LIBRARY 12.11.77

Commonwealth Institute of Helminthology,
The White House,
103, St. Peters Street,
ST. ALBANS, Herts. AL1 3EW, England.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

INDEX-CATALOGUE
OF
MEDICAL AND VETERINARY ZOOLOGY

SUPPLEMENT 20, PART 1

AUTHORS: A TO Z

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

INDEX-CATALOGUE
OF
MEDICAL AND VETERINARY ZOOLOGY

SUPPLEMENT 20, PART 1

AUTHORS: A TO Z

By
JUDITH H. SHAW, *Zoologist*
SHIRLEY J. EDWARDS, *Technical Information Specialist*
MARTHA W. HOOD, *Zoologist*
JANE D. RAYBURN, *Technical Information Specialist*
LILA R. CRAWLEY, *Biologist*
MARGIE D. KIRBY, *Technical Information Specialist*
JULE M. PODANI, *Library Technician*
DEBORAH A. TOLSON, *Biological Aid*

ANIMAL PARASITOLOGY INSTITUTE
AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERVICE

Issued April 1975

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON : 1975

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office
Washington, D.C. 20402 - Price $6.15
Stock Number 0111-00159

PREFACE

A revision of the Author Catalogue of the Index-Catalogue of Medical and Veterinary Zoology, consisting of Parts 1 to 18, was published during the period 1932–52. Beginning in 1953, a series of supplements designed to publish the backlog was initiated. This was completed with Supplement 6, published in 1956; since then supplements covering authors A to Z have been issued on an annual basis.

Beginning with Supplement 15, the Parasite-Subject Catalogues, containing indices to the author references, are being issued. The Author Catalogue continues the format of previous supplements. The users should note that for each reference in the Author Catalogue, the author(s) plus the date and letter (e.g., Smith, J.; and Doe, X., 1963 b) are the key to all items in the Parasite-Subject Catalogues derived from that reference. In other words, when using the Parasite-Subject Catalogues, it will be necessary to consult the Author Catalogue for complete bibliographical information.

The following are the parts of each supplement:

Part 1, Authors: A to Z
Part 2, Parasite-Subject Catalogue: Parasites: Protozoa
Part 3, Parasite-Subject Catalogue: Parasites: Trematoda and Cestoda
Part 4, Parasite-Subject Catalogue: Parasites: Nematoda and Acanthocephala
Part 5, Parasite-Subject Catalogue: Parasites: Arthropoda and Miscellaneous Phyla
Part 6, Parasite-Subject Catalogue: Subject Headings and Treatment
Part 7, Parasite-Subject Catalogue: Hosts

It is hoped that these Catalogues will serve as a useful tool to workers in the field of parasitology. Persons using this catalogue are requested to preserve it because it is not designed for general distribution and the edition is limited. Reprints of papers on parasitology are requested.

EXPLANATORY NOTE

Author cross-references: Beginning with this supplement, cross-references for names of junior authors are no longer included. It is believed that increased coverage of the ever-growing literature in parasitology outweighs the value of this detail.

Format: The entries are presented in two double columns. Names of parasites are given in the left half of each column, and the authors of publications with the dates and necessary code letters (e.g., Smith, J.; and Doe, X., 1963 b) are given in the right half of each column. In references to systematic articles and new taxa, lists of pages and illustrations follow the authors and dates.

Alphabetization: In the left half of each column, the entries are arranged alphabetically by genera, parasitic diseases, and higher taxa, and then alphabetically by species within genera. Entries under each heading are in turn arranged in the right half of each column alphabetically by authors and then chronologically for each author.

Subheadings, left half of column: A variety of information is found indented beneath each entry: Classification, hosts, synonymy, keys, treatment, etc. In many cases, these subheadings are guides to the subject matter of the publication.

(1) *Classification:* In entries based on systematic articles, the subheadings may give the higher taxa in which genera have been placed or they may list the subfamilies or genera included in a family.

(2) *Hosts:* The only hosts recorded are those that pertain directly to the author's own work. Scientific host names are used unless the author gave only common names, in which cases the host names are given exactly as in the original publication. When a common name is used and there is no ambiguity about which species is meant, there is a cross-reference in the Host Catalogue to the scientific name; the host reference is found under the scientific name.

Only the scientific host names are supplied for common host names in the Cyrillic alphabet languages; these are given in square brackets [ ].

Locations of parasites in or on hosts are given in parentheses ( ). Where a host-parasite relationship is well known, a host may be given under a parasite name and not in the Host Catalogue; this applies particularly to parasites of medical and veterinary importance and of worldwide distribution. A + before the host name on the parasite entry means that no host entry was made for this particular reference.

(3) *Synonymy:* Only those synonyms that the author indicates as new or that are new to the files of the Index-Catalogue of Medical and Veterinary Zoology are given.

(4) *Keys:* The subheading "key" indicates that the name is included in a taxonomic key.

(5) *Treatment:* When more than three antiparasitic agents are mentioned in a publication, a general term is used as a parasite subheading, e.g., anthelmintics, insecticides, protozoacides. However, in the Treatment Catalogue, all agents considered effective by the investigator(s) are listed.

Subheadings, right half of column: Subheadings under the authors give geographic distribution. When there are multiple hosts and geographic localities, the appropriate locality is recorded opposite each host name; when the hosts of a parasite are all from one locality, they are recorded as "all from" this locality.

The compilers thank the staffs of the National Agricultural Library, the National Library of Medicine, and all other libraries who have aided us invaluably by making publications available to us.

Trade names are used in this publication solely for the purpose of providing specific information. Mention of a trade name does not constitute a guarantee or warranty of the product by the U.S. Department of Agriculture or an endorsement by the Department over other products not mentioned.

About Bats (Slaughter and Walton).-- About Bats. A chiropteran biology symposium. Edited by Bob H. Slaughter and Dan W. Walton. Dallas, Texas. [W^a.(QL737.C5A2)]

Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10).-- Abstracts of Papers Read at the Third International Congress on Protozoology (Leningrad, July 2-10, 1969). Leningrad. [W^a. (QL366.I5)]

Acta Biol. Iugoslav., s. B, Mikrobiol.-- Acta Biologica Iugoslavica. Serija B. Mikrobiologija. Beograd. [W^a. (QH301.A28)]

Acta Entom. Fennica.-- Acta Entomologica Fennica. Helsinki. [W^a.(421 Ac8)]

Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica.-- Acta Parasitologica Iugoslavica. Zagreb. [W^a. (QL 757.A25)]

Advances Pharmacol. and Chemotherapy.-- Advances in Pharmacology and Chemotherapy. New York; London. [W^a.(RM 101 .A32)]

Agro.-- Agro. Publicacion tecnica. Ministerio de Asuntos Agrarios. Buenos Aires, Argentina. [W^a.(9 Ag 82)]

Akush. i Ginek., Sofii͡a.-- Akusherstvo i Ginekologii͡a. [Obstetrics and Gynecology] (Акушерство и Гинекология). Sofii͡a. [W^m. (W1 AK998E)]

An. Bolnice "Dr. M. Stojanović".-- Anali Bolnice "Dr. M. Stojanović". Zagreb, Vinogradska. [W^m. (W1.BO665)]

An. Escola Med. Vet. Bahia.-- Anais da Escola de Medicina Veterinária da Bahia. Bahia. [W^a.(41.9B14)]

An. Escola Nac. Saúde Púb. e Med. Trop., Lisboa.-- Anais da Escola Nacional de Saúde Pública e de Medicina Tropical. Lisboa. [W^a.(RA 421 .E8)]

An. Fac. Med. Univ. Paraná.-- Anais da Faculdade de Medicina da Universidade do Paraná. Curitiba, Paraná, Brasil. [W^m.(W1 CU57)]

Analecta Vet.-- Analecta Veterinaria. La Plata. [W^a. (SF604.A49)]

Analyt. Chim. Acta.-- Analytica Chimica Acta. Amsterdam. [W^a.(381 An 1)]

Animal Hosp. Tech. (Catcott).-- Animal Hospital Technology. A text for veterinary aides. Edited by Earl J. Catcott. Wheaton, Illinois. [W^a.(SF758.C3)]

Ann. Coll. Med. Mosul.-- Annals of the College of Medicine Mosul. Mosul, Iraq. [W^m. (W1.BA318M)]

Ann. Scient. Univ. Besançon, 2. s., Med.-- Annales Scientifiques de l'Université de Besançon, 2^{me} Série, Medicine. Besançon, France. [W^m. (W1.BE953)]

Antarctic Research Ser., Biol. Antarctic Seas.-- Antarctic Research Series. Biology of the Antarctic Seas. Baltimore, Maryland. [W^m. (W1.BI852NK)]

Applied Entom. and Zool.-- Applied Entomology and Zoology. Japanese Society of Applied Entomology and Zoology. Nishigahara, Kita-ku, Tokyo. [W^a. (SB599.A6)]

Arch. Bioquim., Quim. y Farm. Tucuman.-- Archivos de Bioquimica, Quimica y Farmacia Tucuman. Universidad Nacional de Tucuman. Facultad de Bioquimica, Quimica y Farmacia. Tucuman. [W^a.(396.8 Ar24)]

Arch. Chir., Roma.-- Archivio Chirurgico. Roma. [W^m. (W1.AR511)]

Arch. Chir. Torac. e Cardiovasc.-- Archivio di Chirurgia Toracica e Cardiovascolare. Firenze. [W^m. (W1.AR532)]

Arch. Dominicanos Pediat.-- Archivos Dominicanos de Pediatria. Santo Domingo. [W^m. (W1.AR712M)]

Arch. Fac. Med. Madrid.-- Archivos de la Facultad de Medicina de Madrid. Madrid. [W^m. (W1.FA19J)]

Arch. Immunol. et Therap. Exper.-- Archivum Immunologiae et Therapiae Experimentalis. Warszawa. [W^m. (W1.AR7554)]

Arch. Invest. Med.-- Archivos de Investigacion Medica. Mexico City. [W^m. (W1.AR67)]

Arch. Med. Vet., Valdivia.-- Archivos de Medicina Veterinaria. Valdivia. [W^a.(SF604.A75)]

Arch. Neurobiol., Madrid.-- Archivos de Neurobiologica. Madrid. [W^m. (W1.AR697)]

Arch. Oftal. Norte Peru.-- Archivos de Oftalmologia del Norte del Peru. Trujillo. [W^m. (W1.AR705)]

Arch. Pharmacol.-- Archives of Pharmacology. Berlin. Heidelberg.New York. [W^a.(448.8Ar2)]

Arhiv Zašt. Majke i Djeteta.-- Arhiv za Zaštitu Majke i Djeteta. (Archives of Mother and Child Welfare) Zagreb. [W^m. (W1.AR7893)]

Arq. Catarin. Med.-- Arquivos Catarinenses de Medicina. Florianópolis, Brasil. [W^m. (W1.AR884)]

Arq. Gastroenterol., S. Paulo.-- Arquivos de Gastroenterologia. São Paulo, Brasil. [W^m. (W1.AR901M)]

Arq. Obst. e Ginec. S. Paulo.-- Arquivos de Obstetrícia e Ginecologia de São Paulo. São Paulo, Brasil. [W^m. (W1.AR917C)]

Arq. Oncol.-- Arquivos de Oncologia. Salvador, Bahia, Brasil. [W^m. (W1.AR917H)]

Ars Curandi.-- Ars Curandi. São Paulo, Brasil. [W^m. (W1.AR93)]

Aspects Biol. Symbiosis (Cheng). *See* Proc. Symp. Biol. Symbiosis (Boston, Massachusetts, Dec. 28-29, 1969).

Atas Simpósio Biota Amazônica (Belém, Pará Brasil, June 6-11, 1966).-- Atas do Simpósio sôbre a Biota Amazônica (Belém, Pará Brasil, June 6-11, 1966). Rio de Janeiro. [W^a. (QH117.S55)]

Ateneo Parmense.-- L'Ateneo Parmense. Parma, Italia. [W^m. (W1.AT258)]

Atherosclerosis.-- Atherosclerosis. Amsterdam, the Netherlands. [W^m. (W1.AT384)]

Atti e Mem. Ass. Med. Chir. Tivoli e Val d'Aniene.-- Atti e Memorie della Associazione Medica Chirurgica di Tivoli e della Val d'Aniene. Tivoli, Italia. [W^m. (W1.AS854L)]

Austral. and N. Zealand J. Med.-- Australian and New Zealand Journal of Medicine. Sydney, Australia. [W^m. (W1.AU495)]

Austral. Paediat. J.-- Australian Paediatric Journal. North Melbourne, Australia. [W^m. (W1.AU643H)]

Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s.-- Australian Journal of Zoology Supplementary series. Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization. Melbourne. [W^a.(QL338.A8)]

Australas. J. Dermat.-- The Australasian Journal of Dermatology. Sydney, Australia. [W^m. (W1.AU248)]

Australas. Radiol.-- Australasian Radiology. Sydney, Australia. [W^m. (W1.AU335N)]

Baja California Méd.-- Baja California Médica. Tijuana, Baja California, Mexico. [W^m. (W1.BA47)]

Balneologia.-- Balneologia. Bucureşti, Romînia. [W^m. (W1.BA496)]

Barcelona Quir.-- Barcelona Quirurgica. Barcelona, España. [W^m. (W1.BA734K)]

Beitr. Klin. u. Erforsch. Tuberk. u. Lungenkrank.-- Beiträge zur Klinik und Erforschung der Tuberkulose und der Lungenkrankheiten. Berlin. Heidelberg. New York. [W^m. (W1.BE35)]

Beitr. Neurochir.-- Beiträge zur Neurochirurgie. Leipzig. [W^m. (W1.BE443)]

Beitr. Prakt. Med.-- Beiträge zur Praktischen Medizin. Stuttgart, Germany. [W^m. (W1.BE454)]

Bengal Med. J.-- Bengal Medical Journal. Calcutta, India. [W^m.(W1.BE537P)]

Ber. Deutsche Ophth. Gesellsch.-- Bericht Deutsche Ophthalmologische Gesellschaft. Munich, Germany. [W^m. (W1.DE761)]

Ber. 8. Kong. Deutschen Vet.-Med. Gesellsch. (Bad Nauheim Mar. 27-29, 1969).-- Bericht des 8. Kongresses der Deutschen Veterinärmedizinischen Gesellschaft (Bad Nauheim Mar. 27-29, 1969). Berlin. [W^a.(41.9 D482)]

Berufsdermatosen.-- Berufsdermatosen. Aulendorf, Germany. [W^m. (W1.BE949)]

Biblioth. Haematol.-- Bibliotheca Haematologica. Basel, Switzerland and New York, New York. [W^m. (W1.BI412)]

Biochem. Genetics.-- Biochemical Genetics. London. New York. [W^m. (W1.BI621)]

Biol. Gabon.—Biologia Gabonica. Paris. [W^a. (410 B523)]

Biol. Mag., Okinawa.-- The Biological Magazine, Okinawa, The Biological Society of Okinawa. Naha, Okinawa. [W^a. (QH 301.04)]

Biol. Psychiat.-- Biological Psychiatry. New York, New York. [W^m. (W1.BI754L)]

Biol. Reprod., Suppl.-- Biology of Reproduction. Supplement. New York. [W^m. (W1.BI852NA)]

Bioquim. Clin.-- Bioquimica Clinica. Revista de la Federacion de Especialistas de Analisis Biologicos de la Provincia de Buenos Aires. La Plata. [W^a.(QP501.B5)]

Biota.-- Biota. Colegio Salesiano. Lima, Peru. [W^a.(442,8 B5293)]

Bi͡ul. Vsesoi͡uz. Inst. Eksper. Vet.-- Bi͡ulleten Vsesoi͡uznogo Instituta Eksperimental'noĭ Veterinarii. Vsesoi͡uznai͡a Akademii͡a Sel'skokhozi͡aĭstvennykh Nauk imeni V. I. Lenina [Bulletin of the All-Union Institute of Experimental Veterinary Medicine. All Union Academy of Agricultural Science in the name of V. I. Lenin] (Бюллетень Всесоюзного Института Экспериментальной Ветеринарии. Всесоюзная Академия Сельскохозяйственных Наук имени В. И. Ленина). Moskva. [W^a.(SF604.V75)]

Bol. Cons. Med. Aliment. y Cosmet.-- Boletín Consejo de Medicamentos, Alimentos y Cosméticos. Habana, Cuba. [W^m. (W1.C0739)]

Bol. Dept. Saúde, Bahia.-- Boletim do Departamento de Saúde. Bahia, Brasil. [W^m. (W1.BA362)]

Bol. Escola Farm. Univ. Coimbra— Boleim da Escola de Farmácia da Universidade de Coimbra. Coimbra, Portugal. [W^m. (W1.C0125)]

Bol. Hig. y Epidemiol., Habana.-- Boletin de Higiene y Epidemiologia. Habana, Cuba. [W^m. (W1B0232P)]

Bol. Interno Divulgación, Estac. Exper. Agropec. Rafaela.-- Boletin Interno de Divulgación. Estación Experimental Agropecuaria de Rafaela. Santa Fe, Argentina. [W^a.(S15.A77)]

Bol. Med. Inst. Mex. Seguro Social.-- Boletin Medico del Instituto Mexicano del Seguro Social. Mexico, D. F. [W^m. (W1.B0425H)]

Bol. Min. Agric., Lima.-- Boletin Ministerio de Agricultura. Lima, Peru. [W^a.(S15 .P47)]

Bol. Trimestr. Centro Invest. Vet. "Miguel C. Rubino," Pando.-- Boletin Trimestral del Centro de Investigaciones Veterinarias "Miguel C. Rubino." Pando. [W^a.(41.9P196B)]

Bolesti Svinja. (Sofrenović).— Bolesti Svinja. [Diseases of Swine]. Edited by Đorđe Sofrenović. Beograd. [Wa.(SF971.B62)]

Boll. Ist. Mus. Zool. Univ. Torino.-- Bollettino dell' Istituto e Museo di Zoologia dell' Università di Torino. Turin.

Bombay Hosp. J.-- The Bombay Hospital Journal. Bombay, India. [W^m. (W1.B0694C)]

Bordeaux Méd.-- Bordeaux Médical. Bordeaux, France. [Continuation of Journal de Médecine de Bordeaux et du Sud-Ouest] [W^m. (W1.B0741P)]

Boston Med. Quart.-- BMQ. The Boston Medical Quarterly. Boston, Massachusetts. [W^m.(W1.B504)]

Brain Research.-- Brain Research. Amsterdam. [W^m. (W1.BR114S)]

Brit. Columbia Med. J.-- British Columbia Medical Journal. Vancouver. [W^m. (W1.BR362)]

Brit. J. Anaesth.-- British Journal of Anaesthesia. Altrincham, England. [W^m. (W1.BR503)]

Brit. J. Dis. Chest.--British Journal of Diseases of the Chest. London. [Continuation of British Journal of Tuberculosis and Diseases of the Chest] [W^m. (W1.BR644)]

Brit. J. Haematol.-- British Journal of Haematology. Oxford, England and Edinburgh, Scotland. [W^m. (W1.BR535)]

Brit. J. Hosp. Med.-- British Journal of Hospital Medicine. London, England. [W^m. (W1.BR537N)]

Brit. J. Indust. Med.-- British Journal of Industrial Medicine. Margate, England. [W^a.(RC963.A23)]

Brit. J. Psychiat.-- The British Journal of Psychiatry. London and Ashford, Kent. [W^m. (W1.BR616)]

Broadway Westminster Med. Sch. Clin. Suppl.-- The Broadway Westminster Medical School Clinical Supplement. London. [W^{m}. (W1.BR78)]

Bronches.-- Les Bronches. Revue Internationale pour l'Etude des Bronches. Paris. Rome. [W^{m}. (W1.BR817)]

Bull. Ass. Méd. N.-Calédonie.-- Bulletin de l'Assocation Médicale de Nouvelle-Calédonie. Nouméa. [W^{m}.(W1.AS562)]

Bull. Ass. Nord-Lotharingienne Gastro-Enterol.-- Bulletin de l'Association Nord-Lotharingienne de Gastro-Entérologie. Nancy, France. [W^{m}. (W1.AS598)]

Bull. Ecole Nationale Super. Agron. Nancy.-- Bulletin de l'Ecole Nationale Superieure Agronomique de Nancy. Nancy, France. [W^{a}.(64.9 N15)]

Bull. Entom. Soc. Nigeria.-- The Bulletin of the Entomological Society of Nigeria. Ibadan, Nigeria. [W^{a}.(QL461. E57)]

Bull. Fac. Pharm., Cairo.-- Bulletin of the Faculty of Pharmacy. Cairo University., Cairo, Egypt. [W^{m}. (W1. CA1609)]

Bull. Inst. Post-Grad. Med. Educ. and Research.-- Bulletin of the Institute of Post-Graduate Medical Education and Research. Calcutta, India. [W^{m}. (W1.CA171)]

Bull. Inst. Vet. Research, Off. Rural Develop. See Kach'uk Wisaeng Yŏn'guso (Bull. Inst. Vet. Research, Off. Rural Develop.)

Bull. Marine Sc.-- Bulletin of Marine Science. Coral Gables, Florida. [Continuation of Bull. Marine Science Gulf and Caribbean] [W^{m}. (W1.BU794)]

Bull. Med. Coll. and Hosp., Calcutta.-- Bulletin of the Medical College and Hospitals, Calcutta. Calcutta, India. [W^{m}. (W1.CA185)]

Bull., Nova Scotia Dept. Lands and Forests.-- Bulletin. Nova Scotia Department of Lands and Forests. [n.p.] [W^{a}. (SD14.N6)]

Burma Med. Research Council, Spec. Rep. s.-- Burma Medical Research Council. Special Report Series. Rangoon, Burma. [W^{m}. (W1.BU967)]

Cahiers Coll. Méd. Hôp. Paris.--Les Cahiers du Collège de Médecine des Hôpitaux de Paris. Paris. [W^{m}. (W1.CO 171 N)]

Cahiers La Maboké.-- Cahiers de La Maboké. Paris. [I^{c}.] [W^{a}.(QH3.C3)]

Cahiers Méd. France.-- Cahiers Médicaux de France. Paris. [W^{m}. (W1.CA146L)]

Cahiers Med. Lyon.-- Cahiers Medicaux Lyonnais. Lyon, France. [W^{m}. (W1.CA146V)]

Cahiers O.R.S.T.O.M., s. Biol.-- Cahiers. Office de la Recherche Scientifique et Technique Outre-Mer. Serie Biologie. Paris. [W^{a}. (QH301.03)]

Cahiers R.M.F.-- Cahiers R.M.F. Bulletin Medical. Guide du Praticien. Revue Medicale Française. Paris. [W^{m}. (W1.CA15)]

Canad. Family Physician.-- Canadian Family Physician. Toronto, Canada. [W^{m}. (W1.CA553P)]

Canad. J. Ophth.-- Canadian Journal of Ophthalmology. Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. [W^{m}. (W1.CA598)]

Canad. J. Surg.-- The Canadian Journal of Surgery. Ottawa, Ontario, Canada. [W^{m}. (W1.CA611)]

Cancer, Philadelphia.-- Cancer. A Journal of the American Cancer Society. Philadelphia. [W^{m}. (W1.CA 679)]

Cancro.-- Il Cancro. Torino, Italy. [W^{m}. (W1.CA702)]

Cape County J.-- Cape County Journal. Official Journal of the Cape Girardeau Medical Society. Cape Girardeau, Missouri. [W^{m}. (W1.CA715)]

Caraibes Méd.-- Caraibes Médical. Organe de Liaison des Sociétés Médicales Antilles-Guyane. Fort-de-France, Martinique. [W^{m}. (W1.CA761)]

Cardiol. Prat.-- Cardiologia Pratica. Firenze, Italia. [W^{m}.(W1.CA768)]

Cell Differentiation.-- Cell Differentiation. Amsterdam. [W^{a}.(QH607.A1C4)]

Cell and Tissue Kinet.-- Cell and Tissue Kinetics. Oxford, England. [W^{m}. (W1.CE128)]

Centre-est Méd.-- Le Centre-est Médical. Dijon, France. [W^{m}. (W1.CE482)]

Ceskoslov. Morfol.-- Ceskoslovenská Morfologie. Praha. [W^{a}.(444.8 C33)] [W^{m}.(W1.CE893)]

Ceskoslov. Patol.-- Ceskoslovenská Patologie. Prague, Czechoslovakia. [W^{m}.(W1.CE902G)]

Ceskoslov. Radiol.-- Ceskoslovenska Radiologie. Prague. [Continuation of Ceskoslovenska Roentgenologie] [W^{m}. (W1.CE903)]

Chemico-biol. Interact.-- Chemico-biological Interactions. Amsterdam. [W^{a}.(QH345.C5)] [W^{m}.(W1.CH29x)]

Chemotherapy.-- Chemotherapy. Basel, Switzerland and New York, New York. [Continuation of: Chemotherapia] [W^{m}. (W1.CH399)]

Chest.-- Chest. Chicago. [Continuation of Dis. Chest] [W^{m}. (W1.CH415)]

Chicago Med. School Quart.-- The Chicago Medical School Quarterly. Chicago. [W^{m}. (W1.CH58)]

Child. Tropics.-- Children in the Tropics. Paris. [W^{m}. (W1.CH694R)]

Chim. Therap.-- Chimie Therapeutique. Paris. [W^{m}. (W1. CH746C)]

Chir. Gastroenterol.-- Chirurgia Gastroenterologica. Rome. [W^{m}. (W1.CH8187)]

Chir. Narząd. Ruchu i Iortop. Polska.-- Chirurgia Narządów Ruchu i Iortopedia Polska. Warzawa. [W^{m}. (W1. CH8263)]

Chir. e Patol. Sper.-- Chirurgia e Patologia Sperimentale. Milano. [W^{m}. (W1.CH8185)]

Chirurgia, Bucureşti.-- Chirurgia. Revista a Societătii de Chirurgie. Bucureşti, Rumania. [W^{m}. (W1.CH818N)]

Chirurgie, Paris.-- Chirurgie. Paris. [W^{m}. (W1.CH813K)]

Ciencias Vet., Maracaibo.-- Ciencias Veterinarias. Maracaibo, Venezuela. [W^m. (W1.CI266D)]

Circular Farm.-- Circular Farmacéutica. Barcelona, Spain. [W^m. (W1.CI701)]

[Circular] Kansas State Univ. Coop. Exten. Serv.-- [Circular] Kansas State University, Cooperative Extension Service. [Continuation of: Circular Kansas State Coll. Exten. Serv.] Manhattan, Kansas. [W^a.(275.29 K13Ex)]

Cirug. Españ.-- Cirugia Española. Madrid, Spain. [W^m. (W1.CI876)]

Cirug. Panam.-- Cirugía Panamericana. Buenos Aires, Argentina. [W^m. (W1.CI8785)]

Cirug. Uruguay.-- Cirugia del Uruguay. Montevideo. [Continuation of Rev. Cirug. Uruguay] [W^m. (W1.CI874T)]

Clin. Europea.-- Clinica Europea. Roma. [W^m. (W1.CL372)]

Clin. Geral.--Clínica Geral. São Paulo, Brasil. [W^m. (W1.CL382)]

Clin. Ginec.-- La Clinica Ginecologica. Catania, Italia. [W^m. (W1.CL386)]

Clin. Neurosurg.-- Clinical Neurosurgery. Baltimore. [W^m. (W1.CL732)]

Clin. Orthop. and Relat. Research.-- Clinical Orthopaedics and Related Research. Philadelphia and Montreal. [W^m. (W1.CL761)]

Clin. Ostet. e Ginec.-- La Clinica Ostetrica e Ginecologica. Roma. [W^m. (W1.CL549)]

Clin. Otorinolaring., Catania.-- La Clinica Otorinolaringoiatrica. Catania, Italy. [W^m. (W1.CL552)]

Clin. Pediat., Philadelphia.-- Clinical Pediatrics. Philadelphia and Montreal. [W^m. (W1.CL762)]

Clin. Terap.-- La Clinica Terapeutica. Roma. [W^m. (W1.CL582)]

Clin. Trials J.-- Clinical Trials Journal. Sutton, Surrey, England. [W^m. (W1.CL799N)]

Clinician.--The Clinician. Panjim-Goa, India. [W^m. (W1.CL805)]

Clinico.-- O Clinico. Nova-Goa. [W^m.(W1.CL819)]

Clio Med.-- Clio Medica. Amsterdam. [W^m. (W1.CL933)]

Coeur.--Coeur. Paris. [W^m. (W1.CO107E)]

Coeur et Méd. Int.-- Coeur et Médecine Interne. Paris. [W^m. (W1.CO107)]

Community Health.-- Community Health. The Journal of the Royal Institute of Public Health and Hygiene. Bristol, England. [W^m. (W1.CO 428 R)]

Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Agric. Bulgarie.-- Comptes Rendus de l'Academie des Sciences Agricoles en Bulgarie. Sofia. [W^a.(S13.B82)]

Compt. Rend. Soc. Biogéogr.-- Compte Rendu des Séances de la Société de Biogéographie. Paris. [W^a.(505 P216)]

Comun. Zool., Bucureşti.-- Comunicări de Zoologie. Societatea de Ştiinte Biologice din Republica Socialistă România. Bucureşti. [W^a.(QL1.C62)]

Cond. Reflex.-- Conditional Reflex. A Pavlovian Journal of Research and Therapy. Philadelphia. [W^m. (W1. CO 463)]

VI. Cong. Internat. Reproduct. Animale et Insém. Artific. (Paris, July 22-26, 1968).-- VI. Congrès International de Reproduction Animale et Insémination Artificielle. (Paris, 22-26 Juillet, 1968). Paris. [W^a.(SF 105 .5 .I5)]

11. Cong. Panam. Gastroenterol. (San Juan, Oct. 26-Nov. 1, 1969). See Bol. Asoc. Med. Puerto Rico, v. 61 (9), Sept. and (10), Oct., 1969.

4. Cong. World Vet. Poultry Ass. See Scient. Program 4. Cong. World Vet. Poultry Ass. (Belgrade, Sept. 15-17, 1969).

Consult. y Respuest.-- Consultas y Respuestas. Buenos Aires, Argentina. [W^m. (W1.CO753N)]

Contraception.-- Contraception. Los Altos, California. [W^m. (W1.CO778CT)]

Contrib. Am. Entom. Inst.-- Contributions of the American Entomological Institute. Ann Arbor, Michigan. [W^a.(QL 461.A45)]

Contrib. Helminth. 60. Birthday R. S. Shul'ts.-- Contributions to Helminthology. Published to commemorate the 60th Birthday of R. S. Shul'ts. [W^a.(QL392.V8213)]

Corriere Farm.-- Il Corriere del Farmacista. Napoli, Italia. [W^m. (W1.CO909)]

Corse-Méditer. Méd.-- Corse-Méditerranée Médicale. Paris, France. [W^m. (W1.CO9107)]

Cuaderno Salud Pub.-- Cuaderno de Salud Publica. Buenos Aires, Argentina. [W^m. (W1.CU121M)]

Culegere Lucrări Probleme Parazitol. Vet., Inst. Patol. şi Ig. Animală, Bucureşti.-- Culegere de Lucrări. Probleme de Parazitologie Veterinară. Ministerul Agriculturii. Institutul de Patologie şi Igienă Animală. Bucureşti. [BuH^o.]

Cultura Med., Roma.-- Cultura Medica. Roma. [W^m. (W1. CU44)]

Current Med. and Drugs.-- Current Medicine and Drugs. London. [W^m. (W1.CU7983)]

Current Topics Path.-- Current Topics in Pathology. New York. [W^a.(448.8 Er3)]

Cutis.-- Cutis. New York and Cleveland, Ohio. [W^m. (W1. CU97)]

Czasopismo Stomatol.-- Czasopismo Stomatologiczne. Warszawa. [W^m. (W1.CZ143)]

Dacca Med. Coll. J.-- Dacca Medical College Journal. Dacca, East Pakistan. [W^m. (W1.DA22S)]

Dairyman, Sapporo.-- Dairyman. (Deriiman). The Dairyman Society. Sapporo. [W^a. (44.8 D 1454)]

Delaware Med. J.— Delaware Medical Journal. Wilmington. [W^m. (W1.DE1234)]

Delhi Med. J.— Delhi Medical Journal. Delhi, India. [W^m. (W1.DE127)]

Deltion Athens Ethnik. Panepist. Paidiat. Klin.— Deltion Athens Ethnikon Panepistemion Paidiatrike Klinike. [W^m. (W1.AT3656)]

Denryoku Chūō Kenkyūjo Nōden Kenkyūjo, Abiko (J. Agric. Lab. Central Research Inst. Electric Power Indust., Abiko).— Denryoku Chūō Kenkyūjo Nōden Kenkyūjo, Abiko. Journal of Agricultural Laboratory. Central Research Institute of Electric Power Industry. Abiko, Chiba Prefecture, Japan. [W^a.(335.8 N672)]

Dermat. Ibero-Latino Am.— Dermatologia Ibero Latino-Americana. Lisboa, Portugal. [W^m. (W1.DE491)]

Dermat. Ibero-Latino Am., Eng. Ed.— Dermatologia Ibero Latino-Americana. English Edition. Lisbon, Portugal. [W^m. (W1.DE491A)]

Dermat. Internat.— Dermatologia Internationalis. Philadelphia. [W^m. (W1.DE492)]

Dermat. Monatschr.— Dermatologische Monatsschrift. Leipzig. [W^m. (W1.DE502N)]

Dermat. Trop.— Dermatologia Tropica et Ecologica Geographica. Philadelphia. [W^m. (W1.DE499K)]

Dermat. Venezol.— Dermatologia Venezolana. Caracas. [W^m. (W1.DE501)]

Dermatologia, México.— Dermatologia. Revista Mexicana. Mexico City. [W^m. (W1.DE499)]

Det 15. Nord. Entom. (Helsinki, July 27-29, 1970). See Acta Entom. Fennica (28), 1971.

Diagn. Lab.— Diagnostyka Laboratoryjna. Warszawa. [W^m. (W1.DI259E)]

Diagn. e Terap.— Diagnosi e Terapia. Roma and Palermo. [W^m. (W1.DI25)]

Diagnostik.— Diagnostik. Beiträge zu den Diagnostischen Grundlagen der Therapie. Giessen, Germany. [W^m. (W1.DI259AF)]

Digesta Antibiot.— Digesta Antibiotica. Delft, Netherlands. [W^m. (W1.DI565)]

Digestion.— Digestion. International Journal of Gastroenterology. Basel, Switzerland; München, Germany and New York. [Continuation of: Gastroenterologia] [W^m. (W1.DI57)]

Dobutsu Iyakuhin Kenkyusho Nenpo (Ann. Rep. National Vet. Assay Lab.).— Dobutsu Iyakuhin Kenkyusho Nenpo (Annual Report of the National Veterinary Assay Laboratory). Kokubunji, Tokyo, Japan. [W^m. (W1.DO156N)]

Dokita.— Dokita. Ibadan, Nigeria. [W^m. (W1.DO63)]

Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Transl. Biochem. Sect.— Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR. A translation of Doklady Biochemistry Section. New York. [W^a.(511 P444 Aebc)]

Dokl. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk Bolgarii.— See Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Agric., Bulgarie.

Dokl. Sel'skokhoz. Inst. Prage, Agron. Fak. See Sborn. Vysoké Školy Zemědělské Praze, Fak. Agron., Řada B, Živoc. Vyroba.

Dostizhen. Nauki i Peredov. Opyt Pchelovodstve.— Dostizhenii͡a Nauki i Peredovoĭ Opyt v Pchelovodstve. [Achievements of Science and Advanced Experiments in Apiculture] (Достижения Науки и Передовой Опыт в Пчеловодстве). Moskva. [W^a.(SF531.D6)]

Drug Therapy.— Drug Therapy. New York, N.Y. [W^m. (W1.DR61)]

Drugs.— Drugs. International Journal of Current Therapeutics and Applied Pharmacology Reviews. Basel, Switzerland. [W^m. (W1.DR892K)]

East Pakistan Med. J.— East Pakistan Medical Journal. Dacca. [W^m. (W1.EA832)]

Educ. Med. y Salud.— Educación Médica y Salud. Washington, D. C. [W^m. (W1.ED69)]

Ege Univ. Tip Fak. Mecmuasi.— Ege Universitesi Tip Fakültesi Mecmuasi. Bornova, Izmir, Turkey. [W^m. (W1.EG385)]

Egypt. Orthopaed. J.— The Egyptian Orthopaedic Journal. Alexandria, Egypt. [W^m. (W1.EG918)]

Eksper. Khir. i Anesteziol.— Eksperimental'naia Khirurgiia i Anesteziologii͡a. [Experimental surgery and anesthesiology] (Экспериментальная хирургия и анестезиология). Moskva. [Continuation of: Eksper. Khir.] [Wm.(W1 EK482)]

Ektoparazity. Fauna, Ekol. i Epidemiol. Znachen.— Ektoparazity. Fauna, Ekologii͡a i Epidemiologicheskoe Znachenie. Akademii͡a Meditsinskikh Nauk SSSR. [Ectoparasites. Fauna, Ecology and Epidemiological Significance] (Эктопаразиты. Фауна, Экология и Эпидемиологическое Значение. Академия Медицинских Наук Союза ССР. под редакцией В. Н. Беклемишева и И. Г. Иофф). [Moskva] [W^m.(QX4B424e)]

Electromyography.— Electromyography. Quarterly Review. Louvain, Belgium. [W^m.(W1.EL332E)]

Ellen. Kteniatrike.— Ellenike Kteniatrike. (Hellenic Veterinary Medicine). Thessalonike. [W^a.(SF604.H4)]

Endocrinol. Sc. Costituz.— Endocrinologia Scienza della Costituzione. Bologna, Italy. [W^m. (W1.EN391)]

Endocrinology.— Endocrinology. San Francisco. [W^a. (448.8 En2)]

Enfant Milieu Trop.— L'Enfant en Milieu Tropical. Paris. [W^m. (W1.EN575)]

Entom. Mitt. Zool. Mus. Hamburg.— Entomologische Mitteilungen aus dem Zoologischen Museum Hamburg. [Continuation of: Entom. Mitt. Zool. Staatsinst. u. Zool. Mus., Hamburg] [W^a.(421H17)]

Entom. Scand.— Entomologica Scandinavica. Copenhagen. [W^a.(QL461.E59)]

Environment. Entom.— Environmental Entomology. Entomological Society of America. College Park, Maryland. [W^a.(QL461.E532)]

Environment. Health.-- Environmental Health. Nagpur, India. [W^m. (W1.EN982)]

Environment. Pollution.-- Environmental Pollution. Barking, Essex, England. [W^a.(TD172.E52)]

Epatologia.-- Epatologia. Roma. [W^m. (W1.EP393)]

Epidemiol. Rev.-- Epidemiological Review. Selected papers from Przeglad Epidemiologiczny. Warszawa, Poland. [W^m. (W1.EP45)]

Equine Vet. J.-- Equine Veterinary Journal. British Equine Veterinary Association. London. [W^a.(SF955.E6)]

Ergebn. Ges. Lungen- u. Tuberkuloseforsch.-- Ergebnisse der Gesamten Lungen- und Tuberkuloseforschung. Stuttgart, Germany. [W^m. (W1.ER266U)]

Ergebn. Mikrobiol. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap.-- Ergebnisse der Mikrobiologie Immunitätsforschung und Experimentellen Therapie. Berlin, Heidelberg, New York. [W^m. (W1.ER295)]

Ethiop. Med. J.-- Ethiopian Medical Journal. Addis Ababa. [W^m. (W1.ET439)]

Etudes Med.-- Etudes Medicales. Cairo; Alexandria. [W^m. (W1.ET793)]

Europa Med.-- Europa Medica. Paris. [W^m. (W1.EU584)]

European Neurol.-- European Neurology. Basel, Switzerland. [W^m. (W1.EU721L)]

Evolution Med.-- L'Evolution Medicale. Paris. [W^m. (W1. EV565)]

Exper. Animale.-- Experimentation Animale. Société Francaise d'Expérimentation Animale. Paris. [W^a.(QL55.A1E9)]

Exper. Chemotherapy (Schnitzer and Hawking).-- Experimental Chemotherapy. Edited by Schnitzer, R. J.; and Hawking, Frank. New York; London. [W^a.(396 Sch56)]

Exper. and Molecular Path.-- Experimental and Molecular Pathology. New York and London. [W^a. (RB1.E9)]

Exper. Path.-- Experimentelle Pathologie. Jena, Germany. [W^m. (W1.EX519)]

Exten. Circular Oregon State Univ.-- Extension Circular. Extension Service. Oregon State University. [W^a.(275.29 Or32C)]

Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Monthly.-- The Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Monthly. Chicago. [W^m. (W1.EY423)]

FEBS Letters.--FEBS Letters. Federation of European Biochemical Societies. Amsterdam. [W^a.(QD415.F4)]

Far East Med. J.-- Far East Medical Journal. Hong Kong. [W^m. (W1.FA457J)]

Farmakol. i Toksikol.-- Farmakologii͡a i Toksikologii͡a [Pharmacology and Toxicology](Фармакология и Токсикология). Moskva. [W^m.(W1.FA87)]

Farmats. Zhurnal.-- Farmatsevtichniĭ Zhurnal [Pharmaceutical Journal] (Фармацевтичний Журнал). Kiev. [W^m.(W1 FA89)]

Fauna Islandica.-- Fauna Islandica. Miscellaneous Papers on Icelandic Zoology. Reykjavik.

Feline Pract.-- Feline Practice. Santa Barbara, California. [W^m. (W1.FE459)]

Feuillets Biol.-- Feuillets de Biologie. Paris. [W^m. (W1.FE852)]

Fiji School Med. J.-- Fiji School of Medicine Journal. Suva, Fiji. [W^m. (W1.FI405K)]

Fiziol. Norm. şi Patol.-- Fiziologia Normală şi Patologică. Bucureşti. [W^m. (W1.FI817)]

Florida Vet. J.-- Florida Veterinary Journal. West Palm Beach, Florida. [W^m. (W1.FL92)]

Folia Allergol.-- Folia Allergologica. Roma. [W^m. (W1. FO127)]

Folia Fac. Med. Univ. Comenianae Bratislav.-- Folia Facultatis Medicae Universitatis Comenianae Bratislaviensis. Bratislava, Czechoslovakia. [W^m. (W1.FO176)]

Folia Med. Fac. Med. Univ. Saraeviensis.-- Folia Medica Facultatis Medicinae Universitatis Saraeviensis. Zagreb, Yugoslavia. [W^m. (W1.FO225F)]

Folia Primatol.-- Folia Primatologica. Basel. New York. [W^m. (W1.FO282J)]

Folium Urol.-- Folium Urologicae. La Paz, Bolivia. [W^m. (W1.FO322)]

Follow-up.-- Follow-up. Elgin, Illinois. [W^m. (W1.FO354)]

Foreign Animal Dis.-- Foreign Animal Diseases, Their Prevention, Diagnosis and Control. n. p. [W^a.(SF781.U5)]

Freshwater Biol., Oxford.-- Freshwater Biology. Oxford. [W^a.(QH96.F6)]

Gaz. Kasr El Ainy Fac. Med.-- The Gazette of Kasr El Ainy Faculty of Medicine. Cairo, Egypt. [W^m. (W1.CA1608)]

Ghana J. Sc.-- Ghana Journal of Science. Accra-Tema. [W^a.(Q1.G4)]

Grudn. Khirurg.-- Grudnaia Khirurgii͡a [Thoracic Surgery] (Грудная Хирургия). Moskva. [W^m.(W1 GR919)]

Handel. Suid-Afrikaanse Ver. Diereproduksie. See Proc. South African Soc. Animal Prod.

Haryana Agric. Univ. J. Research.-- Haryana Agricultural University Journal of Research. Haryana, India. [W^a.(S19.J69)]

Haryana Vet.-- The Haryana Veterinarian. Journal of the College of Veterinary Medicine. Haryana Agricultural University. [Continuation of Punjab Vet.] Hissar, Haryana, India. [W^a.(SF604.P8)]

Health Serv. Rep.-- Health Services Reports. Washington, D. C. [Continuation of Public Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv.] [W^a.(151.65 P96)]

Hellenic Vet. Med. See Ellen. Kteniatrike.

Hydrobiol. J.-- Hydrobiological Journal. Washington, D. C. [English translation of Gidrobiologicheskiĭ Zhurnal] [W^a. (QH90.A1H93)]

Immun. Dis. (Samter).-- Immunological Diseases. Max Samter, Editor. Boston. [W^a.(RC584.S29)]

Immunity to parasites. See 6. Symposium Brit. Soc. Parasitol., (London, Nov. 17, 1967)

Immunochemistry.-- Immunochemistry. An International Journal of Molecular Immunology. Oxford. [W^a.(448.3 Im62)]

Imunopatol. Trop. (Lacaz, Mendes and Amato Neto).-- Imunopatologia Tropical. Edited by Carlos da Silva Lacaz, Ernesto Mendes and Vicente Amato Neto. Rio de Janeiro, Brasil. [W^a.(RC961.5.L3)]

Indian J. Fish.-- Indian Journal of Fisheries. Cochin. [W^a.(SH 299 .I5)]

Infect. Dis. and Parasit. Dis. Wild Birds (Davis, J. W.; Anderson, R. C.; Karstad, L.; and Trainer, D. O.).-- Infectious and Parasitic Diseases of Wild Birds. Edited by John W. Davis; Roy C. Anderson; Lars Karstad; and Daniel O. Trainer. Ames, Iowa. [W^a.(SF994.4.A1I5)]

Infekts. Bolezni Ovets i Vopr. Prirod. Ochag.-- Infektsionnye Bolezni Ovets i Voprosy Prirodnoĭ Ochagovosti. Akademii͡a Nauk Kirgizskoĭ SSR. Ordena Trudovogo Krasnogo Znameni Institut Biokhimii i Fiziologii. [Infectious Diseases of Sheep and Questions on Natural Foci. Academy of Science of the Kirgiz SSR. Works of the Order of the Red Banner Institute of Biochemistry and Physiology]. (Инфекционные Болезни Овец и Вопросы Природной Очаговости. Академия Наук Киргизской ССР. Ордена Трудового Красного Знамени Институт Биохимии и Физиологии). Frunze. [W^a.(SF968.I52)]

Insect Biochem.-- Insect Biochemistry. Baltimore, Maryland [W^a.(QL495.A1I57)]

Internat. J. Biochem.--The International Journal of Biochemistry. Bristol, England. [W^a. (QD415.A1I5)]

Internat. J. Parasitol.-- International Journal for Parasitology. Oxford; New York; Toronto; Sydney. [W^a.(QH547I55)]

Isotopes and Radiation Parasitol. II. See Proc. Research Co-ord. Meet. Use Isotopes and Radiation Studies Parasitic Dis. Domestic Animals (Vienna, June 2-6, 1969).

Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, s. Med. Nauk.-- Izvestii͡a Akademii Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR, s. Meditsinskikh Nauk. [Bulletin of the Academy of Science of Kazakh SSR, Medical Science series] (Известия Академии Наук Казахской ССР, с. Медицинских Наук). Alma Ata. [W^m. (W1 AK682M)]

J. Agric. Lab., Cent. Research Inst. Electric Power Indust. Abiko. See Denryoku Chūō Kenkyūjo Nōden Kenkyūjo, Abiko.

J. Am. Animal Hosp. Ass.-- Journal of the American Animal Hospital Association. Elkhart, Indiana. [W^a.(SF601.A5)]

J. Canad. Ass. Radiol.-- Journal of the Canadian Association of Radiologists. Ottawa, Ontario, Canada. [W^m. (W1.CA532)]

J. Coll. Gen. Pract. Canada.--Journal. College of General Practice of Canada. Montreal; Toronto. [W^m. (W1.CO1832)]

J. Coll. Radiol. Australasia.--Journal of the College of Radiologists of Australasia. Sydney, Australia. [W^m. (W1.CO198)]

J. Comp. Physiol.-- Journal of Comparative Physiology. Berlin and Heidelberg. [Continuation of: Ztschr. Vergleich. Physiol.] [W^a.(444.8 Z3)]

J. Egypt. Surg. Soc.-- Journal of the Egyptian Surgical Society. Cairo, Egypt. [W^m. (W1.EG95)]

J. Egypt. Vet. Med. Ass.-- Journal of the Egyptian Veterinary Medical Association. Cairo, U. A. R. [Continuation of: J. Arab Vet. Med. Ass.] [W^a.(41.9 Ar1)]

J. Electr. Micr.-- Journal of Electron Microscopy. Quarterly by Japanese Society of Electron Microscopy. Tokyo. [W^a. (440.8 J 823)]

J. Entom., London.-- Journal of Entomology. London [Continuation of Proc. Roy. Entom. Soc. London] [Wa.(420 L84Pb)]

J. Hist. Biol.-- Journal of the History of Biology. Cambridge, Massachusetts. [W^a.(QH305.J6)]

J. Med. Primatol.-- Journal of Medical Primatology. Basel. [W^a.(QL737.P9J66)]

J. Molecular Biol.-- Journal of Molecular Biology. London. [W^a.(442.8 J8224)]

J. Nutrition and Diet.--Journal of Nutrition and Dietetics. Coimbatore. [W^a.(QP141.A1J6)]

J. Singapore National Acad. Sc.-- Journal of the Singapore National Academy of Science. Singapore. [W^a. (Q1.S5)]

J. South African Vet. Ass.-- Journal of the South African Veterinary Association. Pretoria. [Continuation of: J. South African Vet. Med. Ass.] [W^a. (41.8 So8)]

J. Submicroscopic Cytol.-- Journal of Submicroscopic Cytology. Bologna. [W^a.(QH573.J62)]

J. Zoo Animal Med.-- The Journal of Zoo Animal Medicine. Brookfield. [W^a.(SF601.J6)]

Jahrbuch der Hochschule Für Landwirts.Prag, Agron. Fak. See Sborn. Vysoké Školy Zemědělské Praze, Fak. Agron., Řada B, Živoč. Vyroba.

K. Danske Vidensk. Selsk. Biol. Skr.-- Kongelige Danske Videnskabernes Selskab Biologiske Skrifter. København. [W^a.(442.9 D23B)]

Kach'uk Wisaeng Yŏn'guso (Bull. Inst. Vet. Research, Off. Rural Develop.).-- Kach'uk Wisaeng Yŏn'guso (Bulletin of the Institute of Veterinary Research, Office of Rural Development. Anyang, Korea. [Continuation of Kach'uk Wisaeng Yŏn'guso (Bull. Vet. Research Lab., Off. Rural Develop.)] [W^a.(SF604.I55)]

Lab. Methods U. S. Army (Simmons and Gentzkow).-- Labratory Methods of the United States Army. Edited by James Stevens Simmons and Cleon J. Gentzkow. Philadelphia. [Lib. NAPL]

Lietuvos Vet. Akad. Darbai.-- Lietuvos Veterinarijos Akademijos Darbai. [Works of the Lithuanian Academy of Veterinary Science]. Kaunas. [W^a.(SF695 .L6)]

Med. Lab. Tech.-- Medical Laboratory Technology. London; New York. [W^a.(RB37.J6)]

Meet. (Ann.) West. Forest Pest Com. (Spokane, Washington, Dec. 1, 1964).-- 1964 Annual Meeting of Western Forest Pest Committee. Spokane, Washington. December 1, 1964. n.p. [W^a.(423.9 W525)]

Mem. Hong Kong.Biol. Circle.-- Memoirs. Hong Kong Biological Circle. Hong Kong. [C^z.]

Mem. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo.-- Memoirs of the National Science Museum. Tokyo. [W^a.(Q180.J3K6)]

Micro-organisms, Function, Form and Environment (Hawker and Linton).-- Micro-organisms. Function, Form and Environment. Edited by Lilian E. Hawker and Alan H. Linton. (American Elsevier Publishing Co., Inc.). New York. [W^a.(QR58.H3)]

Mikrobiologija, Beograd. See Acta Biol. Iugoslav., s. B, Mikrobiol.

Millî Türk Tip Kong.-- Millî Türk Tip Kongressi. Istanbul. [AnT^k.]

Misc. Publication Mus. Nat. Hist., Univ. Kansas.-- Miscellaneous Publication, Museum of Natural History, University of Kansas. Lawrence, Kansas. [W^a.(500 K133M)]

N. Progr. Vet.-- Nuovo Progresso Veterinario. Turin. [W^a. (41.8 P 942)]

N. Zealand J. Exper. Agric.-- New Zealand Journal of Experimental Agriculture. [W^a.(S542.A1N42)]

Nauch. Trudy Omsk Vet. Inst.-- Nauchnye Trudy Omskiĭ Veterinarnyĭ Institut [Scientific works of the Omsk Veterinary Institute] (Научные Труды Омский Ветеринарный Институт). Omsk. [W^m.(W1 OM96C)]

Nauk. Pratsi Vet. Fak., Ukraīn. Akad. Sil's'kogospod. Nauk.-- Naukovi Pratsi Veterinarnogo Fakul'tetu. Ukraīns'ka Akademii͡a Sil's'kogospodars'kikh Nauk. [Scientific Works of the Faculty of Veterinary Medicine. Ukrainain Academy of Agricultural Science] (Наукові Праці Ветеринарного Факультету. Українська Академія Сільськогосподарських Наук). Kiev. [W^a.(41.9 Uk7)]

Nigerian Agric. J.-- Nigerian Agricultural Journal. Agricultural Society of Nigeria. Ibadan, Nigeria. [W^a. (24 N5623)]

Niwatori no Kenkyo.-- Niwatori no Kenkyo. [Chicken Research]. Tokyo. [W^a. (47.8 N 64)]

15. Nord. Cong. Entom. (Helsinki July 27-29, 1970). See Acta Entom. Fennica (28), 1971.

Norsk Polarinst. Årbok.-- Norsk Polarinstitutt. Årbok. Kongelige Departement for Industri og Håndverk. Oslo, Norway. [W^a (502 N812)]

Norwegian J. Zool.-- Norwegian Journal of Zoology. Oslo. [Continuation of: Nytt Mag. Zool.] [W^a.(410N992)]

Notes and Mem., Imp. Bur. Agric. Parasitol., St. Albans.-- Notes and Memoranda. Imperial Bureau of Agricultural Parasitology. St. Albans, England. [W^a. (448.9 Im72)]

Nuovi Ann. Ig. e Microbiol.-- Nuovi Annali d'Igiene e Microbiologia. Roma. [W^a.(RA421.N8)]

Pakistan J. Zool.-- Pakistan Journal of Zoology. Lahore. [W^a.(QL1.P3)]

Parasitic Dis. Wild Mammals (Davis and Anderson).-- Parasitic Diseases of Wild Mammals. Edited by John W. Davis and Roy C. Anderson (Iowa State Univ. Press). Ames, Iowa. [W^a.(SF997.5 .M3D3)]

Path. Ann.-- Pathology Annual. Series editor: Sheldon C. Sommers. New York (Appleton-Century-Crofts). [W^a. (RB1.P3)]

Pathology. (Anderson).-- Pathology. Edited by W. A. D. Anderson. (C. V. Mosby Co.) St. Louis. [W^a.(RB111.A49)]

Pesticide Biochem. and Physiol.-- Pesticide Biochemistry and Physiology. New York, New York. [W^a.(SB951.P49)]

15. Pohjoismain. Hyönteistieteil. Kong. (Helsinki July 27-29, 1970). See Acta Entom. Fennica (28), 1971.

Poultry Health Conf. See Summ. Proc. Poultry Health Conf. (Durham, N. Hampshire, Feb. 4-5, 1971)

Probleme Parazitol. Vet., Bucuresti. See Culegere Lucrări Probleme Parazitol. Vet., Inst. Patol. şi Ig. Animală, Bucureşti.

Problems of In Vitro Culture with Special Reference to Parasitic Organism. See 5. Symposium Brit. Soc. Parasitol. (London, Nov. 18, 1966).

Problemy Fotoperiodizm. i Diapauzy Nasekom. See Sborn. Rabot, Posviashch. Pamiati Prof. Aleksandr Sergeevich Danilevskii.

Proc. Am. Soc. Animal Prod., North Atlantic Sect., (University Park, Pennsylvania, Aug. 22-23).-- Proceedings. American Society of Animal Production. North Atlantic Section. August 22-23, 1961. University Park, Pennsylvania. [W^a. (389.79 Am 33)]

Proc. 16. Ann. Conv. Am. Ass. Equine Practitioners (Montreal, Nov. 30-Dec. 2).-- Proceedings of the Sixteenth Annual Convention of the American Association of Equine Practitioners (Montreal, Nov. 30-Dec. 2) Montreal. [W^a (SF 601 .A46)]

Proc. 19. Ann. Conv. National Ass. Animal Breeders (Denver, Aug. 21-24).-- Proceedings of the 19th Annual Convention. National Association. Animal Breeders. Denver, Colorado, Aug. 21-24, 1966. [n. p.] [W^a. (43.9 N 212)]

Proc. 9. Ann. Livestock Producers' Day, Louisiana State Univ. Animal Sc. Dept. (Baton Rouge, Jan. 15).-- Proceedings of the Ninth Annual Livestock Producers' Day, Louisiana State University, Animal Science Department. Baton Rouge, January 15. Baton Rouge, Louisiana. [W^a.(43.9 L932)]

Proc. Ann. Meet. U. S. Animal Health Ass.-- Proceedings Annual Meeting of the United States Animal Health Association. Richmond. [Continuation of: Proc. Ann. Meet. U. S. Live Stock San. Ass.] [W^a.(49.9 Un3R)]

Proc. Ann. Meet. West. Sect. Am. Soc. Animal Sc.-- Proceedings. Annual Meeting. Western Section. American Society of Animal Science. [n.p.] [W^a. (389.9 Am 31)]

Proc. 14. Ann. Texas Agric. Aviation Conf. and Short Course Pest Control (College Station, Texas, Feb. 21-23, 1965).-- Proceedings. Fourteenth Annual Texas Agricultural Aviation Conference and Short Course on Pest Control. College Station, Texas. February 21 through 23, 1965. College Station. [W^a. (464.4 T31)]

Proc. 2. Asian Cong. Gastro-enterol. (Chandigarh, India). See J. Ass. Physicians India, v. 13 (6), June, 1965.

Proc. Austral. Ass. Neurol.-- Proceedings of the Australian Association of Neurologists. Melbourne, Australia. [W^{m}. (W1.AU514)]

Proc. Ecol. Soc. Australia.-- Proceedings of the Ecological Society of Australia. Sydney. [W^{a}. (QH540.E35)]

Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964).-- Proceedings of the First International Congress of Parasitology (Roma, 21-26 Sept. 1964). Milano. [W^{m}.(W3 In538H 1964p)]

Proc. 64. Meet. German Zool. Soc. (Cologne, May 18-23, 1970). *See* Verhandl. 64. Jahresversamml. Deutsch. Zool. Gesellsch. (Köln, May 18-23, 1970).

Proc. 4. National Conf. Agric. and Biol., Plant and Biol. Sc., and Animal Sc. Sect. (Bangkhen, Bangkok, Jan. 27-29, 1965).-- Proceedings of the 4th National Conference on Agriculture and Biology, Plant and Biological Science, and Animal Science Section. (Kasetsart University, Bangkhen, Bangkok, January 27-29, 1965). n.p. [W^{a}.(S293.C6N3)]

Proc. National Conf. Agric. Sc., 6. Sess. (Bangkhen, Bangkok, Jan. 30-Feb. 2, 1967).-- Proceedings of the National Conference on Agricultural Sciences, Sixth Session. Plant and Biological Sciences, Animal Science, and Agricultural Economics at Kasetsart University, Bangkhen, Bangkok, January 30-February 2, 1967) n. p. [W^{a}.(S293.C6N31)]

Proc. and Papers 17. Ann. Conf. Calif. Mosquito Control Ass. (Oakland, Feb. 7-9).-- Proceedings and Papers of the Seventeenth Annual Conference of the California Mosquito Control Association held jointly with the Annual Conference of the American Mosquito Control Association. Oakland, California, Feb. 7-9. Berkeley. [W^{a}. (428 C763)]

Proc. and Papers 30. Ann. Conf. Calif. Mosquito Control Ass. (San Mateo, Jan. 29-31).-- Proceedings and Papers of the Thirtieth Annual Conference of the California Mosquito Control Association. San Mateo, California, Jan. 29-31, 1962. Berkeley. [W^{a}. (428 C 763)]

Proc. and Papers 39. Ann. Conf. Calif. Mosquito Control Ass. (Oakland, Jan. 25-27, 1971).-- Proceedings and Papers of the Thirty-ninth Annual Conference of the California Mosquito Control Association. Oakland, California. [W^{a}. (428 C763)]

Proc. Poultry Health Conf. (Durham, New Hampshire, Feb. 5-6, 1970).-- Proceedings of Poultry Health Conference, Durham, New Hampshire, February 5-6, 1970. n. p. [W^{a}. (SF995.P6)]

Proc. Research Co-ord. Meet. Use Isotopes and Radiation Studies Parasitic Dis. Domestic Animals (Vienna, June 2-6, 1969).-- Proceedings of the Research Co-ordination Meeting on the Use of Isotopes and Radiation in Studies of Parasitic Diseases in Domestic Animals (Vienna, June 2-6, 1969). Vienna. [W^{a}.(QL392.R4)]

Proc. South African Soc. Animal Prod.-- Proceedings of the South African Society of Animal Production. Handelinge van die Suid-Afrikaanse Vereniging vir Diereproduksie. Pretoria. [W^{a}. (49.9 So822)]

Proc. Southeast. Ass. Game and Fish Comm. Meet. (Daytona Beach, Florida, Oct. 2-5, 1955).-- Proceedings of the Southeastern Association of Game and Fish Commissioners Meeting. Daytona Beach, Florida, October 2-5, 1955. Columbia, South Carolina. [Sp^{u}.]

Proc. Symp. Biol. Symbiosis (Boston, Massachusetts, Dec. 28-29, 1969).-- Proceedings of a symposium entitled the Biology of Symbiosis held in Boston, Massachusetts, December 28-29, 1969. Yokohama. [W^{a}.(QH548 .A8)]

Proc. 29. Symp. Permanent Sect. Microbiol. Standard. Internat. Ass. Microbiol. Soc. (Brighton, Apr. 9-11).-- Proceedings of the 29th Symposium organized by the Permanent Section for Microbiological Standardization of the International Association of Microbiological Societies held at Brighton, 9-11 April 1969. London. [W^{a}.(SF997.5.P7)]

Proc. Symp. White-tailed Deer South. Forest Habitat (Nacogdoches, Texas, Mar. 25-26, 1969).-- Proceedings of a Symposium. White-tailed Deer in the Southern Forest Habitat. Nacogdoches, Texas, March 25-26, 1969. [n.p.] [W^{a}.(aSk301.W5)]

Proc. Vertebrate Pest Control Conf. (Sacramento, Feb. 6-7) .-- Vertebrate Pest Control Conference. Proceedings of a Meeting held at Sacramento, California. February 6-7, 1962. Elizabeth, New Jersey. [W^{a}. (79.9 V62)]

Progr. Rep. Biol. Station and Techn. Unit., Fish. Research Bd. Canada.-- Progress Report of the Biological Station and the Technological Unit. Fisheries Research Board of Canada. London, Ontario. [Ot^{a}.]

Protect. Nature. *See* Schweiz. Naturschutz.

Provimi Inform.-- Provimi Informations. Paris. [W^{a}. (389.78 P942)]

Pub. Health Papers, World Health Organ. *See* World Health Organ., Pub. Health Papers.

Publicación, Inst. Enferm. Trop. "Rodolfo Robles", Guatemala.-- Publicación. Instituto de Enfermedades Tropicales "Doctor Rodolfo Robles". Guatemala. [W^{m}.(W1 Gu42)]

Publicaciones Capacit. Agrar.-- Publicaciones de Capacitación Agraria. Madrid. [W^{a}.(S544.5.S6s6)]

Publicaciones Espec., Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autónom. México.-- Publicaciones Especiales. Instituto de Biología. Universidad Nacional Autónoma de México. México. [Lib. API]

Publicaciones Min. Agric. Madrid, Manuales Tecn.-- Publicaciones del Ministerio de Agricultura. Manuales Tecnicos. Madrid. [W^{a}.(SF396 .S7L6)]

Publication, National Acad. Sc.-National Research Council. *See* Antarctic Research Ser., Biol. Antarctic Seas II.

Publications Inst. Desert Egypte.-- Publications de l' Institut du Desert d'Egypte. Cairo. [W^{c}.(QE328.C3)]

Rec. Austral. Acad. Sc.-- Records of the Australian Academy of Science. Canberra. [W^{a}.(Q127.A1A8)]

Rec. Zool. Surv. India.-- Records of the Zoological Survey of India, Delhi, India. [Continuation of Rec. Indian Mus.] [W^{a}.(410.9 In2R)]

Recentia Med.-- Recentia Medica. Roma. [Continuation of: Clin. Nuova] [W^{m}. (W1.CL517)]

Rep. (Ann.) Argonne National Lab., Biol. and Med. Research Div.-- Annual Report Argonne National Laboratory, Biological and Medical Research Division. Argonne, Illinois. [W^{a}.(173 At742)]

Rep. (Ann.) Exper. Station, U. P. Agric. Univ., Pantnagar.— Annual Report Experiment Station, Uttar Pradesh Agricultural University, Pantnagar. Pantnagar. [W^{a}.(S539.14U8)]

Rep. (Ann.) Israel Inst. Biol. Research.— Annual Report. Israel Institute for Biological Research. Ness Ziona, Israel. [W^{a}.(QH305.2.I7I7)]

Rep. (Ann.) National Vet. Assay Lab. See Dobutsu Iyakuhin Kenkyusho Nenpo (Ann. Rep. National Vet. Assay Lab.).

Rep. (Ann.) Punjab Agric. Univ.— Annual Report Punjab Agricultural University. Ludhiana. [W^{a}.(S539.14P8)]

Rep. 7. (Ann.) and Statement of Accounts N. Zealand National Hydatids Council.-- Seventh Annual Report and Statement of Accounts New Zealand National Hydatids Council. [n. p.] [I^{v}.]

Research Bull. Univ. Massachusetts Coll. Agric., Agric. Exper. Station.-- Research Bulletin. University of Massachusetts. College of Agriculture. Agricultural Experiment Station. Amherst. [W^{a}.(100.M38H)]

Research Circular, Ohio Agric. Research and Develop. Center.-- Research Circular, Ohio Agricultural Research and Development Center. Wooster, Ohio. [Continuation of: Research Circular, Ohio Agric. Exper. Station] [W^{a}. (100 Oh3R)]

Research Rep. Hawaii Agric. Exper. Station.— Research Report. Hawaii Agricultural Experiment Station. College of Tropical Agriculture. University of Hawaii. [n. p.] [W^{a}.(100 H313P)]

Rev. Agric. y Ganad., Habana.-- Revista de Agricultura y Ganaderia. Gobierno Provincial de la Habana. Habana. [W^{a}. (8. R328)]

Rev. Ass. Med. Langue Franç.-- Revue de l'Association des Médecins de Langue Française. Paris, France. [W^{m}. (W1.AS457J)]

Rev. Centro Nac. Patol. Animal.-- Revista del Centro Nacional de Patologia Animal. [Lima, Peru] [Continuation of: Rev. Inst. Nac. Biol. Animal] [W^{a}.(442.9 L62R)]

Rev. Ciên. Vet., Lourenço Marques.-- Revista de Ciências Veterinárias. Universidade de Lourenço Marques. Lourenço Marques. [W^{a}.(SF604.R42)]

Rev. Farm. e Bioquim. Univ. São Paulo.— Revista de Farmácia e Bioquimica da Universidade de São Paulo. Sao Paulo, Brasil. [W^{a}.(396.9 Sa 623)]

Rev. Hosp. Niños, Buenos Aires.— Revista del Hospital de Niños. Buenos Aires, Argentina. [W^{m}. (W1.BU1841)]

Rev. Med. Vet. y Parasitol., Maracay.— Revista de Medicina Veterinaria y Parasitologia. Organo de la Facultad de Medicina Veterinaria. Maracay, Venezuela. [Continuation of Rev. Med. Vet. y Parasitol., Caracas] [W^{a}.(41.8 R3293)]

Rev. Serv. Nac. Salud, Santiago.-- Revista del Servicio Nacional de Salud. Santiago, Chile. [W^{m}. (W1.CH733)]

Rhodesian Vet. J.-- Rhodesian Veterinary Journal. Causeway, Rhodesia. [W^{a}.(SF601.R5)]

Roczniki Akad. Med. im. Juliana Marchlewskiego Białymstoku. — Roczniki Akademii Medycznej im. Juliana Marchlewskiego w Białymstoku. Białystok, Poland. [W^{m}. (W1.BI14)]

Rybářství.— Rybářství. Praha. [W^{a}. (414.8 C33)]

Sborn. Nauch.-Tekh. Inform. Iakutsk Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Sel'sk. Khoz.-- Sbornik Nauchno-Tekhnicheskoĭ Informatsii. Iakutskogo Nauchno-Issledovatel'skogo Instituta Sel'skogo Khoziaĭstva. [Collection of Scientific Technical Information. Iakutsk Scientific-Infectigations Institute of Agricultural Economy] (Сборник Научно-Технической Информации. Якутского Научіно-Исследовательского Института Сельского Хозяйства). Iakutsk. [Ch^{cr}.]

Sborn. Nauch. Trud., L'vovsk. Zoovet. Inst.— Sbornik Nauchnykh Trudov. L'vovskiĭ Zooveterinarnyĭ Institut. Ministerstvo Sel'skogo Khoziaĭstva SSR. [Collection of Scientific Papers of the Veterinary and Zootechnical Institute] (Сборник Научных Трудов. Львовский Зооветеринарный Институт. Министерство Сельского Хозяйства СССР). L'vov. [Mo^{l}.]

Sborn. Nauch. Trud. Andizhansk. Gosudarstv. Med. Inst.— Sbornik Nauchnykh Trudov. Andizhanskiĭ Gosudarstvennyĭ Meditsinskiĭ Institut. [Collection of Scientific Works. Andizhanskiĭ State Medical Institute]. (Сборник Научных Трудов. Андижанский Государственный Медицинский Институт). Tashkent. [W^{m}.(W1 AN215H)].

Sborn. Rabot, Posviashch. Pamiati Prof. Aleksandr Sergeevich Danilevskiĭ.-- Sbornik Rabot, Posviashchennykh Pamiati Professora Aleksandra Sergeevicha Danilevskogo [Collections of Works Dedicated to the Memory of Professor Aleksandr Sergeevich Danilevskiĭ] (Сборник Работ, Посвященных Памяти Профессора Александра Сергеевича Данилевского). Leningrad. [W^{a}.(QL495.P8)]

Sborn. Vysoké Školy Zemědělské Praze, Fak. Agron., Řada B, Živoč. Vyroba.— Sborník Vysoké Školy Zemědělské v Praze, Fakulta Agronomická, Řada B, Živočišna Výroba. Jahrbuch der Hochschule Für Landwirtschaft Prag, Agronomische Fakultät. Доклады Сельскохозяйственного Института в Праге. Агронимический Факултет. Prague. [W^{a}. (AF1.P7)]

Schweiz. Naturschutz.-- Schweizer Naturschutz. Zeitschrift des Schweizerischen Bundes für Naturschutz. Protection de la Nature. Revue de la Ligue Suisse pour la Protection de la Nature. Basel. [W^{a}.(279.8 Sch 9)]

Science Bull. Coll. Agric., Univ. Ryukyus.-- The Science Bulletin of the College of Agriculture. University of the Ryukyus. Okinawa. [W^{a}.(109.5R9922)]

Scient. Papers Desert Inst. Mediterranean Littoral. See Publications Inst. Desert Egypte.

Scient. Program 4. Cong. World Vet. Poultry Ass. (Belgrade, Sept. 15-17, 1969).— Scientific Program IVth Congress of the World Veterinary Poultry Association. Beograd 15-17. IX 1969. Beograd. [W^{a}.(SF 995.W6)]

Seminar Biol. Aspects Bilharziasis. (Salisbury, Rhodesia, Apr. 9-10, 1969). See Central African J. Med., v. 16 (7), July, 1970, Suppl.

Seminars Hematol.— Seminars in Hematology. New York. [W^{a}.(RC633.A1S44)]

Sind Univ. Research J. (Sc. Ser.).— Sind University Research Journal (Science Series). Hyderabad. [W^{a}.(Q180.W4)]

Studies Biol.-- Studies in Biology. Sponsored by The Institute of Biology. London. [W^a.(QH301.I52)]

Studies Population Dynamics Western Pine Beetle, *Dendroctonus brevicomis* LeConte (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) (Stark and Dahlsten).-- Studies on the Population Dynamics of the Western Pine Beetle, *Dendroctonus brevicomis* LeConte (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). Edited by Stark, R. W.; and Dahlsten, D. L. University of California. Division of Agricultural Sciences. Berkeley, California. [W^a.(QL596.S35S8)]

Studii și Cercet. Biochim.-- Studii și Cercetări de Biochimie. București. [W^a.(QD415.A1S7)]

Summ. Proc. Poultry Health Conf. (Durham, N. Hampshire, Feb. 4-5, 1971).-- Summary of Proceedings. Poultry Health Conference (Durham, New Hampshire, February 4 and 5, 1971. Durham, New Hampshire. [W^a.(SF995.P6 1971)]

5. Symposium Brit. Soc. Parasitol. (London, Nov. 18, 1966), -- Fifth Symposium of the British Society for Parasitology. (London, Nov. 18, 1966). Oxford; Edinburgh. [W^a.(436.9 B77)].

Symposium Ecol. and Physiol. Parasites (Toronto, Feb. 19-20, 1970).-- A Symposium. Ecology and Physiology of Parasites. Held at University of Toronto, 19 and 20 February, 1970. Toronto. [W^a.(QL757.E26)]

Taiwan Agric. Quart.-- Taiwan Agriculture Quarterly. Department of Agriculture and Forestry. Taiwan Provincial Government. n. p. [W^a.(S19.T3)]

Taiwan J. Vet. Med. and Animal Husb.-- Taiwan Journal of Veterinary Medicine and Animal Husbandry. Taiwan Association of Animal Husbandry and Veterinary Medicine. Taipei, Taiwan, Republic of China. [Continuation of: J. Taiwan Ass. Animal Husb. and Vet. Med.] [W^a.(49 J822)]

Tech. Bull., West. Australia Dept. Agric.-- Technical Bulletin, Western Australia Department of Agriculture. n. p. [W^a.(S397.A3)]

Tissue and Cell.-- Tissue and Cell. Edinburgh. [W^a.(QH 573 .T5)]

Tr. Austral. Coll. Ophth.-- Transactions of the Australian College of Ophthalmologists. Sydney, Australia. [W^m.(W1.AU246K)]

Trichinosis Man and Animals (S. E. Gould).-- Trichinosis in Man and Animals. Edited by Sylvester Emanuel Gould. Springfield, Illinois. [W^a.(RC186.T815G6)]

Trop. Animal Health and Prod.-- Tropical Animal Health and Production. Centre for Tropical Veterinary Medicine, University of Edinburgh. Edinburgh. [W^c.(SF601.T74)] [W^a.(SF601.T7)]

Trudy Litovsk. Vet. Akad. *See* Lietuvos Vet. Akad. Darbai.

Trudy Nauchno-Proizvodstv. Konf.-- Trudy Nauchno-Proizvodstvennoĭ Konferentsii. [Transactions of the scientific production conference]. (Труды Научно-Производственной Конференции). Pskov. [W^a.(SF605.P75)]

UFAW Handb. Care and Management Lab. Animals.-- The UFAW Handbook on the Care and Management of Laboratory Animals. Universities Federation for Animal Welfare. London. [W^a.(411 Un 33)]

Univ. Fed. Animal Welfare. *See* UFAW Handb. Care and Management Lab. Animals.

Venomous Animals and Their Venoms (Bücherl and Buckley)-- Venomous Animals and Their Venoms. Edited by Wolfgang Bücherl and Eleanor E. Buckley. New York; London. [W^a.(QP941.B8)]

Verhandl. Deutsch. Gesellsch. Path.-- Verhandlungen der Deutschen Gesellschaft für Pathologie. Stuttgart, Germany. [W^m. (W1.DE701)]

Verhandl. 64. Jahresversamml. Deutsch. Zool. Gesellsch. (Köln, May 18-23, 1970).-- Verhandlungen. 64. Jahresversammlung der Deutschen Zoologischen Gesellschaft, vom 18.-23.5.1970 in Köln. Stuttgart. [W^a.(410.9 D48)]

Vet. Ecuatoriana.-- Veterinaria Ecuatoriana. Escuela de Medicina Veterinaria. Quito, Ecuador. [W^a.(SF604.V47)]

Vet. Moçambicana. Veterinária Moçambicana. Instituto de Investigação Veterinária de Moçambique. Lourenço Marques. [W^a.(SF604 .V42)]

Vet. Path.-- Veterinary Pathology. Official Organ of the American College of Veterinary Pathologists. Basel. [Continuation of Path. Vet.] [W^a.(41.8 P27)]

Veterinária Moçambicana.-- Veterinária Moçambicana. Instituto de Investigação Veterinária de Moçambique. Lourenço Marques. [W^a. (SF 604.V42)]

Veterinaria y Zootecn., Manizales.-- Veterinaria y Zootecnia. Revista de la Facultad de Medicina y Zootecnia. Universidad de Caldas. Manizales, Colombia. [W^a.(41.8 R3298)]

Voprosy Onkol.-- Voprosy Onkologii. [Questions of Oncology. All-Union Scientific Society of Oncologists. Ministry of Public Health Union SSR.] (Вопросы Онкологии). Moskva. [W^m.(W1 V06405)]

West. Forest Pest Conditions. *See* Meet. (Ann.) West. Forest Pest Com. (Spokane, Washington, Dec. 1, 1964).

Wiadom Ekol.-- Wiadomości Ekologiczne. Komitet Ekologiczyn Polskiej Akademii Nauk. Warszawa. [Continuation of Ekol. Polskiej, s. B] [W^a.(512 W 263B)]

Wildlife Research Arizona.-- Wildlife Research in Arizona. Arizona Game and Fish Department. n.p. [W^a.(412.9Ar46)]

World Health Organ., Pub. Health Papers.-- World Health Organization. Public Health Papers. [Geneva] [W^a.(RA642.B4)]

Zborn. Bioteh. Fak. Univ. Ljubljani, Vet.-- Zbornik Biotehniške Fakultete Univerze v Ljubljani, Veterinarstvo. Ljubljani. [W^a.(SF 604.L51)]

Zborn. Vojnomed. Akad.-- Zbornik Vojnomedicinske Akademije. Beograd, Yugoslavia. [W^m. (W1.BE465J)]

Zool. J. Linn. Soc., London.-- Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society, London. [Continuation of J. Linn. Soc., London, Zool.] [W^a.(410.9 L64)]

Zool. Scripta.-- Zoologica Scripta. Royal Swedish Academy of Science. Uppsala, Sweden. [W^a.(QL 1 Z67)]

Zoologica Africana.-- Zoologica Africana. Published by the Zoological Society of Southern Africa. Cape Town. [W^a.(QL336.Z6)]

ABBREVIATIONS FOR LIBRARIES

In Supplement 10 we published a cumulative list of abbreviations for library sources used in the Index-Catalogue. Abbreviations added since Supplement 10 are published here. Personal libraries occasionally quoted by the Index-Catalogue are not included since their availability is indefinite.

AnT^{k}.-- Ankara, Turkey. Hacettepe Tip Fakultesi Kutuphane.

Au^{u}.-- Auburn, Alabama. Auburn University Library.

B^{c}.-- Boston, Massachusetts. Countway Library of Medicine. [Incorporates former Boston Medical Library]

BuH^{o}.-- Budapest, Hungary. Orszagos Széchényi Könyutar Könyutárközi Kölcsönzés. Budapest, VIII. Pollack M. tér 10.

Ch^{cr}.-- Chicago, Illinois. Center for Research Libraries. [Formerly: Midwest Inter-Library Center].

Ch^{m}.-- Chicago, Illinois. Midwest Inter-Library Center.

Chh^{u}.-- Chapel Hill, North Carolina. University of North Carolina Library.

Col^{u}.-- Columbia, South Carolina. University of South Carolina Library.

Col^{un}.-- College Park, Maryland. University of Maryland Library.

Ev^{n}.-- Evanston, Illinois. Northwestern University Library.

F^{c}.-- Fort Collins, Colorado. Libraries, Colorado State University.

Ha^{r}.-- Hamilton, Montana. Rocky Mountain Laboratory Library, U. S. Public Health Service.

Ka^{h}.-- Kansas City, Missouri. Linda Hall Library.

Lac^{h}.-- Los Angeles, California. University Southern California. Hancock Library of Biology and Oceanography, Alan Hancock Foundation.

Lac^{s}.-- Los Angeles, California. University of Southern California Library.

Lac^{ub}.-- Los Angeles, California. University of California at Los Angeles. Biomedical Library.

Lar^{u}.-- Laramie, Wyoming. University of Wyoming Library.

Lau^{P}.-- Laurel, Maryland. Patuxent Wildlife Research Center Library.

Lib. API.-- Beltsville, Maryland. Library of the Animal Parasitology Institute. [Formerly: Lib. Zool. Div.; Lib. Animal Parasite Lab.; Lib. BPL; Lib. NAPL]

Lib. BPL.-- Beltsville, Maryland. Library of the Beltsville Parasitological Laboratory. [Formerly: Lib. Zool. Div.; Lib. Animal Parasite Lab.]

Lib. NAPL.-- Beltsville, Maryland. Library of the National Animal Parasite Laboratory. [Formerly: Lib. Zool. Div.; Lib. Animal Parasite Lab.; Lib. BPL]

Mi^{u}.-- Miami, Florida. University of Miami Library.

Mo^{l}.-- Moscow, USSR. State V. I. Lenin Library of the USSR.

N^{yh}.-- New Haven, Connecticut. Yale University. Library of Bingham Oceanographic Collection.

Ra^{h}.-- Raleigh, North Carolina. North Carolina State College. D. H. Hill Library.

Rk^{m}.-- Rockville, Maryland. U. S. Food and Drug Administration Medical Library.

Se^{u}.-- Seattle, Washington. University of Washington Library.

UP^{p}.-- University Park, Pennsylvania. Pennsylvania State College Agricultural Library.

W^{a}.-- Beltsville, Maryland. National Agricultural Library. [Formerly: Washington, D. C. The United States Department of Agriculture Library].

W^{c}.-- Washington, D. C. Library of Congress.

W^{m}.-- Bethesda, Maryland. National Library of Medicine. [Formerly: Washington, D. C. Army Medical Library]

W^{no}.-- Washington, D. C. Naval Oceanographic Library.

WH^{o}.-- Woods Hole, Massachusetts. Woods Hole Oceanographic Institution Library.

INDEX-CATALOGUE OF

MEDICAL AND VETERINARY ZOOLOGY

Supplement 20, Part 1

AUTHORS : A to Z

By Judith H. Shaw, Shirley J. Edwards, Martha W. Hood, Jane D. Rayburn,
Lila R. Crawley, Margie D. Kirby, Jule M. Podani, and Deborah A. Tolson

Aalund, Ole; Nielsen, Knud; and Eriksen, Lis.
1972 a.— Migration inhibition studies on peripheral leukocytes and lymph node cells from ruminants with fascioliasis < Acta Vet. Scand., v. 13 (2), pp. 290-291. [W^{a}.]

Aaronovitch, Sabrina; and Terry, Roland J.
1971 a.— Cr-chromate in studies on immunity to trypanosomes [Abstract of report before 11. Seminar Trypanosomiasis, London, Nov. 12, 1970] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (2), pp. 240-241. [W^{a}.]

Aaronovitch, Sabrina; and Terry, Roland J.
1972 a.— The trypanolytic factor in normal human serum [Abstract of papers before 12. Seminar Trypanosomiasis, London, Sept. 30 and Oct. 1, 1971] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (2), p. 344. [W^{a}.]

Abadie, Stanley Herbert; and Williams, J. C.
1973 a.— Protective immunity against *Ancylostoma caninum* in dogs vaccinated with free-living soil nematodes < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 34 (1), Jan., pp. 105-108. [W^{a}.]

Abarbarchuk, E. I͡A.
1969 a.— Antigenic differences of various strains of *Trichomonas vaginalis* < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), p. 295. [W^{a}.]

Abarbarchuk, E. I͡A.; and Voronina, Z. K.
1969 b.— On the possibility of long-term cultivation of *Trichomonas vaginalis* at 28° C. < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), p. 295. [W^{a}.]

Abbas, Adel Mohamed Aly.
1971 a.— Morphological appearance of *Toxoplasma gondii* in tissue cultures and tissues of various hosts < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (3), pp. 334-336, pl. [W^{a}.]

Abbas, Adel Mohamed Aly; and Barrada, Adel.
1971 a.— Apparent isolation of *Toxoplasma gondii* from human faeces < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (3), pp. 337-338. [W^{a}.]

al-Abbassy, S. N. *See* **Al-Abbassy, S. N.**

Abboud, I. A.; Hanna, L. S.; and Ragab, H. A. A.
1971 a.— Experimental ocular schistosomiasis < Brit. J. Ophth., v. 55 (2), Feb., pp. 106-115, illus. [W^{m}.]

Abdalla, M. I.
1967 a.— Schistosomal granulomatosis of the conjunctiva < Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Monthly, v. 46 (4), Apr., pp. 452-454, illus. [W^{m}.]

Abdallah, Ahmed.
1966 a.— The effect of dipterex on bilharzial infection in humans and in experimental animals < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, p. 731. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Abdallah, Ahmed; et al.
1966 b.— The role of parenteral 2-dehydroemetine hydrochloride in the treatment of bilharziasis and amoebiasis < J. Egypt. Pub. Health Ass., v. 41 (1), pp. 11-20. [W^{m}.]

Abdallah, Ahmed; Saif, M.; and Sabet, S.
1966 a.— Evaluation of the intra-dermal test in the diagnosis of bilharziasis in the U.A.R. < J. Egypt. Pub. Health Ass., v. 41 (1), pp. 67-74. [W^{m}.]

Abdallah, Ahmed; and Tawfik, J.
1972 a.— *Helobdella punctato-lineata* as a potential predator of *Biomphalaria alexandrina* snail populations under laboratory conditions < J. Egypt. Pub. Health Ass., v. 47 (1), pp. 43-52, illus. [W^{m}.]

Abdel-Azim, A. El-Badawy.
1966 a.— Bilharzial polypi of the urinary bladder < Brit. J. Urol., v. 38 (1), Feb., pp. 24-35, illus. [W^{a}.]

Abdel-Gawad, Ahmed Fathi Ibrahim.
1968 a.— On the experimental infection of domestic rabbits with *Strongyloides papillosus* (Wedl, 1956) from sheep < J. Egypt. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 28 (1-2), Jan.-Apr., pp. 61-68. [W^{a}.]

Abd El-Ghaffar, Yasin.
1963 a.— Ricerche sull'ascite nella cirrosi epatica da schistosoma [French, English and German summaries] < Epatologia, v. 9 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 19-29. [W^{m}.]

Abd El-Latif, K.; El-Shabrawy, M. N.; and Mohammed, Medhat A.
1971 a.— Efficiency of metronidazole "Flagyl" in the treatment of *Trichomonas gallinae* infections in pigeons in Egypt < J. Vet. Sc., United Arab Repub., v. 8 (1), pp. 45-52. [W^{a}.]

Abdel Malek, Emile T.
1961 b.— The biology of mammalian and bird schistosomes < Bull. Tulane Med. Fac., v. 20 (3), May, pp. 181-207. [W^{m}.]

Abdel Malek, Emile T.
1961 c.— Some epidemiological and public health aspects of schistosomiasis < Bull. Tulane Med. Fac., v. 21 (1), Nov., pp. 31-42. [W^{m}.]

Abdel Malek, Emile T.
1966 a.— The epizootiology of *Schistosomatium douthitti* and *Heterobilharzia americana* the two mammalian schistosomes in the United States < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 741-742. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Abdel-Malek, Emile T.
1970 a.— Further studies on mammalian susceptibility to experimental infection with *Heterobilharzia americana* < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (1), Feb., pp. 64-66. [W^{a}.]

Abdel-Malek, Emile T.
1971 a.— The life cycle of *Gastrodiscus aegyptiacus* (Cobbold, 1876) Looss, 1896 (Trematoda: Paramphistomatidae: Gastrodiscinae) < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (5), Oct., pp. 975-979, illus. [W^{a}.]

Abdel Wahab, Mohamed Farid; Warren, Kenneth S.; and Levy, Richard P.
1971 a .— Function of the thyroid and the host-parasite relation in murine schistosomiasis mansoni < J. Infect. Dis., v. 124 (2), Aug., pp. 161-171, illus. [W^{a}.]

Abd-Rabbo, Hassan; Hillal, G.; and El-Gohary, Y.
1971 a.— Chemotherapy of acute intestinal and extra-intestinal amoebiasis with nitro-imidazole < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 74 (3), Mar., pp. 62-65. [W^{a}.]

Abdulcader, M. H. M.
1965 a.— An outline of the problem and control of filariasis in Ceylon < Ceylon Med. J., v. 10 (1), Mar., pp. 64-66. [W^{m}.]

Abdulcader, M. H. M.; Rajakone, P.; Fernando, W. B.; and Siriwardene, S.
1965 a.— Control of Bancroftian filariasis in Ja-Ela, Ceylon < Ceylon J. Med. Sc., v. 14 (2), Dec., pp. 49-58, map. [W^{m}.]

Abdullaev, G. M.; and Abasaliev, A. D.
1970 a.— О поражении селезенки эхинококкозом [Damage to the spleen caused by echinococcosis] [Russian text; Azerbaidzhan summary] < Azerbaidzhan. Med. Zhurnal, v. 47 (12), Dec., pp. 50-53. [W^{m}.]

Abdullaev, Kh. I.; and Baĭramova, R. A.
1970 a.— Некоторые данные об очагах клещевого спирохетоза в зоне строительства Мильско-Муганской водозаборной плотины (Some data on foci of tick relapsing fever in the territory of construction of the Milsko-Muganskaya Dam) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 39 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 739-740. [W^{a}.]

Abdullaev, Kh. I.; and Baĭramova, R. A.
1971 a.—О результатах обследования территории строительства гидроузла "Дружба" на клещей Ornithodorus -- переносчиков клещевого спирохетоза [Results of an investigation of the territory of the hydroelectric project "Druzhba" for the tick Ornithodorus--vector of spirochetosis] [Azerbaidzhan text; Russian summary] < Azerbaidzhan. Med. Zhurnal, v. 48 (10), Oct., pp. 72-74. [W^{m}.]

Abelli, G.
1962 a.— Contributo allo studio anatomo-clinico dell' echinococcosi genito-pelvica femminile [English, French and German summaries] < Clin. Ostet. e Ginec., v. 64 (8), Aug., pp. 510-518, illus. [W^{m}.]

Aberastain, Tomas G.; Gastaldi, Tomas Santiago; Golombek, M.; and Prytyka, Ana.
1963 a.— Hidatisosis endocular [English summary] < Arch. Oftal. Buenos Aires, v. 38 (5), May, pp. 142-146, illus. [W^{m}.]

Abidzhanov, A. A.
1969 a.— Peculiarities of gametocyte development of Leucocytozoon parasitic in the stone partridge, *Alectoris graeca* Meisner < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), p. 330. [W^{a}.]

Abioye, A. A.
1971 a.— Establishment and propagation of Ibadan strains of *Entamoeba histolytica* in vitro < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (3), pp. 369-375. [W^{a}.]

Abioye, A. A.; and Edington, G. M.
1972 a.— Prevalence of amoebiasis at autopsy in Ibadan < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (5), pp. 754-763. [W^{a}.]

Abioye, A. A.; Lewis, E. A.; and McFarlane, H.
1972 a.— Clinical evaluation of serum immunoglobulins in amoebiasis < Immunology, v. 23 (6), Dec., pp. 937-946. [W^{a}.]

Ablin, R. J.; and Canese, Arquimedes.
1973 a.— Immunoglobulins and complement in Chagas' disease < Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., s. A, Med. Mikrobiol. u. Parasitol., v. 223 (1), Jan., pp. pp. 125-129. [W^{a}.]

Aboko-Cole, G. F.; and Lee, Clarence M.
1971 a.— Comparative metabolic activity of brain slices of rats infected with a pathogenic and non-pathogenic trypanosome evidenced by cell population and respiratory activity [Abstract of report before 68. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Zool., Philadelphia, Dec. 26-31] < Am. Zool., v. 11 (4), Nov., p. 663. [W^{a}.]

Abolarin, M. O.
1970 a.— A note on the trypanosomes from the African freshwater fish and some comments on the possible relationship between taxonomy and pathology in trypanosomes < Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 18 (3), Sept., pp. 221-228, illus. [W^{a}.]

Abou-Zeid, Y. M.; Abou-Ouf, A. A.; and Abdulla, W.
1966 a.— Synthesis of certain new antimonyl tartrate complexes with superior antibilharzial activity < Bull. Fac. Pharm., Cairo, v. 5 (1), pp. 67-71. [W^{m}.]

Aboul-Enein, Nabil; Khalifa, M.; and El-Difrawy, S. M.
1973 a.— 2-(4-Methoxybenzyl)-pyrrolidines as potent [sic] amoebicides < Pharm. Acta Helvetiae, v. 48 (6-7), June-July, pp. 405-411. [W^{a}.]

Aboul-Nasr, Ahmed E.; and Bassal, Taha T. M.
1971 a.— Biochemical and physiological studies of certain ticks (Ixodoidea). The sugar content and concentration in Argas and Hyalomma biological fluids < J. Med. Entom., v. 8 (5), Dec. 15, pp. 521-524. [W^{a}.]

Aboul-Nasr, Ahmed E.; and Bassal, Taha T. M.
1972 a.— Biochemical and physiological studies of certain ticks (Ixodoidea). Effect of mating, feeding, and oogenesis on oxygen consumption of *Hyalomma* (*H.*) *dromedarii* Koch (Ixodidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (4), Aug., pp. 828-831. [W^{a}.]

Abraham, S.
1969 a.-- Gyno-Sterosan^R in the treatment of trichomonal, monilial and non-specific vaginitis < Current Med. Pract., v. 13 (5), May, pp. 227-229. [W^m.]

Abrahm, Paul M.
1972 a.-- Snakes in the grass or, the worm turns on < J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 221 (8), Aug. 21, p. 917. [W^a.]

Abram, James B.
1969 a.-- Some gastrointestinal helminths of Ondatra zibethicus Linnaeus, the muskrat in Maryland < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 36 (1), Jan., pp. 93-95. [Issued Jan. 30] [W^a.]

Abramov, I. V.; and Laptev, V. I.
1966 a.-- Parthenogenesis in tick Haemaphysalis neumanni Dönitz, 1905 (bispinosa type) < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, p. 1040. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Abro, Arnold.
1971 a.-- Gregarines: Their effects on damselflies (Odonata:Zygoptera) < Entom. Scand., v. 2 (4), pp. 294-300. [W^a.]

Absolon, M. J.
1966 a.-- Unusual presentation of benign intracranial hypertension. Early treatment with oral glycerol < Brit. J. Ophth., v. 50 (12), Dec., pp. 683-688, illus. [W^m.]

Abul-Fadl, M. A. M.; and Metwalli, O. M.
1963 a.-- Studies on certain urinary and blood serum enzymes in bilharziasis and their possible relation to bladder cancer in Egypt < Brit. J. Cancer, v. 17 (1), Mar., pp. 137-141. [W^m.]

Acciarri, C.; Buccella, R.; and Rossi, L.
1969 a.-- Pneumotorace spontaneo in un cane parassitato da Dirofilaria immitis < Vet. Ital., v. 20 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 96-100, illus. [W^a.]

Acholonu, Alexander Dozie.
1969 a.-- Acanthocephala of Louisiana turtles with a redescription of Neoechinorhynchus stunkardi Cable and Fisher, 1961 < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 36 (2), July, pp. 177-183, illus. [Issued Aug. 21] [W^a.]

Acholonu, Alexander Dozie.
1969 b.-- Haemogregarina (Sporozoa) in Ophidians from Louisiana < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), p. 331. [W^a.]

Achuthan, C.; and Chandrahas, R. K.
1971 a.-- Seasonal prevalence of rat fleas in Kolar (Mysore State) < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 59 (6), June, pp. 833-837. [W^a.]

Ackert, James Edward. [1879-1969] [For note of death see J. Parasitol., v. 55 (3), June, 1969, p. 578] [W^a.]

Ackert, James Edward. [1879-1969] [For necrology and biography see J. Parasitol., v. 55 (6), 1969, p. 1234.] [W^a.]

Ackert, James Edward. [1879-1969] [For note of death see Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 36 (2), July, 1969, pp. 157-163.] [Issued Aug. 21] [W^a.]

Acosta, Rafael.
1964 a.-- Demodex folliculorum o acaro demodectico. Informes sobre dos pacientes con lesiones en la cara < Arch. Peru. Patol. y Clin., v. 18 (1-2), pp. 103-107, illus. [W^m.]

Acuner, Hikmet; and Zeybek, Hasan.
1971 a.-- Bir kadinda görülen filariosis olayi [French summary] < Türk Vet. Hekim. Derneği Dergisi, v. 41 (11), Nov., pp. 25-26, illus. [W^a.]

Acuner, Hikmet; and Zeybek, Hasan.
1972 a.-- Bir filariosis vakasi < Dirim Aylik Tip Gaz., v. 47 (3), Mar., pp. 97-99, illus. [W^m.]

Adalis, Dorothy; and Scherich, Larry.
1971 a.-- A study of cecal helminths of the house mouse, Mus musculus L., in Delaware County Indiana [Abstract] < Proc. Indiana Acad. Sc. (1970), v. 80, p. 485. [W^a.]

Adam, E.
1966 a.-- Chist hidatic al parotidei (Hydatic cyst of the parotid gland) [English, Russian, French and German summaries] < Chirurgia, Bucureşti, v. 15 (9), Sept., pp. 819-822, illus. [W^m.]

Adam, Jean Paul.
1966 a.-- Transmission d'hemosporidies par des anophèles cavernicoles dans les grottes du Congo < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 919-920. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Adam, Katherine M. G.; Paul, James; and Zaman, Viqar.
1971 a.-- Medical and Veterinary Protozoology. An illustrated guide. 200 pp., illus. Edinburgh (E. & S. Livingstone). [W^a.(SF810.P7A30]

Adam, Malcolm; Morgan, Owen; Persaud, Clement; and Gibbs, William N.
1973 a.-- Hyperinfection syndrome with Strongyloides stercoralis in malignant lymphoma < Brit. Med. J. (5848), v. 1, Feb. 3, pp. 264-266. [W^a.]

Adamo, Francesco; and Medda, Antonio.
1961 a.-- L'esame coprologico col metado delle feci dilavate applicato per la ricerca di uova di Schistosoma bovis (Sonsino 1876) nelle deiezioni dell'uomo [German, English and French summaries] < Arch. Ital. Mal. Appar. Diger., v. 28 (4), July-Aug., pp. 363-370, illus. [W^m.]

Adamo, Francesco; Medda, Antonio; Massidda, Bruno; and Curreli, Agostino.
1970 a.-- Trattamento della tricocefalosi con N-(2'-cloro-4'-nitrofenil)-5-clorosalicilamide < Clin. Terap. (332), v. 53 (5), June 15, pp. 391-403. [W^m.]

Adams, James R.
1966 a.-- Taeniids from Lynx in British Columbia with a comment on Taenia monostephanos von Linstow and other taeniids with a single crown of hooks < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 480-481; discussion, p. 508. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Adams, James R.
1966 b.-- A new group of dactylogyroids from Malayan labyrinth fishes < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, p. 541. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Adler, E.
1970 a.-- Über chirurgische Krankheitsbilder bei Ascaridiasis [Surgical picture of ascaridiasis] [English summary] < Chirurg, v. 41 (9), Sept., pp. 423-427, illus. [W^m.]

Adonajło, Aniela; and Gancarz, Zygmunt.
1967 a.-- Epidemiologic analysis of taeniasis in Poland. Preliminary report < Epidemiol. Rev., v. 21 (1-2), pp. 21-25. [W^m.]

van Aerssen, R. G. L.
1968 a.-- Demodicidosis and its therapy < Dermatologica, v. 136 (5), pp. 412-413. [W^m.]

Aeschlimann, André Fernand Jean.
1966 a.-- Observations on the embryology of Ixodoidea (with special reference to Ornithodorus moubata) < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 1040-1041. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Aeschlimann, André Fernand Jean; and Hörning, Bernd.
1972 a.-- Zur Geschichte der Piroplasmoseforschung in der Schweiz [English summary] < Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 114 (8), Aug., pp. 392-394. [W^a.]

Aeschlimann, André Fernand Jean; and Ryhiner, R. M.
1970 a.-- Note sur une particularité anatomique du systeme digestif chez Ornithodorus moubata, Murray (Ixodoidea, Argasidae) < Acta Trop., v. 27 (2), pp. 191-192, illus. [W^a.]

Afanas'ev, V. I.
1971 a.-- Эпизоотология аргулеза рыб и меры борьбы с ним [Epizootiology of Argulus foliaceus of fish and measures for its control] [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 48 (9), Sept., pp. 73-75. [W^a.]

Afonja, A. O.; et al.
1972 a.-- Hydatid disease of the lung in Nigeria: Case report < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 75 (11), Nov., pp. 224-226, illus. [W^a.]

Afshar, A.; Nazarian, I.; and Baghban-Baseer, B.
1971 a.-- A survey of the incidence of hydatid cyst in camels in south Iran < Brit. Vet. J., v. 127 (11), Nov., pp. 544-546, pls. [W^a.]

Agaev, A. M.
1972 a.-- О восприимчивости буйволов к Francaiella colchica и Theileria annulata крупного рогатого скота [On the susceptibility of buffaloes to the bovine species Francaiella colchica and Theileria annulata] [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 48 (4), Apr., pp. 58-59. [W^a.]

Agapova, A. I.
1971 a.-- О жизненном цикле Tetracotyle sogdiana Pavlowsky et Anitschkov, 1923 (On the life cycle of Tetracotyle sogdiana Pavl. et Anitsch., 1923) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 68-72, illus. [W^m.]

Agarwal, A. K.; et al.
1965 a.-- Cutaneous amoebiasis. (A case report) < Current Med. Pract., v. 9 (8), Aug., pp. 433-437, illus. [W^m.]

Agarwal, S. M.; and Tiwari, I. P.
1968 a.-- On the egg and miracidium of Paryphostomum bubulcusi Agarwal, 1958 (Trematoda: Echinostomatidae) < Indian J. Helminth., v. 20 (2), Sept., pp. 111-117, illus. [W^a.]

Agosin, Moises. See Agosin Kankolsky, Moises.

Agosin Kankolsky, Moises; and Repetto, Yolando.
1966 a.-- Studies on the metabolism of Echinococcus granulosus. VIII. The pathway to succinate in E. granulosus scolices < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, p. 57. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Agosin Kankolsky, Moises; Repetto, Yolanda; and Dicowsky, Lya.
1971 a.-- Ribonucleic acid of Echinococcus granulosus protoscolices < Exper. Parasitol., v. 30 (2), Oct., pp. 233-243. [W^a.]

de Agostini, Angelo Rafael.
1972 a.-- Tratamento da esquistossomose mansônica com hycanthone < Fôlha Méd., v. 65 (2), Aug., pp. 313-316. [W^m.]

d'Agostino, Alfredo.
1968 a.-- Un nuovo ed efficace farmaco nel trattamento della strongilosi < Corriere Farm., v. 23 (3), Feb. 1-15, p. 55. [W^m.]

Agrawal, R. D.
1971 a.-- An amphistome cercaria from Gyraulus euphraticus (Mousson) [Letter to editor] < Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 40 (14), July 20, pp. 378-379, illus. [W^a.]

Agrawal, R. D.; and Pande, B. P.
1971 a.-- Cercaria of Fischoederius elongatus, its encystment and development in experimental animals < Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 41 (11), Nov., pp. 1055-1059, illus. [W^a.]

Aguilar, Francisco J.
1959 c.-- Bibliografia guatemalense sobre la enfermedad de Chagas (tripanosomiasis Americana) < Publicación (3), Inst. Enferm. Trop. "Rodolfo Robles", Guatemala, Nov., pp. 10-25, illus. [W^m.]

Aguilar, Francisco J.
[1964 a].-- Experiencia clinica con nuevos antihelminticos < Bol. San. Guatemala (57), v. 34, June-Dec., 1963, pp. 131-141. [W^m.]

Aguilar, Francisco J.
[1964 b].-- Comentarios a la clasificacion internacional de enfermedades parasitarias en relacion con la revision de 1965 < Bol. San. Guatemala (57), v. 34, June-Dec., 1963, pp. 167-176. [W^m.]

Aguilar, Francisco J.
1966 a.-- Cisticercosis humana en Guatemala < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, p. 807. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Aguilar, Francisco J.
[1966 b].-- 1965, Año del cincuentenario del descubrimiento de la enfermedad de Robles (oncocercosis) en el Continente Americano < Bol. San. Guatemala (61), v. 36, 1965, July-Dec., pp. 9-13, illus. [W^m.]

Aguilar, Francisco J.
[1966 c].-- Agente infectante: Onchocerca volvulus < Bol. San. Guatemala (61), v. 36, 1965, July-Dec., pp. 98-104. [W^m.]

Aguilar, Francisco J.; and Cifuentes, Carmen Elizabeth.
[1965 a].-- Experiences clinicas con thiabendazole < Bol. San. Guatemala (58), v. 35, Jan.-June, 1964, pp. 92-99. [W^m.]

Aguilar, Hernán D.
1970 a.-- Tratamiento quirúrgico de la hidatidosis pulmonar en 126 casos, durante el período 1932-1969 < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 24, Mar., pp. 121-122. [W^m.]

Aguirre-García, Jesús.
1970 a.-- Peculiaridades histopatológicas de la lesión amibiana [English summary] < Arch. Invest. Med., v. 1, Suplemento, pp. s147-s156, illus. [W^m.]

Ahluwalia, S. S.
1971 a.-- Post-cercarial development of Schistosoma incognitum in a mammalian host < Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 41 (12), Dec., pp. 1130-1134, illus. [W^a.]

Ahluwalia, S. S.
1972 a.-- Intradermal test in pigs infected with Schistosoma incognitum < Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 42 (9), Sept., pp. 729-731, illus. [W^a.]

Ahluwalia, S. S.
1972 b.-- Experimental schistosomiasis incognitum in pigs < Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 42 (9), Sept., pp. 723-729, illus. [W^a.]

Ahluwalia, S. S.; and Dutt, S. C.
1972 a.-- Clinical study on *Schistosoma incognitum* infection of the domestic pig: Symptomatology, haematology and effects on growth rate < Indian Vet. J., v. 49 (9), Sept., pp. 863-867. [W^{a}.]

Ahmad, Ungku Omar. *See* Omar-Ahmad, Ungku.

Ahmed, S. Shamim.
1966 b.-- The vectors of *Brugia malayi* and *B. pahangi*: A review of literature, with special reference to filariasis due to Wuchereria and Brugia species in Pakistan < Sind Univ. Research J. (Sc. Ser.), v. 2 (1), Nov., pp. 47-59. [W^{a}.]

Ahmed, S. Shamim; and Farooqui, J.
1972 a.-- A histological study of the role of the spleen and liver in the destruction of microfilariae < Pakistan J. Zool., v. 4 (1), pp. 86-87. [W^{a}.]

Ahmed, Zahir; and Khan, Ismat.
1967 a.-- Studies on freshwater larval trematodes. 1. A new xiphidiocercaria, *C. chilyaensis* from West Pakistan < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 28 (2), June, pp. 97-102, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ahmed, Zahir; and Saleh, Maryam.
1967 a.-- Survival and propagation of *Kalicephalus willeyi* in vitro < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 28 (2), June, pp. 123-127. [W^{a}.]

Aichroth, P. M.; et al.
1961 a.-- Survey of a Congolese village < Broadway Westminster Med. Sch. Clin. Suppl., v. 5 (3), June, pp. 48-53, map. [W^{m}.]

Aikawa, Masamichi.
1971 a.-- Plasmodium: The fine structure of malarial parasites < Exper. Parasitol., v. 30 (2), Oct., pp. 284-320, illus. [W^{a}.]

Aikawa, Masamichi; and Cook, Robert T.
1972 a.-- Plasmodium: Electron microscopy of antigen preparations < Exper. Parasitol., v. 31 (1), Feb., pp. 67-74, illus. [W^{a}.]

Aikawa, Masamichi; Cook, Robert T.; Sakoda, James J.; and Sprinz, Helmuth.
1969 a.-- Fine structure of the erythrocytic stages of *Plasmodium knowlesi*. A comparison between intracellular and free forms < Ztschr. Zellforsch. u. Mikr. Anat., v. 100 (2), pp. 271-284, illus. [W^{a}.]

Aikawa, Masamichi; and Huff, Clay G.
1969 a.-- Fine structure of the gametocytes of Leucocytozoon < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), p. 54. [W^{a}.]

Aikawa, Masamichi; and Nussenzweig, Ruth.
1972 a.-- Fine structure of Haemobartonella sp. in the squirrel monkey < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (3), June, pp. 628-630, illus. [W^{a}.]

Aikawa, Masamichi; and Thompson, Paul Everett.
1971 a.-- Localization of acid phosphatase activity in *Plasmodium berghei* and *P. gallinaceum*: An electron microscopic observation < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (3), June, pp. 603-610, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ailor, Barbara Jeckel.
1972 a.-- An electronmicroscopic study of the microgamete of *Haemoproteus columbae* Kruse < J. Protozool., v. 19 (3), Aug., pp. 458-460, illus. [W^{a}.]

Aisa, E.
[1972 a].-- Infestione da *Cyathocephalus truncatus* Pall. (Cestoda: Cyathocephalidae) in una popolazione di *Tinca tinca* L. del Lago Trasimeno [English and French summaries] < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 25, 1971, pp. 470-471. [W^{a}.]

Aisa, E.; and Gattaponi, P.
[1972 a].-- L'infestione da *Triaenophorus lucii* Müll. (Cestoda: Triaenophoridae) in *Tinca tinca* L. del Lago Trasimeno nel periodo 1970-1971 [French and English summaries] < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 25, 1971, pp. 474-476. [W^{a}.]

Aitken, Thomas H. G.; Spence, Leslie; Jonkers, Andries H.; and Downs, Wilbur G.
1966 a.-- A ten year survey of Trinidadian arthropods for natural virus infections (1953-1963) < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, p. 919. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Akao, Shinkichi.
1970 a.-- A new species of Sarcocystis parasitic in the whale *Balaenoptera borealis* < J. Protozool., v. 17 (2), May, pp. 290-294, illus. [W^{a}.]

Akao, Shinkichi; and Matsubayashi, Hisakichi.
1967 a.-- Ultramicroautoradiographic studies on *Trichomonas vaginalis* [Abstract of report before 23. Scient. Meet. Japanese Soc. Electr. Micr., Kyushu, May 5-6] < J. Electr. Micr., v. 16 (2), p. 193. [W^{a}.]

Akbarzadeh, M.; Hinrichsen, J. K.; and Sommer, H.
1973 a.-- Zur direkten Bekämpfung der Endoparasiten des Schafes bei modernen Haltungsmethoden < Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 28 (9), Sept. 1, pp. 438-444. [W^{a}.]

Akbulatova, L. Kh.
1970 a.-- Две формы клеща *Demodex folliculorum*, обнаруженные у человека (Two forms of *Demodex folliculorum* tick detected in man) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 39 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 700-704, illus. [W^{a}.]

Akhmetbekova, R. T.; and I͡akunin, M. P.
1971 a.-- Изучение инсектоакарицидного действия некоторых препаратов на гнездовых эктопаразитов [Study of insecto-acaricidal effect of some preparations on nest ectoparasites] [Russian text; Kazakh summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, s. Biol. (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 54-56. [W^{a}.]

Akhunbaev, I. K.
1964 a.-- Эхинококкоз легких [Pulmonary echinococcosis] [Russian text; English summary] < Grudn. Khirurg., v. 6 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 52-55. [W^{m}.]

Akhunbaeva, N. I.
1971 a.--Некоторые вопросы осложненного эхинококкоза легких (Some problems of complicated pulmonary echinococcosis) [Russian text; English summary] < Grudn. Khirurg., v. 13 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 77-80, illus. [W^{m}.]

Akhundov, N. Iu.
1967 a.--Некоторые вопросы эпидемиологии эхинококкоза в Азербайджанской ССР [Some problems of the epidemiology of echinococcosis in Azerbaidzhan SSR] [Russian text; Azerbaidzhan summary] < Azerbaidzhan. Med. Zhurnal, v. 44 (10), Oct., pp. 77-82. [W^{m}.]

Akhundov, N. Iu.; and Mamedov, B. V.
1968 a.--Эхинококковая болезнь по Апшерону [Echinococcal disease in Apsheron] [Russian text; Azerbaidzhan summary] < Azerbaidzhan. Med. Zhurnal, v. 45 (7), July, pp. 43-50. [W^{m}.]

Akhundova, E. D.; and Terskikh, I. I.
1972 a.-- Роль птичьих клещей Argas persicus и Ornithodorus coniceps в инфицировании птиц. Экспериментальная передача инфекции цыплятам (The role of avian ticks Argas persicus and Ornithodorus coniceps in infecting birds. Communication II: Experimental transmission of infection to chickens) [Russian text; English summary] < Voprosy Virus. (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 712-713. [W^{a}.]

Akiba, Kazuo; Inui, Sumio; and Ishitani, Ruizo.
1971 a.-- Morphology and distribution of intracellular schizonts in chickens experimentally infected with Akiba caulleryi < National Inst. Animal Health Quart., v. 11 (2), Summer, pp. 109-121, illus. [W^{a}.]

Akinshina, Galina T.; Bykovskii, A. F.; and Zasukhin, D. Nikolaevich.
1966 a.-- Some ultrastructural pecularities of Toxoplasma gondii < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 160-162, illus.; discussion, p. 216. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Akinshina, Galina T.; and Doby, Jean-Marie.
1969 a.-- Etude comparée de la multiplication de Toxoplasma gondii et de Besnoitia jellisoni dans les cultures de cellules < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), p. 222. [W^{a}.]

Akinshina, Galina T.; and Zasukhin, Dmitrii Nikolaevich.
1969 a.-- Contributuion à l'étude de la variabilité de Toxoplasma gondii. II. Obtention de clônes résistants aux médicaments in vitro < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), p. 223. [W^{a}.]

Akinyemi, John A.; and Lee, Clarence M.
1971 a.-- A method for analysis of protein in three species of trypanosomes [Abstract of report before 68. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Zool., Philadelphia, Dec. 26-31] < Am. Zool., v. 11 (4), Nov., pp. 655-656. [W^{a}.]

Akoun, G.; Berkman, M.; Gallouédec, Ch.; and Brocard, Henri.
1972 a.-- Hypertension artérielle pulmonaire pré-capillaire d'origine bilharzienne [English summary] < Coeur et Med. Int., v. 11 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 655-662, illus. [W^{m}.]

Akram, Mohammad.
1971 a.-- Subulura lamellata, new species, an intestinal nematode of fowl from Karachi < Pakistan J. Zool., v. 3 (2), pp. 225-228, illus. [W^{a}.]

Akram, Mohammad.
1972 a.-- Physaloptera badiata, new species (Nematoda, Physalopterinae) from Accipiter badius of Sind, West Pakistan < Pakistan J. Zool., v. 4 (2), pp. 133-135, illus. [W^{a}.]

Al-Abbassy, S. N.; Seed, Thomas M.; and Kreier, Julius P.
1972 a.-- Isolation of the trypomastigote form of Trypanosoma cruzi from a mixture of the trypomastigote and epimastigote forms of the parasite by use of a DEAE-cellulose column < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (3), June, pp. 631-632, illus. [W^{a}.]

Alam, Masood; and Ahmed, Sohail.
1972 a.-- Preparation of Entamoeba histolytica antigen for column-chromatographic studies [Abstract of report before Joint Meet. Biochem. Soc. and Soc. Biol. Chem. (India), Bangalore, Dec. 2-7, 1971] < Biochem. J., v. 128 (1), June, p. 62P. [W^{a}.]

Alaniia, I. I.; Dzneladze, M. T.; Rostigaev, B. A.; and Shiranovich, P. I.
1971 a.--Опыт ландшафтно-экологического анализа фауны мелких млекопитающих и их блох Аджарской АССР (A landscape-ecological analysis of the fauna of small mammals and their fleas in the Adjarian ASSR) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 50 (4), Apr., pp. 561-571. [W^{a}.]

Alarcon, A. Bustos. See Bustos Alarcon, A.

Alarcón, Carlos J.; Gómez C., Luis; Pinto C., Jaime; and Reyes, Oscar.
1966 a.-- Prurigo oncocercosico [English summary] < Dermat. Venezol., an. 9, v. 5 (1-2), July, pp. 62-66, illus. [W^{m}.]

Albach, Richard A.; and Shaffer, James G.
1969 b.-- DNA synthesis in axenic Entamoeba histolytica: Preliminary observations [Abstract of report before 1969 Meet., Boston, Dec. 27-29] < J. Protozool., v. 16, Suppl., Nov., p. 15. [W^{a}.]

Albanese, M.; et al.
1972 a.-- Isolation of Thogoto virus from Rhipicephalus bursa ticks in Western Sicily [Letter to editor] < Acta Virol., Internat. J., English ed., v. 16 (3), May, p. 267. [W^{a}.]

Albanese, M.; Smiraglia, C. Bruno; and Lavagnino, A.
1971 a.-- Notizie sulle zecche di Sicilia con segnalazione di Hyalomma detritum e Amblyomma variegatum [English summary] < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 32 (4), Dec., pp. 273-276, illus. [W^{a}.]

Albaret, Jean-Louis.
1973 a.-- Imprégnation des formations ciliaires de l'appareil excréteur des cercaires par le protéinate d'argent < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 276, s. D, (9), Feb. 26, pp. 1453-1454, illus. [W^{a}.]

Albert, O.; et al.
1969 a.-- Etude expérimentale de l'activité anthelminthique de quelques cucurbitacines [Abstract of report before V. Rencont. Internat. Chim. Therap., Grenoble, Sept. 16-18] < Chim. Therap., v. 4 (5), Sept.-Oct., p. 420. [W^{m}.]

Albert, O.; et al.
1970 a.-- Etude expérimentale de l'activité anthelminthique de quelques cucurbitacines [English and French summaries] < Chim. Therap., v. 5 (3), May-June, pp. 205-210. [W^{m}.]

Albert, Thomas F^{2}.; Schueler, Ronald L.; Panuska, J. A.; and Ingling, Allen L.
1972 a.-- Tapeworm larvae (Taenia crassiceps) in woodchucks < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 161 (6), Sept., pp. 648-651, illus. [W^{a}.]

Alberti, Giuseppe.
1966 a.-- Una malattia sociale: L'anchilostomiasi < Attualita Med., v. 31 (1), Jan., pp. 7-13. [W^{m}.]

Albescu, I.; and Angelescu, N.
1963 a.-- Chistul hidatic renal < Chirurgia, Bucureşti, v. 12 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 739-743, illus. [W^{m}.]

Albrecht, Rudolf; Kessler, H.-J.; and Schröder, E.
1971 a.-- Chemotherapeutische Nitroheterocyclen. IV. Die antimikrobielle Wirkung von Nitrofurfuryliden-, Nitrothenyliden- und Nitropyrrolylmethylen-Verbindungen von Indanonen und Tetralonen (Chemotherapeutic Nitroheterocycles. IV. The antimicrobial activity of nitrofurfurylidene-,nitrothenylidene- and nitropyrrolylmethylene-derivatives of indanones and 1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-1-naphthalenones) [English summary] < Arzneimittel-Forsch., v. 21 (1), Jan., pp. 127-131. [W^{m}.]

Alcázar, Miguel Guerrero. See Guerrero-Alcázar, Miguel.

Al-Dabagh, Mohammed Abdulla. See al-Dabagh, Mohammed Abdulla.

Aldighieri, J.; Balansard, J.; Charmot, G.; and Sautet, J.
1967 a.-- Action d'un antipaludique retard, (12-278 R. P.) amino-4 quinoléine associé ou non a une saponine, sur le Plasmodium berghei chez la souris < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 60 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 114-117. [W^a.]

Aldighieri, J.; Dupoux, R.; Quilici, M.; and Sautet, J.
1966 a.-- Le sexe des souris joue-t-il un role dans l'influence de la température sur les infections a Plasmodium berghei traitées par la Nivaquine? < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 59 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 804-805. [W^a.]

Aldighieri, J.; Dupoux, Robert; Quilici, M.; and Sautet, Jacques Jules Jean.
[1969 a].-- Action de la kelfizine associée a la pyrimethamine sur les affections a Plasmodium berghei chez la souris blanche. Influence des températures ambiantes élevées < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 61 (5), Sept.-Oct., 1968, pp. 765-768. [Issued Mar.] [W^a.]

Aleksandrova, V. P.; and Babaian, S. S.
1968 a.-- Первичный эхинококкоз маточной трубы (Primary echinococcosis of the uterine tube) [Russian text] < Akush. i Ginek., v. 44 (8), Aug., pp. 73-74. [W^m.]

Alekseev, A. N.; Avdeeva, E. V.; Turov, I. S.; and Tokareva, T. G.
1971 a.-- О хемостерилизующем действии фторорганических соединений на личинок и взрослых блох --эктопаразитов грызунов (On the chemosterilizing effect of fluoro-organic compounds on larvae and adult fleas--ectoparasites of rodents) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 49, v. 40 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 28-32. [W^a.]

Alekseev, A. N.; Bibikova, V. A.; and Khrustselevskai͡a, N. M.
1969 a.-- Некоторые доказательства существования бактерицидного фактора в организме кровососов на примере блох переносчеков чумы (On the existence of bactericidal factor in fleas, vectors of plague) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 3 (3), May-June, pp. 228-235. [W^m.]

Alekseeva, M. I.; Perova, S. D.; Ozeretskovskai͡a, N. N.; and Zorikhina, V. I.
1971 a.-- К дифференциальной диагностике альвеококкоза и первичного рака печени (On differential diagnosis of alveococcosis and primary cancer of the liver) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 49, v. 40 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp.83-85. [W^a.]

Alekseeva, N. V.
[1963 a].--Профилактика гельминтозов водоплавающей птицы [Prophylaxis for helminths of water birds] [Russian text] < Trudy Nauchno-Proizvodstv. Konf., 1962, pp. 278-281. [Authorized for publication Mar. 8] [W^a.]

Alemán G., César.
1960 a.-- Cysticercus cellulosae. Un caso de localizacion aislada en el miocardio [English, and German summaries] < Arch. Hosp. Vargas, v. 2 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 57-60, illus. [W^m.]

Alemán G., César.
1966 a.-- Localization ectopica aparentemente asintomatica de huevos de Schistosoma mansoni en el encefalo. Reporte de cuatro casos [English, French and German summaries] < Arch. Hosp. Vargas, v. 8 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 71-84, illus. [W^m.]

Al-Enaizi, Abdulla. See al-Enaizi, Abdulla.

Alencar, Alexandre.
1967 a.-- Alterações cerebelares em pacientes com cardiopatia crônica chagásica [English summary] < Arq. Neuro-Psiquiat., v. 25 (3), Sept., pp. 191-198, illus. [W^m.]

de Alencar, Joaquim Eduardo.
1958 a.-- Incidência da leishmaniose canina no Piauí. Meios diagnósticos num inquériio < Ceará-Médico, v. 36 (2-3), June-Sept., pp. 4-12, map. [W^m.]

Aletras, H.; and Dadoukis, J.
1973 a.-- Über 2 Fälle von Echinococcuscysten der Milz [2 cases of echinococcus cysts in the spleen] [English summary] < Chirurg, v. 44 (1), Jan., pp. 27-30, illus. [W^m.]

Alexander, J. O'D.
1969 a.-- Scabies in children. Diagnosis and control upon insights into both the manner of spread and the pathogenesis of the various skin-parasite interactions < Clin. Pediat., Philadelphia, v. 8 (2), Feb., pp. 73-85, illus. [W^m.]

Alexander, J. R.; and Miller, R. F.
1972^a .-- Economic evaluation of anthelmintics under commercial feedlot conditions < Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin., v. 67 (10), Oct., pp. 1142, 1144, 1146. [W^a.]

Alexandre, J. H.
1969 a.-- Réflexions à propos d'un kyste hydatique du foie < Cahiers Med. France, v. 9 (9), pp. 313-316, 318. [W^m.]

Alezzandrini, Arturo A.; and Hernandez, Rodolfo.
1963 a.-- Toxoplasmosis ocular [English and French summaries] < Arch. Oftal. Buenos Aires, v. 38 (12), Dec., pp. 407-416, illus. [W^m.]

Alfaya, Joel.
1960 a.-- Ocorrência de ancilostomose canina na cidade do Salvador--Bahia < An. Escola Med. Vet. Bahia, pp. 39-41. [W^a.]

Algan, B.; and Guidat, R.
1964 a.-- L'odyssee d'une filaire Loa-loa. A propos d'une observation de filariose sous-conjonctivale < Bull. Soc. Opht. France, v. 64 (11), Nov., pp. 927-929. [W^m.]

Alger, Nelda Elizabeth; et al.
1972 a.-- Plasmoidum berghei NK65 in the inbred A/J mouse: Age immunity in the female retired breeder A/J mouse < J. Protozool., v. 19 (3), Aug., pp. 511-515. [W^a.]

Alger, Nelda Elizabeth; Branton, Marilyn; Harant, Joyce; and Silverman, Paul H.
1971 a.-- Plasmodium berghei NK65 in the inbred A/J mouse: Variations in virulence of P. berghei Demes < J. Protozool., v. 18 (4), Nov., pp. 598-601. [W^a.]

Alger, Nelda Elizabeth; Branton, Marilyn; and Silverman, Paul H.
1972 a.-- Plasmodium berghei NK65 in the inbred A/J mouse: Immunity in the A/J mouse naturally recovered from NK65C and challenged with NK65E < J. Protozool., v. 19 (3), Aug., pp. 516-518. [W^a.]

Alger, Nelda Elizabeth; Harant, Joyce A.; Willis, Linda C.; and Jorgensen, Geraldine M.
1972 a.-- Sporozite and normal salivary gland induced immunity in malaria < Nature, London (5363), v. 238. Aug. 11, p. 341. [W^a.]

Al-Hadith, I. A. W. See al-Hadith, I. A. W.

Al-Hashimi, H. M. See al-Hashimi, H. M.

Ali, Mir Moazzam.
1969 b.-- Miscellanea Nematodologica. VI. *Paraprocta brevicauda* (Chandler, 1924) Maplestone, 1931 from an Indian bird host < Indian J. Helminth., v. 21 (2), Sept., pp. 161-162, illus. [W^a.]

Ali, Mir Moazzam.
1969 c.-- Miscellanea Nematodologica. IV. On the occurrence of *Acuaria anthuris* (Rudolphi, 1812) Railliet, Henry and Sisoff, 1912 in a new Indian bird < Indian J. Helminth., v. 21 (2), Sept., pp. 163-165, illus. [W^a.]

Ali, Mir Moazzam.
1969 d.-- Miscellanea Nematodologica. V. *Tropisurus (Tropisurus) monospicules* Rasheed, 1960 in new Indian bird hosts < Indian J. Helminth., v. 21 (2), Sept., pp. 166-167, illus. [W^a.]

Ali, Mir Moazzam.
1971 a.-- Observations on trichostrongylid worms from Indian birds, including a description of two new species [Italian summary] < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 32 (2), June, pp. 89-99, illus. [W^a.]

Ali, Mir Moazzam.
1971 b.-- A review and revision of the subfamily Epomidiostomatinae Skrjabin and Schulz, 1937 < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 32 (3), Sept., pp. 179-192, illus. [W^a.]

Ali, Mir Moazzam.
1971 c.-- A new species of dioctophimid nematode, *Eustrongylides indicus* n. sp., from an Indian bird [Italian summary] < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 32 (1), Mar., pp. 47-50, illus. [W^a.]

Ali, Nazik Abu; Binnerts, W. T.; and Klimeš, Bedřich.
1972 a.-- Immunization by irradiated *Eimeria acervulina* < J. Protozool., v. 19 (1), Feb., pp. 177-180. [W^a.]

Ali, S. N.; and Fletcher, K. A.
1971 a.-- 1. Metabolic studies on a chloroquine-resistant *P. berghei* derived from a sensitive strain. 2. Further studies on the carbohydrate metabolism of malaria parasites [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., Millbank, London, March 18] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (4), pp. 419-420. [W^a.]

Ali, S. N.; and Fletcher, K. A.
1971 b.-- Zonal centrifugation as a technique for the separation of malaria-infected erythrocytes [Demonstration before Lab. Meet., Liverpool, Nov. 19, 1970] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (1), pp. 4-5. [W^a.]

Ali, S. N.; Fletcher, K. A.; and Maegraith, Brian Gilmore.
1971 a.-- 2 : 3 Diphosphoglycerate in *P. berghei*-infected blood [Demonstration before Lab. Meet., Liverpool, Nov. 19, 1970] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (1), pp. 8-9. [W^a.]

Alicata, Joseph Everett.
1966 b.-- Biology and distribution of the rat lungworm, *Angiostrongylus cantonensis*, and its relation to eosinophilic meningoencephalitis and other neurological disorders of man and animals < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 826-828; discussion, p. 839, illus. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Alicata, Joseph Everett.
1969 c.-- On the identity of Angiostrongylus from rats in Brisbane, Australia, and on the life history of *Angiostrongylus cantonensis* < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (2), Apr., p. 323. [W^a.]

Alicata, Joseph Everett.
1970 a.-- Chapter XXII. Trichinosis in the Pacific Islands and adjacent areas < Trichinosis Man and Animals (S. E. Gould), pp. 465-472, illus. [W^a.]

Alicata, Joseph Everett.
1970 b.-- The parasitology laboratory of the Hawaii Agricultural Experiment Station: A brief review of its history and contributions (1935-1970) < Research Rep. Hawaii Agric. Exper. Station (193), Dec., pp. 1-41, illus. [W^a.]

Alicata, Joseph Everett.
1971 a.-- Ineffectiveness of levamisole in experimental *Stephanurus dentatus* infection in rabbits and pigs < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 38 (1), Jan., pp. 130-132, illus. [Issued Jan. 25] [W^a.]

Alicata, Joseph Everett; and Amiel, D. K.
1971 a.-- On the absence of *Trichinella spiralis* in mongooses and rodents in Jamaica, West Indies < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (4), Aug., p. 807. [W^a.]

Alicata, Joseph Everett; and Jindrak, Karel.
1970 a.-- Angiostrongylosis in the Pacific and Southeast Asia. 105 pp., illus. (Charles C. Thomas). Springfield, Illinois. [W^a.(QL391 .N4A4)]

Aliff, John Vincent; and English, Hugh F.
1971 a.-- *Monopetalonema alcedinis* (Rudolphi) (Nematoda: Filariidae) in the eastern belted kingfisher < Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc., v. 32 (3-4), p. 70. [W^a.]

Aligadzhiev, A. D.
1969 a.-- Влияние длительного осушения водоема на паразитофауну его рыб (The influence of long draining of the water-body on the parasite-fauna of its fishes) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 3 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 144-148. [W^m.]

Aligadzhiev, A. D.
1969 b.-- О влиянии размеров и типа водоема на паразитофауну рыб Дагестана (On the effect of size and type of water body on the parasite fauna of fishes) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 3 (4), July-Aug., pp. 340-345. [W^m.]

Ali-Khan, Zafer; and Bowmer, E. J.
1972 a.-- Pentastomiasis in western Canada: A case report < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 21 (1), Jan., pp. 58-61, illus. [W^a.]

Alimov, U. A.; and Obukhova, Z. I.
1963 a.-- К вопросу о распространении эхинококкоза среди населения Ферганской долины [On the question of the spread of echinococcosis among the inhabitants of Fergansk valley] [Russian text] < Sborn. Nauch. Trudov., Andizhansk. Gosudarstv. Med. Inst., v. 4, pp. 375-377. [W^m.]

Allain, Dorothy S.; Chisholm, Emily S.; and Kagan, Irving George.
1972 a.-- Use of the bentonite flocculation test for the diagnosis of schistosomiasis < Health Serv. Rep., v. 87 (6), June-July, pp. 550-554. [W^a.]

Allamuratov, B. K.; and Iskov, M. P.
1970 a.— Некоторые новые виды паразитических простейших рыб р. Сурхандарьи (Some new species of parasitic protozoa fishes in Surkhandarya) [Russian text; English summary] < Uzbek. Biol. Zhurnal (4), pp. 43-46, illus. [W^a.]

Allan, Robin.
1972 a.— Stop liver fluke before it starts < Manx J. Agric., n. s., v. 26 (2), Spring, pp. 38-39. [W^a.]

Allanson, B. R.
1970 a.— An examination of the value of ecological research in the control of bilharziasis with special reference to the intermediate hosts in Southern Africa < Central African J. Med., v. 16 (7), July, Suppl., pp. 14-18. [W^m.]

Allen, A. V. H.; and Ridley, D. S.
1971 a.— A survey of parasitic infections in Britain < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 74 (4), April, pp. 83-86. [W^a.]

Allen, B. R.
1972 a.— Scabies and acute glomerulonephritis [Letter to editor] < Lancet, London (7747), v. 1, Feb. 19, p. 434. [W^a.]

Allen, John L.; and Sills, Joe B.
1970 a.— UV identification and quantitative measurement of quinaldine residues in fish < J. Ass. Off. Analyt. Chem., v. 53 (6), Nov., pp. 1170-1171. [W^a.]

Allen, Rex Wayne.
1973 a.— Preliminary evaluation of levamisole, parbendazole, and cambendazole as thysanosomicides in sheep < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 34 (1), Jan., pp. 61-63. [W^a.]

Allen, Rex Wayne; Samson, Kay S.; and Wilson, Grant Ivins.
1970 a.— Partial immunity in sheep induced by Haemonchus sp. isolates from pronghorn antelope: Effect of age of sheep host and chemical abbreviation of infections < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Aug., pp. 759-767. [W^a.]

Allen, W. M.; and Clarkson, Michael J.
1971 a.— Fleas on man and animals < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 65 (3), Sept., pp. 415-416. [W^a.]

Allende, Francisco Paez. *See* Paez Allende, Francisco.

Aller Gancedo, Benito; Martinez Fernández, A.; and Cordero del Campillo, Miguel.
1971 a.— Asociacion de tricofitia (*T. mentagrophytes*) y acariosis (*Myocoptes musculinus*) en una colonia de ratones. Tratamiento y control < An. Fac. Vet. Leon, Oviedo, v. 17 (17), pp. 31-39, illus. [W^a.]

Aller Gancedo, Benito; Martinez Fernández, Antonio; and Gonzalo Cordero, J. M.
1969 a.— Estafilodermias primarias en perros y su diagnostico con otros procesos cutaneos [English and French summaries] < Trab. Estac. Agric. Exper. Leon, v. 6, pp. 109-116, illus. [W^a.]

Allison, Ray; and Rogers, Wilmer A.
1970 a.— Monogenetic trematodes of some Alabama freshwater fishes with descriptions of four new species and redescriptions of two species < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 37 (1), Jan., pp. 17-23, illus. [Issued Feb. 12] [W^a.]

Allison, V. F.; Ubelaker, J. E.; Webster, R. W. (*jr.*); and Riddle, J. M.
1972 a.— Preparation of helminths for scanning electron microscopy < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (2), Apr., pp. 414-416, illus. [W^a.]

Allonby, E. W.; and Urquhart, G. M.
1972 a.— Endemic haemonchosis in Africa [Demonstration before Lab. Meet., Edinburgh, May 9] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (4), p. 546. [W^a.]

Allred, Dorald M.
1968 a.— Fleas of the National Reactor Testing Station < Great Basin Nat., v. 28 (2), June 29, pp. 73-87, maps. [W^a.]

Allred, Dorald M.
1970 d.— Mites and lice of the National Reactor Testing Station < Brigham Young Univ. Science Bull., Biol. ser., v. 12 (1), Oct., 17 pp. [W^a.]

Allred, Dorald M.
1971 a.— Mammalian ectoparasite consortism at the National Reactor Testing Station < Great Basin Nat., v. 31 (2), June 30, pp. 77-82. [W^a.]

Allsopp, B. A.; and Njogu, A. R.
1972 a.— Sugar composition of *Trypanosoma brucei* subgroup 4S (surface) antigens [Abstract of papers before 12. Seminar Trypanosomiasis, London, Sept. 30 and Oct. 1, 1971] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (2), p. 347. [W^a.]

Allsopp, B. A.; Njogu, A. R.; and Humphryes, K. C.
1971 b.— The nature and location of *T. brucei* subgroup exoantigen and 4S antigen [Abstract of report before 11. Seminar Trypanosomiasis, London, Nov. 12, 1970] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (2), pp. 251-252. [W^a.]

Allt, G.; Evans, E. M. E.; Evans, D. H. L.; and Targett, G. A. T.
1971 a.— Effect of infection with trypanosomes on the development of experimental allergic neuritis in rabbits < Nature, London (5316), v. 233, Sept. 17, pp. 197-199. [W^a.]

Almallah, Zaki.
1968 b.— Internal hirudiniasis as an unusual cause of haemoptysis < Brit. J. Dis. Chest, v. 62 (4), Oct., pp. 215-218. [W^m.]

de Almeida, F. M. Raposo. *See* Raposo de Almeida, F. M.

de Almeida, Nereu (*jr.*).
1961 a.— A glucosamina no tratamento da esquistossomose mansoni < Rev. Ass. Med. Minas Gerais, v. 12 (1), Mar., pp. 9-10. [W^m.]

de Almeida, Nereu (*jr.*); de Oliveira, Jair; and de Castro, Angela Maria.
1967 a.— Contrôle dos efeitos colaterais dos derivados do nitrotiazol sôbre o sistema nervoso central com um nôvo composto do grupo das benzodiazepinas [English summary] < Fôlha Méd., v. 55 (5), Nov., pp. 885-892. [W^m.]

de Almeida, Nereu (*jr.*); de Rezende, Hugo Pereira; Andrade, Magnus; and Lopes, Antônio Leonardo.
1963 a.— Nôvo tratamento da amebíase com um composto de amina terciária sintética [English summary] < Rev. Ass. Med. Minas Gerais, v. 14 (1), Mar., pp. 34-38. [W^m.]

de Almeida, Nereu (*jr.*); Tartáglia, Diomar; de Carvalho, Athos; and Corrêa, Ronaldo Miranda.
1961 a.— Tratamento da esquistossomose mansônica com a glucosamina < Rev. Ass. Med. Minas Gerais, v. 12 (4), Dec., pp. 173-181. [W^m.]

Al'perovich, B. I.
1966 a.-- Роль перитонеоскопии и трансумбиликальной портогепатографии в диагностике альвеолярного эхинококка (альвеококка) печени (The role of peritoneoscopy and transumbilical portohepatography in the diagnosis of alveolar Echinococcus of the liver) [Russian text; English summary] < Klin. Med., Moskva, v. 44 (11), Nov., pp. 103-108, illus. [W^m.]

Al'perovich, B. I.; Buravleva, A.M.; and Buravlev, G. S.
1969 a.-- Редкое осложнение альвеококкоза печени (Rare complication of alveococcosis of the liver) [Russian text] < Arkh. Patologii, Moskva, v. 31 (9), pp. 68-69. [W^m.]

Al'perovich, B. I.; and Rodionova, A. P.
1970 a.-- Роль реогепатографии в диагностике альвеококкоза печени (The role of rheohepatography in the diagnosis of liver alveococcosis) [Russian text; English summary] < Klin. Med., Moskva, v. 48 (1), Jan., pp. 105-109. [W^m.]

Alphey, Thomas J. W.
1971 a.-- Studies on the aggregation behaviour of *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* < Parasitology, v. 63 (1), Aug., pp. 109-117. [W^a.]

Al-Saffar, Ghanim. See al-Saffar, Ghanim.

Alt, Hannelore. [1943-]
1971 a.-- Die Zeckenparalysen bei Mensch und Tier sowie ein Beitrag zur Pathogenese der durch *Argas* (*Persicargas*) *persicus* (Oken, 1818) -Larven bedingten Lähme der Hühner. Inaug.-Diss. (19) (Justus Liebig-Univ. Giessen) 118 pp. Giessen. [W^a.(41.2 G3642)]

Altaif, K. I.
1972 a.-- Anthelmintic trial in Arab horses with thiabendazole and tetramisole < Vet. Rec., v. 91 (12), Sept. 16, pp. 282,283-284,285. [W^a.]

Altaif, K. I.
1972 b.-- Comparative evaluation of efficacies of dl-tetramisole and piperazine against *Ascaridia galli* in chickens < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 33 (7), July, pp. 1547-1549. [W^a.]

Altera, K.; and Clark, L.
1970 a.-- Equine cutaneous mastocytosis < Path. Vet., v. 7 (1), pp. 43-55, illus. [W^a.]

Alteraş, I.
1971 a.-- Prévention de la prolifération de Candida dans le vagin par l'emploi des comprimés vaginaux Pimafucin lors d'un traitment au metronidazole [English and Flemish summaries] < Bruxelles-Méd., v. 51 (7), July, pp. 501-503. [W^m.]

Alteraş, I.; et al.
1965 a.-- Accidents à candida des traitements par le Flagyl [English and German summaries] < Dermatologica, v. 131 (4), pp. 309-314. [W^m.]

Alterio, Delmo Luiz.
1971 a.-- Tratamento da himenolepíase pela clorosalicilamida [English, French and Italian summaries] < Fôlha Méd., v. 63 (5), Nov., pp. 697-701. [W^m.]

Altshuler, Geoffrey.
1973 a.-- Toxoplasmosis as a cause of hydranencephaly < Am. J. Dis. Child., v. 125 (2), Feb., pp. 251-252, illus. [W^a.]

Altynkov, P. G.
1966 a.-- К казуистике эхинококка сердца [A case of echinococcosis of the heart] [Russian text] < Grudn. Khirurg., v. 8 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 85-86, illus. [W^m.]

Alva de Cecchini, Graciela.
1968 a.-- Diagnostico de hidatidosis - reaccion de fijacion de complemento con $C' H_{50}$ < Bioquim. Clin., v. 2 (4), Dec., pp. 297-301. [W^a.]

Alvarado, Rafael.
1966 a.-- New contribution to the knowledge of the histology of *Fasciola hepatica* < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 488-489; discussion, p. 510. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Alvarado Araujo, Raúl.
1960 a.-- Hidatidosis en el Hospital Obrero de La Oroya < Rev. Asoc. Med. Prov. Yauli, v. 5 (1-4), Jan.-Dec., pp. 69-73. [W^m.]

de Alvarenga, Roberto Junqueira; and Pinto, Edmundo Paula.
1960 a.-- Pólipos esquistossomóticos do reto [English summary] < Rev. Ass. Med. Minas Gerais, v. 11 (1), Mar., pp. 8-12, illus. [W^m.]

Álvarez, Antonio Crespo. See Crespo Álvarez, Antonio.

Alvarez, Guillermo Guillen. See Guillen Alvarez, Guillermo.

Alvarez, Manuel; et al.
1971 a.-- Recolección de sangre en papel para diagnóstico de infección chagásica por inmunofluorescencia < Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 26 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 2-7. [W^a.]

Alvarez, Manuel; et al.
1971 b.-- Técnica de inmunofluorescencia directa para la identificación inmunológica de *Trypanosoma cruzi* y *Blastocrithidia triatomae* < Bioquim. Clin., v. 5 (1), Mar., pp. 52-59, illus. [W^a.]

Alvarez, Manuel; et al.
1972 a.-- Reacción de inmunofluorescencia con coloración del complemento. Su aplicación en zoonosis para la enfermedad de Chagas < Bioquim. Clin., v. 6 (1), Mar., pp. 55-62, illus. [W^a.]

Alvarez, Nestor O.
1966 a.-- Profilaxis de la hidatidosis < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 22, pp. 509-511. [W^m.]

Alvarez Amézquita, J.
1966 a.-- El problema del control de la oncocercosis en Mexico < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 632-633. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Alvarez Bustos, Victor.
1963 a.-- Echinococcosis silvestre en Chile < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 21 (1-2), Dec., pp. 156-159, map. [W^a.]

Alvarez-Cordero, Rafael; Zavala-Reyes, Jorge; Bautista-O'Farrill, Jorge; and Baz-Díaz Lombardo, Gustavo.
1970 a.-- Lesiones proliferativas de la pared del colon producidas por *Entamoeba histolytica* [English summary] < Arch. Invest. Med., v. 1, Suplemento, pp. s227-s236, illus. [W^m.]

Alvarez Pagan, Milton; and Torres de Vega, Carmen A.
1963 a.-- Fatal intestinal hemorrhage due to hookworm in infants < Bol. Asoc. Méd. Puerto Rico, v. 55 (11), Nov., pp. 456-462. [W^m.]

Alves da Cruz, António A.
1969 a.-- Problemas sanitários dos ovinos: Doenças parasitárias dos ovinos em Portugal < Bol. Pecuário, Lisboa, v. 37 (1), pp. 137, 139-164. [W^a.]

Alvim, A. Villas-Boas. *See* Villas-Boas e Alvim, A.

Al-Waidh, Macki. *See* al-Waidh, Macki.

de Alzuet, Alcira D. Bischoff. *See* Bischoff de Alzuet, Alcira D.

Amâncio, Aloysio; et al.
1962 a.— Estrongiloidose: Análise de 114 casos tratados pelo iodeto de ditiazanina com seguimento até 28 meses [English summary] < Rev. Ass. Med. Brasil, v. 8 (6), Dec., pp. 239-244. [W^{m}.]

Amaral, L. B. Siqueira; and Valente, F. de Assis Tupinambá.
1971 a.— Ocorrência de moléstias nos rebanhos bovinos do Estado de São Paulo no triênio 1965/1967. V. Piroplasmose e anoplasmose nas regiões de Campinas e Vale do Paraiba, SP < Biológico, São Paulo, v. 37 (3), Mar., pp. 56-61. [W^{a}.]

do Amaral, Vicente.
1970 a.— Nota sôbre o uso da técnica de Yunker, na coleta de ácaros nasais [English summary] < Biológico, S. Paulo, v. 36 (11), Nov., pp. 323-324. [W^{a}.]

do Amaral, Vicente.
1971 a.— Ocorrência do ácaro *Cheyletiella parasitivorax* (Mégnin, 1878), (Acarina, Cheyletidae) em coelho doméstico (*Oryctolagus cuniculus*), no Brasil < Biologico, S. Paulo, v. 37 (4), Apr., pp. 106-107, illus. [W^{a}.]

do Amaral, Vicente.
1973 a.— Descrição de duas espécies novas de ãcaros nasais (Rhinonyssidae: Mesostigmata) [English summary] < Arq. Inst. Biol., São Paulo, v. 40 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 67-77, illus. [W^{a}.]

do Amaral, Vicente.
1973 b.— Descrição da larva de *Ptilonyssus platyrinchus* Fain & Aitken, 1969 (Acari: Rhinonyssidae) < Biológico, S. Paulo, v. 39 (7), July, pp. 183-184, illus. [W^{a}.]

do Amaral, Vicente.
1973 c.— Descrição do alótipo macho de *Ptilonyssus chalybeaedomesticae* Amaral, 1967 e da larva (Acari: Rhinonyssidae) < Biológico, S. Paulo, v. 39 (7), July, pp. 178-182, illus. [W^{a}.]

do Amaral, Vicente.
1973 d.— Três espécies novas de rinonissídeos pertencentes ao gênero Ptilonyssus Berlese & Trouessart, 1889 (Mesostigmata: Rhinonyssidae) < Arq. Inst. Biol., São Paulo, v. 40 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 109-127, illus. [W^{a}.]

do Amaral, Vicente; Birgel, Eduardo Harry; and de Araujo, L. M.
1973 a.— Nota sobre nematódeos parasitos de bovinos do Estado de Mato Grosso, Brasil < Biologico, S. Paulo, v. 39 (4), Apr., p. 105. [W^{a}.]

do Amaral, Vicente; Portugal, M. A. S. C.; Santos, S. Marci; and Rebouças, Márcia M.
1973 a.— Nota sobre a ocorrência do ácaro *Knemidokoptes jamaicensis* Turk, 1950 (Sarcoptiformes, Knemidokoptidae em canário (Passeriformes, Fringillidae), no Brasil < Biologico, S. Paulo, v. 39 (4), Apr., pp. 102-104, illus. [W^{a}.]

Amato Neto, Vicente.
1969 a.— Transplante cardíaco e doença de Chagas < Ars Curandi, v. 2 (4), June, pp. 50,52-54,56, illus. [W^{m}.]

Amato Neto, Vicente.
1971 a.— Toxoplasmose: Aspectos clínicos, diagnósticos, terapêuticos e profiláticos < Ars Curandi, v. 4 (4), June, pp. 54,56-58,60-62,64. [W^{m}.]

Ambler, J.; et al.
1972 a.— Biological techniques for studying the allergenic components of nematodes. I. Detection of allergenic components in *Ascaris suum* extracts < J. Immunol. Methods, v. 1 (4), Aug., pp. 317-327. [W^{a}.]

Ambler, J.; Miller, J. N.; Johnson, P.; and Orr, T. S. C.
1973 a.— Characterisation of an allergen extracted from *Ascaris suum*. Determination of the molecular weight, isoelectric point, amino acid and carbohydrate content of the native allergen < Immunochemistry, v. 10 (12), Dec., pp. 815-820. [W^{a}.]

Ambroise-Thomas, Pierre.
1970 a.— Place actuelle de la sérologie parasitaire dans le diagnostic et le contrôle post-thérapeutique des parasitoses < Cahiers Med. Lyon., v. 46 (7), Feb. 20, pp. 563-564, 567-568, 571, illus. [W^{m}.]

Ambroise-Thomas, Pierre.
1970 b.— Les parasites et leurs caractéristiques biologiques < Cahiers Med. Lyon., v. 46 (7), Feb. 20, pp. 587-592. [W^{m}.]

Ambroise-Thomas, Pierre.
1970 c.— Le séro-diagnostic des parasitoses par immunofluorescence son intérêt en biologie praticienne < Feuillets Biol. (52), v. 11, Jan., pp. 41-47. [W^{m}.]

Ambroise-Thomas, Pierre.
1972 a.— Helminthiases intestinales à vers ronds—oxyurose—trichocéphalose—ascaridiose < Cahiers Med. Lyon., v. 48 (12), Mar. 24, pp. 1251-1252, 1254-1256, 1259, 1262, illus. [W^{m}.]

Ambroise-Thomas, Pierre.
1972 b.— La toxoplasmose < Cahiers Med. Lyon., v. 48 (13), Mar. 31, pp. 1377-1380, 1383-1384, illus. [W^{m}.]

Ambroise-Thomas, Pierre; Bocchio, J.-J.; Faure, H.; and Singe, J.-C.
1972 a.— Trichinose humaine découverte fortuitement. Interet du diagnostic serologique [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Sc. Vét. Lyon, v. 74 (3), pp. 279-282, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ambroise-Thomas, Pierre; Draper, C. C.; Kien Truong Thai; and Goullier, A.
1972 a.— Valeur et limites de l'antigène *Plasmodium gallinaceum* pour le sérodiagnostic du paludisme humain par immunofluorescence indirecte < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 46 (6), pp. 856-861. [W^{a}.]

Ambroise-Thomas, Pierre; and Kien Truong Thai.
1969 a.— Le diagnostic serologique de l'amibiase humaine par la technique des anticorps fluorescents < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 40 (1), pp. 103-112, pls. [W^{a}.]

Ambroise-Thomas, Pierre; and Kien Truong Thai.
1970 a.— L'immuno-fluorescence dans le diagnostic sérologique et le contrôle post-opératoire de l'hydatidose humaine. Bilan de 300 cas. II. Résultats < Cahiers Med. Lyon., v. 46 (38), Nov. 20, pp. 3127-3128, 3131-3132. [W^{m}.]

Ambroise-Thomas, Pierre; and Kien Truong Thai.
1972 a.— Fluorescent antibody test in amebiasis. Clinical applications < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 21 (6), Nov., pp. 907-912, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ambroise-Thomas, Pierre; Kien Truong Thai; and Saliou, P.
1971 a.— Evolution des anticorps fluorescents au cours du paludisme expérimental des singes à *Plasmodium cynomolgi bastianellii* < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 44 (6), pp. 719-728. [W^a.]

Ambrosi, M.; Frescura, Tersilio; Cardaras, P.; and Saravanos, K. A.
1970 a.— Indagini preliminari sulla diffusione della toxoplasmosi nei cani [English and French summaries] < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 23, 1969, pp. 895-898, illus. [W^a.]

Ambrosi, M.; Frescura, Tersilio; Polidori, G. A.; and Fioroni, A.
[1972 a].— L'impiego di sezioni istologiche per la ricerca di anticorpi fluorescenti nella trichinosi suina [French and English summaries] < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 25, 1971, pp. 462-466, illus. [W^a.]

Ambrosic, Franjo.
1966 a.— L'infestation bronchogène d'échinococcose < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, p. 750. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Ambrosio, Antonio Carmine; et al.
1962 a.— Investigações clínicas com óvulos de Dexametasona T.B.A. no tratamento da tricomonadiase vaginal [English and German summaries] < Arq. Obst. e Ginec. S. Paulo, v. 3 (4), pp. 13-14. [W^m.]

d'Ambrosio, G.; and Marogna, Ludovico.
1962 a.— 80 casi di idatidosi epatica < Chir. Ital., v. 14 (1), Feb., pp. 82-85. [W^m.]

Ament, Marvin E.
1972 a.— Diagnosis and treatment of giardiasis < J. Pediat., St. Louis, v. 80 (4), pt. 1, Apr., pp. 633-637, illus. [W^a.]

Ament, Marvin E.; and Rubin, Cyrus E.
1972 a.— Relation of giardiasis to abnormal intestinal structure and function in gastrointestinal immunodeficiency syndromes < Gastroenterology, v. 62 (2), Feb., pp. 216-226, illus. [W^a.]

Amerault, Thomas E.; Mazzola, Vincent; and Roby, Thomas O.
1973 a.— Gram-staining characteristics of *Anaplasma marginale* < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 34 (4), Apr., pp. 552-555, illus. [W^a.]

Amerault, Thomas E.; and Roby, Thomas O.
1971 a.— Card agglutination and complement-fixation reactions after vaccination of cattle against anaplasmosis < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 159 (12), Dec. 15, pp. 1749-1751. [W^a.]

American Veterinary Medical Association. Council on Veterinary Service.
1973 a.— Procedures for the treatment and prevention of canine heartworm disease < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 162 (8), Apr. 15, pp. 660-661. [W^a.]

Ames, Edward Russell; and Hutchinson, H. D.
1973 a.— Safety and efficacy of thiabendazole (TBZ) in protein blocks < Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin., v. 68 (12), Dec., pp. 1376, 1378-1381. [W^a.]

Ames, Edward Russell; Wescott, R. B.; and Chang, J.
1973 a.— *Strongyloides ransomi* infection in baby pigs in Missouri < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 163 (2), July 15, pp. 161-162. [W^a.]

Amézquita, J. Alvarez. *See* Alvarez Amézquita, J.

Amin, Mohammad B. A.; Daffala, A. A.; and El Moneim, O. A.
1972 a.— Preliminary report on the molluscicidal properties of Habat El-Mollok, Jatropha sp. [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (5), pp. 805-806. [W^a.]

Amin, Mohammad B. A.; and Nelson, George S.
1969 a.— Studies on heterologous immunity in schistosomiasis. 3. Further observations on heterologous immunity in mice < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 41 (2), pp. 225-232. [W^a.]

Amin, Mohammad B.A.; Nelson, G. S.; and Saoud, M. F. A.
1968 a.— Studies on heterologous immunity in schistosomiasis. 2. Heterologous schistosome immunity in rhesus monkeys < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 38 (1), pp. 19-27. [W^a.]

Amir-Jahed, A. K.
1972 a.— Some surgical aspects of hydatid disease < Canad. J. Surg., v. 15 (2), Mar., pp. 61-62. [W^m.]

Amirkhanov, F. M.
1973 a.— Обнаружение клещей *Syringophilus minor minor* (Berl.) в Азербайджане [On the finding of *Syringophilus minor minor* (Berl.) in Azerbaĭdzhan] [Russian text] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azerbaĭdzhan. SSR (2), pp. 93-94, illus. [W^a.]

Amirov, R. O.; and Salamov, D. A.
1967 a.—Санитарно-гельминтологическая оценка использования сточных вод на полях орошения в климатических условиях Апшеронского полуострова [Sanitary and helminthological evaluation of the use of sewage water for field irrigation in the climate of the Apsheronsk Peninsula] [Russian text] < Gig. i Sanitarii͡a, v. 32 (6), June, pp. 104-105. [W^m.]

Amoji, S. D.; and Rodgi, Shiva S.
1973 a.— Occurrence of an actinocephalid gregarine in the gut of Hemiptera, *Pirates quadrinotatus* Fabr. [Letter to editor] < Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 42 (21), Nov. 5, p. 755, illus. [W^a.]

Amorim, Dalmo S.; et al.
1968 a.— Hemodynamics in Chagas' disease. A preliminary report < Arq. Brasil. Cardiol., v. 21 (1), Feb., pp. 1-20, illus. [W^m.]

Amorim, Dalmo S.; de Godoy, Renato Alves; Manço, José C.; and Gallo, Lourenço (*jr.*).
1968 a.— Doença de Chagas. Enfermidade do sistema nervoso? [English summary] < Arq. Brasil. Cardiol., v. 21 (3), June, pp. 203-214, illus. [W^m.]

Amorim, Dalmo S.; Manço, José C.; and Gallo, Lourenço (*jr.*).
1971 a.— Estudo funcional da circulação na cardiopatia chagásica crônica < Arq. Brasil. Cardiol., v. 24 (1), Feb., pp. 43-53; (2), Apr., pp. 51-64. [W^m.]

Amouretti, M.; Quinton, A.; and Laporte, G.
1969 a.— Les distomatoses < France Méd., v. 32 (1), Jan., pp. 23-28. [W^m.]

Amrein, Yost Ursus L.
1966 a.— Experimental studies on genetic transfer in trypanosomes < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 296-297. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Anagnostakis, D.; and Nicolopoulos, D.
1971 a.— (Ascites in congenital toxoplasmosis) [Greek text; English summary] < Deltion Athens Ethnik. Panepist. Paidiat. Klin., v. 18 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 24-30, illus. [W^m.]

Anand, S. V.; and Evans, K. T.
1964 a.— Pyomyositis < Brit. J. Surg., v. 51 (12), Dec., pp. 917-920, illus. [W^{m}.]

Anantaraman, M.
1966 a.— Epidemiological aspects of hydatidosis in India < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 767-768. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Anantaraman, M.
1966 b.— Dracontiasis in animals < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 798-799. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Anantaraman, Sita.
1963 c.— Volume regulation in tetraphyllidean larvae < Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., Sect. B, v. 57 (2), pp. 117-123. [W^{a}.]

Anantaraman, Sita; and Anantaraman, M.
1969 a.— On *Centrorhynchus* (*Centrorhynchus*) *golvani*, a new species of an acanthocephalan from the booted eagle, *Hieraaetus pennatus* in Madras [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 44 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 5-12, illus. [W^{a}.]

Anantaraman, Sita; and Ravindranath, M. H.
1973 a.— Chemical nature of the hooks of the cystacanth of *Moniliformis moniliformis* < Acta Histochem., v. 47 (1), pp. 124-131. [W^{a}.]

Anastasio, J. V.; and Peraita, Pablo.
1955 a.— Equinococosis encefalica [English, French and German summaries] < Cirug., Madrid (5), v. 2, July-Sept., pp. 31-42, illus. [W^{m}.]

Andersen, Ånund.
1961 a.— Aktuelle parasitaere lidelser hos pelsdyr, behandlingen av dem og om forgiftningsfaren ved bruk av DDT or Lindan-preparater for mink < Norsk. Pelsdyrblad., v. 35 (19), Oct. 5, pp. 312-316, illus. [W^{a}.]

Andersen, Ferron Lee; and Christofferson, Paul V.
1973 a.— Efficacy of haloxon and thiabendazole against gastrointestinal nematodes in sheep and goats in the Edwards Plateau area of Texas < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 34 (11), Nov., pp. 1395-1398. [W^{a}.]

Andersen, Ferron Lee; Levine, Norman Dion; and Boatman, Paul A.
1970 a.— Survival of third-stage *Trichostrongylus colubriformis* larvae on pasture < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (2), Apr., pp. 209-232, illus. [W^{a}.]

Andersen, Ferron Lee; and Walters, George T.
1973 a.— Efficacy of the Baermann technique for recovery of *Dictyocaulus viviparus* larvae from bovine feces < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 34 (1), Jan., pp. 39-40. [W^{a}.]

Andersen, Ferron Lee; Wright, Phil D.; and Mortenson, Clark.
1973 a.— Prevalence of *Echinococcus granulosus* infection in dogs and sheep in central Utah < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 163 (10), Nov. 15, pp. 1168-1171, map. [W^{a}.]

Andersen, Ferron Lee; Wright, Phil D.; and Walters, George T.
1973 a.— Palatability and efficacy of a powder formulation of thiabendazole and trichlorfon for horses < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 162 (3), Feb. 1, pp. 206-207. [W^{a}.]

Andersen, Karin.
1972 a.— Studies of the helminth fauna of Norway. XXI. The influence of population size (intensity of infection) on morphological characters in *Diphyllobothrium dendriticum* Nitzsch in the golden hamster (*Mesocrisetus auratus* Waterhouse) < Norwegian J. Zool., v. 20 (1), Mar., pp. 1-7, illus. [W^{a}.]

Andersen, Sigurd; Jørgensen, R. Jess; Nansen, Peter; and Nielsen, Knud.
1973 a.— Experimental *Ascaris suum* infection in piglets. Inverse relationship between the numbers of inoculated eggs and the numbers of worms established in the intestine < Acta Path. et Microbiol. Scand., v. 81B (6), Dec., pp. 650-656. [W^{a}.]

Anderson, G. C.; et al.
1961 a.— The comparative anthelmintic efficacy of thiabendazole and phenothiazine for lambs < Proc. Am. Soc. Animal Prod., North Atlantic Sect. (University Park, Pennsylvania, Aug. 22-23), v. 3, leaves 14-1-14-8. [W^{a}.]

Anderson, John L.; and Buttrey, Benton W.
1962 a.— Enteric protozoa of four species of frogs from the lake Itasca region of Minnesota < Proc. South Dakota Acad. Sc., v. 41, Nov. 1, pp. 73-82. (Univ. South Dakota, Bull., Ser. 63 (26)) [W^{a}.]

Anderson, Larry C.; and Hammond, Datus Miller.
1969 a.— Experimental coccidian infections in captive Uinta ground squirrels, *Spermophilus armatus*, during the hibernating season [Abstract of report before 1969 Meet., Boston, Dec. 27-29] < J. Protozool., v. 16, Suppl., Nov., pp. 15-16. [W^{a}.]

Anderson, Loren A.; and Cheever, Allen W.
1972 a.— Comparison of geographical strains of *Schistosoma mansoni* in the mouse < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 46 (2), pp. 233-242. [W^{a}.]

Anderson, Marlowe G.; and Anderson, Florence M.
1969 a.— The establishment of *Proterometra sagittaria* Dickerman, 1946 in a new locality < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (2), Apr., p. 425. [W^{a}.]

Anderson, Marlowe G.; and Anderson, Florence M.
1969 b.— Progenesis in *Proterometra sagittaria* Dickerman, 1946 (Trematoda: Azygiidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (2), Apr., p. 452. [W^{a}.]

Anderson, N.
1972 a.— Trichostrongylid infections of sheep in a winter rainfall region. I. Epizootiological studies in the Western District of Victoria, 1966-67 < Austral. J. Agric. Research, v. 23 (6), Nov., pp. 1113-1129. [W^{a}.]

Anderson, N.
1973 a.— Trichostrongylid infections of sheep in a winter rainfall region. II. Epizootiological studies in the Western District of Victoria, 1967-68 < Austral. J. Agric. Research, v. 24 (4), July, pp. 598-611. [W^{a}.]

Anderson, N^{2}.; Armour, J.; Jennings, F. W.; and Ritchie, D. S.
1966 a.— Clinical bovine ostertagiasis < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, p. 849. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Anderson, P. J. S.; and Verster, Anna Johanna Maria.
1971 a.— Studies on *Dictyocaulus filaria*. I. Modifications of laboratory procedures < Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 38 (3), Sept., pp. 181-184. [W^{a}.]

Anderson, P. J. S.; and Verster, Anna Johanna Maria.
1971 b.-- Studies on *Dictyocaulus filaria*. II. Migration of the developmental stages in lambs < Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 38 (3), Sept., pp. 185-190. [W^a.]

Anderson, Roger Vincent; and Hooper, David J.
1971 a.-- A neotype for *Eucephalobus striatus* (Bastian, 1865) Thorne, 1937 (Nematoda) and redescription of the species from topotypes and their progeny < Canad. J. Zool., v. 49 (4), Apr., pp. 451-459, illus. [W^a.]

Anderson, Roy Clayton. [For the acceptance of the Henry Baldwin Ward Medal for 1968 see J. Parasitol., v. 55 (1), Feb., 1969, pp. 228-229.] [W^a.]

Anderson, Roy Clayton.
1962 e.-- The helminth and arthropod parasites of the white-tailed deer (*Odocoileus virginianus*): A general review < Tr. Roy. Canad. Inst. (70), v. 34 (1), Oct., pp. 57-92. [W^a.]

Anderson, Roy Clayton.
1966 a.-- Cerebro-spinal nematodiasis (*Pneumostrongylus tenuis*) in North American ruminants < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 461-462. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Anderson, Roy Clayton.
1971 a.-- Lungworms < Parasitic Dis. Wild Mammals (Davis and Anderson), pp. 81-126, illus. [W^a.]

Anderson, Roy Clayton.
1971 b.-- Neurologic disease in reindeer (*Rangifer tarandus tarandus*) introduced into Ontario < Canad. J. Zool., v. 49 (2), Feb., pp. 159-166, illus, pls. [W^a.]

Anderson, Roy Clayton.
1972 a.-- The ecological relationships of meningeal worm and native cervids in North America < J. Wildlife Dis., v. 8 (4), Oct., pp. 304-310, map. [W^a.]

Anderson, Roy Clayton; and Prestwood, Annie Katherine.
1972 a.-- *Eudromoxyura elonbyrdi* n. g., n. sp. (Nematoda: Oxyuroidea) from crested tinamou (*Eudromia elegans*) < Canad. J. Zool., v. 50 (3), Mar., pp. 297-300, illus. [W^a.]

Anderson, Roy Clayton; and Strelive, Uta R.
1972 a.-- Experimental cerebrospinal nematodiasis in kids < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (4), Aug., p. 816. [W^a.]

Anderson, William R.; Madden, Philip A.; and Tromba, Francis Gabriel.
1971 a.-- Histopathologic and bacteriologic examination of cuticular lesions of *Ascaris suum* < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (5), Oct., pp. 1010-1014, illus. [W^a.]

Andersson, T.; Forssell, J.; and Sterner, G.
1972 a.-- Outbreak of giardiasis: Effect of a new antiflagellate drug, tinidazole < Brit. Med. J. (5811), v. 2, May 20, pp. 449-451. [W^a.]

Andolsek, Lidia.
1970 a.-- La nostra esperienza sull'impiego del "Deflamon" nella trichomoniasi [English summary] < Clin. Europea, v. 9 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 57-61. [W^m.]

Andrade, Zilton A.
1962 c.-- Presença de exemplares adultos do *Schistosoma mansoni* no baço [English summary] < Bol. Hosp. Clin. Fac. Med. Univ. Bahia, v. 8 (2), Apr., pp. 19-23, illus. [W^m.]

Andrade, Zilton A.
1963 b.-- Estudos sobre a esquistossomose (Relatório) < Bol. Hosp. Clin. Fac. Med. Univ. Bahia, v. 9 (1), Feb., pp. 25-35. [W^a.]

Andrade, Zilton A.; and Cheever, Allen W.
1971 a.-- Alterations of the intrahepatic vasclature in hepatosplenic schistosomiasis mansoni < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 20 (3), May pp. 425-432, illus. [W^a.]

Andrade, Zilton A.; and Ferraz, Guilherme Sampaio.
1971 a.-- A hepatopatia esquistossomótica [English summary] < Arq. Gastroenterol., São Paulo, v. 8 (3), July-Sept., pp. 131-136, illus. [W^m.]

Andrade, Zilton A.; and Prata, Aluízio Rosa.
1969 a.-- Imunopatologia da esquistossomose mansônica < Imunopatol. Trop. (Lacaz, Mendes and Amato Neto), pp. 123-134, illus. [W^a.]

Andrade dos Santos, Jefferson; Novloski, C.; Pereira, E. F. da Costa; and de Rezende, A. M. Langenegger.
1968 a.-- Estudos sôbre a incidência e as lesoes histopatológicas da toxoplasmose em mamíferos domésticos (cães e coelhos) no Brasil (Investigations on incidence and histopathology of toxoplasmosis in domestic mammals (dogs and rabbits) in Brazil) [English summary] < Pesquisa Agropec. Brasil, v. 3 (1), s. Vet., pp. 275-283, illus. [W^a.]

Andraško, Hilár.
1971 a.-- Sledovanie výskytu monieziózyu oviec (The observation of Moniezia infection incidence in sheep) < Veterinářství, v. 21 (10), pp. 453-454. [W^a.]

Andreassen, Jørn.
1966 a.-- Cilia in nematodes < Science (3719), v. 152, Apr. 8, p. 231. [W^a.]

Andreev, V. V.; and Markov, G. S.
1971 a.-- Содержание Cu, Zn, Co и Mn в теле паразитов осетровых рыб (The content of Cu, Zn, Co and Mn in the body of parasites of Acipenceridae) [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, s. Biol., v. 196 (2), pp. 486-488. [W^a.]

Andreev, V. V.; and Markov, G. S.
1971 b.-- Idem < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 196 (2), pp. 486-488. [W^a.] [For English transl. see 1971 c]

Andreev, V. V.; and Markov, G. S.
1971 c.-- Copper, zinc, cobalt, and manganese content in the bodies of parasites of Acipenseridae [Transl. of 1971 a and 1971 b] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Transl. Biol. Sc. Sect., v. 196 (1-6), Jan.-Feb., pp. 82-84. [W^a.]

Andreev, V. V.; and Markov, G. S.
1971 d.-- Влияние некоторых гельминтов на организм осетровых рыб (Influence of some helminths upon the organism of sturgeons) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 50 (1), Jan., pp. 15-24. [W^a.]

Andreeva, N. K.
1968 a.-- Structure of spicules in trichostrongylids and their diagnostic significance [Transl. of 1958 a] < Contrib. Helminth. 60. Birthday R. S. Shul'ts, pp. 55-72, illus. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Andreĭko, A. F.
1968 a.-- Эколого-фаунистическая характеристика паразитофауны млекопитающих Молдавии [Ecologic and faunistic characteristics of the parasite fauna of mammals in Moldavia] [Russian text] < Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (4), pp. 90-101. [W^a.]

Andreĭko, A. F.; and Skvortsov, V. G.
1968 a.-- Трематодофауна летучих мышей Молдавии и ее эколого-фаунистический анализ [Trematode fauna of bats in Moldavia and their ecologic and faunistic analysis] [Russian text] < Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (4), pp. 102-115. [W^a.]

Andreoiu, C.; and Andriu, V.
1956 a.-- Valoarea chistectomiei (metoda Napalkov) în tratamentul chistului hidatic al ficatului < Chirurgia, Bucureşti, v. 5 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 231-236. [W^{m}.]

Andrés Rodríguez, Jaime.
1969 a.-- Sobre epizotiologia de las coccidiosis del conejo domestico en la provincia de León [English and French summaries] < Trab. Estac. Agric. Exper. Leon, v. 6, pp. 5-52, pls. [W^{a}.]

Andreu-Diví, F.
1959 a.-- Lambliasis infantil < Arch. Pediat., Barcelona (57), v. 10, Nov.-Dec., pp. 279-290 (pp. 1-12). [W^{m}.]

Andrew, Hubert.
1973 a.-- Cases of *Cysticercus bovis* [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec., v. 92 (24), June 16, p. 656. [W^{a}.]

Andrews, E. D.; Hogan, K. G.; and Brunsdon, R. V.
1971 a.-- Some effects of anthelmintic dosing on the mineral status of hoggets [Summary only] < Proc. N. Zealand Soc. Animal Prod., v. 31, p. 65. (31. Ann. Conf., Lincoln College, Canterbury, Feb. 16-18) [W^{a}.]

Andrews, J. R. H.
1970 a.-- Notes on infestations of *Damalinia hemitragi* (Cummings, 1916) (Mallophaga) on tahr in New Zealand < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Aug., pp. 846-848. [W^{a}.]

Andrews, J. R. H.
1970 b.-- The teratology of spicules in some trichostrongyline nematodes (family Trichostrongylidae Leiper, 1912) < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (2), Apr., pp. 402-404, illus. [W^{a}.]

Andrews, J. R. H.
1971 a.-- Descriptions of the hitherto unknown males of *Damalinia longicornis* (Nitzsch, 1818) and *Damalinia hemitragi* (Cummings, 1916)--Trichodectidae; Mallophaga < J. Nat. Hist., v. 6 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 153-157, illus. [W^{a}.]

Andrews, J. R. H.
1973 a.-- A host-parasite checklist of helminths of wild ruminants in New Zealand < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 21 (3), Mar., pp. 43-47. [W^{a}.]

Andrews, John Scott; Stewart, Thomas Bonner; Richardson, Gary V.; and McCormick, W. C.
1970 a.-- Internal parasites in pigs in Southern Georgia: Acquisition by suckling pigs raised on temporary and permanent pastures and grazed on permanent pasture after weaning < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (6), Dec., pp. 1210-1217. [W^{a}.]

Andrews, Justin Meredith. [1902-1967] [For necrology see J. Parasitol., v. 56 (6), Dec., 1970, pp. 1248-1249.] [W^{a}.]

Andrews, Myron F.; Smith, Joy; and Eveleth, Donald F.
1963 a.-- Effect of gastrointestinal nematodes on wool quality and chemical composition...a preliminary report < North Dakota Farm Research, v. 23 (1), Sept.-Oct., pp. 23-24. [W^{a}.]

Andrieux, Nicole.
1969 a.-- Remarques prâliminaries sur la glande de mue de *Carcinus mediterraneus* infestés par *Sacculina carcini* [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 44 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 83-91, illus. [W^{a}.]

Andrukovich, A. I.; and Ariamkin, L. T.
1970 a.-- Радиоизотопное скеннирование в диагностике эхинококкоза печени (Radioisotope scanning in the diagnosis of echinococcosis of the liver) [Russian text; English summary] < Klin. Med., Moskva, v. 48 (1), Jan., pp. 79-83, illus. [W^{m}.]

Angelopoulos, E. W.
1969 a.-- Pellicular microtubules in the family Trypanosomatidae during cell growth and cell division < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), pp. 54-55. [W^{a}.]

Angelovski, Toma; and Iliev, A.
1972 a.-- Proučavanje želudačno-crevne strongiloze u ovaca i efekat delovanja Thiabendazole-a na porvećanje količine mleka (Study of gastro-intestinal strongylosis in sheep and the effect of Thiabendazole on the increase of milk production) [English summary] < Vet. Glasnik, v. 26 (3), pp. 177-184. [W^{a}.]

Angelovski, Toma; Iliev, A.; and Gološin, Radivoj V.
1973 a.-- Efekat na prirast jagnajadi na sisi dehelmintizacijom ovaca Thiabendazoleom pre jagnjenja (The effect of dehelminthization of sheep with Thiabendazole prior to lambing, on the body weight gain of suckling lambs) [English summary] < Vet. Glasnik, v. 27 (5), pp. 333-336. [W^{a}.]

Angelovski, Toma; Iliev, A.; and Madžirov, Ž.
1970 a.-- Naši noviji rezultati istraživanja epizootiologije dikrocelioze u ovaca (Our latest results of investigations of epizootiology of dicroceliosis in sheep) [English summary] < Vet. Glasnik, v. 24 (12), pp. 995-998. [W^{a}.]

Angstrom, Clement I.
1971 a.-- Diseases of caged layers < Summary Proc. Poultry Health Conf. (Durham, N. Hampshire, Feb. 4-5), pp. 43-46. [W^{a}.]

Angus, K. W.; Coop, R. L.; and Mapes, C. J.
1972 a.-- Pathological changes or post-mortem changes in parasitic infections: The influence of slaughter methods on intestinal histopathology [Letter to editor] < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 2 (4), Nov., pp. 485-486. [W^{a}.]

Angus, M. G. N.; Fletcher, K. A.; and Maegraith, Brian Gilmore.
1971 a.-- Studies on the lipids of *Plasmodium knowlesi*-infected rhesus monkeys (*Macaca mulatta*). I. Changes in serum lipids < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 65 (2), June, pp. 135-154. [W^{a}.]

Angus, M. G. N.; Fletcher, K. A.; and Maegraith, Brian Gilmore.
1971 b.-- Studies on the lipids of *Plasmodium knowlesi*-infected rhesus monkeys (*Macaca mulatta*). II. Changes in serum non-esterified fatty acids < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 65 (2), June, pp. 155-167. [W^{a}.]

Animal Health Trust.
1970 a.-- The common parasitic worms of the dog < Animal Health (15), Nov., pp. 20-27. [W^{a}.]

Anjaria, P. D.
1970 a.-- Amoebiasis < Current Med. Pract., v. 14 (3), Mar., p. 149. [W^{m}.]

Anjaria, P. D.; Basantani, G. K.; and Mehta, J. K.
1972 a.-- Successful treatment of chyluria and chylous ascites. Preliminary communication and case report < J. Ass. Physicians India, v. 20 (1), Jan., pp. 55-56. [W^{m}.]

Anjarwalla, K. A.
1968 a.— The calcified bladder < East African Med. J., v. 45 (2), Feb., pp. 61-67, illus. [W^{m}.]

Anjarwalla, K. A.
1971 a.— Carcinoma of the bladder in the coast province of Kenya < East African Med. J., v. 48 (9), Sept., pp. 502-509. [W^{m}.]

Annen, J. M.; Boray, József C.; and Eckert, Johannes.
1973 a.— Prüfung neuer Fasziolizide. II. Wirksamkeitsvergleich von Rafoxanid und Diamphenethid bei subakuter und chronischer Fasziolose des Schafes [English summary] < Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 115 (11), Nov., pp. 527-538. [W^{a}.]

Ansari, Jamil A.
1970 a.— A review on the mechanism of microfilarial periodicity < Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 185 (5-6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 387-392. [W^{a}.]

Ansari, Nasser. [For introduction as Charles Franklin Craig Lecturer for 1970 see Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 20 (3), May, 1971, pp. 383-384] [W^{a}.]

Ansari, Nasser.
1971 a.— Parasites and progress < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 20 (3), May, pp. 385-388. [W^{a}.]

Anselmi, Alfonso; et al.
1971 a.— Ventricular aneurysms in acute experimental Chagas' myocardiopathy < Chest, v. 59 (6), June, pp. 654-658, illus. [W^{m}.]

Anselmi, Alfonso; and Moleiro, Federico.
1971 a.— Physiopathology of Chagas' heart disease: Correlations between clinical and experimental findings < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 44 (5), pp. 659-665. [W^{a}.]

Antani, Jayant A.; and Krishnamurthy, K. R.
1971 a.— Filarial hematuria. Case report < J. Ass. Physicians India, v. 19 (1), Jan., pp. 59-60, illus. [W^{m}.]

Antani, Jayant A.; Srinivas, H. V.; Krishnamurthy, K. R.; and Borgaonkar, A. N.
1972 a.— Metronidazole in dracunculiasis < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 21 (2), Mar., pp. 178-181. [W^{a}.]

Antia, F. P.; et al.
1965 a.— Adult giardiasis: Incidence and absorption studies [Abstract of report before 2. Asian Cong. Gastro-enterol., Jan. 27-29, 1964, Chandigarh, India] < J. Ass. Physicians, v. 13 (6), June, pp. 477-479. [W^{m}.]

Antich, Alberto Velásquez. See Velásquez-Antich, Alberto.

Antipa, Gregory A.; and Small, Eugene Beach.
1971 a.— A redescription of Conchophthirius curtus Engelmann, 1862 (Protozoa, Ciliatea) < J. Protozool., v. 18 (3), Aug., pp. 491-503, illus. [W^{a}.]

Antipin, Dmitrii Nikolaevich.
1966 a.— General principles of dehelmintization of the animals in USSR < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 859-861. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Antipin, Dmitrii Nikolaevich.
1968 a.— Seasonal dynamics of anoplocephalidoses in foals [Transl. of 1958 a] < Contrib. Helminth. 60. Birthday R. S. Shul'ts, pp. 73-76. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Antolí, C. Carbonell. See Carbonell Antolí, C.

Antonenko, V. V.
1970 a.— Сезонные изменения динамики численности Hirstionyssus isabellinus Oudemans, 1913 и Hyperlaelaps arvalis Zachvatkin, 1948 на обыкновенной полевки (Microtus arvalis Pall.) (Seasonal changes in the dynamics of the population density of Hirstionyssus isabellinus and Hyperlaelaps arvalis on the common vole) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 39 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 741-742. [W^{a}.]

Antunes, Lucyr Jones; et al.
1971 a.— Immunoglobulins in human schistosomiasis mansoni < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (3), June, pp. 539-542. [W^{a}.]

Antunes, Mario Lepolard.
1965 a.— Incidência de Trichomonas na uretra masculina [English summary] < Rev. Ass. Med. Brasil, v. 11 (5), May, pp. 213-214. [W^{m}.]

Anwar, M.
1966 c.— Studies on the cytochemistry of Isospora in passerine birds < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 279-280; discussion, p. 293. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Anwar, M.; Niak, Al.; and Ariazand, M.
1971 a.— A study on the parasites of buffalo in Iran. Part one: Blood parasites [Arabic text; English summary] < Rev. Fac. Vét. Univ. Teheran, v. 26 (4), Oct. 1970-Jan. 1971, pp. 37-44. [W^{a}.]

Anya, A. O.
1966 h.— The physiology of hatching in the oxyuroid, Aspiculuris tetraptera < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, p. 72. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Anya, A. O.
1973 a.— The distribution and possible neuropharmacological significance of serotonin (5-hydroxytryptamine) in Aspiculuris tetraptera (Nematoda) < Comp. and Gen. Pharm., v. 4 (14), June, pp. 149-156, illus. [W^{a}.]

Aparcedo, Luisa; Layrisse, Miguel; and Roche, Marcel.
1962 a.— Further evidence for reabsorption of hemoglobin iron lost into the intestine in hookworm infected subjects < Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 110 (1), May, pp. 67-69. [W^{a}.]

Aparicio Garrido, José; Cour Boveda, I.; Salinas, V. M.; and Echevarría, V.
1968 a.— El diagnostico biologico de la toxoplasmosis por inmunofluorescencia < Arch. Fac. Med. Madrid, v. 14 (6), Dec., pp. 559-575. [W^{m}.]

Aparicio Garrido, José; and Paniagua Redondo, V.
1968 a.— Toxoplasmosis y enfermedades mentales < Arch. Neurobiol., Madrid, 2. epoca, v. 31 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 161-173. [W^{m}.]

Apostolopoulou, E.; and Gavriilidou, E.
1964 a.— (Trichocephaliasis (Case report)) [Greek text; English summary] < Deltion Athens Ethnik. Panepist. Paidiat. Klin., v. 11 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 36-41. [W^{m}.]

Appel, Judit.
1972 a.— Löffler's endocarditis in the organism hypersensitized by Taenia saginata < Acta Morph. Acad. Sc. Hungar., v. 20 (1-2), Nov. 10, pp. 133-137, illus. [W^{a}.]

Applegate, James E.
1970 a.— Population changes in latent avian malaria infections associated with season and corticosterone treatment < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (3), June, pp. 439-443. [W^a.]

Applegate, James E.
1971 a.-- Spring relapse of *Plasmodium relictum* infection in an experimental field population of English sparrows (*Passer domesticus*) < J. Wildlife Dis., v. 7 (1), Jan., pp. 37-42. [W^a.]

Applegate, James E.; Beaudoin, Richard Lampron; and Seeley, D. C. (*jr*.).
1971 a.— The effect of spring relapse in English sparrows on infectivity of malaria to mosquitoes < J. Wildlife Dis., v. 7 (2), Apr., pp. 91-92. [W^a.]

Apt, Werner.
1965 b.— Transmision congenita del *Trypanosoma cruzi*. I. Efecto de la thalidomide sobre la infección de ratones por'*T. cruzi* [German and English summaries] < Biológíca, Santiago de Chile, v. 37, July, pp. 28-44, illus. [W^a.]

Arai, Mamoru.
1968 a.— Azalomycin F, an antibiotic against fungi and Trichomonas < Arzneimittel-Forsch., v. 18 (11), Nov., pp. 1396-1399, illus. [W^m.]

Araiz Sanjoaquin, R.
1968 a.-- Resecciones economicas en la hidatidosis pulmonar < Cirug., Ginec. y Urol., v. 22 (3), May-June, pp. 410-413, illus. [W^m.]

Araiz Sanjoaquin, R.
1968 b.-- Hidatidoperitoneo < Cirug., Ginec. y Urol., v. 22 (3), May-June, pp. 407-409. [W^m.]

Arakawa, Akira; and Todd, Arlie C.
1971 a.— Comparative development of temperate zone and arctic isolates of *Trichinella spiralis* in the white mouse < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (3), June, pp. 526-530. [W^a.]

Araman, Samir F.
1972 a.— Biochemical and physiological studies of certain ticks (Ixodoidea). The ionic composition of *Hyalomma* (*Hyalomma*) *dromedarii* Koch and *H.* (*H.*) *anatolicum excavatum* Koch (Ixodidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (2), Apr., pp. 354-357. [W^a.]

Araman, Samir F.; and Said, Akila.
1972 a.-- Biochemical and physiological studies of certain ticks (Ixodoidea). The ionic regulatory role of the coxal organs of *Argas* (*Persicargas*) *persicus* (Oken) and *A.* (*P.*) *arboreus* Kaiser, Hoogstraal, and Kohls (Argasidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (2), Apr., pp. 348-353. [W^a.]

Arambillete, Leonel.
1973 a.—Hidatidosis: La lucha por manejo de hormonas < Gac. Vet., Buenos Aires (276), v. 35, June, pp. 272-278. [W^a.]

Arambulo, Primo V. III.
1970 b.— Country report on zoonoses in the Philippines < J. Philippine Vet. Med. Ass., v. 2 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 41-44. [W^a.]

Arambulo, Primo V. III; Tongson, Mario S.; and Sarmiento, Rustica V.
1972 a.— Sarcosporidiosis in Philippine carabaos < Philippine J. Vet. Med., v. 11 (1), June, pp. 53-59, illus. [W^a.]

Arana-Iñiguez, Roman; and López-Fernández, José Raúl.
1967 a.-- Parasitosis of the nervous system, with special reference to echinococcosis < Clin. Neurosurg., v. 14, 1966, pp. 123-144, illus. [W^m.]

Arantes Pereira, O.; and Soares, Evandro.
1962 a.— Aspectos endoscópicos da esquistossomose mansoni < Rev. Ass. Med. Minas Gerais, v. 13 (2), June, pp. 171-176. [W^m.]

Arantes Pereira, O.; and Soares, Fausto J. S.
1962 a.— Estrongiloidose grave. Aspectos clínico, laboratorial e radiológico parasitologia, patogenia e patologia < Arq. Brasil. Med., v. 52 (1), Mar., pp. 1-22, illus. [W^m.]

Araújo, Benedito Santos; and Ginefra, Fernando José.
1967 a.— Tratamento clínico da obstrução intestinal por Ascaris [English summary] < Bol. Inst. Puericult., Brasil, v. 24 (1), Jan.-Apr., pp. 36-42. [W^m.]

Araujo, Fausto Gonçalves; Barnett, Eugene V.; Gentry, Layne O.; and Remington, Jack S.
1971 a-- False-positive anti-Toxoplasma fluorescent-antibody tests in patients with antinuclear antibodies < Applied Microbiol., v. 22 (3), Sept., pp. 270-275, illus. [W^a.]

Araujo, Fausto Gonçalves; and Remington, Jack S.
1972 a.— Immune response to intracellular parasites: Suppression by antibody < Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 139 (1), Jan., pp. 254-258. [W^a.]

Araujo, Paulo.
1969 a.— Nouvelle espèce d'Ophidascaris Baylis 1921, parasite du serpent crotale (*Crotalus durissus terrificus*) [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 44 (4), July-Aug., pp. 441-449, illus. [W^a.]

Araujo, Paulo.
1970 a.— Considerações sôbre a evolução de *Hexametra quadricornis* (Wedl, 1861) (Nematoda), parasita de ofídios [English summary] < Rev. Farm. e Bioquim. Univ. São Paulo, v. 8 (2), July-Dec., pp. 193-242, illus. [W^a.]

Araujo, Raúl Alvarado. See Alvarado Araujo, Raúl.

de Araújo Costa, Hélio Martins. See Costa, Hélio Martins de Araújo.

Arce, Jose; Ivanissevich, Oscar; and Rivas, Carlos I.
1966 a.— Lesiones que produce la presencia de una hidatide en los tejidos del organismo humano < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 22, pp. 451-453. [W^m.]

Arce, Jose; Ivanissevich, Oscar; and Rivas, Carlos I.
1966 b.— La nomenclatura precisa de las localizaciones serosas de la equinococosis hidatidica < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 22, pp. 455-458. [W^m.]

Arce, Jose; Ivanissevich, Oscar; and Rivas, Carlos I.
1966 c.— Tratamiento quirurgico de los quistes hidatidicos < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 22, pp. 485-486. [W^m.]

Arce, Leopoldo Escamilla. See Escamilla Arce, Leopoldo.

Arcelus Imaz, I.; and Vara Thorbeck, R.
1966 a.— Oclusion total de la porta con cavernoma secundario por un quiste hidatidico oculto < Cirug., Ginec. y Urol., v. 20 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 69-75, illus. [W^m.]

Archampong, E. Q.
1972 a.— Peritonitis from amoebic liver abscess < Brit. J. Surg., v. 59 (3), Mar., pp. 179-181. [W^{m}.]

Archer, G. T.; and Binet, J. L.
1971 a.— Mast cell hyperplasia and eosinophilia induced by Ascaris body fluid < Brit. J. Exper. Path., v. 52 (6), Dec., pp. 696-702, pls. [W^{a}.]

de los Arcos, E.; et al.
1971 a.— Hydatid cyst of interventricular septum causing left anterior hemiblock < Brit. Heart J., v. 33 (4), July, pp. 623-625. [W^{m}.]

Ardalan, A.
1971 a.— Mallophaga of Iran: New records < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 64 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 236-237, map. [W^{a}.]

Ardans, Alex; and Walters, George T.
1973 a.— Efficacy of a thiabendazole paste formulation to treat strongyle infections in horses < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 34 (12), Dec., pp. 1599-1600, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ardao, Héctor Ardao; and Praderi, Luis Alberto.
1956 a.— Colecistitis parasitaria < Arch. Uruguayos Med. Cirug. y Espec., v. 49 (1-3), July-Sept., pp. 90-99, illus. [W^{m}.]

Ardoino, A. L.; Brusca, A. E.; and Ferina, F.
1963 a.— Pseudocisti infiammatorie sottocutanee del ratto da uova di ascaridi [English and French summaries] < Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Trop., v. 44 (3), Mar., pp. 139-156, illus. [W^{m}.]

Ardouin, M.; Urvoy, M.; and Lefranc, J.
1963 a.— Kyste hydatique orbitaire localisé dans le muscle droit interne < Bull. Soc. Opht. France, v. 63 (9-10), Sept.-Oct., pp. 660-662. [W^{m}.]

Areán, Victor M.; and Crandall, Catherine A.
1963 a.— Experimental ascaridic endophthalmitis < Arch. Ophth., Chicago, v. 69 (5), May, pp. 585-594, illus. [W^{m}.]

Areas M., Juan José; and Doldan, Virgilio M. A. de Centurion.
1969 a.— Myíase conjuntival por *Dermatobia hominis*. Apresentaçao de um caso [English summary] < Arq. Brasil. Oftal., v. 32 (6), pp. 119-123, illus. [W^{m}.]

Areas M., Juan José; and Doldan, Virgilio M. A. de Centurion.
1971 a.— Corio-retinite e toxoplasmose [English summary] < Arq. Brasil. Oftal., v. 34 (3), pp. 129-145, illus. [W^{m}.]

Arellano Ocampo, Francisco; Moreno Reyes, Javier; and Tamayo Pérez, Ruben.
1970 a.— Dermatitis moluscoide < Dermat. Ibero-Latino Am., v. 12 (4), pp. 377-386, illus. [W^{m}.]

Arfaa, Fereydun.
1972 a.— Studies on schistosomiasis in the Yemen Arab Republic < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 21 (4), July, pp. 421-424. [W^{a}.]

Arfaa, Fereydun; Movafagh, K.; and Mahdavi, M.
1969 a.— *Lymnaea gedrosiana*, an intermediate host of *Fasciola hepatica* in Iran < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (1), Feb., pp. 134-135. [W^{a}.]

Arfaa, Fereydun; Sabbaghian, G. H.; Jamshidi, C. H.; and Ardalan, A.
1972 a.— Preliminary trial of the effect of hycanthone (Etrenol) in the mass treatment of urinary bilharziasis < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 2 (3), Sept., pp. 369-372. [W^{a}.]

Arias, Guillermo Robles. See Robles Arias, Guillermo.

Arison, R. N.; Cassaro, J. A.; and Pruss, M.P.
1966 a.— Studies on a murine ascites-producing agent and its effect on tumor development < Cancer Research, v. 26 (9), pt. 1, Sept., pp. 1915-1920. [W^{m}.]

Armand Ugón, C. Víctor.
1958 a.— Hidatidosis pulmonar bilateral < Arch. Uruguayos Med. Cirug. y Espec., v. 51 (5), Oct., pp. 462-465, illus. [W^{m}.]

Armbrust-Figueiredo, Jorge; Speciali, José Geraldo; and Lison, Michel Pierre.
1970 a.— Forma miopática da cisticercose < Arq. Neuro-Psiquiat., v. 28 (4), Dec., pp. 385-390, illus. [W^{m}.]

Arme, C.; and Coates, A.
1971 a.— Active transport of an amino acid by cysticercoid larvae of *Hymenolepis diminuta* < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (6), Dec., pp. 1369-1370. [W^{a}.]

Arme, C.; and Read, Clark P.
1970 a.— A surface enzyme in *Hymenolepis diminuta* (Cestoda) < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (3), June, pp. 514-516. [W^{a}.]

Armengaud, M.; Bourgoin, J. J.; and Guérin, M.
1962 a.— L'amibiase aiguë de L'Africain en milieu hospitalier (à propos de 153 observations) < Bull. Soc. Méd. Afrique Noire Langue Franç., v. 7 (5), pp. 783-793. [W^{m}.]

Armengaud, M.; Diop Mar, I.; Guérin, M.; and Bourgoin, J.J.
1962 a.— Intoxication émétinienne sévère au cours d'une cure de 2-déhydro-émétine prescrite en période de toxicité émétinienne < Bull. Soc. Méd. Afrique Noire Langue Franç., v. 7 (5), pp. 781-782. [W^{m}.]

Armour, J.; Anderson, N.^{2}; Ritchie, D. S.; and Jennings, F. W.
1966 a.— Experimental infections with *Ostertagia ostertagi* in calves < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 850-851. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Armour, J.; and Čorba, Július.
1972 a.— The anthelmintic efficiency of diamphenethide against *Fasciola hepatica* in sheep < Vet. Rec., v. 91 (9), Aug. 26, pp. 211-212, 213. [W^{a}.]

Armour, J.; Čorba, Július; and Bruce, R. G.
1973 a.— The prophylaxis of ovine fascioliasis by the strategic use of rafoxanide < Vet. Rec., v. 92 (4), Jan. 27, pp. 83-89. [W^{a}.]

Armstrong, John A.; Ke, Y-H.; Breinig, M. C.; and Ople, L.
1973 a.— Virus resistance in rabbit kidney cell cultures contaminated by a protozoan resembling *Encephalitozoon cuniculi* < Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 142 (4), Apr., pp. 1205-1208, illus. [W^{a}.]

Arnaout, H. M.; and El-Afifi, Salah M.
1960 a.— Review of hydatid disease with a report of three cases successfully treated by complete excision < Gaz. Kasr El Ainy Fac. Med., v. 26 (1-2), pp. 129-140, illus. [W^{m}.]

Arnaudov, Dimo.
1971 a.— Проучване върху разпространението на токсоплазмозата по селскостопанските животни (A study on the occurrence of toxoplasmosis in farm animals) [Bulgarian text; English and Russian summaries] < Vet. Med. Nauk., v. 8 (7), pp. 61-65. [W^{a}.]

Arnold, John D.; Berger, Arthur E.; and Allison, O.
1971 a.— Scanning electron photomicrographs of mouse erythrocytes infected with *Plasmodium berghei* [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., Millbank, London, March 18] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (4), p. 422. [W^{a}.]

Arnold, John D.; Berger, Arthur E.; and Martin, Daniel C.
1969 a.— Role of the endocrine system in controlling growth and division synchrony of *Plasmodium berghei* in mice < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (5), Oct., pp. 956-962. [W^{a}.]

Arnold, John D.; Berger, Arthur E.; and Martin, Daniel C.
1969 b.— The role of the pineal in mediating photoperiodic control of growth and division synchrony and capillary sequestration of *Plasmodium berghei* in mice < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (3), June, pp. 609-616, illus. [W^{a}.]

Arnold, John D.; Berger, Arthur E.; and Martin, Daniel C.
1969 c.— Chemical agents effective in mediating control of growth and division synchrony of *Plasmodium berghei* in pinealectomized mice < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (3), June, pp. 617-625, illus. [W^{a}.]

Arnold, John D.; Lalli, Frank; and Martin, Daniel C.
1969 a.— Augmentation of growth and division synchrony and of vascular sequestration of *Plasmodium berghei* by the photoperiodic rhythm < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (3), June, pp. 597-608. [W^{a}.]

Arnon, Amos; and Lehmann, E.[4]
1965 a.— (The problem of amoebiasis in two villages of the Lachish district—an epidemiological study and trial of mass treatment with colisan) < Dapim Refuiim, v. 24 (7-8), Dec., Hebrew text, pp. 586-596; English summary, pp. 6-7. [W^{m}.]

Arora, M. M.; Dhanda, R. P.; Bhagwat, A. G.; and Kalevar, V. K.
1964 a.— Intra-ocular hydatid cyst < Brit. J. Ophth., v. 48 (9), Sept., pp. 507-509, illus. [W^{m}.]

Arranz Castell, Félix.
1967 a.— Cisticercosis toracica y generalizada < Enferm. Torax (61), v. 16, pp. 125-134, illus. [W^{m}.]

Arru, Efisio; and Deiana, Salvatore.
1970 a.— Gli ospiti intermedi di Paramphistomum (*P. cervi*) in Sardegna [English and French summaries] < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 23, 1969, pp. 909-912, map. [W^{a}.]

Arru, Efisio; and Muzzetto, Paolo.
1970 a.— Infestione sperimentale degli ovini con esemplari immaturi di *P. cervi* [English and French summaries] < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 23, 1969, p. 913. [W^{a}.]

Arru, Efisio; and Papadopoulos, I.
1972 a.— Gli ospiti intermedi di alcuni fra i piu' comuni trematodi della Sardegna con particolare riguardo a *Fasciola hepatica*—sistemi di lotta [Italian and English texts] < Vet. Ital., v. 23 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 151-190, illus. [W^{a}.]

Arru, Efisio; and Pasqualini, C.
[1972 a].— Babesiosi e leishmaniosi del cane nella città di Sassari [English and French summaries] < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 25, 1971, pp. 454-458, illus. [W^{a}.]

Artamoshin, A. S.
1971 a.— К выяснению эпидемиологической ситуации по дифиллоботриозу на некоторых Сибирских водохранилищах (On elucidation of the epidemiological situation for diphyllobothriasis in some Siberian water bodies) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, an. 49, v. 40 (4), July-Aug., pp. 459-461. [W^{a}.]

Arthur, Don Ramsay.
1973 a.— Scanning electron microscope studies on the morphology of the immature stages of *Amblyomma hebraeum* Koch, 1844 < J. Entom. Soc. South. Africa, v. 36 (1), Mar., pp. 63-85, illus. [W^{a}.]

Arthur, Don Ramsay.
1973 b.— The histopathology of skin following bites by *Hyalomma rufipes* (Koch 1844), and a theory on feeding by this tick < J. Entom. Soc. South. Africa, v. 36 (1), Mar., pp. 117-124, illus. [W^{a}.]

Arthur, Don Ramsay; and Londt, J. G. H.
1973 a.— The parasitic cycle of *Boophilus decoloratus* (Koch 1844) (Acarina: Ixodidae) < J. Entom. Soc. South. Africa, v. 36 (1), Mar., pp. 87-116, illus. [W^{a}.]

Arthur, Don Ramsay; and Snow, Keith R.
1972 a.— Stereoscan studies of the scutum of an ixodid larva < J. Nat. Hist., v. 6 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 657-660, illus. [W^{a}.]

Artigas, Paulo de Toledo; Araujo, Paulo; and Graeiro, Aguinaldo.
1973 a.— Redescrição de *Acanthorhabdias acanthorhabdias* Pereira 1927 (Nematoda: Rhabditoidea) [English summary] < Arq. Inst. Biol., São Paulo, v. 40 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 33-37, illus. [W^{a}.]

Arundel, J.H.
1971 a.— The effect of a single anthelmintic treatment at varying intervals before lambing on the peri-parturient rise of faecal nematode egg counts in ewes < Austral. Vet. J., v. 47 (6), June, pp. 275-279. [W^{a}.]

Arundel, J. H.
1972 a.— A review of cysticercoses of sheep and cattle in Australia < Austral. Vet. J., v. 48 (4), Apr., pp. 140-155. [W^{a}.]

Arutiunov, W. J.
1970 a.— Ein neues klinisches Symptom der Skabies [A new clinical symptom of scabies] [English summary] < Dermat. Monatschr., v. 156 (6), June, pp. 653-654. [W^{m}.]

Arutjunov, W. J. *See* Arutiunov, W. J.

Arvy, Lucie; and Peters, William L.
1972 a.— A new name for a generic homonym of a parasite in Ephemeroptera (Protozoa) < Entom. News, v. 83 (2), Feb., p. 38. [W^{a}.]

Arya, O. P.; and Bennett, F. John.
1968 a.— The epidemiology and prevention of skin disease in university students in East Africa < Dermat. Internat., v. 7 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 196-203. [W^{m}.]

Asadov, S. M.
1970 a.— Ландшафтно-экологическая гельминтология в Азэрбайджане [Landscape-ecological helminthology in Azerbaidzhan] [Russian text; Azerbaidzhani summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (2), pp. 62-68. [W^{a}.]

Asadov, S. M.; and I͡aliev, S. M.
1971 a.-- К изучению гельминтофауны Кавказского оленя и европейской косули в Закатальском госзаповеднике [On the study of helminth fauna of Cervus elaphus maral and Capreolus c. capreolus] [Russian text; Azerbaĭdzhan summary] < Izvest Akad. Nauk Azerbaĭdzhan. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (3), pp. 91-94. [W^{a}.]

Asadov, S. M.; and Kolesnichenko, M. L.
1973 a.-- К изучению гельминтофауны двугорбых верблюдов в Азербайджане [On the study of the helminth fauna of Camelus bactrianus in Azerbaidzhan] [Russian text; Azerbaidzhani summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (3), pp. 61-64. [W^{a}.]

Asadov, S. M.; Melikov, Iu. F.; and Gadzhieva, S. A.
[1973 a].-- Окаймленная катушка--промежуточный хозяин двух видов парамфистомат в Азербайджане [Planorbis planorbis--intermediate host of two species of paramphistomes in Azerbaidzhan] [Russian text; Azerbaidzhani summary] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, v. 28 (6-7), 1972, pp. 65-69. [Authorized for publication Jan. 3] [W^{a}.]

Asadova, S. S.
[1971 a].-- о распространении ларвоцист эхинококка в печени и легких домашних жвачных в Азербайджане [On the distribution of larval cysts of Echinococcus in liver and lungs of domestic ruminants in Azerbaĭdzhan] [Russian text; Azerbaĭdzhani summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azerbaĭdzhan. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (5-6), 1970, pp. 102-104. [Authorized for publication Apr. 6] [W^{a}.]

Asch, Harold L.; and Drane, Wanzer.
1972 a.-- Schistosoma mansoni: Analysis of the kinetics of death of parasitic organisms by employing attrition of cercariae as a model < Exper. Parasitol., v. 31 (2), Apr., pp. 284-289. [W^{a}.]

Ash, Lawrence Robert.
1970 a.-- Diagnostic morphology of the third-stage larvae of Angiostrongylus cantonensis, Angiostrongylus vasorum, Aelurostrongylus abstrusus, and Anafilaroides rostratus (Nematoda: Metastrongyloidea) < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (2), Apr., pp. 249-253, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ash, Lawrence Robert.
1971 a.-- Preferential susceptibility of male jirds (Meriones unguiculatus) to infection with Brugia pahangi < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (4), Aug., pp. 777-780. [W^{a}.]

Ash, Lawrence Robert; and Riley, John M.
1970 a.-- Development of Brugia pahangi in the jird, Meriones unguiculatus, with notes on infections in other rodents < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (5), Oct., pp. 962-968. [W^{a}.]

Ash, Lawrence Robert; and Riley, John M.
1970 b.-- Development of subperiodic Brugia malayi in the jird, Meriones unguiculatus, with notes on infections in other rodents < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (5), Oct., pp. 969-973. [W^{a}.]

Ash, Lawrence Robert; and Schacher, John Fredrick.
1971 a.-- Early life cycle and larval morphogenesis of Wuchereria bancrofti in the jird, Meriones unguiculatus < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (5), Oct., pp. 1043-1051, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ashby, G. J.
1966 a.-- The housefly and the blowfly < UFAW Hanbd. Care and Management Lab. Animals, 3. ed., Chapter 56, pp. 925-933, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ashford, R. W.; Bray, M. A.; and Foster, W. A.
1973 a.-- Observations on Trypanosoma boueti (Protozoa) parasitic in the skink Mabuya striata (Reptilia) and the sandfly Sergentomyia bedfordi in Ethiopia < Proc. Zool. Soc. London, v. 171 (3), Nov., pp. 285-292, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ashizawa, Hirozo; et al.
1971 a.-- Occurrence of Paramphistomum microbothrium infection in an impala (Aepyceros melampus) born in Tanzania [Japanese text; English summary] < Bull. Fac. Agric. Univ. Miyazaki, v. 18 (2), Dec., pp. 247-254, pls. [W^{a}.]

Ashizawa, Hirozo; Nosaka, Dai; Katayama, Nozomu; and Tateyama, Susumu.
1971 a.-- Infestation with Fasciola sp. to impala (Aepyceros melampus) born in Africa [Japanese text; English summary] < Bull. Fac. Agric. Univ. Miyazaki, v. 18 (1), Sept., pp. 71-79, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ashizawa, Hirozo; Nosaka, Dai; and Tateyama, Susumu.
1970 a.-- Infestation of the forestomach of goats and sheep with Paramphistomatidae [Japanese text; English summary] < Bull. Fac. Agric. Univ. Miyazaki, v. 17 (1), Sept., pp. 84-95, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ashizawa, Hirozo; Nosaka, Dai; and Tateyama, Susumu.
1970 b.-- Two cases of infection with Dioctophyme renale (Goeze, 1782) Stiles, 1901 on dogs [Japanese text; English summary] < Bull. Fac. Agric. Univ. Miyazaki, v. 17 (2), Dec., pp. 197-208, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ashizawa, Hirozo; Nosaka, Dai; and Tateyama, Susumu.
1971 a.-- Pathological findings of the pancreas of goats infected with pancreas flukes (Eurytrema pancreaticum) [Japanese text; English summary] < Bull. Fac. Agric. Univ. Miyazaki, v. 18 (1), Sept., pp. 81-89, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ashizawa, Hirozo; Nosaka, Dai; and Tateyama, Susumu.
1971 b.-- Pathological findings of swine paragonimiasis with special reference to lesions caused by eggs [Japanese text; English summary] < Bull. Fac. Agric. Univ. Miyazaki, v. 18 (2), Dec., pp. 255-269, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ashizawa, Hirozo; Nosaka, Dai; Tateyama, Susumu; and Murakami, Takayuki.
1971 a.-- Epidemiological studies on gasterophiliasis in Kyushu, Japan: Results of surveys on carcasses [Japanese text; English summary] < Bull. Fac. Agric. Univ. Miyazaki, v. 18 (1), Sept., pp. 61-70. [W^{a}.]

Ashizawa, Hirozo; Nosaka, Dai; Tateyama, Susumu; and Murakami, Takayuki.
1972 a.-- Pathological findings of stephanuriasis in swine. III. Pathological changes of liver and lung [Japanese text; English summary] < Bull. Fac. Agric. Univ. Miyazaki, v. 19 (1), Sept., pp. 179-192, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ashizawa, Hirozo; Nosaka, Dai; Tateyama, Susumu; and Murakami, Takayuki.
1972 b.-- Pathological findings on stomach and duodenum of horses parasitic with Gasterophilus larvae [Japanese text; English summary] < Bull. Fac. Agric. Univ. Miyazaki, v. 19 (2), Dec., pp. 437-448, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ashizawa, Hirozo; Nosaka, Dai; Tateyama, Susumu; and Saito, Isao.
1972 a.-- Pathological findings of stephanuriasis in swine. I. Route of penetration of worms into urinary passage [Japanese text; English summary] < Bull. Fac. Agric. Univ. Miyazaki, v. 19 (1), Sept., pp. 155-165, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ashizawa, Hirozo; Nosaka, Dai; Tateyama, Susumu; and Saito, Isao.
1972 b.-- Pathological findings of stephanuriasis in swine. II. Pathological changes in kidney, ureter, and adjacent tissues [Japanese text; English summary] < Bull. Fac. Agric. Univ. Miyazaki, v. 19 (1), Sept., pp. 167-178, illus. [W^a.]

Ashizawa, Hirozo; Nosaka, Dai; Tateyama, Susumu; and Saito, Isao.
1972 c.-- Stomach worm disease of horses caused by Habronema megastoma. I. Epidemiology and disclosed region of parasitic lesion [Japanese text; English summary] < Bull. Fac. Agric. Univ. Miyazaki, v. 19 (2), Dec., pp. 419-424. [W^a.]

Ashizawa, Hirozo; Nosaka, Dai; Tateyama, Susumu; and Saito, Isao.
1972 d.-- Stomach worm disease of horse caused by Habronema megastoma. II. Pathological findings on intragastric nodule [Japanese text; English summary] < Bull. Fac. Agric. Univ. Miyazaki, v. 19 (2), Dec., pp. 425-436, illus. [W^a.]

Ashman, Portia U.; and Seed, John Richard.
1973 a.-- Biochemical studies in the vole, Microtus montanus. II. The effects of a Trypanosoma brucei gambiense infection on the diurnal variation of hepatic glucose-6-phosphatase and liver glycogen < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 45 (2B), June 15, pp. 379-392. [W^a.]

Ashraf, M.; Mayr, W.; and Sybers, H. D.
1971 a.-- Ultrastructural pathology of the flight muscles of Scolytus ventralis (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) infected by a nematode parasite < J. Invert. Path., v. 18 (3), Nov., pp. 363-372, illus. [W^a.]

Ashworth, T. G.
1970 a.-- Immunoglobulin levels in Katayama disease. A preliminary report < Central African J. Med., v. 16 (6), June, pp. 127-128. [W^m.]

Askerkhanov, R. P.
1967 a.-- По поводу амебиаза легких [On pulmonary amebiasis] [Russian text] < Grudn. Khirurg., v. 9 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 117-118. [W^m.]

Askerkhanov, R. P.; and Shogov, F. T.
1971 a.--Некоторые аспекты патогенеза, диагностики и лечения эхинококкоза легких [Some aspects of the pathogenesis, diagnosis and treatment of pulmonary echinococcosis] [Russian text; English summary] < Grudn. Khirurg., v. 13 (4), July-Aug., pp. 46-52. [W^m.]

Askew, R. R.
1971 a.-- Parasitic Insects. 316 pp., illus. New York (American Elsevier Publishing Co., Inc.). [W^a.(QL757. A8)]

Aslamkhan, M.; and Wolfe, Martin S.
1972 a.-- Bancroftian filariasis in two villages in Dinajpur District, East Pakistan II. Entomological investigations < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 21 (1), Jan., pp. 30-37. [W^a.]

Aslanova, P. S. Melik. See Melik-Aslanova, P. S.

Ašmera, Jaroslav; Přibylková, R.; Volná, L.; and Jančová, P.
1969 a.-- K problematice poševních fluórů v Severomoravském kraji [Vaginal discharge in the region of Northern Moravia] [English and Russian summaries] < Ceskoslov. Gynek., v. 34 (10), Dec., pp. 579-580. [W^m.]

Ašmera, Jaroslav; Volná, L.; and Přibylková, R.
1971 a.-- Trichomonosis-Untersuchungen im ČSSR-Bezirk Ostrava < Ang. Parasitol., v. 12 (3), Aug., pp. 168-173. [W^a.]

Aspöck, Horst.
1972 a.-- Rektale Myiasis durch Fannia canicularis (Linné) und Muscina stabulans (Fallén) [English summary] < Deutsche Med. Wochnschr., v. 97 (32), Aug. 11, pp. 1174-1175. [W^a.]

Aspöck, Horst; Flamm, Heinz; and Picher, Otto.
1973 a.-- Darmparasiten in menschlichen Exkrementen aus prähistorischen Salzbergwerken der Hallstatt-kultur (800-350 v. Chr.) < Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., Reihe A, v. 223 (4), May, pp. 549-558, illus. [W^a.]

Asselain, R. Israël. See Israël-Asselain, R.

Asshauer, Egbert.
1966 a.-- Zur Frage der toxischen Wirkung dreiwertiger Antimonpräparate [English summary] < Arzneimittel-Forsch., v. 16 (11), Nov., pp. 1546-1549. [W^m.]

Asshauer, Egbert; and Mohr, Werner.
1966 a.-- Thiabendazole in der Behandlung von Wurminfektionen [English summary] < Arzneimittel-Forsch., v. 16 (3), Mar., pp. 428-431. [W^m.]

Asshauer, Egbert; and Mohr, Werner.
1971 a.-- Thiabendazol: Wirkung und Nebenwirkungen [English summary] < Arzneimittel-Forsch., v. 21 (8), Aug., pp. 1278-1282. [W^m.]

Assumma, Marcello.
1967 a.-- Su un caso di larva migrans cutanea (creeping eruption) < Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Trop., v. 48 (5-6), May-June, pp. 153-160, illus. [W^m.]

Assumma, Marcello; de Dominicis, Antonio; and Sebastiani, Antonio.
1968 a.-- Comportamento dell'assorbimento intestinale in corso di alcune parassitosi < Fegato, v. 14 (3), Sept., pp. 325-330. [W^m.]

Astaburaga, Rene Contardo. See Contardo Astaburaga, Rene.

Astaf'ev, B. A.; and Kazarnovskaia, M. L.
1971 a.-- Патоморфологические изменения в тонком кишечнике ребенка, вызванные паразитированием карликового цепня (Pathomorphological changes in the small intestine of a child due to parasitising of a dwarf tapeworm) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 49, v. 40 (1), Jan.-Feb., p. 107. [W^a.]

van Aswegen, P. I. M.; Hesse, Pauline; and Howell, C. J.
1971 a.-- Die voorkoms en beheer van sommige uitwendige parasiete van klein proefdiere [Afrikaans text; English summary] < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 42 (1), Mar., pp. 67-71. [W^a.]

Ata, Abd El-Hamid Aly; El-Rooby, A. A.; and El-Badrawy, Nawal.
1961 a.-- A trial of AI 306 in the treatment of dysenteries < Gaz. Kasr El Ainy Fac. Med., v. 29 (3-4), pp. 331-336. [W^m.]

Atallah, Y. H.; and Ishak, M. M.
1971 a.-- Toxicity of some commonly used insecticides to the snail Biomphalaria alexandrina, intermediate host of Schistosoma mansoni in Egypt < Ztschr. Ang. Entom., v. 69 (1), Sept., pp. 102-106. [W^a.]

Atanasov, At.
1963 a.— Лечение на трихомоназата с паск (PAS in the treatment of trichomonal vaginitis) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Akush i Ginek., Sofiia, v. 2 (5), pp. 54-57. [W^m.]

Atchley, Floyd Owen.
1964 a.— An immunodiffusion test for amebiasis < Dis. Colon and Rectum, v. 7 (3), May-June, p. 191. [W^m.]

Athavale, V. B.
1967 a.— Intestinal worms in children < Bombay Hosp. J., v. 9 (1), Jan., pp. 35-41. [W^m.]

Atías M., Antonio.
1971 a.— Esquemas terapéuticos de las enteroparasitosis más frecuentes en Chile < Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 26 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 36-43. [W^a.]

Atkinson, P. W.; and Binnington, K. C.
1973 a.— New evidence on the function of the porose areas of ixodid ticks < Experientia, v. 29 (7), July 15, pp. 799-800. [W^a.]

Atyeo, Warren T.
1972 a.— A new genus of feather mites (Analgoidea: Proctophyllodidae) from cocks-of-the-rock (Aves: Rupicolidae) < Bol. Mus. Nac., Rio de Janeiro (285), n. s., Zool., Mar. 6, pp. 1-6, illus. [W^a.]

Atyeo, Warren T.; and Gaud, Jean.
1970 a.— A new genus of feather mites from African Muscicapidae (Analgoidea: Proctophyllodidae) < J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 43 (2), Apr., pp. 243-247, illus. [W^a.]

Atyeo, Warren T.; and Gaud, Jean.
1971 b.— Feather mites (Analgoidea: Pterolichidae) of the hoatzin (Aves: Galliformes) < Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 86 (1), July, pp. 152-159, illus. [W^a.]

Atyeo, Warren T.; and Gaud, Jean.
1971 c.— Comments on nomenclatural systems for idiosomal chaetotaxy of sarcoptiform mites < J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 44 (3), July, pp. 414-419. [W^a.]

Aubanel, Martha; de la Torre-Robles, Margarita; and Sepúlveda, Bernardo.
1970 a.— Trofozoitos de Entamoeba histolytica en material de absceso hepatico en pacientes [English summary] < Arch. Invest. Med., v. 1, Suplemento, pp. s27-s30. [W^m.]

Aubert, M.; Cachan, P.; and Descharmes, H.
1970 a.— La distomatose hépatique bovine dans la région Lorraine. Introduction a l'écologie de l'hote intermédiaire de Fasciola hepatica, Lymnaea truncatula Muller < Bull. Ecole National Super. Agron. Nancy, v. 12 (1-2), Dec., pp. 3-11. [W^a.]

Aubrey, J. N.; and Copeman, D. B.
1972 a.— Canine dirofilarosis—an evaluation of bimonthly diethylcarbamazine therapy in prophylaxis < Austral. Vet. J., v. 48 (5), May, pp. 310-312. [W^a.]

Aubry, L. H.; and Martineau, J. Y.
1968 a.— Problèmes éducatifs posés par les attitudes devant les parasitoses intestinales [English, German, Spanish and Italian summaries] < Evolution Med., v. 12 (6), pp. 757-762. [W^m.]

Audebaud, G.; et al.
[1969 a].— Premier cas de bilharziose humaine observé au Cambodge (Région de Kratié) < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 61 (5), Sept.-Oct., 1968, pp. 778-784, pls. [Issued Mar.] [W^a.]

Auguadra, Pietro A.
1971 a.— Quelques notes pratiques de production et de sante animale. 72 pp. Port-au-Prince, Haiti (Panorama) [W^a.(SF752.U5)]

Aung, Tin. See Tin Aung.

Aur, Rhomes J. A.; Verzosa, M. S.; Hustu, H. Omar; and Simone, Joseph V.
1972 a.— Response to combination therapy after relapse in childhood acute lymphocytic leukemia < Cancer, Philadelphia, v. 30 (2), Aug., pp. 334-338. [W^m.]

Austen, Ernest Edward.
1966 a.— Illustrations of African blood-sucking flies other than mosquitoes and tsetse-flies. 1. reprint. 221 pp., pls. New York, N. Y. (Johnson Reprint Corporation). [W^a.(QL535.6.A9)]

Austin, F. G.; Stirewalt, Margaret Amelia; and Danziger, R. E.
1972 a.— Schistosoma mansoni: Stimulatory effect of rat skin lipid fractions on cercarial penetration behavior < Exper. Parasitol., v. 31 (2), Apr., pp. 217-224, illus. [W^a.]

Austin, F. G.; and Welch, Harold Edward.
1972 a.— The occurrence, life cycle, and pathogenicity of Echinuria uncinata (Rudolphi, 1819) Soloviev, 1912 (Spirurida, Nematoda) in waterfowl at Delta, Manitoba < Canad. J. Zool., v. 50 (4), Apr., pp. 385-393, pl. [W^a.]

Austoni, Mario.
1966 a.— Chronic toxoplasmosis with cyclic fever recurrences < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 192-193; discussion, p. 218. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Australia. Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization.
1970 a.— Blowfly—a warning < Rural Research C. S. I. R. O., June, pp. 21-25, illus. [W^a.]

Australia. Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization. Division of Animal Health.
1972 a.— Tick fever control: A stride forward < Rural Research C. S. I. R. O. (76), June, pp. 2-7, illus. [W^a.]

Autuori, M. J.; and Lacaillade, C. Wm.
1973 a.— Hemoglobin concentration changes determined in populations of living host erythrocytes during Plasmodium berghei infection in mice < Experientia, v. 29 (7), July 15, pp. 897-898. [W^a.]

Avaki͡an, A. A.
1969 a.— Supramolecular organization of pathogenic Protozoa < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), p. 42. [W^a.]

Avakyan, A. A. See Avaki͡an, A. A.

Avanesov, G. M.
1963 a.— Об аллергических проявлениях при описторхозе желчных путей (Allergic manifestations of bile duct opisthorchiasis) [Russian text] < Klin. Med., Moskva, v. 41 (6), June, pp. 152-153. [W^m.]

Avault, James W. (jr.); and Allison, Ray.
1967 a.— Biological control of a trematode parasite of bluegill < Proc. 18. Ann. Conf. Southeast Ass. Game and Fish. Com. (Clearwater, Florida, Oct. 18-21, 1964), pp. 437-438. [W^a.]

Avault, James W. (jr.); and Smitherman, R. O.
1967 a.— Host specificity of Posthodiplostomum minimum (Trematoda): Strigeida with twelve species of fish and two sunfish hybrids < Proc. 18. Ann. Conf. Southeast Ass. Game and Fish. Com. (Clearwater, Florida, Oct. 18-21, 1964), pp. 434-437. [W^{a}.]

Avdeeva, E. V.
1970 a.— Интенсивность дефекации Xenopsylla cheopis (Aphaniptera) под влиянием ядов системного действия (The intensity of defecation of Xenopsylla cheopis (Aphaniptera) under the influence of systemic acting poisons) [Russian text] < Biol. Nauk., Min. Vyssh. i Sredn. Spetsial. Obrazovan. SSSR (84), v. 12, year 13, pp. 14-16. [W^{a}.]

Averill, D. R. (jr.); and De Lahunta, A.
1971 a.— Toxoplasmosis of the canine nervous system: Clinicopathologic findings in four cases < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 159 (9), Nov. 1, pp. 1134-1141, illus. [W^{a}.]

Awad, S.; et al.
1971 a.— Winter diarrhoea in Egyptian infants and children < J. Egypt. Pub. Health Ass., v. 46 (1), pp. 16-32. [W^{m}.]

Awan, M. A. Q.; and Dillman, J. S. S.
1973 a.— Trypanosoma brucei infection in a lion (Panthera leo) in Zambia < Trop. Animal Health Prod., v. 5 (2), May, pp. 75-78. [W^{a}.]

Awkati, A. J.; and al-Khatib, G. M.
1972 a.— Trypanosomiasis in domestic animals of Iraq < J. Egypt. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 32 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 203-206, illus., map. [W^{a}.]

Awori, N. W.; Rees, P. H.; and Roy, A. D.
1972 a.— Causes of chronic diarrhoea in Kenya and their relationship to ulcerative colitis < East African Med. J., v. 49 (8), Aug., pp. 604-613, illus. [W^{m}.]

Axelsen, A.; and Willoughby, W. M.
1968 a.— Pasture management in relation to blowfly bodystrike on merino sheep < Austral. Vet. J., v. 44 (1), Jan., pp. 15-16. [W^{a}.]

Ayala, Francisco Morales. See Morales Ayala, Francisco.

Ayala, Stephen C.
1970 b.— Lizard malaria in California; description of a strain of Plasmodium mexicanum, and biogeography of lizard malaria in western North America < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (3), June, pp. 417-425, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ayala, Stephen C.
1970 c.— Hemogregarine from sandfly infecting both lizards and snakes < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (2), Apr., pp. 387-388, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ayala, Stephen C.
1971 a.— Trypanosomes in wild California sandflies, and extrinsic stages of Trypanosoma bufophlebotomi < J. Protozool., v. 18 (3), Aug., pp. 433-436, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ayala, Stephen C.
1971 b.— Sporogony and experimental transmission of Plasmodium mexicanum < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (3), June, pp. 598-602, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ayala, Stephen C.; and McKay, Jean Graham.
1971 a.— Trypanosoma gerrhonoti n. sp., and extrinsic development of lizard trypanosomes in California sandflies < J. Protozool., v. 18 (3), Aug., pp. 430-433, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ayalew, L.; Fréchette, J. L.; Malo, R.; and Beauregard, C.
1973 a.— Gastrointestinal nematode populations in stabled ewes of Rimouski region < Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 37 (4), Oct., pp. 356-361. [W^{a}.]

Ayalew, L.; Fréchette, J. L.; Malo, R.; and Beauregard, C.
1973 b.— Studies on the incidence of Dictyocaulus filaria in sheep of Rimouski region < Canad. Vet. J., v. 14 (12), Dec., pp. 301-304. [W^{a}.]

Ayalew, L.; and Gibbs, Harold C.
1973 a.— Seasonal fluctuations of nematode populations in breeding ewes and lambs < Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 37 (1), Jan., pp. 79-89. [W^{a}.]

Ayeni, Aderemi Olufemi; Dingeldein, E.; and Dürr, U.
1972 a.— Studies on the inactivation of coccidian oocysts < Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 22 (1), pp. 111-122. [W^{a}.]

Ayers, K. M.; Billups, L. H.; and Garner, F. M.
1972 a.— Acanthamoebiasis in a dog < Vet. Path., v. 9 (3), pp. 221-226, illus. [W^{a}.]

Aytuğ, Zülfikâr; Sindel, Doğan; and Işin, Erol.
1968 a.— Iki tarafli akciğer kist hidatikleri ve bunlarin tek seansta cerrahî yolla tedavisi (Bilateral lung echinococcus cysts and their surgical treatment with single procedure) [Turkish text; English summary] < Deniz Tip Bülteni, v. 14 (3), July, pp. 3-10, illus. [W^{m}.]

Ayulo Robles, Victor M.
1966 a.— Accion terapeutica del thiabendazole en la trichinellosis < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 691-692. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Ayulo Robles, Victor M.
1966 b.— Accion terapeutica del thiabendazole en las helmintiasis intestinales < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 853-855. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Azeness, Agnes; and Láng, Ferenc.
1966 a.— Egy Ascaris-góc felszámolásának problémái (Problems arisen in the course of the elimination of an Ascaris focus) [Hungarian text; English and Russian summaries] < Egészségtudomány, v. 10 (4), pp. 352-356. [W^{m}.]

Azer, S. I. Garib. See Garib Azer, S. I.

de Azevedo, Rinaldo.
1967 a.— Sete anos de campanha antifilariótica no Recife [English summary] < Fôlha Méd., v. 54 (1), Jan., pp. 59-71. [W^{m}.]

Azim, A. El-Badawy Abdel. See Abdel-Azim, A. El-Badawy.

Azimov, D. A.
1971 a.— Онтогенез трематоды Orientobilharzia turkestanica (Skrjabin, 1913) [Russian text; Uzbek summary] < Uzbek. Biol. Zhurnal (2), pp. 49-52, illus. [W^{a}.]

Aziz, Mohammed A.; and Siddiqui, Azizur Rehman.
1968 a.— Morphological and absorption studies of small intestine in hookworm disease (ancylostomiasis) in West Pakistan < Gastroenterology, v. 55 (2), Aug., pp. 242-250, illus. [W^{a}.]

Baalawy, S. S.
[1967 a].— Survey of schistosomiasis on Ukerewe Island < Ann. Rep. East African Inst. Med. Research, 1966, p. 4. [W^m.]

Baalawy, S. S.
[1967 b].— The effect of refrigeration on hatching of *S. haematobium* eggs and the infectivity of miracidia < Ann. Rep. East African Inst. Med. Research, 1966, p. 11. [W^m.]

Baalawy, S. S.
[1967 c].— Molluscicides: Laboratory trials with Procida 22.07 < Ann. Rep. East African Inst. Med. Research, 1966, pp. 11-12. [W^m.]

Baalawy, S. S.
[1967 d].— The relative effectiveness of corncobs and Styropor P as vehicles for Bayluscide < Ann. Rep. East African Inst. Med. Research, 1966, p. 12. [W^m.]

Baalawy, S. S.
1971 a.— Some observations on the role of Lake Victoria in the transmission of *Schistosoma mansoni* < East African Med. J., v. 48 (8), Aug., pp. 385-388. [W^m.]

Baalawy, S. S.
1972 a.— Laboratory evaluation of the molluscicidal potency of a butanol extract of *Phytolacca dodecandra* (endod) berries < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 47 (3), pp. 422-425. [W^a.]

Baalawy, S. S.; and Moyo, H. G.
1970 a.— Studies on the population dynamics of *B.* (*P.*) *nasutus* and natural *S. haematobium* infection rates in relation to rainfall at Misungwi and Usagara, Mwanza < East African Med. J., v. 47 (9), Sept., pp. 472-478. [W^m.]

Baalsrud, N. I.
1964 a.— Om forbud mot koksidiose-midler [Protection against coccidiosis] < Norsk Landb. (25-26), Dec. 11, pp. 20-21, 28. [W^a.]

Babaev, B.
1969 a.— Паразиты рыб Каракумского канала [Parasites of fishes of Karakum canal] [Russian text] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (3), pp. 68-71. [W^a.]

Babaev, O. G.
1965 a.— Опыт лечения амебиаза печени хлорохин дифосфатом (The treatment of hepatic amebiasis with chloroquine diphosphate) [Russian text; English summary] < Klin. Med., Moskva, v. 43 (5), May, pp. 79-84. [W^m.]

Babaev, O. G.
1968 a.— К диагностике и лечению гнойных поражений плевры и легких при внутригрудных прорывах амебных абсцессов печени (The diagnosis and treatment of suppurative diseases of the pleura and lungs in intrathoracic rupture of amebic abscesses of the liver) [Russian text; English summary] < Grudn. Khirurg., v. 10 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 84-88. [W^m.]

Babaev, O. G.
1968 b.— Об отдаленных результатах лечения амебного абсцесса печени (On the remote results of the treatment of amebic abscess of the liver) [Russian text; English summary] < Klin. Med., Moskva, v. 46 (7), July, pp. 120-123. [W^m.]

Babaev, O. G.
1970 a.— Клиника и диагностике амебных абсцессов печени (The clinical picture and diagnosis of amebic abscesses of the liver) [Russian text; English summary] < Klin. Med., Moskva, v. 48 (1), Jan., pp. 109-115. [W^m.]

Babb, Richard R.; Peck, Owen C.; and Vescia, Fernando G.
1971 a.— Giardiasis. A cause of traveler's diarrhea < J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 217 (10), Sept. 6, pp. 1359-1361, illus. [W^a.]

Babero, Bert Bell; et al.
1963 a.— The zoonosis of animal parasites in Iraq. VI. Preliminary observations on human helminthiases with notes on other studies < J. Fac. Med., Baghdad, n.s., v. 5 (1), Jan., pp. 8-33. [W^m.]

Babero, Bert Bell; and al-Dabagh, Mohammed Abdulla.
1963 a.— The zoonosis of animal parasites in Iraq. IX. An experimental infection of a dog with Echinococcus of human origin < J. Fac. Med., Baghdad, n.s., v. 5 (2), Apr., pp. 79-84, pls. [W^m.]

Babero, Bert Bell; and al-Dabagh, Mohammed Abdulla.
1963 b.— The zoonosis of animal parasites in Iraq. XII. The dog as a reservoir for human cestode infections < J. Fac. Med., Baghdad, n.s., v. 5 (4), Oct., pp. 149-158, illus., map. [W^m.]

Babero, Bert Bell; Shaheen, A. S.; al-Saffar, A. S.; and al-Dabagh, Mohammed Abdulla.
1962 a.— The zoonosis of animal parasites in Iraq. II. Observations on spirocerciasis < J. Fac. Med., Baghdad, n.s., v. 4 (2), Apr., pp. 73-77, pls. [W^m.]

Babich, Dushan.
1965 a.— Strongyloidiasis. A report on twenty cases < Ethiop. Med. J., v. 4 (1), Oct., pp. 57-58. [W^m.]

Babini, G.
[1967 a].— Su un caso di eritrodermia da ditiocarbammato di zinco < Arch. Ital. Dermat., v. 34 (3), 1966, pp. 230-238, illus. [Issued April] [W^m.]

Babjee, Ahmad Mustaffa. See Mustaffa-Babjee, Ahmad.

Bacchi, Cyrus J.; Ciaccio, E. I.; Hutner, S. H.; and O'Connell, Kathleen M.
1969 a.— Effects of drugs on enzymes of *Crithidia fasciculata* < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), pp. 295-296. [W^a.]

Bacchi, Cyrus J.; Ciaccio, E. I.; Kaback, David B.; and Hutner, S. H.
1970 a.— Oxaloacetate production via carboxylations in *Crithidia fasciculata* preparations < J. Protozool., v. 17 (2), May, pp. 305-311. [W^a.]

Bacchi, Cyrus J.; and Hill, George C.
1969 a.— Effects of acriflavine on glycolytic enzyme levels of *Crithidia fasciculata* [Abstract of report before 1969 Meet. Soc. Protozoologists, Boston, Dec. 27-29] < J. Protozool., v. 16, Suppl., Nov., pp. 11-12. [W^a.]

Bacchi, Cyrus J.; and Hill, George C.
1972 a.— *Crithidia fasciculata*: Acriflavine-induced changes in soluble enzyme levels < Exper. Parasitol., v. 31 (2), Apr., pp. 290-298. [W^a.]

Bacchini, I.; Monachello, A.; and Ulmi, S.
1966 a.— Il "Capitonnage" in voluminose cisti di echinococco sottodiaframmatiche destre < Attualita Med., v. 31 (5), May, pp. 13-15, illus. [W^{m}.]

Bacellar, Renato Clark.
1963 a.— Brazil's contribution to tropical medicine and malaria. 377 pp., illus. Rio de Janeiro (Gráfica Olímpica editora). [Lib. API]

Bachman, George William. [May 12, 1890-Nov. 1, 1971]
[For note of death see J. Parasitol., v. 58 (2), Apr., 1972, p. 353] [W^{a}.]

Bacigalupo, Antonio D'Alessandro. See D'Alessandro Bacigalupo, Antonio.

Bacigaluppo, Néstor R.
1970 a.— Comunicación de la dirección de Ganadería sobre el deterioro económico que provoca la hidatidosis en la provincia de Buenos Aires < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 24, Mar., pp. 403-405. [W^{m}.]

Badalamente, M.; and Vernick, Sanford H.
1973 a.— The ultrastructure of Bertramia asperospora Fritsch, a microsporidan parasite of the rotifer Branchionus plicatilis Müller < Arch. Protistenk., v. 115 (1), pp. 1-9, illus. [W^{a}.]

Badalkhodzhaev, I.
1970 b.— Изучение движения цитоплазмы в зиготе и бластомерах нематод методом микрокиносъемки (Studies of cytoplasmic movements in the nematode zygote and blastomeres by time-lapse microcinematography [Russian text; English summary] < Tsitologiîa, v. 12 (1), Jan., pp. 130-133. [W^{a}.]

Badanin, Nikolai Vasil'evich.
1968 a.— The effect of breed on sheep helminth coenosis [Transl. of 1958 a] < Contrib. Helminth. 60. Birthday R. S. Shul'ts, pp. 77-80. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Badawi, Hussein S.; and Nomeir, Abdel-Mohsen.
1965 a.— Electrocardiograms of right ventricular hypertrophy in bilharzial cor pulmonale < Brit. Heart J., v. 27 (3), May, pp. 355-364. [W^{m}.]

Bădescu, C.; and Gavriş, L.
1972 a.— Unele aspecte ale combaterii artropodelor în Delta Dunării (Some aspects of arthropod control in the Danube Delta) < Rev. Zooteh. şi Med. Vet., v. 22 (10), Oct., pp. 64-69, illus. [W^{a}.]

Badie, Alain; Vincent, Michel; Morel-Vareille, C.; and Rondelaud, Daniel.
1973 a.— Cycle de Dicrocoelium dendriticum (Rudolphi, 1819) en Limousin. Ethologie des fourmis parasitées par les métacercaires < Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 167 (5), Oct. 10, pp. 725-727. [W^{a}.]

Badstue, P. B.; Mørch, J.; and Selsing, P.
1971 a.— Forsøg med coccidiostatica (Experiments with coccidiostatics) [English summary] < Nord. Vet. Med., v. 23 (10), Oct., pp. 465-474, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bähr, K.-H.; and Schulze, W.
1972 a.— Gastroenteritiden beim Schwein < Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 27 (4), Apr. 1, pp. 155-160, 162. [W^{a}.]

Bähr, R.; Heymann, H.; Wenzel, R.; and Helwing, E.
1972 a.— Zur Diagnostik des Leberechinococcus < Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 97 (36), Sept. 8, pp. 1354-1356, illus. [W^{a}.]

Baer, Jean Georges; and Bona, Franco V.
1960 a.— Révision des cestodes Dilepididae Fuhrm., 1907 des ardéiformes. Note préliminaire < Boll. Ist. Mus. Zool. Univ. Torino, v. 6 (4), 1958-60, 53 pp., illus. [Reprint: Lib. API]

Baer, S. A.
1969 a.— Поиски моллюскицидов, пригодных для борьбы с Bithynia leachi Shepp. Промежуточным хозяином Opisthorchis felineus. Сообшение III. Избирательное действие низких доз некоторых моллюскицидов на битиний, инвазированных церкариями Opisthorchis felineus (Search for molluscicides useful for control of B. leachi Shepp. Intermediate host of Op. felineus. Communication III. Selective effect of low doses of some molluscicides on B. leachi Shepp. infected with cercaria of Op. felineus) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 47, v. 38 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 674-675. [W^{a}.]

Baerg, David C.
1971 a.— A naturally acquired infection of Plasmodium brasilianum in the marmoset, Saguinus geoffroyi < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (1), Feb., p. 8. [W^{a}.]

Bäumler, W.
1973 a.— Ueber den Einfluss des Leberhaarwurms Capillaria cholidicola (Soltys 1952) auf die Populationsdynamik der Waldspitzmaus Sorex araneus (L.) < Anz. Schadlingsk., v. 46 (5), May, pp. 76-80, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bafort, J. M.
1971 a.— Strands of desoxyribonucleo-protein in oöcysts of P. v. vinckei [Demonstration before Lab. Meet., Liverpool, Nov. 19, 1970] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (1), p. 12. [Wa.]

Bafort, J. M.; and Molyneux, David H.
1971 a.— Liver infections with Plasmodium v. vinckei in hosts refractory to blood infection [Demonstration before Lab. Meet., Liverpool, Nov. 19, 1970] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (1), p. 13. [W^{a}.]

Bagaudinov, K. G.
1971 a.—К вопросу о значении лямблиозной инвазии в этиологии и патогенезе аппендицита [On the question of the significance of lambliasis in the etiology and pathogenesis of appendicitis] [Russian text; Azerbaidzhan summary] < Azerbaidzhan. Med. Zhurnal, v. 48 (3), Mar., pp. 71-75. [W^{m}.]

Baggaley, V. C.; and Atkinson, E. M.
1972 a.— Use of CF 12 columns for preparations of DNA from rodent malarias [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., London, Nov. 18, 1971] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (1), pp. 4-5. [W^{a}.]

Baggi, G.; Massa, G.; and Vitale, M.
1967 a.— Osservazioni sul trattamento chirurgico delle cisti da echinococco. Casistica di 71 casi < Arch. Sc. Med., Torino, v. 123 (6), June, pp. 311-317. [W^{m}.]

Baghdassarian, Sahag A.; and Zakaria, Hanna.
1971 a.— Report of three cases of hydatid cyst of the orbit < Am. J. Ophth., Chicago, v. 71 (5), May, pp. 1081-1084, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bagnoli, P.; Brunelli, M.; and Magni, F.
1973 a.— Afferent connections to the fast conduction pathway in the central nervous system of the leech Hirudo medicinalis < Arch. Ital. Biol., v. 111 (1), Feb., pp. 58-75, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bahadur, Raghu Raj.
1970 a.-- Some observations on *Hippobosca longipennis* (Fabricius) (Diptera: Hippoboscidae), with particular reference to sex ratio < Agra Univ. J. Research Sc., v. 18 (2), May, 1969, pp. 29-34. [W^a.]

Baharsefat, M.; Amjadi, A. R.; Yamini, B.; and Ahourai, P.
1973 a.-- The first report of lumbar paralysis in sheep due to nematode larvae infestation in Iran < Cornell Vet., v. 63 (1), Jan., pp. 81-86, illus. [W^a.]

Bai, K. Indira; and Rao, K. V. Subba^3.
1972 a.-- Hydatid cyst of spleen < Bombay Hosp. J., v. 14 (2), Apr., pp. 105-106 (pp. 55-56). [W^m.]

Bailenger, Jean; and Pautrizel, Raymond.
1966 a.-- Nouvelle coloration post-vitale des protozoaires parasites digestifs < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 389-390. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Bailey, Horace Henry; and Tompkins, Sandra J.
1971 a.-- Ultrastructure of the integument of *Aspidogaster conchicola* < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (4), Aug., pp. 848-854, illus. [W^a.]

Bailey, L.
1972 a.-- The preservation of infective microsporidan spores < J. Invert. Path., v. 20 (3), Nov., pp. 252-254. [W^a.]

Bailey, N. M.
1967 a.-- Recent developments in the screening of populations for human trypanosomiasis and their possible application in other immunizing diseases < East African Med. J., v. 44 (11), Nov., pp. 475-481. [W^m.]

Bailey, Wilford Sherrill. [For port. see J. Parasitol., v. 58 (1), Feb., 1972, front.] [W^a.]

Bailey, Wilford Sherrill.
1966 a.-- Pathology of canine spirocercosis < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 85-86. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Bailey, Wilford Sherrill.
1972 a.-- *Spirocerca lupi*: A continuing inquiry < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (1), Feb., pp. 3-22, illus. [W^a.]

Bain, Odile.
1969 c.-- Morphologie des stades larvaires d'*Onchocerca volvulus* chez *Simulium damnosum* et redescription de la microfilaire [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 44 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 69-82, illus. [W^a.]

Bain, Odile.
1969 d.-- Etude morphologique du dévelopement larvaire de *Foleyella furcata* chez *Anopheles stephensi* [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 44 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 165-172, illus. [W^a.]

Bain, Odile.
1969 e.-- Développement larvaire de *Saurositus agamae hamoni* n.s.sp., Eufilariinae parasite d'agame en Haute-Volta, chez *Anopheles stephensi* [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 44 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 581-594, illus. [W^a.]

Bain, Odile.
1970 a.-- Etude morphologique du développement larvaire de *Foleyella candezei* chez *Anopheles stephensi* et *Aedes aegypti* [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 45 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 21-30, illus. [W^a.]

Bain, Odile.
1970 b.-- La cellule R1 des microfilaires (Nematoda), initiale du mésenchyme [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 45 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 227-235, illus. [W^a.]

Bain, Odile.
1970 c.-- Morphologie larvaire de *Setaria labiatopapillosa* (Nematoda, Filarioidea) chez *Aedes aegypti* [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 45 (4), July-Aug., pp. 431-439, illus. [W^a.]

Bain, Odile.
1970 d.-- Cycle evolutif de l'Heterakidae *Strongyluris brevicaudata* (Nematoda). Mise en évidence de deux mues dans l'oeuf [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 45 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 637-653, illus. [W^a.]

Bain, Odile; and Philippon, Bernard.
1969 a.-- Recherche sur des larves de nématodes Ascaridida trouvées chez *Simulium damnosum* [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 44 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 147-156, illus. [W^a.]

Bain, Odile; and Philippon, Bernard.
1970 a.-- Mécanisme de la traversée de la paroi stomacale par les microfilaires chez *Anopheles stephensi* et *Simulium damnosum*. Mise en évidence d'un séjour des microfilaires dans l'épithélium digestif [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 45 (3), May-June, pp. 295-320, illus. [W^a.]

Bain, Odile; and Vassiliades, G.
1969 a.-- Cycle évolutif d'un Dicheilonematinae, *Serratospiculum tendo*, filaire parasite du faucon [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 44 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 595-604, illus. [W^a.]

Bair, R. D.; and Etges, Frank J.
1969 a.-- Trichiniasis in man and animals in Cincinnati, Ohio < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (2), Apr., pp. 369-371. [W^a.]

Bair, R. D.; and Etges, Frank J.
1973 a.-- Differences in esterase frequencies in five strains of *Biomphalaria glabrata* (Say) < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 3 (1), Jan., pp. 43-46. [W^a.]

Bair, Thomas D.; and Peters, Maxine.
1971 a.-- Osmoregulation in the trematode *Haematoloechus medioplexus* (Looss) < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 39 (1A), May 1, pp. 165-171. [W^a.]

Baird, Craig R.
1971 a.-- Development of *Cuterebra jellisoni* (Diptera: Cuterebridae) in six species of rabbits and rodents < J. Med. Entom., v. 8 (6), Dec. 30, pp. 615-622, illus. [W^a.]

Baird, Craig R.
1972 a.-- Termination of pupal diapause in *Cuterebra tenebrosa* (Diptera: Cuterebridae) with injections of ecdysterone < J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (1), Mar. 15, pp. 77-80, illus. [W^a.]

Baird, Craig R.
1972 b.-- Development of *Cuterebra ruficrus* (Diptera: Cuterebridae) in six species of rabbits and rodents with a morphological comparison of *C. ruficrus* and *C. jellisoni* third instars < J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (1), Mar. 15, pp. 81-85, illus. [W^a.]

Baird, Craig R.; and Graham, Charles L.
1973 a.-- *Cuterebra tenebrosa*: Description of immature stages and a redescription of the adult (Diptera: Cuterebridae) < Canad. Entom., v. 105 (10), Oct., pp. 1281-1293, illus., map. [W^a.]

Baisden, Louis Almer; Hill, Charles Herbert; and Smith, Charles.
1972 a.-- Comparison of pepsin and alkali digestion methods for determining n-valeric acid in trichinous swine muscle < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (5), Oct., p. 920. [W^a.]

Baisden, Louis Almer; Hill, Charles Herbert; and Smith, Charles.
1972 b.— Trehalose in trichinous swine diaphragms < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (5), Oct., pp. 1017-1018. [W^a.]

Bajwa, Gurdip S.; Hartman, Kenneth E.; and Joullié, Madeleine M.
1973 a.— Antimalarials. I. Heterocyclic analogs of N-substituted naphthalenebisoxazines < J. Med. Chem., v. 16 (2), pp. 134-138. [W^a.]

Baker, Henry J.; Cassell, Gail H.; and Lindsey, J. Russell.
1971 a.— Research complications due to Haemobartonella and Eperythrozoon infections in experimental animals < Am. J. Path. (352), v. 64 (3), Sept., pp. 625-652, pls. [W^a.]

Baker, John R.
1966 e.— Haemoproteus sp. in English wood-pigeons (Columba palumbus) < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 240-241; discussion, p. 256. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Baker, John R.
1966 f.— Aspects of the development of Trypanosoma brucei subspecies in Glossina < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, p. 977. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Baker, John R.
1969 c.— Electron microscopy of Leucocytozoon simondi < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), pp. 55-56. [W^a.]

Baker, John R.
1971 a.— Micro-crenation of infected erythrocytes [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (1), p. 102. [W^a.]

Baker, John R.
1973 a.— First European record of Trypanosoma (Megatrypanum) sp. of bats < Nature, London, N. Biol., v. 241 (107), Jan. 17, p. 96, illus. [W^a.]

Baker, John R.; Bennett, Gordon Fraser; Clark, Glen W.; and Laird, Marshall.
1972 a.— Avian blood coccidians < Advances Parasitol., v. 10, pp. 1-30, illus. [W^a.]

Baker, John R.; Chaloner, Lisbeth A.; and Green, Sheila M.
1971 a.— Intracellular development in vitro of Trypanosoma dionisii of bats [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., Millbank, London, March 18] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (4), p. 427. [W^a.]

Baker, John R.; Green, Sheila M.; Chaloner, Lisbeth A.; and Gaborak, Maria.
1972 a.— Intracellular growth in vitro of Trypanosoma (Schizotrypanum) dionisii of bats and preliminary work on cell-mediated immunity using this system [Abstract of paper before 12. Seminar Trypanosomiasis, London, Sept. 30 and Oct. 1, 1971] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (2), pp. 340-341. [W^a.]

Baker, John R.; Killick-Kendrick, Robert; and Garnham, Percy Cyril Claude.
1969 a.— The effect of cooling on the exflagellation of Plasmodium cynomolgi [Abstract of report before 8. Ann. Meet. Brit. Sect. Soc. Protozool., London, Apr. 11] < J. Protozool., v. 16, Suppl., Nov., pp. 28-29. [W^a.]

Baker, John R.; McConnell, E.; Kent, D. C.; and Hady, J.
1970 a.— Human trypanosomiasis in Ethiopia. Ecology of Illubabor Province and epidemiology in the Baro River area < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 64 (4), pp. 523-530, maps. [W^a.]

Baker, John R.; and Thompson, Gordon B.
1971 a.— Two species of Trypanosoma from British bats [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., Millbank, London, March 18] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (4), p. 427. [W^a.]

Baker, K. P.
1971 a.— Intradermal tests as an aid to the diagnosis of skin disease in dogs < J. Small Animal Pract., v. 12 (8), Aug., pp. 445-452. [W^a.]

Baker, K. P.
1972 a.— Eradicating the warble fly [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec., v. 90 (20), May 13, p. 577. [W^a.]

Baker, K. P.
1973 a.— Demodex spp. in the meibomian glands of Irish cattle [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec., v. 92 (26), June 30, pp. 699-700, illus. [W^a.]

Baker, K. P.; and Hatch, C.
1972 a.— The species of fleas found on Dublin dogs [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec., v. 91 (6), Aug. 5, pp. 151-152. [W^a.]

Baker, N. M.; Baldachin, B. J.; Rachman, I.; and Thomas, J. E. P.
1967 a.— A study of eosinophilia and A. perstans infestation in African patients < Central African J. Med., v. 13 (2), Feb., pp. 23-31, maps. [W^m.]

Baker, N. M.; and Murray, J. A.
1969 a.— Oesophageal obstruction due to an amoebic liver abscess < Central African J. Med., v. 15 (6), June, pp. 129-131, illus. [W^m.]

Baker, Norman Fletcher.
1966 a.— Chemotherapy of myiasis < Exper. Chemotherapy (Schnitzer, R. J.; and Hawking, F.), v. 4, part 1, pp. 494-500. [W^a.]

Baker, Norman Fletcher; and Fisk, Robert A.
1972 a.— Levamisole as an anthelmintic in calves < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 33 (6), June, pp. 1121-1125. [W^a.]

Baker, Norman Fletcher; and Fisk, Robert A.
1972 b.— Administration of the anthelmintic levamisole in drinking water for cattle < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 33 (7), July, pp. 1399-1405. [W^a.]

Baker, Norman Fletcher; Walters, G. T.; Hjerpe, C. A.; and Fisk, Robert A.
1972 a.— Experimental therapy of Dictyocaulus viviparus infection in cattle with cambendazole < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 33 (6), June, pp. 1127-1130. [W^a.]

Baker, R. A.
1971 a.— Observation on aspects of nutrition in Xenopacarus africanus (Ereynetidae: Trombidiformes) < J. Med. Entom., v. 8 (3), Sept. 30, pp. 307-313, illus. [W^a.]

Baker, Robert O.; and Brown, Richard J.
1971 a.— Trypanosomiasis in a mullet < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 159 (5), Sept. 1, p. 577. [W^a.]

Bakke, Tor Andr.
1973 a.— Studies of the helminth fauna of Norway XXV: The common gull, Larus canus L., as final host for Acanthocephala in a Norwegian locality < Norwegian J. Zool., v. 21 (1), Mar., pp. 1-5, illus. [W^a.]

Bakken, G.; and Sparboe, O.
1973 a.— Elaphostrongylose hos rein (Elaphostrongylosis in reindeer) [English summary] < Nord. Vet.-Med., v. 25 (4-5), Apr.-May, pp. 203-210, illus. [W^a.]

Bakker, K. E.; and Diegenbach, P. C.
1973 a.— The ultrastructure of spermatozoa of *Aspidogaster conchicola* Baer, 1826 (Aspidogastridae, Trematoda) < Arch. Néerl. Zool., v. 23 (3), Sept., pp. 345-346, pl. [W^{a}.]

Bakkers, E. J. M.; and Fain, Alexandre.
1972 a.— Dermatitis in man and in a dog caused by the mite *Cheyletiella yasguri* Smiley < Brit. J. Dermat., v. 87 (3), Sept., pp. 245-247, illus. [W^{a}.]

Balák, K.; and Vojta, M.
1971 a.— Epidemiologie toxoplazmózy v městské populaci (The epidemiology of toxoplasmosis in town population) [English, French and Russian summaries] < Časop. Lék. Česk., v. 110 (51), Dec. 17, pp. 1199-1201. [W^{m}.]

Balakrishnan, E.; Abraham, J. E.; Naimuddin, M.; and Doraisamy, L. V.
1963 a.— Unusual foreign body in the conjunctiva < Brit. J. Ophth., v. 47 (4), Apr., pp. 250-252, illus. [W^{m}.]

Balaparameswararao, S.; and Dinakar, I.
1970 a.— Ventriculographic features of cerebral cysticercosis < Brit. J. Radiol. (508), v. 43, Apr., pp. 267-268, illus. [W^{m}.]

Balashov, I͡u. S.
1972 a.— Межвидовые скрещивания аргасовых клещей *Ornithodoros alactagalis*, *O. nereensis*, и *O. tartakovskyi* (Ixodoidea, Argasidae) (Interspecific crosses of *Ornithodoros alactagalis*, *O. nereensis*, and *O. tartakovskyi* (Ixodoidea, Argasidae)) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 51 (9), Sept., pp. 1308-1313. [W^{a}.]

Balashov, I͡u. S.
1972 b.— Collecting the tick *Ornithodoros papillipes* Bir. in caves with CO_2 < Entom. Rev., v. 51 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 122-123. [W^{a}.]

Balashov, I͡u. S.
1972 c.— Географическая изменчивость клеща *Ornithodoros tartakovskyi* Ol. (Ixodoidea, Argasidae) (Geographic variability of *Ornithodoros tartakovskyi* Ol. (Ixodoidea, Argasidae)) [Russian text; English summary] < Entom. Obozr., v. 51 (4), pp. 743-759. [W^{a}.]

Balashov, I͡u. S.; and Daĭter, A. B.
1969 a.— Интенсивность газообмена у клещей *Hyalomma asiaticum* P. Sch. et E. Schl., зараженных риккетсиями *Coxiella burneti* и *Dermacentroxenus sibiricus* (Intensity of gas exchange in *Hyalomma asiaticum* P. Sch. et E. Schl. infected with the rickettsiae *Coxiella burneti* and *Dermacentroxenus sibiricus*) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 3 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 12-16. [W^{m}.]

Balashov, I͡u. S.; Daĭter, A. B.; and Stani͡ukovich, A. K.
1969 a.— Влияние инфицирования риккетсиями *Coxiella burneti* и *Dermacentroxenus sibiricus* на содержание свободных аминокислот в организме клеща *Hyalomma asiaticum* (The effect of infestation with the rickettsia *Coxiella burneti* and *Dermacentroxenus sibiricus* on the content of free amino-acids in the tick *Hyalomma asiaticum*) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 3 (4), July-Aug., pp. 281-286, illus. [W^{m}.]

Balber, Andrew E.
1972 a.— *Trypanosoma brucei*: Fluxes of the morphological variants in intact and X-irradiated mice < Exper. Parasitol., v. 31 (2), Apr., pp. 307-319. [W^{a}.]

Balber, Andrew E.; and Ward, Ronald Anthony.
1972 a.— Diaminobenzidine staining of the mitochondrion of *Trypanosoma brucei* < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (5), Oct., pp. 1004-1005, illus. [W^{a}.]

Balbo, Teresio; Abate, O.; and Canella, F.
1973 a.— Determinazione dell'attività colinesterasica plasmatica ed eritrocitaria in cani ripetutamente trattati con fenthion < Nuova Vet., v. 49 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 82-99. [W^{a}.]

Balbo, Teresio; and Panichi, Marzio.
1970 a.— L'impiego del tetramisolo come antielmintico nella clinica dei piccoli animali: 1. Trattamento delle ascaridosi < Ann. Fac. Med. Vet. Torino, v. 18, 1968-1970, pp. 135-149, pl. [W^{a}.]

Balcells R., E.
1966 a.— Resumen del estado actual del conocimiento de los nicteribidos y estréblidos parásitos de murciélagos Ibéricos < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 1000-1001. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Bălcescu, Doĭna Codreanu. See Codreanu-Bălcescu, Doĭna.

Baldwin, E. G.
1973 a.— Trade names of rafoxanide [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec., v. 92 (1), Jan. 6, pp. 28-29. [W^{a}.]

Bale, Patricia M.; Le Quesne, D. M.; and Stewart, J. H.^{2}
1968 a.— Respiratory death after renal homotransplantation < Australas. Ann. Med., v. 17 (1), Feb., pp. 66-69, illus. [W^{m}.]

Balestrazzi, N.
1969 a.— Itteri da idatidosi epatica (Jaundice due to hepatic hydatidosis) [English, French and German summaries] < Chir. Gastroenterol., v. 3 (3), July-Sept., pp. 343-355, illus. [W^{m}.]

Bali, B. D.
1970 a.— Theileriasis in a Jersey bull—a case report < Haryana Vet., v. 9 (2), pp. 42-44. [W^{a}.]

Balík, J.; and Fencl, František.
1971 a.— Sérové bílhoviny u oční toxoplazmózy (Serum albumins in ocular toxoplasmosis) [English and Russian summaries] < Ceskoslov. Oftal., v. 27 (6), Nov., pp. 340-346. [W^{m}.]

Balis, J.
1966 c.— Elimination de l'acide pyruvique des milieux de culture en vue de favoriser la survie de *Trypanosoma evansi* < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, p. 40. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Balis, J.
1966 d.— Utilisation des glucides et de leurs produits de métabolisme par *Trypanosoma evansi* et *Trypanosoma brucei* < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, p. 41. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Ball, Gordon Harold.
1969 a.— Some physiological adaptations of the malarial plasmodium < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), pp. 325-326. [W^{a}.]

Ball, Gordon Harold.
1969 b.— Organisms living on and in Protozoa < Research Protozool., v. 3, pp. 565-718, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ball, Gordon Harold; and Chao, Jowett.
1971 a.— The cultivation of *Plasmodium relictum* in mosquito cell lines < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (2), Apr., pp. 391-395, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ball, Gordon Harold; Chao, Jowett; and Telford, Sam Rountree (jr.).
1969 a.-- *Hepatozoon fusifex* sp. n., a hemogregarine from *Boa constrictor* producing marked morphological changes in infected erythrocytes < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (4), Aug., pp. 800-813, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ball, Gordon Harold; and Oda, Sam N.
1971 a.-- Sexual stages in the life history of the hemogregarine *Hepatozoon rarefaciens* (Sambon and Seligmann, 1907) < J. Protozool., v. 18 (4), Nov., pp. 697-700, illus. [W^{a}.]

Balla, A.; Jaklovszky, A.; Kertész, B.; and Petres-Brassay, Ildiko.
1971 a.-- Consideraţii în legătură cu două cazuri de fascioloză hepatică la copil (Considerations in connection with two cases of hepatic fasciolosis in children) < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucuresti, v. 16 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 445-452. [W^{a}.]

Ballard, Neil Brian.
1970 b.-- *Eimeria ochrogasteri* n. sp. from the prairie vole *Microtus ochrogaster* < J. Protozool., v. 17 (2), May, pp. 271-273, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ballon, Oscar Urteaga. *See* Urteaga Ballon, Oscar.

Ballús y Roca, M.
1972 a.-- Nachweis der Chagas-Krankheit [English summary] < Diagnostik, v. 5 (1), Jan., pp. 44-45. [W^{m}.]

Balogun, R. A.; and Braide, E. I.
1972 a.-- Studies on the amino acid pool of the liver fluke *Fasciola gigantica* (Cobbold) < Nigerian J. Sc., v. 5 (2), Mar., pp. 191-195, illus. [W^{a}.]

Balthrop, J. E.
1966 a.-- Ronnel in creeping eruption < J. Florida Med. Ass., v. 53 (9), Sept., pp. 820-821. [W^{m}.]

Bamgbose, S. O. A.
1973 a.-- Antagonism of the trypanocide, berenil, and the nematocide, morantel, by tubocurarine < Arch. Pharmacol., v. 280 (1), pp. 103-106. [W^{a}.]

Bamrungphol, Vichai; et al.
1972 a.-- Juvenile strobilate tapeworm from the human spinal cord. Report of a case < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 21 (4), July, pp. 435-439, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bandisode, M. S.; and Gaitonde, B. B.
1967 a.-- Placebo effect in the toxicity of anthelmintic drug trial < J. Ass. Physicians India, v. 15 (9), Sept., pp. 433-435. [W^{m}.]

Bandisode, M. S.; Gaitonde, B. B.; Kulkarni, H. J.; and Vakil, B. J.
1966 a.-- Clinical evaluation of thiabendazole pamoate in roundworm infestation < J. Ass. Physicians India, v. 14 (6), June, pp. 407-410. [W^{m}.]

Bandyopadhyay, A. K.; and Chowdhury, Amiya B.
1964 a.-- Further observation on the effect of anoxia on the development of hookworm eggs < Bull. Calcutta School Trop. Med., v. 12 (2), Apr., pp. 53-54. [W^{m}.]

Bandyopadhyay, A. K.; and Chowdhury, Amiya B.
1964 b.-- Preliminary observations on the viability of hookworm eggs from patients treated with thiabendazole < Bull. Calcutta School Trop. Med., v. 12 (4), Oct., pp. 174-175. [W^{m}.]

Bandyopadhyay, A. K.; and Chowdhury, Amiya B.
1965 a.-- Preliminary observations on the effect of prolonged hypothermia on *Dracunculus medinensis* < Bull. Calcutta School Trop. Med., v. 13 (2), Apr., pp. 49-50. [W^{m}.]

Bandyopadhyay, A. K.; and Chowdhury, Amiya B.
1966 a.-- Preliminary observations of the effect of "crowding" on the development and hatching of hookworm eggs < Bull. Calcutta School Trop. Med., v. 14 (1), Jan., pp. 5-7. [W^{m}.]

Bandyopadhyay, A. K.; and Chowdhury, Amiya B.
1966 b.-- Effect of continuous agitation on the development and hatching of crowded hookworm eggs < Bull. Calcutta School Trop. Med., v. 14 (2), Apr., pp. 38-40. [W^{m}.]

Bandyopadhyay, A. K.; and Chowdhury, Amiya B.
1966 c.-- Multiple dose therapy with pyrvinium pamoate in enterobiasis < Bull. Calcutta School Trop. Med., v. 14 (4), Oct., p. 134. [W^{m}.]

Banerjea, J. C.
1966 a.-- The effect of emetine therapy on the cardiovascular system < J. Ass. Physicians India, v. 14 (6), June, pp. 349-364. [W^{m}.]

Banerjee, Debiprasad.
1973 a.-- Early stage of infection of *Ancylostoma caninum* in dogs and mice < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 61 (4), Apr., pp. 475-481, pls. [W^{a}.]

Banerjee, Debiprasad; Deo, M. G.; and Prakash, Om.
1972 a.-- Histochemical studies of the skin and intestine of dogs infected with *Ancylostoma caninum* larvae < J. Helminth., v. 46 (1), pp. 1-10, pls. [W^{a}.]

Banerjee, Debiprasad; and Prakash, Om.
1971 a.-- Inhibition of development of *Ancylostoma caninum* with tetramisole [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (4), pp. 527-528. [W^{a}.]

Banerjee, Debiprasad; and Prakash, Om.
1971 b.-- In vitro action of tetramisole on the development of *Ancylostoma caninum* < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 59 (11), Nov., pp. 1685-1689. [W^{a}.]

Banerjee, Debiprasad; Prakash, Om; and Deo, M. G.
1970 a.-- Studies on *Ancylostoma caninum* infection in mice following percutaneous and intraperitoneal routes of infection < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 58 (10), Oct., pp. 1313-1320, pls. [W^{a}.]

Banerjee, Debiprasad; Prakash, Om; and Deo, M. G.
1970 b.-- Studies on the early stage of infection of *Ancylostoma caninum* in mice < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 58 (10), Oct., pp. 1321-1327, pl. [W^{a}.]

Banerjee, K. N.; Mookherjee, M.; and Das Gupta, C. K.
1972 a.-- Incidence of *Schistosoma indicum* Montgomery, 1906 in a cross-bred Holstein bull in West Bengal < Indian J. Animal Health, v. 11 (2), Dec., p. 233, illus. [W^{a}.]

Banina, N. N.
1969 a.-- Ciliates of the Apiosoma genus (ecological data, host-parasite relations) < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), pp. 252-253. [W^{a}.]

Banki, György; and Bucci, Adriana.
1964 a.-- Researches on the antigenic structure of *Plasmodium berghei* < Parassitologia, v. 6 (3), Dec., pp. 251-257, pl. [W^{a}.]

Banki, György; and Bucci, Adriana.
1964 b.-- Antigenic structure of *Plasmodium cynomolgi* and its relationships with the antigenic structure of *Plasmodium berghei* < Parassitologia, v. 6 (3), Dec., pp. 269-274, pl. [W^{a}.]

Banki, György; and Bucci, Adriana.
1966 a.-- The antigenic composition of Plasmodium berghei < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 125-127. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Banki, György; and Bucci, Adriana.
1966 b.-- Antigenic composition of Plasmodium cynomolgi and its relation to the antigenic composition of Plasmodium berghei < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 127-128. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Bankov, Dimitur E.
1971 a.-- Klinik, Pathologie und Chemotherapie der Stilesiose beim Schaf < Ang. Parasitol., v. 12 (2), May, pp. 90-96, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bankov, Dimitur E.; and Monov, M.
1970 a.-- Изпитване ефикасността на тетрамизол срещу смесени нематодни инвазии по овцете (Testing the effectiveness of tetramyzol against mixed nematod [sic] infections in sheep) [Bulgarian text] < Vet. Sbirka, v. 67 (7), pp. 19-22. [W^{a}.]

Bankov, Dimitur E.; Schmidt-Hoensdorf, H.; and Petkov, A.
1970 a.-- Сравнително изпитване на мениклофоланови препарати и форми срещу F. hepatica (Comparative testing of meniclofolan preparations and formulae against F. hepatica) [Bulgarian text] < Vet. Sbirka, v. 67 (2), pp. 14-17. [W^{a}.]

van Banning, P.
1972 a.-- De haringworm nader verkend < Vakblad Biol., v. 52 (2), Jan. 25, pp. 24-33, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bano, A.
1964 a.-- Cisti da echinococco primitiva del mediastino [Primary echinococcal cyst of the mediastinum] [English, French and German summaries] < Chir. Ital., v. 16 (1), Feb., pp. 88-100, illus. [W^{m}.]

Bano, Shahnaz.
1970 a.-- Studies on helminth parasites of crows. Two new species of the genus Lutztrema Travassos from Corvus splendens (Veillot) and discussion on the genus Lutztrema < Rec. Zool. Surv. India, v. 64 (1-4), 1966, pp. 135-141, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bansal, B. C.; and Gupta, D. S.
1971 a.-- Amoebic pericarditis < Post-Grad. Med. J., London (552), v. 47, Oct., pp. 678-680, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bansal, S. R.; and Pathak, R. C.
1971 a.-- Serological studies on Trypanosoma evansi infection (surra) in domestic animals < Haryana Vet., v. 10 (1), June, pp. 6-12, illus. [W^{a}.]

Banswar, J.
1962 a.-- Myiasis in leprosy < J. Christian Med. Ass. India, v. 37 (4), July, pp. 364-366. [W^{m}.]

Baquir, Hikmat.
1973 a.-- Evaluation of bilharziasis control programmes in Iraq with special reference to the endemicity of the disease in 1968 and 1969 < Bull. Endemic Dis., v. 13 (1-4), Nov., 1972, pp. 19-54. [W^{a}.]

Baraneţchi, C.; et al.
1965 c.-- Consideraţii asupra 145 de chisturi hidatice pulmonare operate [English, French, German and Russian summaries] < Chirurgia, Bucureşti, v. 14 (10), Oct., pp. 915-919. [W^{m}.]

Baraneţchi, C.; Papadavid, M.; Berberianu, A.; and Nestorescu, M.
1962 a.-- Chistectomia în tratamentul chirurgical al chistului hidatic pulmonar < Chirurgia, Bucureşti, v. 11 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 227-230, illus. [W^{m}.]

Barannikov, V. D.
1969 a.-- Влияние ионизирующего излучения на Hyalomma anatolicum Koch, 1844 (The influence of ionized radiation on Hyalomma anatolicum Koch, 1844) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 3 (3), May-June, pp. 213-218. [W^{m}.]

Baranski, Miroslau Constante.
1962 a.-- Tratamento da amebíase intestinal pelo cloridrato de simetina--resultados preliminares [English and French summaries] < An. Fac. Med. Univ. Paraná, v. 5 (1-2), Jan.-July, pp. 85-93. [W^{m}.]

Baranski, Miroslau Constante.
1962 b.-- Normas sugeridas para a terapêutica das enteroparasitoses no hospital de clínicas da Universidade do Paraná < An. Fac. Med. Univ. Paraná, v. 5 (1-2), Jan.-July, pp. 111-135. [W^{m}.]

Baranski, Miroslau Constante.
1967 a.-- Tratamento da amebíase intestinal crônica pela associação de 5,6-quinono-4,7-fenantrolina e iodocloroxiquinoleína [English summary] < Fôlha Méd., v. 54 (4), Apr., pp. 483-491. [W^{m}.]

Baranski, Miroslau Constante.
1968 a.-- Análise terapêutica das protozooses < Clin. Geral, v. 2 (7), Aug., pp. 24-25, 27, 29, 31-32. [W^{m}.]

Baranski, Miroslau Constante.
1968 b.-- Conceitos atuais da terapêutica antihelmíntica < Clin. Geral, v. 2 (8), Sept., pp. 33-34, 39, 43, 45-46, 49, 51, illus. [W^{m}.]

Baratov, Sh.
1972 a.-- О желудочных оводах (Gastrophilidae) Таджикистана (Notes on Gastrophilidae of Tadzhikistan) [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, v. 15 (9), pp. 68-69. [W^{a}.]

Barbieri, L. L.; Lenzi, G.; Lanfranchi, G. A.; and Masiello, O.
1967 a.-- Valore semeiologico della scintigrafia epatica in rapporto alla laparobiopsia < Arch. Patol. e Clin. Med., v. 44, pp. 187-227, illus. [W^{m}.]

Barbosa, Eliane Moura de Souza; de Oliveira, José Maria Cavalcanti; and Agra, Jovita Marques.
1973 a.-- Açao local sobre a flora vaginal e Trichomonas vaginalis do (metronidazol + nistatina + cloreto de benzalcônio) < Fôlha Méd., v. 67 (3), Sept., pp. 463-470. [W^{m}.]

Barbosa, Ivete.
1966 a.-- The domestic dog as experimental host of Schistosoma mansoni < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, p. 704. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Barbotin, M.; and Oudart, J. L.
1972 a.-- Intestinal parasites and epidemiology of Australia antigen in Africa [Letter to editor] < Brit. Med. J. (5814), v. 2, June 10, p. 653. [W^{a}.]

Barclay, R.
1965 a.-- Filariasis in south-west Sabah < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 59 (3), Sept., pp. 340-345, maps. [W^{a}.]

Bardele, Christian F.
1966 a.-- Elektronenmikroskopische Untersuchung an dem Sporozoon Eucoccidium dinophili Grell < Ztschr. Zellforsch. u. Mikr. Anat., v. 74 (4), pp. 559-595, illus. [W^{a}.]

Barger, I. A.
1973 a.-- Trichostrongylosis and wool growth. I. Feed digestibility and mineral absorption in infected sheep < Austral. J. Exper. Agric. and Animal Husb. (60), v.13, Feb., pp. 42-47. [W^a.]

Barghini, G.; and Catassi, R.
1966 a.-- Esperimenti di bonifica di portatori di *Giardia intestinalis* con vari chemioterapici ed osservazioni sulla patogenicita' del flagellato < Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Trop., v. 47 (9-10), Sept.-Oct., pp. 267-276. [W^m.]

Barker, Douglas Cameron; and Swales, Lesley S.
1972 a.-- Characteristics of ribosomes during differentiation from trophozoite to cyst in axenic Entamoeba sp. < Cell Differentiation, v. 1 (5-6), Dec., pp. 297-306. [W^a.]

Barker, Douglas Cameron; and Swales, Lesley S.
1972 b.-- Comparison of trophozoite helical polysomes with cyst ribosomogen microcrystals in axenic Entamoeba sp. < Cell Differentiation, v. 1 (5-6), Dec., pp. 307-315, illus. [W^a.]

Barker, I. K.; Harrigan, K. E.; and Dempster, J. K.
1972 a.-- Coccidiosis in wild grey kangaroos < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 2 (2), June, pp. 187-192, pl. [W^a.]

Barker, I. K.; and Remmler, Orvar.
1972 a.-- The endogenous development of *Eimeria leuckarti* in ponies < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (1), Feb., pp. 112-122, illus. [W^a.]

Barker, Lee R.; and Powers, Kendall G.
1971 a.-- Impairment of antibody response and recovery in malarial rodents by antilymphocyte serum < Nature, London (5284), v. 229, Feb. 5, pp. 429-430. [W^a.]

Barker, Lee R.; and Powers, Kendall G.
1971 b.-- Immunosuppression in rodent malaria. Effect upon recovery and antibody response < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 20 (3), May, pp. 389-393. [W^a.]

Barlow, Beryl M.; and Lee, Clarence Matthews.
1971 a.-- Respiratory activity of whole cells and trypanosomal mitochondria of *Trypanosoma lewisi* [Abstract of report before 68. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Zool., Philadelphia, Dec. 26-31] < Am. Zool., v. 11 (4), Nov., p. 662. [W^a.]

Barnabas, Essica; and Lee, Clarence Matthews.
1971 a.-- Respiration of liver mitochondria from rats infected with *Trypanosoma lewisi* [Abstract of report before 68. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Zool., Philadelphia, Dec. 26-31] < Am. Zool., v. 11 (4), Nov., p. 662. [W^a.]

Barnabas, Essica; and Lee, Clarence Matthews.
1972 a.-- *Trypanosoma lewisi*: Physiological and ultrastructural changes in rat liver [Abstract of report before 69. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Zool., Washington, D. C., Dec. 26-31] < Am. Zool., v. 12 (4), Nov., p. 688. [W^a.]

Barnard, William P.; Ernst, John V.; and Roper, Richard A.
1971 a.-- *Eimeria kinsellai* sp. n. (Protozoa: Eimeriidae) in a marsh rice rat *Orzomys palustris* from Florida < J. Protozool., v. 18 (3), Aug., pp. 546-547, illus. [W^a.]

Barnard, William P.; Ernst, John V.; and Stevens, Robert O.
1971 a.-- *Eimeria palustris* sp. n. and *Isospora hammondi* sp. n. (Coccidia: Eimeriidae) from the marsh rice rat, *Oryzomys palustris* (Harlan) < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (6), Dec., pp. 1293-1296, illus. [W^a.]

Barnes, Allan Marion.
1962 a.-- Ectoparasite control in public health < Proc. Vertebrate Pest Control Conf. (Sacramento, Feb. 6-7), pp.250-270. [W^a.]

Barnes, Allan Marion; Ogden, Louis J.; and Campos, Eduardo G.
1972 a.-- Control of the plague vector, *Opisocrostis hirsutus*, by treatment of prairie dog (*Cynomys ludovicianus*) burrows with 2% carbaryl dust < J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (4), Aug. 1, pp. 330-333. [W^a.]

Barnes, William G.; Meyers, Dolores; and Jensen, Thorkil.
1969 a.-- Acid and akaline phosphatase activity during growth and encystment of *Acanthamoeba castellanii* (JBM) [Abstract of report before 1969 Meet. Soc. Protozoologists, Boston, Dec. 27-29] < J. Protozool., v. 16, Suppl., Nov., p. 15. [W^a.]

Barnett, Roy N.; Hull, James G.; Vortel, Vladimir; and Schwarz, Jan.
1969 a.-- *Pneumocystis carinii* in lymph nodes and spleen < Arch. Path., v. 88 (2), Aug., pp. 175-180, illus. [W^m.]

Barnish, Guy.
1970 a.-- The control of bilharziasis by the use of molluscicides < Central African J. Med., v. 16 (7), July, Suppl., pp. 22-27, illus. [W^m.]

Barnish, Guy.
1971 a.-- An investigation into the control of the schistosome host snail *Biomphalaria pfeifferi* (Krauss) by the fish *Engraulicypris brevianalis* < Rhodesia Agric. J., v. 68 (3), May-June, pp. 63-66. [W^a.]

Barnley, G. R.
1968 a.-- Resettlement in the South Busoga sleeping sickness area < East African Med. J., v. 45 (5), May, pp. 263-265. [W^m.]

Baron, Ferenc; Csonti, Ferenc; and Ponyi, Jenő E.
1967 a.-- Investigations of pesticide residues in fish and other aquatic organisms of Lake Balaton and some other aquatic habitats < Ann. Inst. Biol. (Tihany) Hungar. Acad. Scient., v. 34, pp. 117-128. [W^a.]

Baron, Hector Gofanovich. See Gofanovich Baron, Hector.

Baron, R. W.
1971 a.-- The occurrence of *Paruterina candelabraria* (Goeze, 1782) and *Cladotaenia globifera* (Batsch, 1786) in Manitoba < Canad. J. Zool., v. 49 (10), Oct., pp. 1399-1400. [W^a.]

de la Barquera, Ricardo Sánchez. See Sánchez de la Barquera, Ricardo.

Barr, Robin.
1966 a.-- Human trichinosis: Report of four cases, with emphasis on central nervous system involvement, and a survey of 500 consecutive autopsies at the Ottawa Civic Hospital [French summary] < Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 95 (18), Oct. 29, pp. 912-917, illus. [W^m.]

Barrach, Axel. [1944-]
1972 a.--Einfluss von Temperatur und larvaler *Fasciola hepatica*-Infektion auf die Zwergschlammschnecke *Galba (L.) truncatula* M. [English summary] Inaug. Diss. (770) (Freien Univ. Berlin) 35 pp., illus. Berlin. [Lib. API]

Barratt, Michael E. J.; and Herbert, I. V.
1972 a.-- Homocytotropic and haemagglutinating antibody response of pigs to the lungworm, Metastrongylus spp. < J. Comp. Path., v. 82 (4), Oct., pp. 463-470. [W^a.]

Barrera, Alfredo.
1963 a.-- Diagnosis de Atyphloceras multidentatus alvarezi subsp. nov. (Siphonaptera: Hytrichopsyllidae) < An. Escuela Nac. Cien. Biol., México, v. 12 (1-4), Dec. 20, pp. 97-100, illus. [W^{a}.]

Barrett, James T.; Rigney, Mary M.; and Breitenbach, Robert P.
1971 a.-- The influence of endotoxin on the response of chickens to Plasmodium lophurae malaria < Avian Dis., v. 15 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 7-13. [W^{a}.]

Barrett, John; and Beis, I.
1973 a.-- The redox state of the free nicotinamide-adenine dinucleotide couple in the cytoplasm and mitochondria of muscle tissue from Ascaris lumbricoides (Nematoda) < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 44 (2A), Feb. 1, pp. 331-340. [W^{a}.]

Barrett, John; and Beis, I.
1973 b.-- Studies on glycolysis in the muscle tissue of Ascaris lumbricoides (Nematoda) < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 44 (3B), pp. 751-761. [W^{a}.]

Barrett, John; and Butterworth, Penelope E.
1971 a.-- Wax esters in the cystacanths of Polymorphus minutus (Acanthocephala) < Lipids, v. 6 (10), Oct., pp. 763-767. [W^{a}.]

Barrett, John; Cain, George D.; and Fairbairn, Donald.
1970 a.-- Sterols in Ascaris lumbricoides (Nematoda), Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus and Moniliformis dubius (Acanthocephala), and Echinostoma revolutum (Trematoda) < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (5), Oct., pp. 1004-1008. [W^{a}.]

Barrett, Morley W.; and Chalmers, Gordon A.
1972 a.-- Capillaria hepatica (Nematoda: Trichuridae) in pronghorn antelope (Antilocapra americana Ord) in Alberta < J. Wildlife Dis., v. 8 (4), Oct., pp. 332-334, illus. [W^{a}.]

Barrett, P. D.; and Ellison, I. R.
1965 a.-- A continuous flow centrifuge for testing the presence of bilharzia cercariae in water < Central African J. Med., v. 11 (11), Nov., pp. 338-340, illus. [W^{m}.]

Barrett, Richard E.; Billeb, Bonnie R.; and Worley, David Eugene.
1970 a.-- Infectivity of Trichostrongylus axei and T. colubriformis for Richardson's ground squirrel (Spermophilus richardsonii) < J. Parasitol. v. 56 (4), Aug., p. 752. [W^{a}.]

Barrett, Richard E.; and Worley, David Eugene.
1970 a.-- Parasites of the pika (Ochotona princeps) in two counties in south-central Montana, with new host records < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 37 (2), July, pp. 179-181. [Issued July 8] [W^{a}.]

Barrett-Connor, Elizabeth.
1969 a.-- Exotic infections as seen in travelers < J. Florida Med. Ass., v. 56 (9), Sept., pp. 709-714. [W^{m}.]

Barrett-Connor, Elizabeth.
1971 a.-- Amebiasis, today, in the United States < Calif. Med., v. 114 (3), Mar., pp. 1-6. [W^{m}.]

Barrett-Connor, Elizabeth.
1972 a.-- Human intestinal nematodiasis in the United States < Calif. Med., v. 117 (1), July, pp. 8-13. [W^{m}.]

Barrett-Connor, Elizabeth; and Beck, J. Walter.
1967 a.-- Amebiasis in south Florida < J. Florida Med. Ass., v. 54 (11), Nov., pp. 1062-1068. [W^{m}.]

Barrett-Connor, Elizabeth; Ugoretz, Richard J.; and Braude, Abraham I.
1973 a.-- Disseminated intravascular coagulation in trypanosomiasis < Arch. Int. Med., Chicago, v. 131 (4), Apr., pp. 574-577. [W^{a}.]

Barrie, John.
1962 a.-- Fifty thoracic hydatid cysts < Brit. J. Surg. (221); v. 50, Nov., pp. 268-287, illus., map. [W^{m}.]

Barriga, Omar O.
1971 a.-- Dinámica de la población de un nematodo protoparásito en cultivo de laboratorio < Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 26 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 14-16. [W^{a}.]

Barroeta, Fernando Flores. See Flores-Barroeta, Fernando.

Barros, Javert; and Borrotchin, Manoel.
1960 a.-- A esplenoportografia na esquistossomose mansônica. Comprovação "in vivo" do manguito de neoformação vascular periporta intrehepático na forma hépato-esplênica [English summary] < Rev. Ass. Med. Minas Gerais, v. 11 (3), Sept., pp. 185-189, illus. [W^{m}.]

Barros, José de Araújo.
1960 a.-- Cisticercose cerebral da fossa posterior < Rev. Ass. Med. Minas Gerais, v. 11 (3), Sept., pp. 155-162, illus. [W^{m}.]

Barros, José de Araújo; Rocha, Francisco José; Fonseca, Augusto V. Bastos; and Torchetti, Fernando A.
1968 a.-- Cisticercose cerebral (Cerebral cysticercosis) [English summary] < Rev. Ass. Med. Minas Gerais, v. 19 (4), Dec., pp. 371-374, illus. [W^{m}.]

Barroso, E.; and Ruilaba, J.
1969 a.-- Tratamiento de la amibiasis intestinal con Eticlordifene [Abstract of report before 11. Cong. Panam. Gastroenterol., San Juan, Puerto Rico, Oct. 26-Nov. 1, 1969] < Bol. Asoc. Méd. Puerto Rico, v. 61 (9), Sept., p. 329. [W^{m}.]

Barrow, G. I.; and Ellis, C.
1970 a.-- Direct microscopical examination of tube cultures for the detection of trichomonads < J. Clin. Path., v. 23 (1), Feb., p. 91. [W^{a}.]

Barrow, James Howell (jr.); and Taylor, Bruce C.
1966 a.-- Fluorescent-antibody studies of haplosporidian parasites of oysters in Chesapeake and Delaware bays < Science (3743), v. 153, Sept. 23, pp. 1531-1533. [W^{a}.]

Barry, Michael.
1970 a.-- Clinical trials of hycanthone in the treatment of bilharziasis < Central African J. Med., v. 16 (7), July, Suppl., pp. 33-35. [W^{m}.]

Bartels, J. E.
1972 a.-- Toxoplasma pneumonia in the cat < Feline Pract., v. 2 (3), May-June, pp. 11-13, illus. [W^{m}.]

Barth, D.
1973 a.-- Zum Ablauf des Magen-Darmstrongyliden-Befalles bei Weiderindern und seiner Therapie mit Thiabendazol (The course of infestation with intestinal strongylids in cattle at pasture and its therapy with Thiabendazol) [English summary] < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 86 (5), Mar., pp. 84-88. [W^{a}.]

Barth, D.; and Schaich, K.
1973 a.-- Zum Vorkommen von Fasciola hepatica bei Reh- (Capreolus capreolus) und Rotwild (Cervus elaphus) und deren Bekämpfung mit Rafoxanid < Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 80 (18), Sept. 15, pp. 420-424, illus.; (19), Oct. 1, pp. 448-450. [W^{a}.]

Barth, Ellen E. E.; Jarrett, William F. H.; and Urquhart, G. M.
1966 b.— Studies on the mechanism of the self-cure reaction in rats infected with *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* < Immunology, v. 10 (5), May, pp. 459-464, pl. [W^{a}.]

Barth, Georg Mandahl. *See* Mandahl-Barth, Georg.

Barthelmes, H.; and Barthelmes, Renate.
1971 a.— Untersuchungen zur Zunahme der Scabieserkrankungen. III. Die Therapie und ihre sozialhygienischen Aspekte [Increase of scabies. III. Therapy and aspects of social hygiene] [English summary] < Dermat. Monatschr., v. 157 (10), Oct., pp. 729-739. [W^{m}.]

Bartkowska, Klara.
1972 a.— Morfologia larwy *Rhadinopsylla* (*Actenophthalmus*) *integella* Jord. et Roths. (Siphonaptera, Hystrichopsyllidae)(Morphology of the larva of *Rhadinopsylla* (*Actenophthalmus*) *integella* Jord. et Roths. (Siphonaptera, Hystrichopsyllidae)) [English summary] < Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 42 (3), Aug. 31, pp. 535-543, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bartlett, Ann; and Ball, P. A. J.
1972 a.— *Nematospiroides dubius* in the mouse as a possible model of endemic human hookworm infection < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 66 (1), Mar., pp. 129-134. [W^{a}.]

di Bartolo, Ignacio.
1968 a.— Toxoplasmosis congénita < Arch. Argent. Pediat., v. 66 (4-6), Apr.-June, pp. 185-192. [W^{m}.]

di Bartolo, Ignacio.
1969 a.— Tres casos de toxoplasmosis congénita < Arch. Argent. Pediat., v. 67 (1-6), Jan.-June, pp. 14-16, illus. [W^{m}.]

Barton, Earl G. (*jr.*); and Campbell, Wallace G. (*jr.*).
1967 a.— Further observations on the ultrastructure of Pneumocystis < Arch. Path., v. 83 (6), June, pp. 527-534, illus. [W^{m}.]

Bartorelli, C.; and Berengo, A.
1966 a.— Personal observations on adult acquired toxoplasmosis < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 191-192. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Bartsocas, Christos S.; Von Graevenitz, Alexander; and Blodgett, Frederic.
1966 a.— Dipylidium infection in a 6-month-old infant < J. Pediat., St. Louis, v. 69 (5), pt. 1, Nov., pp. 814-815. [W^{a}.]

Barua, D. L.
1963 a.— Taeniasis. (Report of 8 cases) < Bengal Med. J., v. 1 (10), Jan., pp. 360-362. [W^{m}.]

Barúa, Raúl León. *See* León Barúa, Raúl.

Baruffa, Giovanni.
1963 a.— Il TWSb/6 nella terapia della bilharziosi vescicale [English summary] < Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Trop., v. 44 (12), Dec., pp. 639-643. [W^{m}.]

Baruš, Vlastimil; and Tenora, František.
1972 a.— Notes on the systematics and taxonomy of the nematodes belonging to the family Syngamidae Leiper, 1912 < Sborn. Vysoké Školy Zeměd. Brně, Rada A, v. 20 (2), pp. 275-286, illus. [W^{a}.]

Baruš, Vlastimil; and Tenora, František.
1972 b.— Notes on the evolution of the nematodes belonging to the family Syngamidae Leiper, 1912 < Sborn. Vysoké Školy Zeměd. Brně, Rada A, v. 20 (2), pp. 287-295, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bar-Zeev, Micha; and Gothilf, S.
1972 a.— Laboratory evaluation of flea repellents < J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (3), June 20, pp. 215-218, illus. [W^{a}.]

Basch, Paul F.
1969 a.— *Cotylurus lutzi* sp. n. (Trematoda: Strigeidae) and its life cycle < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (3), June, pp. 527-539, illus. [W^{a}.]

Basch, Paul F.; Lie Kian Joe; and Heyneman, Donald.
1969 a.— Antagonistic interaction between strigeid and schistosome sporocysts within a snail host < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (4), Aug., pp. 753-758, illus. [W^{a}.]

Basch, Paul F.; and Sturrock, Robert F.
1969 a.— Life history of *Ribeiroia marini* (Faust and Hoffman, 1934) comb. n. (Trematoda: Cathaemasiidae < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (6), Dec., pp. 1180-1184, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bashirullah, Abul Kashem Mohammed.
1970 a.— Occurrence of *Diplotriaena tricuspis* (Fedcyenko, 1874) Seurat, 1915 (Nematoda: Diplotriaenidae) in East Pakistan < Pakistan J. Zool., v. 2 (2), p. 250. [W^{a}.]

Bashirullah, Abul Kashem Mohammed.
1972 a.— Occurrence of *Gnathostoma spinigerum* Owen, 1836, in Dacca, Bangladesh < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (1), Feb., pp. 187-188. [W^{a}.]

Baskerville, A.; and Ross, John G.
1970 a.— Observations on experimental and field infections of pigs with *Hyostrongylus rubidus* [French, German and Spanish summaries] < Brit. Vet. J., v. 126 (10), Oct., pp. 538-542, pls. [W^{a}.]

Bass, Steven W.; Ramirez, Marco Antonio; and Aviado, Domingo M.
1972 a.— Cardiopulmonary effects of antimalarial drugs. VI. Adenosine, quinacrine and primaquine < Toxicol. and Applied Pharm., v. 21 (4), Apr., pp. 464-481. [W^{a}.]

Bassal, Taha T. M.; and Hefnawy, Tawfik.
1972 a.— Biochemical and physiological studies of certain ticks (Ixodoidea). The effect of unfed female weight on feeding and oviposition of *Hyalomma* (*H.*) *dromedarii* Koch (Ixodidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (5), Oct., pp. 984-988. [W^{a}.]

Bassaly, Mikhail; and Gaber, A.
1967 a.— Deoxytetracycline in treatment of colitis < J. Egypt. Pub. Health Ass., v. 42 (5), pp. 216-222. [W^{m}.]

Basset, A.; Debroise, A.; and Faye, I.
1964 a.— Note sur le traitement du "larbish" < Bull. Soc. Méd. Afrique Noire Langue Franç., v. 9 (1), pp. 19-21. [W^{m}.]

Bassot, J.^{2}
1968 a.— Education sanitaire et prévention des parasitoses intestinales [English, German and Spanish summaries] < Evolution Med., v. 12 (5), pp. 645-650. [W^{m}.]

Bastos, Carlos de Oliveira; Telles, F. C. da Silva; de Próspero, José Donato; and Candelária, Nelson.
1958 a.— Localização epiplóica da esquistossomose mansoni [English summary] < Arq. Hosp. Santa Casa S. Paulo, n.s., v. 4 (2-4), June-Dec., pp. 107-116, illus. [W^{m}.]

Basu, S. P.
1965 a.-- Radiological appearance of duodenal bulb in giardiasis < Bull. Calcutta School Trop. Med., v. 13 (2), Apr., pp. 64-65, illus. [W^m.]

Bates, Harold B. (jr.)
1972 a .-- Are the nematodes Syngamus trachea and Syngamus merulae synonymous? < Proc. Iowa Acad. Sc., v. 79 (2), Aug., pp. 90-91, illus. [W^a.]

Batisse, Adrien.
1965 a.-- Nouvelle contribution a l'étude des infusoires parasites du coecum de l'hydrocheire (Hydrocheirus capybara L.). II. Muniziella cunhai, Da Fonseca, représentant néotropical de la famille des Pycnotrichidae [English summary] < Protistologica, v. 1 (1), pp. 41-51, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Batisse, Adrien.
1966 a.-- Quelques infusoires holotriches parasites du coecum de l'hydrocheire (Hydrocheirus capybara L.) < Protistologica, v. 2 (1), pp. 39-52, illus., pls. [Issued June] [W^a.]

Bator, Ts.
1971 a.— Moniezia skrjabini sp. n. из овец и коз Монгольской Народной Республики (A new cestode in sheep and goats of the Mongolian People's Republic) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 73-76, illus. [W^m.]

Battenti, F.; and Lombardi, R.
[1964 a].-- Su di un caso di cisti idatidea del rene a impianto ed evoluzione inconsueti < Arch. Ital. Urol., v. 36 (6), 1963, pp. 488-507, illus. [Issued Apr.] [W^m.]

Bauch, Rolf Joachim.
1971 a.-- Zur Bionomie von Ixodes ricinus. I. Der Entwicklungszyklus im DDR-Bezirk Magdeburg < Ang. Parasitol., v. 12 (3), Aug., pp. 144-149. [W^a.]

Bauch, Rolf Joachim.
1972 a.— Zur Bionomie von Ixodes ricinus. II. Die Populations- und Saisondynamik an einigen Lokalitäten des DDR-Bezirkes Magdeburg [English and Russian summaries] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 13 (3), Aug., pp. 141-154, illus. [W^a.]

Bauchop, T.
1971 a.-- Mechanism of hydrogen formation in Trichomonas foetus < J. Gen. Microbiol., v. 68 (1), Sept., pp. 27-33. [W^a.]

Baudieri, B.; et al.
1966 a.— Nota preliminare sulla frequenza di reazioni positive per toxoplasmosi in pazienti del reparto ostetrico-ginecologico di Trieste [English summary] < Attualità Ostet. e Ginec., v. 12 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 917-923. [W^m.]

Baudoin, Anne-Marie.
1966 a.-- Contribution à l'etude des grègarines des trichoptères Limnophilidae et Sercostomidae < Protistologica, v. 2 (2), pp. 97-108, illus., pls. [Issued Oct.] [W^a.]

Baudoin, Jacques.
[1967 a].-- A propos d'une grégarine nouvelle: Leidyana limnophili nov. sp. < Protistologica, v. 2 (4), 1966, pp. 39-44, pls. [Issued Mar.] [W^a.]

Baudoin, Jacques.
1971 a.— Etude comparée de quelques grégarines Acanthosporinae [English summary] < J. Protozool., v. 18 (4), Nov., pp. 654-660, illus. [W^a.]

Bauer, Helmuth.
1966 a.-- Trichomonas vaginalis beim Manne < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, p. 360. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Baufine-Ducrocq, H.; and Couzineau, P.
1969 a.-- Etude des possibilités d'utilisation du sarcome TG 180 de la souris. Application à la toxoplasmose. Préparation d'un antigène purifié; comparaison du sérum et de l'ascite sarcomateuse TG 180 [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 44 (3), May-June, pp. 221-224. [W^a.]

Baufine-Ducrocq, H.; Couzineau, P.; Beauvais, B.; and Larivière, M.
1971 a.-- Sur le diagnostic par immunofluorescence de l'infection expérimentale de la souris par Toxocara canis. Mise à l'épreuve d'antigènes pour le diagnostic de la maladie humaine < Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol, Paris, v. 165 (2), Oct. 25, pp. 273-276. [W^a.]

Baugh, Sanjib Chandra.
1971 a.-- On the relationships between Austrobilharzia variglandis (Miller and Northup, 1926) Penner, 1953, A. terrigalensis Johnston, 1917 and Cercaria variglandis Miller and Northup, 1926 < J. Helminth., v. 45 (1), pp. 15-21. [W^a.]

Baugh, Sanjib Chandra; and Chakrabarti, K. K.
1971 a.-- A restudy of Neopodocotyle lucknowensis (Gupta and Chakrabarti, 1966) < Indian J. Zoot., v. 11 (2), Aug., 1970, pp. 83-87, illus. [Issued Sept.] [W^a.]

Baugh, Sanjib Chandra; and Pandey, K.C.
1970 a.-- Studies on clinostome metacercariae I. A restudy of Clinostomum giganticum < Ang. Parasitol., v. 11 (1), Feb., pp. 29-38, illus. [W^a.]

Baum, Horst.
1968 a.-- Biologie und Ökologie der Amselfederläuse [Russian and English summaries] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 9 (3), Aug., pp. 129-175, illus. [W^a.]

Baumgartner, Fr.
1962 a.-- Gibt es widerstandsfähige Völker gegen Nosema? < Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg., v. 85, n. F. (5), May, pp. 226-228. [W^a.]

Baumgartner, István; Lukács, Dezso; and Pataky, György.
1969 a.-- Húsz éve fennállo Diphyllobothrium latum fertőzöttség felszámolásáról (Elimination of Diphyllobothrium latum infestation after 20 years) [Hungarian text; English and Russian summaries] < Egészségtudomány, v. 13 (2), pp. 182-184. [W^m.]

Bautista Gallo, A.
1970 a.-- Tratamiento quirurgico del absceso hepatico amebiano (nuestra experiencia personal) [English and French summaries] < Cirug. Españ., v. 24 (4), July-Aug., pp. 347-362, illus. [W^m.]

Bavay; and Couzineau.
1966 a.-- Participation accrue du laboratoire au diagnostic des affections parasitaires < Clinique, Paris (624), v. 61, Oct. 31, pp. 739-741. [W^m.]

Baxter, C. A. R.; and Richards, H. C.
1972 a.— Schistosomicides. 2. Derivatives of 2,3,4,4a,5,6-hexahydro-1H-pyrazino[1,2-a]quinoline < J. Med. Chem., v. 15 (4), Apr., pp. 351-356. [W^a.]

Bayfield, R. F.; and Cole, E. R.[2]
1966 a.-- The colorimetric estimation of phenothiazine < Analyt. Chim. Acta, v. 34 (2), Feb., pp. 193-200. [W^a.]

Baylis, Harry Arnold. [1889-1972] [For note of death *see* J. Parasitol., v. 58 (4), Aug. 1972, p. 734.] [W^a.]

Bazaral, M.; Orgel, H. Alice; and Hamburger, R. N.
1973 a.— The influence of serum IgE levels of selected recipients, including patients with allergy, helminthiasis and tuberculosis, on the apparent P-K titre of a reaginic serum < Clin. and Exper. Immunol., v. 14 (1), May, pp. 117-125. [W^a.]

Beadles, M. L.; Whetstone, T. M.; and Drummond, R. O.
1973 a.— Gulf coast tick: Susceptibility of engorged nymphs to chlorpyrifos during the postengorgement period < J. Econom. Entom., v. 66 (5), Oct., pp. 1095-1096. [W^a.]

Beames, Calvin G. (jr.)
1971 a.— Movement of hexoses across the midgut of Ascaris < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (1), Feb., pp. 97-102. [W^a.]

Bearden, James H.
1966 a.— Clinical manifestations of strongyloidiasis < J. Arkansas Med. Soc., v. 63 (1), June, pp. 43-47. [W^m.]

Beasley, Frank J.
1964 a.— Phthiriasis palpebrarum. Report of a case < J. Florida Med. Ass., v. 51 (8), Aug., pp. 533-534, illus. [W^m.]

Beasley, John W.; and Walzer, Peter D.
1972 a.— Ineffectiveness of metronidazole in treatment of *Balantidium coli* infections [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (3), p. 519. [W^a.]

Beattie, G. A. C.; Bořkovec, Alexej B.; and McDonald, F. J. D.
1972 a.— Chemosterilization of *Lucilia cuprina* with N, N′-hexamethylenebis- (1-aziridinecarboxamide) < J. Econom. Entom., v. 65 (5), Oct. 16, pp. 1352-1354. [W^a.]

Beaucournu, Jean Claude.
1966 d.— Deux puces nouvelles du Gabon (Ins. Siphonaptera) < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 59 (3), May-June, pp. 392-410, illus. [W^a.]

Beaucournu, Jean Claude.
1969 b.— Quelques cas de tératologie chez les siphonaptères [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 44 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 173-196, illus. [W^a.]

Beaucournu, Jean Claude.
[1970 a].— *Stivalius rahmi* sp. n. (Siphonaptera, Pygiopsyllidae) puce nouvelle d'Afrique Centrale [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 44 (6), Nov.-Dec., 1969, pp. 777-783, illus. [W^a.]

Beaucournu, Jean Claude.
[1972 a].— Deux Ctenophthalmus nouveaux du Sud-Ouest Ibérique (Siphonaptera; Hystrichopsyllidae) < Bull. Soc. Entom. France, v. 76 (5-6), May-June, 1971, pp. 155-160, illus. [W^a.]

Beaucournu, Jean Claude.
1973 a.— Quatre siphonaptères nouveaux pour la faune française. Description de *Ctenophthalmus* (*C.*) *andorrensis catalaniensis* ssp. nova < Bull. Soc. Scient. Bretagne, Sc. Math. Phys. et Nat., v. 47 (3-4), 1972, pp. 169-175, illus. [Issued July 31] [W^a.]

Beaucournu, Jean Claude; and Gilot, B.
1971 a.— Additions au catalogue provisoire des Siphonaptères de la faune française < Bull. Soc. Entom. France, v. 76 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 46-48. [W^a.]

Beaucournu, Jean Claude; Houin, René; and Rodhain, F.
1970 a.— *Xenopsylla coppensi* n. sp. (Siphonaptera) puce nouvelle du groupe nilotica en provenance d'Ethiopie [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 45 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 111-114, illus. [W^a.]

Beaudoin, Richard Lampron; Applegate, James E.; Davis, David E.; and McLean, Robert G.
1971 a.— A model for the ecology of avian malaria < J. Wildlife Dis., v. 7 (1), Jan., pp. 5-13. [W^a.]

Beaver, Paul Chester.
1961 a.— Control of soil-transmitted helminths < World Health Organ., Pub. Health Papers (10), 44 pp. [W^a.]

Beaver, Paul Chester.
1969 a.— The nature of visceral larva migrans < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (1), Feb., pp. 3-12, illus. [W^a.]

Beaver, Paul Chester; Fallon, Martin; and Smith, G. H.
1971 a.— Pulmonary nodule caused by a living *Brugia malayi*-like filaria in an artery < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 20 (5), Sept., pp. 661-666, illus. [W^a.]

Beaver, Paul Chester; and Orihel, Thomas Charles.
1966 a.— Human infection with filariae of animals in the United States < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 629-630. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Beavers, Paul E.; Esch, Gerald Wisler; and Kuhn, Raymond E.
1971 a.— Some effects of sub-lethal X-irradiation on reproduction and development in two strains of larval *Taenia crassiceps* < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 1 (3-4), Dec., pp. 235-239. [W^a.]

Bechet, Ion.
1968 b.— Specii de Lunaceps (Insecta, Mallophaga) din fauna Rômaniei (Species of Lunaceps (Insecta-Mallophaga) in the fauna Romanian) [Russian and English summaries] < Comun. Zool., Bucureşti, pp. 125-129, illus. [W^a.]

Bechtold, Knut. [1941-]
1972 a.— Untersuchungen über den Einfluss des Schlammes aus Belebungsanlagen auf die Lebensfähigkeit von Wurmeiern Inaug.-Diss. (Tierärztl. Fak. Ludwig-Maximilian-Univ. München). (14), 99 pp., illus. München. [W^a.(41.2M9222)]

Beck, Albert J.
1971 a.— A survey of bat ectoparasites in West Malaysia < J. Med. Entom., v. 8 (2), July 30, pp. 147-152. [W^a.]

Beck, C. C.
1972 a.— Is parasitism our no. 1 sheep problem? [Abstract of report before Pennsylvania Vet. Med. Ass. 90. Ann. Conv., Springs Mountain Resort, Champion, Pennsylvania, Oct. 7-10] < Penn. Vet., v. 14 (3), Sept., p. 16. [W^a.]

Beck, J. Walter.
1970 a.— Chapter III. Trichinosis in domesticated and experimental animals < Trichinosis Man and Animals (S. E. Gould), pp. 61-80. [W^a.]

Beck, J. Walter; and Farrer, Frederick E.
1966 a.— Intestinal parasitism in south Florida < J. Florida Med. Ass., v. 53 (3), Mar., pp. 194-196. [W^m.]

Beck, J. Walter; Laverde, A. Garcia; Hartog, E. M.; and Shaner, A. L.
1966 a.— The use of the Ritchie-Frick egg-counting technique in an anthelminthic study of monopar (Stilbazium iodide) < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 778-779. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Becker, Clarence Dale.
1971 a.— Cestrahelmins rivularis sp. n. (Digenea: Deropristiidae) from white sturgeon, Acipenser transmontanus, in the Columbia River, Washington < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 38 (1), Jan., pp. 23-26, illus. [Issued Jan. 25] [W^a.]

Becker, Clarence Dale.
1972 a.— Initial records of Monogenea from juvenile bass in the central Columbia River, Washington < Tr. Am. Fish. Soc., v. 101 (4), Oct., pp. 723-726. [W^a.]

Beckerdite, Fred W.; Miller, Grover Cleveland; and Harkema, Reinard.
1971 a.— Observations on the life cycle of Pharynogostomoides spp. and the description of P. adenocephala sp. n. (Strigeoidea: Diplostomatidae) from the raccoon, Procyon lotor (L.) < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 38 (2), July, pp. 149-156, illus. [Issued July 26] [W^a.]

Beckert, Heino; and Allison, Ray.
1967 a.— Some host responses of white catfish to Ichthyophthirius multifiliis Fouquet < Proc. 18. Ann. Conf. Southeast. Ass. Game and Fish. Com. (Clearwater, Florida, Oct. 18-21, 1964), pp. 438-441. [W^a.]

Beckett, A.; et al.
1971 a.— Eukaryotes < Micro-organisms, Function, Form and Environment (Hawker and Linton), pp. 353-457, illus. [W^a.]

Beckett, Evelyn B.
1971 a.— The distribution of developing Brugia pahangi and Brugia malayi larvae within the dorsal longitudinal flight muscles of Aedes aegypti and Mansonia uniformis < Parasitology, v. 63 (1), Aug., pp. 119-124, illus. [W^a.]

Beckett, Evelyn B.; and Macdonald, W. W.
1971 a.— A method of differentiating Brugia pahangi larvae from B. malayi larvae < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 65 (2), June, pp. 271-272, illus. [W^a.]

Beckett, Evelyn B.; and Macdonald, W. W.
1971 b.— The survival and development of subperiodic Brugia malayi and B. pahangi larvae in a selected strain of Aedes aegypti < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (3), pp. 339-346. [W^a.]

Beckett, Evelyn B.; and Macdonald, W. W.
1972 a.— The morphology of the rectal protrusion of B. pahangi and subperiodic B. malayi larvae as a method of differentiating between the two species < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 66 (1), Mar., pp. 135-141, pls. [W^a.]

Becklund, Willard Walter. [1923-1970] [For note of death see Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 38 (1), Jan., 1971, p. 139.] [W^a.]

Becklund, Willard Walter.
1969 a.— The National Parasite Collection at the Beltsville Parasitological Laboratory < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (2), Apr., pp. 375-380. [W^a.]

Becklund, Willard Walter.
1969 b.— The Index-Catalogue of Medical and Veterinary Zoology at the Beltsville Parasitological Laboratory < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (2), Apr., pp. 381-384. [W^a.]

Becklund, Willard Walter.
1969 c.— The role of the National parasite collection in veterinary parasitology < Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash., v. 82, Nov. 17, pp. 603-609. [W^a.]

Becklund, Willard Walter.
1970 a.— Current knowledge of the gid bladder worm, Coenurus cerebralis (= Taenia multiceps), in North American domestic sheep, Ovis aries < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 37 (2), July, pp. 200-203. [Issued July 8] [W^a.]

Becklund, Willard Walter; and Walker, Martha Lee.
1969 a.— Taxonomy, hosts, and geographic distribution of the Setaria (Nematoda: Filarioidea) in the United States and Canada < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (2), Apr., pp. 359-368, illus. [W^a.]

Becklund, Willard Walter; and Walker, Martha Lee.
1971 a.— Nomenclature and morphology of Ostertagia trifurcata Ransom, 1907, with data on spicule lengths of five stomach worms of ruminants < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (3), June, pp. 508-516, illus. [W^a.]

Becquet, René.
1968 a.— Considérations sur le dépistage systématique des maladies parasitaires intestinales d'importation. A propos de 500 observations [German summary] < Evolution Med., v. 12 (5), pp. 619-624. [W^m.]

Bedding, R. A.
1973 a.— Biology of Deladenus siricidicola (Neotylenchidae), an entomophagous-mycetophagous nematode parasitic in siricid woodwasps < Nematologica, v. 18 (4), Dec., 1972, pp. 482-493, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Bederka, John P. (jr.); and Bailey, Gordon B.
1971 a.— Molecular toxicity of nicotinamide and analogs in mice extended to Entamoeba invadens [Abstract of report before 55. Ann. Meet. Fed. Am. Soc. Exper. Biol., Chicago, April 12-17] < Fed. Proc., v. 30 (2), Mar.-Apr., p. 221. [W^a.]

Bedri, A. L. El. See El-Bedri, A. L.

Bedrník, P.
1970 a.— The sensitivity of Eimeria tenella sporozoites, maintained in tissue culture, to Fungizone < Acta Vet., Brno, v. 39 (4), Dec., pp. 473-476. [W^a.]

Bedrník, P.
1970 b.— Our experience with the cultivation of Eimeria tenella in tissue cultures < Scient. Program 4. Cong. World Vet. Poultry Ass. (Belgrade, Sept. 15-17, 1969), pp. 397-403. [W^a.]

Bedrník, P.
1973 a.— Kultivace kokcidie Eimeria tenella v kuřecích embryích a kokcidiostatický screening (Cultivation of coccidia Eimeria tenella in chick embryos and coccidiostatic screening) [English summary] < Veterinaria, Praha, v. 15 (1), pp. 5-34. [W^a.]

Beer, Richard J. S.
1971 b.— What about whipworms? < Pig Farming, v. 19 (11), Nov., pp. 48, 49. [W^a.]

Beer, Richard J. S.
1971 c.— The pig whipworm < Animal Health (17), Nov., pp. 16-18. [W^a.]

Beer, Richard J. S.; and Lean, I. J.
1973 a.— Clinical trichuriasis produced experimentally in growing pigs. Part I: Pathology of infection < Vet. Rec., v. 93 (7), Aug. 18, pp. 189-194, 195, illus. [W^a.]

Beer, Richard J. S.; Lean, I. J.; Jacobs, D. E.; and Curran, M. K.
1973 a.— Clinical trichuriasis produced experimentally in growing pigs. Part II: Anthelmintic efficacy of dichlorvos < Vet. Rec., v. 93 (7), Aug. 18, pp. 195-196, 197. [W^a.]

Beer, S. A.; et al.
1971 a.-- Особенности эпидемиологии описторхоза в Сургутском районе Тюменской области (Peculiarities of epidemiology of opisthorchiasis in the Surgut District of the Tyumen Region) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, an. 49, v. 40 (4), July-Aug., pp. 447-453, map. [W^{a}.]

Beesley, W. N.
1966 b.-- Systemic insecticides in the control of myiasis in animal husbandry < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 952-953. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Beesley, W. N.
1970 a.-- Observations on the biology of the ox warble, Hypoderma (Diptera: Oestridae). IV. Some serological reactions against the parasite in natural and artificial hosts < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 64 (3), Sept., pp. 277-281. [W^{a}.]

Beesley, W. N.
1973 a.-- The value of chemotherapeutic compounds in entomological research < Symposia Brit. Soc. Parasitol., v. 11, pp. 83-94. [W^{a}.]

Beesley, W. N.; and Breev, K. A.
1969 a.-- Серологические реакции морских свинок на личинок и экстракты из личинок подкожных оводов *Oedemagena tarandi* L. и *Hypoderma bovis* De Geer (Serological reactions in guinea-pigs to larvae and larval extracts of *Oedemagena tarandi* L. and *Hypoderma bovis* De Geer) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 3 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 472-477. [W^{a}.]

Beeson, B. B.; and Woodruff, A. W.
1971 a.-- Mesenteric abscess caused by threadworm infection [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., Millbank, London, March 18] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (4), p. 433. [W^{a}.]

Béguin, François.
1966 a.-- Étude au microscope électronique de la cuticule et de ses structures associées chez quelques cestodes. Essai d'histologie comparée < Ztschr. Zellforsch. u. Mikr. Anat., v. 72 (1), pp. 30-46, illus. [W^{a}.]

Behbehani, M. K.
1971 a.-- *Trypanosoma* (*Schizotrypanum*) *cruzi* infections in x-irradiated and in thymectomized mice [Abstract of report before 11. Seminar Trypanosomiasis, London, Nov. 12, 1970] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (2), p. 265. [W^{a}.]

Behbehani, M. K.
1971 b.-- Multiplication of *Trypanosoma* (*Schizotrypanum*) *cruzi* in mouse peritoneal macrophages [Demonstration before Lab. Meet., Liverpool, Nov. 19, 1970] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (1), p. 15. [W^{a}.]

Beheri, G. E.; Talaat, H. A. F.; and Wahba, F. F.
1966 a.-- Filarial elephantiasis, an etiopathogenetical study < J. Egypt. Surg. Soc., v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 67-83, illus. [W^{m}.]

Behrens, Heinrich.
1971 a.-- Prüfung von Rafoxanide bei natürlich mit *Fasciola hepatica* infizierten Schafen [English summary] < Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 26 (8), Aug. 1, pp. 400-402. [W^{a}.]

Behrens, Heinrich; Matschullat, G.; and Müller, E.
1973 a.-- Neuere Untersuchungen über die Feststellung, Verbreitung und Behandlung vor *Sarcoptes suis* < Prakt. Tierarzt, v. 54 (8), Aug., pp. 331-332. [W^{a}.]

Behrenz, Wolfgang; and Endrejat, E.
1966 a.-- Studies for developing new organophosphorous compounds to prevent blowfly infestation on sheep < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 953-955. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Behymer, R. D.; Harlow, D. R.; Behymer, D. E.; and Franti, C. E.
1973 a.-- Serologic diagnosis of toxoplasmosis and prevalence of *Toxoplasma gondii* antibodies in selected feline, canine, and human populations < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 162 (11), pp. 959-963. [W^{a}.]

Beĭer, Tamara V.
1969 a.-- Functions of particular developmental stages in the sporozoan life cycle < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), pp. 331-332. [W^{a}.]

Beĭer, Tamara V.; and Ovezmukhammedov, A.
1972 a.-- Реакция Фёльгена в ядрах гамонтов гемогрегарин из рептилий Туркмении (The Feulgen reaction in the gamont nuclei of haemogregarines of Turkmen reptiles) [Russian text; English and Turkmen summaries] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (2), pp. 56-61, illus. [W^{a}.]

Beĭer, Tamara V.; and Sidorenko, N. V.
1973 a.-- Цитохимическое исследование гемогрегарин из рептилий Армении. III. Активность дегидрогеназ у гемогрегарин из периферической крови скальных ящериц и в зараженных эритроцитах (Cytochemical studies on the haemogregarines of Armenian reptiles. III. Dehydrogenase activity in haemogregarines from the peripheral blood of lizards and in infected erythrocytes) [Russian text; English summary] < Tsitologiia, v. 15 (5), May, pp. 598-606, illus. [W^{a}.]

Beitinger, T. L.; and Hammen, Carl S.
1971 a.-- Utilization of oxygen, glucose, and carbon dioxide by *Echinorhynchus gadi* < Exper. Parasitol., v. 30 (2), Oct., pp. 224-232. [W^{a}.]

Bejarano, Juan Francisco Ricardo. *See* Ricardo Bejarano, Juan Francisco.

Bekajło, Romuald.
1971 a.-- Badania nad zaleznością między inwazją motylicy wątrobowej a zakazeniem bakteryjnym wątrób bydła rzeźnego (Investigations on the relationship between liver fluke invasion and bacterial liver infection of slaughter cattle) [English summary] < Polskie Arch. Wet., v. 14 (1), pp. 37-49, pls. [W^{a}.]

Bekish, O.-I͡a. L.
1971 a.-- Содержание ансерина и карнозина в мышцах млекопитающих элективно заселяемых личинками трихинелл (The content of anserine and carnosine in muscles of mammals selectively inhabited by Trichinella larvae) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, an. 49, v. 40 (4), July-Aug., pp. 423-425. [W^{a}.]

Beklemishev, V. N.; and Ioff, I. G.
1949 a.-- As published in Supplement 3, *See* Ioff, Il'ia Grigor'evich, 1949 a.

Belamaric, Juan.
1973 a.-- Intrahepatic bile duct carcinoma and C. sinensis infection in Hong Kong < Cancer, N. York, v. 31 (2), Feb., pp. 468-473, illus. [W^{a}.]

Belen'kiĭ, E. E.; et al.
1967 a.--Влияние оротовой кислоты, ее морфолиновой соли и пуринора на состояние печени при хроническом отравлении четыреххлористым углеродом (The action of orotic acid, its morpholine salt and purinor on the state of the liver in chronic carbon tetrachloride poisoning) [Russian text; English summary] < Farmakol. i Toksikol., v. 30 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 218-221. [W^{m}.]

Belenson, I. I.
1967 a.-- Эхинококк поджелудочной железы (Echinococcus of the pancreas) [Russian text] < Klin. Med., Moskva, v. 45 (3), Mar., pp. 152-154. [W^{m}.]

Belfort, Edgar; and Sardi, Jose R.
1971 a.-- Observaciones sobre el problema de la sarna durante los años 1970-1971 < Dermat. Venezol., an. 13, v. 10 (2), Dec., pp. 1280-1286, illus. [W^{m}.]

Beli͡aev, V. G.
1969 a.-- Фауна и некоторые вопросы экологии гамазовых клещей леммингов на острове Врангеля (Fauna and certain problems of ecology of gamasid mites from lemmings of Vrangel Island) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 3 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 493-500. [W^{m}.]

Beli͡antseva, G. I.; Dobrynina, L. I.; and Gorchakovskai͡a, N. N.
1971 a.--Опыт многолетней борьбы с переносчиком клещевого энцефалита в Новокузнецком районе Кемеровской области (Experience of many-year control of tick-borne encephalitis vector in the Novokuznetsk area of the Kemerovo region) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 40 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 722-729. [W^{a}.]

Belinskai͡a, V. Z.; Tret'i͡akov, A. V.; and I͡anushka, A. L.
1971 a.-- О содержином средней кишки личинок I стадии овода Hypoderma bovis De Geer (On the midgut content of the first instar larvae of Hypoderma bovis De Geer) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 5 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 20-25. [W^{m}.]

Beljin, Vera.
1966 a.-- Le differenze nelle dimensioni di protoscolici delle cisti idatiche delle pecore, dei maiali, dei buoi e degli uomini < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 752-754. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Bell, A. K.
1972 a.-- Mulesing in New South Wales < Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 83 (3), June, pp. 146-147, map. [W^{a}.]

Bell, John Frederick.
1971 a.-- Rocky Mountain spotted fever < Infect. Dis. Wild Mammals (Davis, J. W.; Karstad, L. H.; and Trainer, D. O.), pp. 324-331. [W^{a}.]

Bell, John Frederick.
1971 b.-- Q (query) fever < Infect. Dis. Wild Mammals (Davis, J. W.; Karstad, L. H.; and Trainer, D. O.), pp. 343-357. [W^{a}.]

Bell, John Frederick.
1971 c.-- Tick-borne (pasture) fever and rickettsialpox < Infect. Dis. Wild Mammals (Davis, J. W.; Karstad, L. H.; and Trainer, D. O.), pp. 358-362. [W^{a}.]

Bell, S.
1967 a.-- Practical diagnostic aids in amoebiasis < J. Christian Med. Ass. India, v. 42 (9), Sept., pp. 457-460. [W^{m}.]

Bell, W. J.; and Gould, G. C.
1971 a.-- Preliminary report on pyrantel pamoate in the treatment of human hookworm infection < East African Med. J., v. 48 (4), Apr., pp. 143-151. [W^{m}.]

Bellanti, Joseph A.
1971 a.-- Immunology. 584 pp., illus. Philadelphia, London, Toronto (W. B. Saunders Company) [W^{a}.(RC586 .B4)]

di Bello, Raúl.
1956 c.-- Pericarditis constrictiva hidatica < Arch. Uruguayos Med. Cirug. y Espec., v. 49 (4-6), Oct.-Dec., pp. 210-232, illus. [W^{m}.]

di Bello, Rául; and Menendez, Héctor.
1963 a.-- Intracardiac rupture of hydatid cysts of the heart. A study based on three personal observations and 101 cases in the world literature < Circulation, v. 27 (3), Mar., pp. 366-374, illus. [W^{m}.]

Bello, Thomas Ramon; Amborski, Grace F.; and Torbert, Betty J.
1974 a.-- Effects of organic phosphorus anthelmintics on blood cholinesterase values in horses and ponies < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 35 (1), Jan., pp. 73-78. [W^{a}.]

Bello, Thomas Ramon; and Seger, Cameron L.
1972 a.-- Antiparasitic efficacy of dichlorvos paste formulation against first-instar Gasterophilus intestinalis in the tongues of Shetland pony foals < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 33 (1), Jan., pp. 39-44. [W^{a}.]

Bellodi, Luis María C.
1970 a.-- La hidatidosis humana en el oeste de Cordoba departamentos San Alberto y Pocho. Estadistica, epidemiologia, clinica, profilaxis < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 24, Mar., pp. 343-354. [W^{m}.]

Belloni, Luigi.
1965 a.-- Dalla scoperta dell'Ancylostoma duodenale alla vittoria sull'anemia dei minatori < Folia Med., Napoli, v. 48 (10), Oct., pp. 836-855. [W^{m}.]

Bellucci, Mario; and Ricci, Costante.
1956 a.-- Difficoltà ed errori nella diagnostica delle cisti da echinococco del polmone [English summary] < Chir. Gen., v. 5 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 555-565, illus. [W^{m}.]

Belonosov, V. M.
1972 a.-- Содержание гамма-изомера ГХЦГ в эмульсиях при купании овец [Amount of gamma isomer of benzene hexachloride in emulsions in relation to sheep dips] [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 49 (6), June, pp. 83-85. [W^{a}.]

Belopol'skai͡a, M. M.
1969 a.-- Характер фауны трематод куликов в различных районах Советского Союза (On the fauna of trematodes of waders from various regions of the Soviet Union) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 3 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 426-430. [W^{m}.]

Belopol'skai͡a, M. M.
1971 a.-- Amoebotaenia oophorae sp. n. (Dilepididae), формирование и строение ее оофора (Amoebotaenia oophorae sp. n. (Dilepididae), the formation and structure of its oophore) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 5 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 77-82, illus. [W^{m}.]

Belous, M. A.; and Fakebaum, R. M.
1964 a.-- Два случая приобретенного токсоплазмоза (2 cases of acquired toxoplasmosis) [Russian text] < Klin. Med., Moskva, v. 42 (12), Dec., pp. 114-116. [W^{m}.]

Belova, E. M.
1972 a.— Морфологические и культуральные свойства лептомонад некоторых видов пресмыкающихся Туркмении (Morphological and cultural properties of leptomonads of some reptile species in Turkmenia) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 41 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 724-728. [W^{a}.]

Belozerov, V. N.
1968 b.-- Диапауза личинок клеща *Ixodes ricinus* L. и ее зависимость от внешних условий [Diapause of *Ixodes ricinus* L. larvae and its relationship to external conditions] [Russian text] < Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (4), pp. 191-198. [W^{a}.]

Belozerov, V. N.
1969 c.— Реакция личинок и нимф *Haemaphysalis concinna* Koch на длину дня (Photoperiodic reaction of larvae and nymphs of the tick *Haemaphysalis concinna* Koch) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 3 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 17-21. [W^{m}.]

Belozerov, V. N.
1970 a.— Нимфальная диапауза у клеща *Ixodes ricinus* L. (Ixodidae). III. Фотопериодическая реакция голодных нимф (Nymphal diapause in the tick *Ixodes ricinus* L. (Ixodidae). III. Photoperiodic reaction in unfed nymphs) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 4 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 139-145. [W^{m}.]

Belozerov, V. N.
1971 a.— Нимфальная диапауза у клеша *Ixodes ricinus* L. IV. Влияние смены фотопериодического режима содержания голодных нимф на их агрессивность (Nymphal diapause in the tick *Ixodes ricinus* L. IV. Influence of changes in photoperiodic regime of unfed nymphs on their aggressiveness) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 5 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 3-6. [W^{m}.]

Belozerov, V. N.
1972 a.-- Инверсия фотопериодической реакции при регуляции развития и диапаузы у нимф клеща *Ixodes ricinus* L. (Acarina, Ixodidae) и механизмы этого феномена (An inversion of photoperiodic reaction which regulates the development and diapause in nymphs of the tick *Ixodes ricinus* L. (Acarina Ixodidae) and mechanisms of the phenomenon) [Russian text; English summary] < Sborn. Rabot, Posviashch. Pamiati Prof. Aleksandr Sergeevich Danilevskiĭ, pp. 175-192. [W^{a}.]

Belozerov, V. N.
1973 a.— Диапауза яиц у клеща *Ixodes ricinus* L. и ее зависимость от фотопериодических условий содержания голодных самок (An egg diapause in the tick *Ixodes ricinus* L. and its dependence upon the photoperiodic regimen of unfed females) [Russian text; English summary] < Vestnik Leningrad. Univ., s. Biol. (9), May, pp. 33-37. [W^{a}.]

Belšan, I.; Trnka, J.; and Záruba, F.
1970 a.— Svědivé hrboly po svrabu (Itchy protuberances after scabies) [English and Russian summaries] < Ceskoslov. Dermat., v. 45 (1), Jan., pp. 42-44. [W^{m}.]

Bel'skiĭ, N. E.; and Sava, V. D.
1967 a.-- Генерализованная форма цистицеркоза человека [A generalized form of human cysticercosis] [Russian text] < Klin. Med., Moskva, v. 45 (9), Sept., pp. 140-142. [W^{m}.]

Belton, John C.; and Belton, Carol M.
1971 a.— Freeze-etch and cytochemical studies of the integument of larval *Acanthatrium oregonense* < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (2), Apr., pp. 252-260, illus. [W^{a}.]

Beltran de Heredia y Onis, J. M.; and Sanz Sanz, T.
1968 a.-- El problema de las comunicaciones bilioquisticas y su importancia en la tactica operatoria de la hidatidosis hepatica. Comunicacion previa < Cirug., Ginec. y Urol., v. 22 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 42-53, illus. [W^{m}.]

Bemrick, William Joseph; and Schlotthauer, J. C.
1971 a.-- *Paragonimus kellicotti* (Ward, 1908) in a Minnesota skunk (*Mephitis mephitis*) < J. Wildlife Dis., v. 7 (1), Jan., p. 36. [W^{a}.]

Bemrick, William Joseph; and Vanden Berge, James.
1971 a.-- A report of *Dicheilonema rheae* in *Rhea americana* < J. Zoo Animal Med., v. 2 (4), Dec., pp. 20-21, illus. [W^{a}.]

Benarroch, E. I.
1972 a.-- Helmintiasis < Rev. Venez. San. y Asist. Soc., v. 37 (3), Sept., pp. 685-715. [Issued Dec.] [W^{a}.]

Benavides, Juventino González. *See* González-Benavides, Juventino.

Benazet, F.; and Guillaume, L.
1971 a.— Induction of in-vivo resistance of *Trichomonas vaginalis* to nitrimidazine [Letter to editor] < Lancet, London (7731), v. 2, Oct. 30, pp. 982-983. [W^{a}.]

Benbrook, Edward Antony.
[1963 a].-- Outline of parasites reported for domesticated animals in North America. 6. ed., 146 leaves. (Iowa State University Press) Ames, Iowa. [W^{a}.SF810 .A3B4)]

Bencini, A.
1967 a.-- Il ruolo della toxoplasmosi nell'etiologia di alcune affezioni corio-retiniche [English, French and German summaries] < Boll. Ocul., v. 46 (5), May, pp. 339-358, illus. [W^{m}.]

Benediktov, I. I.
1972 a.-- Ferricyanid- und Fumarat-reduzierende Enzyme in den Mitochondrien der Helminthen < Ang.Parasitol., v. 13 (1), Feb., pp. 28-35. [W^{a}.]

Ben-Efraim, S.; et al.
1969 a.-- A radioimmunoassay for detection of antibodies to *Entamoeba histolytica* [Abstract of report before 6. Ann. Meet. Israeli Sect. Soc. Protozool., Jerusalem Apr. 6] < J. Protozool., v. 16, Suppl., Nov., pp. 36-37. [W^{a}.]

Benetti, P.; de Filippis, A.; Ghezzo, F.; and Perini, G.
1970 a.-- Attivita' enzimatiche ematiche e sintomatologia di beta-talassemici in corso di esposizione professionale a pesticidi [English summary] < Arcispedale S. Anna Ferrara, v. 23 (1), pp. 33-43. [W^{m}.]

Bénex, Jacqueline.
1966 c.-- Penetration and partial development of *S. mansoni* miracidia in tentacles of *A. glabratus* maintained alive "in vitro" < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, p. 733. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Bénex, Jacqueline.
1969 a.— Apport de la culture organotypique a l'étude de certains problèmes cliniques et épidémiologiques de l'hydatidose < Cahiers Med. Lyon., v. 45 (10), Apr. 30, pp. 1035-1036, 1039-1040, 1043-1044, 1048, illus. [W^{m}.]

Bénex, Jacqueline.
[1969 d].— Hydatidose secondaire expérimentale < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 61 (5), Sept.-Oct., 1968, pp. 784-789, pl. [Issued Mar.] [W^{a}.]

Bénex, Jacqueline.
1970 c.— Valeur pratique en parasitologie du diagnostic sérologique par immunofluorescence. Comparaison avec les autres réactions sérologiques < Feuillets Biol. (52), v. 11, Jan., pp. 49-52. [W^{m}.]

Bénex, Jacqueline.
1972 a.— Structure antigénique et taxonomie des amibes du genre Entamoeba < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 275, s. D, Sc. Nat. (5), July 31, pp. 675-677. [W^{a}.]

Bénex, Jacqueline; and Lamy, Louis.
1967 b.— Etudes comparées de la sensibilité et de la spécificité d'un antigéne leishmanien vis-a-vis de diverses espèces de Leishmania et autres protozoaires sanguicoles < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 60 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 506-510. [W^{a}.]

Bengtsson, E.; and Pellegrino, Jose.
1966 b.— Schistosomiasis in Swedish military personnel from the Congo < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 732-733. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Benjamini, Eliezer.
1966 a.— The immunochemistry of flea bite hypersensitivity < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, p. 1090. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Bennett, C. E.; Wilson, Robert Alan; and Denison, Jean.
1972 a.— An investigation of the molecular characteristics important in stimulation of an attachment response by the miracidium of *Fasciola hepatica* < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 41 (1A), Jan., pp. 129-137. [W^{a}.]

Bennett, David; and Beresford-Jones, W. P.
1973 a.— Treatment of *Filaroides osleri* infestation in a 16-month-old male Yorkshire terrier with thiabendazole [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec., v. 93 (9), Aug. 25, pp. 226-227. [W^{a}.]

Bennett, Dwight Granville.
1973 a.— Efficacy of mebendazole as an anthelmintic in horses < Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin., v. 68 (6), June, pp. 604, 607, 609. [W^{a}.]

Bennett, Dwight Granville; and Schwartz, T. E.
1971 a.— Cumulative toxicity of lead arsenate in phenothiazine given to sheep < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 32 (5), May, pp. 727-730. [W^{a}.]

Bennett, Gordon Fraser.
1972 a.— Blood parasites of some birds from Labrador < Canad. J. Zool., v. 50 (3), Mar., pp. 353-356. [W^{a}.]

Bennett, Gordon Fraser.
1972 b.— Observations on the pupal and adult stages of *Cuterebra emasculator* Fitch (Diptera: Cuterebridae) < Canad. J. Zool., v. 50 (11), Nov., pp. 1367-1372. [W^{a}.]

Bennett, Gordon Fraser; and Campbell, A. G.
1972 a.— Avian Haemoproteidae. I. Description of *Haemoproteus fallisi* n. sp. and a review of the haemoproteids of the family Turdidae < Canad. J. Zool., v. 50 (10), Oct., pp. 1269-1275, illus, pl. [W^{a}.]

Bennett, Gordon Fraser; and Inder, James G.
1972 a.— Blood parasites of game birds from insular Newfoundland < Canad. J. Zool., v. 50 (5), May, pp. 705-706. [W^{a}.]

Bennett, Gordon Fraser; and MacInnes, Charles D.
1972 a.— Blood parasites of geese of the McConnell River, N.W.T. < Canad. J. Zool., v. 50 (1), Jan., pp. 1-4. [W^{a}.]

Bennett, Gordon Fraser; Okia, Nathan O.; Ashford, R. G.; and Campbell, A. G.
1972 a.— Avian Haemoproteidae, II. *Haemoproteus enucleator* sp. n. from the kingfisher, *Ispidina picta* (Boddaert) < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (6), Dec., pp. 1143-1147, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bennett, Gordon Fraser; and Wharton, Ronald Harry.
1968 a.— Variability of host resistance to cattle tick < Proc. Ecol. Soc. Australia, v. 3, pp. 150-154. [W^{a}.]

Ben-Sira, I.; Ticho, U.; and Yassur, Y.
1972 a.— Onchocerciasis in Malawi: Prevalence and distribution < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (2), pp. 296-299, map. [W^{a}.]

Bentegeat, J.; et al.
1968 a.— Application des épreuves biologiques au diagnostic et a la surveillance clinique de la toxoplasmose humaine. Considérations pratiques d'aprės 8.000 examens sérologiques < Bordeaux Méd., v. 1 (10), Oct., pp. 1743-1746, 1749-1750, 1755-1756, 1759-1760, illus. [W^{m}.]

Bentegeat, J.; et al.
1969 a.— Toxoplasmose et lymphoréticulopathies malignes. Colloque tenu a la Fondation Bergonié le 19 Mars 1969 < Bordeaux Med., v. 5 (2), May, pp. 1169-1173, 1175-1176, 1179. [W^{m}.]

Benton, Allen Haydon; Larson, Omer Richard; and Van Huizen, Bradley A.
1971 a.— Siphonaptera from Itasca State Park region < J. Minn. Acad. Sc., v. 37 (2-3), pp. 91-92. [W^{a}.]

Benz, G. W.
1971 a.— Anthelmintic activities of cambendazole in calves < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 32 (3), Mar., pp. 399-403. [W^{a}.]

Benz, G. W.
1971 b.— Activity of cambendazole against gastrointestinal nematodes of calves: Single vs. two therapeutic treatments < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (2), Apr., pp. 286-288. [W^{a}.]

Benz, G. W.
1972 a.— Anthelmintic activity of haloxon in calves < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 33 (6), June, pp. 1273-1276. [W^{a}.]

Benz, G. W.
1973 a.— Evaluation of paste form of cambendazole and thiabendazole for administration to calves < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 34 (1), Jan., pp. 35-37, illus. [W^{a}.]

Benzaquen, Eleazar Cordova. See Cordova Benzaquen, Eleazar.

Berardi, P.
1969 a.— Eritemi fissi ed infiltrati da ossiuriasi < Arch. Ital. Dermat., v. 36 (4), pp. 264-270, illus. [W^{m}.]

Berardi, P.; and Pagliani, G.
1964 a.— Cisti da echinococco solitaria dello spazio retroperitoneale. (Brevi considerazioni su un caso di cisti idatidea clinicamente primitiva, in sede retroperitoneale) [Solitary echinococcal cyst of the retroperitoneal space. (Brief considerations on a case of clinically primary hydatid cyst, in the retroperitoneal space)] < Clinica, Bologna, v. 24 (2), Oct., pp. 89-96, illus. [W^{m}.]

Berberian, Dicran Abraham; and Slighter, Ralph G. (jr.).
1973 a.— Chemotherapeutic activity of combination doses of chloroquine, pyrimethamine, and sulfamethoxydiazine a long-acting sulfanilamide, against Plasmodium berghe infections in mice < Antimicrob. Agents and Chemotherapy, v. 3 (3), Mar., pp. 392-398. [W^{a}.]

Berceanu, D.; and Gamber, Gh.
1958 a.— Un caz interesant de hidatidoză osoasă (An interesting case of bone hydatidosis) < Chirurgia, Bucureşti, v. 7 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 253-255, illus. [W^{m}.]

Berdyev, A. S.
1969 b.— Продолжительность развития Hyalomma dromedarii Koch в природных условиях Туркмении [Duration of development of Hyalomma dromedarii Koch under natural conditions of Turkmen] [Russian text] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (2), pp. 54-59. [W^{a}.]

Berdyev, A. S.
1969 c.— Natural nidality of toxoplasmosis in Turkmenia < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), p. 224. [W^{a}.]

Berdyev, A. S.
1969 d.— Паразитирование Hyalomma dromedarii Koch на сельскохозяйственных животных в предгорных районах Туркмении (Parasitism of Hyalomma dromedarii Koch on domestic animals in foot-hill regions of Turkmenia) [Russian text; English summary] < Parasitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 3 (4), July-Aug., pp. 287-291. [W^{m}.]

Berdyev, A. S.
1972 a.— Состояние и задачи изучения токсорлазмоза в Туркменской ССР (State and problems of toxoplasmosis investigation in the Turkmen SSR) [Russian text; English summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen SSR (6), pp. 46-51. [W^{a}.]

Berengo, Alvise; Pampiglione, Silvio; and de Lalla, F.
1969 a.— Serologic studies of toxoplasmosis prevalence in some groups of pygmies in Central Africa < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), p. 224. [W^{a}.]

Beretta, Carlo; Gasparini, Giuseppe; Locatelli, Alberto; and Faustini, R.
1972 a.— Il nitroxynil nel trattamento dell'anchilostomiasi del cane: Prove di tollerabilità e di efficacia < Veterinaria, Milano, v. 21 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 3-6. [W^{a}.]

Berg, Clifford O.
1966 a.— Can malacophagous Diptera control trematode diseases? < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 959-960. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Bergendi, Ludovit; Čatár, Gustav; and Zachar, M.
1969 a.— Frakcionácia antigénu Toxoplasma gondii [English, German, Russian and English summaries] < Bratisl. Lekár. Listy, v. 52 (3), Sept., pp. 328-332, illus. [W^{m}.]

Bergendi, Ludovit; and Knierim, Feliza.
1971 a.— Štúdium antigénnej štruktúry Trypanosoma cruzi (Study of Trypanosoma cruzi antigenic structure) [English, Russian and German summaries] < Bratisl. Lekár. Listy, v. 55 (4), Apr., pp. 406-411, illus. [W^{m}.]

Berger, Harold.
1971 a.— Experimentally induced patent infections of Ascaris suum in rabbits < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (2), Apr., pp. 344-347. [W^{a}.]

Berger, Harold; and Linkenheimer, W. H.
1962 a.— Activation of Bartonella muris infection in X-ray irradiated rats < Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 109 (3), Feb., pp. 271-273. [W^{a}.]

Berger, Harold; and Ribelin, William E.
1969 a.— Pathology of the swine nodular worm, Oesophagostomum dentatum, in rabbits < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (5), Oct., pp. 1099-1101, illus. [W^{a}.]

Berger, J.
1971 a.— A comparison of the activity of some fasciolicides against immature Fasciola gigantica in experimentally infected calves < Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 19 (1), Mar., pp. 37-44. [W^{a}.]

Berger, Jürgen.
1973 a.— Zur infektionskinetik bei Toxoplasmose, Röteln, Mumps und Zytomegalie [English summary] < Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., Reihe A, v. 224 (4), pp. 502-522. [W^{a}.]

Berger, Jürgen; and Piekarski, Gerhard.
1973 a.— Epidemiologisch-serologische Beobachtungen über die Infektion mit Toxoplasma gondii anhand einer prospektiven Untersuchungsreihe [English summary] < Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., Reihe A, v. 224 (3), Aug., pp. 391-411. [W^{a}.]

Berger, V. I͡a.
1969 a.— Сопоставление солевой резистентности беломорского моллюска Hydrobia ulvae (Pennant) и паразитирующих в нем личинок трематод (The comparison of saline resistence of the White Sea mollusk Hydrobia ulvae (Pennant) and parasitising larvae of trematodes in it) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 3 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 158-163. [W^{m}.]

Berger, V. I͡a.
1970 a.— Действие морской воды разной солености на Lepeophtheirus salmonis (Kröyer)— эктопаразита семги (The effect of marine water of different salinity on Lepeophtheirus salmonis, ectoparasite of salmon) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 4 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 136-138. [W^{m}.]

Berger, Werner. [1942-]
1973 a.— Ein Beitreg zum Helminthenbefall der Wasserspitzmaus Neomys fodiens Schreb. aus der Umgebung oberbayerischer Fischgewässer. Inaug.-Diss. (Ludwig-Maximilians-Univ.) (1), 52 pp. München. [Wa.(41.2M9222)]

Bergerud, Arthur T.
1971 a.— The population dynamics of Newfoundland caribou < Wildlife Monogr. (25), Oct., pp. 5-55, illus. [W^{a}.]

Berghen, Paul.
1966 b.-- Blood changes in birds caused by Capillaria obsignata < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 519-520. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Bergmann, Volker.
1970 a.-- Elektronenmikroskopische Untersuchungen zur Pathogenese der Blinddarmkokzidiose der Hühnerküken < Arch. Exper. Vet.-Med., v. 24 (5), Nov., pp. 1169-1184, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bergmann, Volker; Nickel, Siegfried; and Filip, H.
1970 a.-- Beitrag zur Trichostrongylidose (Cooperia-Ostertagia-Trichostrongylus-Mischinfektion) des Jungrindes < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 25 (24), Dec. 15, pp. 954-959, illus. [W^{a}.]

Berkmen, Yahya M.; and Rabinowitz, Jack.
1972 a.-- Gastrointestinal manifestations of the strongyloidiasis < Am. J. Roentgenol., v. 115 (2), June, pp. 306-311, illus. [W^{a}.]

Berlinguer, G.
1964 a.-- Osservazioni sugli afanitteri d'Italia [Report before 3. Cong. Naz. Soc. Ital. Parassitol., Palermo, 14-16 Oct., 1963] [English summary] < Parassitologia, v. 6 (1-2), Apr.-June, pp. 11-26, pls. [W^{c}.]

Bernal, Franklin Sogandares. See Sogandares-Bernal, Franklin.

Bernard, Jean.
1968 b.-- Contribution à la connaissance de la faune helminthologique d'Afrique du Nord < Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 45 (1), Mar., pp. 71-75. [W^{a}.]

Bernard, Jean.
1968 c.-- Numidica (=Oxynema) numidica Seurat 1915 est synonyme de Oxynema crassispiculum Sonsino 1889 (=O. rectum Linstow 1899) < Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 45 (1), Mar., pp. 77-83, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bernard, Jean; and Ben Osman, F.
1968 a.-- Premières données sur les nématodes parasites du mouton (Ovis aries) en Tunisie < Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 45 (1), Mar., pp. 33-60, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bernard, Jean; and Ben Osman, F.
1968 b.-- Note sur les helminthes parasites trouvés chez deux moutons importés en Tunisie < Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 45 (1), Mar., pp. 29-31. [W^{a}.]

Bernard, Jean; and Ben Rachid, Mohamed Sadok.
1970 a.-- Présence d'un cénure de Multiceps sp. chez le goundi en Tunisie < Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 47 (4), Dec., pp. 337-341, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bernard, M. R.
1970 a.-- Leptocimex boueti (Brumpt, 1910): Description complémentaire des imagos mâle et femelle < Cahiers O.R.S.T.O.M., s. Entom. Méd., v. 8 (1), pp. 107-112, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bernard, R.[2]
1962 a.-- Toxoplasmose, een differentieel-diagnotisch probleem < Belg. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 18 (3), Feb.1, pp. 148-153. [W^{m}.]

Bernardini, P.; and Maira, R.
1967 a.-- Problemi fisiopatologici e diagnostici dell'idatidosi epatica. Rapporti dell'idatide con le vie biliari. Sindrome da fissurazione < Chir. Gen., v. 16 (1), 2.s., v. 7, pp. 73-82, illus. [W^{m}.]

Berndt, K.-P.
1970 a.-- Chemosterilantien gegen Krankheitsüberträger < Ang. Parasitol., v. 11 (1), Feb., pp. 3-14. [W^{a}.]

Bernhard, José A.
[1966 a].-- Tratamiento de la enfermedad de Robles < Bol. San. Guatemala (61), v. 36, 1965, July-Dec., pp. 141-147. [W^{m}.]

Bernhard, José A.; Figueroa G., Luis Noé; and Garcia Manzo, G. Alfonso.
[1965 a].-- Resumen de las labores efectuadas por la seccion de oncocercosis < Bol. San. Guatemala (58), v. 35, Jan.-June, 1964, pp. 247-249. [W^{m}.]

Bernhard, K.; and Semlow, A.
1971 a.-- Trichostrongylus-Befall bei einem DDR-Bürger [English and Russian summaries] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 12 (4), pp. 239-241, illus. [W^{a}.]

Berni, Angiolo; and Jerace, Felice.
1964 a.-- Lotta contro l'anchilostomiasi nel Comune di Roma [Report before 3. Cong. Naz. Soc. Ital. Parassitol., Palermo, 14-16 Oct., 1963] < Parassitologia, v. 6 (1-2), Apr.-June, pp. 27-30. [W^{c}.]

Bernier, J. J.
1968 a.-- Les bilharzioses < Concours Méd., v. 90 (16), Apr. 20, pp. 3385, 3387-3388, 3391, illus. [W^{m}.]

Bernstein, Jon J.
1972 a.-- An epizootic of hydatid disease in captive apes < J. Zoo Animal Med., v. 3 (1), Mar., pp. 16-20. [W^{a}.]

Berntzen, Allen K.
1966 b.-- Environmental requirements for growth and differentiation in vitro of Hymenolepis diminuta adults < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 499-500. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Berntzen, Allen K.; and Macy, Ralph William.
1969 a.-- In vitro cultivation of the digenetic trematode Sphaeridiotrema globulus (Rudolphi) from the metacercarial stage to egg production < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (1), Feb., pp. 136-139. [W^{a}.]

Berntzen, Allen K.; and Mueller, Justus Frederick.
1972 a.-- In vitro cultivation of Spirometra spp. (Cestoda) from the plerocercoid to the gravid adult < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (4), Aug., pp. 750-752, illus. [W^{a}.]

Beron, Petur K.
1971 a.-- Sur quelques acariens parasites des mammifères et des reptiles de France < Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Toulouse, v. 107 (1-2), July 30, pp. 96-102. [W^{a}.]

Beron, Petur K.
1973 a.-- Lutrilichus nivalis sp. n. (Acariformes: Chirodiscidae)--parasite de Mustela nivalis L. de Bulgarie < Dokl. Bolgar. Akad. Nauk., v. 26 (4), pp. 537-539, illus. [W^{a}.]

Berridge, Michael J.
1970 a.-- Osmoregulation in terrestrial arthropods < Chem. Zool. (Florkin, M.; and Scheer, B. T.), v. 5, pp. 287-319, illus. [W^{a}.]

Berry, C. I.; Dargie, J. D.; and Preston, J. M.
1973 a.-- Pathophysiology of ovine schistosomiasis. IV. Effects of experimental Schistosoma mattheei infection on the nitrogen status and digestive efficiency of the host < J. Comp. Path., v. 83 (4), Oct., pp. 559-568. [W^{a}.]

Bersot, Eugene.
1934 a.— Diptères parasites habitant les nids d'hirondelles < Nos Oiseaux (116), v. 12, pp. 289-291. [W^{s}.]

Bertagna, P.; et al.
1972 a.— Cultivation techniques for the erythrocytic stages of malaria parasites < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 47 (3), pp. 357-373. [W^{a}.]

Bertocchi, D.; Francalanci, Giorgio; Giorgetti, G.; and Manfredini, Luigi.
1970 a.— The pathogenic effect of six chicken species of Eimeria for guinea fowl (*Numida meleagris*) < Scient. Program 4. Cong. World Vet. Poultry Ass. (Belgrade, Sept. 15-17, 1969), pp. 413-416. [W^{a}.]

Bertoli, Ferruccio.
1965 a.— Frecuencia de parasitos intestinales en los pacientes de la policlinica Presidente Remón < Arch. Med. Panam., v. 14 (1), Apr., pp. 65-69. [W^{m}.]

Bertone, C.; Pacilli, L.; and Semeraro, D.
1966 a.— Il fattore flogistico come causa di errore nel depistage del carcinoma del collo dell'utero. Correlazione tra quadro colposcopico e cito-cariologico [English summary] < Cancro, v. 19 (4), pp. 369-376. [W^{m}.]

Bertram, D. S.
1966 b.— Partial suppression of malaria parasites in mosquitoes by concurrent arbovirus infection < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 232-233; discussion, p. 255. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Bertram, D. S.
1966 c.— Chemosterilisation effects on malaria parasites in mosquitoes < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 233-234; discussion, p. 255. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Bertran Sanges, J. M.
1961 a.— Reacciones con histoplasmina y toxoplasmina y sus resultados < Arch. Pediat., Barcelona (69), v. 12, Nov.-Dec., pp. 341-343 (pp. 1-3). [W^{m}.]

Bertrand, Edmond; et al.
1971 a.— Le coeur bilharzien a Abidjan < Etudes Med. (2), June, pp. 51-67. [W^{m}.]

Bertrand, Edmond; and Barabé, Pierre.
1971 a.— Aspects cliniques du coeur bilharzien < Coeur, v. 2 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 487-495. [W^{m}.]

Bertrand, Edmond; Cornet, Lucien; and Lebras, M.
1972 a.— Le traitement de l'amibiase hépatique. Peut-on suggérer une règle de conduite médico-chirurgicale? < Concours Méd., v. 94 (18), Apr. 29, pp. 3414, 3517, 3519-3520, illus. [W^{m}.]

Bertrand, Edmond; Loubière, R.; Barabé, Pierre; and Ette, M.
1971 a.— Le coeur dans la trypanosomiase Africaine [English summary] < Coeur et Med. Int., v. 10 (3), July-Sept., pp. 391-396, illus. [W^{m}.]

Bertrand, Pierre.
1961 a.— Traitement de la trichomonase uro-génitale par l'hydroxy-2-éthyl-1-méthyl-2-nitro-5-imidazol < Bull. Féd. Soc. Gynéc. et Obst. Langue Franç., v. 13 (4), Suppl., pp. 592-593. [W^{m}.]

Beshear, J. Robert; and Hendley, J. Owen.
1973 a.— Severe pulmonary involvement in visceral larva migrans < Am. J. Dis. Child., v. 125 (4), Apr., pp. 599-600. [W^{a}.]

Beti, J. H. N.; and Essex, W. B.
1965 a.— Alveolar hydatid disease. A case report < Australas. Ann. Med., v. 14 (4), Nov., pp. 317-320, illus. [W^{m}.]

Bettini, G.; and Jacchia, G. E.
[1963 a].— Compressioni midollari da echinococcosi vertebrale [English, French and German summaries] < Arch. "Putti", v. 16, 1962, pp. 73-95, illus. [Issued June] [W^{m}.]

Bettini, Sergio.
1971 a.— On the mode of action of Latrodectus spp. venom < Ann. Ist. Super. San., Roma, v. 7 (1), pp. 1-7. [W^{a}.]

Betz, A.
1968 a.— Diagnostic sérologique de la toxoplasmose au moyen d'antigènes préparés sur cultures cellulaires < Bull. World Health Organ, v. 39 (3), pp. 367-374. [W^{a}.]

Beveridge, M. Mary.
1962 a.— Vaginal moniliasis after treatment of trichomonal infection with "Flagyl" < Brit. J. Vener. Dis., v. 38 (4), Dec., pp. 220-222. [W^{m}.]

Beveridge, M. Mary.
1964 a.— Local fungicide used concomitantly with "Flagyl" in trichomonal infection < Brit. J. Vener. Dis., v. 40 (3), Sept., pp. 198-199. [W^{m}.]

Beverley, J. K. A.
1969 b.— Toxoplasmosis in man < Brit. J. Hosp. Med., v. 2 (2), Feb., pp. 645-648, 650-653. [W^{m}.]

Beverley, J. K. A.
1973 a.— A new look at infectious diseases: Toxoplasmosis < Brit. Med. J. (5864), v. 2, May 26, pp. 475-477, illus. [W^{a}.]

Beverley, J. K. A.; Archer, J. F.; Watson, W. A.; and Fawcett, A. R.
1971 a.— Trial of a killed vaccine in the prevention of ovine abortion due to toxoplasmosis < Brit. Vet. J., v. 127 (11), Nov., pp. 529-535. [W^{a}.]

Beverley, J. K. A.; Freeman, Anne P.; and Watson, W. A.
1973 a.— Comparison of a commercial toxoplasmosis latex slide agglutination test with the dye test < Vet. Rec., v. 93 (9), Aug. 25, pp. 216-218. [W^{a}.]

Beverley, J. K. A.; and Henry, L.
1969 a.— Experimental toxoplasmic myocarditis < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), pp. 224-225. [W^{a}.]

Beverley, J. K. A.; Henry, L.; Johnson, S. G.; and Whittaker, G. E.
1969 a.— Experimental toxoplasmic myocarditis in rabbits [Abstract of report before 1969 Meet. Soc. Protozoologists, Boston, Dec. 27-29] < J. Protozool., v. 16, Suppl., Nov., p. 25. [W^{a}.]

Beverley-Burton, Mary.
1972 a.— Trematodes from the Weddell seal, *Leptonychotes weddelli* (Lesson, 1826) with a description of *Orthosplanchnus weddelli* n. sp. (Trematoda: Campulidae) < Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 189 (1-2), July-Aug., pp. 49-60, illus. [W^{a}.]

Beverley-Burton, Mary; and Sweeny, Phillip R.
1972 a.— Intranuclear, paracrystalline inclusions in various cells of *Quinqueserialis quinqueserialis* and *Notocotylus urbanensis* (Trematoda: Notocotylidae) < Canad. J. Zool., v. 50 (3), Mar., pp. 345-348, pl. [W^{a}.]

Beylot, J.[2]
1970 a.— Le foie bilharzien < France Méd., v. 33 (2), Feb., pp. 87-90. [W^{m}.]

Beynon, K. I.; Bosio, P.; and Wright, A. N.
1972 a.— Absence of residues from crops irrigated with water treated with trifenmorph for schistosomiasis control < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 46 (6), pp. 761-764. [W^{a}.]

Beynon, K. I.; and Elgar, K. E.
1966 a.— The analysis for residues of chlorinated insecticides and acaricides. A review < Analyst (1080), v. 91, Mar., pp. 143-175. [W^{a}.]

Bezubik, Bernard; and Borowik, Maria M.
1971 a.— O występowaniu u owiec motyliczki wątrobowej (*Dicrocoelium dendriticum*) i nicienia płucnego (*Cystocaulus ocreatus*) w woj. olsztyńskim (On the occurrence of lancet fluke (*Dicrocoelium dendriticum*) and lungworm (*Cystocaulus ocreatus*) in sheep in the Olsztyn province) [Polish text; English and Russian summaries] < Medycyna Wet., v. 27 (12), Dec., pp. 719-720. [W^{a}.]

Bezukladnikova, N. A.
1969 a.— Attempts of the infecting of molluscs and ants with toxoplasms < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), pp. 225-226. [W^{a}.]

Bhagat, D. V.; and Mahaluxmiwala, S. M.
1968 a.— Perforation of amoebic ulcers of the ileum. (A case report) < Current Med. Pract., v. 12 (9), Sept., pp. 692-693. [W^{m}.]

Bhama, T.; Biswakumar, B.; Mukherjee, S. N.; and Reddy, D. J.
1969 a.— A case of disseminated hydatidosis in Pondicherry < Current Med. Pract., v. 13 (3), Mar., pp. 107-114, illus. [W^{m}.]

Bharathi, J. S.
1969 a.— The miracidium of *Proalarioides tropidonotis* Vidyarthi, 1937, strigeoid trematode from the Indian water snake, *Tropidonotus piscator* (Wall) < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (1), Feb., pp. 140-142, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bhat, H. R.
1971 a.— *Whartonia kumaoensis*, a new species of chigger (Acarina: Leeuwenhoekiinae) from Kumaon, Uttar Pradesh, India < Oriental Insects, v. 5 (4), Oct., pp. 585-588, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bhathal, P. S.; Brown, P. B.; and Essex, W. B.
1964 a.— A case of fulminating amoebiasis < Austral. and N. Zealand J. Surg., v. 33 (3), Feb., pp. 194-199, illus. [W^{m}.]

Bhatia, B. B.
1971 a.— New problems in poultry coccidiosis < Indian Farm., v. 21 (5), Aug., pp. 41-42, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bhatia, B. B.
1972 a.— Poultry coccidiosis-A major problem < Indian J. Poultry Sc.. v. 7 (1), Mar., pp. 33-38, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bhatia, B. B.; Chauhan, P. P. S.; Arora, G. S.; and Agrawal, R. D.
1972 a.— Observations on some coccidian infections in birds and a mammal at the Delhi Zoo < Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 42 (8), Aug., pp. 625-628, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bhatia, B. B.; Pande, B. P.; Chauhan, P. P. S.; and Garg, R. K.
1971 a.— Additional notes on the asexual stages in eimerian lesions of a buffalo calf: A histologic study < Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 41 (7), July, pp. 549-554, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bhatnagar, P. K.; and Ruprah, Naunihal Singh.
1970 a.— Some studies on helminths of pigeons at Hissar < Haryana Vet., v. 9 (2), pp. 1-7, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bhattacharjee, M. L.; and Halder, B. R.
1971 a.— The occurrence of *Fasciola gigantica* in the liver of an Indian rhinoceros (*R. unicornis*) < Brit. Vet. J., v. 127 (5), May, pp. vii-viii. [W^{a}.]

Bhattacharya, N. C.
1963 a.— Multiple parasitosis < Bull. Calcutta School Trop. Med., v. 11 (2), Apr., p. 78. [W^{m}.]

Bhattacharya, N. C.
1966 a.— Scarabiasis < Bull. Calcutta School Trop. Med., v. 14 (3), July, pp. 86-87. [W^{m}.]

Bhattacharya, N. C.
1969 a.— Factors regulating the behaviour of parasites in blood-sucking insect vectors < Bull. Calcutta School Trop. Med., v. 17 (4), Oct., pp. 130-131. [W^{m}.]

Bhattacharya, N. C.; Banerjee, A. K.; and Sur, S.
1967 a.— Observations on itch mites recovered from human scabies cases in Calcutta < Bull. Calcutta School Trop. Med., v. 15 (4), Oct., pp. 146-147. [W^{m}.]

Bhattacharya, N. C.; Biswas, T.; and Dey, N.
1968 a.— Benzyl benzoate in louse infestation < Bull. Calcutta School Trop. Med., v. 16 (1), Jan., pp. 18-19. [W^{m}.]

Bhattacharya, N. C.; and Chowdhury, Amiya B.
1964 b.— Preliminary observations on the development of microfilaria of *Wuchereria bancrofti* in vitro < Bull. Calcutta School Trop. Med., v. 12 (2), Apr., pp. 54-55. [W^{m}.]

Bhattacharya, N. C.; and Chowdhury, Amiya B.
1964 c.— Effect of intralymphatic administration of steroid hormone in filarial lymphoedema < Bull. Calcutta School Trop. Med., v. 12 (4), Oct., pp. 171-174. [W^{m}.]

Bhattacharya, N. C.; and Chowdhury, Amiya B.
1967 a.— Observations on the development in vitro of the microfilaria of *Wuchereria bancrofti* after prolonged hypothermia < Bull. Calcutta School Trop. Med., v. 15 (1), Jan., pp. 11-13. [W^{m}.]

Bhattacharya, N. C.; Chowdhury, Amiya B.; and Sen Gupta, P. C.
1966 a.— The effect of prolonged hypothermia on the physiological activity and development of the microfilaria of *Wuchereria bancrofti* in *Culex fatigans* < Bull. Calcutta School Trop. Med., v. 14 (4), Oct., pp. 131-133. [W^{m}.]

Bhattacharya, N. C.; and Gubler, Duane J.
1973 a.— A survey for bancroftian filariasis in the Calcutta area < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 61 (1), Jan., pp. 8-11. [W^{a}.]

Bhattacharya, N. C.; Rozeboon, Lloyd Eugene; and Chowdhury, Amiya B.
1966 a.— Susceptibility of *Aedes aegypti*, Lagos strain, to infection with *Wuchereria bancrofti* < Bull. Calcutta School Trop. Med., v. 14 (3), July, pp. 78-79. [W^{m}.]

Bhattacharyya, H. M.; et al.
1972 a.-- Mortality in pig due to *Paryphostomum sufrartyfex* (Lane, 1915) Bhalerao, 1931 < Indian Vet. J., v. 49 (10), Oct., pp. 976-978, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bhattacharyya, H. M.; Sinha, Parimal Kumar; and Sarkar, P. B.
1971 a.-- Studies on the incidence of *Metastrongylus salmi* in West Bengal with observations on its life-cycle < Indian Vet. J., v. 48 (10), Oct., pp. 993-996. [W^{a}.]

Bhattacharyya, S. K.
1971 a.-- Parasitic Acarina from Indian peafowl < Ang. Parasitol., v. 12 (2), May, pp. 115-117, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bhide, M. G.
1967 a.-- Cruminill in intestinal worms. A clinical trial with a herbal drug < Current Med. Pract., v. 11 (9), Sept., pp. 533-537. [W^{m}.]

Bhutta, M. S.; and Khan, Daler.
1970 a.-- A new subfamily of fish trematodes < Pakistan J. Zool., v. 2 (2), pp. 163-165, illus. [W^{a}.]

Biagi Filizola, Francisco; Beltrán, H.; and Ortega, Pedro S.
1966 a.-- Comparison of the immobilization reaction (IR) and fluorescent antibody (FA) test in amoebiasis < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 116-117. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Biagi Filizola, Francisco; de Carneri, Ivo; and Gazzola, Enrico.
1970 a.-- Valutazione del significato patologico della tricocefalosi infantile in un ambiente rurale Lombardo caratterizzato da alta prevalenza dell'elmintiasi e bassa carica parassitaria [English summary] < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 31 (3), Sept., pp. 183-194. [W^{a}.]

Biagi Filizola, Francisco; and Martuscelli Quintana, Alfonso.
1963 a.-- Cutaneous amebiasis in Mexico < Dermat. Trop., v. 2 (3), July-Sept., pp. 129-136, illus. [W^{m}.]

Bianca, T.; Benigno, A.; Rasà, G.; and Reina, A.
1968 a.-- La cisti da echinococco retroperitoneale (contributo clinico) [Retroperitoneal echinococcal cyst (clinical case)] [English, French and German summaries] < Chir. e Patol. Sper., v. 16, suppl. 6, pp. 144-155, illus. [W^{m}.]

Bianchi, Luigi.
1966 a.-- Toxoplasmosi spontanea acuta della lepre e del coniglio domestico osservata in Lombardia < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 209-210. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Bianchi, Luigi.
1966 b.-- Il riccio (*Erinaceus europaeus*) riserva naturale di *Leptospira australis* in Lombardia < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 403-404. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Bianchi, Luigi.
1966 c.-- Sparganosi umana. Osservazioni sopra un caso autoctono in alta Italia < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 820-822. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Bianchini, C.; and Cifarelli, F.
1967 a.-- Aspetti istopatologici della miocardite nella malattia di Chagas < Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Trop., v. 48 (9-10), Sept.-Oct., pp. 263-273, illus. [W^{m}.]

Bianchini, C.; and Cifarelli, F.
1967 b.-- Metodi di laboratorio per la diagnosi della malattia di Chagas. Osservazioni e considerazioni critiche < Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Trop., v. 48 (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 307-322. [W^{m}.]

Bibikova, V. A.; and Alekseev, A. N.
1969 a.-- Зараженность и блокообразование в зависимости от количества попавших в блох микробов чумы (Infestation and block-formation in relation to the number of microbes of plague penetrated into fleas) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 3 (3), May-June, pp. 196-202. [W^{m}.]

Bibikova, V. A.; Sosunova, A. N.; Morozova, I. V.; and Fedorova, V. I.
1971 a.-- Survival of formed elements of the host blood in the flea intestine < Entom. Rev., v. 50 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 22-24. [W^{a}.]

Bicalho, Sérgio Assumpção.
1968 a.-- Pseudoneoplastic form of schistosomiasis mansoni < Gastroenterology, v. 54 (1), Jan., pp. 105-109, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bice, David E.; and Zeledón A., Rodrigo.
1970 a.-- Comparison of infectivity of strains of *Trypanosoma cruzi* (Chagas, 1909) < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Aug., pp. 663-670. [W^{a}.]

Bice, David E.; and Zeledón A., Rodrigo.
1971 a.-- Immunoelectrophoretic comparison of *Trypanosoma vespertilionis* and *Trypanosoma cruzi* < Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 19 (1-2), pp. 149-152, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bideau, J.; Gidel, R.; and Moity, J.
1966 a.-- Note préliminaire sur l'étude immuno-électrophorétique du sérum de bovins trypanosomés < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 59 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 817-825, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bidulescu, A.; Horja, Tr.; Ţigănuş, I.; and Bellu, R.
1962 a.-- Perichistectomia în hidatidoza hepatică < Chirurgia, Bucureşti, v. 11 (3), May-June, pp. 393-397, illus. [W^{m}.]

Bidulescu, A.; Popescu, I.; Mocanu, V.; and Popovici, E.
1962 a.-- Rezecţiile hepatice reglate şi indicaţiile lor în tratamentul chistului hidatic de ficat < Chirurgia, Bucureşti, v. 11 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 223-226. [W^{m}.]

Biely, Jacob.
1973 a.-- Monensin in broiler rations < Avian Dis., v. 17 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 362-368. [W^{a}.]

Bieniek, H.; and Meyer, L.
1971 a.-- Beitrag zur morphologie der parasitären gastritis beim Delphin (*Tursiops truncatus* Mont.) < Kleintier-Praxis, v. 16 (6), Sept., pp. 187-193, illus. [W^{a}.]

Biering-Sørensen, U.
1972 a.-- Trichinelliasis-- trichinellosis. En kødkontrol-trikinologisk oversigt < Medlemsbl. Danske Dyrlaegeforen., v. 55 (20), Oct. 15, pp. 831-845. [W^{a}.]

Biester, Harry Edward; and Schwarte, Louis H.
1962 a.-- Diseases of poultry. 4. ed. 1103 pp., illus. (Iowa State University Press). Ames, Iowa. [W^{a}.(41 B475)]

Bifani, I.
1963 a.-- Trattamento chirurgico radicale della echinococcosi polmonare dell'infanzia [English summary] < Arch. Chir., Roma, v. 5 (5-6), Oct.-Dec., pp. 325-355, illus. [W^{m}.]

Bifani, I.; and di Martino, G.
1960 a.-- Considerazioni su due casi di fistola biliobronchiale da echinococco epatico [English summary] < Arch. Chir., Roma, v. 2 (3), June, pp. 319-331, illus. [W^{m}.]

Bigalke, Rudolph Daniel.
1966 c.-- Some observation on the incidence and transmission of bovine besnoitiosis in South Africa < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 288-289; discussion, p. 295. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Biguet, Jean; Rosé, Francis; Capron, André; and Tran Van Ky, Phillipe.
1966 a.-- Contribution de l'analyse immunoélectrophoretique à la connaissance des antigènes vermineux. Incidence pratique sur leur standardisation, leur purification et le diagnostic des helminthiases par immunoélectrophorèse < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Roma, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 101-102. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Bijelić, Ante.
1960 a.-- Fascioloza u djetinstvu (Fascioliasis in childhood) [Croatian text; English summary] < Arhiv Zašt. Majke i Djeteta, v. 4 (3), May-June, pp. 19-24. [W^{m}.]

Bijelić, Ante.
1966 a.-- Strongyloidiasis stercoralis liječen dithiazaninom (The treatment of strongyloidiasis stercoralis with Thelmid) [Croatian text; English summary] < Arhiv Zašt. Majke i Djeteta, v. 10 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 43-47, map. [W^{m}.]

Bilkovich, Francis Richard. [1931-1971] [For note of death see J. Parasitol., v. 57 (4), Aug., 1971, p. 839] [W^{a}.]

Billinghurst, J. R.
1965 a.-- The clinical features of infection with Schistosoma mansoni in Uganda < East African Med. J., v. 42 (11), Nov., pp. 620-628, map. [W^{m}.]

Bilqees, Fatima Mujib.
1970 c.-- A stomachicolid metacercaria < Pakistan J. Scient. and Indust. Research, v. 13 (4), Dec., p. 429, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bilqees, Fatima Mujib.
1970 d.-- Marine fish trematodes of West Pakistan. V. A new family Multigonadidae, based on a new genus and species Multigonadus microcecus < Pakistan J. Zool., v. 2 (2), pp. 207-210, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bilqees, Fatima Mujib.
1971 a.-- Marine fish trematodes of West Pakistan. Part IV. Description of three new genera and species < Pakistan J. Scient. and Indust. Research, v. 14 (3), June, pp. 254-257, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bilqees, Fatima Mujib.
1971 b.-- Marine fish trematodes of West Pakistan. Part VI. Two new species of the genus Prosorchis Yamaguti, 1934 (Hemiuridae: Prosorchinae) < Pakistan J. Scient. and Indust. Research, v. 14 (3), June, pp. 258-260, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bilqees, Fatima Mujib.
1971 c.-- Marine fish trematodes of West Pakistan. Part VII.-- Ectenurus crenidensis n. sp. from Crenidens indicus Day, from the Karachi coast < Pakistan J. Scient. and Indust. Research, v. 14 (6), Dec., pp. 512-513, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bilqees, Fatima Mujib.
1972 a.-- Fresh water fish trematodes of Pakistan. Two new metacercarial forms of Clinostomum Leidy, 1856 (Trematoda) < Pakistan J. Scient. and Indust. Research, v. 15 (1-2), Feb.-Apr., pp. 72-74, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bilqees, Fatima Mujib; and Khanum, Zakia.
1970 a.-- Marine fish nematodes of West Pakistan. II. A new species of the genus Heliconema from the fishes of Pasni < Pakistan J. Zool., v. 2 (2), pp. 211-213, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bilqees, Fatima Mujib; and Khanum, Zakia.
1972 a.-- Marine fish nematodes of West Pakistan. III. Redescription of a poorly known genus Neogoezia Kreis, 1937, based on seven new species < Pakistan J. Zool., v. 4 (2), pp. 137-151, illus. [W^{a}.]

Binaghi, G.; Milani, R.; Satta, I.; and Du Chêne de Vère, F.
1968 a.-- Problemi di trattamento chirurgico della echinococcosi epatica multipla < Chir. Gen., v. 17 (1), 2.s., v. 8, Suppl., pp. 216-258, illus. [W^{m}.]

Bindernagel, John A.
1971 a.-- Elaeophora poeli (Nematoda: Filarioidea) in African buffalo in Uganda, East Africa < J. Wildlife Dis., v. 7 (4), Oct., pp. 296-298, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bindernagel, John A.
1972 a.-- Thelazia rhodesi (Nematoda: Spiruroidea) in African buffalo in Uganda, East Africa < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (3), June, p. 594. [W^{a}.]

Bindernagel, John A.
1972 b.-- Liver fluke Fasciola gigantica in African buffalo and antelopes in Uganda, East Africa < J. Wildlife Dis., v. 8 (4), Oct., pp. 315-317. [W^{a}.]

Bindernagel, John A.; and Anderson, Roy Clayton.
1972 a.-- Distribution of the meningeal worm in white-tailed deer in Canada < J. Wildlife Management, v. 36 (4), Oct., pp. 1349-1353, map. [W^{a}.]

Bindernagel, John A.; and Todd, Arlie C.
1972 a.-- The population dynamics of Ashworthius lerouxi (Nematoda: Trichostrongylidae) in African buffalo in Uganda < Brit. Vet. J., v. 128 (9), Sept., pp. 452-456. [W^{a}.]

Bindseil, Erling.
1970 a.-- Differences in the migration of Ascaris suum larvae in conventional mice and in SPF-mice < Acta Path. et Microbiol. Scand., v. 78 (1), Sect. B, pp. 112-114. [W^{a}.]

Bindseil, Erling.
1970 b.-- Immunity to Ascaris suum. 3. The importance of the gut for immunity in mice < Acta Path. et Microbiol. Scand., v. 78 (2), Sect. B, pp. 183-190. [W^{a}.]

Bindseil, Erling.
1970 c.-- Immunity to Ascaris suum. 4. The effect of different stimulations upon challege with Ascaris suum in mice < Acta Path. et Microbiol. Scand., v. 78 (2), Sect B, pp. 191-195. [W^{a}.]

Bindseil, Erling.
1971 a.— Preliminary studies on the immunity to Ascaris suum in pigs < Acta Vet. Scand., v. 12 (1), pp. 128-130. [W^a.]

Bindseil, Erling.
1971 b.— Immunity to Ascaris suum. 5. The effect of X-radiation and neonatal thymectomy on a primary infection in mice < Acta Path. et Microbiol. Scand., v. 79 (4), Sect. B, pp. 511-518, illus. [W^a.]

Bindseil, Erling.
1972 a.— On the development of interstitial hepatitis ("milk spots") in pigs following infection with Ascaris suum < Nord. Vet.-Med., v. 24 (4), Apr., pp. 191-195, pls. [W^a.]

Binnings, Gerald F.; et al.
1969 a.—Automated instrument for the fluorescent treponemal antibody-absorption test and other immunofluorescence tests < Applied Microbiol., v. 18 (5), Nov., pp. 861-868. [W^c.]

Binnington, K. C.; and Schotz, Martina.
1973 a.— Automatic collection of tick saliva < J. Austral. Entom. Soc., v. 12 (1), Mar., pp. 78-79, illus. [W^a.]

Bin Salem, Jaber. See Salem, Jaber Bin.

Bird, J. E.
1973 a.— Neonatal anaplasmosis in a calf < J. South African Vet. Ass., v. 44 (1), Mar., pp. 69-70. [W^a.]

Bird, Richard G.; et al.
1971 a.— The lactic dehydrogenase activity of trypanosomes and platelets isolated from rat blood < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 40 (2B), Oct. 15, pp. 481-487, pls. [W^a.]

Bird, Richard G.; Draper, C. C.; and Ellis, D. S.
1972 a.— A cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus in midgut cells of Anopheles stephensi and in the sporogonic stages of Plasmodium berghei yoelii [French summary] < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 46 (3), pp. 337-343, illus. [W^a.]

Bird, Richard G.; and Ellis, D. S.
1971 a.— A comparison of the outer layers of Blastocystis hominis with the cyst walls of certain common intestinal protozoa [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., Millbank, London, March 18] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (4), p. 429. [W^a.]

Birenbaum, M.; et al.
1971 a.— Equinococcosis vertebral. A proposito de 2 observaciones en niños [English summary] < Arch. Pediat Uruguay, v. 42 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 31-35. [W^m.]

Birenbaum, M.; Rosa, Folco; Soto, J.A.; and Fontan, Walter.
1967 a.— Hidatidosis hepatica con calcificaciones micronodulares o seudo "larva migrans" [English summary] < Arch. Pediat. Uruguay, v. 38 (10), Oct., pp. 611-615, illus. [W^m.]

Bischoff de Alzuet, Alcira D.
[1971 a].— Ectoparásitos de Dusicyon gymnocercus antiquus (Ameghino) (Partido de Villarino, Provincia de Buenos Aires) < Agro, v. 12 (17), Nov., 1970, pp. 19-26, illus. [Issued Feb.] [W^a.]

Bischop, C. R.; et al.
1973 a.— Effects of rumen stasis on sulfamethazine blood levels after oral administration in sheep < Canad. Vet. J., v. 14 (11), Nov., pp. 269-271. [W^a.]

Biserni, Sante.
[1961 a].— Su di un caso di cisti da echinococco renale < Arch. Patol. e Clin. Med., v. 37 (6), Nov., 1960, pp. 421-426, illus. [W^m.]

Bisette, Ute Urias Herber Morris. See Morris Bisette, Ute Urias Herber.

Bishop, Ann.
1966 b.— The problem of drug resistance in malaria < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 248-249; discussion, p. 257. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Bishop, I. R.
1972 a.— On a collection of Siphonaptera from small mammals on the Channel Islands 1960-61 < Entom. Month. Mag. (1289-91), v. 107, Oct.-Dec., 1971, pp. 196-198. [Issued June 9] [W^a.]

Bishopp, Fred Corry. [1894-1970] [For note of death see J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Aug., 1970, p. 726] [W^a.]

Bisseru, B.
1966 a.— Protozoan infections in England today < Current Med. and Drugs, v. 7 (4), Dec., pp. 9-19. [W^m.]

Bisseru, B.
1966 b.— Helminthic infection in England today < Current Med. and Drugs, v. 6 (11), July, pp. 3-14, 17-23. [W^m.]

Bisseru, B.
1969 a.— Studies on the liver, lung, brain and blood of experimental animals infected with Toxocara canis < J. Helminth., v. 43 (3-4), pp. 267-272, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Bisseru, B.
1970 a.— Clonorchis sinensis in West Malaysia < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 22 (3), Sept., pp. 352-356, illus. [W^a.]

Biswas, H.; et al.
1971 a.— Evaluation of laboratory methods in the detection of E. histolytica and other intestinal parasites < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 59 (9), Sept., pp. 1374-1377. [W^a.]

Bitakaramire, P. K.
1970 a.— Radioisotope studies on Fasciola gigantica infection of cattle < Proc. Research Co-ord. Meet. Use Isotopes and Radiation Studies Parasitic Dis. Domestic Animals (Vienna, June 2-6, 1969), pp. 35-43. [Issued May] [W^a.]

Bitakaramire, P. K.; Movsesijan, M.; and Castelino, J. B.
1971 a.— Radioimmunoassay of Fasciola gigantica infection in cattle < Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 19 (4), Dec., pp. 353-356. [W^a.]

Bittencourt, Helito Mascarenhas; and Rocha, Heonir P.
1960 a.— Infartos de rim no curso da cardiopatia crônica chagásica < Bol. Hosp. Clin. Fac. Med. Univ. Bahia, v. 6 (2-3), Oct., pp. 8-13. [W^m.]

Bitti, Giulio Ricci. See Ricci-Bitti, Giulio.

Bizot, M.; Raguet, M.; and Zorn, R.
1963 a.— Gale ou dermatite des nageurs < Concours Méd., v. 85 (17), Apr. 17, pp. 2705-2706, illus. [W^m.]

Black, N. M.; and Froyd, Gerald.
1972 a.— The possible influence of liver fluke infestation on milk quality [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4886), v. 90 (3), Jan. 15, pp. 71-72. [W^a.]

Blackburn, C. R. Bickerton; and Ma, M. H.
1971 a. -- Skin reactions of natives in the western highlands of New Guinea to an antigen prepared from Dirofilaria immitis < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 23 (3), Sept., pp. 272-277. [W^{a}.]

Blackburn, C. R. Bickerton; and Ma, M. H.
1971 b.-- Skin reactions of natives in the western highlands of New Guinea to a Schistosoma mansoni antigen < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 23 (3), Sept., pp. 278-281. [W^{a}.]

Blackwell, N. J.
1973 a.-- Colitis in equines associated with strongyle larvae [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec., v. 93 (14), Oct. 6, pp. 401-402. [W^{a}.]

Blagodarnyĭ, I͡a. A.; et al.
1971 a.-- Роль клещей в передаче микобактерий туберкулеза [The role of ticks in the transmission of tuberculosis mycobacteria] [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 48 (7), pp. 48-49. [W^{a}.]

Blagodarnyĭ, I͡a. A.; and Blekhman, I. M.
1970 a.-- Клещи Argas persicus -- хранители и возможные переносчики туберкулезной инфекции у птиц (Argas persicus, a reservoir and possible vector of avian tuberculosis) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 4 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 150-152. [W^{m}.]

Bláha, Robert; Jira, Jindřich; and El Gharbi, B.
1968 a.-- La toxoplasmose (maladie de Janku) en Tunisie < Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 45 (1), Mar., pp. 15-27. [W^{a}.]

Blair, David.
1972 a.-- Maintenance of the life-cycles of strigeid trematodes in the laboratory [Demonstration before Lab. Meet., Edinburgh, May 9] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (4), p. 545. [W^{a}.]

Blair, Dyson M.
1965 b.-- The routes of schistosome egg passage from the human body < Central African J. Med., v. 11 (9), Sept. pp. 243-249. [W^{m}.]

Blair, Dyson M.
1966 a.-- The occurrence of terminal spined eggs, other than those of Schistosoma haematobium, in human beings in Rhodesia < Central African J. Med., v. 12 (6), June, pp. 103-109, illus. [W^{m}.]

Blair, Dyson M.
1966 b.-- Heads or tails: Where does the head of a miracidium lie in the schistosome egg? < Central African J. Med., v. 12 (8), Aug., pp. 146-148. [W^{m}.]

Blair, Dyson M.; Smith, E. B.; and Gelfand, Michael.
1968 a.-- Human trypanosomiasis in Rhodesia. A new hypothesis suggested for the rarity of human trypanosomiasis < Central African J. Med., v. 14 (7), July, suppl., pp. 1-12, map. [W^{m}.]

Blair, Dyson M.; and Weber, M. C.
1969 a.-- Multiple schistosome infections. An unusual case < Central African J. Med., v. 15 (10), Oct., suppl., pp. 9-10. [W^{m}.]

Blair, Dyson M.; Weber, M. C.; and Clarke, Victor de V.
1969 a.-- Macroscopic and microscopic methods in the diagnosis of intestinal bilharziasis < Central African J. Med., v. 15 (10), Oct., suppl., pp. 2-8. [W^{m}.]

Blair, Dyson M.; Weber, M. C.; and Clarke, Victor de V.
1969 b.-- Treatment of bilharziasis, detailed observations on a single case < Central African J. Med., v. 15 (10), Oct., suppl., pp. 11-17. [W^{m}.]

Blakeney, Whiteford Carlyle (jr.); and Dimmick, Ralph W.
1971 a.-- Gizzard and intestinal helminths of bobwhite quail in Tennessee < J. Wildlife Management, v. 35 (3), July, pp. 559-562. [W^{a}.]

Blanc, François; and Nosny, Yvette.
1971 a.-- Thérapeutique de l'amibiase < Etudes Med. (1), Mar., pp. 1-15. [W^{m}.]

Blanc, François; and Nosny, Yvette.
1971 b.-- Réflexions sur les formes cliniques et évolutives de l'amibiase < Etudes Med. (1), Mar., pp. 16-25. [W^{m}.]

Blanc, Georges Raoul.
1961 a.-- Comportement de Rickettsia burneti Derrick chez la tique Hyalomma aegyptium (Lin) et la tortue terrestre Testudo graeca Lin [German and English summaries] < Path. et Microbiol., v. 24, Suppl., pp. 21-26, illus. [W^{a}.]

Blancher, G.
1966 a.-- Traitement des parasitoses chez l'enfant < Cahiers Coll. Méd. Hôp. Paris, v. 7 (12), Dec. 30, pp. 787-794. [W^{m}.]

Blanco Kuhne, Enrique; and Rosa Rivarola, Alejanro.
1965 a.-- Quiste hidatidico de bazo, en un niño de 3 años < Arch. Argent. Pediat., v. 63 (9-10), Sept.-Oct., pp. 380-382, illus. [W^{m}.]

Blancou, J.; Bouchet, A.; and Daynes, Pierre.
1971 a.-- Étude sur l'allergie, les anticorps précipitants et les anticorps fixant le complément au cours de l'infestation des bovins par Fasciola gigantica [English summary] < Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 24 (3), pp. 373-379. [W^{a}.]

Bland, K. G.; and Gelfand, Michael.
1970 a.-- The influence of urinary bilharziasis on vesico-vaginal fistula in relation to causation and healing < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 64 (4), pp. 588-592. [W^{a}.]

Blandón, R.; Guevara, J. F.; and Johnson, Carl Milton.
1969 a.-- Transito esofagico en pacientes con enfermedad de Chagas en Panama < Arq. Gastroenterol., São Paulo, v. 6 (4), Oct.-Nov., pp. 189-196. [W^{m}.]

Blankespoor, Harvey Dale; and Ulmer, Martin John.
1971 a.-- Helminths from six species of Iowa bats < Proc. Iowa Acad. Sc., v. 77, 1970, pp. 200-206. [W^{a}.]

de Blasi, R.; Pennisi, Luigi; and Magaudda-Borzi, Luigi.
1964 a.-- La diffusione delle parassitosi intestinali nell'Italia meridionale. Nota V. Indagini sui ragazzi di alcune colonie estive del comune di Messina e della Piana di Milazzo [English summary] < Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Trop., v. 45 (4), Apr., pp. 180-188. [W^{m}.]

Blažek, Karel.
1971 a.-- Beitrag zum Vorkommen der sogenannten Schollenleukozyten bei einigen parasitären Erkrankungen der Haus- und Jagdtiere [English, French and Spanish summaries] < Zentralb. Vet.-Med., v. 18 (2), Mar., pp. 103-112, illus. [W^{a}.]

Blažek, Karel.
1973 a.— Použití československých preparátů na bázi metrifonátu k léčbě demodikózy psů (The use of Czechoslovak preparations on the metriphonate basis for treating dog demodicosis) < Veterinàřstvi, v. 23 (9), pp. 427-428. [W^a.]

Blažek, Karel; and Lávička, M.
1972 a.— Příčiny smrti u zvířt v zoologických zahradách (Causes of death in zoological garden animals) <Veterinářství, v. 22 (11), pp. 517-519. [W^a.]

Blažek, O.
1967 a.— K rentgenové diagnostice askaridózy žlučových cest [On the radiographic diagnosis of biliary tract ascariasis] [English and Russian summaries] < Ceskoslov. Radiol., v. 21 (2), Mar., pp. 139-141, illus. [W^m.]

Blázquez, A.; and Bellvert, F.
1962 a.— Infestacion vesical por acaros < Arch. Españ. Urol., v. 16 (1), pp. 37-40, illus. [Issued Jan. 30] [W^m.]

Blázquez, J. Rico. *See* Rico Blázquez, J.

Blecka, Lawrence J.
1971 a.— A new locality and a new host record for *Trichodina discoides* Davis, 1947 in southern Illinois < Tr. Illinois State Acad. Sc., v. 64 (4), Dec. 1, p. 398. [W^a.]

Blecka, Lawrence J.; and Garoian, George.
1972 a.— *Trichodina chlorophora* Richards, 1948, from *Physa gyrina* Say in southern Illinois with a redescription of the species < Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 88 (2), Oct., pp. 470-474, illus. [W^a.]

Blesa, R. Lozano. *See* Lozano Blesa, R.

Blewett, D. A.; and Branagan, D.
1972 a.— The demonstration of *Theileria parva* infection in intact *Rhipicephalus appendiculatus* salivary glands < Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 5 (1), Feb., pp. 27-34, illus. [W^a.]

Blewett, D. A.; and Branagan, D.
1972 b.— A technique for injecting radio-active tracers into flat *Rhipicephalus appendiculatus* [Demonstration before Lab. Meet., Edinburgh, May 9] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg, v. 66 (4), p. 548. [W^a.]

Bliss, D.; and Todd, Arlie C.
1973 a.— Milk production by Wisconsin dairy cattle after deworming with Baymix < Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin., v. 68 (9), Sept., pp. 1034,1036-1038. [W^a.]

Blitz, N. M.; and Gibbs, Harold C.
1972 a.— Studies on the arrested development of *Haemonchus contortus* in sheep—I. The induction of arrested development < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 2 (1), Mar., pp. 5-12. [W^a.]

Blitz, N. M.; and Gibbs, Harold C.
1972 b.— Studies on the arrested development of *Haemonchus contortus* in sheep—II. Termination of arrested development and the spring rise phenomenon < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 2 (1), Mar., pp. 13-22. [W^a.]

Blizniuk, I. D.
1969 a.— Duration of life and activity of free-swimming cercariae *Opisthorchis felineus* Riv. < Hydrobiol. J., v. 5 (2), pp. 50-52, illus. [W^a.]

Bloch, Edward H.; Abdel-Wahab, Mohamed Farid; and Warren, Kenneth S.
1972 a.— In vivo microscopic observations of the pathogenesis and pathophysiology of hepatosplenic schistosomiasis in the mouse liver < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 21 (5), part 1, Sept., pp. 546-557, illus. [W^a.]

Bloch, Kurt J.; Ohman, John L. (*jr.*); Waltin, Jerieta; and Cygan, Ralph W.
1973 a.— Potentiated reagin response: Initiation with minute doses of antigen and alum followed by infection with *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* < J. Immunol., v. 110 (1), Jan., pp. 197-204. [W^a.]

Bloch, Max.
1968 a.— Eritropoyetina y deficiencia de hierro. Niveles de eritropoyetina en la anemia uncinariasica [English summary] < Arch. Colegio Med. Salvador, v. 21 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 28-31. [W^m.]

Bloch, Max.
1969 a.— La anemia uncinariasica, una de nuestras principales causas de muerte [English summary] < Arch. Colegio Med. Salvador, v. 22 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 255-260. [W^m.]

Bloch, Max.
1969 b.— Un programa para erradicar la enfermedad uncinariasica en El Salvador < Arch. Colegio Med. Salvador, v. 22 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 70-72. [W^m.]

Bloch, Max; and Rivera G., Humberto.
1966 a.— La enfermedad uncinariasica en El Salvador < Arch. Colegio Med. Salvador, v. 19 (1), Mar., pp. 13-34. [W^m.]

Bloch, Max; and Ruiz, Julio César.
1966 a.— Infestacion uncinariasica. Perdida sanguinea intestinal y eritrocinetica < Arch. Colegio Med. Salvador, v. 19 (1), Mar., pp. 1-12. [W^m.]

Bloch, Max; Sol N., Mauricio; and Rivera G., Humberto.
1968 a.— Uncinariasis y malanutricion en el niño [English summary] < Arch. Colegio Med. Salvador, v. 21 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 1-8. [W^m.]

Blom, N. Oker. *See* Oker-Blom, N.

Blood, Benjamin D.
1956 a.— Notes on hydatid disease control < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 15 (1-2), July, pp. 359-361. [W^m.]

Blood, Benjamin D.
1956 b.— El problema de la hidatidosis en Alaska < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 15 (1-2), July, pp. 363-370, illus. [W^m.]

Blood, Benjamin D.
1970 a.— Control y prevención de la hidatidosis (Relato oficial) < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 24, Mar., pp. 451-461. [W^m.]

Blood, Benjamin D.; and Lelijveld, Jan L.
1966 a.— Estudio de la equinococosis en zorros de las zonas pampeana y patogonica de la Republica Argentina < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 22, pp. 351-356. [W^m.]

Blood, Benjamin D.; Lelijveld, Jan L.; and Lord, Rexford D.
1963 b.— Nota preliminar sobre equinococis en el zorro gris pampeano (*Dusicyon gimnocercus*) [Abstract of report before 8. Cong. Internac. Hidat., Rivera-Sant'Ana do Livramento, Oct. 22-24, 1962] < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 21 (1-2), Dec., p. 63. [W^a.]

Bloomfield, J. A.
1963 a.— Large kidneys, including three cases of medullary sponge kidney < J. Coll. Radiol. Australasia, v. 7 (1), Feb., pp. 33-38, illus. [W^{m}.]

Bloomfield, J. A.
1966 a.— Protean radiological manifestations of hydatid infestation < Australas. Radiol., v. 10 (4), Nov., pp. 330-343, illus. [W^{m}.]

Bloomfield, Molly M.; and Remington, Jack S.
1970 a.— Comparison of three strains of *Toxoplasma gondii* by polyacrylamide-gel electrophoresis < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 22 (3), Sept., pp. 367-370, illus. [W^{a}.]

Blume, Richard R.; Roberts, R. H.; Eschle, James L.; and Matter, Jesse J.
1971 a.— Tests of aerosols of deet for protection of livestock from biting flies < J. Econom. Entom., v. 64 (5), Oct., pp. 1193-1196. [W^{a}.]

Blumenbach, Dedo.
1971 a.— Pestizide in der Umwelt. Eine Bibliographie über Nebenwirkungen, Rückstände und Schutzmassnahmen < Mitt. Biol. Bundesanstalt Land-u. Forstwirtsch., Berlin-Dahlem (141), May, 146 pp. [W^{a}.]

Blumenhein, Gerd-Arnim. [1941-]
1971 a.— Die Krankheiten des Wasserbüffels (*Bubalus bubalis*) [English summary] Inaug.-Diss. (21) (Justus Liebig-Univ. Giessen) 208 pp. Giessen. [W^{a}.(41.2 G3642)]

Bo, Santiago F.; and Quijano, Raúl A.
[1970 a].— Detección de la enfermedad de Chagas-Mazza en una población industrial. Criterio de clasificación del estado de salud y de ajuste del trabajador a su tarea < Cuaderno Salud Pub. (3), Jan.-June, 1969, pp. 39-47. [Issued May] [W^{m}.]

Boag, B.
1972 a.— Helminth parasites of the wild rabbit *Oryctolagus cuniculus* (L.) in North East England < J. Helminth., v. 46 (1), pp. 73-79. [W^{a}.]

Boas e Alvim, A. Villas. See Villas-Boas e Alvim, A.

Bobyleva, N. N.
1969 a.— Fauna of parasitic flagellates of the Far-Eastern roach, *Cryptocercus relictus*, and its comparison with that of the North-American roach, *Cryptocercus punctulatus* < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), pp. 375-376. [W^{a}.]

Boccia, Francisco O.
1969 a.— Sarna demodectica: Su tratamiento con Neguvon [English summary] < Analecta Vet., v. 1 (3), Sept.-Dec., pp. 105-109. [W^{a}.]

Boch, Josef.
1960 a.— Helminthosen bei Mensch und Haustier < Berl. Med., v. 11 (16), Aug. 25, pp. 328-330, illus. [W^{m}.]

Boch, Josef.
1973 a.— Toxoplasma- und Sarcocystis-Infektionen der Haustiere [English summary] < Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 60 (11), pp. 337-341. [W^{a}.]

Boch, Josef; and Kühn, D.
1972 a.— Zur Epidemiologie der Toxoplasmose [Report before 9. Kong. Deutsch. Vet.-Med. Gesellsch., Bad Nauheim, Mar. 25-27, 1971] < Zentralbl. Vet.-Med., Beihefte (17), pp. 207-209. [W^{a}.]

Boch, Josef; and Supperer, Rudolf.
1971 a.— Veterinärmedizinische Parasitologie. 408 pp., illus. Berlin; Hamburg (Verlag Paul Parey) [W^{a}.(SF 810 .A3B62)]

Bocquet, Charles; Bocquet-Védrine, Jacqueline; and L'Hardy, J. P.
1966 a.— Sur la redécouverte, à Roscoff, de *Xenocoeloma alleni* (Brumpt) et sur l'existence d'un tégument propre, indépendant de celui de l'hôte: *Polycirrus caliendrum* Claparède, chez ce copépode parasite < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, p. 1085. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Bocquet, Charles; Bocquet-Védrine, Jacqueline; and L'Hardy, Jean-Pierre.
1968 a.— Analyse des rapports du copépode parasite *Xenocoeloma alleni* (Brumpt) et de son hôte *Polycirrus caliendrum* Claparède [English summary] < Cahiers Biol. Marine, v. 9 (3), pp. 285-296, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bocquet, Charles; and Stock, Jan H.
1960 d.— Copépodes parasites d'invertébrates des côtes de France. XI. Le genre Notodelphys, de la famille des Notodelphyidae < Proc. K. Nederl. Akad. Wetensch. s. C., Biol. and Med. Sc., v. 63 (1), pp. 123-136, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bocquet-Védrine, Jacqueline.
1966 a.— Cycle du rhizocéphale hermaphrodite *Chthamalophilus delagei* J. Bocquet-Védrine, parasite externe du cirripède operculé *Chthamalus stellatus* (Poli) < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 1085-1086. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Bocquet-Védrine, Jacqueline; and Parent, Josette.
1972 a.— Organogenèse secondaire du crustacé rhizocéphale *Boschmaella balani* (J. Bocquet-Védrine) parasite de *Balanus improvisus* Darwin < Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., v. 113 (1), pp. 109-128, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bocquet-Védrine, Jacqueline; and Parent, Josette.
1972 b.— Le parasitisme multiple du cirripède operculé *Balanus improvisus* Darwin par le rhizocéphale *Boschmaella balani* (J. Bocquet-Védrine) < Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., v. 113 (2), pp. 239-244, illus. [W^{a}.]

Boctor, Fouad N.
1972 a.— Biochemical and physiological studies of certain ticks (Ixodoidea): Free amino acids in female *Argas* (*Persicargas*) *arboreus* Kaiser, Hoogstraal & Kohls (Argasidae) analyzed by gas-liquid chromatography < J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (3), June 20, pp. 201-204. [W^{a}.]

Boctor, Fouad N.; and Araman, Samir F.
1971 a.— Biochemical and physiological studies of certain ticks (Ixodoidea). Total free amino acids in gut, hemolymph, and coxal fluids of *Argas* (*Persicargas*) *persicus* (Oken) and *A.* (*P.*) *arboreus* Kaiser, Hoogstraal & Kohls (Argasidae) < J. Med. Entom., v. 8 (5), Dec. 15, pp. 525-528. [W^{a}.]

Boddicker, Major L.; and Hugghins, Ernest J.
1965 a.— Parasites of sharp-tailed grouse in South Dakota [Abstract] < Proc. South Dakota Acad. Sc., s. 65, v. 44 (22), Nov. 1, p. 244. [W^{a}.]

Boddicker, Major L.; and Hugghins, Ernest Jay.
1969 b.— Helminths of big game mammals in South Dakota < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (5), Oct., pp. 1067-1074, map. [W^{a}.]

Bodner, S. J.; Voller, A.; Pettitt, L. E.; and Fleck, Douglas G.
1972 a.-- The purification of *Toxoplasma gondii* antigen from mouse peritoneal exudate [Demonstration before Lab. Meet., London, Mar. 16] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (4), p. 530. [W^a.]

Böhnel, H.
1970 a.-- Etudes préliminaires sur la piroplasmose porcine au Nord de la Côte d'Ivoire. Mise en évidence de *Babesia trautmanni* Knuth et Du Toit, 1921, et essais de transmission expérimentale [English, German and Spanish summaries] < Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 23 (4), pp. 431-437. [W^a.]

Boeri, Miguel Angel Nesa. *See* Nesa Boeri, Miguel Angel.

Boero, Juan José.
1970 a.-- Parasitosis animales. vol. I-III, illus. Buenos Aires (Univ. Buenos Aires). [W^a. (SF810.B6)]

Boero, Juan José; and Brandetti, Eugenio.
1973 a.-- El parasitismo de la fauna autóctona. Los parásitos del zorrino (*Mephitis suffocans*) < Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 54 (2), pp. 161-162,165-166,169, illus. [W^a.]

Boero, Juan José; and Colombo, Edgar G.
1970 a.-- Ensayo de la actividad quimioprotectora del Antrycide en la inoculacíon experimental del *Trypanosoma equinum* en ratas blancas < Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 51 (4), pp. 259-262. [W^a.]

Boero, Juan José; and Delpietro, Horacio.
1969 a.-- El parasitismo de la fauna autoctona. IV. Parasitos del coendu spinosus (Rodentia-Erethizontidae) [English summary] < Analecta Vet., v. 1 (2), May-Aug., pp. 69-74, illus. [W^a.]

Boero, Juan José; and Delpietro, Horacio.
1971 a.-- *Amblyomma calcaratum* Neumann 1899 (Acarina-Ixodidae). Nueva especie para la fauna Argentina < Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 52 (4), pp. 339-341, illus. [W^a.]

Boersema, J. H.; et al.
1973 a.-- De Werkgroep Wormmiddelen; Geneesmiddelen-Anthelmintica: Nematoden-overzicht < Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 98 (23), Dec. 1, pp. 1172-1183. [W^a.]

Boese, Jack L.; Wisseman, Charles L. (*jr.*); and Fabrikant, I. B.
1972 a.-- Simple field method for disinfesting lice-infested clothing with dichlorvos strips [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (6), pp. 950-953. [W^a.]

Boev, Sergeĭ Nikolaevich.
1968 d.-- Taxonomic position of certain protostrongylids [Transl. of 1958 a] < Contrib. Helminth. 60. Birthday R. S. Shul'ts, pp. 81-91. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Boev, Sergei Nikolaevich.
[1971 a].-- Природная очаговость гельминтозов [Natural foci of helminthiases] [Russian text; Kazakh summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, s. Biol., (6), Nov-Dec., pp. 1-7. [Authorized for publication Dec. 22] [W^a.]

Boever, William J.
1974 a.-- Use of levamisole as an anthelmintic in exotic Carnivora (Felidae and Ursidae) < Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin., v. 69 (2), Feb., pp. 183-185. [W^a.]

Boffey, Graham C.; and Paterson, D. C.
1973 a.-- Creatine phosphokinase elevation in a case of tick paralysis < Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 108 (7), Apr. 7, pp. 866-868. [W^a.]

Bogatko, Wawrzyniec.
1972 a.-- Diagnostyka koproskopowa motylicy wątrobowej u bydła (Coproscopic diagnosis of liver fluke in cattle) [Polish text; English and Russian summaries] < Medycyna Wet., v. 28 (1), Jan., pp. 31-33. [W^a.]

Bogdanova, E. A.
1969 a.-- New data on the distribution of *Myxosoma cerebralis* and peculiarities of its ecology depending on biotic and abiotic factors < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), p. 226. [W^a.]

Bogdanovich, V. V.
1969 a.-- Identité des ciliés du genre Balantidium provenant de differents hôtes < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), p. 253. [W^a.]

Bogdanovich, V. V.; and Kanzberg, S. M.
1971 a.-- Патологические изменения кишечника поросят-сосунов на ранней стадии миграционного аскаридоза (Pathological changes in the intestinal tract of suckling pigs at early stages of migrational ascaridosis) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 40 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 676-679, pls. following p. 688. [W^a.]

Bogitsh, Burton J.
1970 a.-- Observations on the cytochemistry of the Mehlis' gland cells of *Haematoloechus medioplexus* < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (6), Dec., pp. 1084-1094, illus. [W^a.]

Bogitsh, Burton J.
1971 b.-- Golgi complexes in the tegument of *Haematoloechus medioplexus* < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (6), Dec., pp. 1373-1374, illus. [W^a.]

Bogitsh, Burton J.; and Krupa, Paul L.
1972 a.-- *Schistosoma mansoni* and *Haematoloechus medioplexus*: Nucleosidediphosphatase localization in tegument < Exper. Parasitol., v. 30 (3), Dec., 1971, pp. 418-425, illus. [W^a.]

Bogush, A. A.
1971 a.-- Комплекс мероприятий против трихинеллеза свиней (Integrated control of swine trichinosis) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 47 (2), Feb., pp. 70-71. [W^a.]

Bogush, P. P.
1971 a.-- Новые данные о волосатике *Chordodes longipilus* Kirjanova (Nemathelminthes: Nematomorpha) (New data about *Chordodes longipilus* Kirjanova (Nemathelminthes: Nematomorpha)) [Russian text] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (5), p. 79. [W^a.]

Bohrer, Stanley P.
1972 a.-- Right lower lobe abscess in a Nigerian < Chest, v. 61 (4), Apr., pp. 379-380, illus. [W^m.]

Boĭko, Ĭu. G.; and Gorbachenko, L. A.
1969 a.-- К клинике и патологии цистицеркоза головного мозга (Clinical picture and pathology of cysticercosis of the brain) [Russian text] < Klin. Med., Moskva, v. 47 (6), June, pp. 112-116, illus. [W^m.]

Boisneuf, M. Jean René. *See* René-Boisneuf, M. Jean.

de Boiso, Julia F.; de Cazzulo, Berta F.; and Stoppani, A. O. M.
1968 a.-- Incorporation de phosphate-^{32}P chez *Trypanosoma cruzi* < Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 163 (4), Oct. 16, pp. 987-991. [W^a.]

de Boiso, Julia F.; and Stoppani, A. O. M.
1970 a.-- La asimilación de fosfato por el *Trypanosoma cruzi*. Efecto parcial de inhibidores metabólicos < Rev. Soc. Argent. Biol., v. 46 (5-8), Aug.-Nov., pp. 124-133. [W^a.]

de Boiso, Julia F.; and Stoppani, A. O. M.
1970 b.-- Mecanismo de oxidación aeróbica de la glucosa en el *Trypanosoma cruzi* < Rev. Soc. Argent. Biol., v. 46 (5-8), Aug.-Nov., pp. 134-145. [W^a.]

de Boiso, Julia F.; and Stoppani, A. O. M.
1972 a.-- Phosphate transport in *Trypanosoma cruzi* < Experientia, v. 28 (10), Oct. 15, pp. 1162-1164. [W^a]

Boisvenue, Rudolph Joseph; Hendrix, J. C.; and Porter, H. D.
1972 a.-- Efficacy of single oral doses of ticarbodine against nematodes and cestodes of dogs < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 33 (4), Apr., pp. 709-712. [W^a.]

Boko, Frano.
1966 a.-- Echinantigenous reactions in cattle < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 756-758. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Bolch, Oscar H. (jr.); and Warren, James C.
1973 a.-- In vitro effects of Emko on *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* and *Trichomonas vaginalis* < Am. J. Obst. and Gynec., v. 115 (8), Apr. 15, pp. 1145-1148, illus. [W^a.]

Bolin, T. D.; McKern, Anne; and Davis, A. E.
1971 a.-- The effects of iron deficiency, protein deficiency and worm infestation upon disaccharidase activity in the rat < Austral. and N. Zealand J. Med., v. 1 (3), Aug., pp. 218-223. [W^m.]

Bolivar Broce, Alberto. [1942-]
1971 a.-- Response of body lice, *Pediculus humanus humanus*, L., to blackbody radiation; with notes on their antennal morphology. Inaug.-Diss. (Univ. Microfilms. Michigan). 153 pp., illus. Michigan. [W^a.(72-15659)]

Bolla, Robert I.; Bonner, Thomas P.; and Weinstein, Paul P.
1972 a.-- Genic control of the postembryonic development of *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 41 (4B), Apr. 15, pp. 801-811, pl. [W^a.]

Bolla, Robert I.; and Roberts, Larry S.
1970 a.-- Developmental physiology of cestodes. VIII. Inhibition of ribonucleic acid synthesis by actinomycin-D in developing *Hymenolepis diminuta* < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (6), Dec., pp. 1151-1158, illus. [W^a.]

Bolla, Robert I.; and Roberts, Larry S.
1971 a.-- Developmental physiology of cestodes. X. The effect of crowding on carbohydrate levels and on RNA, DNA and protein synthesis in *Hymenolepis diminuta* < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 40 (3A), Nov. 1, pp. 777-787. [W^a.]

Bolla, Robert I.; and Roberts, Larry S.
1971 b.-- Developmental physiology of cestodes. IX. Cytological characteristics of the germinative region of *Hymenolepis diminuta* < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (2), Apr., pp. 267-277, illus. [W^a.]

Bolla, Robert I.; and Roberts, Larry S.
1971 c.-- Developmental physiology of cestodes--XII Role of preformed informational RNA in development of *Hymenolepis diminuta* < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 40 (4B), Dec., pp. 885-892. [W^a.]

Bolla, Robert I.; Weinstein, Paul P.; and Cain, George D.
1972 a.-- Fine structure of the coelomocyte of adult *Ascaris suum* < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (6), Dec., pp. 1025-1036, illus. [W^a.]

Bolla, Robert I.; Weinstein, Paul P.; and Lou, C.
1972 a.-- In vitro nutritional requirements of *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis*--I. Effects of sterols, sterol derivatives and heme compounds on the free-living stages < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 43 (3B), Nov. 15, pp. 487-501. [W^a.]

Bollinger, Ralph R.; Seed, John Richard; and Gam, Albert A.
1968 a.-- Studies on frog trypanosomiasis. II. Seasonal variations in the parasitemia levels of *Trypanosoma rotatorium* in *Rana clamitans* from Louisiana < Tulane Studies Zool. and Botany, v. 15 (2), Dec. 23, pp. 64-69, illus. [W^a.]

Bolovinova, T. V.; and Blagov, N. A.
1971 a.-- Опыт борьбы с аскаридозом в условиях Ярославля (Experience of ascaridiasis control in Yaroslavl) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, an. 49, v. 40 (4), July-Aug., p. 493. [W^a.]

Bombardieri, Stefano; Teichner, Angela; and Vicari, Giuseppe.
1973 a.-- Cryoglobulinemia in echinococcosis < Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 142 (3), Mar., pp. 941-945. [W^a.]

Bommer, Wolfgang.
1964 b.-- Die interstitielle plasmacelluläre Pneumonie und *Pneumocystis carinii* < Ergebn. Mikrobiol. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., v. 38, pp. 116-197, illus. [W^m.]

Bommer, Wolfgang; Höfling, K. H.; and Heunert, H. H.
1968 a.-- Lebendbeobachtungen über das Eindringen von Toxoplasmen in die Wirtszelle < Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 93, Dec. 6, pp. 2365-2367. [W^m.]

Bondareva, Varvara Ivanovna.
1968 a.-- Supplementary data on specific independence of various coenuri [Transl. of 1958 a] < Contrib. Helminth. 60. Birthday R. S. Shul'ts, pp. 92-98. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Bondi, Massimo; and D'Alessandro, Luigi C.
1963 a.-- La sindrome da rottura intraperitoneale d'idatide epatica. Considerazioni clinico-diagnostiche. Revisione critica della chirurgia dell'echinococcosi epatica [French, English, Russian, German and Spanish summaries] < Fegato, v. 9 (1), Mar., pp. 72-100, illus. [W^m.]

Bone, Frank C.; Lari, Manoochehr M.; and Trumbo, Robert B.
1970 a.-- Hepatic amebiasis < J. Florida Med. Ass., v. 57 (9), Sept., pp. 29-32, illus. [W^m.]

Boné, Georges J.; Parent, G.; and Steinert, M.
1966 a.-- Le culture de trypanosome en milieu defini < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 297-298. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Bonev, B.; and Zurliĭski, Petur.
1972 a.-- Към диагностиката на цистицеркозата по говедата (On the diagnostics of bovine cysticercosis) [Bulgarian text] < Vet. Sbirka, v. 69 (6), pp. 25-26. [W^a.]

Bonfante Garrido, Rafael; Morillo, Nora; and Torres, Rafaela.
1972 a.— Un caso de miasis canina debida a *Callitroga* = (*Cochliomyia*) *hominivorax* < Rev. Vet. Venezolana (195), v. 33, Oct. 31, pp. 209-215, illus. [W^a.]

Bonilla, Carlos Gonzalez. See Gonzalez Bonilla, Carlos.

Bonner, Thomas P.; Menefee, Max G.; and Etges, Frank J.
1970 a.— Ultrastructure of cuticle formation in a parasitic nematode, *Nematospiroides dubius* < Ztschr. Zellforsch. u. Mikr. Anat., v. 104 (2), Mar. 16, pp. 193-204, illus. [W^a.]

Bonner, Thomas P.; and Weinstein, Paul P.
1972 a.— Ultrastructure of the hypodermis during cuticle formation in the third molt of the nematode *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* < Ztschr. Zellforsch. u. Mikr. Anat., v. 126 (1), pp. 17-24, illus. [W^a.]

Bonner, Thomas P.; and Weinstein, Paul P.
1972 b.— Ultrastructure of cuticle formation in the nematodes *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* and *Nematospiroides dubius* < J. Ultrastructure Research, v. 40 (3-4), Aug., pp. 261-271, illus. [W^a.]

Bonner, Thomas P.; Weinstein, Paul P.; and Saz, Howard J.
1971 a.— Synthesis of cuticular protein during the third molt in the nematode *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 40 (1B), Sept., pp. 121-127. [W^a.]

Bonnet, H. de Roever. See de Roever-Bonnet, H.

Bonnet, M. Boutier. See Boutier-Bonnet, M.

von Bonsdorff, C. H.; Forssten, T.; Gustafsson, Margaretha K. S.; and Wikgren, Bo-Jungar P.
1971 a.— Cellular composition of plerocercoids of *Diphyllobothrium dendriticum* (Cestoda) < Acta Zool. Fennica (132), June, 25 pp., illus. [W^a.]

von Bonsdorff, C. H.; and Telkkä, Antti.
1966 a.— The flagellar structure of the flame cell in fish tapeworm (*Diphyllobothrium latum*) < Ztschr. Zellforsch. u. Mikr. Anat., v. 70 (2), pp. 169-179, illus. [W^a.]

Booden, Theodore; Chao, Jowett; and Ball, Gordon Harold.
1970 a.— Transfer of Hepatozoon sp. from *Boa constrictor* to a lizard, *Anolis carolinensis*, by mosquito vectors < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Aug. pp. 832-833, illus. [W^a.]

Bookhout, Theodore A.
1971 a.— Helminth parasites in snowshoe hares from northern Michigan < J. Wildlife Dis., v. 7 (4), Oct., pp. 246-248. [W^a.]

Boonpucknavig, Somnate; and Nairn, R. C.
1967 a.— Serological diagnosis of amoebiasis by immunofluorescence < J. Clin. Path., v. 20 (6), Nov., pp. 875-878, illus. [W^a.]

Boorman, G. A.; Lina, P. H. C.; Zurcher, C.; and Nieuwerkerk, H. T. M.
1973 a.— Hexamita and Giardia as a cause of mortality in congenitally thymus-less (nude) mice < Clin. and Exper. Immunol., v. 15 (4), Dec., pp. 623-627. [W^a.]

Booth, Glenn H. (*jr.*); and Schuleri, Arthur R.
1968 a.— Zinc metabolism in schistosomes < Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 127 (3), Mar., pp. 700-704. [W^a.]

Bootsma, R.; Benders, M. L. J. M.; Dijkshoorn, N. A.; and Zikken, A.
1971 a.— Whirling disease in trout < Netherlands J. Vet. Sc., v. 4 (1), July, pp. 29-42. [W^a.]

Bor, Simon; Thompson, A. E.^{2}; and Guthrie, John.
1969 a.— Amoebiasis cutis following surgical drainage of a large hepatic, subphrenic and perinephric abscess < Brit. J. Dermat., v. 81 (10), Oct., pp. 769-773, illus. [W^m.]

Boray, József C.
1971 a.— Fortschritte in der Bekämpfung der Fasciolose [French, Italian and English summaries] < Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 113 (7), July, pp. 361-386. [W^a.]

Boray, József C.; Happich, F. A.; and Andrews, J. C.
1970 a.— Liver fluke under attack < Rural Research C. S. I. R. O., June, pp. 10-15, illus. [W^a.]

Boray, József C.; Wolff, K.; and Trepp, H. C.
1973 a.— Prüfung neuer Fasciolizide: I. Wirksamkeit und Toxizität von Rafoxanid bei künstlich mit *Fasciola hepatica* oder *F. gigantica* infizierten Schafen [English summary] < Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 115 (8), Aug., pp. 367-371. [W^a.]

Borchert, Alfred.
1970 a.— Lehrbuch der Parasitologie für Tierärzte. 657 pp., illus. (S. Hirzel) Leipzig. [W^a (SF810 .A3B 64 1970)]

Bordjochki, A.
1966 a.— Est ce que la Rh souche de *Toxoplasma gondii* s'enkyste ou non chez les souris vaccinées par une souche peu virulente de *Toxoplasma gondii* ? < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, p. 160. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Boreham, P. F. L.; and Facer, Christine A.
1972 a.— A histochemical investigation of fibrin deposits in the tissues of rabbits infected with *Trypanosoma brucei* [Abstract of papers before 12. Seminar Trypanosomiasis, London, Sept. 30 and Oct. 1, 1971] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (2), p. 341. [W^a.]

Borelli, Dante.
1970 a.— Y ahora vuelve la sarna < Dermat. Venezol., an. 12, v. 9 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 974-977, illus. [W^m.]

Borg, O. A.; and Woodruff, A. W.
1973 a.— Prevalence of infective ova of Toxocara species in public places < Brit. Med. J. (5890), v. 4, Nov. 24, pp. 470-472, illus. [W^a.]

Borg, Ulrica.
1971 a.— Lungmask hos nötkreatur < Svensk. Vet. Tidn., v. 23 (10), May, pp. 418-421. [W^a.]

Borgarenko, L. F.
1970 a.— Трематоды пастушковых птиц (Rallidae) Таджикистана [Trematodes of Rallidae of Tadzhikistan] [Russian text; Tadzhik summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, Otdel. Biol. Nauk (2), (39), pp. 47-55. [W^a.]

Borgarenko, L. F.
1970 b.— Трематоды малой выпи (*Ixobrychus minutus*) в Таджикистане [Trematodes of *Ixobrychus minutus* in Tadzhikistan] [Russian Text; Tadzhik summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, Otdel. Biol. Nauk (3), (40), pp. 22-26, illus. [W^a.]

Borgarenko, L. F.; and Mukhammadkulov, M.
1971 a.-- К фауне иксодовых и аргасовых клещей птиц Таджикистана [On ixodid and argasid ticks of birds of Tadzhikistan] [Russian text; Tadzhik summary] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, v. 14 (6), pp. 76-77. [W^{a}.]

Borges, Alba García de Larre. See García de Larre-Borges, Alba.

Borges, Sergio Furtado.
1960 a.-- Atualização terapêutica das parasitoses intestinais na criança < Arq. Pediat., Rio de Janiero, v. 33 (3), Dec., pp. 19-22, 25-28, 31-34, 37-40. [W^{m}.]

Borgioli, Elvio.
1971 a.-- La coccidiosi e gli anticoccidici < Inform. Zootec., v. 18 (9), May 15, p. 15. [W^{a}.]

Borgström, Reidar.
1970 b.-- Studies of the helminth fauna of Norway XVI: *Triaenophorus nodulosus* (Pallas, 1760) (Cestoda) in Bogstad Lake. III. Occurrence in pike, *Esox lucius* L. < Nytt Mag. Zool., v. 18 (2), pp. 209-216. [W^{a}.]

Borko, Juraj.
1970 a.-- Rozšírenie Paramphistomum sp. u hovädzieho dobytka v Michalovskom Okrese (Disseminations of Paramphistomum sp. in the cattle of Michalovce District) < Veterinářství, v. 20 (4), pp. 161-164. [W^{a}.]

Borkovec, Lubomír.
1971 a.-- Krevní parazitózy skotu v Alžírsku (Blood parasitoses in cattle in Algeria) < Veterinářství, v. 21 (4), pp. 185-187. [W^{a}.]

Boroffka, Irene. See Zerbst-Boroffka, Irene.

Boros, Dov L.; Schwartz, Howard J.; Powell, A. E.[2]; and Warren, Kenneth S.
1973 a.-- Delayed hypersensitivity, as manifested by granuloma formation, dermal reactivity, macrophage migration inhibition and lymphocyte transformation, induced and elicited in guinea pigs with soluble antigens of *Schistosoma mansoni* eggs < J. Immunol., v. 110 (4), Apr., pp. 1118-1125, illus. [W^{a}.]

Boros, Dov L.; Schwartz, Howard J.; Warren, Kenneth S.; and Seabury, L. R.
1971 a.-- Comparison of granulomatous and dermal reactivity with macrophage migration inhibition during the delayed hypersensitivity response of guinea pigs to soluble egg antigens of *Schistosoma mansoni* [Abstract of report before 55. Ann. Meet. Fed. Am. Soc. Exper. Biol., Chicago, April 12-17] < Fed. Proc., v. 30 (2), Mar.-Apr., p. 351. [W^{a}.]

Boros, Dov L.; and Warren, Kenneth S.
1971 b.-- Effect of antimacrophage serum on hypersensitivity (*Schistosoma mansoni* egg) and foreign body (divinyl-benzene copolymer bead) granulomas < J. Immunol., v. 107 (2), Aug., pp. 534-539, illus. [W^{a}.]

Borošková, Zora.
1970 a.-- Alergický lalôčikový test pri askaridióze kureniec (Allergic dewlap test in ascaridiosis of pullets) [Russian, English and German summaries] < Sborn. Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved., Praha, v.15(43) (4), Apr., pp. 251-256, illus. [W^{a}.]

Borozdina, A. S.; Tsvetkov, E. I.; and Bitkova, N. I.
1971 a.-- Изучение стабильности гигромицина Б в комбикормах и гигроветине при длительном их хранении [Investigation of the stability of Hygromycin B in mixed feed and in Hygrovetin for long term preservation] [Russian text] < Trudy Gosudarstv. Nauch.-Kontrol. Inst. Vet. Prepar., v. 17, pp. 296-299. [W^{a}.]

Borrie, J.; Gemmell, Michael A.; and Manktelow, B. W.
1965 a.-- An experimental approach to evaluate the potential risk of hydatid disease from inhalation of Echinococcus ova < Brit. J. Surg., v. 52 (11), Nov., pp. 876-878, illus. [W^{m}.]

Borrotchin, Manoel; and Rodrigues, Benedito Afonso.
1968 a.-- O emprêgo do AFO-20-S2 (Simes) no tratamento da doença de Chagas (The use of AFO-20-S2 (Simes) in the treatment of Chagas disease) [English summary] < Rev. Ass. Med. Minas Gerais, v. 19 (3), Sept., pp. 247-251. [W^{m}.]

Borş, P.; Popovici, Gh.; and Mănescu-Călăraşi, I.
1968 a.-- Studiu comparativ al operaţiei de perichistectomie parţială în chistul hidatic de ficat (Comparative study of partial pericystectomy in hydatic cyst of the liver) [English, Russian, French and German summaries] < Chirurgia, Bucureşti, v. 17 (4), Apr., pp. 297-302. [W^{m}.]

Bortagaray, Carlos A.; Errandonea, Jorge; Rodriguez-Arraras, Nelson; and Villar, Ariel.
1972 a.-- Hidatidoperitoneo (vesícula heterotópica) < Cirug. Uruguay, v. 42 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 419-420. [W^{m}.]

Bortoletti, G.; and Ferretti, G.
1971 a.-- Observations on the ultrastructure of the tegument in the larval forms of *Hydatigera* (=*Taenia*) *taeniaeformis* and considerations on the development of the cyclofillidean cestodes larvae < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 32 (4), Dec., pp. 249-271, illus. [W^{a}.]

Boschma, Hilbrand.
1960 f.-- Notes on some Rhizocephala from the Isle of Man < Proc. K. Nederl. Akad. Wetensch., s. C, v. 63 (4), pp. 447-453, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bose, S. L.; Kar, B.; and Pradhan, M. M.
1968 a.-- Gastric acid secretion in ankylostomiasis with anaemia < J. Ass. Physicians India, v. 16 (10), Oct., pp. 771-776. [W^{a}.]

Bose, S. L.; Kar, B.; and Pradhan, M. M.
1969 a.-- Response of hookworm anaemia to different types of iron therapy < J. Ass. Physicians India, v. 17 (9), Sept., pp. 523-527. [W^{a}.]

Boshell M., Jorge; Desai, P. K.; Dandawate, C. N.; and Goverdhan, M. K.
1970 a.-- Isolation of Ganjam virus from ticks *Haemaphysalis intermedia* < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 58 (5), May, pp. 561-562. [W^{a}.]

Bosio, Antonio W.; and Moscato, Raúl.
1970 a.-- Hidatidosis raquídea < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 24, Mar., pp. 549-551. [W^{m}.]

Bossen, Frits; Karlog, Ole; and Rasmussen, Folke.
1973 a.-- Kolinesteraseaktiviteten i blodlegemer og blodplasma efter oral indgift af Atgard vet.^{R} (diklorvos) til svin (The cholinesterase activity in red blood cells and blood plasma after oral intake of Atgard vet.^{R} (dichlorvos) in pigs) [English summary] < Nord. Vet.-Med., v. 25 (11), Nov., pp. 584-587. [W^{a}.]

Bosworth, Walter; and Ewert, Adam.
1971 a.-- Infectivity of *Brugia malayi* larvae recovered from *Aedes togoi* mosquitoes at various times after a single blood meal < J. Med. Entom., v. 8 (6), Dec. 30, pp. 717-719. [W^{a}.]

Botero-Ramos, David.
1972 a.-- Fatal case of acute amoebic dysentery in a naturally infected dog [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (3), pp. 517-518. [W^{a}.]

Botero-Ramos, David; et al.
1971 a.-- Nuevo enfoque en la enseñanza de la microbiología y la parasitología [English, Portuguese and French summaries] < Educ. Med. y Salud, v. 5, Jan.-Mar., pp. 40-52. [W^m.]

Botha, D. J.
1963 a.-- Bilharzial cholecystitis with calculus < Brit. J. Surg. (223), v. 50, Mar., pp. 543-544, illus. [W^m.]

Botros, Boulos A. M.; and Fairchild, David G.
1972 a.-- Toxoplasma serologic survey on hepatitis patients < J. Egypt. Pub. Health Ass., v. 47 (2), pp. 69-73. [W^m.]

Botros, Boulos A. M.; Moch, R. W.; and Barsoum, I. S.
1973 a.-- Echinococcosis in Egypt: Evaluation of the indirect haemagglutination and latex-agglutination tests for echinococcal serologic surveys < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 76 (9), Sept., pp. 243-247. [W^a.]

Bottermann, Karl-Ernst Wohlfarth. *See* Wohlfarth-Bottermann, Karl-Ernst.

Boucher, Guy.
1970 a.-- *Paramesacanthion catellus* n. sp., nouvelle espèce d'Enoplidae (nématode) de la vase terrigène côtière de Banyuls-sur-Mer < Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, 2. s., v. 42 (3), Dec. 11, pp. 570-576, illus. [W^a.]

Bouchit, G.; et al.
1962 a.-- Occlusion intestinale par ascaris (à propos d'un cas) < Bordeaux Chir. (1), Jan., pp. 35-37, illus. [W^m.]

Bouchit, G.; et al.
1962 b.-- Kystes hydatiques du foie (à propos du traitement chirurgical) < Bordeaux Chir. (3), July, pp. 114-119. [W^m.]

Bouchit, G.; et al.
1962 c.-- Un cas de volumineux kyste hydatique de la rate < Bordeaux Chir. (2), Apr., pp. 63-65. [W^m.]

Boughton, E.
1969 a.-- On the occurrence of oesophageal worms, *Streptocara crassicauda*, in ornamental ducks in Hampshire < J. Helminth., v. 43 (3-4), pp. 273-280. [W^a.]

Boulard, Chantal.
1967 a.-- Le developpement post-embryonnaire des gonades d'*Hypoderma bovis* (De Geer) et d'*Hypoderma lineatum* (De Villers) (diptère oestride). Thèse. (Fac. Sc. Univ. Paris). 55 mimeographed pp., pls. Paris. [W^a. (SF967.H9B6)]

Boulard, Chantal.
1969 a.-- Anatomie et histologie du tube digestif de la larve d'*Hypoderma bovis* (Diptère Oestriforme) < Ann. Soc. Entom. France, n. s., v. 5 (2), pp. 371-387, illus. [W^a.]

Boulard, Yves; and Landau, Irène.
1971 a.-- Note préliminaire sur la description et le cycle biologique de *Klosiella* [sic] *mabokensis* n. sp., Adeleidea, parasite de muridés africains [French text] < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, s. D, v. 273 (23), Dec., pp. 2271-2274, pl. [W^a.]

Bouligand, Yves J. M.
1966 a.-- Remarques sur l'ultrastructure de la cuticule des copépodes parasites < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, p. 1069. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Bour, H.; and Pasquier, P.
1964 a.-- Les grandes éosinophilies sanguines < Cahiers Coll. Méd. Hôp. Paris, v. 5 (8), June, pp. 473-477. [W^m.]

Bourgeon, René.
1967 a.-- Le traitement du kyste hydatique du foie médian < Cahiers Med. Lyon., v. 43 (11), Apr. 20, pp. 1026-1027, illus. [W^m.]

Bourgoin, P.
1964 a.-- Intérêt de l'examen colposcopique et de quelques autres éléments pour le diagnostic de bilharziose cervicale < Bull. Féd. Soc. Gynéc. et Obst. Langue Franç., v. 16 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 10-11. [W^m.]

Bourrel, P.; Piquard, B.; and Bresson, Y.
1967 a.-- Deux nouveaux cas de kyste hydatique observés chez l'Africain à Dakar < Bull. Soc. Méd. Afrique Noire Langue Franç., v. 12 (2), pp. 179-180. [W^m.]

Boutier-Bonnet, M.
1970 a.-- Les kystes parasitaires < Clin. Opht., Paris (4), pp. 179-190. [W^m.]

Bouton, J.; Mainwaring, D.; and Smithells, R. W.
1963 a.-- B.C.G. dissemination in congenital hypogammaglobulinaemia < Brit. Med. J. (5344), June 8, pp. 1512-1515, illus. [W^m.]

Bouvier, Georges.
1962 b.-- Les esthers phosphoriques dans la lutte contre le varron du bétail [English summary] < Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 104 (8), Aug., pp. 459-468. [W^a.]

Bouvier, Georges.
1964 a.-- La lutte contre la varron du bétail par la méthode transcutanée, sur le plan pratique < Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 106 (6), June, pp. 339-345. [W^a.]

Bouvier, Georges.
1965 b.-- Observations sur les maladies du gibier et des animaux sauvages faites en 1963 et 1964 < Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 107 (11), Nov., pp. 634-647, illus. [W^a.]

Bouvier, Georges.
1971 a.-- 50 ans de lutte contre le varron en Suisse [English summary] < Scweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 113 (11), Nov., pp. 645-650. [W^a.]

Bouvier, Georges; Burgisser, H.; and Schneider, P. A.
1962 a.-- Observations sur les maladies du gibier et des animaux sauvages faites en 1959 et 1960 < Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 104 (7), July, pp. 440-450, illus. [W^a.]

Bouvier, Georges; and Weissenrieder, F. X.
1953 b.-- Expertenbericht über den Einfang von Feldhasen in Ungarn und deren Lebendtransport nach der Schweiz zum Zwecke der Wiederbevölkerung der Wildbahn und die sanitären und tierseuchenpolizeilichen Verhältnisse in Ungarn im Zusammenhang mit den Jagdwild-Exporten < Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 95 (10), pp. 569-579. [W^a.]

Bovee, Eugene C.
1971 a.-- New species of Eimeria from lizards of Japan < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 90 (3), July, pp. 336-343, illus. [Issued July 21] [W^a.]

Bowers, E. A.
1966 a.-- A description of *Meiogymnophallus jamesoni* sp. nov. (Trematoda: Gymnophallidae) from the intestine of the common scoter, *Melanitta nigra* L. < Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 13. s. (89-90) v. 8, May-June, 1965, pp. 277-283, illus. [Issued Mar. 8] [W^c.]

Bowie, R. A.; Cairns, J. P.; Grant, M. S.; and Jones, W. G. M.
1969 a.-- Statyl. A new wide spectrum coccidiostat [Abstract of report before V. Rencont. Internat. Chim. Therap., Grenoble, Sept. 16-18] < Chim. Therap., v. 4 (5), Sept.-Oct., p. 418. [W^m.]

Bowling, Mary C.; Smith, Irene M.; and Wescott, Susan L.
1973 a.-- A rapid staining procedure for *Pneumocystis carinii* < Am. J. Med. Tech., v. 39 (7), July, pp. 267-268. [W^a.]

Bowman, Thomas E.
1971 a.-- *Cirolana narica* n. sp., a New Zealand isopod (Crustacea) found in the nasal tract of the dolphin *Cephalorhynchus hectori* < Beaufortia (252), v. 19, Dec. 15, pp. 107-112, illus. [W^a.]

Box, Edith Darrow.
1971 a.-- Lankesterella (Atoxoplasma) < Infect. Dis. and Parasit. Dis. Wild Birds (Davis, J. W.; Anderson, R. C.; Karstad, L.; and Trainer, D. O.), pp. 309-312, illus. [W^a.]

Boyce, Nobert P. J.
1971 b.-- *Ezonema bicornis* gen. et sp. n. (Nematoda: Seuratidae) from freshwater fishes of Hokkaido, Japan < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (6), Dec., pp. 1175-1179, illus. [W^a.]

Boyd, Elizabeth Margaret.
1966 c.-- Certain aspects of avian mites < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 1018-1019. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Boyd, Elizabeth Margaret; and Fry, Anne E.
1971 a.-- Metazoan parasites of the eastern belted kingfisher, *Megaceryle alcyon alcyon* < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (1), Feb., pp. 150-156. [W^a.]

Boyer, Markley H.; Basten, Antony; and Beeson, Paul B.
1970 a.-- Mechanism of eosinophilia. III. Suppression of eosinophilia by agents known to modify immune responses < Blood, v. 36 (4), Oct., pp. 458-469. [W^m.]

Boyer, Markley H.; Spry, Christopher J. F.; Beeson, Paul B. and Sheldon, Walter H.
1971 a.-- Mechanism of eosinophilia. IV. The pulmonary lesion resulting from intravenous injection of *Trichinella spiralis* < Yale J. Biol. and Med., v. 43 (6), June, pp. 351-357, pls. [W^a.]

Boyt, W. P.; MacKenzie, Peter K. I.; and Ross, C.
1970 a.-- An attempt to demonstrate the natural transmission of bovine trypanosomiasis by agents other than Glossina in the Sabi Valley of Rhodesia < Rhodesian Vet. J., v. 1 (1), May, pp. 7-16. [W^a.]

Bozděch, Václav; et al.
1965 a.-- Naše zkušenosti s diagnostikou toxoplazmózy s použítím intradermálního testu a komplementifixační reakce [Our experiences with the diagnosis of toxoplasmosis using an intradermal test and complement fixation reaction] [English and Russian summaries] < Ceskoslov. Gynek., v. 30 (1-2), Mar., pp. 139-141. [W^m.]

Bozhkov, Dimo Kirilov.
1969 a.-- О поливалентных хозяевах гельминтов (On polyvalent hosts of helminths) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 3 (3), May-June, pp. 253-257. [W^m.]

Božhkov, Dimo Kirilov.
1971 a.-- Ueber den Uebergang imaginaler Helminthenformen aus dem Körper verschlungener Frösche in den Körper von Schlangen < Dokl. Bolgar. Akad. Nauk, v. 24 (7), pp. 913-914. [W^a.]

Božinović, Dragomir; and Mravunac, Boris.
1970 a.-- Sindrom pertusisa u toku strongiloidijaze (The pertussis syndrome in the course of strongyloidiasis) [Croatian text; English summary] < Arhiv Zašt. Majek i Djeteta, v. 14 (5-6), Sept.-Dec., pp. 261-265. [W^m.]

Bozza, Norberto O. Grinspan. See Grinspan Bozza, Norberto O.

Bracegirdle, J. R.
1973 a.-- A case of *Gastrodiscus aegyptiacus* infection in a horse in Ethiopia < Vet. Rec., v. 93 (21), Nov. 24, pp. 561-562. [W^a.]

Brachfeld, J.; and Zavon, Mitchell R.
1965 a.-- Organic phosphate (Phosdrin) intoxication. Report of a case and the results of treatment with 2-PAM < Arch. Environment. Health, v. 11 (6), Dec., pp. 859-862. [W^m.]

Bracho, Jorge A. Soto. See Soto Bracho, Jorge A.

Brack, Christine; Delain, Etienne; and Riou, Guy.
1972 a.-- Replicating, covalently closed, circular DNA from kinetoplasts of *Trypanosoma cruzi* < Proc. Nat. Acad. Sc., v. 69 (6), June, pp. 1642-1646, illus. [W^a.]

Brack, Christine; Delain, Etienne; Riou, Guy; and Festy, B.
1972 a.-- Molecular organization of the kinetoplast DNA of *Trypanosoma cruzi* treated with berenil, a DNA interacting drug < J. Ultrastructure Research, v. 39 (5-6), June, pp. 568-579. [W^a.]

Bradbury, Phyllis Clarke.
1969 a.-- Fine structure of differentiation of gametocytes of *Haemoproteus columbae* Kruse < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), p. 58. [W^a.]

Bradbury, Phyllis Clarke.
1969 b.-- The fine structure of the exoerythrocytic stage of *Haemoproteus columbae* Kruse [Abstract of report before 1969 Meet., Boston, Dec. 27-29] < J. Protozool., v. 16, Suppl., Nov., p. 17. [W^a.]

Bradbury, Phyllis Clarke; and Gallucci, Betty B.
1971 a.-- The fine structure of differentiating merozoites of *Haemoproteus columbae* Kruse < J. Protozool., v. 18 (4), Nov., pp. 679-686, illus. [W^a.]

Bradbury, Phyllis Clarke; and Gallucci, Betty B.
1972 a.-- Observations on the fine structure of the schizonts of *Haemoproteus columbae* Kruse < J. Protozool., v. 19 (1), Feb., pp. 43-49, illus. [W^a.]

Brading, Alison F.; and Caldwell, P. C.
1971 a.-- The resting membrane potential of the somatic muscle cells of *Ascaris lumbricoides* < J. Physiol., v. 217 (3), Sept., pp. 605-624. [W^a.]

Bradley, David J.
1965 b.-- A simple method of representing the distribution and abundance of endemic helminths < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 59 (3), Sept., pp. 355-364. [W^a.]

Bradley, David J.
1968 c.-- The epidemiology of fishermen as migrants. Observations on a small island < East African Med. J., v. 45 (5), May, pp. 254-262, maps. [W^m.]

Bradley, David J.
1968 d.— Predicting the epidemiological consequences of changing water sources. II. A comparative approach to suburbanization < East African Med. J., v. 45 (5), May, pp. 333-340, illus., map. [W^{m}.]

Bradley, David J.
1972 a.— Regulation of parasite populations. A general theory of the epidemiology and control of parasitic infections < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (5), pp. 697-708. [W^{a}.]

Bradley, David J.; Sturrock, Robert F.; and Williams, P. N.
1967 a.— The circumstantial epidemiology of *Schistosoma haematobium* in Lango District, Uganda < East African Med. J., v. 44 (5), May, pp. 193-204, maps. [W^{m}.]

Bradley, Richard E.; and Radhakrishnan, C. V.
1973 a.— Critical test evaluation of mebendazole against gastrointestinal parasites of horses and ponies < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 34 (4), Apr., pp. 475-477. [W^{a}.]

Bradley, Richard E.; and Radhakrishnan, C. V.
1973 b.— Coccidiosis in chickens: Obligate relationship between *Eimeria tenella* and certain species of cecal microflora in the pathogenesis of the disease < Avian Dis., v. 17 (3), July-Sept., pp. 461-476. [W^{a}.]

Brady, George Stewardson.
1880 a.— A monograph of the British free and semi-parasitic copepoda of the British Islands, v. 3, 83 pp., pls. London. [W^{a}.]

Bram, Ralph A.
1971 a.— Transstadial (nymph-to-adult) infection of *Anaplasma marginale* in *Dermacentor andersoni* Stiles < J. Med. Entom., v. 8 (5), Dec. 15, pp. 519-521. [W^{a}.]

Bram, Ralph A.; and Roby, Thomas O.
1970 b.— Attempted hereditary transmission of *Anaplasma marginale* Theiler with *Dermacentor albipictus* (Packard) < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (3), June, pp. 620-621. [W^{a}.]

Bram, Ralph A.; and Romanowski, Robert D.
1970 a.— Recognition of *Anaplasma marginale* Theiler in *Dermacentor andersoni* Stiles (= *D. venustus* Marx) by the fluorescent antibody method. I. Smears of nymphal organs < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (1), Feb., pp. 32-38, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bramble, A. J.; and Beard, T. C.
1971 a.— And still they come! Hydatid disease is still finding new carriers! < Tasmanian J. Agric., v. 42 (2), May, pp. 135-138, illus. [W^{a}.]

Branagan, Denis.
1973 a.— The developmental periods of the ixodid tick *Rhipicephalus appendiculatus* Neum. under laboratory conditions < Bull. Entom. Research, v. 63 (1), Aug., pp. 155-168. [W^{a}.]

Branch, S. I.; and Nicholas, Warwick L.
1971 a.— The infection of *Musca vetustissima* (Diptera: Muscidae) by Heterotylenchus sp. (Sphaerulariidae) [French summary] < Nematologica, v. 16 (4), Dec., 1970, pp. 547-555. [W^{a}.]

von Brand, Theodor C.
1963 d.— Der Kohlenhydratstoffwechsel der Protozoen < Ergebn. Mikrobiol. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., v. 36, pp. 1-58. [W^{m}.]

von Brand, Theodor C.
1970 a.— Chapter IV. Physiology and biochemistry of *Trichinella spiralis* < Trichinosis Man and Animals (S. E. Gould), pp. 81-90. [W^{a}.]

von Brand, Theodor C.
1970 b.— An old-timer's look at parasite physiology < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (1), Feb., pp. 3-11. [W^{a}.]

von Brand, Theodor C.
1972 a.— Parasitenphysiologie. 353 pp., illus. (Gustav Fischer Verlag). Stuttgart. [W^{a}.(QL757.B72)]

Brandborg, Lloyd L.; et al.
1967 a.— Histological demonstration of mucosal invasion by *Giardia lamblia* in man < Gastroenterology, v. 52 (2, pt.1), Feb., pp. 143-150, illus. [W^{a}.]

Brandborg, Lloyd L.; and Goldberg, Stanley B.
1969 a.— The detection of human coccidiosis by small bowel mucosal biopsy [Abstract of report before 11. Cong. Panam. Gastroenterol., San Juan, Puerto Rico, Oct. 26-Nov. 1, 1969] < Bol. Asoc. Méd. Puerto Rico, v. 61 (9), Sept., p. 336. [W^{m}.]

Brander, G. C.; and Pugh, D. M.
1971 a.— Veterinary applied pharmacology and therapeutics 2. ed. 515 pp. London (Baillière Tindall). [W^{a}.(SF915.B72)]

Brandetti, Eugenio; and Led, Jorge Eugenio.
1970 a.— *Amidostomum anseris* (Zeder, 1800) en gansos de zonas aledañas a La Plata < Analecta Vet., v. 2 (1-3), Jan.-Dec., pp. 61-63, illus. [W^{a}.]

Brandetti, Eugenio; Led, Jorge Eugenio; and Panettieri, Guillermo.
1969 a.— Eisenia sp. hospedador intermediario de *Capillaria caudinflata*. Comprobacion en la Republica Argentina [English summary] < Analecta Vet., v. 1 (2), May-Aug., pp. 77-80. [W^{a}.]

Brannian, Roger E.; Graham, David L.; and Kemp, Russell L.
1971 a.— Necropsy findings in a fatal case of amebiasis in a chimpanzee < Iowa State Univ. Vet., v. 33 (3), pp. 135-139, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bransby-Williams, W. R.
1971 a.— A field release of male *Culex pipiens fatigans* sterilised by apholate < East African Med. J., v. 48 (2), Feb., pp. 68-75, map. [W^{m}.]

le Bras, M. *See* Le Bras, M.

Brasil, Aristóteles.
1965 a.— Evolução e prognóstico da doença de Chagas [English summary] < Arq. Brasil. Cardiol., v. 18 (5), Oct., pp. 365-380. [W^{m}.]

Brass, Karl.
1972 a.— Zur Pathologie der Onchocercose [English summary] < Verhandl. Deutsch. Gesellsch. Path. (55), pp. 721-725, illus. [W^{m}.]

Bratanov, Vul'o.
1971 a.— Електрофоретични и имуноелектрофоретични изследвания на кръвни серуми от агнета преди и след инвазиране с *Trichocephalus ovis* и *Trichocephalus skrjabini* (Electrophoretic and immunoelectrophoretic investigations of lamb blood sera prior to and after infection with *Trichocephalus ovis* and *Trichocephalus skrjabini*) [Bulgarian text; English and Russian summaries] < Vet. Med. Nauk., v. 8 (7), pp. 51-60, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bratanov, Vul'o.
1972 a.— Ролята и значението на скритите инвазии в промишленото животновъдство (The role and the importance of the inapparent infestations in animal breeding) [Bulgarian text] < Vet. Sbirka, v. 69 (1), pp. 25-27, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bratanova, N. Nedkova. See Nedkova-Bratanova, N.

Braude, M. C.; Braunberg, R.; and Krop, S.
1969 a.-- Relationship between blood concentration and signs of acute poisoning by DDT in the dog [Abstract of report before 8. Ann. Meet. Soc. Toxicol., Williamsburg, Virginia, Mar. 10-12] < Toxicol. and Applied Pharm., v. 14 (3), May, p. 620. [W^a.]

Braun-Vallon, S.; and Dhermy, P.
1963 b.-- Pseudo-gliome dû à une infestation intra-oculaire par Toxocara < Bull. Soc. Opht. France, v. 63 (1), Jan., pp. 20-24. [W^m.]

Braveny, I.; Disko, Rüdiger; and Janssen, H.
1973 a.-- Untersuchungen zur Epidemiologie der Toxoplasmose < Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 98 (11), Mar. 16, pp. 535-539. [W^a.]

Braverman, Jaime.
1965 a.-- Observaciones de enfermedad de Chagas-Mazza < Arch. Argent. Pediat., v. 63 (5-6), May-June, pp. 163-177, illus. [W^m.]

Braverman, Jaime.
1970 a.-- Tratamiento de la enfermedad de Chagas-Mazza aguda < Arch. Argent. Pediat., v. 68 (10), Dec., pp. 373-374. [W^m.]

Bravi, M. V.; and Testi, Francesco^2.
1970 a.-- Copepodiasi da Lernaea cyprinacea (Linneus 1761) in Cyprinus carpio. Contributo casistico [English, German and French summaries] < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 23, 1969, pp. 892-893. [W^a.]

Bravo-Hollis, Margarita; and Caballero Deloya, Jorge.
1973 a.-- Catálogo de la Colección Helmintológica del Instituto de Biología < Publicaciones Espec. (2), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autónom. México, 138 pp. [Lib. API]

Bray, Robert S.
1963 f.-- Malaria infections in primates and their importance to man < Ergebn. Mikrobiol. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., v. 36, pp. 168-213. [W^m.]

Bray, Robert S.
1967 a.-- The origin of relapses in human and simian malaria infections < J. Fac. Med., Baghdad, n.s., v. 9 (1), Jan., pp. 1-6. [W^m.]

Bray, Robert S.
1967 b.-- The question of antigenic variation among parasitic Protozoa < J. Fac. Med., Baghdad, n.s., v. 9 (2), Apr., pp. 102-112. [W^m.]

Bray, Robert S.; and Lainson, Ralph.
1966 a.-- The growth of various strains of Leishmania spp. and of Lankesterella garnhami in tissue cultures < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, p. 342. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Bray, Robert S.; and Wilson, Vanessa C. L. C.
1972 a.-- Lack of transfer factor in guinea-pig leishmaniasis [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (6), pp. 955-956. [W^a.]

Brazier, J. B.; and Jaffe, Julian J.
1973 a.-- Two types of pyruvate kinase in schistosomes and filariae < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 44 (1B), Jan. 15, pp. 145-155. [W^a.]

Breev, Konstantin Aleksandrovich.
1966 a.-- On the migration route of the first instar larvae of the warble-fly Hypoderma bovis de Geer (Diptera: Hypodermatidae) in the host-organism < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 947-948. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Breev, Konstantin Aleksandrovich.
1971 a.-- Some general principles of the control of parasitic arthropods as exemplified by the control of warble flies < Entom. Rev., v. 50 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 142-151. [W^a.]

Breev, Konstantin Aleksandrovich; and Obrezha, G. N.
1969 a.-- Об антигенных свойствах субстратов, получаемых из личинок I и III стадий подкожного овода северного оленя (On the antigenic properties of material from 1st and 3rd instar larvae of reindeer warble-fly) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 3 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 489-492. [W^m.]

Bregadze, I. L.
1963 b.-- Nuestra experiencia en el tratamiento del Echinococcus alveolaris (multilocularis) hepatis < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 21 (1-2), Dec., pp. 184-186. [W^a.]

Bregadze, I. L.; and Kuznetsov, I͡u. V.
1964 a.-- Осложнения при проведении бромсульфалеиновой порбы (Complications during bromsulphthalein tests) [Russian text] < Klin. Med., Moskva, v. 43 [i.e., 42] (1), Jan., pp. 117-119. [W^m.]

Bregetova, Nina G.
1966 b.-- Some problems of evolution of the rhinonyssid mites < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 1016-1017. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Bregetova, Nina G.
1970 a.-- Клещи, паразитирующие в носовой полости мухоловок рода Muscicapa (Mites from the nasal cavity of flycatchers of the genus Muscicapa) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 59-62, illus. [W^m.]

Brelih, Savo.
1965 a.-- Two new species of Ardeicola (Mallophaga) from Threskiornis < Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 13. s. (85-86) v. 8, Jan.-Feb., pp. 51-58, illus. [Issued Dec. 31] [W^a.]

Bremner, K. C.
1964 a.-- Studies on haptoglobin and haemopexin in the plasma of cattle < Austral. J. Exp. Biol. and Med. Sc., v. 42 (6), Dec., pp. 643-656. [W^m.]

Bren, S.; and Wojtek, H.
1972 a.-- Beitrag zum Wurmbefall der Pferde, insbesondere das Vorkommen des grossen Leberegels < Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 27 (6), June, pp. 264-267. [W^a.]

Brener, Zigman.
1972 a.-- A new aspect of Trypanosoma cruzi life-cycle in the invertebrate host < J. Protozool., v. 19 (1), Feb., pp. 23-27, illus. [W^a.]

Brenes-Madrigal, Rodrigo Ramon; Ruiz, Armando; and Frenkel, Jacob Karl.
1972 a.-- Discovery of Lagochilascaris sp. in the larynx of a Costa Rican ocelot (Felis pardalis mearnsi) < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (5), Oct., p. 978. [W^a.]

Brengues, J.; Gidel, R.; and Rodhain, F.
1969 a.-- Recherches sur Setaria labiato-papillosa (Perroncito, 1882) en Afrique occidentale. I. Vecteurs naturels et vecteur expérimental, étude des variations de la microfilarémie, infestations d'hôtes anormaux [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 44 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 625-639. [W^a.]

Brennan, James Marks.
1969 b.-- Five new species of the unique genus Polylopadium (Acarina: Trombiculidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (4), Aug., pp. 866-871, illus. [W^a.]

Brennan, James Marks.
1969 c.— Three new species of subgenus Parasecia Loomis (genus Fonsecia) from northeastern Brazil and a key to the included species (Acarina: Trombiculidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (3), June, pp. 662-666, illus. [W^{a}.]

Brennan, James Marks.
1970 e.— Chiggers from the Bolivian-Brazilian border (Acarina: Trombiculidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Aug., pp. 807-812, illus. [W^{a}.]

Brennan, James Marks.
1971 a.— Three new chiggers from spiny rat, *Proechimys guyannensis*, in northern Brazil (Acarina: Trombiculidae) < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 64 (1), Jan., pp. 212-215, illus. [W^{a}.]

Brennan, James Marks.
1971 b.— *Anomalaspis ambiguus* Brennan, 1952 redescribed and the questionable association of South American species with Pseudoschoengastia (Acarina: Trombiculidae) < J. Med. Entom., v. 8 (5), Dec. 15, pp. 602-604, illus. [W^{a}.]

Brennan, James Marks.
1971 c.— Endoparasitic chiggers. VI. *Neoschoengastia esorhina* sp. n. (Acarina: Trombiculidae), a second intranasal chigger of birds < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (3), June, pp. 666-667, illus. [W^{a}.]

Brennan, James Marks.
1972 a.— Buclypeus, new genus for *Trombicula ignota* Brennan, *T. rotundiscutata* Fauran, and two new species (Acarina: Trombiculidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (6), Dec., pp. 1178-1181, illus. [W^{a}.]

Brennan, James Marks.
1972 b.— A new genus and two new species of Venezuelan chiggers with eyes in the scutum (Acarina: Trombiculidae) < J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (1), Mar. 15, pp. 16-18, illus. [W^{a}.]

Brennan, James Marks; and Amerson, A. Binion.
1971 a.— Six new species and additional records of chiggers from the Central Pacific (Acarina: Trombiculidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (6), Dec., pp. 1311-1317, illus. [W^{a}.]

Brennan, James Marks; and Lukoschus, Fritz S.
1971 a.— Parasitic mites of Surinam. VIII. A new genus and species of chigger, *Fauranius atecmartus*, and additional records of species (Acarina: Trombiculidae) < Bull. South. Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 70 (1), Apr., pp. 42-45, illus. [Issued Aug. 27] [W^{a}.]

Brennan, James Marks; and Reed, Jack T.
1972 a.— Loomisia gen. n. with descriptions of three new Venezuelan species (Acarina: Trombiculidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (4), Aug., pp. 796-800, illus. [W^{a}.]

Brennan, James Marks; and Reed, Jack T.
1972 b.— Two new Venezuelan chiggers of the genus Polylopadium (Acarina: Trombiculidae) < J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (5), Sept., pp. 461-463, illus. [W^{a}.]

Brennan, James Marks; and Vercammen-Grandjean, Paul H.
1970 a.— Revival of the monotypic genus Boshellia Ewing, 1950 (Acarina: Trombiculidae) < Bull. South Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 69 (2), Apr.-Sept., pp. 100-103, illus. [Issued Oct. 30] [W^{a}.]

Brès, P.; and Cornet, M.
1966 a.— Les chauves-souris, important réservoir pour les virus transmis par les arthropodes < Etudes Med., pp. 7-13. [W^{m}.]

Bresciani, José.
1966 a.— The anatomy of *Aphanodomus terebellae*, a parasitic copepod of terebellid polychaetes < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, p. 1070. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Bresciani, José.
1973 a.— The ultrastructure of the integument of the monogenean *Polystoma integerrimum* (Frölich 1791) <Årsskr. K. Vet.-og Landbohøjskole, pp. 14-27, pls. [W^{a}.]

Bresciani, José; and Fenchel, T.
1966 a.— The fine structure of dicyemid mesozoa < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 36-37. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Breucker, H.; and Horstmann, E.
1968 a.— Die Spermatozoen der Zecke *Ornithodorus moubata* (Murr) < Ztschr. Zellforsch. u. Mikr. Anat., v. 88 (1), pp. 1-22, illus. [W^{a}.]

Breucker, H.; and Horstmann, E.
1972 a.— Die Spermatogenese der Zecke *Ornithodorus moubata* (Murr) < Ztschr. Zellforsch. u. Mikr. Anat., v. 123 (1), pp. 18-46, illus. [W^{a}.]

Breuninger, G. Friedrich. *See* Friedrich-Breuninger, G.

Brewer, Robert Nelson; and Edgar, Samuel Allen.
1971 a.— Immunity development in chickens to the large intestinal roundworm, *Ascaridia galli* < Avian Dis., v. 15 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 203-211. [W^{a}.]

Breza, Michal.
1970 a.— 25. Výročie oslobodenia ČSSR a rozvoj veterinárnej helmintológie u nás (The 25th anniversary of the liberation of CSSR and the development of veterinary helminthology in Czechoslovakia) < Veterinářství, v. 20 (5), pp. 206-207. [W^{a}.]

Brezhneva, E. I͡a.
1969 a.— Цитологические и цитохимические особенносги эпителия при трихомонадном кольпите (Cytological and cytochemical features peculiar to the epithelium in trichomonad colpitis) [Russian text; English summary] < Akush. i Ginek., v. 45 (8), Aug., pp. 13-16. [W^{m}.]

Brglez, Janez.
1967 a.— Nekatere značilnosti fascioloze v sloveniji < Social. Kmetijst. Gozdarstv., v. 12 (15), pp. 392-393. [W^{a}.]

Brglez, Janez.
1970 a.— A biological phenomenon of the infective larvae of *Strongyloides westeri* Ihle, 1917 < Zborn. Bioteh. Fak. Univ. Ljubljani, Vet., v. 7 (1), May, pp. 67-68. [W^{a}.]

Brglez, Janez; Hribar , H.; and Brelih, Savo.
1967 a.— Prilog poznavanju parazitske faune tetrijeba gluhana (*Tetrao urogallus* L.) (Contribution to the knowledge of the parasitic fauna of the capercaillie (*Tetrao urogallus* L.)) [English summary] < Acta Vet., Beograd, v. 17 (3), pp. 305-308. [W^{a}.]

Brglez, Janez; and Matjaž, M.
1967 a.— Pregled razširjenosti trakulj pri govedu in rezultali zdravljenja z Yomesanom < Social. Kmetijstv. Gozdarstv., v. 12 (15), p. 395. [W^{a}.]

Brglez, Janez; and Matjaž, M.
1970 a.— Fasciolicidni učinek pripravka "Zanil" (Fasciolicidal efficacy of "Zanil") [English summary] < Zborn. Bioteh. Fak. Univ. Ljubljani, Vet., v. 7 (1), May, pp. 61-65. [W^{a}.]

Brglez, Janez; Mehle, J.; and Šenk, L.
1970 a.— Collyriclum faba—zajedavec kože pri pticah (Collyriclum faba—a parasite of the skin in fowls) [English summary] < Zborn. Bioteh. Fak. Univ. Ljubljani, Vet., v. 7 (2), Dec., pp. 107-112, illus. [W^a.]

Brglez, Janez; Rakovec, Rajko; and Colaric, F.
1970 a.— Prispevek k poznavanju limnocidnih lastnosti "Frescona" (A contribution to the knowledge of limnocidal activity of "Frescon") [English summary] < Zborn. Bioteh. Fak. Univ. Ljubljani, Vet., v. 7 (2), Dec., pp. 99-106. [W^a.]

Brglez, Janez; Rakovec, Rajko; and Snoj, N.
1966 a.— Trematodi iz rodu Asymphylodora Looss, 1899 v črevesu sulca (Hucho hucho L.) iz Ljubljanice (Intestinal trematodes of genus Asymphylodora Looss, 1899 of salmon (Hucho hucho L.) from Ljubljanica River) [English summary] < Biol. Vestnik, v. 14, pp. 99-103. [W^a.]

Brglez, Janez; Rakovec, Rajko; and Snoj, N.
1966 b.— Digeni trematod Azygia lucii (Müller, 1776), Lühe, 1909 v prebavilih sulca (Hucho hucho L.) iz Savinje in Ljubljanice (Digenetic trematode Azygia lucii (Müller, 1776) Lühe, 1909 in intestine of salmon (Hucho hucho L.) from Savinja and Ljubljanica rivers) [English summary] < Biol. Vestnik, v. 14, pp. 105-107, illus. [W^a.]

Brglez, Janez; and Skubic, T.
1971 a.— Prilog poznavanju aktivnosti antihelmintika dichlorvos (Atgard, Equigard i Task) (Contribution to the knowledge of activity of dichlorvos antihelmintic (Atgard, Equigard and Task)) [English and Russian summaries] < Vet. Glasnik, v. 25 (5), May, pp. 351-360. [W^a.]

Brglez, Janez; and Valentinčič, S.
[1969 a].— Nametnici medvjeda (Ursus arctos L.) (Parasites of the bear (Ursus arctos L.)) [English summary] < Acta Vet., Beograd, v. 18 (6), pp. 379-384, illus. [W^a.]

Brglez, Janez; Valentinčič, S.; Rakovec, Rajko; and Kušej, M.
[1969 a].— Prilog poznavanju parazitske faune divlje svinje (Sus scrofa L.) u Sloveniji (Contribution to the knowledge of the parasitic fauna of the wild boar (Sus scrofa L.) from hunting districts of Slovenia) [English summary] < Acta Vet., Beograd, v. 18 (6), 1968, pp. 373-378, illus. [W^a.]

Brichuk, P. F.
1969 a.— Cryptobia cyprini Plehn, 1903 (Flagellata, Bodonidae) как причина гибели белых Амуров (Cryptobia cyprini Plehn, 1903 (Flagellata, Bodonidae) as a cause of mortality of Ctenopharyngodon idella Val.) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 3 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 574-576. [W^m.]

Briggs, M. H.
1972 a.— Metabolism of steroid hormones by schistosomes < Biochim. et Biophys. Acta, v. 280 (3), Nov. 30, pp. 481-485. [W^a.]

Brighi, W.; Baldini, E.; and Gobbi, U.
1966 a.— Rivievi su di un caso di toxoplasmosi congenita [Findings in a case of congenital toxoplasmosis] [English, French and German summaries] < Clin. Pediat., Bologna, v. 48 (11), Nov., pp. 564-581, illus. [W^m.]

Briguglio, A.; and Casaglia, Luigi.
1964 a.— Sulle cisti del mesentere [English and French summaries] < Arcispedale S. Anna Ferrara, v. 17 (3), pp. 583-614, illus. [W^m.]

Brinck-Lindroth, Gunvor; and Smit, Frans G. A. M.
1971 a.— The Kemner collection of Siphonaptera in the Entomological Museum, Lund, with a check-list of the fleas of Sweden < Entom. Scand., v. 2 (4), pp. 269-286, illus., maps. [W^a.]

Brinkmann, Uwe K.
1972 a.— Infektionen mit Wuchereria bancrofti in Marshall Territory, einem Küstengebiet Liberias < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 23 (4), Dec., pp. 369-386, map. [W^a.]

Brinton, Lyle P.; and Burgdorfer, Willy.
1971 b.— Fine structure of normal hemocytes in Dermacentor andersoni Stiles (Acari: Ixodidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (5), Oct., pp. 1110-1127, illus. [W^a.]

Brinton, Lyle P.; and Oliver, James Henry (jr.).
1971 a.— Gross anatomical, histological, and cytological aspects of ovarian development in Dermacentor andersoni Stiles (Acari: Ixodidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (4), Aug., pp. 708-719, illus. [W^a.]

Brinton, Lyle P.; and Oliver, James Henry (jr.).
1971 b.— Fine structure of oogonial and oocyte development in Dermacentor andersoni Stiles (Acari: Ixodidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (4), Aug., pp. 720-747, illus. [W^a.]

Briscoe, Madison S.
1971 a.— A survey of the protozoan fauna of the cockroach Blaberus cranifer < J. Invert. Path., v. 17 (2), Mar., p. 291. [W^a.]

Bristol, J.; Harley, J.; and Gallicchio, Vincent.
1972 a.— Infectivity of Trichinella spiralis (Nematoda) muscle larvae in normal- vs. alloxan-treated rats < Experientia, v. 28 (1), Jan. 15, p. 102. [W^a.]

British Veterinary Association.
1962 a.— Handbook on tropical diseases. 232 pp. Croydon (H. R. Grubb Ltd.) [W^a (SF745 .B7)]

de Brito, Thales; et al.
1971 a.— Glomerular lesions in experimental infections of Schistosoma mansoni in Cebus apella monkeys < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 45 (4), pp. 419-422, pls. [W^a.]

de Brito, Thales; and Montenegro, Mário Rubens.
1969 a.— Patologia geral das inflamações alérgicas, de ocorrência habitual nas doenças infecciosas e parasitárias < Imunopatol. Trop. (Lacaz, Mendes and Amato Neto), pp. 23-32, illus. [W^a.]

Britz, Lothar; and Krause, Werner.
1968 a.— Parasitenbefunde bei eingereisten Ausländern aus warmen Klimaten < Ang. Parasitol., v. 9 (4), Dec., pp. 225-237. [W^a.]

Broadbent, D. W.
1972 a.— Ovine cysticercosis and canine taeniasis in Victoria < Austral. Vet. J., v. 48 (8), Aug., pp. 452-455. [W^a.]

Broce, Alberto Bolivar. See Bolivar Broce, Alberto.

Brockelman, Chariya Ratanarat. See Ratanarat-Brockelman, Chariya.

Brockis, David C.
1971 a.— Scurf in dogs [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4874), v. 89 (17), Oct. 23, p. 473. [W^a.]

Brockis, David C.
1973 a.-- Demodectic mites in the Syrian hamster [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec., v. 92 (13), Mar. 31, pp. 349-350. [W^{a}.]

Brocklesby, David W.
1966 a.-- Theileridae of the buffalo in East Africa < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 274-275. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Brocklesby, David W.
1971 a.-- Illustrations of a Hepatozoon species in the heart of a lion < Proc. Zool. Soc. London, v. 164 (4), Aug., pp. 525-528, illus. [W^{a}.]

Brocklesby, David W.
1972 a.-- The *Babesia major* story < State Vet. J., Min. Agric. Fish. and Food (81), v. 27, Sept., pp. 210-215. [W^{a}.]

Brocklesby, David W.; and Barnett, Stephen F.
1972 a.-- The tick *Haemaphysalis punctata*, shown to be a vector of *Theileria mutans* in Britain [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec., v. 90 (18), Apr. 29, pp. 512-513. [W^{a}.]

Brocklesby, David W.; Irvin, A. D.; and MacMillan, W. G.
1969 a.-- A Theileria species recently found in British cattle < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), p. 254. [W^{a}.]

Brocklesby, David W.; Purnell, R. E.; and Sellwood, Sylvia A.
1972 a.-- The effect of irradiation on intra-erythrocytic stages of *Babesia major* < Brit. Vet. J., v. 128 (1), Jan., pp. iii-v. [W^{a}.]

Brocklesby, David W.; Sellwood, Sylvia A.; and Harness, Eric.
1972 a.-- Some characteristics of a strain of *Theileria mutans* (Theiler, 1906) isolated from cattle in the county of Kent, England, and maintained in splenectomized calves < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 2 (2), June, pp. 265-271, illus. [W^{a}.]

Brocklesby, David W.; Zwart, D.; and Perié, N. M.
1971 a.-- Serological evidence for the identification of *Babesia major* in Britain < Research Vet. Sc., v. 12 (3), May, pp. 285-287. [W^{a}.]

Brody, Gerald; and Elward, Thomas E.
1971 a.-- Comparative activity of 29 known anthelmintics under standardized drug-diet and gavage medication regimens against four helminth species in mice < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (5), Oct., pp. 1068-1077. [W^{a}.]

Bronstein, Ruben; Celoria, Guillermo; Amerio, Nelly; and Niedfeld, Ana Maria.
1965 a.-- Enfermedad de Chagas congénita. Primera observacion en nuestro medio < Arch. Argent. Pediat., v. 63 (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 473-476. [W^{a}.]

van Bronswijk, J. E. M. H.; Jansen, L. H.; and Ophof, A. J.
1972 a.-- Invasion of a house by the dog parasite *Cheyletiella yasguri* (Smiley 1965), a mite causing prurigo in man < Dermatologica, v. 145 (5), pp. 338-343, illus. [W^{m}.]

Brooker, B. E.
1971 a.-- The fine structure of *Crithidia fasciculata* with special reference to the organelles involved in the ingestion and digestion of protein < Ztschr. Zellforsch. u. Mikr. Anat., v. 116 (4), May 26, pp. 532-563, illus. [W^{a}.]

Brooker, B. E.
1971 b.-- Flagellar attachment and detachment of *Crithidia fasciculata* to the gut wall of *Anopheles gambiae* < Protoplasma, v. 73 (2), pp. 191-202, illus. [W^{a}.]

Brooker, B. E.
1971 c.-- Flagellar adhesion in *Crithidia fasciculata* [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., Millbank, London, March 18] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (4), p. 434. [W^{a}.]

Brooker, B. E.
1971 d.-- Fine structure of *Bodo saltans* and *Bodo caudatus* (Zoomastigophora: Protozoa) and their affinities with the Trypanosomatidae < Bull. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), v. 22 (3), Dec. 31, pp. 89-102, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Brooks, Leroy; and Gates, Dell E.
[1972 a].-- Livestock insect control recommendations < [Circular] Kansas State Univ. Coop. Exten. Serv. (C-419), Apr., 12 pp. [W^{a}.]

Brooks, Wayne Maurice.
1971 b.-- The inflammatory response of the tobacco hornworm, *Manduca sexta*, to infection by the microsporidian, *Nosema sphingidis* < J. Invert. Path., v. 17 (1), Jan., pp. 87-93, illus. [W^{a}.]

Brooks, Wayne Maurice; and Cranford, Jimmie D.
1972 a.-- Microsporidoses of the hymenopterous parasites, *Campoletis sonorensis* and *Cardiochiles nigriceps*, larval parasites of Heliothis species < J. Invert. Path., v. 20 (1), July, pp. 77-94, illus. [W^{a}.]

Broome, A. W. J.
1966 a.-- Some factors associated with the greater anthelmintic activity of hexachlorophene against adult compared to immature *Fasciola hepatica* < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 890-891; discussion, p. 894. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Broome, A. W. J.; and Jones, W. G. M.
1966 a.-- A new drug for the treatment of fascioliasis in sheep and cattle [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5037), v. 210, May 14, pp. 744-745. [W^{a}.]

Brossi, A.; et al.
1971 a.-- Antimalarial activity of natural, racemic and unnatural dihydroquinine, dihydroquinidine and their various racemic analogs in mice infected with *Plasmodium berghei* < Experientia, v. 27 (9), Sept. 15, pp. 1100-1101. [W^{a}.]

Brossi, A.; et al.
1973 a.-- Antimalarial activity of racemic 3-epidihydroquinine, 3-epidihydroquinidine and their various racemic analogs in mice infected with *Plasmodium berghei* < Experientia, v. 29 (3), Mar. 15, pp. 367-368. [W^{a}.]

Brown, Charles H.; and Winkelman, Eugene I.
1965 a.-- Amebiasis and ulcerative colitis < Cleveland Clin. Quart., v. 32 (2), Apr., pp. 61-67, illus. [W^{m}.]

Brown, D. S.
1964 a.-- The distribution of intermediate hosts of Schistosoma in Ethiopia [French summary] < Ethiop. Med. J., v. 2 (4), July, pp. 250-259, maps. [W^{m}.]

Brown, D. S.; and Wright, Christopher A.
1972 a.-- On a polyploid complex of freshwater snails (Planorbidae: Bulinus) in Ethiopia < Proc. Zool. Soc. London, v. 167 (1), May, pp. 97-132, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Brown, H. S. (*jr.*); Hitchcock, James C. (*jr.*); and Foos, R. Y.
1969 a.— Larval conjunctivitis in California caused by *Oestrus ovis* < Calif. Med., v. 111 (4), Oct., pp. 272-274, illus. [W^a.]

Brown, I. N.
1969 a.— Studies of the antibody response to *Plasmodium knowlesi* malaria in immunized and naturally infected monkeys < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), p. 332. [W^a.]

Brown, I. N.; Brown, K. N.; and Hills, L. A.
1968 a.— Immunity to malaria: The antibody response to antigenic variation by *Plasmodium knowlesi* < Immunology, v. 14 (1), Jan., pp. 127-138. [W^a.]

Brown, John F.; and Adkins, Theodore Roosevelt (*jr.*)
1972 a.— Relationship of feeding activity of face fly (*Musca autumnalis* DeGeer) to production of keratoconjunctivitis in calves < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 33 (12), Dec., pp. 2551-2555. [W^a.]

Brown, K. N.
1966 b.— Immunity to brucei group trypanosomes < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, p. 298. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Brown, K. N.
1971 a.— Protective immunity to malaria provides a model for the survival of cells in an immunologically hostile environment < Nature, London (5290), v. 230, Mar. 19, pp. 163-167. [W^a.]

Brown, K. N.
1971 b.— Latent delayed hypersensitivity in malaria [Demonstration before Lab. Meet., Liverpool, Nov. 19, 1970] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (1), p. 6. [W^a.]

Brown, K. N.
1973 a.— Antibody induced variation in malaria parasites [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5392), v. 242, Mar. 2, pp. 49-50. [W^a.]

Brown, K. N.; and Hills, L. A.
1971 a.— Macrophage "activation" and the action of opsonizing antibodies in malaria [Demonstration before Lab. Meet., Liverpool, Nov. 19, 1970] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (1), p. 6. [W^a.]

Brown, K. N.; and Hills, L. A.
1972 a.— Immunization against *Plasmodium knowlesi* malaria [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (4), pp. 668-669. [W^a.]

Brown, K. N.; and Phillips, R. S.
1971 a.— The role of thymus-derived lymphocytes in protective immunity to malaria [Demonstration before Lab. Meet., Liverpool, Nov. 19, 1970] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (1), p. 7. [W^a.]

Brown, K. N.; Phillips, R. S.; and Brown, I. N.
1971 a.— The passive transfer of variant-specific protection in malaria [Demonstration before Lab. Meet., Liverpool, Nov. 19, 1970] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (1), pp. 7-8. [W^a.]

Brown, N. J.; and Brown, Anthony William Aldridge.
1970 a.— Biological fate of DDT in a sub-arctic environment < J. Wildlife Management, v. 34 (4), Oct., pp. 929-940, map. [W^a.]

Brown, N. Sandra
1970 a.— Distribution of *Menacanthus stramineus* in relation to chickens' surface temperatures < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (6), Dec., p. 1205. [W^a.]

Brown, N. Sandra.
1971 a.— A survey of the arthropod parasites of pigeons (*Columba livia*) in Boston < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (6), Dec., pp. 1379-1380. [W^a.]

Brown, R. C.; and Evans, D. A.
1971 a.— Factors affecting the establishment of *Trypanosoma brucei* in culture [Abstract of report before 11. Seminar Trypanosomiasis, London, Nov. 12, 1970] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (2), pp. 256-257. [W^a.]

Brown, R. C.; Evans, D. A.; and Vickerman, Keith.
1972 a.— Developmental changes in ultrastructure and physiology of *Trypanosoma brucei* [Abstract of papers before 12. Seminar Trypanosomiasis, London, Sept. 30 and Oct. 1, 1971] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (2), pp. 336-337. [W^a.]

Brown, Richard J.; et al.
1972 a.— Plasmodium infection in the man-of-war bird (*Fregata magnificens rothschildi*) in Navassa Island, West Indies < Florida Vet. J., v. 2 (6), June, pp. 21-22, illus. [W^m.]

Brown, Richard J.; et al.
1973 a.— Nosematosis in a squirrel monkey (*Saimiri sciureus*) < J. Med. Primatol., v. 2 (2), pp. 114-123, illus. [W^a.]

Brown, Richard J.; Hinkle, Donald K.; Trevethan, Walter P.; and Kupper, James L.
1973 a.— Nosematosis in the squirrel monkey (*Saimiri sciureus*), a previously unreported disease < Florida Vet. J., v. 3 (3), Sept., pp. 29-31, illus. [W^m.]

Browne, S. G.
1962 a.— Calcinosis circumscripta of the scrotal wall: The etiological role of *Onchocerca volvulus* < Brit. J. Dermat., v. 74 (4), Apr., pp. 136-140, illus. [W^m.]

Browne, S. G.
1968 a.— Rare skin lesions in African onchocerciasis < Dermat. Internat., v. 7 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 191-195, illus. [W^m.]

Brownell, Willard N.
1970 a.— Comparison of *Mysis relicta* and *Pontoporeia affinis* as possible intermediate hosts for the acanthocephalan *Echinorhynchus salmonis* < J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 27 (10), Oct., pp. 1864-1866. [W^a.]

Bruce, A. J.
1966 a.— An interesting new phryxid (Epicaridea) parasitic on a pontoniinid shrimp < Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 13. s. (91-92) v. 8, July-Aug., 1965, pp. 385-390, illus. [Issued Apr. 28] [W^c.]

Bruce, John I.; et al.
1971 a.— Comparative respiration of the life cycle stages of *Paragonimus ohirai*, Miyazaki, 1939 < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 38 (1), Jan., pp. 56-63. [Issued Jan. 25] [W^a.]

Bruce, John I.; Pezzlo, F.; Yajima, Y.; and McCarty, J. E.
1971 a.— An electron microscopic study of *Schistosoma mansoni* migration through mouse tissue: Ultrastructure of the gut during the hepatoportal phase of migration < Exper. Parasitol., v. 30 (2), Oct., pp. 165-173, illus. [W^a.]

Bruce, John I.; Ruff, M. D.; Belusko, R. J.; and Werner, J. Kirwin.
1972 a.— *Schistosoma mansoni* and *Schistosoma japonicum*: Utilization of amino acids < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 2 (4), Nov., pp. 425-430. [W^a.]

Bruce, John I.; Ruff, M. D.; Chiu, Jui-Kuang; and Howard, L.
1971 a.— *Schistosoma mansoni* and *Schistosoma japonicum*: Oxygen uptake by miracidia < Exper. Parasitol., v. 30 (1), Aug., pp. 124-131. [W^a.]

Bruce, Robert G.
1970 c.— Structure of the esophagus of the infective juvenile and adult *Trichinella spiralis* < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (3), June, pp. 540-549, illus. [W^a.]

Bruce, Robert G.; Armour, J.; and Corba, Július.
1973 a.— A further study of the epidemiology of ovine fascioliasis in Scotland and its control using molluscicide < Vet. Rec., v. 92 (20), May 19, pp. 518-526. [W^a.]

Bruce, William A.
1971 b.— Posterior capsule of Haller's organ in the lone star tick, *Amblyomma americanum* (Acari: Ixodidae) < Florida Entom., v. 54 (1), Mar., pp. 65-72, illus. [W^a.]

Bruce-Chwatt, Leonard Jan.
1966 a.— Paleo-genesis and paleo-epidemiology of primate malaria < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 220-221; discussion, p. 255. [Wm.] [Not indexed]

Bruce-Chwatt, Leonard Jan; Dorrell, Jeanette; and Topley, Elizabeth.
1972 a.— Antilymphocyte serum and the course of rodent malaria in mice [Demonstration before Lab. Meet., London, Mar. 16] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (4), pp. 522-523. [W^a.]

Bruckmann, Gerhard. [1943-]
1972 a.— Untersuchungen zum Wirt-Parasit-Verhältnis bei der *Capillaria hepatica*-Infektion der *Mastomys natalensis*. Inaug.-Diss. (15) (Justus Liebig-Univ. Giessen). 78 pp. Giessen. [W^a.(41.2 G3642)]

Brummer-Korvenkontio, M.
1966 a.— Tick ecology and virus isolations from ticks in Finland < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 1044-1045. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

della Bruna, Costantino; and Sanfilippo, A.
1971 a.— Immunodepressive activity of adriamycin in experimental infection of the mouse with *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* < Experientia, v. 27 (7), July 15, pp. 841-842. [W^a.]

Brunetti, Oscar A.; and Rosen, Merton N.
1970 a.— Prevalence of *Echinococcus granulosus* hydatid in California deer < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (6), Dec., pp. 1138-1140, map. [W^a.]

Brunhes, J.; Rabenirainy, L.; and Ravaonjanahary, C.
1969 a.— Transmission expérimentale de la filariose de Bancroft: Comparaison de la capacité vectrice d'*Anopheles gambiae* A et B < Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 163 (4), Oct. 16, pp. 1009-1011. [W^a.]

Bruni, Leonardo.
1969 a.— Indazine clinico-statistica sulle sindromi convulsive ricoverate all'Ospedale dei Bambini di Ancona [Clinico-statistical study on convulsive syndromes in patients hospitalized at the Ospedale dei Bambini in Ancona from 1964 through 1966] [English, French and German summaries] < Clin. Pediat., Bologna, v. 51 (5), May, pp. 251-276. [W^m.]

Bruni Celli, Blas; et al.
1959 a.— Cirrosis, carcinoma primitivo, schistosomiasis, y tumores secundarios del higado en 400 casos autopsias consecutivas [English and German summaries] < Arch. Hosp. Vargas, v. 1 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 447-468. [W^m.]

Bruno, Guaymiran Rios. See Rios-Bruno, Guaymiran.

Brunsdon, R. V.
1971 b.— Trichostrongyle worm infection in cattle: Further studies on problems of diagnosis and on seasonal patterns of occurrence < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 19 (9), Sept., pp. 203-212. [W^a.]

Brunsdon, R. V.
1972 a.— The potential role of pasture management in the control of trichostrongyle worm infection in calves with observations on the diagnostic value of plasma pepsinogen determinations < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 20 (11), Nov., pp. 214-220. [W^a.]

Brunsdon, R. V.
1972 b.— Inhibited development of Ostertagia spp. and Cooperia spp. in naturally acquired infections in calves < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 20 (10), Oct., pp. 183-189. [W^a.]

Brunsdon, R. V.
1973 a.— Inhibited development of *Haemonchus contortus* in naturally acquired infections in sheep [Letter to editor] < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 21 (6), June, pp. 125-126. [W^a.]

Bryan, R. P.
1973 a.— The effects of dung beetle activity on the numbers of parasitic gastrointestinal helminth larvae recovered from pasture samples < Austral. J. Agric. Research, v. 24 (1), Jan., pp. 161-168. [W^a.]

Bryan, Robert D.; and Allen, Kenneth O.
1969 a.— Pond culture of channel catfish fingerlings < Progr. Fish-Cult., v. 31 (1), Jan., pp. 38-43. [W^a.]

Bryant, Christopher.
1971 a.— The biology of respiration < Studies Biol. (28) 59 pp. [W^a.]

Bryant, Christopher.
1972 a.— Metabolic regulation in *Moniezia expansa* (Cestoda): The role of pyruvate kinase < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 2 (3), Sept., pp. 333-340. [W^a.]

Bryceson, A. D. M.; Preston, Patricia M.; Bray, Robert S.; and Dumonde, D. C.
1972 a.— Experimental cutaneous leishmaniasis. II. Effects of immunosuppression and antigenic competition on the course of infection with *Leishmania enriettii* in the guinea-pig < Clin. and Exper. Immunol., v. 10 (2), Feb., pp. 305-335, illus. [W^a.]

Bryceson, A. D. M.; and Turk, J. L.
1971 a.— The effect of prolonged treatment with antilymphocyte serum on the course of infections with BCG and *Leishmania enriettii* in the guinea-pig < J. Path., v. 104 (3), July, pp. 153-165, pls. [W^a.]

Brygoo, Edouard R.; and Moreau, Jean Paul.
1966 a.— *Bulinus obtusispira* (E. A. Smith, 1886) hote intermédiaire de la bilharziose a *Schistosoma haematobium* dans le nord-ouest de Madagascar < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 59 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 835-838. [W^a.]

Bryliński, Edmund.
1972 a.— Wpływ tasiemca *Ligula intestinalis* (L.) na płodność i rozród leszcza—*Abramis brama* (Linnaeus 1758) (The influence of tapeworm *Ligula intestinalis* (L.) on the fertility and procreation of bream—*Abramis brama* (Linnaeus 1758)) [Polish text; English summary] < Roczniki Nauk Rolnic., s. H, Ryb., v. 94 (3), pp. 7-16, pl. [W^a.]

Buchan, D. J.
1968 a.-- Amebiasis in northern Saskatchewan: Clinical aspects [French summary] < Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 99 (14), Oct. 12, pp. 683-688, illus. [W^m.]

Buchanan, Richard D.; Fine, Douglas P.; and Colley, Daniel G.
1973 a.-- Schistosoma mansoni infection in mice depleted of thymus-dependent lymphocytes. II. Pathology and altered pathogenesis < Am. J. Path. (372), v. 71 (2), May, pp. 207-217, illus. [W^a.]

Buchanan, Roger S.; and Coles, P. G.
1971 a.-- Control of lice on cattle with Dursban < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 19 (9), Sept., pp. 197-202, illus. [W^a.]

Buchanan, W. M.
1971 a.-- Cirrhosis and bilharzial fibrosis of the liver in Rhodesia < Central African J. Med., v. 17 (7), July, pp. 139-144, illus. [W^m.]

Buchanan, W. M.; and Gelfand, Michael.
1970 a.-- Calcification of the bladder in urinary schistosomiasis < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 64 (4), pp. 593-596, illus. [W^a.]

Buchwalder, Renate.
1967 a.-- Ein Beitrag zur Echinokokkose der Schlachttiere in der DDR [A contribution on echinococcosis of meat animals in the German Democratic Republic] [English and Russian summaries] < Deutsche Gesundheitswesen, v. 22 (8), Feb. 23, pp. 368-371. [W^m.]

Buchwalder, Renate.
1968 a.-- Experimentelle Infektionen mit Ascaris suum bei Laboratoriumstieren < Ang. Parasitol., v. 9 (4), Dec., pp. 203-211, illus. [W^a.]

Buchwalder, Renate.
1973 a.-- Probleme des Spulwurmbefalles beim Hund und seine Bedeutung als Zoonose [English summary] < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 28 (3), Feb., pp. 98-103. [W^a.]

Buck, Alfred A.; et al.
1965 a.-- Schistosomiasis in Adwa. A report on an epidemiological pilot study [French summary] < Ethiop. Med. J., v. 3 (2), Jan., pp. 93-106. [W^m.]

Buck, Alfred A.; et al.
1971 a.-- Microfilaruria in onchocerciasis. A clinical and epidemiological follow-up study in the Republic of Chad < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 45 (3), pp. 353-369, pls. [W^a.]

Buck, Alfred A.; and Anderson, Robert I.
1972 a.-- Validation of the complement fixation and slide flocculation tests for schistosomiasis. Geographic variations of test capacities < Am. J. Epidemiol., v. 96 (3), Sept., pp. 205-214. [Wa.]

Bucke, David.
1972 a.-- Myxosporidiosis in coho salmon [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec., v. 90 (17), Apr. 22, p. 483, illus. [W^a.]

Buckley, John Joseph Cronin. [1904-1972] [For necrology, port., and bibliog. see J. Helminth., v. 46 (2), 1972, pp. i-xi] [Wa.]

Buckley, John Joseph Cronin.
1969 a.-- On a remarkable oxyurid nematode, Orientatractis leiperi n. sp., (Atractidae) from a South American tortoise, Podocnemis vogli < J. Helminth., v. 43 (3-4), pp. 281-286, illus., pl. [W^a.]

Buckner, Charles H.
1971 a.-- Myodopsylla insignis (Siphonaptera: Ischnopsyllidae) in Manitoba < Manitoba Entom., v. 5, p. 55. [W^a.]

Buckner, Charles H.; and Blasko, G. G.
1969 a.-- Additional range and host records of the fleas (Siphonaptera) of Manitoba < Manitoba Entom., v. 3, pp. 65-69. [Wa.]

Buckner, Charles H.; and Cole, T. V.
1971 a.-- Parasites of a red-tailed hawk < Manitoba Entom., v. 5, p. 56. [W^a.]

Budiarso, I. T.; Johnson, P. (jr.); Gallina, A. M.; and Gaafar, Sayed M.
1971 a.-- Fatal spontaneous coccidiosis in grey kangaroos (Macropus canguru) < J. Zoo Animal Med., v. 2 (2), June, pp. 16-19, illus. [W^a.]

Bueding, Ernest.
1970 a.-- Twenty years' progress in parasite physiology and biochemistry. Concluding comments < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Aug., pp. 653-655. [W^a.]

Bueding, Ernest; Liu, C. L.; and Rogers, S. H.
1972 a.-- Inhibition by metrifonate and dichlorvos of cholinesterases in schistosomes < Brit. J. Pharmacol., v. 46 (3), Nov., pp. 480-487. [W^a.]

Bueding, Ernest; Náquira, Cesar; Bouwman, Sylvelin; and Rose, Geraldine.
1971 a.-- The antischistosomal activity of a nitrovinylfuran derivative (SQ 18,506) in mice and hamsters < J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 178 (2), Aug., pp. 402-410. [Wa.]

Bueding, Ernest; Orrell, S. A. (jr.); Collucci, A. V.; and Saz, H. J.
1966 a.-- Physical and biochemical characteristics of helminth glycogens < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, p. 51. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Bühler Vieira, Clovis.
1964 c.-- Hiperexcitabilidade de glândulas salivares hipertróficas à pilocarpina na forma crônica da moléstia de Chagas [English summary] < Rev. Ass. Med. Brasil, v. 10 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 1-6. [W^a.]

Bühler Vieira, Clovis; de Godoy, Renato Alves; and Meneghelli, Ulysses G.
1969 a.-- Gastropatia chagásica crônica: Novas perspectivas de diagnóstico < Rev. Ass. Med. Brasil, v. 15 (9), Sept., pp. 383-384. [W^a.]

Bühler Vieira, Clovis; de Godoy, Renato Alves; Meneghelli, Ulysses G.; and Carril, Celio Fontão.
1966 a.-- Resposta do cólon sigmóide não estásico à metacolina na forma crônica da moléstia de Chagas [English summary] < Arq. Gastroenterol., São Paulo, v. 3 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 21-26. [W^m.]

Bültmann, B.
1972 a.-- Eigentümliche nicht-eitrige interstitielle Pneumonie nach Langzeitbeatmung [English summary] < Verhandl. Deutsch. Gesellsch. Path. (56), pp. 539-541, illus. [W^m.]

Bueno, C. Moreno González. See Moreno González-Bueno, C.

Büttner, Alice.
1966 b.-- Remarques sur le développement chez l'hôte vertébré de Trypanosoma rotatorium (Mayer 1843), T. inopinatum Et. et Ed. Sergent 1904 et T. parroti E. Brumpt 1923 < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 299-300. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Büttner, Alice.
1966 c.-- Observations sur certains processus pathologiques dans les hepatites bilharziennes < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 705-706. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Büttner, Alice; and N'Gore, F.
1970 a.-- Contribution à l'étude de la fasciolase en France (A propos de quelques foyers apparus en Touraine) [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 45 (3), May-June, pp. 267-277, illus. [W^{a}.]

Büttner, D. W.
1968 b.-- Das Cytostom von *Lankesterella garnhami* < Ztschr. Zellforsch. u. Mikr. Anat., v. 88 (1), pp. 126-137, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bugaev, A. M.; and Novinskai͡a, V. F.
1969 a.-- Development of Toxoplasma in the host organism (according to pathologo-histological examinations) < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), p. 227. [W^{a}.]

Bugiardini, Giuseppe.
1968 a.-- Aspetti vecchi e nuovi della sierodiagnostica della toxoplasmosi < Bull. Sc. Med. Bologna, v. 140 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 396-401. [W^{m}.]

Bugyaki, L.; and Lanckriet, H.
1959 b.-- Observations sur la demodexose canine à Stanleyville < Ann. Med. Vet., v. 103 (3), May, pp. 189-195. [W^{a}.]

Buhler, Donald R.; Rasmusson, Mary E.; and Shanks, W. E.
1969 a.-- Chronic oral DDT toxicity in juvenile Coho and Chinook salmon < Toxicol. and Applied Pharm., v. 14 (3), May, pp. 535-555, illus. [W^{a}.]

Buhler, Gary A.
1970 a.-- *Monoecocestus giganticus* sp. n. (Cestoda: Anoplocephalidae) from the porcupine *Erethizon dorsatum* L. (Rodentia) < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 37 (2), July, pp. 243-245, illus. [Issued July 8] [W^{a}.]

Bui͡anova, O. F.; Kutuzova, E. A.; Markovich, N. I͡a.; and Shipitsina, N. K.
1971 a.-- Борьба с гнусом в районе Краснодарской ГЭС в период ее строительства (1957-1967) (Control of gnats in the area of the Krasnoyarskaya HPS in the period of its construction (1957-1967) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i. Parazitar. Bolezni, year 49, v. 40 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 9-21. [W^{a}.]

Bui-Quoc-Huong; et al.
1962 a.-- Activité anthelmintique du 2-(4'-thiazolyl)-benzimidazole chez l'homme [English and German summaries] < Chemotherapia, v. 5 (5-6), pp. 326-331. [W^{m}.]

Buist, R. A.; and Schofield, Philip J.
1971 a.-- Some aspects of the glucose metabolism of *Fasciola hepatica* < Internat. J. Biochem., v. 2 (10), Aug., pp. 377-383. [W^{a}.]

Bull, Catherine; and Cockett, S. A.
1972 a.-- Factors influencing the distribution and movement of microfilariae of *Onchocerca volvulus* < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (6), pp. 916-920. [W^{a}.]

Bull, Lionel Batley.
1972 a.-- Notes on the development of veterinary science in Australia < Rec. Austral. Acad. Sc., v. 2 (2), Nov., 1971, pp. 7-22. [Issued Mar.] [W^{a}.]

Bulmer, W. S.
1971 a.-- Toxoplasmosis in captive saiga antelope < J. Wildlife Dis., v. 7 (4), Oct., pp. 310-316, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bulucea, D.
1972 a.-- Eozinofilie masivă in asociaţia parazitară ascaridioza--tricocefaloza (consideraţii pe marginea unui caz) < Cluj. Med., v. 45 (1), pp. 129-132. [W^{m}.]

Bundesen, P. G.; and Janssens, P. A.
1971 a.-- Biochemical tracing of parasitic infections--I. *Fasciola hepatica* L. in mice--a qualitative study < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 1 (1), May, pp. 7-14. [W^{a}.]

Bundesen, P. G.; and Janssens, P. A.
1971 b.-- Biochemical tracing of parasitic infections--II. *Taenia pisformis* in rabbits--a quantitative study < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 1 (1), May, pp. 15-20. [W^{a}.]

Burch, J. B.
1967 a.-- Some species of the genus Bulinus in Ethiopia, possible intermediate hosts of schistosomiasis haematobia < Ethiop. Med. J., v. 4 (5), July, pp. 245-257, illus. [W^{m}.]

Burch, Thomas A.; Rees, Charles William; and Reardon, Lucy Virginius.
1959 b.-- Diagnóstico de la vaginitis por *Trichomonas vaginalis* < Cirug. Panam., v. 2 (6), May-June, pp. 369-372. [W^{m}.]

Burden, D. J.; and Kendall, S. Brian.
1972 a.-- The biology of *Hyostrongylus rubidus*. IV. Resistance to reinfection in young pigs < J. Comp. Path., v. 82 (3), July, pp. 307-313. [W^{a}.]

Burden, D. J.; and Kendall, S. Brian.
1973 a.-- The biology of *Hyostrongylus rubidus*. V. Daily infections in young pigs < J. Comp. Path., v. 83 (1), Jan., pp. 65-70. [W^{a}.]

Burden, D. J.; and Kendall, S. Brian.
1973 b.-- The biology of *Hyostrongylus rubidus*. VI. The peri-parturient faecal egg output in pigs < J. Comp. Path., v. 83 (1), Jan., pp. 71-81. [W^{a}.]

Burden, Edward J.; and Hewitt, R. I.
1966 a.-- Mesenteric-portal vein worm counts as an index of anti-schistosome activity in mice < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 733-734. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Burden, Edward J.; and Racette, E.
1969 a.-- 2-Amino-5-(1-methyl-5-nitro-2-imidazolyl)-1,3,4-thiadiazole, a new antimicrobial agent. IX. Action against hemoflagellate infections in laboratory animals < Antimicrob. Agents and Chemotherapy, 1968, pp. 545-547. [W^{a}.]

Burden, Edward J.; Schumacher, E.; and Kelly, M.
1969 a.-- 2-Amino-5-(1-methyl-5-nitro-2-imidazolyl)-1,3,4-thiadiazole, a new antimicrobial agent. VII. Action against subcutaneous *Trichomonas vaginalis* infections in mice < Antimicrob. Agents and Chemotherapy, 1968, pp. 538-540. [W^{a}.]

Burgdorfer, Willy.
1966 a.-- Natural history of tick-borne American spotted fever < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 421-422. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Burgdorfer, Willy.
1966 b.-- Transovarial infection of Dermacentor andersoni with Rickettsia rickettsi < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 1031-1032. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Burgdorfer, Willy; Ormsbee, Richard A.; and Hoogstraal, Harry.
1972 a.-- Ticks as vectors of Rickettsia prowazeki--a controversial issue < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 21 (6), Nov., pp. 989-998, illus. [W^{a}.]

Burgdorfer, Willy; Ormsbee, Richard A.; Schmidt, M. L.; and Hoogstraal, Harry.
1973 a.-- A search for the epidemic typhus agent in Ethiopian ticks < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 48 (5), pp. 563-569, illus. [W^{a}.]

Burgdorfer, Willy; Schmidt, M. L.; and Hoogstraal, Harry.
1973 a.-- Detection of Trypanosoma theileri in Ethiopian cattle ticks < Acta Trop., v. 30 (4), pp. 340-346, illus. [W^{a}.]

Burges, H. D.; Canning, Elizabeth U.; and Hurst, Jacqueline A.
1971 a.-- Morphology, development, and pathogenicity of Nosema oryzaephili n. sp. in Oryzaephilus surinamensis and its host range among granivorous insects < J. Invert. Path., v. 17 (3), May, pp. 419-432, illus. [W^{a}.]

Burges, H. D.; and Hussey, N. W.
1971 a.-- Microbial control of insects and mites. 861 pp., illus. London; New York (Academic Press) [W^{a}. (SB 932.B8)]

Burgess, Ian.
1973 a.-- Unusual features of scabies associated with topical fluorinated steroids [Letter to editor] < Brit. J. Dermat., v. 88 (5), May, pp. 519-520. [W^{a}.]

Burgess, J. A.
1963 a.-- Trichomonas vaginalis infection from splashing in water closets < Brit. J. Vener. Dis., v. 39 (4), Dec., pp. 248-250. [W^{m}.]

Burgess, N. R. H.
1971 a.-- Aural infestation by Thysanura [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (3), p. 405. [W^{a}.]

Burgess, N. R. H.; McDermott, S. N.; and Chetwyn, K. N.
1972 a.-- A laboratory culture of Wohlfahrtia pattoni [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (5), pp. 800-801. [W^{a}.]

Burgisser, H.
1952 a.-- Etude sur une forte mortalité des grèbes à la station ornithologique suisse de Sempach < Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 94 (8), Aug., pp. 528-529. [W^{a}.]

Burgos Carrasco, Alonso.
1970 a.-- Enfermedades mas communes de las aves < Bol. Min. Agric., Lima (8), Oct., pp. 1-24, illus. [W^{a}.]

Burgos de Pablo, A.; et al.
1969 a.-- Contribucion al estudio de la distribucion de la equinococosis hidatidica pulmonar en le provincia de Palencia < Enferm. Torax (71), v. 18, pp. 379-381. [W^{m}.]

Burgova, M. P.; Kurepina, V. G.; and Kondrashova, M. N.
1973 a.-- Пиридиннуклеотиды и флавопротеины гигантских нервных клеток медицинской пиявки (Pyridine nucleotides and flavoproteins of gigantic nerve cells of medicinal leeches) [Russian text] < Biol Nauk., Min. Vyssh. i Sredn. Spetsial. Obrazovan. SSSR (116), v. 16 (8), pp. 47-50. [W^{a}.]

Burianová, V.; Pejše, M.; and Hodinová, J.
1973 a.-- Toxoplazmóza u norků (Toxoplasmosis in minks) < Veterinářstvi, v. 23 (5), pp. 226-227. [W^{a}.]

Burke, William F.; Gracy, Robert W.; and Harris, Ben G.
1972 a.-- Studies on enzymes from parasitic helminths.--III. Purification and properties of lactate dehydrogenase from the tapeworm, Hymenolepis diminuta < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 43 (2B), Oct. 15, pp. 345-359. [W^{a}.]

Burks, Thomas F.
1972 a.-- Nonspecific intestinal spasmolytic actions of a piperazine antimalarial drug [Letter to editor] < J. Pharm. Sc., v. 61 (3), Mar., pp. 482-483. [W^{a}.]

Burlui, D.; et al.
1971 a.-- Rezultate imediate şi tardive ale tratamentului chistului hidatic hepatic prin anastomoza pericistodigestivă [Immediate and late results of treatment of hepatic hydatid cyst with pericystio-digestive anastomosis] [French, German, English and Russian summaries] < Chirurgia, Bucureşti, v. 20 (10), Oct., pp. 895-902, illus. [W^{m}.]

Burlui, D.; Mănescu, Gh.; Condiescu, M.; and Ciupagea, I.
1968 a.-- Consideraţii asupra anastomozelor chistodigestive în tratamentul chistului hidatic al ficatului (Considerations on cholecysto-digestive anastomoses in the treatment of hydatic cysts of the liver) [English, Russian, French and German summaries] < Chirurgia, Bucureşti, v. 17 (9), Sept., pp. 769-777, illus. [W^{m}.]

Burlui, D.; Zitti, E.; and Ştefănescu-Mîndru, Constanţa.
1965 a.-- Calea de acces chirurgical în echinococoza pulmonară bilaterală (Surgical approach in bilateral echinococcosis of the lungs) [English, Russian, French and German summaries] < Chirurgia, Bucureşti, v. 14 (4), Apr., pp. 297-302, illus. [W^{m}.]

Burman, N. N.; et al.
1970 a.-- Morphological and absorption studies of small intestine in hookworm infestation (ankylostomiasis) < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 58 (3), Mar., pp. 317-325, pl. [W^{a}.]

Burnett, Howard S.; and Wagner, Edward D.
1961 b.-- Trichlorophenol-piperazine salt in the treatment of Ascaris, hookworm, Trichuris and Strongyloides < Antibiotics and Chemotherapy, v. 11 (11), Nov., pp. 698-704. [Rk^{m}.]

Burnett, J. K.
1972 a.-- Observations on the isolation, purification and partial characterization of high molecular weight satellite DNA from Trypanosoma brucei [Abstract of papers before 12. Seminar Trypanosomiasis London, Sept. 30 and Oct. 1, 1971] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (2), p. 354. [W^{a}.]

Burnham, Gladys L.
1972 a.-- Some helminth parasites of the sandhill crane in west Texas < Southwest. Nat., v. 17 (2), Sept. 15, pp. 200-201. [W^{a}.]

Burns, Robert M.; Rheins, Melvin S.; and Suie, Ted.
1967 a.-- Anti-DNA in the sera of patients with uveitis < Arch. Ophth., Chicago, v. 77 (6), June, pp. 777-779. [W^{m}.]

Burow, H.; and Weiss, H.
1972 a.-- Weitere Studien über die experimentelle Erzeugung einer Zoalen-Resistenz bei einem Eimeria (E.) tenella-Feldstamm [English summary] < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 85 (7), Apr. 1, pp. 127-132. [W^{a}.]

Burrage, Bryan Ronald.
1973 a.— Comparative ecology and behaviour of *Chamaeleo pumilus pumilus* (Gmelin) and *C. namaquensis* A. Smith (Sauria: Chamaeleonidae) < Ann. South African Mus., v. 61, Oct., 158 pp., illus. [W^a.]

Burren, Colin H.
1971 a.— The distribution of Toxocara larvae in the central nervous system of the mouse < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (4), pp. 450-453. [W^a.]

Burren, Colin H.
1972 a.— The behaviour of *Brugia malayi* microfilariae in experimentally infected domestic cats < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 66 (2), June, pp. 235-242. [W^a.]

Burren, Colin H.
1972 b.— The distribution of *Toxocara canis* larvae in the central nervous system of rodents < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (6), pp. 937-942, illus. [W^a.]

Burridge, M. J.; and Kimber, C. D.
1972 a.— The indirect fluorescent antibody test for experimental East Coast fever (*Theileria parva* infection of cattle). Evaluation of a cell culture schizont antigen < Research Vet. Sc., v. 13 (5), Sept., pp. 451-455, pl. [W^a.]

Burridge, M. J.; and Kimber, C. D.
1972 b.— The indirect fluorescent antibody test for experimental East Coast fever (*Theileria parva* infection of cattle). Detection of antibodies to schizonts in dried blood samples < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 23 (3), Sept., pp. 328-331. [W^a.]

Burridge, M. J.; and Kimber, C. D.
1973 a.— Duration of serological response to the indirect fluorescent antibody test of cattle recovered from *Theileria parva* infection < Research Vet. Sc., v. 14 (2), Mar., pp. 270-271. [W^a.]

Burridge, M. J.; Kimber, C. D.; and Young, A. S.
1973 a.— Use of the indirect fluorescent antibody technique in serologic studies of *Theileria lawrencei* infections in cattle < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 34 (7), July, pp. 897-900. [W^a.]

Burris, Kenneth Wayne; and Miller, Grover Cleveland.
1972 a.— Parasitic copepods of some freshwater fishes from North Carolina < J. Elisha Mitchell Scient. Soc., v. 88 (1), Spring, pp. 18-20. [W^a.]

Burris, Kenneth Wayne; and Miller, Grover Cleveland.
1972 b.— *Ergasilus rhinos* sp. n. (Copepoda: Cyclopoida) from the nasal fossae of three centrarchid fishes of North Carolina < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (3), June, pp. 600-604, illus. [W^a.]

Burrows, Colin F.; O'Brien, Joan A.; and Biery, Darryl N.
1972 a.— Pneumothorax due to *Filaroides osleri* infestation in the dog < J. Small Animal Practice, v. 13 (10), Oct., pp. 613-618, illus. [W^a.]

Burrows, Robert Beck.
1972 a.— Concentration technics for intestinal parasites [Letter to editor] < Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 57 (1), Jan., p. 122. [W^a.]

Burt, David Raitt Robertson.
1973 a.— On a new anoplocephalid cestode *Biporouterina psittaculae* gen. et sp. nov. from Layard's paroquet *Psittacula calthropae* (Layard, 1849) < Zool. J. Linn. Soc., London, v. 53 (1), Aug., pp. 81-86, illus. [W^a.]

Burtner, Roy H.; and Becklund, Willard Walter.
1971 a.— Prevalence, geographic distribution, and hosts of *Cooperia surnabada* Antipin, 1931, and *C. oncophora* (Railliet, 1898) Ranson, 1907, in the United States < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (1), Feb., pp. 191-192. [W^a.]

Burton, Paul Ray.
1972 a.— Fine structure of the reproductive system of a frog lung fluke. III. The spermatozoon and its differentiation < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (1), Feb., pp. 68-83, illus. [W^a.]

Burton, Paul Ray.
1973 a.— Some structural and cytochemical observations on the axial filament complex of lung-fluke spermatozoa < J. Morphol., v. 140 (2), June, pp. 185-195, illus. [W^a.]

Burton, Paul Ray; and Silveira, Marina.
1971 a.— Electron microscopic and optical diffraction studies of negatively stained axial units of certain platyhelminth sperm < J. Ultrastructure Research, v. 36 (5-6), Sept., pp. 757-767, illus. [W^a.]

Burzyńska, Zofia Kapp. *See* Kapp-Burzyńska, Zofia.

Busch, Reynaldo Kuntz.
1958 a.— Incidence de la myocardite chagasique dans les cliniques de le Santa Casa de S. Paulo, en 1957, d'après les electrocardiogrammes, confirmé par les enregistrements cliniques [English and Portuguese summaries] < Arq. Hosp. Santa Casa S. Paulo, n.s., v. 4 (2-4), June-Dec., pp. 77-84. [W^m.]

Buscher, Henry Neil; and Haley, A. James.
1971 a.— Intestinal helminths of *Rattus rattus* from urban and rural areas in the Punjab region of West Pakistan < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 38 (1), Jan., pp. 96-98. [Issued Jan. 25] [W^a.]

Buscher, Henry Neil; and Haley, Albert James.
1972 a.— Epidemiology of *Hymenolepis nana* infections of Punjabi villagers in West Pakistan < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 21 (1), Jan., pp. 42-49. [W^a.]

Bush, Albert O.; and Kinsella, John M.
1972 a.— A natural definitive host for *Catatropis johnstoni* Martin, 1956 (Trematoda: Notocotylidae), with notes on experimental host specificity and intraspecific variation < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (4), Aug., 843-845. [W^a.]

Businco, Lino.
1966 a.— La nuova cura della bilharziosi [The new treatment of bilharziosis] < Clin. Europea, v. 5 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 80-81. [W^m.]

Bussiéras, Jean.
1970 a.— Nouvelles observations sur les cestodes tétrarhynques de la collection du Musée Océanographique de Monaco. I. *Sphyriocephalus alberti* Guiart, 1935 [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 45 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 5-12, illus. [W^a.]

Bussiéras, Jean.
1973 a.— Le phacochère, *Phacochoerus aethiopicus* (Pallas 1766), nouvel hôte pour *Simondsia paradoxa* Cobbold, 1864 (Nematoda; Spiruridae) en Afrique tropicale < Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 26 (1), pp. 77-80, illus [W^a.]

Bussiéras, Jean; and Ranque, Philippe.
1972 a.— Une protozoose longtemps méconnue: La leishmaniose du chien sénégalais < Rev. Méd. Vét., Toulouse, v. 123, n. s., v. 35 (8-9), Aug.-Sept., pp. 1063-1071, illus., map. [W^a.]

Bussolati, Cesare; Marinoni, V.; and Sperzani, G. L.
1967 a.-- Semeiotica funzionale delle gastroduodeniti negli amebiasici e nei lambliasici < Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Trop., v. 48 (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 277-288. [W^{m}.]

Bustos, Victor Alvarez. See Alvarez Bustos, Victor.

Bustos Alarcon, A.; and Lopez Cortes, R.
1971 a.-- Complicaciones pleurales de la hidatidosis [English and French summaries] < Cirug. Españ., v. 25 (4), July-Aug., pp. 315-322, illus. [W^{m}.]

Butcher, A. Dunbavin.
1941 a.-- Outbreaks of white spot or ichthyophthiriasis (*Ichthyophthirius multifiliis* Fouquet, 1876) at hatcheries of the Ballarat Fish Acclimatization Society with notes on laboratory experiments < Proc. Roy. Soc. Victoria, n.s., v. 53 (1), 1939-1940, pp. 126-144, illus. [Issued Feb. 1, 1941] [W^{a}.]

Butcher, G. A.; and Cohen, S.
1972 a.-- Antigenic variation and protective immunity in *Plasmodium knowlesi* malaria < Immunology, v. 23 (4), Oct., pp. 503-521. [W^{a}.]

Buteau, George H. (jr.); et al.
1971 a.-- The lipids of cestodes from Pacific and Atlantic Coast triakid sharks < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (6), Dec., pp. 1272-1278. [W^{a}.]

Butenko, O. M.
1971 a.-- О систематическом положении клещей семейства Rhinonyssidae (Gamasoidea), паразитирующих у гусеобразных птиц (A contribution to the systematic status of mites of the family Rhinonyssidae (Gamasoidea)) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 50 (4), Apr., pp. 483-494, illus. [W^{a}.]

Butler, Jerry A.; and Millemann, Raymond E.
1971 a.-- Effect of the "salmon poisoning" trematode, *Nanophyetus salmincola*, on the swimming ability of juvenile salmonid fishes < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (4), Aug., pp. 860-865. [W^{a}.]

Buu-Hoï, Nguyen P. See Nguyen P. Buu-Hoï.

Buvanendran, V.; and Kulasegaram, P.
1972 a.-- Resistance of breeds and breed crosses of chickens to experimental *Eimeria necatrix* infection < Brit. Vet. J., v. 128 (4), Apr., pp. 177-183. [W^{a}.]

du Buy, Herman G.; Mattern, Carl F. T.; and Riley, Freddie L.
1965 a.-- Isolation and characterization of DNA from kinetoplasts of *Leishmania enriettii* < Science (3659), v. 147, Feb. 12, pp. 754-756. [W^{a}.]

du Buy, Herman G.; Riley, Freddie L.; and Showacre, J. L.
1964 a.-- Tetracycline fluorescence in permeability studies of membranes around intracellular parasites < Science (3628), v. 145, July 10, pp. 163-165, illus. [W^{a}.]

Buyck, E. J. E.; and Braibant, E.
1966 a.-- Variations de l'incidence de la trypanosomiase bovine en fonction de la lutte contre *Glossina morsitans* Westw. au Bugesera (Rwanda) < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 984-986. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Buys, Jannie; and Folkers, C.
1970 a.-- The possible occurrence of *Haemobartonella bovis* in Nigeria < Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 18 (3), Sept., pp. 213-214. [W^{a}.]

Buys, Jannie; Folkers, C.; and Perié, N. M.
1969 a.-- *Haemotoxenus veliferus* in cattle in Uganda and Kenya < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (5), Oct., p. 1066. [W^{a}.]

Buyst, H.
1973 a.-- Pregnancy complications in Rhodesian sleeping sickness < East African Med. J., v. 50 (1), Jan., pp. 19-21. [W^{m}.]

Bwangamoi, Okot.
1970 b.-- A check-list of helminth parasites of animals in Tanzania < Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 18 (3), Sept., pp. 229-242. [W^{a}.]

Bwangamoi, Okot.
1970 c.-- *Gazellostrongylus* (*Paracooperia*) *lerouxi*, the cause of large nodules in the abomasum of gazelles in Kenya < Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 18 (4), Dec., pp. 351-354, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bwangamoi, Okot.
1972 a.-- A survey of skin diseases of pigs in Kenya [French summary] < Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 20 (1), Mar., pp. 19-24, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bwangamoi, Okot.
1972 b.-- *Angiostrongylus vasorum* and other worms in Uganda [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec., v. 91 (11), Sept. 9, p. 267. [W^{a}.]

Bwangamoi, Okot; and DeMartini, J.
1970 a.-- A survey of skin diseases of domestic animals and defects which down-grade hides and skins in East Africa. III. Sheep < Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 18 (3), Sept., pp. 243-246. [W^{a}.]

Bwibo, N. O.
1971 a.-- Clinical significance of Strongyloides in African children < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 74 (4), Apr., pp. 79-81. [W^{a}.]

Bwibo, N. O.
[1972 a].-- The prevalence of intestinal parasites in children seen at Mulago Hospital < Child. Tropics (78), 1971, pp. 27-32. [W^{m}.]

Bykhovskai͡a, Irina Evgen'evna (Pavlovskai͡a).
1964 b.-- The ecological analysis of the fluke fauna of birds in the USSR. [Read before 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol.]. 9 pp. Leningrad (Nauka). [Lib. NAPL]

Bykhovskai͡a, Irina Evgen'evna (Pavlovskai͡a).
1966 b.-- The ecological analysis of the fluke fauna of birds in the USSR < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 9-10. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Bykhovskai͡a, Irina Evgen'evna (Pavlovskai͡a).
1966 c.-- The influence of alimentary factors on the fauna of bird trematodes < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 527-528. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Bykhovskai͡a, Irina Evgen'evna (Pavlovskai͡a); and Mikailov, T. K.
1969 a.-- Некоторые материалы к систематике дигенетических сосальщиков рода Skrjabinopsolus Ivanov, 1934 (About the systematics of trematodes of the genus Skrjabinopsolus Ivanov, 1934) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 3 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 164-167, illus. [W^{m}.]

Bykhovska͡ia, Irina Evgen'evna (Pavlovska͡ia); Vysotska͡ia, S. O.; and Kulakova, A. P.
1970 a.-- Трематоды мелких млекопитающих Закарпатской области (Trematodes of small mammals from Transkarpathian region) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 25-33, illus. [W^{m}.]

Bykhovskiĭ, Boris Evseevich; and Gusev, A. V.
1966 a.-- The study of the parasite fauna of fishes in the Soviet Union and its main theoretical and practical results < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 574-575. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Bykhovskiĭ, Boris Evseevich; and Nagibina, L. F.
1969 a.-- Ancyrocephalinae (Dactylogyridae, Monogenoidea) рыб семейства Ariidae (Ancyrocephalinae (Dactylogyridae, Monogenoidea) from fishes of the family Ariidae) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 3 (4), July-Aug., pp. 357-368, illus. [W^{m}.]

Bykhovskiĭ, Boris Evseevich; and Nagibina, L. F.
1969 b.-- Новые роды моногенетических сосальщиков подсемейства Ancyrocephalinae (Dactylogyridae) (New genera of monogeneans of the subfamily Ancyrocephalinae (Dactylogyridae)) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 3 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 518-527, illus. [W^{m}.]

Bykhovskiĭ, Boris Evseevich; and Nagibina, L. F.
1971 a.-- О новых и малоизученных видах рода Haliotrema Johnston et Tiegs, 1922 (Monogenoidea) Сообщение 2 (New and little known species of the genus Haliotrema Johnston et Tiegs, 1922 (Monogenoidea). 2.) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 50 (1), Jan., pp. 25-40, illus. [W^{a}.]

Byrd, Elon Eugene.
1970 a.-- The brown thrasher, Toxostoma rufum (L.), as a host for Collyriclum faba (Bremser) < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (1), Feb., pp. 195-196. [W^{a}.]

Byrd, Elon Eugene; and Heard, Richard W. III.
1970 a.-- Two new kidney flukes of the genus Renicola Cohn, 1904, from the clapper rail, Rallus longirostris subspp. < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (3), June, pp. 493-497, illus. [W^{a}.]

Byrd, Elon Eugene; and Kellogg, Forest E.
1971 a.-- Mediorhynchus bakeri, a new acanthocephalan (Gigantorhynchidae) from the bob-white, Colinus virginianus virginianus (L.) < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (1), Feb., pp. 137-142, illus. [W^{a}.]

Byrd, Elon Eugene; and Kellogg, Forest E.
1972 a.-- Renicola hayesannieae, a new kidney fluke (Digenea: Renicolidae) from the wild turkey, Meleagris gallopavo silvestris Vieillot, from Mississippi < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (1), Feb., pp. 99-103, illus. [W^{a}.]

Byrd, Elon Eugene; and Maples, William Paul.
1969 a.-- Intramolluscan stages of Dasymetra conferta Nicoll, 1911 (Trematoda: Plagiorchiidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (3), June, pp. 509-526, illus. [W^{a}.]

Caballero y Caballero, Eduardo; and Caballero Rodriguez, Guillermina.
1969 a.— Un trématode nouveau. Parasite de Rana pipiens Schreber, 1872 de la République de Costa Rica (Amérique centrale) [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 44 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 539-545, illus. [W^{a}.]

Caballero y Caballero, Eduardo; and Caballero Rodriguez, Guillermina.
1970 a.— Estudios de la colección de tremátodos colectados por Howard A. Winter en peces marinos del Océano Pacífico de México y de los Estados Unidos de Norte América. III. [English summary] < An. Escuela Nac. Cien. Biol., Mexico, v. 18 (1-4), 1969, pp. 265-275, illus. [Issued Oct. 1] [W^{a}.]

Caballero y Caballero, Eduardo; and Caballero Rodriguez, Guillermina.
1970 b.— Un nuevo género de tremátodo digeneo de los conductos biliares de un mamífero de la República de Costa Rica, América Central [English summary] < An. Escuela Nac. Cien. Biol., Mexico, v. 18 (1-4), 1969, pp. 277-285, illus. [Issued Oct. 1] [W^{a}.]

Caballero y Caballero, Eduardo; and Montero Gei, Fernando.
1963 a.— Presencia de Castroia silvai Travassos, 1928, (Trematoda Digenea) en un murciélago de Costa Rica < An. Escuela Nac. Cien. Biol. México, v. 12 (1-4), Dec. 20, pp. 85-89, illus. [W^{a}.]

Caballero y Caballero, Eduardo; Montero Gei, Fernando; and Caballero Rodriguez, Guillermina.
1963 a.— Una nueva especie de opistórquido (Tremátoda, Digenea) parásita del páncreas de un marsupial < An. Escuela Nac. Cien. Biol., México, v. 12 (1-4), Dec. 20, pp. 79-84, illus. [W^{a}.]

Caballero Leon, Luis F.
[1964 a].— La Fasciola hepatica en Cuba (Su importancia económico-social) < Bol. Hig. y Epidemiol., Habana, v. 1 (3-4), 1963, pp. 35-46, map. [W^{m}.]

Caballero Rodriguez, Guillermina.
1971 a.— Contribución al conocimiento de los nemátodos que parasitan a los reptiles de México. II. Sobre una nueva fisalóptera parásita de iguánidos (Sceloporus torquatus torquatus Wiegmann, 1828) < Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 19 (1-2), July-Dec., pp. 165-170, illus. [W^{a}.]

Cabella, Mario P.; and Barbuto, Silvio A.
1963 a.— Evaluación de resultados en la lucha antihidática en la República Argentina < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 21 (1-2), Dec., pp. 160-167. [W^{a}.]

Cabella, Mario P.; and Barbuto, Silvio A.
1966 a.— Incidencia de la equinococosis hidatidica en la Republica Argentina. Su evolucion a traves de 28 años < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 22, pp. 205-211. [W^{m}.]

Cable, Raymond Millard.
1966 a.— Recent studies on trematodes of birds and the interpretation of the life history in the Digenea < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 522-523. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Cable, Raymond Millard.
1971 a.— Parthenogenesis in parasitic helminths < Am. Zool., v. 11 (2), May, pp. 267-272. [W^{a}.]

Cable, Raymond Millard; and Isseroff, Hadar.
1969 a.— A protandrous haploporid cercaria, probably the larva of Saccocoelioides sogandaresi Lumsden, 1963 < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 36 (1), Jan., pp. 131-135, illus. [Issued Jan. 30] [W^{a}.]

Cable, Raymond Millard; and Sanborn, Carolyn R.
1970 a.— Two oviduct flukes from reptiles in Indiana: Telorchis compactus sp. n. and a previously described species < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 37 (2), July, pp. 211-215, illus. [Issued July 8] [W^{a}.]

Cabral, Humberto R. A. (hijo).
1972 a.— Represamiento de rios en Sudamerica y avance de la esquistosomiasis mansoni. Aspectos internacionales de estos problemas [English and French summaries] < Rev. Fac. Cien. Méd. Univ. Nac. Córdoba, v. 30 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 39-48, maps. [Issued Dec.] [W^{m}.]

Cabrejos, Carlos Torres. See Torres Cabrejos, Carlos.

Cabrera, Edelberto J.; and Alger, Nelda Elizabeth.
1971 a.— Transfer of adoptive immunity to Plasmodium berghei: A comparison of routes of injection < J. Protozool., v. 18 (4), Nov., pp. 596-597. [W^{a}.]

Cabrera, Edelberto J.; and Alger, Nelda Elizabeth.
1972 a.— Correcta to 1971 a < J. Protozool., v. 19 (2), May, p. 280. [W^{a}.]

Cabrera, Marco Antonio; and Galich, Luis F.
[1966 a].— Informe preliminar sobre un trematodo parasito del Pachychillus largillierti < Bol. San. Guatemala (61), v. 36, 1965, July-Dec., pp. 201-211, illus. [W^{m}.]

Caceda, Ricardo; Neyra, Victor; and Odicio, Orlando.
1970 a.— Phthirus [sic] pubis: Hallazgo del parásito en párpados de una nina tierna < Arch. Oftal. Norte Peru, v. 3 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 54-55. [W^{m}.]

Caceres y Martinez, Armando Rodriguez.
1942 b.— La lombriz del riñón del cerdo (Stephanurus dentatus) < Rev. Agric. y Ganad., Habana, v. 7 (1), Jan., pp. 29-39, illus. [Lib. NAPL]

Cachon, Jean; and Cachon-Enjumet, Monique.
[1965 b].— Cycle évolutif et cytologie de Neresheimeria catenata Neresheimer, péridinien parasite d'appendiculaires. Rapports de l'hote et du parasite < Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool., 12. s., v. 6 (4), Oct.-Dec., 1964, pp. 779-793, illus. [W^{a}.]

Cachon, Jean; and Cachon-Enjumet, Monique.
[1967 a].— Ultrastructure d'un péridinien parasite d'appendiculaires, Neresheimeria catenata (Neresheimer) <Protistologica, v. 2 (4), 1966, pp. 17-25, pls. [Issued Mar.] [W^{a}.]

Cachon, Jean; and Cachon-Enjumet, Monique.
1968 a.— Cytologie et cycle évolutif des Chytriodinium (Chatton) < Protistologica, v. 4 (2), pp. 249-262, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Cachon, Jean; and Cachon-Enjumet, Monique.
1971 a.— Protoodinium chattoni Hovasse. Manifestations ultrastructurales des rapports entre le péridinien et la méduse-hôte: Fixation, phagocytose < Arch. Protistenk., v. 113 (4), pp. 293-305, illus. [W^{a}.]

Cadena, Navarreta; and Biagi Filizola, Francisco.
1967 a.— L'utilité du métronidazole dans l'amibiase intestinale < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 60 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 503-506. [W^{a}.]

Cadoni, G.
1963 a.— Aspetti radiologici della echinococcosi cardiaca [English and French summaries] < Ateneo Parmense, v. 34, suppl. 1, pp. 234-244, illus. [W^{a}.]

Cafferata, Eduardo P.; Mehta, Arvind C.; and Levine, Robert A.
1966 a.-- Gastric perforation caused by splenic sarcoma. Report of a case with associated hepatic schistosomiasis < Arch. Int. Med., Chicago, v. 118 (2), Aug., pp. 172-175, illus. [W^m.]

Cahill, Kevin M.
1971 a.-- Studies in Somalia < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (1), pp. 28-42. [W^a.]

Caillier, R. L.; et al.
1972 a.-- Une nouvelle méthode de diagnostic de la dictyocaulose chez les jeunes bovins < Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 148 (7), July, pp. 857-867. [W^a.]

Caillier, R. L.; and Hubert, J.
1973 a.-- Essai d'efficacite d'une association anthelminthique: Le 3,5-diiodo-3′chloro-4′-(p-chlorophenoxy)-salicylanilide (Rafoxanide) et le 2-(4′thiazolyl) benzimidazole (thiabendazole) destinee aux ovins < Rev. Méd. Vét., Toulouse, v. 124, n. s., v. 36 (6), June, pp. 789-800. [W^a.]

Caillier, R. L.; Hubert, J.; and Brethenoux, J.
1973 a.-- Prevention de la fasciolose ovine a l'aide d'un molluscicide specifique: Le Trifenmorph. Trois annees d'observations sur une prairie en Charente-Maritime [English summary] < Rev. Méd. Vét., Toulouse, v. 124, n. s., v. 36 (1), Jan., pp. 75-83. [W^a.]

Caillier, R. L.; and Pitois, Michel.
1972 a.-- Prévention de la fasciolose ovine a l'aide du trifenmorph. Quatre années d'observations sur une prairie en Normandie < Econom. et Méd. Animales, v. 13 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 73-82. [W^a.]

Cain, George D.
1969 a.-- Studies on hemoglobins in some digenetic trematodes < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (2), Apr., pp. 301-306, illus. [W^a.]

Cain, George D.
1969 b.-- The source of hemoglobin in Philophthalmus megalurus and Fasciolopsis buski (Trematoda: Digenea) < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (2), Apr., pp. 307-310. [W^a.]

Cain, George D.
1969 c.-- Purification and properties of hemoglobin from Fasciolopsis buski < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (2), Apr., pp. 311-320. [W^a.]

Cain, George D.; and Fairbairn, Donald.
1971 a.-- Protocollagen proline hydroxylase and collagen synthesis in developing eggs of Ascaris lumbricoides < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., Part B, v. 40 (1), Sept. pp. 165-179. [W^a.]

Cain, George D.; and Studier, Eugene H.
1972 a.-- Plagiorchis (Plagiorchis) micracanthos Macy, 1931 (Trematoda: Digenea), from Myotis lucifugus occultus in northeast New Mexico < Southwest. Nat., v. 17 (1), May, pp. 104-105. [W^a.]

Calamel, M.; and Soulé, C.
1972 a.-- Choix et préparation d'un antigène pour le diagnositic de la cysticercose bovine par immunofluorescence < Rev. Méd. Vét., Toulouse, v. 123, n. s., v. 35 (8-9), Aug.-Sept., pp. 1105-1114. [W^a.]

Calandra, Ricardo; Mosto, Santiago; and Molteni, Horacio.
1962 a.-- Sarna costrosa < Arch. Argent. Dermat., v. 12 (3), Sept., pp. 292-295, illus. [W^m.]

Calcoen, J.; and Roggen, D. R.
1973 a.-- The form of moving nematodes < Nematologica, v. 19 (3), Sept., pp. 408-410. [W^a.]

Calderón, Ciro; Atías, Antonio; Saavedra, Patricia; and Díaz, Silvia.
1973 a.-- Identification of Toxoplasma gondii in lymphnodes by immunofluorescence [Letter to editor] < Lancet, London (7840), v. 2, Dec. 1, p. 1264. [W^a.]

Calderón, Nelson; and Tavarez de Huguet, Luz.
1968 a.-- Un caso de toxoplasmosis congenita [English summary] < Arch. Dominicanos Pediat., v. 4 (3), Sept.-Dec., pp. 188-191. [W^m.]

Calderón, Victor Manuel.
[1966 a].-- Enfermedad nueva en Guatemala [Reprinted from La Juventud Médica, Aug., 1917] < Bol. San. Guatemala (61), v. 36, 1965, July-Dec., pp. 14-28, illus. [W^m.]

Calderón Manes, Salomón.
[1965 a].-- Estudios inmunologicos en la oncocercosis < Bol. San. Guatemala (58), v. 35, Jan.-June, 1964, pp. 257-262. [W^m.]

Caldwell, Harlan D.; and Belden, E. Lee.
1973 a.-- Studies of the role of Dermacentor occidentalis in the transmission of bovine chlamydial abortion < Infect. and Immun., v. 7 (2), Feb., pp. 147-151. [W^a.]

Calentine, Robert L.; Christensen, Bruce M.; and Christensen, Linda A.
1970 a.-- Specificity of caryophyllaeid cestodes for their intermediate hosts < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (2), Apr., pp. 346-349. [W^a.]

Calero M., Carlos.
1968 a.-- Clonorquiasis en la Republica de Panama. Reporte de 12 nuevos casos < Arch. Med. Panam., v. 17 (1), Apr., pp. 37-40. [W^m.]

Callau, Fermín Vinaixa. See Vinaixa Callau, Fermín.

Callender, Maurice E.; and Tonkinson, L. V.
1971 a.-- Coccidial infections in chickens resulting from the direct and indirect seeding of litter with oocysts [Abstract of paper before 60. Ann. Meet. Poultry Sc. Ass.] < Poultry Science, v. 50 (5), Sept., pp. 1560-1561. [W^a.]

Callot, Jacques; Kremer, Michel; and Bailly-Choumara, H.
1968 a.-- Note faunistique préliminaire sur les Culcoïdes (Dipt. Cératopogonidés) du Maroc. gynandromorphisme de C. circumscriptus parasité par un mermis < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 61 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 885-889, illus. [W^a.]

Callot, Jacques; Kremer, Michel; and Cranz, G.
1970 a.-- Sur des cas de trichostrongyloses autochtones et exotiques diagnostiques a Strasbourg [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 45 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 252-254. [W^a.]

Callot, Jacques; Ratignier, A.; and Kremer, Michel.
1967 a.-- Infection de Culex pipiens autogenicus Roubaud de France par une souche americaine de Wuchereria bancrofti < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 60 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 184-195, illus. [W^a.]

Callow, L. L.; and Farrant, J.
1973 a.-- Cryopreservation of the promastigote form of Leishmania tropica var. major at different cooling rates < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 3 (1), Jan., pp. 77-88. [W^a.]

Calmettes, L.; Déodati, F.; Ruffie, J.; and Bec, P.
1961 a.-- Onchocercose oculaire < Bull. Soc. Opht. France (4), Apr., pp. 227-229. [W^m.]

Calzetta Resio, Eduardo; and Basso, Nilda.
1970 a.-- El tetramizol como antihelmíntico canino < Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 51 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 87-90, 92-94. [W^{a}.]

Camacho, Eduardo.
1971 a.-- Amebic granuloma and its relationship to cancer of the cecum < Dis. Colon and Rectum, v. 14 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 12-16, illus. [W^{m}.]

Cambies, Jean.
1965 a.-- Amibiase hepatique autochtone < Arch. Ital. Sc Med. Trop., v. 46 (2), Feb., pp. 69-80. [W^{m}.]

Cambournac, Francisco J. C.
1968 a.-- Aspectos actuais da profilaxia da esquistossomíase < An. Escola Nac. Saúde Púb. e Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 2 (1-4), Jan.-Dec., pp. 69-76. [W^{m}.]

Cameron, J. W. MacBain.
1963 a.-- Factors affecting the use of microbial pathogens in insect control < Ann. Rev. Entom., v. 8, pp. 265-286. [W^{a}.]

Cameron, Reg.
1971 a.-- New wormer kills eggs < Pig Farming, v. 19 (8), Aug., p. 85. [W^{a}.]

Cameron, Thomas Wright Moir.
1932 g.-- Helminthology in its application to live-stock < Notes and Mem. (7), Imp. Bur. Agric. Parasitol., St. Albans, 8 pp. [W^{a}.]

Cameron, Thomas Wright Moir.
1970 a.-- Chapter XIV. Trichinosis in Canada < Trichinosis Man and Animals (S. E. Gould), pp. 374-377. [W^{a}.]

Camicas, Jean-Louis; Hoogstraal, Harry; and El Kammah, Kawther M.
1972 a.-- Notes on African Haemaphysalis ticks. VII. *H.* (*Rhipistoma*) *moreli* sp. n., a carnivore parasite of the *H.* (*R.*) *leachi* group (Ixodoidea: Ixodidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (6), Dec., pp. 1185-1196, illus. [W^{a}.]

Camilo, Rueda H. *See* Rueda H., Camilo.

Camin, Joseph Harvey; George, John Edwin; and Nelson, V. Eugene.
1971 a.-- An automatic tick collector for studying the rhythmicity of "drop-off" in Ixodidae < J. Med. Entom., v. 8 (4), Oct. 30, pp. 394-398, illus. [W^{a}.]

Campana Rouget, Yvonne.
1966 a.-- Les nématodes parasites de poissons position systématique, fréquence, spécificité < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 563-565. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Campbell, Anne J.; and Birt, L. M.
1972 a.-- Studies on the appearance of soluble α-glycerophosphate dehydrogenase activity during the development of the sheep blowfly Lucilia < Insect Biochem., v. 2 (7), Sept., pp. 279-296. [W^{a}.]

Campbell, D. J.
1968 a.-- Parasitic diseases of laboratory animals < Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 98 (19), May 11, pp. 908-910. [W^{m}.]

Campbell, Elizabeth; Grumbrell, R. C.; and Murfitt, C. G.
1971 a.-- The occurrence of *Dictyocaulus arnfieldi* in the lungs of horses < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 19 (9), Sept., pp. 217-219, illus. [W^{a}.]

Campbell, John B.; and Hermanussen, John F.
1971 a.-- Efficacy of insecticides and methods of insecticidal application for control of stable flies in Nebraska < J. Econom. Entom., v. 64 (5), Oct., pp. 1188-1190. [W^{a}.]

Campbell, John B.; and Raun, E. S.
1971 a.-- Aerial ULV and LV applications of insecticides for control of the stable fly and the horn fly < J. Econom. Entom., v. 64 (5), Oct., pp. 1170-1173. [W^{a}.]

Campbell, N. J.; and Richardson, Narelle J.
1972 a.-- A controlled test of oxyclozanide and rafoxanide against *Fasciola hepatica* in calves < Vet. Rec., v. 91 (26), Dec. 23, pp. 647-648,649. [W^{a}.]

Campbell, R. W.; Sloan, C. A.; and Harbutt, Patricia R.
1971 a.-- Observations on mortality in lambs in Victoria associated with *Eperythrozoon ovis* < Austral. Vet. J., v. 47 (11), Nov., pp. 538-541. [W^{a}.]

Campbell, Ronald A.
1969 a.-- New species of Acanthobothrium (Cestoda: Tetraphyllidea) from Chesapeake Bay, Virginia < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (3), June, pp. 559-570, illus. [W^{a}.]

Campbell, Ronald A.
1970 a.-- Notes on tetraphyllidean cestodes from the Atlantic Coast of North America, with descriptions of two new species < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (3), June, pp. 498-508, illus. [W^{a}.]

Campbell, Ronald A.
1972 a.-- New experimental hosts for *Posthodiplostomum minimum* (Trematoda: Diplostomatidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (6), Dec., p. 1051. [W^{a}.]

Campbell, Ronald A.
1973 a.-- Studies on the biology of the life cycle of *Cotylurus flabelliformis* (Trematoda: Strigeidae) < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 92 (4), Oct., pp. 629-640. [W^{a}.]

Campbell, Ronald A.
1973 b.-- Influence of temperature, host, and host size on metacercarial development of *Cotylurus flabelliformis* (Trematoda: Strigeidae) < Tr. Am. Micro. Soc., v. 92 (4), Oct., pp. 662-665. [W^{a}.]

Campbell, S. A.
1970 a.-- The occurrence and effects of *Mytilicola intestinalis* in *Mytilus edulis* < Marine Biol., v. 5 (1), Jan., pp. 89-95. [W^{a}.]

Campbell, Wallace G. (*jr.*).
1972 a.-- Ultrastructure of Pneumocystis in human lung. Life cycle in human pneumocystosis < Arch. Path., v. 93 (4), Apr., pp. 312-324, illus. [W^{a}.]

Campbell, William Cecil; and Barry, Thomas A.
1970 a.-- A biochemical method for the detection of anthelmintic activity against liver fluke (*Fasciola hepatica*) < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (2), Apr., pp. 325-331. [W^{a}.]

Campbell, William Cecil; Blair, Lyndia Slayton; and Egerton, John R.
1972 a.-- Motility and infectivity of *Haemonchus contortus* larvae after freezing [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec., v. 91 (1), July 1, p. 13. [W^{a}.]

Campbell, William Cecil; and Rogers, E. F.
1971 a.-- Effect of nitrocarbanilides on *Schistosoma mansoni* in mice < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (6), Dec., pp. 1372-1373. [W^{a}.]

Campbell, William Cecil; and Yakstis, Jerome J.
1970 a.— Efficacy of cambendazole against *Trichinella spiralis* in mice <J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Aug., pp. 839-840. [W^a.]

Campedelli, O. (*filho*).
1972 a.— Ocorrência de broncopneumonia verminótica em gatos causada por *Aelurostrongylus abstrusus* (Railliet, 1898) no Estado de São Paulo (Nematoda: Protostrongylidae) [English summary] < Biológico, S. Paulo, v. 38 (11), Nov., pp. 398-400, illus. [W^a.]

Campesi, G.
1961 a.— A proposito di c.d. polmoniti interstiziali microprotozoaire. Rilievi comparativi tra lesioni polmonari da Leishmania e da *Toxoplasma gondii* < Arch. Vecchi Anat. Patol. e Med. Clin., v. 35 (2), June, pp. 455-475, illus. [W^m.]

del Campillo, Miguel Cordero. *See* Cordero del Campillo, Miguel.

Campinchi, R.
1969 a.— Toxoplasmose < Clin. Opht., Paris (5), pp. 173-187. [W^m.]

Campinchi, R.; and Haut, J.
1966 a.— A propos de vingt-cinq cas de toxoplasmose oculaire < Bull. Soc. Opht. France, v. 66 (3), Mar., pp. 286-290. [W^m.]

Campos, Roberto Silva. *See* Silva Campos, Roberto.

Campos, Rubens.
1972 a.— Terapêutica da toxoplasmose aguda experimental pela sulfametopirazina < Fôlha Méd., v. 65 (5), Nov., pp. 949-951. [W^m.]

Campos, Rubens; Fiocchi, Claudio; Inacio, Waldir; and Paschoallоti, Maria Aparecida.
1971 a.— Tratamento da ancilostomíase pelo tiabendazol [English summary] < Fôlha Méd., v. 62 (2), Feb., pp. 261-264. [W^m.]

Canabal, Eduardo Joaquin; et al.
1956 a.— Equinococosis cardiaca < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 15 (1-2), July, pp. 51-262, illus. [W^m.]

Canal Feijóo, Enrique J.; and Iglesias, Edgardo J.
1966 a.— Valores de las proteínas séricas en el hombre parasitado por helmintos intestinales [German summary] < Arch. Bioquím., Quím. y Farm. Tucumán, v. 13, pp. 21-39. [W^a.]

Canale, Walter Taibo. *See* Taibo-Canale, Walter.

Canaris, Albert George; and Ogambo-Ongoma, Apollo H.
1973 a.— Parasites and food habits of a littoral-feeding lizard (Ablepharus, Scincidae) < Copeia (2), May 22, pp. 345-346. [W^m.]

Canavosio, Atilio E.; García Faure, Javier; Canavosio, Juan C.; and Macías, Carlos A.
1970 a.— Quiste hidatidico de parotida. Consideraciones estadistico-epidemiológicas e inmunológicas < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 24, Mar., pp. 599-610. [W^m.]

Cancio, Marta; Rivera de Sala, Amina; and Rodríguez-Molina, Rafael.
1966 a.— Circumoval antibodies: Measurement in experimental schistosomiasis < Bol. Asoc. Méd. Puerto Rico, v. 58 (4), Apr., pp. 177-182, illus. [W^a.]

Canelas, Horácio M.
1962 a.— Neurocisticercose: Incidência, diagnóstico e formas clínicas [English summary] < Arq. Neuro-Psiquiat., v. 20 (1), Mar., pp. 1-16. [W^m.]

Canelas, Horácio M.; and Ricciardi Cruz, Oswaldo.
1962 a.— Neurocisticercose: Formas clínicas pouco freqüentes. I. Formas hemiplégicas [English summary] < Arq. Neuro-Psiquiat., v. 20 (2), June, pp. 89-101, illus. [W^m.]

Canelas, Horácio M.; Ricciardi Cruz, Oswaldo; and Escalante, Ovidio A. D.
1963 a.— Cysticercosis of the nervous system: Less frequent clinical forms. III. Spinal cord forms < Arq. Neuro-Psiquiat., v. 21 (2), June, pp. 77-86, illus. [W^m.]

Canelas, Horácio M.; Ricciardi Cruz, Oswaldo; and Tenuto, Rolando A.
1962 a.— Neurocisticercose: Formas clínicas pouco freqüentes. II. Formas do ângulo pontocerebelar [English summary] < Arq. Neuro-Psiquiat., v. 20 (2), June, pp. 102-110, illus. [W^m.]

Canese, Arquimedes.
1966 a.— Obtencion de saliva de triatomineos por choque electrico < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, p. 1005, illus. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Canese, Arquimedes.
1966 b.— Triatomineos con *Trypanosoma cruzi* Chagas, 1909 y *Trypanosoma rangeli* Tejera, 1920, en el distrito de Villeta (Paraguay). Hallazgos de hemolinfas positivas < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 1006-1007, illus., map. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Canet, Jean; and Chenderovitch, J.
1968 a.— Prévention et traitement des colites sequelles des parasitoses intestinales [German summary] < Evolution Med., v. 12 (5), pp. 629-635. [W^m.]

ković, Midhat; Brglez, Janez; and Delić, Smail.
1971 a.— Dosadašnja istraživanja parazita i parazitoza slatkovodnih riba u Jugoslaviji (Studies of parasites and parasitic diseases of fresh water fishes performed up to the present in Yugoslavia) [Croatian text; English summary] < Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica, v. 2 (1), pp. 41-47. [W^a.]

Čanković, Midhat; and Rukavina, Jakov.
1973 a.— Terapija dikrocelioze ovaca. II. (Primjena hetolina kod dikrocelioze ovaca u čistoj invaziji) (Therapy of sheep dicrocoeliosis. II. (Application of hetolin in sheep dicrocoeliosis in pure invasion)) [English summary] < Veterinaria, Sarajevo, v. 22 (2), pp. 195-198. [W^a.]

Canning, Elizabeth U.
1966 a.— The transmission of *Plistophora myotrophica*, a microsporidian infecting the voluntary muscles of the common toad < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 446-447. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Canning, Elizabeth U.
1972 a.— *Nosema eurytremae*, a replacement name for the secondary homonym *Perezia helminthorum* Canning and Basch, a parasite of digenean larvae < J. Invert. Path. v. 20 (3), Nov., p. 371. [W^a.]

Canning, Elizabeth U.
1973 a.-- Protozoal parasites as agents for biological control of plant-parasitic nematodes < Nematologica, v. 19 (3), Sept., pp. 342-348, illus. [W^{a}.]

Canning, Elizabeth U.; and Anwar, M.
1969 b.-- Nuclear studies on sporozoan oocysts < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), p. 23. [W^{a}.]

Canning, Elizabeth U.; and Hulls, Richard H.
1970 a.-- A microsporidan infection of Anopheles gambiae Giles, from Tanzania, interpretation of its mode of transmission and notes on Nosema infections in mosquitoes < J. Protozool., v. 17 (4), Nov., pp. 531-539, illus. [W^{a}.]

Canning, Elizabeth U.; and Landau, Irène.
1971 a.-- A microsporidan infection of Lacerta muralis [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., Millbank, London, March 18] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (4), p. 431. [W^{a}.]

Cannon, L. R. G.
1971 a.-- The life cycles of Bunodera sacculata and B. luciopercae (Trematoda: Allocreadiidae) in Algonquin Park, Ontario < Canad. J. Zool., v. 49 (11), Nov., pp. 1417-1429, illus, pls. [W^{a}.]

Cannon, L. R. G.
1972 a.-- Studies on the ecology of the papillose allocreadiid trematodes of the yellow perch in Algonquin Park, Ontario < Canad. J. Zool., v. 50 (9), Sept., pp. 1231-1239. [W^{a}.]

Cantarano, G.; de Dominicis, Antonio; and Marcano, E.
1964 a.-- Importanza diagnostica della scintigrafia epatica in alcune parassitosi del fegato [Report before 3. Cong. Naz. Soc. Ital. Parassitol., Palermo, 14-16 Oct., 1963] < Parassitologia, v. 6 (1-2), Apr.-June, pp. 31-37. [W^{c}.]

Cantrell, William F.; Elko, E. E.; and Moesch, Barbara.
1970 a.-- Parasitemia in rats inoculated with varying numbers of Plasmodium berghei < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (6), Dec., pp. 1224-1226. [W^{a}.]

Canzonieri, C. J.; and Martinez, C. E.
1966 a.-- Ensayos terapeuticos en teniasis por Hymenolepis nana < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 811-812. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Capelle, Kenneth J.
1970 a.-- Studies on the life history and development of Cuterebra polita (Diptera: Cuterebridae) in four species of rodents < J. Med. Entom., v. 7 (3), May, pp. 320-327, illus. [W^{a}.]

Capelle, Kenneth J.
1971 a.-- Myiasis < Parasitic Dis. Wild Mammals (Davis and Anderson), pp. 279-305, illus. [W^{a}.]

Capet, R. G.; and Goigou, P.
1969 a.-- La coloration des amibes par l'hématoxyline rapide après fixation au dioxane < Ann. Biol. Clin., v. 27 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 247-251, illus. [W^{a}.]

Capponi, Marcel.
1971 a.-- Toxoplasmose: Données récentes [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 64 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 46-52. [W^{a}.]

Capponi, Marcel.
1972 a.-- La toxoplasmose et ses inconnues < Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 49 (4), Dec., pp. 333-338. [W^{a}.]

Capponi, Marcel; and Kawai, K.
1971 a.-- Rickettsia tsutsugamushi: Recherches récentes sur les vecteurs et les antigènes [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 64 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 30-37. [W^{a}.]

Capron, André.
1968 a.-- Le diagnostic immuno-électrophorétique des parasitoses digestives < Evolution Med., v. 12 (6), pp. 741-744. [W^{m}.]

Capron, André; Adenis, L.; Deblock, Stephane; and Biguet, Jean.
1966 a.-- Contribution á l'étude expérimentale de Schistosoma haematobium < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 706-707. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Capron, André; and Dupas, Hubert.
1972 a.-- Essais d'obtention de cultures cellulaires à partir d'explants de Schistosoma mansoni (Sambon, 1907) < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 275, s. D (12), Sept. 18, pp. 1243-1246, illus. [W^{a}.]

Capron, André; Vernes, A.; Tsuji, M.; and Afchain, D.
[1970 a].-- Les paragonimoses humaine et expérimentales. Structure antigénique et relations hôte-parasite de trois espèces du genre Paragonimus [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 44 (6), Nov.-Dec., 1969, pp. 709-732, illus. [W^{a}.]

Capron, André; Wattré, Pierre; Capron, Monique; and Lefebvre, Marie-Noëlle.
1972 a.-- Influence du parasitisme à Dipetalonema viteae et à Schistosoma mansoni sur la croissance de tumeurs expérimentales < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 275, s. D, Sc. Nat. (5), July 31, pp. 719-722. [W^{a}.]

Capt, P. E.
1962 a.-- Sur la mortalité des grèbes huppés du lac de Neuchâtel pendant l'hiver 1959-1960 < Nos Oiseaux (280), v. 26, pp. 188-190. [W^{s}.]

Căpuşan, I.; Precup, C.; and Bornuz, M.
1971 a.-- Larva migrans cutanată în strongiloidoză. Eficacitatea tratamentului cu thiabendazole [English, Russian, German and French summaries] < Dermato-Venerol., v. 16 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 509-516. [W^{m}.]

Carayon, A.
1964 a.-- A propos de la spécificité des tumeurs inflammatoires coliques dans l'amibiase < Bull. Soc. Méd. Afrique Noire Langue Franç., v. 9 (1), pp. 60-64. [W^{m}.]

Carayon, A.; et al.
1966 a.-- 112 manifestations pathologiques attribuées à la filariose lymphatique (diversité clinique--réévaluation des preuves étiologiques) < Bull. Soc. Méd. Afrique Noire Langue Franç., v. 11 (3), pp. 634-643, illus. [W^{m}.]

Carayon, A.; and Auphan, D.
1961 d.-- Aspects chirurgicaux des ascaridioses en pratique courante africaine (a propos de 9 abdomens aigus) < Bull. Soc. Méd. Afrique Noire Langue Franç., v. 6 (2), pp. 180-185. [W^{m}.]

Carayon, A.; Brénot, G.; and Camain, Robert.
1967 a.-- 20 lésions tubo-ovariennes de la bilharziose et de la filariose de Bancroft [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Méd. Afrique Noire Langue Franç., v. 12 (3), pp. 464-473. [W^{m}.]

Carayon, A.; Brénot, G.; and Courbil, L.J.
1966 a.-- Bilharziose et urétérocèle < Bull. Soc. Méd. Afrique Noire Langue Franç., v. 11 (4), pp. 846-851, illus. [W^{m}.]

Carayon, A.; Colomar, R.; and Sicard, D.
1964 a.-- La tuberculose colique en zone d'endémie amibienne (à propos des difficultés cliniques et thérapeutiques rencontrées dans 5 cas) < Bull. Soc. Méd. Afrique Langue Franç., v. 9 (4), pp. 406-409. [W^{m}.]

Carayon, A.; and Courbil, L. J.
1965 a.-- Résultats des opérations de Puigvert et de Mathisen dans les sténoses bilharziennes du bas uretère < Bull. Soc. Méd. Afrique Noire Langue Franç., v. 10 (1), pp. 75-79. [W^{m}.]

Carayon, A.; Courbil, L. J.; and Colomar, R.
1965 a.-- Blocage des collecteurs lymphatiques sous-diaphragmatiques dans certaines filarioses avec stase latente ou fistulisée et dans l'eléphantiasis (30 confirmations lymphographiques) < Bull. Soc. Méd. Afrique Noire Langue Franç., v. 10 (4), pp. 642-650, illus. [W^{m}.]

Carayon, A.; Courbil, L. J.; and Colomar, R.
1966 a.-- Lésions bilharziennes intéressant l'urétère lombaire < Bull. Soc. Méd. Afrique Noire Langue Franç., v. 11 (2), pp. 308-318, illus. [W^{m}.]

Carayon, A.; Courbil, L. J.; Colomar, R.; and Bourrel, P.
1966 a.-- Vues nouvelles sur le mécanisme des manifestations de la filariose lymphatique et de l'éléphantiasis < Bull. Soc. Méd. Afrique Noire Langue Franç., v. 11 (3), pp. 653-658. [W^{m}.]

Carayon, A.; Courbil, L. J.; Colomar, R.; and Fillaudeau, G.
1966 a.-- La lymphographie dans la filariose lymphatique (à propos de 62 examens) < Bull. Soc. Méd. Afrique Noire Langue Franç., v. 11 (3), pp. 644-649, illus. [W^{m}.]

Carayon, A.; Gruet, M.; and Courbil, L. J.
1968 a.-- Lésions bilharziennes de l'uretère (à propos du traitement chirurgical de 32 cas) [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Méd. Afrique Noire Langue Franç., v. 13 (2), pp. 377-389, illus. [W^{m}.]

Carayon, A.; Lagarde, J.; Perrot, M.; and Camain, R.
1964 a.-- Recherches étiologiques sur les perforations coliques localisées en zone d'endémie amibienne < Bull. Soc. Méd. Afrique Noire Langue Franç., v. 9 (1), pp. 49-53. [W^{m}.]

Carayon, A.; Laluque, P.; Moine, D.; and Ducloux, M.
1970 a.-- Orientation du traitement des abcès amibiens du foie [Treatment of amebic abscess of the liver] [English summary] < Chirurgie, Paris, v. 96 (11), Oct. 14, 21, pp. 762-773, illus. [W^{m}.]

Carbo, Gilberto Rosado. *See* Rosado Carbo, Gilberto.

Carbonell Antolí, C.; Paris, F.; and Tarazona, V.
1968 a.-- Hidatidosis pleuropulmonar < Cirug., Ginec. y Urol., v. 22 (3), May-June, pp. 353-363, illus. [W^{m}.]

Carbrey, E. A.; Avery, R. J.; Knowles, Ralph C.; and Sash, S. C.
1971 a.-- Chemotherapy of equine babesiosis [Scient. Proc. 108. Ann. Meet. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., Detroit, Michigan, July 18-22] < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 159 (11), Dec. 1, pp. 1538-1545. [W^{a}.]

Carcavallo, Rodolfo Ubaldo.
1966 a.-- Importancia de la trypanosomiasis americana al sur del continente < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 300-301. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Cárdenas, Rolando Carrera. *See* Carrera Cárdenas, Rolando.

Cardoso, Walter.
1971 a.-- Importância das doenças tropicais em saúde pública < Brasil-Méd., v. 85 (3), Apr.-June, pp. 48-52. [W^{m}.]

Carey, Robert M.; Kimball, Anne C.; Armstrong, Donald; and Lieberman, Philip H.
1973 a.-- Toxoplasmosis. Clinical experiences in a cancer hospital < Am. J. Med., v. 54 (1), Jan., pp. 30-38, illus. [W^{a}.]

Carl, Bonnie K.
1972 a.-- A practitioner reviews toxoplasmosis in the cat < Feline Pract., v. 2 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 15-16. [W^{m}.]

Carlisle, R.; et al.
1972 a.-- Immunoglobulins and antibody to *Loa loa* in Nigerians with endomyocardial fibrosis and other heart diseases < Brit. Heart J., v. 34 (7), July, pp. 678-680. [W^{m}.]

Carlos, Enrique T.; Carlos, Enrique R.; Calalay, Filipina T.; and Cabiles, Corazon C.
1972 a.-- *Babesia canis*: Clinical observations in dogs in the Philippines < Philippine J. Vet. Med., v. 11 (1), June, pp. 81-91. [W^{a}.]

do Carmo Martins, Maria Isabel Fazendeiro. *See* Fazendeiro do Carmo Martins, Maria Isabel.

Carneiro, Milton (*filho*); Cat, Izrail; and Vieira, Lelis M.
1964 a.-- Sôbre um caso de balantidiose no hospital de clínicas da Universidade do Paraná < An. Fac. Med. Univ. Paraná, v. 7 (1-2), Jan.-July, pp. 79-87. [W^{m}.]

de Carneri, Ivo.
1964 a.-- Dati indicativi di una prevalenza numerica delle femmine sui maschi in alcune specie di Ancylostomidae [Abstract of report before 3. Cong. Naz. Soc. Ital. Parassitol., Palermo, 14-16 Oct., 1963] [English summary] < Parassitologia, v. 6 (1-2), Apr.-June, pp. 81-82. [W^{c}.]

de Carneri, Ivo.
1964 b.-- L'anchilostomiasi in Italia alla luce del recente 7^{o} Congresso Internazionale di Medicina Tropicale [Abstract of report before 3. Cong. Naz. Soc. Ital. Parassitol., Palermo, 14-16 Oct., 1963] [English summary] < Parassitologia, v. 6 (1-2), Apr.-June, p. 83. [W^{c}.]

de Carneri, Ivo.
1966 d.-- Variation of the sensitivity of a strain of *Trichomonas vaginalis* to metronidazole after culturing in the presence or absence of the drug < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 366-367. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

de Carneri, Ivo.
1969 b.-- Antiprotozoan activity of nitroimidazoles < Arzneimittel-Forsch., v. 19 (3), Mar., pp. 382-386, illus. [W^{m}.]

de Carneri, Ivo.
1971 a.-- Perspectives in the treatment of protozoal diseases resistant to metronidazole [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (2), pp. 268-270. [W^a.]

de Carneri, Ivo; and Castellino, S.
1964 d.-- Presenza sia di Ancylostoma caninum sia di Uncinaria stenocephala nei cani a Milano [Abstract of report before 3. Cong. Naz. Soc. Ital. Parassitol., Palermo, 14-16 Oct., 1963] [English summary] < Parassitologia, v. 6 (1-2), Apr.-June, p. 85. [W^c.]

de Carneri, Ivo; and Castellino, S.
1964 e.-- Incapacità delle larve strongiloidi di Ancylostoma tubaeforme di provocare una dermatite nell'uomo [Abstract of report before 3. Cong. Naz. Soc. Ital. Parassitol., Palermo, 14-16 Oct., 1963] [English summary] < Parassitologia, v. 6 (1-2), Apr.-June, p. 87. [W^c.]

de Carneri, Ivo; and Castellino, S.
1964 f.-- Sopravvivenza al freddo delle uova di Ancylostoma tubaeforme del gatto e di Ancylostoma caninum del cane, determinata per coltivazione delle larve su carta in provetta [Abstract of report before 3. Cong. Naz. Soc. Ital. Parassitol., Palermo, 14-16 Oct., 1963] [English summary] < Parassitologia, v. 6 (1-2), Apr.-June, pp. 89-90. [W^c.]

de Carneri, Ivo; and Castellino, S.
1964 g.-- Assenza di Trichinella spiralis e di Echinococcosus sp. in cani e gatti a Milano [Abstract of report before 3. Cong. Naz. Soc. Ital. Parassitol., Palermo 14-16, Oct., 1963] [English summary] < Parassitologia, v. 6 (1-2), Apr.-June, p. 91. [W^c.]

de Carneri, Ivo; and Castellino, S.
1964 h.-- Giardie e protozoi orali nei cani a Milano [Abstract of report before 3. Cong. Naz. Soc. Ital. Parassitol., Palermo 14-16, Oct., 1963] [English summary] < Parassitologia, v. 6 (1-2), Apr.-June, p. 93. [W^c.]

de Carneri, Ivo; and Castellino, S.
1964 i.-- Trypanosoma lewisi in un allevamento lombardo di ratti albini [Abstract of report before 3. Cong. Naz. Soc. Ital. Parassitol., Palermo 14-16, Oct., 1963] [English summary] < Parassitologia, v. 6 (1-2), Apr.-June, p. 95. [W^c.]

de Carneri, Ivo; and Castellino, S.
1966 a.-- Differences between a Brazilian strain of Entamoeba moshkovskii and some E. moshkovskii-like amoebae isolated in Milan < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 392-393, illus. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

de Carneri, Ivo; Garofano, M.; and Grassi, L.
1967 a.-- Il ruolo della tricocefalosi nel ritardo dello sviluppo fisico e mentale infantile in base ad un'inchiesta quantitativa nel Basso Lodigiano [English summary] < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 28 (2), June, pp. 103-122. [W^a.]

de Carneri, Ivo; Gazzola, E.; and Biagi Filizola, Francisco.
1971 a.-- Ripetute infestazioni presumibilmente da Trichuris vulpis in una bambina residente in una zona endemica di tricocefalosi [English summary] < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 32 (2), June, pp. 135-136, illus. [W^a.]

de Carneri, Ivo; and Giannone, R.
1971 a.-- Drug resistance in Trichomonas vaginalis [Letter to editor] < Lancet, London (7737), v. 2, Dec. 11, pp. 1320-1321. [W^a.]

de Carneri, Ivo; and Trane, Franca.
1971 a.-- In vivo resistance to metronidazole induced on four recently isolated strains of Trichomonas vaginalis < Arzneimittel-Forsch., v. 21 (3), Mar., pp. 377-381. [W^m.]

Carney, W. Patrick.
1972 a.-- Studies on the life history of Brachylecithum myadestis sp. n. (Trematoda: Dicrocoeliidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (3), June, pp. 519-523, illus. [W^a.]

Carollo, F.; and Fiorino, S.
1964 a.-- Toxoplasmosi e gravidanza [English summary] < Clin. Ginec., v. 6 (3), pp. 195-208. [W^m.]

Carpenter, James W.; Freeny, J. Clay; and Patton, Clark S.
1972 a.-- Occurrence of Demodex Owen 1843 on a white-tailed deer from Oklahoma < J. Wildlife Dis., v. 8 (2), Apr., pp. 112-114, illus. [W^a.]

Carpenter, James W.; Jordan, Helen Elaine; and Morrison, John A.
1972 a.-- Meningeal worm (Parelaphostrongylus tenuis) infection in white-tailed deer in Oklahoma < J. Wildlife Dis., v. 8 (4), Oct., pp. 381-383. [W^a.]

Carpenter, James W.; Lewis, James C.; and Morrison, John A.
1972 a.-- Trichomonas gallinae (Rivolta, 1878) Stabler, 1938, in mourning doves, Zenaidura macroura, in northwest Oklahoma < Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc., v. 52, pp. 39-40. [W^a.]

Cărpinişan, Cornel; et al.
1964 a.-- Toracotomia simultan bilaterală în chistul hidatic pulmonar (Bilateral thoracotomy in a single step in hydatid cysts of both lungs) [English, Russian, French and German summaries] < Chirurgia, Bucureşti, v. 13 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 181-186, illus. [W^m.]

Carr, John B.; et al.
1972 a.-- Novel phosphate anthelmintics. 2. Aralkyl and aralkenyl analogs of dichlorovos < J. Med. Chem., v. 15 (12), Dec., pp. 1231-1234. [W^a.]

Carrasco, Alonso Burgos. See Burgos Carrasco, Alonso.

Carrazzoni, José A.
1973 a.-- Combinacion de fortificantes con un antiparasitario en terneras atrasadas < Gac. Vet., Buenos Aires (276), v. 35, June, pp. 284-288. [W^a.]

Carrera Cárdenas, Rolando.
1970 a.-- Epidemiologia y prevencion de la amibiasis < Rev. San. Mil., Mexico, v. 24 (3), May-June, pp. 85-90. [W^m.]

Carrera Cobos, Timoleon.
1962 a.-- La anquilostomiasis en el Ecuador. Su incidencia como parasitosis autoctona en el Valle de Yunguilla (Provincia del Azuay). Control e investigaciones coproparasitarias. 40 pp., illus. [Cuenca] (Universidad de Cuenca). [W^a. (RC199.95.C3)]

Carriker, Melbourne Armstrong (jr.).
1960 b.-- New species of Ardeicola (Mallophaga) from Colombian hosts < Novedades Colomb., v. 1 (5), Aug. 30, pp. 317-329, illus. [C^z.]

Carriker, Melbourne Armstrong (jr.).
1961 d.-- New species of Physconelloides (Mallophaga) from Colombian hosts. Neotropical Miscellany No. 13 < Novedades Colomb., v. 1 (6), Sept. 1, pp. 515-522, illus. [La^u.]

Carriker, Melbourne Armstrong (jr.).
[1965 a].-- Lista de Mallophaga conocidos de Mexico < Rev. Soc. Mexicana Hist. Nat., v. 25 (6), Dec. 1964, pp. 263-280. [Issued June 8] [W^{c}.]

Carrillo M., Cesar; and Melgar C., Hermes.
1966 a.-- A proposito de un caso de cysticercosis asintomatico primario del corazon < Arch. Peru. Patol. y Clin., v. 20 (1-2), Mar.-June, pp. 95-101, illus. [W^{m}.]

Carrizo, Efren M.
1966 a.-- Hidatidosis en la Provincia de Jujuy < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 22, pp. 265-267. [W^{m}.]

Carroll, F. I.; and Blackwell, J. T.
1974 a.-- Optical isomers of aryl-2-piperidylmethanol antimalarial agents. Preparation, optical purity, and absolute stereochemistry < J. Med. Chem., v. 17 (2), Feb., pp. 210-219. [W^{a}.]

Carswell, F.; Gibson, A. A. M.; and McAllister, T. A.
1973 a.-- Giardiasis and coeliac disease < Arch. Dis. Childhood, v. 48 (6), June, pp. 414-418, illus. [W^{a}.]

Carter, Clint E.; Wells, John R.; and Macinnis, Austin J.
1972 a.-- DNA from anaerobic adult *Ascaris lumbricoides* and *Hymenolepis diminuta* mitochondria isolated by zonal centrifugation < Biochim. et Biophys. Acta, v. 262 (2), Mar. 14, pp. 135-144, illus. [W^{a}.]

Carter, Renfield; and Lee, Clarence M.
1971 a.-- An epidemiological study of ectoparasites of the Norway rat (*Rattus norvegius*)[sic] within the model cities area of Washington, D. C. [Abstract of report before 68. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Zool., Philadelphia, Dec. 26-31] < Am. Zool., v. 11 (4), Nov., pp. 655-656. [W^{a}.]

Carter, Richard.
1969 a.-- Enzyme variation in *Plasmodium berghei* < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), p. 114. [W^{a}.]

Carter, Richard.
1972 a.-- Effect of PABA on chloroquine resistance in *Plasmodium berghei yoelii* [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5359), v. 238, July 14, pp. 98-99. [W^{a}.]

Carter, Richard.
1972 b.-- Electrophoretic forms of glucose phosphate isomerase in oöcysts and blood parasites of *Plasmodium berghei* [Demonstration before Lab. Meet., Edinburgh, May 9] < Tr. Roy Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (4), p. 542. [W^{a}.]

Carter, Richard.
1972 c.-- Separation of genetically distinct lines from a recently isolated strain of *Plasmodium berghei yoelii* [Demonstration before Lab. Meet., Edinburgh, May 9] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (4), p. 542. [W^{a}.]

Carter, Rodney F.
1972 a.-- Primary amoebic meningo-encephalitis. An appraisal of present knowledge < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (2), pp. 193-208, illus. [W^{a}.]

Carteret, P.; Ripert, Christian; and Évrard, A.
1971 a.-- Étude épidémiologique de la nécatorose dans la région du lac de retenue de la Lufira (Katanga). 3. Évaluation des répercussions du parasitisme sur la santé par comparaison entre les valeurs des constantes hématologiques et des protides sériques d'un groupe témoin et d'un groupe de sujets parasités < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 64 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 104-117. [W^{a}.]

Carton, Yves.
1966 c.-- Etude expérimentale du comportement et de la spécificité parasitaire du copépode parasite: *Sabelliphilus sarsi* < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 1073-1074. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Carvajal, S.; et al.
1969 a.-- 2-Amino-5-(1-methyl-5-nitro-2-imidazolyl)-1,3,4-thiadiazole, a new antimicrobial agent. VIII. Antiamoebic activity in vivo of the hydrochloride salt < Antimicrob. Agents and Chemotherapy, 1968, pp. 541-544. [W^{a}.]

Carvajal G., Juan.
1971 a.-- *Grillotia dollfusi* sp. n. (Cestoda: Trypanorhyncha) from the skate, *Raja chilensis*, from Chile, and note on *G. heptanchi* < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (6), Dec., pp. 1269-1271, illus. [W^{a}.]

Carvalhal, Sílvio dos Santos; Lichtig, C.; Saad, F. A.; and Bocanegra, José.
1965 a.-- Miocardite granulomatosa esquistosomótica associada à moléstia de Chagas. Considerações em tôrno de um caso com verificação necroscópica [English summary] < Arq. Brasil. Cardiol., v. 18 (3), June, pp. 225-230, illus. [W^{m}.]

de Carvalho, Alvaro.
1964 a.-- Toxoplasmose congênita. Apresentação de um caso [English summary] < Bol. Inst. Puericult., Brasil, v. 21 (2-3), Sept.-Dec., pp. 219-225. [W^{m}.]

Carvalho, José Santos.
1960 a.-- Métodos de eleição para o diagnóstico laboratorial das helmintoses < Bol. Dept. Saúde, Bahia, v. 4 (1), Jan.-June, pp. 12-15. [W^{m}.]

Carvalho, José Santos.
1960 b.-- Diagnostico da enterobiose pelo método da fita gomada < Bol. Dept. Saúde, Bahia, v. 4 (1), Jan.-June, pp. 26-29. [W^{m}.]

Carvalho, José Santos.
1960 c.-- Alterações dos elementos figurados do sangue periférico e medula óssea subsequentes ao tratamento cirúrgico da esquistossomose < Bol. Dept. Saúde, Bahia, v. 4 (2), July-Dec., pp. 40-45. [W^{m}.]

Carvalho, Sílvio de Mello; Loyola, José Carlos; Colen, Sebastião Everton; and Neves, Jayme Galvão.
1969 a.-- Alterações electrocardiográficas decorrentes da terapêutica anti-esquistossomótica pelo niridazol [English summary] < Fôlha Méd., v. 58 (3), Mar., pp. 367-386 (69-88). [W^{m}.]

Carvalho Neto, E.
1964 a.-- Verminoses intestinais mais comuns e seu tratamento < Fôlha Méd., v. 48 (5), May, pp. 289-296 (61-70). [W^{m}.]

Carvalho Varela, Manuel. See Varela, Manuel Carvalho.

Carvão Gomes, F. A.
1965 a.-- Alguns aspectos da anquilostomíase estudados com o uso de radioisótopos < Coimbra Méd., s. 3, v. 12 (5), May, pp. 577-587, illus. [W^{m}.]

Casaglia, Luigi.
1966 a.-- Un caso di duplice cisti da echinococco della milza [English and French summaries] < Arcispedale S. Anna Ferrara, v. 19 (1-2), pp. 119-126, illus. [W^{m}.]

Casalá, Augusto M.; and Bianchi, Carlos.
1968 a.-- Thiabendazole en el tratamiento local de la larva migrans < Arch. Argent. Dermat., v. 18 (2), June, pp. 180-182. [W^{m}.]

Casarosa, Lisimaco.
1964 a.-- Indagini istopatologiche sulle modalità d'attacco dello scolice di *Moniezia expansa* (Rudolphi 1805) nella parete intestinale degli ovini [Report before 3. Cong. Naz. Soc. Ital. Parassitol., Palermo, 14-16 Oct., 1963] < Parassitologia, v. 6 (1-2), Apr.-June, pp. 39-43, pl. [W^{c}.]

Casarosa, Lisimaco.
1970 a.-- Effect of whole-body irradiation on immunity to *Ascaris suum* larvae in guinea pigs < Proc. Research Co-ord. Meet. Use Isotopes and Radiation Studies Parasitic Dis. Domestic Animals (Vienna, June 2-6, 1969), pp. 119-124. [Issued May] [W^{a}.]

Casarosa, Lisimaco; and Favati, Valerio.
1964 a.-- Indagini sugli effetti dell'X-irradiazione sulle uova di *Toxocara canis* [Report before 3. Cong. Naz. Soc. Ital. Parassitol., Palermo, 14-16 Oct., 1963] < Parassitologia, v. 6 (1-2), Apr.-June, pp. 45-53, pl. [W^{c}.]

Casarosa, Lisimaco; Marconcini, A.; and Lugetti, G.
[1972 a].-- Studio sul meccanismo immunitario nella microascaridiosi della cavia da *Ascaris suum* Goeze, 1782. Effetto dell'X-irradiazione totale corporea sulla reattività enterica cinetica controllata mediante Schultz-Dale test in cavie preventivamente vaccinate contro *A. suum* [English and French summaries] < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 25, 1971, pp. 449-500. [W^{a}.]

Casemore, David P.
1970 a.-- Sensitivity of Hartmannella (Acanthamoeba) to 5-fluorocytosine, hydroxystilbamidine, and other substances < J. Clin. Path., v. 23 (8), Nov., pp. 649-652. [W^{a}.]

Casey, Adria Catala.
1974 a.-- 4(1H)-Quinolones. 2. Antimalarial effect of some 2-methyl-3-(1′-alkenyl)- or -3-alkyl-4(1H)-quinolones < J. Med. Chem., v. 17 (4), Feb., pp. 255-256. [W^{a}.]

Casey, Harold W.; Tulloch, George S.; and Anderson, Ronald A.
1971 a.-- Prevention and treatment of canine hookworm disease with styrylpyridinium and diethylcarbamazine < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 159 (8), Oct. 15, pp. 1003-1007. [W^{a}.]

Castaner, David.
1968 b.-- *Monacrosporium sphaeroides*, a new nematode-destroying hyphomycete from Iowa < Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 80 (1), July, pp. 280-283, illus. [W^{a}.]

Castelino, J. B.; and Herbert, I. V.
1971 a.-- Serological reactions in growing pigs to infections with *Hyostrongylus rubidus*. II. Complement fixing antibody < J. Comp. Path., v. 81 (3), July, pp. 315-320. [W^{a}.]

Castelino, J. B.; Herbert, I. V.; and Taffs, L. F.
1971 a.-- Serological reactions in growing pigs to infections with *Hyostrongylus rubidus*. I. Precipitating antibody < J. Comp. Path., v. 81 (3), July, pp. 309-314. [W^{a}.]

Castellani, Aldo. [-1971] *[For note of death see* J. Parasitol., v. 57 (6), Dec., 1971, p. 1221. [W^{a}.]

Castellani, Aldo.
1970 a.-- Researches on elephantiasis nostras and elephantiasis tropica with special regard to their initial stage of recurring lymphangitis (lymphangitis recurrens elephantogenica) < Clinician, v. 34 (3), Mar., pp. 1-15, illus. [W^{m}.]

Castellano, Giuseppe C.; and Ruffolo, Eugene H.
1967 a.-- Fatal Pneumocystis pneumonia in an adult < J. Florida Med. Ass., v. 54 (9), Sept., pp. 869-871, illus. [W^{m}.]

Castellanos, Jorge; et al.
1970 a.-- Tratamiento quirúrgico de la hidatidosis torácica sobre 106 pacientes < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 24, Mar., pp. 139-144. [W^{m}.]

Castellino, S.; and de Carneri, Ivo.
1964 a.-- Frequenza delle giardiasi in vari roditori da laboratorio e attecchimento delle giardie dell' hamster nel ratto [Abstract of report before 3. Cong. Naz. Soc. Ital. Parassitol., Palermo, 14-16 Oct., 1963] [English summary] < Parassitologia, v. 6 (1-2), Apr.-June, p. 55. [W^{c}.]

Castilho, Isa Maria Pagano; and Siffert, Geraldo (*jr*.).
1972 a.-- Tratamento da amebíase intestinal. Atualização < Fôlha Méd., v. 64 (4), Apr., pp. 743-745. [W^{m}.]

Castrejón, Oscar Velasco. *See* Velasco-Castrejón, Oscar.

Castro, Gilbert Anthony; and Fairbairn, Donald.
1969 a.-- Comparison of cuticular and intestinal absorption of glucose by adult *Ascaris lumbricoides* < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (1), Feb., pp. 13-16. [W^{a}.]

Castro, Gilbert Anthony; and Fairbairn, Donald.
1969 b.-- Carbohydrates and lipids in *Trichinella spiralis* larvae and their utilization in vitro < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (1), Feb., pp. 51-58. [W^{a}.]

Castro, Gilbert Anthony; and Fairbairn, Donald.
1969 c.-- Effect of immune serum on glucose absorption and infectivity of *Trichinella spiralis* < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (1), Feb., pp. 59-66, illus. [W^{a}.]

Castro, Gilbert Anthony; Ferguson, John D.; and Gorden, C. W.
1973 a.-- Amine excretion in encysted larvae and adults of *Trichinella spiralis* < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 45 (3A), July 1, pp. 819-828, pl. [W^{a}.]

Castro, Gilbert Anthony; and Gentner, Harry W.
1972 a.-- Disaccharidase deficiency associated with the intestinal phase of trichinosis in guinea pigs < Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 140 (1), May, pp. 342-345, illus. [W^{a}.]

Castro, Luiz de Paula; Rezende, Hugo Pereira; and de Carvalho, Martha Ferreira.
1970 a.-- Tratamento da ascaridíase com o levamisole. Análise de 200 casos (Treatment of ascariosis by levamisole. Analysis of 200 cases) [English summary] < Rev. Ass. Med. Minas Gerais, v. 21 (3), Sept., pp. 165-167. [W^{m}.]

Castro, Luiz de Paula; Rezende, Hugo Pereira; and de Carvalho, Martha Ferreira.
1971 a.-- Estudo comparativo, pelo método duplo-cego, entre o "tetramisole" e o "levamisole" na terapêutica da ascaridíase [French and English summaries] < Rev. Ass. Med. Brasil, v. 17 (7), July, pp. 237-240. [W^{m}.]

Cat, Izrail; Marinoni, Leide P.; Giraldi, Dinarte J.; and Costa, Orival.
1971 a.-- False-positive tests for toxoplasmosis in juvenile rheumatoid arthritis < Lancet, London (7734), v. 2, Nov. 20, p. 1156. [W^{a}.]

Čatár, Gustáv.
1966 a.-- Experiences with congenital toxoplasmosis in Slovakia < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 188-189. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Čatár, Gustáv.
1971 a.-- Premorenie toxoplazmovej nákazy u domácich a vol'ne žijúcich zvierat (The spread of toxoplasmosis among domestic animals and animals living in natural conditions) [English and Russian summaries] < Folia Fac. Med. Univ. Comenianae Bratislav., v. 8, 1970, suppl., pp. 245-252. [W^{m}.]

Čatár, Gustáv; et al.
1965 a.-- Niektoré parazitologické problémy v gynekológii a pôrodníctve [Some parasitological problems in gynecology and obstetrics] [English and Russian summaries] < Ceskoslov. Gynek., v. 30 (9), Nov., pp. 694-696. [W^{m}.]

Čatár, Gustáv; et al.
1967 a.-- Nálezy tkanivových protozo'u mikromamálií (Infestation of small mammalians with tissue protozoa) [English and Russian summaries] < Bratisl. Lekár. Listy, v. 47 (4), Feb. 28, pp. 226-234, illus. [W^{m}.]

Čatár, Gustáv; and Benko, J.
1960 a.-- Výskyt ochorenia toxoplazmózou v detskom veku (Incidence of toxoplasmosis in childhood) [English and Russian summaries] < Bratisl. Lekár. Listy, v. 40, pt. 2 (10), Nov. 30, pp. 590-594. [W^{m}.]

Čatár, Gustáv; Bergendi, L.; and Hynie-Holková, Renata.
1969 a.-- Izolácie toxoplaziem od ošipaných a hovädzieho dobytka [Isolation of Toxoplasma from pigs and cattle] [English, Russian, French and German summaries] < Bratisl. Lekár. Listy, v. 52 (2), Aug., pp. 139-147. [W^{m}.]

Čatár, Gustáv; Bergendi, Ludovit; and Hynie-Holková, Renata.
1969 b.-- Isolation of *Toxoplasma gondii* from swine and cattle < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (5), Oct., pp. 952-955. [W^{a}.]

Čatár, Gustáv; Elischerová, K.; and Vojtaššák, J.
1964 a.-- Výsledky sérologických vyšetrení na toxoplazmózu a listeriózu u žien z okolia Šale [Results of serological examination for toxoplasmosis and listeriosis in women in the Sala region] [English, Russian, German and French summaries] < Bratisl. Lekár. Listy, v. 44, pt. 2 (10), Nov. 30, pp. 615-620. [W^{m}.]

Čatár, Gustáv; and Hynie-Holková, Renata.
1966 a.-- A contribution to the morphology of the eggs of Trichuris div. sp. < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 787-788. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Čatár, Gustáv; Hynie-Holková, Renata; and Zachar, M.
1967 a.-- Porovnanie nepriameho imunofluorescenčného testu a reakcie väzby komplementu na toxoplazmózu (A comparison of the indirect immunofluorescence test and complement-fixation reaction for toxoplasmosis) [English, German, Russian and French summaries] < Bratisl. Lekár. Listy, v. 47 (4), Feb. 28, pp. 219-225, illus. [W^{m}.]

Čatár, Gustáv; Kvasz, L.; and Zachar, M.
1964 a.-- Pozitivita reakcie väzby komplementu na toxoplazmózu u pacientiek z pôrodnicko-gynekologických oddelení [Positive complement fixation reaction for toxoplasmosis in patients in an obstretical-gynecological department] [English, French, Russian and German summaries] < Bratisl. Lekár. Listy, v. 44, pt. 2 (8), Oct. 31, pp. 478-484. [W^{m}.]

Čatár, Gustáv; Paukovic, J.; and Šimaljaková, J.
1957 a.-- Liečenie trichomonádových kolpitíd fytoncídnymi extraktmi (Die Behandlung von Trichomonas-Kolpitiden mit phytonociden Extrakten) [Russian and German summaries] < Bratisl. Lekár. Listy, v. 37, pt. 1 (1), Jan. 15, pp. 23-26. [W^{m}.]

Čatár, Gustáv; Pavlina, M.; and Zvolenský, M.
1967 a.-- Príspevok k intravitálnej diagnostike pneumocystózy (A contribution to the intravital diagnosis of pneumocystosis) [English and Russian summaries] < Bratisl. Lekár. Listy, v. 47 (4), Feb. 28, pp. 245-250, illus. [W^{m}.]

Čatár, Gustáv; Sobota, K.; Kvasz, L.; and Hrúzik, J.
1967 a.-- Prvý neimportovaný prípad difylobotriózy v ČSSR (The first-non-imported case of diphyllobothriosis in Czechoslovakia) [Russian and English summaries] < Bratisl. Lekár. Listy, v. 47 (4), Feb. 28, pp. 241-244, illus. [W^{m}.]

Čatár, Gustáv; Sri Umijati; and Tjiong Giok Pin.
1964 a.-- Premorenie toxoplazmózou u obyvatel'ov Indonézie [Incidence of toxoplasmosis among the Indonesian population] [Russian, English, French and German summaries] < Bratisl. Lekár. Listy, v. 44. pt. 1 (5), Mar. 15, pp. 257-261. [W^{m}.]

Čatár, Gustáv; and Valent, M.
1965 a.-- Príspevok k biológii a epidemiológii *Trichomonas vaginalis* (Contribution to the biology and epidemiology of *Trichomonas vaginalis*) [English and Russian summaries] < Ceskoslov. Dermat., v. 40 (2), Apr., pp. 110-114. [W^{m}.]

Čatár, Gustáv; Valent, M.; Grünner, L.; and Kuchta, V.
1967 a.-- K prenosu trichomoniáz termálnou vodou (On the transmission of trichomoniasis by thermal water) [English, German, Russian and French summaries] < Bratisl. Lekár. Listy, v. 47 (4), Feb. 28, pp. 196-204. [W^{m}.]

Catarsini, Orazio.
1972 a.-- La leishmaniosi del cane a Messina dal 1959 al 1971 [English summary] < Veterinaria, Milano, v. 21 (4), July-Aug., pp. 211-219, maps. [W^{a}.]

Catcott, Earl J.
1971 a.-- Pharmacology < Animal Hosp. Tech. (Catcott), pp. 57-85. [W^{a}.]

Catcott, Earl J.
1971 b.-- Veterinary practice and public health < Animal Hosp. Tech. (Catcott), pp. 441-448, illus. [W^{a}.]

Catena, E.; Bariffi, F.; and Del Bono, M.
1966 a.-- Alterazioni morfologiche dei bronchi in alcune broncopneumopatie croniche < Arch. Tisiol, Napoli, v. 21 (6), June, pp. 453-463, illus. [W^{m}.]

Cati, P.
1965 a.-- L'oftalmomiasi interna anteriore con particolare riguardo alle sue manifestazioni cliniche ed al problema patogenetico [English, French and German summaries] < Boll. Ocul., v. 44 (3), Mar., pp. 143-178, illus. [W^{m}.]

Caticha, Terencio Walter. See Caticha, Walter Terencio.

Caticha, Walter Terencio; Paulete-Vanrell, Jorge; and Mattera, Nicola.
1967 a.— Vitalidad de *Echinococcus granulosus* [English summary] < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 23 (1-2), Dec. 1965, pp. 81-84. [W^{m}.]

Caticha, Walter Terencio; Paulete-Vanrell, Jorge; Saenz, Abelardo C.; and Mattera, Nicola.
1963 a.— Acción de la hidatidina sobre la evolución de las larvas de anuros [English and French summaries] < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 21 (1-2), Dec., pp. 317-322, illus. [W^{a}.]

Cattan, B.
1961 a.— Tratamento da amebíase intestinal crónica < Clinico, v. 25 (1), Jan., pp. 73-74, 77-78. [W^{m}.]

Catterall, R. D.
1965 a.— Treatment of trichomonal prostatitis with metronidazole < Brit. J. Vener. Dis., v. 41 (4), Dec., pp. 302-303. [W^{m}.]

Catterall, R. D.
1970 a.— Diagnosis of vaginal discharge < Brit. J. Vener. Dis., v. 46 (2), Apr., pp. 122-124. [W^{m}.]

Catto, J. V. F.
1964 a.— Multiple liver abscesses in hydatid disease < Brit. J. Radiol. (443), v. 37, Nov., pp. 859-860, illus. [W^{m}.]

Catts, Elmer Paul.
1966 a.— Biological studies of the rodent botflies, Cuterebra spp. (Diptera, Cuterebridae) < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, p. 957. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Catty, David; and Fraser, K. F.
1972 a.— Homocytotropic antibodies in the guinea-pig. Heterogeneity of antibodies induced by Trichinella infection < Internat. Arch. Allergy and Applied Immunol., v. 43 (3), pp. 371-382. [W^{a}.]

Caulkett, Walterio R.
1973 a.— Ensayo de efectividad del pamoato de pyrantel sobre *Ancylostoma caninum* en perros < Gac. Vet., Buenos Aires (274), v. 35, Apr., pp. 175-187. [W^{a}.]

Cavalcante, Maria Noélia. See Noélia Cavalcante, Maria.

Cavalcanti, Ivan de L.; Tompson, Gilvan; de Souza, Newton; and Barbosa, Fernando Simões.
1962 a.— Pulmonary hypertension in schistosomiasis < Brit. Heart J., v. 24 (3), May, pp. 363-371, illus. [W^{m}.]

Cavanaugh, Dan C.; Stark, Harold Emil; Marshall, J. D. (jr.); and Rust, J. H. (jr.).
1972 a.— A simple method for rearing fleas for insecticide testing in the field < J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (1), Mar. 15, pp. 113-114. [W^{a}.]

Caveness, Fields E.
1964 a.— A glossary of nematological terms. 68 pp., pls. (The Pacific Printers). Nigeria. [W^{a}.(QL391.N4C27)]

Caveny, Betty A.; and Etges, Frank J.
1971 a.— Life history studies of *Microphallus opacus* (Trematoda: Microphallidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (6), Dec., pp. 1215-1221, illus. [W^{a}.]

Cavier, Raymond.
1966 a.— Recherches d'une activité anthelminthique dans quelques hétérocycles < Chim. Therap. (5-6), July-Oct., pp. 327-330. [W^{m}.]

Cavier, Raymond.
1967 a.— Chimiothérapie des helminthiases intestinales < Bol. Escola Farm. Univ. Coimbra, v. 27, pp. 82-107. [W^{m}.]

Cavier, Raymond.
1969 a.— Sur l'essai pharmacologique des trichomonacides < Ann. Pharm. Franç., v. 27 (3), Mar., pp. 207-216. [W^{a}.]

Cavier, Raymond.
1969 b.— Considérations sur la pharmacologie des dérivés nitrés et leurs utilisations actuelles en thérapeutique antiparasitaire < Chim. Therap., v. 4 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 381-388. [W^{m}.]

Cavier, Raymond.
1970 a.— Parasitologie. 284 pp., illus. Paris (Soc. Ed. Enseignement Supérieur). [W^{a}. (QL757.C3)]

Cavier, Raymond; Cénac, Jacqueline; and Loiseau, Gérard.
1973 a.— Etude des propriétés parasiticides de quelques complexes bismuthiques de l'oxy-8 quinoléine < Ann. Pharm. Franç., v. 31 (4), Apr., pp. 273-278. [W^{a}.]

Cavier, Raymond; Cénac, Jacqueline; Royer, René; and Rene, Loïc.
1970 a.— Recherches sur les dérivés nitrés d'intérêt biologique. II. Comparasion des activités parasiticides de dérivés furanniques ou thiophéniques et de leurs correspondants nitrés [English and German summaries] < Chim. Therap., v. 5 (4), July-Aug., pp. 270-273. [W^{m}.]

Cavier, Raymond; and Lahmani, R.
1963 a.— Contribution à l'étude d'une méthode d'essai in vivo des antiankylostomiens < Ann. Pharm. Franç., v. 21 (3), Mar., pp. 239-244. [W^{a}.]

Cavier, Raymond; and Notteghem, M. J.
[1963 a].— Sur une méthode d'essai in vitro des ténicides < Ann. Pharm. Franç., v. 20 (12), Dec., 1962, pp. 894-898. [W^{a}.]

Cavier, Raymond; and Piton, Y.
1965 a.— Les propriétés anthelminthiques des amines aliphatiques < Chim. Therap. (1), Sept-Oct., pp. 11-13. [W^{m}.]

Cavier, Raymond; and Piton, Y.
1966 a.— Sur l'activité anthelminthique de quelques amines aliphatiques < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, p. 78. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Cavier, Raymond; Rips, R.; and Huet, G.
1969 a.— Dérivés des tert-butyl phénols à action anthelmintique [English and German summaries] < Chim. Therap., v. 4 (5), Sept-Oct., pp. 353-356. [W^{m}.]

Cavier, Raymond; Rips, R.; and Huet, G.
1969 b.— Dérivés des tert-butyl-phénols à action anthelminthique [Abstract of report before V. Rencont. Internat. Chim. Therap., Grenoble, Sept. 16-18] < Chim. Therap., v. 4 (5), Sept.-Oct., p. 418. [W^{m}.]

Cavier, Raymond; Royer, R.; Rips, R.; and René, L.
1969 a.— Recherches sur l'activité anthelminthique des dérivés nitrés de quelques héterocycles fondamentaux [English and German summaries] < Chim. Therap., v. 4 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 21-25. [W^{m}.]

Cawdery, M. J. Hope; and Conway, A.
1971 a.— Production effects of the liver fluke, Fasciola hepatica, on beef cattle [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4881), v. 89 (24), Dec. 11, pp. 641-643. [W^{a}.]

Cawdery, M. J. Hope; and Moran, M. A.
1971 a.— A method for estimating the level of infection of fascioliasis to which sheep are exposed < Brit. Vet. J., v. 127 (3), Mar., pp. 118-124. [W^{a}.]

Caymaz, Gültekin.
1970 a.— Amibler, memingit ve diğerleri [Turkish text; German summary] < Dirim Aylik Tip Gaz., v. 45 (7), July, pp. 295-298. [W^{m}.]

de Cecchini, Graciela Alva. See Alva de Cecchini, Graciela.

Cech, Z.
1971 a.— Hodnocení vysledků prebioptické činnosti na gynekologickém obvodě (Evaluation of results of prebioptic activity in a gynecological health district) [English and Russian summaries] < Ceskoslov. Gynek., v. 36 (6), July, pp. 359-361. [W^{m}.]

Cedillos, Rafael A.
1965 a.— Ditiazanina en el tratamiento de la estrongiloidiasis < Arch. Colegio Med. Salvador, v. 18 (3), Sept., pp. 199-202. [W^{m}.]

Cedillos, Rafael A.
1971 a.— Avances en el diagnostico de las teniasis < Arch. Colegio Med. Salvador, v. 24 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 66-68. [W^{m}.]

Cendán Alfonzo, Juan E.
1963 b.— Los problemas de la equinococosis múltiple, hepática y perihepática < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 21 (1-2), Dec., pp. 380-384. [W^{a}.]

Cendán Alfonzo, Juan E.
1963 c.— Táctica quirúrgica en la equinococosis hepática < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 21 (1-2), Dec., pp. 394-408. [W^{a}.]

Ceneviva, Reginaldo; Módena, José Luiz Pimenta; and Castelfranchi, Pier Luigi.
1971 a.— Doença de Chagas e úlcera gástrica [English summary] < Arq. Gastroenterol., Sao Paulo, v. 8 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 85-88. [W^{m}.]

Centi Colella, Antonio; Cruciani, Vincenzo; Pigorini, Francesco; and Revignas, Antonio.
1964 a.— Sul problema dell' "ipertrofia" parenchimale nell'echinococcosi epatica. Ricerche scintigrafiche, istologiche e radiologiche [English, Russian, French, Spanish and German summaries] < Fegato, v. 10 (4), Dec., pp. 375-392, illus. [W^{m}.]

Čepelák, Juraj.
1971 a.— Niektoré možnosti využitia metód biologického boja proti strečkom (Some possibilities of making use of biological methods in the control of gadflies) [Russian and English summaries] < Acta Zootech., Bratislava, v. 22, pp. 215-227, illus. [W^{a}.]

Cerchiari, B.
1971 a.— Aspetti ecologici di alcune parassitosi intestinali della lepri nel basso mantovano [English summary] < Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 94 (7), July, pp. 203-211, map. [W^{a}.]

Cereseto, Pedro L.
1966 a.— Once distintas complicaciones de la equinococosis hepatica < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 22, pp. 387-399, illus. [W^{m}.]

Cereseto, Pedro L.; and Villalba, Jorge A.
1970 a.— Una campaña de profilaxis municipal contra la hidatidosis < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 24, Mar., pp. 481-485. [W^{m}.]

Cerisola, José Alberto; Alvarez, Manuel; de Martini, Gladys J. W.; and Bonacci, H. J.
1971 a.— La reacción de hemaglutinación cualitativa para el diagnóstico de la enfermedad de Chagas < Bioquim. Clin., v. 5 (2), June, pp. 94-101. [W^{a}.]

Cerisola, José Alberto; del Prado, Carlos E.; Rohwedder, Rolf; and Bozzini, Juan P.
1971 a.— Blastocrithidia triatomae n. sp. found in Triatoma infestans from Argentina < J. Protozool., v. 18 (3), Aug., pp. 503-506, illus. [W^{a}.]

Cerisola, José Alberto; del Prado, Carlos E.; Rohwedder, Rolf; and Bozzini, Juan P.
1971 b.— Blastocrithidia triatomae (nueva especie) encontrada en Triatoma infestans en Argentina < Bioquim. Clin., v. 5 (4), Dec., pp. 330-334, illus. [W^{a}.]

Cerisola, José Alberto; Rohwedder, Rolf W.; and del Prado, Carlos E.
1971 a.— Rendimiento del xenodiagnóstico en la infección chagásica crónica humana utilizando ninfas de diferentes especies de triatominos < Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 26 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 57-58. [W^{a}.]

Černá, Žofie; and Šikolová, Z.
1971 a.— Coccidian antibodies in dried blood in the mice species Eimeria pragensis < Acta Vet., Brno, v. 40 (1), Mar., pp. 89-97. [W^{a}.]

Černý, Vladimír.
1966 b.— Phenology of Ixodes ricinus in Czechoslovakia < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 1043-1044. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Černý, Vladimír.
1970 a.— Die parasitischen Arthropoden der synanthropen Taubenvögel einer Großstadt < Ang. Parasitol., v. 11 (4), Nov., pp. 244-248. [W^{a}.]

Černý, Vladimír.
1971 a.— Sammelmethoden für Federmilben < Ang. Parasitol., v. 12 (2), May, pp. 85-89, illus. [W^{a}.]

Černý, Vladimír; and Tovornik, Danica.
1972 a.— The description of the larva and nymph of the tick Ixodes gibbosus Nuttall, 1916 < Biol. Vestnik, v. 20, pp. 73-77, illus. [W^{a}.]

Cerruti, Carlo G.
1971 a.— Principali malattie infettive e parassitarie degli animali domestici. Profilassi e terapia. 614 pp., illus., pls. (Edagricole). Bologna. [W^{a}.(SF745 .C4)]

Červa, Lubor.
1972 a.— Chemoterapie parazitárních infekcí [Chemotherapy of parasitic infections] < Časop. Lék. Cesk., v. 111 (45), Nov. 3, p. 1047. [W^{m}.]

Červa, Lubor; and Novák, K.
1968 c.— Epidemický výskyt amébových meningoencefalitid (Epidemic occurrence of amoebic meningoencephalitis) [English, Russian and French summaries] < Casop. Lék. Cesk., v. 107 (29), July 12, pp. 873-876, illus. [W^{m}.]

Cervantes, Luis F.; González-Montesinos, Fernando; Landa, Luis; and Sepúlveda, Bernardo.
1970 a.— Estudio comparativo de las drogas utilizadas en el tratamiento del absceso hepático amibiano agudo [English summary] < Arch. Invest. Med., v. 1, Suplemento, pp. s213-s216. [W^{m}.]

Cervoni, W. A.; Oliver-González, José; Kaye, S.; and Slomka, M. B.
1969 b.-- Evaluation of dichlorvos as single dose intestinal antihelmintic therapy for man [Abstract of report before 11. Cong. Panam. Gastroenterol., San Juan, Puerto Rico, Oct. 26-Nov. 1, 1969] < Bol. Asoc. Méd. Puerto Rico, v. 61 (10), Oct., p. 355. [W^m.]

Chabal, J.; and Diop, A.
1966 a.-- A propos des lésions arthrosiques d'origine filarienne < Bull. Soc. Méd. Afrique Noire Langue Franç., v. 11 (3), pp. 625-627, illus. [W^m.]

Chabal, J.; and Diouf, Baraa.
1965 a.-- La sauvegarde du rein restant au cours des bilharzioses urinaires graves < Bull. Soc. Méd. Afrique Noire Langue Franç., v. 10 (2), pp. 157-162, illus. [W^m.]

Chabaud, Alain G.
1971 a.-- Evolution of host-parasite adaptation in nematodes of vertebrates < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 1 (3-4), Dec., pp. 217-221. [W^a.]

Chabaud, Alain G.; Brygoo, Edouard R.; and Petter, Annie J.
1966 a.-- Nématodes pulmonaires du Limnogale < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 469-470. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Chadwick, R. W.; Cranmer, M. F.; and Peoples, A. J.
1971 b.-- Metabolic alterations in the squirrel monkey induced by DDT administration and ascorbic acid deficiency [Abstract of report before 10. Ann. Meet. Soc. Toxicol., Washington, D. C., Mar. 7-11] < Toxicol. and Applied Pharm., v. 19 (2), June, p. 404. [W^a.]

Chaia, Geraldo; et al.
1972 a.-- Mebendazole--um nôvo anti-helmíntico de ação terapêutica polivalente [English summary] < Fôlha Méd., v. 64 (1), Jan., pp. 139-145. [W^m.]

Chaia, Geraldo; and da Cunha, Aloisio Sales.
1971 a.-- Therapeutic action of mebendazole (R-17.635) against human helminthiasis < Fôlha Méd., v. 63 (6), Dec., pp. 843-852. [W^m.]

Chaiyaporn, Vichitr; and Phanich, V.
1969 a.-- Thelaziasis in man in Thailand < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (5), Oct., p. 941. [W^a.]

Chakrabarti, G.
1966 a.-- Anthelmintic effects of some anthelmintics on hook-worm < Calcutta Med. J., v. 63 (5), May, pp. 168-173. [W^m.]

Chakrabarti, K. K.
1970 a.-- Two new species of strigeid metacercariae from an Indian fresh water fish, *Xenentodon cancilla* (Ham.) < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 37 (1), Jan., pp. 5-10, illus. [Issued Feb. 12] [W^a.]

Chakrabarti, K. K.; and Baugh, Sanjib Chandra.
1971 a.-- *Tetracotyle szidati* n. sp., a metacercaria from the Indian fresh-water fish, *Channa punctatus* (Bloch) < Indian J. Zoot., v. 11 (2), Aug., 1970, pp. 79-82, illus. [Issued Sept.] [W^a.]

Chakrabarti, K. K.; and Pandey, K. C.
1968 a.-- On a new trematode from common Indian frog, *Ganeo gazipurensis* n. sp. [Letter to editor] < Science and Culture, v. 34 (5), May, pp. 218-219, illus. [W^a.]

Chakravarti, K. K. *See* Chakrabarti, K. K.

Chaloner, Lisbeth A.
1972 a.-- Multiplication of blood-stream forms of *Trypanosoma brucei* in vitro at 37°C. in the presence of mouse blood [Demonstration before Lab. Meet., London, Mar. 16] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (4), p. 527. [W^a.]

Chamberlain, William F.; Barrett, C. C.; and Graham, Owen H.
1969 a.-- Integumental absorption versus oral ingestion of phosphate and other materials by common cattle grubs held in vitro < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 62 (4), July 15, pp. 843-846. [W^c.]

Chamberlain, William F.; and Hopkins, D. E.
1971 a.-- The synthetic juvenile hormone for control of *Bovicola limbata* on angora goats < J. Econom. Entom., v. 64 (5), Oct., pp. 1198-1199. [W^a.]

Chamberlain, William F.; Hopkins, D. E.; and Barrett, C. C.
1971 a.-- Absorption and excretion of ^{14}C-labeled Stauffer R-3828 by a steer < J. Econom. Entom., v. 64 (6), Dec., pp. 1471-1473. [W^a.]

Chan, Beatrice S. T.
1968 a.-- Quantitative changes in the basophil cells of guinea-pig bone marrow following the administration of desiccated Ascaris ova < Immunology, v. 14 (1), Jan., pp. 99-106. [W^a.]

Chance, M. L.
1972 a.-- DNA base composition differences between species of Leishmania [Abstract of papers before 12. Seminar Trypanosomiasis, London, Sept. 30 and Oct. 1, 1971] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (2), p. 352. [W^a.]

Chance, M. L.; Warhurst, David C.; Baggaley, V. C.; and Peters, W.^{4}
1972 a.-- Preparation and characterization of DNA from rodent malarias [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., London, Nov. 18, 1971] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (1), pp. 3-4. [W^a.]

Chanco, Pedro P. (*jr.*).
1970 a.-- Oletron in the chemotherapy and management of amoebiasis < Far East Med. J., v. 6 (12), Dec., pp. 359-362. [W^m.]

Chand, Karam.
1971 a.-- Preliminary studies on some common tapeworms of the fowl < Agra Univ. J. Research, v. 19 (3), Sept., 1970, pp. 71-78. [W^a.]

Chand, Karam.
1971 b.-- Pathology of some common cestodes in the fowl < Haryana Vet., v. 10 (2), Dec., pp. 1-17, illus. [W^a.]

Chand, Karam; and Singh, R. P.
1970 b.-- A study to trace the abnormal constituents in the urine of experimentally infected dogs and donkeys with *Trypanosoma evansi* < Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 40 (3), June, p. 353. [W^a.]

Chand, Karam; and Singh, R. P.
1971 a.-- A study on the clinical course of trypanosomiasis in goats, donkeys, dogs and rabbits, experimentally infected with *Trypanosoma evansi* < J. Research, Punjab Agric. Univ., v. 8 (2), June, pp. 270-274. [W^a.]

Chandra, Mahesh.
1970 a.-- Notes on a small collection of leeches in the Zoological Survey of India < Rec. Zool. Surv. India, v. 64 (1-4), 1966, pp. 107-109. [W^a.]

Chandra, Mahesh; and Mukharjee, R. N.
1973 a.-- Record of *Paraclepsis praedatrix*, Harding, 1924 and *Glossiphonia weberi* Blanchard, 1897 (Annelida: Hirudinea), from a new host, *Rana limnocharis* Wiegman < Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 42 (14), July 20, pp. 512-513. [W^a.]

Chandra, Tara; and Prakash, Anand.
1965 a.-- A case of hydatid cyst of thyroid < Brit. J. Surg., v. 52 (3), Mar., pp. 235-237, illus. [W^m.]

Chandrahas, R. K.
1971 a.-- Double spermathecae in a specimen of *Xenopsylla astia* (Rothschild) < Indian J. Entom., v. 32 (4), Dec., 1970, pp. 378-379, illus. [Issued Aug.] [W^a.]

Chandrahas, R. K.; and Krishnaswami, A. K.
1971 a.-- Host preference of Siphonaptera on wild rodents in the south Indian plague focus < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 59 (11), Nov., pp. 1808-1815. [W^a.]

Chandrahas, R. K.; and Krishnaswami, A. K.
1971 b.-- Flea fauna on domestic rodents in some areas of the south Indian plague focus < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 59 (11), Nov., pp. 1816-1821. [W^a.]

Chandrahas, R. K.; and Krishnaswami, A. K.
1973 a.-- Seasonal prevalence of *Xenopsylla astia* Roths. on the Indian gerbil *Tatera indica* Hardwicke in Kolar, Mysore State (Siphonaptera) < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 61 (4), Apr., pp. 540-547. [W^a.]

Chandrasekhar, K. P.; and Pai, K. Narayana.
1965 a.-- Typhoid fever and amoebic dysentery < J. Ass. Physicians India, v. 13 (9), Sept., pp. 747-750. [W^m.]

Chandrasekharan, K.; Sundaram, R. K.; and Peter, C. T.
1972 a.-- On *Indofilaria elephantis* n. sp. from Indian elephant (*Elephas maximus*) < Indian Vet. J., v. 49 (9), Sept., pp. 857-862, pls. [W^a.]

de Chaneet, G.
1971 a.-- *Cysticercus ovis* and kangaroos [Letter to editor] < Austral. Vet. J., v. 47 (9), Sept., p. 459. [W^a.]

de Chaneet, G.
1972 a.-- Identification of formalin-fixed tapeworms [Letter to editor] < Austral. Vet. J., v. 48 (1), Jan., p. 40. [W^a.]

de Chaneet, G.; and Brighton, A.J.
1972 a.-- *Spirocerca lupi* in a dog in Western Australia [Letter to editor] < Austral. Vet. J., v. 48 (7), July, p. 425. [W^a.]

de Chaneet, G.; and Lewis, R.
1973 a.-- The use of molasses blocks medicated with phenothiazine to control nematodes in sheep in Western Australia < Austral. Vet. J., v. 49 (3), Mar., pp. 146-149. [W^a.]

Chang, C. P.; Pryor, W. H. (*jr.*); Chiang, H. S.; and Raulston, G. L.
1969 a.-- Natural and experimental infections of the Taiwan monkey of zoonotic significance [Chinese text; English summary] < J. Taiwan Ass. Animal Husb. and Vet. Med. (15), Dec., pp. 17-26. [W^a.]

Chang, Cheng Hung.
1969 b.-- Studies on the leucocytozoonosis of chickens. VII. Histochemical natures of avian Leucocytozoon spp. [Chinese summary] < J. Taiwan Ass. Animal Husb. and Vet. Med. (15), Dec., pp. 35-41, illus. [W^a.]

Chang, Cheng Hung.
1970 a.-- Pathogenesis of anemia produced by infection with bovine theilerial parasite isolated in Taiwan [English text; Chinese summary] < Taiwan J. Vet. Med. and Animal Husb. (17), Dec., pp. 42-48. [W^a.]

Chang, Cheng Hung.
1971 a.-- Study on the intraerythrocytic life cycle of bovine Theileria protozoa isolated in Taiwan < Taiwan J. Vet. Med. and Animal Husb. (19), Dec., pp. 1-6. [W^a.]

Chang, Chung-Ho; et al.
1972 a.-- Isolation of *Toxoplasma gondii* in tissue culture < J. Pediat., St. Louis, v. 81 (4), Oct., pp. 790-791. [W^a.]

Chang, H. C.
1970 a.-- The studies on the drug resistance and treatment of *Eimeria tenella* which has been isolated recently [Chinese text; English summary] < J. Taiwan Ass. Animal Husb. and Vet. Med. (16), June, pp. 18-26. [W^a.]

Chang, K. P.; and Musgrave, A. J.
1973 a.-- Morphology, histochemistry, and ultrastructure of mycetome and its rickettsial symbiotes in *Cimex lectularius* L. < Canad. J. Microbiol., v. 19 (9), Sept., pp. 1075-1081, pls. [W^a.]

Chang, Shih Lu.
1973 a.-- Parasitization of the parasite [Letter to editor] < J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 223 (13), Mar. 26, p. 1510. [W^a.]

Chao, Jowett; and Ball, Gordon Harold.
1969 a.-- Transfer of *Hepatozoon rarefaciens* (Sambon and Seligmann, 1907) from the indigo snake to a gopher snake by a mosquito vector < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (3), June, pp. 681-682, illus. [W^a.]

Chao, Jowett; and Ball, Gordon Harold.
1972 a.-- In vitro culture of the vector phase of snake hemogregarines in mosquito cell lines < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (1), Feb., pp. 148-152, illus. [W^a.]

Chapman, David S.
1966 a.-- The surgical importance of bilharziasis in South Africa < Brit. J. Surg., v. 53 (6), June, pp. 544-557, illus., map. [W^m.]

Chapman, Harold C.; Gorham, J. R.; and Fukuda, T.
1973 a.-- Thelohania (Nosematidae: Microsporida) in Aedes mosquitoes of Alaska < Mosquito News, v. 33 (3), Sept., pp. 465-466. [W^a.]

Chapman, Willie L. (*jr.*); and Hanson, William L.
1971 a.-- *Plasmodium berghei* infection in neonatally thymectomized hamsters < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (1), Feb., pp. 24-28. [W^a.]

Chappell, L. H.
1969 a.-- Competitive exclusion between two intestinal parasites of the three-spined stickleback, *Gasterosteus aculeatus* L. < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (4), Aug., pp. 775-778. [W^a.]

Charan, Kali; and Iyer, P. K. R.
1972 a.-- The occurrence of *Fasciola gigantica* in the kidney of a goat (*Capra hircus*) [Letter to editor] < Indian Vet. J., v. 49 (10), Oct., pp. 1062-1063, fig. facing p. 1051. [W^a.]

Chari, M. V.; and Hiremath, R. S.
1967 a.-- Thiabendazole (a new broadspectrum anthelmintic) in intestinal helminthiasis < J. Ass. Physicians India, v. 15 (2), Feb., pp. 93-96. [W^m.]

Chari, M. V.; and Hiremath, R. S.
1967 b.-- Dymanthine hydrochloride (Thelmasan) in multiple intestinal helmintic infestations < J. Ass. Physicians India, v. 15 (3), Mar., pp. 143-145. [W^m.]

Charleston, W. A. G.
1972 a.— The economics of internal parasite control in sheep and cattle < Sheepfarming Ann. (1972), Sept., pp. 40-44. [W^a.]

Charmot, Guy.
1967 a.— Les splénomégalies parasitaires < Clinique, Paris (635), v. 62, Oct. 15, pp. 583, 585-587. [W^m.]

Charmot, Guy; and Andre, L. J.
1964 a.— Les filarioses en pratique metropolitaine < Cahiers Med. Lyon., v. 40 (10), May 30, pp. 763-764, 767-769. [W^m.]

Charney, M. Z.; Reid, Willard Malcolm; McDougald, L. R.; and Johnson, Joyce.
1971 a.— Effects of essential fatty acid deficiency on coccidiosis in the domestic fowl < Poultry Science, v. 50 (6), Nov., pp. 1801-1805. [W^a.]

Charoenlarp, Pricha; Warren, Lionel G.; and Reeves, Richard E.
1969 a.— The interaction of amebal glucokinase and antibody [Abstract of report before 1969 Meet., Boston, Dec. 27-29] < J. Protozool., v. 16, Suppl., Nov., p. 18. [W^a.]

Chartres, J. C.
1965 a.— Radiological manifestations of parasitism by the tongue worms, flat worms and the round worms more commonly seen in the tropics < Brit. J. Radiol., (451), v. 38, July, pp. 503-511, illus. [W^m.]

Charvoz, Pierre.
1955 a.— Les Protocalliphora, parasites des jeunes passereaux < Nos Oiseaux (248), v. 23, pp. 280-281, illus. [W^s.]

Charyev, O. Ch.
1969 a.— Morphologie und Virulenz von *Piroplasma ovis* bei Passierungen < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), p. 284. [W^a.]

Chatterjee, Arati; Bandyopadhyay, A. K.; and Chowdhury, Amiya B.
1965 a.— Preliminary observations on the effect of thiabendazole on hookworm eggs in vitro < Bull. Calcutta School Trop. Med., v. 13 (2), Apr., pp. 48-49. [W^m.]

Chatterjee, Arati; Bandyopadhyay, A. K.; and Chowdhury, Amiya B.
1966 a.— Preliminary observations on the effect of thiabendazole on Ascaris eggs in vitro < Bull. Calcutta School Trop. Med., v. 14 (3), July, pp. 79-80. [W^m.]

Chatterjee, J. B.
1965 a.— Observations on some aspects of iron deficiency anaemia < J. Ass. Physicians India, v. 13 (1), Jan., pp. 13-22, illus. [W^m.]

Chatterjee, Smriti N.; and Chowdhury, Amiya B.
1964 a.— Electron microscopic studies on the ultrastructures of microfilaria (*Wuchereria bancrofti*) < Bull. Calcutta School Trop. Med., v. 12 (2), Apr., p. 63. [W^m.]

Chatterji, Anjali; Bandyopadhyay, A. K.; and Chowdhury, Amiya B.
1967 a.— Transaminase in experimental trichinosis < Bull. Calcutta School Trop. Med., v. 15 (1), Jan., pp. 9-11. [W^m.]

Chatterji, Anjali; Basu, S. P.; and Chowdhury, Amiya B.
1968 a.— Preliminary observations on the digestive proteolytic enzymes in ascariasis < Bull. Calcutta School Trop. Med., v. 16 (1), Jan., pp. 9-11. [W^m.]

Chatterji, Anjali; and Chowdhury, Amiya B.
1969 a.— Amino-acid absorption in ascariasis < Bull. Calcutta School Trop. Med., v. 17 (1), Jan., pp. 3-5. [W^m.]

Chatterji, Anjali; and Chowdhury, Amiya B.
1969 b.— Further observations on the digestive proteolytic enzymes in ascariasis < Bull. Calcutta School Trop. Med., v. 17 (3), July, pp. 71-72. [W^m.]

Chatterji, Anjali; and Chowdhury, Amiya B.
1969 c.— Further observations on amino acid absorption in ascariasis < Bull. Calcutta School Trop. Med., v. 17 (4), Oct., pp. 112-114. [W^m.]

Chatterji, Anjali; and Chowdhury, Amiya B.
1970 a.— Aminotransferase in intestinal parasitism < Bull. Calcutta School Trop. Med., v. 18 (2), Apr., pp. 51-52. [W^m.]

Chattopadhyaya, Devika Rani.
1972 a.— Studies on the trematode parasites of reptiles found in India. Contribution to our knowledge of the family Angiodictyidae Looss, 1901 < Riv. Parassitol., v. 33 (1), Mar., pp. 1-16, illus. [W^a.]

Chattopadhyaya, Devika Rani.
1972 b.— Studies on the trematode parasite of reptiles found in India. Contribution to our knowledge of the family Pronocephalidae Looss, 1902 [Italian summary] < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 33 (2), June, pp. 99-124, illus. [W^a.]

Chatty, M. Eyad; and Deodhar, Sharad S.
1969 a.— Myocardial changes and kidney transplantation. Lesions in patients receiving immunosuppressive therapy < Arch. Path., v. 88 (6), Dec., pp. 602-608, illus. [W^m.]

Chau, Alfred S. Y.; and Cochrane, W. P.
1970 a.— Identification of the derivatives employed in the confirmation of dieldrin residues < Bull. Environment. Contam. and Toxicol., v. 5 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 515-520. [W^a.]

Chaudhry, K.
1972 a.— Total dose infusion of iron-dextran complex in ankylostomiasis < Clinician, v. 36 (11), Nov., pp. 463-465. [W^m.]

Chaudhry, R. K.; and Ahluwalia, S. S.
1973 a.— Note on alkaline and acid phosphatase activity in bursa Fabricii of white leghorn pullets during infection with *Prosthogonimus ovatus* (Rudolphi, 1803) Luhe, 1899 < Indian Vet. J., v. 50 (6), June, pp. 549-550, figs facing p. 550. [W^a.]

Chaudhry, R. K.; Bhargava, D. N.; and Ahluwalia, S. S.
1973 a.— The first intermediate host of *Prosthogonimus ovatus* (Trematoda: Plagiorchidae) [Letter to editor] < Indian Vet. J., v. 50 (5), May, pp. 492—493, pl. facing p. 493. [W^a.]

Chaudhuri, A. Datta; and Saha, T. K.
1965 a.— Quixaline in amoebic dysentery < Bull. Calcutta School Trop. Med., v. 13 (1), Jan., p. 21. [W^m.]

Chaudhuri, A. Datta; Saha, T. K.; and Chaudhuri, R. N.
1966 a.— Experimental observations on intraportal inoculation with *E. histolytica* < Bull. Calcutta School Trop. Med., v. 14 (1), Jan., p. 4. [W^m.]

Chaudhuri, M. N. Rai. See Rai Chaudhuri, M. N.

Chaudhuri, R. N.; and Saha, T. K.
1963 a.— Dehydroemetine in amoebic dysentery < Bull. Calcutta School Trop. Med., v. 11 (2), Apr., p. 65. [W^m.]

Chaudhuri, R. N.; and Saha, T. K.
1964 b.-- Jejunal mucosa in hookworm disease < Bull. Calcutta School Trop. Med., v. 12 (2), Apr., p. 47. [W^m.]

Chaudhuri, R. N.; and Saha, T. K.
1966 a.-- Combined therapy of amoebic dysentery < Bull. Calcutta School Trop. Med., v. 14 (1), Jan., pp. 22, 25. [W^m.]

Chaudhuri, R. N.; Saha, T. K.; and Chaudhuri, A. Datta.
1964 a.-- Ipecac bismuth iodide in experimental amoebiasis < Bull. Calcutta School Trop. Med., v. 12 (4), Oct., p. 169. [W^m.]

Chaudhuri, R. N.; Saha, T. K.; and Chaudhuri, A. Datta.
1964 b. -- Dehydroemetine in amoebic dysentery < Bull. Calcutta School Trop. Med., v. 12 (4), Oct., p. 180. [W^m.]

Chaudhuri, R. P.
1970 b.-- Occurrence of warble fly, *Hypoderma lineatum*, infestation in yaks in Bhutan < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (2), Apr., p. 377, illus. [W^a.]

Chaudhury, M. F. B.; and Ball, Harold J.
1973 a .-- The effect of age, nutritional factors, and gonadal development on the mating behaviour of the face fly, *Musca autumnalis* < J. Insect Physiol., v. 19 (1), Jan., pp. 57-64. [W^a.]

Chaudhury, M. F. B.; Ball, Harold, J.; and Jones, Calvin M.
1972 a.-- A sex pheromone of the female face fly, *Musca autumnalis*, and its role in sexual behavior < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 65 (3), May, pp. 607-612, illus. [W^a.]

Chauhan, H. V. S.; and Rao, U. R. K.
1972 a.-- Pathology of some common parasitic diseases in indigenous pigs < Indian J. Animal Health, v. 11 (1), June, pp.75-79. [W^a.]

Chauhan, P. P. S.; et al.
1973 a.-- A preliminary survey of parasitic infections among mammals and birds at Lucknow and Delhi zoos < Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 43 (2), Feb., pp. 163-168. [W^a.]

Chauhan, P. P. S.; and Pande, B. P.
1972 a.-- Migratory behaviour & histopathology of *Neoascaris vitulorum* larvae in albino mice < Indian J. Exper. Biol., v. 10 (3), May, pp. 193-200, illus. [W^a.]

Chauhan, P. P. S.; Pande, B. P.; and Singh, Mathan.
1972 a.-- A new species of Ashworthius Le Roux, 1930 (Haemonchinae: Trichostrongylidae) from two wild ruminants with a note on associated lesions < J. Helminth., v. 46 (2), pp. 149-155, illus., pl. [W^a.]

Chauvergne, J.; Meuge, C.; de Joigny, Chantal; and Hoerni, B.
1968 a.-- Présentation d'un cas de toxoplasmose associée a une maladie de Hodgkin < Bordeaux Méd., v. 1 (10), Oct., pp. 1816, 1819-1820, 1822. [W^m.]

Chavarria, Oscar.
1972 a.-- Quiste hidático de región glútea izquierda < Cirug. Uruguay, v. 42 (3), May-June, pp. 183-184. [W^m.]

Chaves, Ely.
1959 a.-- Colecistite granulomatosa esquistossomótica [English summary] < Arq. Brasil. Med., v. 49 (5-6), May-June, pp. 185-192, illus. [W^m.]

Chaves, Ely.
1966 c.-- Changes in media and intima of pulmonary vessels in schistosomal cor pulmonale (10 cases) < Brit. Heart J., v. 28 (5), Sept., pp. 599-601, illus. [W^m.]

Chaves, Ely.
1966 d.-- The pathology of the arterial pulmonary vasculature in Manson's schistosomiasis < Dis. Chest, v. 50 (1), July, pp. 72-77, illus. [W^m.]

Chavez, Gregorio Molina. See Molina Chavez, Gregorio.

Cheah, J. S.; and Kan, S. P.
1971 a.-- A case of *Hymenolepis nana* infestation in Singapore responding to niclosamide < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 74 (12), Dec., pp. 272-273, illus. [W^a.]

Cheah, K. S.
1974 a.-- Oxidative phosphorylation in Ascaris muscle mitochondria < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 47 (2B), Feb. 15, pp. 237-242, illus. [W^a.]

Chebanov, S. M.
1971 a.-- О контрастировании ультратонких срезов яичников клещей и их симбионтов спиртовым раствором лимоннокислого свинца (On contrasting of ultrathin sections of ovaries of ticks and their symbionts with alcohol solution of plumrous citrate) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, an. 49, v. 40 (4), July-Aug., pp. 499-500. [W^a.]

Chebotarev, Roman Semenovich; Shevtsov, Aleksandr Alekseevich; Zaskind, Liubov Nisonovna; and Pavlova, L. F.
1960 a.-- Паразитофауна органів травлення сільськогосподарських тварин Сквирського району, Київськоі області [Parasite fauna of the digestive tract of livestock of Skvirsk region, Kiev oblast] [Ukrainian text; Russian summary] < Nauk. Pratsi Vet. Fak., Ukraïn. Akad. Sil's'kogospod. Nauk, v. 22 (15), pp. 113-117. [W^a.]

Cheever, Allen W.
1968 b.-- Conditions affecting the accuracy of potassium hydroxide digestion techniques for counting *Schistosoma mansoni* eggs in tissues < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 39 (2), pp. 328-331. [W^a.]

Cheever, Allen W.
1972 a.-- Pipe-stem fibrosis of the liver [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (6), pp. 946-948. [W^a.]

Cheever, Allen W.; and Powers, Kendall Gardner.
1972 a.-- *Schistosoma mansoni* infection in rhesus monkeys: Comparison of the course of heavy and light infections [French summary] < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 46 (3), pp. 301-309, illus. [W^a.]

Cheissin, E. M.; See Kheisin, E. M.

Cheke, R. A.
1971 a.-- A note on some blood parasites from Ghanaian birds < Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 84 (1-2), Sept. 30, pp. 97-98. [W^a.]

Chellappa, D. J.
1973 a.-- Note on spinose ear tick infestation in man and domestic animals in India and its control < Madras Agric. J., v. 60 (7), July, pp. 656-658, illus. [W^a.]

Chello, Paul L.; and Jaffe, Julian J.
1972 a.-- Isolation, partial purification, and properties of thymidine kinase from *Trypanosoma* (*Trypanozoon*) *brucei rhodesiense* < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (2), Apr., pp. 298-305. [W^a.]

Chello, Paul L.; and Jaffe, Julian J.
1972 b.-- Comparative properties of trypanosomal and mammalian thymidine kinases < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 43 (3B), Nov. 15, pp. 543-562. [W^a.]

Chen, C. M. C.; Tsai, L. C.; Chung, C. F.; and Han, S. H.
1972 a.— Basement membrane in hepatic coccidiosis of the rabbit < J. Comp. Path., v. 82 (1), Jan., pp. 59-63, pls. [W^a.]

Chen, Eng-Rin.
1971 a.— Recent studies on endemic ascariasis in Taiwan < Formosan Sc., v. 25 (1-2), pp. 27-49. [W^a.]

Chen, M.; and Power, G.
1972 a.— Infection of American smelt in Lake Ontario and Lake Erie with the microsporidian parasite Glugea hertwigi (Weissenberg) < Canad. J. Zool., v. 50 (9), Sept., pp. 1183-1188, pls. [W^a.]

Chen, Paul C. Y.
1968 a.— The water-seal latrine in a rural Malay community < Far East Med. J., v. 4 (12), Dec., pp. 386-389, illus. [W^m.]

Chen, Tze-Tuan.
1972 a.— Chromosomes and nucleoli in some opalinid protozoa < Research Protozool., v. 4, pp. 351-391, illus. [W^a.]

Chenchev, Iv.
1972 a.— Ветеринарният институт по заразни и паразитни болести на 70 години (The 70th anniversary of the Institute of Infectious and Parasitic Diseases) [Bulgarian text] < Vet. Sbirka, v. 69 (1), pp. 3-5. [W^a.]

Cheng, H. H.; and Bucher, Gordon E.
1972 a.— Field comparison of the neoaplectanid nematode DD 136 with diazinon for control of Hylemya spp. on tobacco < J. Econom. Entom., v. 65 (6), Dec. 15, pp. 1761-1763. [W^a.]

Cheng, Thomas Clement.
1966 b.— On the structure and alteration of cellular polarity of the sporocysts of Bucephalus sp. as a function of age < Proc. Pennsylvania Acad. Sc., v. 39 (2), June, pp. 180-186. [W^a.]

Cheng, Thomas Clement.
1966 c.— Perivascular leucocytosis and other types of cellular reaction in Crassostrea virginica (Gmelin) experimentally infected with the metastrongylid nematode Angiostrongylus cantonensis (Chen) [Abstract of report before 1965 Conf.] < Proc. National Shellfish Ass., v. 56, May, p. 2. [Y^h.]

Cheng, Thomas Clement.
1966 d.— On the structure, mode of infection, and fate of Tylocephalum in the American oyster, Crassostrea virginica [Abstract of report before 1965 Conv.] < Proc. National Shellfish. Ass., v. 56, May, pp. 1-2. [Y^h.]

Cheng, Thomas Clement.
1971 a.— Enhanced growth as a manifestation of parasitism and shell deposition in parasitized mollusks < Proc. Symp. Biol. Symbiosis (Boston, Massachusetts, Dec. 28-29, 1969), pp. 103-137, illus. [W^a.]

Cheng, Thomas Clement.
1973 a.— General parasitology. 965 pp., illus. (Academic Press). New York; London. [W^a.(QL757.C49)]

Cheng, Thomas Clement; and Lee, Fah Onn.
1971 a.— Glucose levels in the mollusk Biomphalaria glabrata infected with Schistosoma mansoni < J. Invert. Path., v. 18 (3), Nov., pp. 395-399. [W^a.]

Cheng, Thomas Clement; Sullivan, John T.; and Harris, Kevin R.
1973 a.— Parasitic castration of the marine prosobranch gastropod Nassarius obsoletus by sporocysts of Zoogonus rubellus (Trematoda): Histopathology < J. Invert. Path., v. 21 (2), Mar., pp. 183-190, illus. [W^a.]

Cheng, Y. C.; Huang, Y. K.; and Chich, C. S.
1970 a.— The anthelmintic effect of destomycin A on nematodes of chickens and antibacterial effect [Chinese text; English summary] < Exper. Rep. Taiwan Prov. Inst. Animal Health (7), pp. 87-93. [W^a.]

Cheong, W. H.; Warren, McWilson; Omar, Abu Hassan Bin; and Mahadevan, S.
1965 a.— Anopheles balabacensis balabacensis identified as a vector of simian malaria in Malaysia < Science (3701), v. 150, Dec. 3, pp. 1314-1315. [W^a.]

Cherid, Ahmed; and Nosny, Yvette.
1972 a.— Considérations anatomo-pathologiques sur l'hydatidose en Algérie [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 65 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 128-138. [W^a.]

Cherni͡aeva, A. I.; et al.
1971 a.— Экспериментальное изучение антгельминтика тетрамизола (Experimental study of antihelminthic drug tetramisole) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, an. 49, v. 40 (4), July-Aug., pp. 414-419. [W^a.]

Cherni͡akhovskai͡a, I. I͡u.; Shagii͡an, G. Sh.; and Svet-Moldavskiĭ, G. I͡a.
1971 a.— Корреляция между степенью инвазии мышей Trichinella spiralis и подавлением трансплантационного иммунитета (Correlation between the extent of Trichinella spiralis invasion of mice and transplantation immunity suppression) [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, s. Biol., v. 196 (4-6), pp. 1490-1492. [W^a.] [For English transl. see 1971 c]

Cherni͡akhovskai͡a, I. I͡u.; Shagii͡an, G. Sh.; and Svet-Moldavskiĭ, G. I͡a.
1971 b.— Корреляция между степенью инвазии мышей Trichinella spiralis и подавлением трансплантационного иммунитета (Correlation between the extent of Trichinella spiralis invasion of mice and transplantation immunity suppression) [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 196 (6), Feb. 21, pp. 1490-1492. [W^a.] [For English transl. see 1971 c]

Cherni͡akhovskai͡a, I. I͡u.; Shagii͡an, G. Sh.; and Svet-Moldavskiĭ, G. I͡a.
1971 c.— Correlation between the degree of invasion of mice by Trichinella spiralis and inhibition of transplantation immunity [Transl. of 1971 a and 1971 b] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Transl. Biol. Sc. Sect., v. 196 (1-6), Jan.-Feb., pp. 85-87. [W^a.]

Cherni͡avs'kiĭ, S. V.
1972 a.—Визначення потреби населення і лікувальних закладів протитрихомонадних препаратах [Determination of the demand by the population and medical institutions for antitrichomonal preparations (based on the example of a rural district] [Ukrainian text; English summary] < Farmats. Zhurnal, v. 27 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 49-53. [W^m.]

Chernin, Eli.
1970 a.— Behavioral responses of miracidia of Schistosoma mansoni and other trematodes to substances emitted by snails < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (2), Apr., pp. 287-296, illus. [W^a.]

Chernin, Eli.
1972 a.— Penetrative activity of Schistosoma mansoni miracidia stimulated by exposure to snail-conditioned water < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (2), Apr., pp. 209-212, illus. [W^a.]

Chernin, Eli; and Bower, Carol.
1971 a.— Experimental transmission of Schistosoma mansoni in brackish waters < Parasitology, v. 63 (1), Aug., pp. 31-36. [W^a.]

Chernin, Eli; and Perlstein, J. M.
1969 a.-- Further studies on interference with the host-finding capacity of *Schistosoma mansoni* miracidia < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (3), June, pp. 500-508. [W^{a}.]

Chernin, Eli; and Perlstein, J. M.
1971 a.-- Protection of snails against miracidia of *Schistosoma mansoni* by various aquatic invertebrates < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (2), Apr., pp. 217-219. [W^{a}.]

Chernobaĭ, V. F.
1969 a.-- Новый вид нематод *Encephalonema ophthaltina* sp. n. из глаз врановых птиц (A new species of nematodes -- *Encephalonema ophthaltina* sp. n., from eyes of Corvidae) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 3 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 551-553, illus. [W^{m}.]

Chernogorenko-Bidulina, M. I.
1970 a.-- Patterns in the establishment of a trematode fauna parasitic on benthic vertebrates in the reservoirs of the Dnepr series < Hydrobiol. J., v. 6 (1), pp. 46-49. [W^{a}.]

Chernova, I. I.; Lugina, V. A.; and Berezhnai͡a, V. G.
1971 a.-- Эпидемиологическая эффективность борьбы с аскаридозом в Ессентуках (Epidemiological effectiveness of ascaridosis control in Essentuki) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 49, v. 40 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 105-106. [W^{a}.]

Cherry, Lois M.
1973 a.-- The accumulation and utilization of food reserves by the adult female cattle tick, *Boophilus microplus* (Canestrini) < Austral. J. Zool., v. 21 (3), Aug., pp. 403-412. [W^{a}.]

Chesdapan, Charin; and Maegraith, Brian Gilmore.
1971 a.-- A micro-technique for detecting fluorescent antibody in schistosomiasis [Demonstration before Lab. Meet., Liverpool, Nov. 19, 1970] < Tr. Roy Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (1), pp. 20-21. [W^{a}.]

Chesterman, F. C.; Hallowes, R. C.; Buckley, John Joseph Cronin; and Pick, C. R.
1972 a.-- *Hymenolepis nana* infection of mesenteric lymph nodes and pancreatic ducts [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., London, Nov. 18, 1971] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (1), p. 18. [W^{a}.]

Chesterton, J. R ; and Perkins, E. S.
1967 a.-- Ocular toxoplasmosis among negro immigrants in London < Brit. J. Ophth., v. 51 (9), Sept., pp. 617-621. [W^{m}.]

Chew, May.
1970 a.-- Post-weaning enteritis due to *Strongyloides ransomi* infection < Kajian Vet., v. 2 (3), Apr., pp. 155-156. [W^{a}.]

Chhabra, R. C.
1971 a.-- Some studies on *Spirocerca lupi* (Rudolphi 1809) Chitwood, 1933 < Agra Univ. J. Research, v. 19 (3), Sept., 1970, pp. 83-85. [W^{a}.]

Chhabra, R. C.; Baxi, K. K.; and Chawla, J. S.
1972 a.-- Theileriasis in exotic cattle and a buffalo in Punjab < Indian Vet. J., v. 49 (3), Mar., pp. 321-325. [W^{a}.]

Chhabra, R. C.; Kwatra, M. S.; and Bali, H. S.
1972 a.-- Immature paramphistomiasis in Sahiwal and cross-bred calves in Punjab: Outbreak report < Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 42 (4), Apr., pp. 272-274, illus. [W^{a}.]

Chhabra, R. C.; and Singh, (*Kunwar*) Suresh.
1972 a.-- On the life cycle of *Spirocerca lupi*: Pre-infective stages in the intermediate host < J. Helminth., v. 46 (2), pp. 125-137, illus. [W^{a}.]

Chhabra, R. C.; and Singh, (*Kunwar*) Suresh.
1972 b.-- Study on the life-history of *Spirocerca lupi*: Histotropic juveniles in dogs < Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 42 (8), Aug., pp. 628-636, illus. [W^{a}.]

Chhabra, R. C.; and Singh, (*Kunwar*) Suresh.
1972 c.-- On the adult *Spirocerca lupi* in experimentally infected dogs < Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 42 (8), Aug., pp. 636-641, illus. [W^{a}.]

Chhabra, R. C.; and Singh, (*Kunwar*) Suresh.
1972 d.-- On *Spirocerca lupi* infection in some paratenic hosts infected experimentally < Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 42 (4), Apr., pp. 297-304, illus. [W^{a}.]

Chhabra, R. C.; and Singh, (*Kunwar*) Suresh.
1972 e.-- Life-history of *Spirocerca lupi*: Route of migration of histotropic juveniles in dog < Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 42 (7), July, pp. 540-547, illus. [W^{a}.]

Chhabra, R. C.; and Singh, (*Kunwar*) Suresh.
1972 f.-- Spirocercosis in dogs in Bareilly (Uttar Pradesh), India < Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 42 (9), Sept., pp. 734-736. [W^{a}.]

Chhabra, R. C.; and Yadav, V. K.
1972 a .-- Bacterial association in spirocercosis in dogs: A note < Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 42 (7), July, pp. 539-540. [W^{a}.]

Chhetri, M. K.; et al.
1969 a.-- Hepatic amoebiasis and its treatment with metronidazole < J. Ass. Physicians India, v. 17 (11), Nov., pp. 681-688. [W^{m}.]

Chhetri, M. K.; Chakraborty, N. C.; Bhattacharyya, B.; and Misra, G.
1968 a.-- Metronidazole (Flagyl) in amoebiasis (intestinal and hepatic) < Bull. Inst. Post-Grad. Med. Educ. and Research, v. 10 (3), July, pp. 136-137. [W^{m}.]

Chhuttani, P. N.; and Sehgal, A. K.
1970 a.-- Gastroenterology in India -- a review (1945-1969) < J. Ass. Physicians India, v. 18 (4), Apr., pp. 387-407. [W^{m}.]

Chhuttani, P. N.; and Singh, Harjit.
1965 a.-- Clinical trial of siosteran (5,7-dichlorohydro-8-hydroxyquinaldine) in giardiasis [Abstract of report before 2. Asian Cong. Gastro-enterol., Jan. 27-29, 1964, Chandigarh, India] < J. Ass. Physicians India, v. 13 (6), June, pp. 487-489. [W^{m}.]

Chicas, Jorge A.; and Cedillos, Rafael A.
1969 a.-- Metronidazol (Flagyl) en el tratamiento de la tricomoniasis vaginal < Arch. Colegio Med. Salvador, v. 22 (3), July-Sept., pp. 175-184. [W^{m}.]

Chien, Ping Lu; and Chen, C. C.
1973 a.-- Further side-chain modification of antimalarial phenanthrene amino alcohols < J. Med. Chem., v. 16 (10), Oct., pp. 1093-1096. [W^{a}.]

Chien, Shih Ming.
1969 a.-- Monogenean parasites of *Hypentelium nigricans* with description of a new species < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (4), Aug., pp. 737-739, illus. [W^{a}.]

Chien, Shih Ming.
1971 a.-- Dactylogyrids from North American cyprinids of the genus Nocomis. The reciprocus species group < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (6), Dec., pp. 1211-1214, illus. [W^{a}.]

Chien, Shih Ming; and Rogers, Wilmer A.
1970 a.-- Four new species of monogenetic trematodes, genus Pellucidhaptor, from fishes of the southeastern U. S. < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (3), June, pp. 480-485, illus. [W^{a}.]

Chigirik, E. D.; and Pleshivtseva-Eroshkina, E. A.
1969 a.-- Икводовые клещи Кемеровской области. Сообцение ИИ. Сезонные изменения активности клещей *Ixodes persulcatus* по ландшафтам (Ixodid ticks of the Kemerovo Region. Communication II. Seasonal changes in the activity of *Ixodes persulcatus* ticks by landscapes) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 47, v. 38 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 792 [i.e. 729]-733. [W^{a}.]

Chikovani, M. M.
1970 a.-- Новый вид жгутиконосца *Trichomonas lebetina* n. sp. из кишечника закавказской гюрзы (New species of *Trichomonas lebetina* n. sp. from the end gut of viper, *Vipera lebetina* (Ophydia)) [Russian text; English and Georgian summaries] < Soobshch. Akad. Nauk Gruzinsk. SSR, v. 58 (3), June, pp. 721-723, illus. [W^{a}.]

Chikovani, M. M.
1970 b.-- Новый вид жгутиконосца *Proteromonas ophisauri* n. sp. из кишечника желтопузика (New species of *Proteromonas ophisauri* n. sp. from the end gut of the snake, *Ophisaurus apodus* (Reptilia)) [Russian text; Georgian and English summaries] < Soobshch. Akad. Nauk Gruzinsk. SSR, v. 59 (3), Sept., pp. 717-719, illus. [W^{a}.]

Chin, William; Contacos, Peter George; Coatney, George Robert; and Kimball, Harry R.
1965 a.-- A naturally acquired quotidian-type malaria in man transferable to monkeys < Science (3686), v. 149, Aug. 20, p. 865. [W^{a}.]

Ching, Hilda Lei.
1972 a.-- A redescription of *Gymnophalloides tokiensis* Fujita, 1925 (Trematoda: Gymnophallidae) < Canad. J. Zool., v. 50 (10), Oct., pp. 1299-1302, illus. [W^{a}.]

Chipail, Gh. G.
1958 a.-- Stadiul actual în chirurgia chistului hidatic pulmonar (Present status in the surgical management of pulmonary hydatic cysts) < Chirurgia, Bucureşti, v. 7 (4), July, pp. 481-505, illus. [W^{m}.]

Chipail, Gh. G.; et al.
1956 a.-- Consideraţii asupra a 56 de chisturi hidatice pulmonare < Chirurgia, Bucureşti, v. 5 (3), July-Aug., pp. 393-399. [W^{m}.]

Chiriboga, Carlos Collazos. See Collazos Chiriboga, Carlos.

Chiriboga, Jorge; et al.
1971 a.-- Bacteria in the "curative" effect of hemolymph of *Biomphalaria glabrata* on *Schistosoma mansoni*-infected mice < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 20 (5), Sept., pp. 672-678, illus. [W^{a}.]

Chiricuţa, I.; Manoliu-Furnică, C.; and Rosner, D.
1956 a.-- Discuţii asupra unor probleme terapeutice ale chistului hidatic hepatic (valoarea chistectomiei parţiale şi a epiplooplastiei intracavitare) < Chirurgia, Bucureşti, v. 5 (3), July-Aug., pp. 431-439, illus. [W^{m}.]

Chirinos Rodríguez, Angel Rafael.
1972 a.-- Contribución al conocimiento de las miasis < Ciencias Vet., Maracaibo, v. 2 (1-4), 1970-1972, pp. 239-265, illus. [Issued May] [W^{m}.]

Chitiyo, M. E.
1972 a.-- Schistosomal involvement of the choroid plexus < Central African J. Med., v. 18 (3), Mar., pp. 45-47, illus. [W^{m}.]

Chitwood, May Belle.
1966 a.-- The use of morphological characters as seen in sections for identification and classification of parasites < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, p. 834. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Chitwood, May Belle.
1970 b.-- Nomenclatorial note--Tetrameres vs. Tropisurus < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (2), Apr., p. 374. [W^{a}.]

Chitwood, May Belle; and Stoffolano, John G.
1971 a.-- First report of Thelazia sp. (Nematoda) in the face fly, *Musca autumnalis*, in North America < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (6), Dec., pp. 1363-1364, illus. [W^{a}.]

Chitwood, May Belle; Velasquez, Carmen C.; and Salazar, N. P.
1966 a.-- Physiological changes in a species of Capillaria (Trichuroidea) causing a fatal case of human intestinal capillariasis < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 797-798. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Chmel, K.; and Pecha, J.^{2}
1967 a.-- Onchocerkóza v Ašantsku (Ghana) a její chirurgické formy (Onchocercosis in Ashanti (Ghana) and its surgical forms) [English, French and Russian summaries] < Casop. Lék. Cesk., v. 106 (26), June 23, illus. [W^{m}.]

Cho, T. H.; and Kim, D. W.
1968 a.-- Studies on the serum quinine oxidase activity of the Korean cattle with hepatic fascioliasis [Korean text; English summary] < Research Rep. Office Rural Develop., Min. Agric. and Forest., Korea, v. 11 (5), Sept., pp. 83-89. [W^{a}.]

Chobanov, R. E.
1973 a.-- Случай внутриутробного аскаридоза [The occurrence of intrauterine infection with ascaridosis] [Russian text; Azerbaidzhani summary] < Azerbaidzhan. Med. Zhurnal, v. 50 (7), July, pp. 76-79. [W^{m}.]

Chobotar, Bill; Anderson, Larry C.; Ernst, John V.; and Hammond, Datus Miller.
1970 a.-- Pathogenicity of *Besnoitia jellisoni* in naturally infected kangaroo rats (*Dipodomys ordii*) in northwestern Utah < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (1), Feb., pp. 192-193, illus. [W^{a}.]

Chobotar, Bill; and Hammond, Datus Miller.
1969 a.-- Development of gametocytes and second asexual generation stages of *Eimeria auburnensis* in calves < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (6), Dec., pp. 1218-1228, illus. [W^{a}.]

Chobotar, Bill; Hammond, Datus Miller; and Miner, Merthyr L.
1969 a.-- Development of the first-generation schizonts of *Eimeria auburnensis* < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (2), Apr., pp. 385-397, illus. [W^{a}.]

Chopra, J. S.; Kakar, R.; and Madan, T. R.
1970 a.-- Hydatiduria resulting from rupture of hydatid cyst of the kidney (A case report) < J. Ass. Physicians India, v. 18 (5), May, pp. 523-524. [W^{m}.]

Chopra, Saif A.
1968 a.-- Malaria, sickling incidence and bilharziasis i relation to agricultural changes and population structure and its movement in Zanzibar < East African Med. J., v. 45 (5), May, pp. 309-310. [W^{m}.]

Chopra, Saif A.; Bradley, David J.; and Forsyth, Donald M.
1967 a.— Bacterial superinfection of the urine in bilharzial hydronephrosis < East African Med. J., v. 44 (6), June, pp. 241-245. [W^{m}.]

Choquette, Laurent P. E.; Gibson, George Gordon; and Simard, B.
1971 a.— Fascioloides magna (Bassi, 1875) Ward, 1917 (Trematoda) in woodland caribou, Rangifer tarandus caribou (Gmelin), of northeastern Quebec, and its distribution in wild ungulates in Canada < Canad. J. Zool., v. 49 (2), Feb., pp. 280-281, pl. [W^{a}.]

Chordi, Andres; and Kagan, Irving George.
1966 a.— Identification and characterization of antigenic components of sheep hydatid by immunoelectrophoresis < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 758-759. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Chordi, Andres; Walls, Kenneth W.; and Kagan, Irving George.
1966 a.— Analysis of Toxoplasma gondii antigens by agar diffusion methods < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 174-175. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Chou, Tsui-Chin Tseng; Bennett, James; and Bueding, Ernest.
1972 a.— Occurrence and concentrations of biogenic amines in trematodes < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (6), Dec., pp. 1098-1102. [W^{a}.]

Choudhry, R. K. See Chaudhry, R. K.

Choudhury, A.; and Chandra, A. K.
1972 a.— Occurrence of Phacus sp. (Protozoa: Mastigophora) in the gut of Tilapia mossambica (Hamilton) < Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 41 (18), Sept. 20, p. 686. [W^{a}.]

Choudhury, A.; and Misra, Kamales K.
1971 a.— A new microfilaria from the Indian palm squirrel [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (4), p. 539. [W^{a}.]

Choudhury, A.; and Misra, K. K.
1972 a.— A new avian trypanosome from the grey shrike in India [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (3), p. 517. [W^{a}.]

Choudhury, A.; and Misra, Kamales K.
1972 b.— Experimental infection of T. evansi in a carnivore host [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (2), pp. 365-366. [W^{a}.]

Choudhury, A.; and Misra, Kamales K.
1972 c.— Experimental infection of T. evansi in the cat [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (4), pp. 672- 673. [W^{a}.]

Choudhury, A.; Misra, Kamales K.; and Majumdar, G.
1972 a.— Microfilariae from the black headed shrike [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (4), pp. 671-672. [W^{a}.]

Choudhury, Abdur Rahim.
1969 a.— Ophthalmomyiasis < East Pakistan Med. J., v. 13 (4), Oct., pp. 175-180, illus. [W^{m}.]

Choudhury, S. A.
1964 a.— Amoebic dysentery in childhood < Dacca Med. Coll. J., v. 9 (3-4), 1963-1964, pp. 9-13, illus. [W^{m}.]

Chow, Joyce S.; and Kreier, Julius P.
1972 a.— Plasmodium berghei: Adherence and phagocytosis by rat macrophages in vitro < Exper. Parasitol., v. 31 (1), Feb., pp. 13-18, illus. [W^{a}.]

Chow, Yien-Shing; and Lin, Sheng-Hwa.
1972 a.— The musculature and neuromuscular potential in tarsus I of the Gulf Coast tick, Amblyomma maculatum (Acarina: Ixodidae) < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 65 (1), Jan. 17, pp. 61-64, illus. [W^{a}.]

Chowaniec, Wiesław; and Darski, Jerzy.
[1971 a].— Investigations on excretion time of liver fluke eggs after killing the parasite < Biul. Inst. Wet., Puławy, v. 14 (3-4), July-Dec., 1970, pp. 108-110. [W^{a}.]

Chowaniec, Wiesław; Ziomko, Irena; and Darski, Jerzy.
1970 a.— Studies on the usefulness of "Zanil" in the control of mature forms of Fasciola hepatica in cattle < Biul. Inst. Wet., Puławy, v. 14 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 63-64. [W^{a}.]

Chowaniec, Wiesław; Ziomko, Irena; and Darski, Jerzy.
1971 a.— Skuteczność Zanilu na dorosłe formy Fasciola hepatica u bydła i owiec oceniana sekcyjnie (Effectiveness of Zanil on mature forms of Fasciola hepatica in cattle and sheep evaluated upon necropsy) [Polish text; English and Russian summaries] < Medycyna Wet., v. 27 (12), Dec., pp. 721-722. [W^{a}.]

Chowdary, Ch.
1972 a.— Clinical trial on 'Lazin' (Veterinary) as ectoparasiticide < Indian Vet. J., v. 49 (4), Apr., pp. 427-428. [W^{a}.]

Chowdhury, Amiya B.; and Bandyopadhyay, A. K.
1964 a.— Hymenolepiasis treated with Vistannyl < Bull. Calcutta School Trop. Med., v. 12 (2), Apr., p. 72. [W^{m}.]

Chowdhury, Amiya B.; Bandyopadhyay, A. K.; and Banerjee, Mira.
1964 a.— Preliminary observations on the clinical trial of thiabendazole against human helminthiasis < Bull. Calcutta School Trop. Med., v. 12 (3), July, pp. 124-125. [W^{m}.]

Chowdhury, Amiya B.; and Schad, Gerhard A.
1972 a.— Ancylostoma ceylanicum: A parasite of man in Calcutta and environs < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 21 (3), May, pp. 300-301. [W^{a}.]

Chretien, Jane Henkel; and Garagusi, Vincent F.
1971 a.— N.B.T. test in parasitic disease [Letter to editor] < Lancet, London (7723), v. 2, Sept. 4, p. 549. [W^{a}.]

Christ, O. E.; Heptner, W.; Kellner, H.-M.; and Kloss, G.
1970 a.— Absorption, distribution, excretion, and metabolism of ^{14}C-labelled bitoscanate in man and dog < Arzneimittel-Forsch., v. 20 (6), June, pp. 756-762, illus. [W^{m}.]

Christensen, Howard A.; and Herrer Alva, Arístides.
1972 a.— Detection of Leishmania braziliensis by xenodiagnosis [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (5), pp. 798-799. [W^{a}.]

Christensen, Howard A.; Herrer Alva, Arístides; and Telford, Sam Rountree (jr.).
1969 a.— Leishmania braziliensis s. lat., isolated from Lutzomyia panamensis in Panama < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (5), Oct., pp. 1090-1091. [W^{a}.]

Christensen, Howard A.; Herrer Alva, Arístides; and Telford, Sam Rountree (*jr.*).
1972 a.-- Enzootic cutaneous leishmaniasis in eastern Panama. II. Entomological investigations < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 66 (1), Mar., pp. 55-66, illus. [W^a.]

Christensen, Howard A.; and Telford, Sam Rountree (*jr.*).
1972 a.-- *Trypanosoma thecadactyli* sp. n. from forest geckoes in Panama, and its development in the sandfly *Lutzomyia trinidadensis* (Newstead) (Diptera, Psychodidae) < J. Protozool., v. 19 (3), Aug., pp. 403-406, illus. [W^a.]

Christensson, Dan; and Rehbinder, Claës.
1971 a.-- *Pneumonyssus caninum*; ett kvalster i pneumatiska rummen hos hund (*Pneumonyssus caninum*; a mite in the pneumatic cavities of the dog) [English summary] < Nord. Vet. Med., v. 23 (10), Oct., pp. 499-505, illus. [W^a.]

Christian, Frederick A.
1970 a.-- *Langeronia parva* sp. n. (Trematoda: Lecithodendriidae) with revision on the genus Langeronia Caballero and Bravo-Hollis, 1949 < J. Parasitol., pp. 321-324, illus. [W^a.]

Christian, Frederick A.
1971 a.-- *Pseudosonsinotrema catesbeianae* sp. n. (Trematoda: Pleurogenidae), from the bullfrog, *Rana catesbeiana* Shaw < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 38 (1), Jan., pp. 37-39, illus. [Issued Jan. 25] [W^a.]

Christian, Frederick A.
1972 a.-- *Acanthatrium umbraculatum* sp. n. (Digenea: Lecithodendriidae) from the little brown bat, *Myotis lucifugus* < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (4), Aug., pp. 710-711, illus. [W^a.]

Christian, J. A.
1967 a.-- The problem of chronic amoebiasis--a review < J. Christian Med. Ass. India, v. 42 (6), June, pp. 303-309. [W^m.]

Christmas, J. Y.
1969 a.-- Parasitic barnacles in Mississippi estuaries with special reference to *Loxothylacus texanus* Boschma in the blue crab (*Callinectes sapidus*) < Proc. 22. Ann. Conf. Southeast Ass. Game and Fish. Com. (Baltimore, Maryland, Oct. 21-23, 1968), pp. 272-275. [W^a.]

Christol, D.
1964 a.-- Toxoplasmose acquise de l'adulte < Clinique, Paris (598), v. 59, Sept., pp. 471, 473-475. [W^m.]

Christow, Chr. Petrow.
1971 a.-- Experimente über den Einfluss von Metaboliten und Antimetaboliten am Modell von *Trichomonas vaginalis*. I. Mitteilung: Experimente mit dem Vitamin B_2-Komplex [English summary] < Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., Reihe A, v. 217 (3), July, pp. 381-402. [W^a.]

Christow, Chr. Petrow.
1971 b.-- Untersuchungen über die Kultivierung und Biologie von *Trichomonas vaginalis* [English summary] < Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1 Abt., Orig., Reihe A, v. 217 (4), Aug., pp. 540-553, illus. [W^a.]

Christow, Chr. Petrow.
1971 c.-- Experimente über den Einfluss von Metaboliten und Antimetaboliten am Modell von *Trichomonas vaginalis* VI. Mitteilung: Einwirkung einiger vitaminähnlicher Substanzen auf das Wachstum von *Trichomonas vaginalis*; VII. Mitteilung: Experimente mit Antimetaboliten; VIII. Mitteilung: Experimente mit Hormonen; IX. Mitteilung: Experimente mit Enzymen < Zentrabl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., Reihe A, v. 218 (4), Dec., pp. 525-556. [W^a.]

Christow, Chr. Petrow.
1971 d.-- Experimente über den Einfluss von Metaboliten und Antimetaboliten am Modell von *Trichomonas vaginalis*. V. Mitteilung: Beziehungen der Vitamin-B-Komplexe zu *Trichomonas vaginalis* (Experiments on the influence of metabolites and antimetabolites on the model of *Trichomonas vaginalis*. V. Communication: Relationship between vitamin-B-complexes and *Trichomonas vaginalis*) < Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig. Reihe A., v. 218 (2), pp. 232-248. [W^a.]

Christow, Chr. Petrow.
1972 a.-- Experimente über den Einfluss von Metaboliten und Antimetaboliten am Modell von *Trichomonas vaginalis* X. Mitteilung: Versuch mit Aminosäuren [English summary] < Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., Reihe A, v. 219 (3), pp. 390-393. [W^a.]

Christow, Chr. Petrow.
1972 b.-- Experimente über den Einfluss von Metaboliten und Antimetaboliten am Modell von *Trichomas vaginalis*. XI. Mitteilung: Versuche mit Desthiobiotin, Pregnandion, Hesperidin u. a. organischen Substanzen [English summary] < Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., Reihe A, v. 219 (3), pp. 394-406. [W^a.]

Christow, Chr. Petrow.
1972 c.-- Zur Frage der Beziehungen zwischen Pantothensäure-Antagonisten und *Trichomonas vaginalis* < Parasitica, v. 28 (3), pp. 102-106, illus. [W^a.]

Christow, Chr. Petrow.
1973 a.-- Biochemische Empfindlichkeit von *Trichomonas foetus* gegenüber Pantothensäure-Antagonisten [English summary] < Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 60 (10), Oct., pp. 299-300, illus. [W^a.]

Chroust, Karel.
1972 a.-- Evaluation of the anthelminthic effect of tetramisole and levamisole against pneumo- and gastroenterohelminths in sheep < Acta Vet. Brno, v. 41 (1), Mar., pp. 19-30. [W^a.]

Chroust, Karel; and Bešta, Vladimír.
1971 a.-- Zkušenosti s použitím preparátu Nilverm proti plicním a střevním hlísticím u ovcí (Experiences with using Nilverm preparation against lungworm and gastrointestinal worm in sheep) < Veterinářství, v. 21 (7), pp. 310-312. [W^a.]

Chroust, Karel; and Kalivoda, Josef.
1973 a.-- Tlumení plicních a střevních helmintóz u zvěře Thibenzolem podávaným v peletovaném krmivu (Attemuation of lung and intestinal helminthoses in wild animals by Thibenzol administered in pelletized food) < Veterinařstvi, v. 23 (1), pp. 34-36. [W^a.]

Chroustová, E.
1972 a.-- A study on the anthelmintic efficiency against *Fasciola hepatica* of bis (2-hydroxy-3,5-dichlorophenyl) sulphoxide administered alone and in combination with hexachlorophene to experimentally infected rats < Acta Vet. Brno, v. 41 (1), Mar., pp. 75-84, illus. [W^a.]

Chroustová, E.; and Kursa, J.
1971 a.-- Chemoprophylactic efficiency of bis (2-hydroxy-3,5-dichlorophenyl) sulphoxide in combination with hexachlorophene against *Fasciola hepatica* infection in cattle under field conditions < Acta Vet. Brno, v. 40 (4), Dec., pp. 445-452. [W^a.]

Chroustová, E.; Willomitzer, Jindřich; and Kolář, Z.
1972 a.-- Příspěvek k tlumení motoličnatosti u oborní apárkaté zvěře (Contribution to attenuation of liver fluke disease in deer-forest animals (red deer, fallow deer, roe deer)) < Veterinářství, v. 22 (11), pp. 505-508, illus. [W^a.]

Chrusciel, Tadeusz L.; Samochowiec, Leonidas; Steffen, Jadwiga; and Szaflarski, Jerzy.
1966 a.-- Effect of various sulfonamides with or without concomitantly applied ascorbic acid on experimental toxoplasmosis in white mice < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 211-212. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Chu, Kuang Yu; Dawood, Ismail K.; and Nabi, H. A.
1972 a.-- Seasonal abundance of trematode cercariae in Bulinus truncatus in a small focus of schistosomiasis in the Nile Delta < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 47 (3), pp. 420-422. [W^a.]

Chu, Wen-Genn; Chen, Pin-Mei; Huang, Chin-Chiang; and Hsu, Chen-Tien.
1972 a.-- Neonatal ascariasis < J. Pediat., St. Louis, v. 81 (4), Oct., pp. 783-785. [W^a.]

Chubb, James C.
1966 a.-- On species of Diphyllobothrium (Cestoda) infecting trout, char and whitefish in the British Isles < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, p. 548. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Chubrik, G. K.
1970 a.-- Особенности строения и секреторной деятельности кишечного эпителия трематоды Diplodiscus subclavatus (Goeze, 1782) (Peculiarities of structure and secretory activity of intestinal epithelial cells of the trematode Diplodiscus subclavatus (Goeze, 1782)) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 43-47, pls. [W^m.]

Chudáček, Z.; and Janek, A.
1967 a.-- Příspěvek k rentgenovému obrazu lambliázy duodena [Contribution to the radiographic picture of duodenal lambliasis] < Ceskoslov. Radiol., v. 21 (5), Sept., pp. 355-356, illus. [W^m.]

Chugunov, V. A.; and Zaitseva, G. N.
1970 b.-- Some data relating to the DNA-like RNA of intracellular structures of the flagellate Strigomonas oncopelti (Trypanosomidae family) < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Transl. Biochem. Sect., v.192 (1-6), May-June, pp. 154-157. [W^a.]

Chuk, Pham Van. See Pham Van Chuk.

Chukhrienko, D. P.; and Kovalenko, L. N.
1967 a.--Наш опыт пластических операций на диафрагме [Our experience in plastic reconstruction of the diaphragm] [Russian text] < Grudn. Khirurg., v. 9 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 110-111. [W^m.]

Chukhrienko, D. P.; and Mil'kov, B. O.
1967 a.--Резекция обызвествленной эхинококковой кисты и аневризмы левого желудочка сердца (Resection of calcified echinococcal cyst and aneurysm of the left cardiac ventricle) [Russian text] < Grudn. Khirurg., v. 9 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 103-104, illus. [W^m.]

Chularerk, Pisit; and Desowitz, Robert S.
1970 a.-- A simplified membrane filtration technique for the diagnosis of microfilaremia < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (3), June, pp. 623-624. [W^a.]

Chumakov, M. P.
1948 a.-- К итогам экспедиции Института Неврологии по изучению Омской геморрагической лихорадки (ОЛ) [Results of a study made of Omsk hemorrhagic fever (OL) by an expedition of the Institute of Neurology] [Russian text] < Vest. Akad. Med. Nauk SSSR (2), pp. 19-26. [W^m.]

Chumakov, M. P.; Viting, A. I.; Konosh, O. V.; and Ashmarina, E. E.
1970 a.-- Культивирование микроспоридии Encephalitozoon (Nosema) cuniculi в культурах клеток фибробластов эмбриона человека и мыши (Cultivation of Encephalitozoon (Nosema) cuniculi microsporidia in mouse embryo fibroblast cell cultures) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 39 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 643-647, pls. following p. 656. [Wa.]

Chunikhin, S. P.; and Filippova, N. A.
1970 a.— Новый и малоизвестный в фауне СССР виды рода Argas Latr. (Ixodoidea, Argasidae) (New and little-known species of Argas Latr. (Ixodoidea, Argasidae) in the fauna of the USSR) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 4 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 146-149, illus. [W^m.]

Chuttani, H. K.; Puri, S. K.; and Misra, R. C.^{2}
1967 a.-- Small intestine in hookworm disease < Gastroenterology, v. 53 (3), Sept., pp. 381-388, illus. [W^a.]

Chvapil, Milos; Boucek, Mark; and Ehrlich, Eva.
1970 a.-- Differences in the protocollagen hydroxylase activities from Ascaris muscle and hypodermis < Arch. Biochem. and Biophys., v. 140 (1), Sept., pp. 11-18. [W^a.]

Chýle, M.; Chýle, P.; Štěpán, J.; and Patočka, F.
1971 a.— Některé enzymy a izoenzymy u Trichomonas vaginalis a změny jejich aktivit po inokulaci živým savčím virem [Some enzymes and isoenzymes of Trichomonas vaginalis and changes in their activities after inoculation with live mammalian virus] [English, French and Russian summaries] < Casop. Lék. Cesk., v. 110 (10), Mar. 5, pp. 234-236. [W^m.]

Chýle, M.; Štěpán, J.; Chýle, P.; and Patočka, F.
1971 a.-- Some enzyme and isoenzyme activities in Trichomonas vaginalis < Folia Microbiol., v. 16 (2), pp. 142-143. [W^a.]

Cianci, S.; and Marotta, N.
1964 a.-- La trichomoniasi vaginale [English summary] < Clin. Ginec., v. 6 (5), pp. 467-478. [W^m.]

Cianci, S.; and Marotta, N.
1965 a.-- Le displasie epiteliali della portio nella trichomoniasi vaginale [English summary] < Clin. Ginec., v. 7 (4), pp. 331-349, illus. [W^m.]

Cicchini, Tommaso.
1968 a.-- Comportamento della sideremia nella tripanosomiasi sperimentale da T. lewisi < Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Trop., v. 49 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 181-194. [W^m.]

Cicchini, Tommaso; and Messeri, E.
1968 a.-- Comportamento delle mucoproteine ematiche in ratti infettati con Trypanosoma lewisi < Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Trop., v. 49 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 121-126. [W^m.]

Cicchini, Tommaso; and Messeri, E.
1968 b.-- Comportamento della protidemia totale e del protidogramma elettroforetico in ratti infettati con Trypanosoma lewisi v. 49 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 71-76. [W^m.]

Cicchini, Tommaso; and Messeri, E.
1968 c.-- Comportamento della cupremia del ratto in corso di infezione sperimentale da Trypanosoma lewisi < Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Trop., v. 49 (5-6), May-June, pp. 171-175. [W^m.]

Cicchini, Tommaso; and Messeri, E.
1969 a.-- Trypanosomiasi sperimentale: Variazioni della sideremia e della bilirubinemia < Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Trop., v. 50 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 39-44. [W^m.]

Cicogna, Domenico.
1961 a.-- L'echinococcosi in Tripolitania < Boll. San. Tripol., Apr.-June, pp. 1-28, illus. [W^m.]

Cifarelli, F.; and Bianchini, C.
1965 a.-- Le duodeniti in alcune parassitosi intestinali < Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Trop., v. 46 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 325-330. [W^m.]

Cifuentes, Dagoberto Melo. *See* Melo Cifuentes, Dagoberto.

Cintrón Villaronga, J. R.
1967 a.-- Ascaris and Uncinaria in pregnancy < Bol. Asoc. Méd. Puerto Rico, v. 59 (11), Nov., pp. 468-471. [W^m.]

Ciobanu, Şt.; Butnaru, M.; and Petrilă, P.
1960 a.-- Sechelele postoperatoare în tratamentul chisturilor hidatice hepatice [English, French, Russian and German summaries] < Chirurgia, Bucureşti, v. 9 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 67-80, illus. [W^m.]

Ciolca, Al.; Sîrbu, E.; Tănase, Ioana; and Hanzu, N.
1966 a.-- Cercetări experimentale asupra puterii coccidiostatice a unor preparate faţă de *Eimeria tenella* la pui de găină [Romanian text; English, French, German and Russian summaries] < Lucrăr. Inst. Cerc. Vet. si Bioprep. "Pasteur", v. 4 (1-2), 1965, pp. 309-315. [W^a.]

Ciordia, Honorico.
1969 b.-- Anthelmintic efficacy of thiabendazole fed in low level dosages to calves < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 36 (2), July, pp. 205-207. [Issued Aug. 21] [W^a.]

Ciordia, Honorico.
1972 a.-- Activity of a feed premix and crumbles containing coumaphos in the control of gastrointestinal parasites of cattle < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 33 (3), Mar., pp. 623-626. [W^a.]

Ciordia, Honorico.
1973 a.-- Parasitism in pastured and feedlot cattle < Research Rep. (166) Univ. Georgia Coll. Agric. Exper. Stations, July, 22 pp., illus. [W^a.]

Ciordia, Honorico; Baird, D. M.; Neville, W. E. (*jr.*); and McCampbell, H. C.
1972 a.-- Internal parasitism of beef cattle on winter pastures: Effects of initial level of parasitism on beef production < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 33 (7), July, pp. 1407-1413. [W^a.]

Ciordia, Honorico; and McCampbell, H. C.
1971 b.-- Anthelmintic efficacy of four dose levels of cambendazole in cattle < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 38 (1), Jan., pp. 40-42. [Issued Jan. 25] [W^a.]

Ciordia, Honorico; and Neville, Walter E. (*jr.*)
1969 a.-- Epizootiology of ovine helminthiasis in the Georgia Piedmont < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 36 (2), July, pp. 240-247. [Issued Aug. 21] [W^a.]

Ciordia, Honorico; Neville, Walter E. (*jr.*); Baird, D. M.; and McCampbell, H. C.
1971 a.-- Internal parasitism of beef cattle on winter pastures: Level of parasitism as affected by stocking rates < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 32 (9), Sept., pp. 1353-1358. [W^a.]

Ciplea, Alex Gh.; et al.
1966 a.-- Explorări electrofiziologice la bolnavii dintr-un focar de trichineloză din Bucureşti [Electrophysiological examinations of patients in a focus of trichinellosis in Bucharest] [French, English and Russian summaries] < Fiziol. Norm. şi Patol., v. 12 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 527-530. [W^m.]

Ciplea, Alex Gh.; et al.
1966 b.-- Studiul clinic al unui focar de trichineloză din Bucureşti, cu referire la tratamentul kalio-stibiotartaric [Clinical study of a focus of trichinellosis in Bucharest, with special reference to kali-stibiotartaric treatment] [English, Russian, French and German summaries] < Fiziol. Norm. şi Patol., v. 12 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 549-553. [W^m.]

Ciplea, Alex Gh.; et al.
1967 a.-- Explorări de laborator la bolnavii dintr-un focar de trichineloză din Bucureşti [Laboratory examination of patients from a focus of trichinellosis in Bucharest] [French, English, German and Russian summaries] < Fiziol. Norm. şi Patol., v. 13 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 43-55. [W^m.]

Cironeanu, Ion I.
1966 a.-- The epizootology of trichinellosis in swine and other domestic and wild animals in Rumania < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 664-665. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Cironeanu, Ion I.
1966 b.-- General aspects of the technics and application of trichinoscopy in Rumania < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 672-673. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Ciucă, Tr.; and Mihalache, Veronica.
1972 a.-- Semnificaţia formelor rotunde de *Trichomonas vaginalis* [English summary] < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucureşti, v. 17 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 541-546, illus. [W^a.]

Claassens, A. J. M.
1965 b.-- The Siphonaptera of the Hirundinidae in Ireland < Proc. Roy. Irish Acad., v. 64, Sect. B, (14), Nov., pp. 195-209. [W^s.]

Clare, R. J.; and Brunswick, L.
1971 a.-- Worm control in lambs < N. Zealand J. Agric., v. 122 (2), Feb., pp. 67, 69. [W^a.]

Clark, C. J.; Tucker, A. M.; and Turton, J. A.
1971 a.-- Sampling technique for estimating roundworm burdens of sheep and cattle < Exper. Parasitol., v. 30 (2), Oct., pp. 181-186. [W^a.]

Clark, Dennis E.
1971 a.-- Parasites of *Mus musculus* taken from an inhabited building in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana < Proc. Indiana Acad. Sc. (1970), v. 80, pp. 495-500. [W^a.]

Clark, Gary G.
1972 a.-- Trypanosomes from mule deer in New Mexico and Colorado < J. Wildlife Dis., v. 8 (4), Oct., pp. 325-326. [W^a.]

Clark, Glen W.
1970 a.-- *Eimeria ahtanumensis* n. sp. from the northwestern fence lizard *Sceloporus occidentalis* in central Washington < J. Protozool., v. 17 (4), Nov., pp. 526-530, illus. [W^a.]

Clark, Glen W.; and Bradford, Jack.
1969 b.-- Deviations in serum proteins associated with Eimeria infections in *Sceloporus occidentalis* [Abstract of report before 1969 Meet., Boston, Dec. 27-29] < J. Protozool., v. 16, Suppl., Nov., p. 25. [W^{a}.]

Clark, Philip H.; et al.
1971 a.-- Preliminary evaluation of three systemic insecticides in baits for control of fleas of wild rats and rabbits < J. Econom. Entom., v. 64 (5), Oct., pp. 1190-1193. [W^{a}.]

Clark, Philip H.; and Cole, Moses M.
1971 a.-- Systemic insecticides for control of oriental rat fleas: Preliminary tests in guinea pigs, 1967-69 < J. Econom. Entom., v. 64 (6), Dec., pp. 1477-1479. [W^{a}.]

Clark, Truman Benton; and Fukuda, Tokuo.
1971 a.-- *Pleistophora chapmani* n. sp. (Cnidospora: Microsporida) in *Culex territans* (Diptera: Culicidae) from Louisiana < J. Invert. Path., v. 18 (3), Nov., pp. 400-404, illus. [W^{a}.]

Clarke, R. H.; and Hewetson, R. W.
1971 a.-- A modification to the collection of saliva from *Boophilus microplus* < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (1), Feb., pp. 194-195. [W^{a}.]

Clarke, Victor de V.
1966 b.-- Evidence of the development in man of acquired resistance to infection of Schistosoma spp. < Central African J. Med., v. 12 (1), Jan., pp. 1-3. [W^{m}.]

Clarke, Victor de V.
1966 c.-- The influence of acquired resistance in the epidemiology of bilharziasis < Central African J. Med., v. 12 (6), June, suppl., pp. 1-30, map. [W^{m}.]

Clarke, Victor de V.; et al.
1971 a.-- Filariasis: *Dipetalonema perstans* infections in Rhodesia < Central African J. Med., v. 17 (1), Jan., pp. 1-11, map. [W^{m}.]

Clarke, Victor de V.; and Blair, Dyson M.
1966 a.-- Trials with ambilhar (Ciba 32644-Ba) in the treatment of bilharziasis in Rhodesia < Central African J. Med., v. 12 (4), Apr., pp. 64-68. [W^{m}.]

Clarke, Victor de V.; and Blair, Dyson M.
1966 b.-- The prevalence of bilharziasis in European schoolboys at Salisbury, Rhodesia < Central African J. Med., v. 12 (2), Feb., pp. 25-28. [W^{m}.]

Clarke, Victor de V.; Blair, Dyson M.; and Weber, M. C.
1969 a.-- Field trial of hycanthone (Etrenol Winthrop) in the treatment of urinary and intestinal bilharziasis < Central African J. Med., v. 15 (1), Jan., pp. 1-6. [W^{m}.]

Clarke, Victor de V.; and Shiff, C. J.
1968 a.-- The rationale of bilharziasis control in Rhodesia < Central African J. Med., v. 14 (8), Aug., pp. 161-165. [W^{m}.]

Clarke, Victor de V.; and Shiff, C. J.
1970 a.-- Assessment of results of experimental control programmes < Central African J. Med., v. 16 (7), July, suppl., pp. 29-30. [W^{m}.]

Clarke, Victor de V.; Warburton, Bridget; and Blair, Dyson M.
1970 a.-- The Katayama syndrome: Report on an outbreak in Rhodesia < Central African J. Med., v. 16 (6), June, pp. 123-126. [W^{m}.]

Clarkson, Michael J.
1966 c.-- Histomoniasis and the serum proteins of the turkey < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 377-378. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Clarkson, Michael J.
1972 a.-- The story of the liver fluke [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec., v. 91 (6), Aug. 5, pp. 159-160. [W^{a}.]

Clarkson, Michael J.; and Beg, M. K.
1971 a.-- Critical tests of levamisole as an anthelmintic in the horse < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 65 (1), Mar., pp. 87-91. [W^{a}.]

Clarkson, Michael J.; Cottrell, Beatrice A.; and Enayat, M. S.
1971 a.-- The indirect haemagglutination test in the study of *Trypanosoma vivax* infections of sheep < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 65 (3), Sept., pp. 335-340. [W^{a}.]

Clarkson, Michael J.; McCabe, W.; and Colina, H. S.
1971 a.-- Bovine trypanosomiasis in Venezuela [Abstract of report before 11. Seminar Trypanosomiasis, London, Nov. 12, 1970] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (2), pp. 257-258. [W^{a}.]

Clay, A. L.
1961 a.-- Immunizing and inoculating cattle against tick fever < Queensland Agric. J., v. 87 (3), Mar., pp. 181-186. [W^{a}.]

Clay, Theresa.
1971 a.-- A new species of Austrogoniodes (Phthiraptera: Philopteridae) from a duck (Anseriformes) < J. Austral. Entom. Soc., v. 10 (4), Dec., pp. 293-298, illus. [W^{a}.]

Clay, Theresa; and Price, Roger D.
1970 b.-- A new genus and two new species of Menoponidae (Insecta: Mallophaga) from New Guinea < Zool. J. Linn. Soc., London, v. 49 (3), Nov., pp. 335-343, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Clayton, N. J.; and Schlueter, Edgar Albert.
1971 a.-- A report on freshwater monogenetic trematodes of Garza-Little Elm reservoir, Texas < Texas J. Sc., v. 22 (2-3), Apr. 30, pp. 159-167, illus. [W^{a}.]

Clegg, J. A.; and Smithers, S. R.
1972 a.-- The effects of immune rhesus monkey serum on schistosomula of *Schistosoma mansoni* during cultivation in vitro < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 2 (1), Mar., pp. 79-98, illus. [W^{a}.]

Clegg, J. A.; Smithers, S. R.; and Terry, Roland J.
1971 a.-- Acquisition of human antigens by *Schistosoma mansoni* during cultivation in vitro < Nature, London (5313), v. 232, Aug. 27, pp. 653-654. [W^{a}.]

Clegg, J. A.; Smithers, S. R.; and Terry, Roland J.
1971 b.-- Concomitant immunity and host antigens associated with schistosomiasis < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 1 (1), May, pp. 43-49. [W^{a}.]

Clegg, J. L.; and Bawden, R. J.
1972 a.-- *Echinococcus granulosus* in Armidale and surrounding districts [Letter to editor] < Austral. Vet. J., v. 48 (4), Apr., p. 216. [W^{m}.]

Clément-Iftode, Francine.
1967 a.-- Sur une Sphaerophrya ectoparasite de *Nassula elegans* < Protistologica, v. 3 (2), pp. 127-132, illus. [Issued Sept.] [W^{a}.]

Clements, F. W.
1969 a.— The health of Australian aboriginal children. Some notes and comments < Clin. Pediat., Philadelphia, v. 8 (8), Aug., pp. 492-494. [W^{m}.]

Cleveland, Lemmie Roscoe. [1892-1969] [For note of death, see J. Parasitol., v. 55 (2), Apr. 1969, p. 428.] [W^{a}.]

Clifford, Carleton Merritt; et al.
1971 a.— Isolation of a group B arbovirus from *Ixodes uriae* collected on Three Arch Rocks National Wildlife Refuge, Oregon < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 20 (3), May, pp. 461-468. [W^{a}.]

Clifford, Carleton Merritt; Hoogstraal, Harry; and Kohls, Glen Milton.
1971 a.— *Ixodes hyatti*, n. sp., and *I. shahi*, n. sp. (Acarina: Ixodidae), parasites of pikas (Lagomorpha: Ochotonidae) in the Himalayas of Nepal and West Pakistan < J. Med. Entom., v. 8 (4), Oct. 30, pp. 430-438, illus. [W^{a}.]

Clifford, Carleton Merritt; Keirans, James E.; and Hoogstraal, Harry.
1971 a.— *Ixodes (Ixodes) nuttallianus* Schulze: Redescription of female, description of male, and hosts and ecology in Nepal (Acarina: Ixodidae) < J. Med. Entom., v. 8 (4), Oct. 30, pp. 439-442, illus. [W^{a}.]

Clifford, Carleton Merritt; Yunker, Conrad Erhardt; and Jones, Eleanor K.
1968 a.— Parasitic mites. I. The genus Laelaps Koch (Acarina, Mesostigmata) < Fasc. (53) Mision (H. de Saeger) (1949-1952) Explor. Parc. Nat. Garamba (1), 15 pp. [W^{a}.]

Clifford, Peter.
1968 a.— Intracranial hydatidosis in Kenya < East African Med. J., v. 45 (10), Oct., pp. 651-662, illus. [W^{m}.]

Clough, Garrett C.
1965 a.— Physiological effect of botfly parasitism on meadow voles < Ecology, v. 46 (3), Spring, pp. 344-346. [W^{a}.]

Coatney, George Robert.
1971 a.— The simian malarias: Zoonoses, anthroponoses, or both? < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 20 (6), pt. 1, Nov., pp. 795-803, maps. [W^{a}.]

Coatney, George Robert; Collins, William E.; Warren, McWilson; and Contacos, Peter George.
1971 a.— The primate malarias. 366 pp., illus. Bethesda, Maryland (U.S. Govt. Printing Office) [W^{a}.(QR251.C75)]

Coatney, George Robert; Orihel, Thomas C.; and Warren, McWilson
1969 a.— *Plasmodium jefferyi*: A redescription < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (6), Dec., pp. 1235-1239, illus. [W^{a}.]

Coats, M. E.; Leland, Stanley E.; and Kelley, D. C.
1969 a.— Evaluation of the charcoal card test for trichinosis in swine < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (3), June, p. 679. [W^{a}.]

Coble, Daniel W.
1970 a.— Vulnerability of fathead minnows infected with yellow grub to largemouth bass predation < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (2), Apr., pp. 395-396, illus. [W^{a}.]

Codourey, J.; and Blanc, T.
1962 a.— Nouvelles des martinets alpins de Fribourg < Nos Oiseaux (281), v. 26, pp. 212-214. [W^{s}.]

Codreanu, Radu.
1966 a.— On the occurrence of spore or sporont appendages in the Microsporidia and their taxonomic significance < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 602-603. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Codreanu, Radu.
1967 a.— Sur une Microsporidie nouvelle hyperparasite d'une grégarine du genre Enterocystis et le statut systématique de la famille des Enterocystidae Margareta Codreanu 1940, propres aux éphémères < Protistologica, v. 3 (3), pp. 351-352. [Issued Dec.] [W^{a}.]

Codreanu, Radu; Codreanu, Margareta; and Pike, Richard B.
1966 a.— *Pleurocrypta amphiandra* n. sp., bopyrien parasite branchial de *Munida iris ruttlanti*, galatheide d'Algérie et les effets d'interbiomorphose < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 1071-1072. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Codreanu-Bălcescu, Doina.
1973 a.— Sur la mise en évidence de la sexualisation cytoplasmique chez les grégarines Enterocystidae à l'aide des colorations vitales [English summary] < Rev. Roumaine Biol., s. Zool., v. 18 (3), pp. 189-191, pl. [W^{a}.]

de Coen, Josefina G.; and Mendoza, Hugo R.
1968 a.— Encuesta sobre equistosomiasis realizada en el hospital de niños de Santo Domingo [English summary] < Arch. Dominicanos Pediat., v. 4 (3), Sept.-Dec., map. [W^{m}.]

Coffee, Gloudina M.
1971 a.— Discussion on the *Laelaps nuttalli* Hirst complex with description of a new species from the Ethiopian region (Acarina: Mesostigmata Dermanyssidae) [German summary] < Ztschr. Ang. Zool., v. 58 (1), pp. 43-52, illus. [W^{a}.]

Coffee, Gloudina M.
1971 b.— The genus Listrophorus Pagenstecher in the Ethiopian region, with a description of a new species (Acarina: Sarcoptiformes, Listrophoridae) < J. Nat. Hist., v. 5 (4), July-Aug., pp. 465-475, illus. [W^{a}.]

Coffee, Gloudina M.; and McConnell, Ernest E.
1971 a.— *Pneumonyssus vocalis* n. sp. (Acarina: Halarachnidae) a new mite from the laryngeal ventricles of the chacma baboon (*Papio ursinus* (Kerr)) < Ztschr. Ang. Zool., v. 58 (3), pp. 265-270, illus. [W^{a}.]

Coffee, Gloudina M.; and Retief, L. A.
1972 a.— The *Laelaps muricola* complex in the Ethiopian region; description of a new species and a new subspecies (Acarina: Mesostigmata) < J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (5), Sept., pp. 417-434, illus. [W^{a}.]

Coffman, James R.
1972 a.— Diagnosis and management of verminous aneurysm and chronic liver disease [Abstract of report before Pennsylvania Vet. Med. Ass. 90. Ann. Conv., Springs Mountain Resort, Champion, Pennsylvania, Oct. 7-10] < Penn. Vet., v. 14 (3), Sept., p. 16. [W^{a}.]

Cohen, L.
1971 a.— Nitrimidazine in the treatment of *Trichomonas vaginalis* vaginitis < Brit. J. Vener. Dis., v. 47 (3), June, pp. 177-178. [W^{m}.]

Cohen, Leonard; Behrens, Ursula; and Zahalsky, Arthur C.
1969 a.— Effects of 4-nitroquinoline N-oxide on *Crithidia fasciculata*: Ultrastructural and respiratory changes [Abstract of report before 1969 Meet., Boston, Dec. 27-29] < J. Protozool., v. 16, Suppl., Nov., p. 23. [W^{a}.]

Cohen, Michael L.; and Weiss, Earle B.
1971 a.— *Pneumocystis carinii* pneumonia: Percutaneous lung biopsy and review of literature < Chest, v. 60 (2), Aug., pp. 195-199, illus. [W^{m}.]

Cohen, R. D. H.; Eastoe, R. D.; Hotson, I. K.; and Smeal, M. G.
1972 a.— Sheep production on the north coast of New South Wales. 1. Effect of anthelmintics and grazing management on production and helminthosis of Merino wethers < Austral. J. Exper. Agric. and Animal Husb., v. 12 (56), June, pp. 247-251. [W^{a}.]

Cohen, S.; and Butcher, G. A.
1971 a.— Serum antibody in acquired malarial immunity < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (2), pp. 125-135. [W^{a}.]

Cohen, S. D.; and Murphy, S. D.
1969 a.— Malathion potentiation and inhibition of liver esterases by triorthotolylphosphate (TOTP) in mice [Abstract of report before 8. Ann. Meet. Soc. Toxicol., Williamsburg, Virginia, Mar. 10-12] < Toxicol. and Applied Pharm., v. 14 (3), May, pp. 643-644. [W^{a}.]

Coil, William H.
1966 b.— Studies on some dioecious cestodes < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 31-32. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Coil, William H.
1969 b.— The taxonomy of *Cercaria lampsilae* Coil, 1954 < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 36 (2), July, p. 204. [Issued Aug. 21] [W^{a}.]

Çolak, Ahmet.
1972 a.— Balıkların parazit yönünden muayeneleri ve tedavileri < Türk Vet. Hekim. Derneği Dergisi, v. 42 (1), pp. 18-21. [W^{a}.]

Colas, Justin L.
1966 a.— Onchocerciasis survey in Kisawasawa (Ulanga District, Tanzania) < East African Med. J., v. 43 (1), Jan., pp. 19-20. [W^{m}.]

Colas, Justin L.
1966 b.— Geographical distribution of onchocerciasis in the Ulanga area, Tanzania < East African Med. J., v. 43 (10), Oct., pp. 426-429, map. [W^{m}.]

Cole, G. F. Aboko. *See* Aboko-Cole, G. F.

Cole, G. J.
1965 a.— Surgical manifestations of *Ascaris lumbricoides* in the intestine < Brit. J. Surg., v. 52 (6), June, pp. 444-447, illus. [W^{m}.]

Cole, Moses M.; Hirst, J. M.; Gilbert, I. H.; and Adams, C. T.
1971 a.— Sleeve tests of insecticides for control of body lice in 1969-70 < J. Econom. Entom., v. 64 (3), June, pp. 761-762. [W^{a}.]

Colella, Antonio Centi. *See* Centi Colella, Antonio.

Colella, Giovanni.
1972 a.— Osservazioni su di un episodio di infestazione da *Brachylaema suis* Balozet, 1936, in un allevamento di suini della Provincia di Matera < Acta Med. Vet., Napoli, v. 18 (3-4), May-Aug., pp. 145-154, illus. [W^{a}.]

Coleman, Robert M.; Carty, Janice M.; and Fimian, Walter J. (*jr.*).
1967 a.— Effect of X-irradiation on host resistance to the dwarf tapeworm < Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 126 (2), Nov., pp. 371-374. [W^{a}.]

Coleman, Robert M.; Carty, Janice M.; and Graziadei, W. D.
1968 a.— Immunogenicity and phylogenetic relationship of tapeworm antigens produced by *Hymenolepis nana* and *Hymenolepis diminuta* < Immunology, v. 15 (2), Aug., pp. 297-304. [W^{a}.]

Coles, G. C.
1970 d.— Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase of *Schistosoma mansoni* [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 64 (4), pp. 647-648. [W^{a}.]

Coles, G. C.
1972 a.— Carbohydrate metabolism of larval *Schistosoma mansoni* < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 2 (3), Sept., pp. 341-352. [W^{a}.]

Coles, G. C.
1972 b.— Oxidative phosphorylation in adult *Schistosoma mansoni* < Nature, London (5382), v. 240, Dec. 22, pp. 488-489. [W^{a}.]

Coles, G. C.
1973 a.— The metabolism of schistosomes: A review < Internat. J. Biochem., v. 4 (22), Aug., pp. 319-337, illus. [W^{a}.]

Coles, G. C.; and Hill, G. C.
1972 a.— Cytochrome c of *Schistosoma mansoni* < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (6), Dec., p. 1046. [W^{a}.]

Coles, G. C.; and Mann, H.^{2}
1971 a.— Schistosomiasis and water works practice in Uganda < East African Med. J., v. 48 (1), Jan., pp. 40-43. [W^{m}.]

Colglazier, Merle Lee; et al.
1970 a.— Effect of management systems on the growth of lambs and development of internal parasitism. IV. Field trials with lambs on drylot and pasture involving medication with thiabendazole and purified micronized phenothiazine < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 37 (2), July, pp. 230-236. [Issued July 8] [W^{a}.]

Colglazier, Merle Lee; et al.
1971 a.— Comparative activity of pyrantel tartrate, parbendazole, and levamisole at two dose levels against naturally acquired helminth infections in sheep < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (5), Oct., pp. 1078-1082. [W^{a}.]

Colglazier, Merle Lee; Kates, Kenneth Casper; and Enzie, Frank Dorr.
1969 a.— Anthelmintic activity of tetramisole, thiabendazole, and purified fine particle phenothiazine against experimental infections of *Haemonchus contortus* and Trichostrongylus species in sheep < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 36 (1), Jan., pp. 68-74. [Issued Jan. 30] [W^{a}.]

Colglazier, Merle Lee; Kates, Kenneth Casper; and Enzie, Frank Dorr.
1970 a.— Comparative response of two ovine isolates of *Haemonchus contortus* to thiabendazole < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Aug., pp. 768-772. [W^{a}.]

Colglazier, Merle Lee; Kates, Kenneth Casper; and Enzie, Frank Dorr.
1971 a.— Activity of levamisole, pyrantel tartrate, and rafoxanide against two thiabendazole-tolerant isolates of *Haemonchus contortus*, and two species of Trichostrongylus, in sheep < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 38 (2), July, pp. 203-205. [Issued July 26] [W^{a}.]

Colgrove, Denise J.
1971 a.— Transthoracic esophageal surgery for obstructive lesions caused by *Spirocerca lupi* in dogs < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 158 (2), June 15, pp. 2073-2076. [W^{a}.]

Colichón, Héctor; and Bedón, Celinda F.
1972 a.— Propiedades que caracterizan a los factores eritrocitícos que la Bartonella bacilliformis requiere para su desarrollo [English summary] < Rev. Latinoam. Microbiol., v. 14 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 203-209. [W^{a}.]

Coll Colomé, F.
1958 a.— Les hémoptysies de l'hydatidose pulmonaire < Bronches, v. 8, (3), May-June, pp. 286-293, illus. [W^{m}.]

Collazos Chiriboga, Carlos.
1960 a.— Parasitosis intestinal, anemia y desnutrición < Arq. Pediat., Rio de Janeiro, v. 32 (6), Mar., pp. 7-10, 13-14. [W^{m}.]

Colless, D. H.
1971 a.— An application of numerical methods to the systematics of microfilariae < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 65 (2), June, pp. 245-251. [W^{a}.]

Colley, Daniel G.
1971 a.— Schistosomal egg antigen-induced lymphocyte blastogenesis in experimental murine Schistosoma mansoni infection < J. Immunol., v. 107 (5), Nov., pp. 1477-1480. [W^{a}.]

Colley, Daniel G.
1972 a.— Intradermal immune responses to schistosomal egg antigen during experimental murine Schistosoma mansoni infection < Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 140 (3), July, pp. 772-775. [W^{a}.]

Colley, Daniel G.; Magalhães, Aggeu (filho); and Coelho, Raimundo Barros.
1972 a.— Immunopathology of dermal reactions induced by Schistosoma mansoni cercariae and cercarial extract < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 21 (5), part 1, Sept., pp. 558-568, illus. [W^{a}.]

Colley, Fredrick Christensen.
1971 a.— Eimeria lipura and E. landersi n. spp. (Protozoa, Eimeriidae) from the long-tailed porcupine Trichys lipura Günther, 1876 in Malaysia < J. Protozool., v. 18 (3), Aug., pp. 473-474, illus. [W^{a}.]

Colley, Fredrick Christensen.
1971 b.— Eimeria callosciuri n. sp. (Protozoa: Eimeriidae) from Prevost's squirrel Callosciurus prevostii Demarest, 1822 in Malaysia < J. Protozool., v. 18 (2), May, pp. 199-200, illus. [W^{a}.]

Colley, Fredrick Christensen; and Mullin, Steven W.
1971 a.— New species of Eimeria (Protozoa; Eimeriiidae) from Malaysian squirrels < J. Protozool., v. 18 (3), Aug., pp. 400-402, illus. [W^{a}.]

Colley, Fredrick Christensen; and Mullin, Steven W.
1971 b.— New species of Eimeria (Protozoa: Eimeriidae) from Malaysian rats < J. Protozool., v. 18 (4), Nov., pp. 601-604, illus. [W^{a}.]

Colley, Fredrick Christensen; and Mullin, Steven W.
1972 a.— Eimeria pachylepyron sp. n. (Protozoa: Eimeriidae) from the slow loris in Malaysia < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (1), Feb., pp. 110-111, illus. [W^{a}.]

Colli, Cristina W.; and Williams, Jeffery F.
1972 a.— Influence of temperature on the infectivity of eggs of Echinococcus granulosus in laboratory rodents < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (3), June, pp. 422-426. [W^{a}.]

Collin, William K.
1969 a.— The cellular organization of hatched oncospheres of Hymenolepis citelli (Cestoda, Cyclophyllidea) < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (1), Feb., pp. 149-166, illus. [W^{a}.]

Collin, William K.
1970 a.— Electron microscopy of postembryonic stages of the tapeworm, Hymenolepis citelli < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (6), Dec., pp. 1159-1170, illus. [W^{a}.]

Collin, William K.
1971 a.— Ultrastructural morphology of the esophageal region of the infective larva of Brugia pahangi (Nematoda: Filarioidea) < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (3), June, pp. 449-468, illus. [W^{a}.]

Collins, G. H.
1973 a.— A limited survey of gastro-intestinal helminths of dogs and cats < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 21 (8), Aug., pp. 175-176. [W^{a}.]

Collins, G. H.; and Charleston, W. A. G.
1972 a.— Ollulanus tricuspis and Capillaria putorii in New Zealand cats [Letter to editor] < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 20 (5), May, p. 82. [W^{a}.]

Collins, Gary D.
1971 a.— Mediorhynchus grandis in a short-tailed shrew, Blarina brevicauda, from South Dakota < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (5), Oct., p. 1038. [W^{a}.]

Collins, Gary D.; and Hugghins, Ernest Jay.
1971 a.— Cuterebrid larvae in a shrew from South Dakota < J. Mamm., v. 52 (3), Aug., pp. 609-611, illus. [W^{a}.]

Collins, Jeffery A.; Schooley, M. A.; and Singh, V. K.
1971 a.— The effect of dietary dichlorvos on swine reproduction and viability of their offspring [Abstract of report before 10. Ann. Meet. Soc. Toxicol., Washington, D. C., Mar. 7-11] < Toxicol. and Applied Pharm., v. 19 (2), June, p. 377. [W^{a}.]

Collins, R. C.; and Dewhirst, Leonard Wesley.
1971 a.— The cattle grub problem in Arizona. II. Phenology of common cattle grub infestations and their effects on weight gains of preweaning calves < J. Econom. Entom., v. 64 (6), Dec., pp. 1467-1471. [W^{a}.]

Collins, Richard L.
1972 a.— In vitro maintenance of the trophonts and sporozoites of Pyxinia crystalligera < J. Protozool., v. 19 (2), May, pp. 355-362, illus. [W^{a}.]

Collins, Richard L.
1972 b.—[Correction to 1972 a] < J. Protozool., v. 19 (3), Aug., p. 427. [W^{a}.]

Collins, Thomas F. X.; Hansen, Walter H.; and Keeler, Hellyn V.
1971 a.— The effect of Carbaryl (Sevin) on reproduction of the rat and the gerbil < Toxicol. and Applied Pharm., v. 19 (2), June, pp. 202-216. [W^{a}.]

Collins, William E.
[1969 a].— Some observations on the transmission of simian malaria < Proc. 56. Ann. Meet. N. Jersey Mosquito Exterm. Ass. (Atlantic City, Mar. 19-21), pp. 152-158, illus. [W^{a}.]

Collins, William E.; et al.
1972 a.— Plasmodium hylobati: A malaria parasite of the gibbon < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (1), Feb., pp. 123-128, illus. [W^{a}.]

Collins, William E.; and Contacos, Peter George.
1971 a.— Observations on the relapse activity of Plasmodium fieldi in the rhesus monkey < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (1), Feb., pp. 29-32. [W^{a}.]

Collins, William E.; and Contacos, Peter George.
1972 a.— Immunization of monkeys against Plasmodium cynomolgi by X-irradiated sporozoites < Nature, London, n. Biol. (67), v. 236, Apr. 12, pp. 176-177. [W^{a}.]

Collins, William E.; and Contacos, Peter George.
1972 b.-- Transmission of Plasmodium falciparum from monkey to monkey by the bite of infected Anopheles freeborni mosquitoes [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (2), pp. 371-372. [W^{a}.]

Collins, William E.; Contacos, Peter George; and Guinn, Elizabeth G.
1969 a.-- Observations on the sporogonic cycle and transmission of Plasmodium simium da Fonseca < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (4), Aug., pp. 814-816. [W^{a}.]

Collins, William E.; Contacos, Peter George; Guinn, Elizabeth G.; and Held, Joe R.
1969 a.-- Infectivity of Plasmodium brasilianum for six species of Anopheles < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (3), June, pp. 685-686. [W^{a}.]

Collins, William E.; Contacos, Peter George; and Jumper, John R.
1972 a.-- Studies on the exoerythrocytic stages of simian malaria. VII. Plasmodium simiovale < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (1), Feb., pp. 135-141, illus. [W^{a}.]

Collins, William E.; Contacos, Peter George; Skinner, Jimmie C.; and Guinn, Elizabeth G.
1971 a.-- Studies on the transmission of simian malaria. IV. Further studies on the transmission of Plasmodium knowlesi by Anopheles balabacensis balabacensis mosquitoes < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (5), Oct., pp. 961=966. [W^{a}.]

Collins, William E.; Contacos, Peter George; Skinner, Jimmie C.; and Guinn, Elizabeth G.
1972 a.-- Studies on the transmission of simian malaria V. Infection and transmission of the B strain of Plasmodium cynomolgi < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (4), Aug., pp. 653-659. [W^{a}.]

Collins, William E.; Jeffery, Geoffrey Marron; and Sodeman, William Anthony (jr.).
1966 a.-- Fluorescent antibody studies in experimental malarias. II. Simian-human malaria antibody relationship < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 227-229; discussion, p. 255. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Collins, William E.; and Orihel, Thomas C.
1969 a.-- The sporogonic cycle of Plasmodium jefferyi < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (6), Dec., pp. 1240-1246, illus. [W^{a}.]

Collomb, H.; et al.
[1965 b].-- Les échecs du traitement de la trypanosomiase par le Mel W < Bull. et Mém. Fac. Mixte Méd. et Pharm. Dakar, v. 12, 1964, pp. 156-157. [W^{m}.]

Collomb, H.; Ayats, H.; and Martino, P.
1964 a.-- Les causes de décrès dans la trypanosomiase humaine africaine < Bull. Soc. Méd. Afrique Noire Langue Franç., v. 9 (1), pp. 54-59. [W^{m}.]

Collomb, H.; Ayats, H.; Martino, P.; and Larivière, Michel.
1964 a.-- Les incidents et accidents du traitement de la trypanosomiase par le Mel W (deuxième note à propos de 40 nouvelles observations) < Bull. Soc. Méd. Afrique Noire Langue Franç., v. 9 (3), pp. 325-329. [W^{m}.]

Collomb, H.; and Bartoli, D.
1967 a.-- Le coeur dans la trypanosomiase humaine Africaine a Trypanosoma gambiense < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 60 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 142-156, illus. [W^{a}.]

Collomb, H.; Bartoli, D.; Ayats, H.; and Koate, P.
1968 a.-- Les atteintes cardiaques dans la trypanosomiase humaine africaine à Trypanosoma gambiense [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Méd. Afrique Noire Langue Franç., v. 13 (2), pp. 337-339. [W^{m}.]

Collomb, H.; and Dumas, M.
1966 a.-- Les manifestations neuropsychiques des filarioses lymphatiques < Bull. Soc. Méd. Afrique Noire Langue Franç., v. 11 (3), pp. 666-669. [W^{m}.]

Collomb, H.; Girard, P. L.; and Dumas, M.
1971 a.-- Myélites aiguës, infectieuses et parasitaires au Sénégal [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Méd. Afrique Noire Langue Franç., v. 16 (2), pp. 263-273. [W^{m}.]

Collomb, H.; and Lacan, A.
1964 a.-- Prophylaxie de la trypanosomiase humaine Africaine < Enfant Milieu Trop. (19), pp. 20-30. [W^{m}.]

Collomb, H.; Larivière, Michel; and Philippe, Y.
1961 a.-- Cysticercose cérébrale (premier cas au Sénégal) < Bull. Soc. Méd. Afrique Noire Langue Franç., v. 6 (4), pp. 695-700. [W^{m}.]

Collomb, H.; Larivière, Michel; Philippe, Y.; and Ayats, H.
[1965 a].-- Foyer de cysticercose de la Basse Casamance (Sénégal) (a propos de 16 cas) < Bull. et Mém. Fac. Mixte Méd. et Pharm. Dakar, v. 12, 1964, pp. 148-155, maps. [Issued Nov. 5] [W^{m}.]

Collomb, H.; Virieu, R.; Dumas, M.; and Ayats, H.
1968 a.-- Les formes pseudo-tumorales et hémiplégiques de la trypanosomiase humaine africaine (á propos de 4 observations) [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Méd. Afrique Noire Langue Franç., v. 13 (3), pp. 734-738. [W^{m}.]

Collomb, H.; Zwingelstein, J.; Ayats, H.; and Seck, I.
1963 a.-- Les incidents et accidents du traitement de la trypanosomiase par le Mel W. A propos de 38 observations < Bull. Soc. Méd. Afrique Noire Langue Franç., v. 8 (1), pp. 61-66. [W^{m}.]

Colmenares V., Pedro Pablo.
1972 a.-- Histopatologia de la enfermedad de Chagas < Dermat. Venezol., an. 15, v. 14 (1), June, pp. 68-84. [W^{m}.]

Colomé, F. Coll. See Coll Colomé, F.

Colonna, D.; et al.
1966 a.-- Endocardite fibroplastique du coeur droit. Essai de traitement palliatif par anastomose cavo-pulmonaire < Coeur et Med. Int., v. 5 (3), July, pp. 303-313, illus. [W^{m}.]

Coltorti, E. A.; and Varela-Díaz, V. M.
1972 a.-- IgG levels and host specificity in hydatid cyst fluid < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (4), Aug., pp. 753-756. [W^{a}.]

Coluzzi, Alberto; Nuvole, A.; Orecchia, Paola; and Paggi, Lia.
1965 a.-- Indagini su Bulinus truncatus e Schistosoma bovis della Sardegna [English summary] < Parassitologia, v. 7 (2-3), Dec., pp. 173-228, map, pls. [W^{c}.]

Coluzzi, Alberto; Orecchia, Paola; Paggi, Lia; and Nuvòle, A.
1966 a.-- Study on the incidence of S. bovis and on the geographical distribution of B. truncatus in Sardinia < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, p. 738. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Coluzzi, Mario.
1964 a.-- Osservazioni sperimentali sul comportamento di Dirofilaria repens in diversi gruppi di artropodi ematofagi [Report before 3. Cong. Naz. Soc. Ital. Parassitol., Palermo, 14-16 Oct., 1963] [English summary] < Parassitologia, v. 6 (1-2), Apr.-June, pp. 57-62, illus. [W^{c}.]

Coman, B. J.
1972 a.-- A survey of the gastro-intestinal parasites of the feral cat in Victoria < Austral. Vet. J., v. 48 (4), Apr., pp. 133-136, map. [W^{a}.]

Coman, B. J.
1972 b.-- Helminth parasites of the dingo and feral dog in Victoria with some notes on the diet of the host < Austral. Vet. J., v. 48 (8), Aug., pp. 456-461. [W^{a}.]

Coman, B. J.
1972 c.-- A sylvatic cycle for the hydatid tapeworm (*Echinococcus granulosus*) in remote areas of eastern Victoria < Austral Vet. J., v. 48 (10), Oct., pp. 552-553. [W^{a}.]

Coman, B. J.
1973 a.-- Helminth parasites of the fox (*Vulpes vulpes*) in Victoria < Austral. Vet. J., v. 49 (8), Aug., pp. 378-384, map. [W^{a}.]

Coman, D.
[1961 a].-- Mermithidae < Fauna Repub. Pop. Romîne, Nematoda, v. 2 (3), pp. 1-60, illus. [A^{la}.]

Combes, Claude.
1966 b.-- Un monogène nouveau chez un amphibien endémique de Corse < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 534-535. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Combes, Claude.
1972 a.-- Ecologie des Polystomatidae (Monogenea): Facteurs influencant le volume et le rythme de la ponte < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 2 (2), June, pp. 233-238. [W^{a}.]

Combes, Claude; Bourgat, Robert; and Salami-Cadoux, Marie-Louise.
1973 a.-- Découverte d'un cycle interne direct intervenant comme mode habituel dans la reproduction d'un plathelminthe < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 276, s. D (13), Mar. 26, pp. 2005-2006. [W^{a}.]

Combes, Claude; and Clerc, Bernadette.
1970 a.-- Recherches éco-parasitologiques sur l'helminthofaune des chiroptères dans l'est des Pyrénées [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 45 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 537-561, illus., map. [W^{a}.]

Combes, Claude; and Gerbeaux, Marie-Thérèse.
[1971 a].-- Recherches éco-parasitologiques sur l'helminthofaune de *Rana ridibunda perezi* (amphibien anoure) dans l'est des Pyrénées < Vie et Milieu, s. C, Biol. Terr., v. 21 (1), 1970, pp. 121-158, illus. [Issued Mar.] [W^{a}.]

Combescot, Ch.; Barrabes, A.; and Demaret, J.
1971 a.-- Rôle de l'oestradiol dans la parasitose expérimentale à *Schistosoma mansoni* chez le hamster doré femelle *Cricetus auratus* < Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 164 (7), 1970, pp.1623-1625. [Issued Mar. 8] [W^{a}.]

Combs, Robert L. (*jr.*).
1971 a.-- Tick control studies show good results < Mississippi Farm Research, v. 34 (6), June, pp. 1, 6. [W^{a}.]

Combs, Robert L. (*jr.*).
1971 b.-- Spray control for the lone star tick on cattle < Inform. Sheet Mississippi Agric. Exper. Station (1158), July, [2pp.]. [W^{a}.]

Compagnucci, Mario; and Martone, Fausto.
1971 a.-- L'enteroepatite dei volatili < Acta Med. Vet., Napoli, v. 17 (3-4), May-Aug., pp.165-269, pls. [W^{a}.]

Comstock, George W.; and Ganley, James P.
1973 a.-- Association of toxoplasmosis and cats [Letter to editor] < Am. J. Epidemiol., v. 97 (6), June, p. 424. [W^{a}.]

Concannon, Joseph N.; Madri, Joseph A.; and Cardi, Mary D.
1969 a.-- Hyaluronidase of the trichomonads [Abstract of report before 1969 Meet., Boston, Dec. 27-29] < J. Protozool., v. 16, Suppl., Nov., p. 12. [W^{a}.]

Conci, Cesare.
1943 a.-- Un nuovo genere di Menacanthinae dei passeracei (Mallophaga - Menoponidae) < Ann. Mus. Civ. Storia Nat. Genova, v. 61, pp. 262-264, illus. [W^{a}.]

Conci, Cesare.
1943 b.-- Il genere Myrsidea. II. Una nuova specie di Myrsidea del *Cinclus c. meridionalis* Brehm. < Ann. Mus. Civ. Storia Nat. Genova, v. 61, pp. 287-289, illus. [W^{a}.]

Condy, J. B.
1972 a.-- Observations on levels of internal parasites in free living Rhodesian wild life I. Kudu (*Tragelaphus strepsiceros* (Pallas, 1766)) < Zoologica Africana, v. 7 (2), Nov., pp. 413-418. [W^{a}.]

Condy, J. B.; and Hill, R. R. H.
1970 a.-- Filariasis in Rhodesian wild life < Central African J. Med., v. 16 (11), Nov., pp. 249-251. [W^{m}.]

Congdon, Larry L.; Farmer, John Neville; Longenecker, Bryan M.; and Breitenbach, Robert P.
1969 a.-- Natural and acquired antibodies to *Plasmodium lophurae* in intact and bursaless chickens. II. Immunofluorescent studies < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (4), Aug., pp. 817-824, illus. [W^{a}.]

Congdon, Larry L.; and Wescott, Richard B.
1972 a.-- Preliminary observations concerning antibody response to influenza virus and sheep erythrocytes of mice infected with *Plasmodium berghei* < Lab. Animal Sc., v. 22 (2), Apr., pp. 242-244. [W^{a}.]

de Coninck, Lucien Adolph P.; and Puylaert, F.
1966 a.-- La structure de l'oesophage chez quelques nématodes parasitaires < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 465-467. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Connan, Roger M.
1966 c.-- The effect of immunity on the distribution of *Trichostrongylus colubriformis* in the guinea pig < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, p. 115. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Connan, Roger M.
1969 a.-- Studies on the inhibition of development of Ostertagia spp. in lambs < J. Helminth., v. 43 (3-4), pp. 287-292, illus. [W^{a}.]

Connan, Roger M.
1971 a.-- *Hyostrongylus rubidus*: The size and structure of worm populations in adult pigs < Vet. Rec., v. 89 (7), Aug. 14, pp. 186-191. [W^{a}.]

Connan, Roger M.
1971 b.-- The seasonal incidence of inhibition of development in *Haemonchus contortus* < Research Vet. Sc., v. 12 (3), May, pp. 272-274. [W^{a}.]

Connan, Roger M.
1971 c.-- Sorting out stomach worms < Pig Farming, v. 19 (11), Nov., pp. 50, 51, 53. [W^{a}.]

Connan, Roger M.
1971 d.-- The effect of the plane of nutrition on parasitism by Ostertagia spp. in the lactating ewe < J. Helminth., v. 45 (2-3), pp. 177-187. [W^{a}.]

Connan, Roger M.
1972 a.-- Passive protection with homologous antiserum against *Trichostrongylus colubriformis* in the guinea-pig < Immunology, v. 23 (4), Oct., pp. 647-650. [W^a.]

Connan, Roger M.
1973 a.-- The immune response of the lactating rat to *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* < Immunology, v. 25 (2), Aug., pp. 261-267. [W^a.]

Connell, Maxine; and Hall, W. T. K.
1972 a.-- Transmission of *Anaplasma marginale* by the cattle tick *Boophilus microplus* [Letter to editor] < Austral. Vet. J., v. 48 (8), Aug., p. 477. [W^a.]

Connolly, C. Stephen.
1963 a.-- Hodgkin's disease associated with *Toxoplasma gondii* < Arch. Int. Med., Chicago, v. 112 (3), Sept., pp. 393-396, illus. [W^m.]

Connolly, R. J.; and Mitchell, R. M.
1971 a.-- The place of liver scanning in hepatic surgery < Austral. and N. Zealand J. Surg., v. 40 (3), Feb., pp. 259-266. [W^m.]

Connor, Elizabeth Barrett. See Barrett-Connor, Elizabeth.

Conrad, Marcel E.
1971 a.-- Hematologic manifestations of parasitic infections < Seminars Hematol., v. 8 (3), July, pp. 267-303. [W^a.]

Conran, Philip B.; and Garner, Floris M.
1969 b.-- Comparison of blood-induced plasmodial infections in splenectomized *Macaca mulatta* and *M. nemestrina* < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (2), Apr., pp. 457-458. [W^a.]

Constantin, M. L.
1972 a.-- Effects of insecticides on acariasis in mice < Lab. Animals, v. 6 (3), Sept., pp. 279-286. [W^a.]

Constantinescu, D.; Tufeanu, I.; and Dumitriu, M.
1967 a.-- Ascaridioza căilor biliare (Ascariasis of the bile ducts) [English, Russian, French and German summaries] < Chirurgia, Bucureşti, v. 16 (11), Nov., pp. 1027-1028. [W^m.]

Constantinescu, P.; Caracaş, Tr.; and Dimitriu, C.
1963 a.-- Echinococoză peritoneală secundară asociată cu echinococoză pluriviscerală. Leziune operatorie a ramurii stîngi a venei porte (Secondary peritoneal echinococcosis associated with pluriviscerai echinococcosis. Operative lesion of the left branch of the portal vein) < Chirurgia, Bucureşti, v. 12 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 105-107. [W^m.]

Contardo Astaburaga, Rene.
1964 a.-- Uvetitis y toxoplasmosis < Arch. Oftal. Buenos Aires, v. 39 (3), Mar., pp. 99-108, illus. [W^m.]

Conti, R.
1971 a.-- The etiopathogenesis and treatment of abscesses of the liver [Italian, French, German and Spanish summaries] < Chir. Gastroenterol., v. 5 (3), July-Sept., pp. 325-331. [W^m.]

Conti-Diaz, Ismael A.; Turner, Clenon; Tweeddale, Duane; and Furcolow, Michael L.
1970 a.-- Besnoitiasis in the opossum (*Didelphis marsupialis*) < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (3), June, pp. 457-460.

Contreras P., Guillermo; Prudencio G., Enrique; Tamashiro N., Alberto; and Delgado Q., Alvaro.
1969 a.-- Casos de hidatidosis humana, registrados en el Hospital Dos de Mayo, Lima, Peru, en el oncenio 1957-1967 < Arch. Peru. Patol. y Clin., v. 23 (1), Mar., pp. 1-30. [W^m.]

Cook, B. R.
1966 a.-- The epidemiology of *Echinococcus granulosus* in Great Britain < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 764-765. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Cook, B. R.; and Clarkson, Michael J.
1971 a.-- The epidemiology of Echinococcus infection in Great Britain. III. *Echinococcus granulosus* and cestodes of the genus Taenia in farm dogs in England in the Lake District, northern Pennines and East Anglia < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 65 (1), Mar., pp. 71-79, map. [W^a.]

Cook, Bart.
1972 a.-- Hosts of *Argas cooleyi* and *Ornithodoros concanensis* (Acarina: Argasidae) in a cliff-face habitat < J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (4), Aug. 1, pp. 315-317. [W^a.]

Cook, Bart.
1973 a.-- The effects of repeated desiccation and rehydration on lipid and haemoglobin concentrations in fasting *Ornithodoros concanensis* (Acarina: Argasidae) < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 44 (4A), Apr. 1, pp. 1141-1148. [W^a.]

Cook, Joseph A.; Kellermeyer, W. F. (jr.); Warren, Kenneth S.; and Kellermeyer, R. W.
1972 a.-- Sickle cell haemoglobinopathy and *Schistosoma mansoni* infection < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 66 (2), June, pp. 197-202. [W^a.]

Cook, Joseph A.; Sturrock, Robert F.; and Barnish, Guy.
1972 a.-- An allergic skin reaction to a new formulation of the molluscicide clonitralide (Bayluscide) [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (6), pp. 954-955. [W^a.]

Cook, Joseph A.; Warren, Kenneth S.; and Jordan, Peter.
1972 a.-- Passive transfer of immunity in human schistosomiasis mansoni: Attempt to prevent infection by repeated injections of hyperimmune antischistosome gamma globulin < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (5), pp. 777-780. [W^a.]

Cook, Joseph A.; Woodstock, Lilian; and Jordan, Peter.
1972 a.-- Immunological studies in *Schistosoma mansoni* infection in St. Lucia < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 66 (3), Sept., pp. 369-373. [W^a.]

Cook, Robert Sewell.
1971 a.-- Leucocytozoon Danilewsky 1890 < Infect. Dis. and Parasit. Dis. Wild Birds (Davis, J. W.; Anderson, R. C.; Karstad, L.; and Trainer, D. O.), pp. 291-299. [W^a.]

Cook, Robert Sewell.
1971 b.-- Haemoproteus Kruse 1890 < Infect. Dis. and Parasit. Dis. Wild Birds (Davis, J. W.; Anderson, R. C.; Karstad, L.; and Trainer, D. O.), pp. 300-308. [W^a.]

Cook, T. F.
1973 a.-- The efficiency of a mixture of haloxon and trichlorfon against strongyles and bots in horses < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 21 (8), Aug., pp. 157-159. [W^a.]

Cookson, L. O. C.
1963 a.-- Some investigations with the fluorescent antibody technique < Central African J. Med., v. 9 (11), Nov., pp. 429-434; (12), Dec., pp. 469-478, illus. [W^m.]

Cookson, L. O. C.; Clarke, Victor de V.; and Pirie, Evelyn.
1964 a.-- Some investigations with the fluorescent antibody technique. III. The threshold fluorescent antibody test in schistosomiasis < Central African J. Med., v. 10 (1), Jan., pp. 12-16, illus. [W^m.]

Cools, R.
1967 a.-- Observation sur l'emploi du Prosalt d'Antrycide et la résistance du bétail aux trypanosomiases [English summary] < Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 20 (4), pp. 579-587. [W^a.]

de Cooman, Elisabeth Pennoit. See Pennoit-De Cooman, Elisabeth.

Coombs, R. R. A.
1968 a.-- Immunity < 6. Symposium Brit. Soc. Parasitol., (London, Nov. 17, 1967), pp. 1-4, illus. [W^a.]

Cooney, Joseph C.; and Hays, Kirby Lee.
1972 a.-- Bionomics of the gopher tortoise tick, Amblyomma tuberculatum Marx < J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (3), June 20, pp. 239-245, illus. [W^a.]

Coop, R. L.; Mapes, C. J.; and Angus, K. W.
1972 a.-- The effect of Nematodirus battus on the distribution of intestinal enzymes in lambs < Research Vet. Sc., v. 13 (2), Mar., pp. 186-188. [W^a.]

Cooper, C. Lawrence; and Storck, Ted W.
1973 a.-- Gordius sp., a new host record < Ohio J. Sc., v. 73 (4), July, p. 228. [W^a.]

Cooper, J. E.
1971 a.-- Disease in East African snakes associated with Kalicephalus worms (Nematoda: Diaphanocephalidae) < Vet. Rec. (4871), v. 89 (14), Oct. 2, pp. 385-388, illus. [W^a.]

Cooper, J. E.; and Houston, D. C.
1972 a.-- Lesions in the crop of vultures associated with bot fly larvae [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (3), pp. 515-517. [W^a.]

Cooper, J. E.; and Nares, P.
1971 a.-- Clinical and post-mortem examination of snakes at the Nairobi Snake Park < East African Wildlife J., v. 9, Aug., pp. 166-170. [W^a.]

Copeman, D. B.; and Gaafar, Sayed M.
1972 a.-- Sequential development of hepatic lesions of ascaridosis in colostrum-deprived pigs < Austral. Vet. J., v. 48 (5), May, pp. 263-268, illus. [W^a.]

Corba, Július.
1970 a.-- Príspevok k profylaktickej dehelmintizácii telaziózneho hovädzieho dobytka (The prophylactic anthelmintic treatment of thelaziasis in cattle) [Russian and English summaries] < Folia Vet., Editor Univ. Med. Vet. Kosice, v. 14 (3-4), pp. 105-108. [W^a.]

Čorba, Július.
1972 a.-- Studies on the development of Fasciola hepatica in rats < Folia Vet., v. 16 (3-4), pp. 133-138. [W^a.]

Čorba, Július; Armour, J.; Roberts, R. J.; and Urquhart, G. M.
1971 a.-- Transfer of immunity to Fasciola hepatica infection by lymphoid cells < Research Vet. Sc., v. 12 (3), May, pp. 292-295. [W^a.]

Corbel, Jean-Claude.
[1968 e].-- Metchnikovella martojai n. sp. (microsporidie, Metchnikovellidae), parasite d'une grégarine de gryllide < Protistologica, v. 3 (4), 1967, pp. 365-368, pl. [Issued Jan.] [W^a.]

Corbel, Jean-Claude.
1971 a.-- Les Stylocephalidae (Sporozoa, Gregarinida) < Naturaliste, Canad., v. 98 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 1-39, illus. [W^a.]

Corbu, M.; Costea, A.; Condoiu, M.; and Davidescu, C.
1962 a.-- Chistotomii simultane pentru echinococoza pulmonară bilaterală (Simultaneous cystotomies for bilateral pulmonary echinococcosis) < Chirurgia, București, v. 11 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 89-92, illus. [W^m.]

Corcelle, L.; Theodorides, M.; Laulan, J.; and Boisseau, M.
1968 a.-- Etude de la toxoplasmose oculaire. A propos de 32 observations < Bordeaux Méd., v. 1 (10), Oct., pp. 1806-1808, 1811, 1815, illus. [W^m.]

Cordero, Carlos; et al.
1970 a.-- Total de casos de hidatidosis humana declarados en la provincia de Neuquén, de Enero de 1957 a Septiembre de 1968 < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 24, Mar., pp. 393-398. [W^m.]

Cordero, Rafael Alvarez. See Alvarez-Cordero, Rafael.

Cordero del Campillo, Miguel.
1966 a.-- The experimental use of N-(2'-chlor-4'-nitrophenyl)-5-chlor-salicylamid against Echinococcus granulosus < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, p. 771. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Cordero del Campillo, Miguel; and Martínez Fernández, A.
1971 a.-- Crepidostomum farionis (Muller, 1784) Luehe, 1909 y C. metoecus (Braun, 1900) Braun, 1900, en Salmo trutta de León. Con notas sobre sinonimia, lista de hospedadores y distribución geográfica < An. Fac. Vet. Leon, Oviedo, v. 17 (17), pp. 55-68, illus., map. [W^a.]

Cordero del Campillo, Miguel; Martínez Fernández, Antonio; and Aller Gancedo, Benito.
1969 a.-- Some facts concerning the epizootiology of trichinellosis in Spain < Trab. Estac. Agric. Exper. Leon, v. 6, pp. 73-86. [W^a.]

Cordier, J.; Pierson, M.^{2}; and Reny, A.
1966 a.-- Toxoplasmose congénitale à manifestations multiples < Bull. Soc. Opht. France, v. 66 (2), Feb., pp. 219-221. [W^m.]

Córdova Benzaquen, Eleazar; Montesinos, H. Jorge; and Náquira Vildoso, Félix.
1969 a.-- Estudio epidemiologico sobre enfermedad de Chagas en el Valle de Vitor (Distrito de Vitor, Dpto. de Arequipa) < Arch. Peru. Patol. y Clin., v. 23 (3-4), Sept.-Dec., pp. 257-269. [W^m.]

Córdova Benzaquen, Eleazar; Montesinos, H. Jorge; Náquira Vildoso, Félix; and Valdivia, Luis.
1969 a.-- Investigacion sobre enfermedad de Chagas en el Peru. III. Nuevas observaciones epidemiologicas en el Distrito de Matalaque (Departamento de Moquegua) < Arch. Peru. Patol. y Clin., v. 23 (3-4), Sept.-Dec., pp. 271-279. [W^m.]

Córdova Benzaquen, Eleazar; Náquira Vildoso, Félix; and Montesinos, H. Jorge.
1969 a.-- Algunos indices epidemiologicos de la enfermedad de Chagas en la ciudad de Arequipa < Arch. Peru. Patol. y Clin., v. 23 (3-4), Sept.-Dec., pp. 239-248, map. [W^m.]

Córdova Benzaquen, Eleazar; Náquira Vildoso, Félix; and Náquira Velarde, Cesar.
1961 a.-- Lymnaea diaphana King como huesped intermediario de Fasciola hepatica (Linneus) en Arequipa, Peru < Arch. Peru. Patol. y Clin., v. 15 (3-4), Sept.-Dec., pp. 165-171, map. [W^m.]

Córdova Berzaquen, Eleazar; Náquira Vildoso, Félix; and Náquira Velarde, Cesar.
1962 a.-- Contribucion al estudio del parasitismo intestinal. II. Necator americanus Stiles, 1906, Ancylostoma duodenale Creplin, 1845, y otros helmintos en 5 autopsias de Quillabamba (Departmento del Cuzco). 1960 < Arch. Peru. Patol. y Clin., v. 16 (1), pp. 51-57, illus. [W^m.]

Coriat, Pierre.
1964 a.-- Conduite à tenir dans l'échinococcose secondaire multiple du péritoine < Bull. Féd. Soc. Gynéc. et Obst. Langue Franç., v. 16 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 61-62. [W^m.]

Corio, Italo.
1963 a.-- Il maiale da ingrasso per uso familiare. 2. ed., 104 pp., illus., May, Bologna, Italy (Officine Grafiche Calderini). [W^a (SF396 .I8C6)]

Corliss, John Ozro.
1966 a.-- De la valeur de collections centrales de spécimens types et de cultures vivantes de protozoaires < Protistologica, v. 2 (1), pp. 5-14. [Issued June] [W^a.]

Cornejo Donayre, Alberto.
1960 a.-- Incidencia de parasitismo intestinal por helmintos y protozoos en el departamento de Madre de Dios < Arq. Pediat., Rio de Janeiro, v. 33 (3), Dec., pp. 7-10, 13-16. [W^m.]

Corneli, F.; and Galassi, G.
1964 a.-- Le complicazioni delle cisti da echinococco del figato: La rottura ampia nelle vie biliari [English, French and German summaries] < Chir. Gen., v. 13 (4), 2.s., v. 4, pp. 309-330, illus. [W^m.]

Cornwell, R. L.
1966 b.-- Some gel-diffusion reactions of Dictyocaulus viviparus < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, p. 103. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Cornwell, R. L.; Jones, R. M.^{2}; and Pott, J. M.
1971 b.-- Bovine parasitic gastro-enteritis: Growth responses following routine anthelmintic treatment of sub-clinical infections in grazing animals < Vet. Rec. (4870), v. 89 (13), Sept. 25, pp. 352-359. [W^a.]

Cornwell, R. L.; Jones, R. M.^{2}; and Pott, J. M.
1971 c.-- The control of parasitism in fat lamb production by routine dosing with tetramisole, thiabendazole and a morantel/diethylcarbamazine combination < Vet. Rec., v. 89 (25), Dec. 18, pp. 659-662. [W^a.]

Cornwell, R. L.; Jones, R. M.^{2}; and Pott, J. M.
1972 a.-- Controlled anthelmintic trials in experimentally-infected calves with a combination of morantel and diethylcarbamazine < Vet. Rec. (4888), v. 90 (5), Jan. 29, pp. 123, 124-128, 129. [W^a.]

Cornwell, R. L.; Jones, R. M.^{2}; and Pott, J. M.
1973 a.-- Critical trials of morantel tartrate in equine strongylosis < Vet. Rec., v. 93 (4), July 28, pp. 94-97, 98. [W^a.]

Cornwell, R. L.; Jones, R. M.^{2}; and Pott, J. M.
1973 b.-- Autumn treatment with morantel/diethylcarbamazine in yarded cattle < Vet. Rec., v. 92 (25), June 23, pp. 668-670, 671. [W^a.]

Corradetti, Augusto.
1972 a.-- Étude cytodynamique de la réponse immunologique aux hématies de mouton chez des rats infectés par Plasmodium berghei [English summary] < Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 122 (2), Feb., pp. 193-203. [W^a.]

Corradetti, Augusto; et al.
1966 a.-- An Italian strain of Plasmodium (Giovannolaia) circumflexum < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 238-239. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Corradetti, Augusto; et al.
1970 b.-- Modello sperimentale, realizzato con Plasmodium gallinaceum e Anopheles stephensi, per selezionare popolazioni di plasmodio adatte a vivere in un vettore apparentemente refrattario, e per selezionare popolazioni di vettore suscettibili a un plasmodio apparentemente inadatto a vivere in esso [English summary] < Parassitologia, v. 12 (2-3), Oct.-Dec., pp. 81-99 [W^a.]

Corradetti, Augusto; Adames, A.; Neri, Italia; and Cavallini, Caterina.
1964 a.-- Suscettibilità di Anopheles stephensi a Plasmodium giovannolai [Report before 3. Cong. Naz. Soc. Ital. Parassitol., Palermo, 14-16 Oct., 1963] [English summary] < Parassitologia, v. 6 (1-2), Apr.-June, pp. 71-76. [W^c.]

Corradetti, Augusto; and Scanga, Maria.
1964 a.-- Segnalazione in Europa di Babesia shortti (Mohammed, 1958) in Falco tinnunculus tinnunculus e brevi note su questo parassita [Report before 3. Cong. Naz. Soc. Ital. Parassitol., Palermo, 14-16 Oct., 1963] [English summary] < Parassitologia, v. 6 (1-2), Apr.-June, pp. 77-80. [W^c.]

Corradetti, Augusto; and Scanga, Maria.
1965 a.-- Notes on Plasmodium (Giovannolaia) polare and its transmission with Culiseta longiareolata < Parassitologia, v. 7 (2-3), Dec., pp. 61-64. [W^c.]

Corradetti, Augusto; and Scanga, Maria.
1965 b.-- Il ciclo pre-eritrocitico di Plasmodium (Giovannolaia) polare [English summary] < Parassitologia, v. 7 (2-3), Dec., pp. 65-68, pl. [W^c.]

Corradetti, Augusto; and Scanga, Maria.
1966 a.-- Notes on Plasmodium (Giovannolaia) polare and its transmission with Culiseta longiareolata < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 236-238; discussion, p. 256. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Corradetti, Augusto; Verolini, Felice; Bucci, Adriana; and Pennacchio, Anna Elisabetta.
1969 a.-- Durata della resistenza del ratto albino all' infezione con Plasmodium berghei (ceppo Istisan) dopo vaccinazione con ceppo omologo irradiato [English summary] < Parassitologia, v. 11 (3), Dec., pp. 129-134. [W^a.]

Coradetti, Augusto; Verolini, Felice; Bucci, Adriana; and Pennacchio, Anna Elisabetta.
1969 b.-- Tecnica per l'ottenimento della frazione non idrosolubile di Plasmodium berghei in condizioni adatte per studi immunologici [English summary] < Parassitologia, v. 11 (3), Dec., pp. 145-149. [W^a.]

Corradetti, Augusto; Verolini, Felice; Bucci, Adriana; and Pennacchio, Anna Elisabetta.
1969 c.-- Azione immunizzante protettiva della frazione non idrosolubile di Plasmodium berghei (ceppo Istisan) [English summary] < Parassitologia, v. 11 (3), Dec., pp. 151-159. [W^a.]

Corradetti, Augusto; Verolini, Felice; Bucci, Adriana; and Pennacchio, Anna Elisabetta.
1971 a.-- Elettroforesi a disco di due estratti idrosolubili di plasmodi: Plasmodium berghei (ceppo Istisan) e Plasmodium berghei (ceppo Vincke 1967) [English summary] < Parassitologia, v. 13 (3), Dec., pp. 385-389, illus. [W^a.]

Corradetti, Augusto; Verolini, Felice; and Ilardi, Antonietta.
1964 a.-- The separation of Plasmodium berghei from its blood host cells for immunological purposes < Parassitologia, v. 6 (3), Dec., pp. 279-281, pl. [W^a.]

Corradetti, Augusto; Verolini, Felice; and Ilardi, Antonietta.
1966 a.-- The separation of Plasmodium berghei from its blood host cells for immunological purposes < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, p. 129. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Corrado, M.
1962 a.-- Distacco di retina e trattamento chirurgico in un caso di toxoplasmosi oculare [English, German and French summaries] < Arq. Portug. Oftal., v. 14 (1), pp. 45-54, illus. [W^m.]

Corrêa, Marcelo Oswaldo Alvares; Hyakutake, Saburo; and Tognoli, José Ferreira.
1972 a.-- Incidência de reagentes à prova da immunofluorescência indireta para o diagnóstico da toxoplasmose entre escolares do município de Presidente Prudente < Rev. Inst. Adolfo Lutz, v. 32 (1), pp. 41-46. [W^a.]

Correa, Outubrino.
1956 i.— A hidatidose animal no Rio Grande do Sul. Epizootiologia, Patologia e Profilaxia < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 15 (1-2), July, pp. 343-356, illus. [W^{m}.]

Correa, S. M.; Correa, C. N. M.; Gottschalk, A. F.; and Rudge, A. C.
1971 a.— Giardiose em coelhos < Biológico, S. Paulo, v. 37 (5), May, pp. 130-132, illus. [W^{a}.]

Correa A., Mireya D.
1964 a.— Tripanosomas encontrados en especies Panameñas de Phlebotomus [English summary] < Arch. Méd. Panam., v. 13 (2-3), Aug.-Dec., pp. 183-194, illus. [W^{m}.]

Corrêa Lima, Eduardo; and Luz, Ennio.
1962 a.— Novos focos de esquistossomose mansoni no estado do Paraná (nota prévia) < An. Fac. Med. Univ. Paraná, v. 5 (1-2), Jan.-July, pp. 105-106. [W^{m}.]

Corrêa Lima, Eduardo; and Luz, Ennio.
1964 a.— Esquistossomose no município de Londrina (Paraná, Brasil) < An. Fac. Med. Univ. Paraná, v. 7 (1-2), Jan.-July, pp. 7-18, maps. [W^{m}.]

Corrêa Lima, Eduardo; Zeni Júnior, João; and Suplicy, Hamilton L.
1962 a.— Aspectos clínico, parasitológico e hematológico de 801 escolares da zona portuária da cidade de Paranaguá < An. Fac. Med. Univ. Paraná, v. 5 (1-2), Jan.-July, pp. 99-104. [W^{m}.]

Corrigan, M. J.; and Hill, D. W.
1968 a.— Retinal artery occlusion in loiasis < Brit. J. Ophth., v. 52 (6), June, pp. 477-480, illus. [W^{m}.]

Cort, William Walter. [1887-1971] [For necrology see J. Parasitol., v. 58 (5), Oct., 1972, pp. 887-890] [W^{a}.]

Cort, William Walter. [1887-1971] [For necrology see Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 21 (1), Jan., 1972, pp. 129-131. [W^{a}.]

Cortés, Jośe Darío.
1970 a.— Hidatidosis hepática: Aspectos clínicos quirúrgicos y epidemiológicos < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 24, Mar., pp. 231-232. [W^{m}.]

Corwin, Robert Marvin; Cox, Herbert W.; Ludford, C. G.; and McNett, S. L.
1970 a.— Relapse mechanisms in malaria: Emergence of variant strains of Plasmodium lophurae from serum antigen-immunized ducks < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (3), June, pp. 431-438. [W^{a}.]

Cosar, Charles; et al.
1966 a.— Nitro imidazoles: Préparation et activité chimiotherapeutique [English and German summaries] < Arzneimittel-Forsch., v. 16 (1), Jan., pp. 23-29. [W^{m}.]

Cosendey, Erly Bon; Elleres, Josefina F.; and Coelho, Benita V.
1963 a.— Estudos sôbre a tricocefalíase na infância [English summary] < Bol. Inst. Puericult., Brasil, v. 20 (3), Dec., pp. 295-305. [W^{m}.]

Cosgrove, William B.; and Skeen, Marianne J.
1969 a.— Effects of hydroxyurea on Crithidia fasciculata [Abstract of report before 1969 Meet., Boston, Dec. 27-29] < J. Protozool., v. 16, Suppl., Nov., p. 12. [W^{a}. [W^{a}.]

Cosgrove, William B.; and Skeen, Marianne J.
1970 a.— The cell cycle in Crithidia fasciculata. Temporal relationships between synthesis of deoxyribonucleic acid in the nucleus and in the kinetoplast < J. Protozool., v. 17 (2), May, pp. 172-177, illus. [W^{a}.]

Cosín, Darío J. Díaz. See Díaz Cosín, Darío J.

Cosma, E.; Chirileanu, Tr.; and Sîrbu, M.
1961 a.— Ascaridioza chirurgicală (Surgical ascariasis) < Chirurgia, Bucureşti, v. 10 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 723-729. [W^{m}.]

Costa, Achille.
1866 a.— Descrizione di una specie di Cyamus parassita de' delfini < Ann. Mus. Zool. R. Univ. Napoli, v. 3, 1863, pp. 82-83, pl. [W^{a}.]

da Costa, Domíco Pereira.
1965 a.— Tricomoníase uro-genital < An. Fac. Med. Univ. Paraná, v. 8 (1-2), Jan.-July, pp. 69-104. [W^{m}.]

da Costa, F. M. Coutinho.
1964 a.— Relatório anual de 1962 < An. Inst. Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 21 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 221-251. [W^{a}.]

Costa, Hélio Martins de Araújo; Freitas, Moacyr Gomes; and Guimarães, Marcos Pezzi.
1970 b.— Teste da eficiência do Ruelene 8-DP no tratamento de helmintoses gastrintestinais de bovinos [Portuguese text; English summary] < Pesquisa Agropec. Brasil., s. Vet., v. 5 (3), pp. 453-460. [W^{a}.]

Costa, Hélio Martins de Araújo; and Freitas, Moacyr Gomes.
1972 a.— Eucotyle freitasi sp. n. do pato doméstico (Trematoda, Eucotylidae) [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 32 (3), Sept., pp. 391-393, illus. [W^{a}.]

Costa, J. O.; Galvin, Thomas Joseph; Bell, Rurel R.; and Smith, John P.
1971 a.— Survey of helminth parasites of dogs from Brazos County, Texas < Southwest Vet., v. 24 (4), Summer, pp. 305-306. [W^{a}.]

Costa, José Oswaldo; et al.
1972 a.— Teste comparativo do parbendazole, bitoscanato, pamoato de pirantel e mebendazole no tratamento da ancilostomose canina [English summary] < Arq. Escola Vet. Minas Gerais, v. 24 (2), pp. 161-166. [W^{a}.]

Costa, José Oswaldo; Neves, David Pereira; and Espínola, Hélio Nogueira.
1972 a.— Influência do sexo de Rhodnius prolixus na infectividade pelo Trypanosoma cruzi [English summary] < Arq. Escola Vet. Minas Gerais, v. 24 (3), pp. 281-285. [W^{a}.]

da Costa, L. R.
1971 a.— Small-intestinal cell turnover in patients with parasitic infections < Brit. Med. J., (5769), v. 3, July 31, pp. 281-283. [W^{a}.]

da Costa, Orlando R.; Cascaes, Octávio Bandeira; and Silva, Edith Seligmann.
1960 a.— Estudo comparativo da ação do hidroxinaftoato de befênio e do iodeto de ditiazanina no parasitismo por helmintos intestinais < Caderno Terap., Labor, v. 5 (2), pp. 73-78. [W^{m}.]

da Costa Maia, Celestino.
1966 a.— Quelques particularités de l'endémie à ankylostomes, á Madère < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 817-818. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

da Costa Maia, Celestino.
1966 b.— Contribution á l'étude de la sensibilité relative des Strongyloides, Ascaris, Trichuris et Ancylostomidae á la dithiazanine < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 819-820. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Costas, Margarita C.; and Torres de Vega, Carmen A.
1968 a.— Bephenium hydroxynaphthoate in the treatment of hookworm disease in infancy < Bol. Asoc. Méd. Puerto Rico, v. 60 (3), Mar., pp. 110-114. [W^{m}.]

Costello, Leslie Carl.
1966 a.-- Changes in catalase activity during embryonation of Ascaris eggs, and its relationship to respiration and cytochrome oxidase activity < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, p. 71. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Costes, D.
1961 a.-- Les trichomonacides récents en pratique gynécologique < Bull. Féd. Soc. Gynéc. et Obst. Langue Franç., v. 13 (5), Oct.-Dec., pp. 577-581. [W^{m}.]

Costescu, N.; Botez, A.; and Drăgoi, F.
1965 a.-- Locul şi valoarea derivaţiei interne în tratamentul hidatiozei hepatice (Place and value of internal derivation in the treatment of liver hydatidosis) [English, Russian, French and German summaries] < Chirurgia, Bucureşti, v. 14 (4), Apr., pp. 317-326, illus. [W^{m}.]

Cotteleer, Christiane; and Famerée, L.
1971 a.-- Preliminary trials of oxyclozanide in Belgium < Vet. Rec. (4861), v. 89 (4), July 24, pp. 114,115. [W^{a}.]

Cotteleer, Christiane; and Famerée, L.
1971 b.-- Contribution a l'examen parasitaire microscopique des matières fécales [German, Dutch and English summaries] < Économ. et Méd. Animales, v. 12 (3), May-June, pp. 137-143. [W^{a}.]

Cotteleer, Christiane; and Famerée, L.
1971 c.-- "Strongles digestifs" des bovins en Belgique. Identification et frequence < Ann. Med. Vet., v. 115 (5), July, pp. 307-316. [W^{a}.]

Couch, John A.; Farley, C. Austin; and Rosenfield, Aaron.
1966 a.-- Sporulation of Minchinia nelsoni (Haplosporida, Haplosporidiidae) in Crassostrea virginica (Gmelin) < Science (3743), v. 153, Sept. 23, pp. 29-31, illus. [W^{a}.]

Coudert, J.; et al.
1966 b.-- Diagnostic sérologique de l'échinococcose alvéolaire par immuno-fluorescence < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 59 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 859-865, illus. [W^{a}.]

Coudert, Jean; et al.
1967 a.-- La réaction d'immuno-fluorescence sur coupes de Fasciola hepatica: Une nouvelle technique pour le sérodiagnostic de la distomatose (premiers résultats) < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 60 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 71-79, illus. [W^{a}.]

Coudert, Jean; and Ambroise-Thomas, P.
1967 a.-- Biologie et cycle évolutif des taenias echinocoques < Cahiers Med. Lyon., v. 43 (11), Apr. 20, pp. 925-926,929-930,933-934,936., illus. [W^{m}.]

Coudert, Jean; and Ambroise-Thomas, P.
1967 b.-- Les tests d'allergie cutanée dans le diagnostic biologique de l'hydatidose < Cahiers Med. Lyon., v. 43 (11), Apr. 20, pp. 951-954, illus. [W^{m}.]

Coudert, Jean; Ambroise-Thomas, P.; and Kien Truong Thai.
1967 a.-- Etat actuel du diagnostic sérologique du kyste hydatique < Cahiers Med. Lyon., v. 43 (11), Apr. 20, pp. 939-942,945-948, illus. [W^{m}.]

Coudert, Jean; Ambroise-Thomas, P.; Kien Truong Thai; and Pothier, Michel Andre.
1967 a.-- Premiers résultats concernant le diagnostic sérologique du kyste hydatique par une nouvelle technique d'immuno-fluorescence sur lames < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 60 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 555-563, illus. [W^{a}.]

Coudert, Jean; Ambroise-Thomas, P.; Kien Truong Thai; and Pothier, Michel-André.
1969 a.-- Le diagnostic sérologique du kyste hydatique par immuno-fluorescence sur coupes de scolex < Cahiers Med. Lyon., v. 45 (1), Apr. 10, pp. 1111-1112, 1115-1116, 1118, illus. [W^{m}.]

Coudert, Jean; Despeignes, J.; and Battesti, M.-R.
1969 a.-- La réaction de fixation du complément dans l'évolution de quatre kystes hydatiques osseux < Ann. Parasitol., v. 44 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 121-124. [W^{a}.]

Coudert, Jean; Despeignes, J.; and Battesti, M. R.
1969 b.-- Valeur diagnostique actuelle de la réaction de fixation du complément dans le kyste hydatique [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 44 (4), July-Aug., pp. 375-385. [W^{a}.]

Coudert, Jean; Garin, Jean Paul; Ambroise Thomas, P.; and Georget, J. P.
1967 a.-- Diagnostic sérologique de l'ambiase par immuno-fluorescence. Résultats de 160 examens < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 60 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 44-52, illus. [W^{a}.]

Coudert, Pierre.
1972 a.-- Essai de chimioprévention de la coccidiose hépatique du lapin par le Decoquinate [English summary] < Cahiers Méd. Vét., v. 41 (3), May-June, pp. 112-123. [W^{a}.]

Coudert, Pierre; Döll, G.; and Dürr, Ulrich.
[1973 a].-- Zur Ultraschallresistenz der oocysten von Eimeria stiedai (Sporozoa, Coccidia) < Ann. Recherches Vét., v. 3 (4), 1972, pp. 551-570, illus. [W^{a}.]

Coudert, Pierre; and Dürr, Ulrich.
1972 a.-- Action de l'ultracentrifugation sur les caractères morphologiques du sporonte d'Eimeria stiedai < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 274, s. D (10), Mar. 6, pp. 1573-1574, illus. [W^{a}.]

Coudert, Pierre; Yvore, Pierre André Eugène; and Provot, Françoise.
1973 a.-- Sporogonie d'Eimeria stiedai (Lindemann 1865) Kisskalt et Hartmann 1907. Influence de la température sur la respiration et sur la durée de la segmentation < Ann. Recherches Vét., v. 4 (3), pp. 371-388, illus. [W^{a}.]

Council, Bill.
1969 a.-- Know how in poultry raising. 107 pp., illus., pls. Hyderabad (A.P. India. (Booklovers Private Ltd.) [W^{a}. (SF487.C6)]

Coura, José Rodrigues; and Rodrigues da Silva, José.
1961 a.-- Aspectos atuais do tratamento da doença de Chagas [English summary] < Arq. Brasil. Med., v. 51 (4), Aug., pp. 283-290. [W^{m}.]

Couraud, L.; et al.
1969 a.-- Amibiase hépatique a manifestations pleuropulmonaires prédominantes. Problèmes diagnostiques et thérapeutiques (à propos de 7 observations) [English, German, Spanish and Italian summaries] < Bordeaux Med., v. 2 (11), Nov., pp. 2425-2426,2429-2430,2433-2434, 2436,2439,2441-2442, illus. [W^{m}.]

Courbil, L. J.; Guilbaud, A.; and Bourget, D.
1970 a.-- Rein ectopique pelvien chez un bilharzien [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Méd. Afrique Noire Langue Franç., v. 15 (2), pp. 251-254. [W^{m}.]

Courdurier, Jean Barthelemy Eugène; Delgado y Garnica, Raul; Lopez Fernandez, Jose Raul; and Guilhon, Jean C.
1966 a.— Etude des variations de l'éosinophilie sanguine chez le rat infesté expérimentalement par *Angiostrongylus cantonensis* < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 59 (3), May-June, pp. 359-365. [W^{a}.]

Courdurier, Jean Barthelemy Eugène; Guillon, Jean Claude; and Malardé, L.
1967 a.— Réalisation du cycle d'*Angiostrongylus cantonensis* (Chen) au laboratoire. II. Utilisation d'*Australorbis glabratus* (Say) comme hôte intermédiaire. Contribution à l'étude du mode d'infestation du mollusque par les larves du parasite. Aspects histologiques < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 60 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 165-172, illus. [W^{a}.]

Court, R. D.; Williams, W. T.; and Hegarty, M. P.
1972 a.— The effect of mineral nutrient deficiency on the content of free amino acids in *Setaria sphacelata* < Austral. J. Biol. Sc., v. 25 (1), Feb., pp. 77-87. [W^{a}.]

Courtois, D.; and Bideau, J.
1966 a.— L'immunofluorescence appliquée au diagnostic de la trypanosomiase humaine Africaine. Valeur comparative avec le titrage de l'immunoglobuline IgM < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 59 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 809-816. [W^{a}.]

Coutant, Charles C.
1964 a.— Insecticide Sevin: Effect of aerial spraying on drift of stream insects < Science (3642), v. 146, Oct. 16, pp. 420-421. [W^{a}.]

Coutinho, Amaury D.
1968 b.— Terapêutica atual da esquistossomose < Clin. Geral, v. 2 (2), Mar., pp. 34, 36-38, 40-42, 44-46. [W^{m}.]

Coutinho-Abath, Eridan; Santo, M. Espírito; Barbosa, J. M.; and Mello, S. A.
1966 a.— Dietary pattern in endemic areas of schistosomiasis mansoni in North-Eastern Brazil < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 723-724. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Couto, Deolindo (*jr*.).
1966 a.— Cirurgia da hipertensão porta esquistossomótica. Aspectos de suas indicaçoes e de seu pré e pós-operatório [English summary] < Fôlha Méd., v. 53 (2), Aug., pp. 175-193 (9-27). [W^{m}.]

Couto, Deolindo (*jr*.); Aldrovando, J.; and Ribeiro, Nilzo.
1967 a.— Aspectos do volume sanguíneo esplênico na hipertensão porta esquistossomótica. Estudo quantitativo e hemodinámico [English summary] < Fôlha Méd., v. 55 (2), Aug., pp. 193-197. [W^{m}.]

Couto, Deolindo (*jr*.); and Rocco, Rodolpho Paulo.
1961 a.— Síndrome de Cruveilhier-Baumgarten inaparente e esquistossomose mansoni. Relato de dois casos em que se praticou a anastomose porta-cava [English summary] < Arq. Brasil. Med., v. 51 (1), Feb., pp. 45-56, illus. [W^{m}.]

Couturier, Albert.
1966 a.— Observations sur les réactions provoquées chez l'hôte par *Tunicamermis melolonthae* Sch.-St., Maw. et Cout. mermithide parasite du hanneton commun < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 577-578. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Couvreur, Jacques.
1966 a.— Toxoplasmose congénitale < Cahiers Coll. Méd. Hôp. Paris, v. 7 (1), Jan., pp. 1-9. [W^{m}.]

Couvreur, Jacques.
1972 a.— L'obstetricien et la toxoplasmose < Concours Méd., v. 94 (20), May 13, pp. 3863-3866, 3869-3872. [W^{m}.]

Couvreur, Jacques; and Desmonts, Georges.
1964 a.— Les poussées évolutives tardives de la toxoplasmose congénitale < Cahiers Coll. Méd. Hôp. Paris, v. 5 (11), Oct. 15, pp. 752-758. [W^{m}.]

Couzineau, P.; and Baufine-Ducrocq, H.
1969 a.— Etude des possibilités d'utilisation du sarcome TG 180 de la souris. Application à la toxoplasmose. Multiplication et conservation des toxoplasmes [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 44 (3), May-June, pp. 217-221. [W^{a}.]

Cova Garcia, Pablo; Tonelli, Lelio; and Suarez, Miguel A.
1962 a.— Control de *Rhodnius prolixus* en el municipio Los Guayos, distrito Valencia, Estado Carabobo, Venezuela [English summary] < Arch. Venez. Med. Trop. y Parasitol. Med., v. 4 (2), Dec., pp. 165-182, maps. [W^{m}.]

Covalcine, Andrew; Yoshimura, Sei; and Krueger, Russell Francis.
1971 a.— Application of the bacteriological pour-plate to facilitate mouse pinworm counts < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (4), Aug., p. 854. [W^{a}.]

Covali, N.
1960 a.— Consideraţii asupra conduitei terapeutice în chisturile hidatice supurate de ficat deschise în căile biliare (Considerations on the therapeutic approach in suppurated hydatic cysts of the liver opening into the bile ducts) [English, German, French and Russian summaries] < Chirurgia, Bucureşti, v. 9 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 55-65. [W^{m}.]

Cowan, Archibald B.: and Herman, Carlton Martin.
1956 a.— Winter losses of Canada geese at Pea Island, North Carolina < Proc. Southeast. Ass. Game and Fish Comm. Meet. (Daytona Beach, Florida, Oct. 2-5, 1955), pp. 172-174. [Sp^{u}.]

Cowen, W. W.; and Williams, R. K.
1965 a.— Horse hair worms or untying the gordian knot < Central African J. Med., v. 11 (12), Dec., pp. 359-360, illus. [W^{m}.]

Cowper, S. G.
1967 a.— Notes on *Porocephalus armillatus*, an unusual human parasite not uncommon in Nigeria < Dokita (9), Apr., pp. 12-14. [W^{m}.]

Cowper, S. G.; and Bell, Dion R.
1971 a.— The maintenance of *Schistosoma mansoni* and *Plasmodium knowlesi* in vitro in a continuous flow heart-lung apparatus [Demonstration before Lab. Meet., Liverpool, Nov. 19, 1970] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (1), pp. 19-20. [W^{a}.]

Cowper, S. G.; Fletcher, K. A.; and Maegraith, Brian Gilmore.
1972 a.— An improved apparatus for the maintenance of *Schistosoma mansoni* and *Plasmodium knowlesi* or other blood protozoa in a continuous flow medium < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 66 (1), Mar., pp. 67-73, pls. [W^{a}.]

Cox, F. R.; and Dimopoullos, George T.
1972 a.— Demonstration of an autoantibody associated with anaplasmosis < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 33 (1), Jan., pp. 73-76, illus. [W^{a}.]

Cox, Francis E. G.
1966 b.— The host-parasite relationships of the ciliate protozoa < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, p. 387. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Cox, Francis E. G.
1968 c.— Immunity to tissue Protozoa < 6. Symposium Brit. Soc. Parasitol., (London, Nov. 17, 1967), pp. 5-23, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Cox, Francis E. G.
1969 b.-- The taxonomic implications of protective heterologous immunity between blood protozoa < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), p. 367. [W^a.]

Cox, Francis E. G.
1970 b.-- Acquired immunity to *Plasmodium chabaudi* in Swiss TO mice < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 64 (3), Sept., pp. 309-314. [W^a.]

Cox, Francis E. G.; Crandall, Catherine A.; and Turner, Sheila A.
1969 b.-- Antibody levels detected by the fluorescent antibody technique in mice infected with *Plasmodium vinckei* and *P. chabaudi* < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 41 (2), pp. 251-260. [W^a.]

Cox, Francis E. G.; and Wedderburn, Nina.
1972 .-- Enhancement and prolongation of *Babesia microti* infections in mice infected with oncogenic viruses < J. Gen. Microbiol., v. 72 (1), Aug., pp. 79-85. [W^a.]

Cox, John S.; Seymour, A. E.; and Clarkson, A. R.
1966 a.-- Hydatid disease of the liver associated with the Budd-Chiari syndrome < Austral. and N. Zealand J. Surg., v. 35 (4), May, pp. 291-294, illus. [W^m.]

Cox, Kaye B.
1964 a.-- Incidence of *Balantidium coli* in swine < Proc. Utah Acad. Sc. (1964), v. 41, pp. 211-212. [W^a.]

Cox, Kevin J.
1972 a.-- Hydatids < Pastoral Rev., v. 82 (1), Jan. 18, pp. 14-15, illus. [W^a.]

Cox, Kevin J.
1972 b.-- Blowfly strike in sheep < Pastoral Rev., v. 82 (2), Feb., pp. 57-60. [W^a.]

Coz, J.
1966 a.-- Contribution a l'étude du parasitisme des adultes d'*Anopheles funestus* par Gastromermis sp. (Mermithidae) < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 59 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 881-889. [W^a.]

Craib, W. H.
1968 a.-- Final resting place and egg-laying sites of bilharzial schistosomes in man in South Africa < Central African J. Med., v. 14 (4), Apr., pp. 72-77. [W^m.]

Cramer, Ardis L.
1971 a.-- Effects of diet and infection with *Hymenolepis diminuta* on fatty acids of tissues of the rat host < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (2), Apr., pp. 278-285. [W^a.]

Crandall, Catherine A.; and Crandall, Richard Bradford.
1969 a.-- Macroglobulin antibody response to *Ascaris suum* infection. Detection on a second macroglobulin component in the serum of infected mice < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (5), Oct., pp. 1018-1024. [W^a.]

Crandall, Catherine A.; and Crandall, Richard Bradford.
1972 a.-- *Ascaris suum*: Immunoglobulin responses in mice < Exper. Parasitol., v. 30 (3), Dec., 1971, pp. 426-437. [W^a.]

Crandall, Richard Bradford; Cebra, J. J.; and Crandall, Catherine A.
1967 a.-- The relative proportions of IgG-, IgA- and IgM-containing cells in rabbit tissues during experimental trichinosis < Immunology, v. 12 (2), Feb., pp. 147-158, illus. [W^a.]

Cranmer, M. F.; Oller, W.; Carrol, J.; and Copeland, F.
1971 a.-- Fate of ^{14}C-labeled o,p'-DDT in the rat [abstract of report before 10th ann. Meet. Soc. Toxicol., Washington, D. C., Mar. 7-11] < Toxicol. and Applied Pharm., v. 19 (2), June, p. 404. [W^a.]

Cranmer, M. F.; and Peoples, A.
1969 a.-- Some biochemical effects in squirrel monkeys on repeated administration of p,p'-DDT [Abstract of report before 8. Ann. Meet. Soc. Toxicol., Williamsburg, Virginia, Mar. 10-12] < Toxicol. and Applied Pharm., v. 14 (3), May, pp. 626-627. [W^a.]

Craven, C. P.
1970 a.-- Beef cattle diseases in Northern Queesland < Queensland Agric. J., v. 96 (2), Feb., pp. 74-83, illus. [W^a.]

Craven, J. L.; Cantrell, E. G.; and Lewis, M. G.
1971 a.-- *Strongyloides stercoralis* infection presenting as necrotizing jejunitis [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (4), pp. 532-533. [W^a.]

Crawford, Ronald L.; and Hampton, James R.
1972 a.-- Further characterization of lysine uptake by *Trypanosoma cruzi* < Internat. J. Biochem. (14), v. 3, Apr., pp. 145-150. [W^a.]

Cree, G. Ewart.
1968 a.-- *Trichomonas vaginalis* in gram-stained smears < Brit. J. Vener. Dis., v. 44 (3), Sept., pp. 226-227, illus. [W^m.]

Cremin, Bryan J.
1969 a.-- Biliary parasites < Brit. J. Radiol. (499), v. 42, July, pp. 506-508, illus. [W^m.]

Crespo Álvarez, Antonio; Álvarez-Sala Moris, J. L.; Prieto Fernández, L.; and Piñeiro Zabaleta, J.
1967 a.-- Hidatidosis pulmonar de siembra hematogena por perforacion de un quiste primitivo de pared ventricular derecha, con trombosis de la arteria pulmonar < Enferm. Torax (63), v. 16, pp. 367-386. [W^m.]

Crespo Álvarez, Antonio; Martinez Bordiu di Villaverde, C.; and Álvarez-Sala Moris, J. L.
1970 a.-- Nuestra experiencia y conducta en la cirugía actual del quiste hidatídico de pulmón (Con motivo de 921 casos de experiencia propia) < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 24, Mar., pp. 163-165. [W^m.]

Crespo Álvarez, Antonio; Martinez Bordiu di Villaverde, C.; and Alvarez-Sala Moris, J. L.
1970 b.-- Nuestra experiencia estadistica del quiste hidatidico de pulmon (con motivo de 921 casos de estudio personal) < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 24, Mar., pp. 441-444. [W^m.]

Cressey, Roger Frank.
1965 a.-- A revision of the family Pandaridae (Copepoda, Caligoida), parasites of marine fishes < Diss. Abstr., v. 26 (5), Nov., p. 2928. [W^a.]

Cressey, Roger Frank.
1966 a.-- *Bariaka alopiae* n. gen., n. sp. (Copepoda: Caligoida), a parasite on the gills of a thresher shark [Spanish summary] < Bull. Marine Sc., v. 16 (2), June, pp. 324-329, illus. [W^m.]

Cressey, Roger Frank.
1967 a.-- Revision of the family Pandaridae (Copepoda: Caligoida) < Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (3570), v. 121, 133 pp., illus. [W^a.]

Cressey, Roger Frank.
1969 c.-- *Caligus hobsoni*, a new species of parasitic copepod from California < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (2), Apr., pp. 431-434, illus. [W^a.]

Cressey, Roger Frank.
1971 a.-- Two new argulids (Crustacea: Branchiura) from the eastern United States < Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash., v. 84 (31), Nov. 4, pp. 253-258, illus. [W^a.]

Cressey, Roger Frank; and Patterson, Colin.
1973 a.-- Fossil parasitic copepods from a lower cretaceous fish < Science (4092), v. 180, June 22, pp. 1283-1285, illus. [W^a.]

Crestian, J.
1973 a.-- Données actuelles sur la toxocarose des carnivores [English summary] < Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 149 (8), Aug., pp. 1021-1031. [W^a.]

Crewe, Sheila M.
1972 a.-- A new strain of avian malaria parasite [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., London, Nov. 18, 1971] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (1), pp. 6-7. [W^a.]

Crewe, W.; and Smith, David H.
1971 a.-- Human infection with pig Ascaris (*A. suum*) < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 65 (1), Mar., p. 85, pl. [W^a.]

Crichton, Vincent F. J.; and Welch, Harold Edward.
1972 a.-- Helminths from the digestive tracts of mallards and pintails in the Delta Marsh, Manitoba < Canad. J. Zool., v. 50 (5), May, pp. 633-637. [W^a.]

Crighton, G. W. [Director]
1971 a.-- Demodectic mange in the dog < Animal Health (17), Nov., pp. 14-16. [W^a.]

Cristescu, M.
1973 a.-- Cu privire la diagnosticul trichinelozei porcine în abatoare de mare capacitate (Contributions to hog trichinellosis diagnosis in high-capacity slaughterhouses) < Rev. Zooteh. Med. Vet., v. 23 (6), June, pp. 81-88. [W^a.]

Cristian, V.; Ciucu, I.; and Giurgea, V.
1962 a.-- Chist hidatic cu localizare în muşchii coapsei (Hydatic cyst located in the muscles of the thigh) < Chirurgia, Bucureşti, v. 11 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 117-119, illus. [W^m.]

Croce, Júlio.
1969 a.-- Imunopatologia das protozooses intestinais < Imunopatol. Trop. (Lacaz, Mendes and Amato Neto), pp. 183-196. [W^a.]

Croll, Neil Argo.
1971 b.-- The behaviour of nematodes--their activity, senses and responses. 117 pp., illus., pl. New York (St. Martin's Press) [W^a (QL391 .N4C72)]

Croll, Neil Argo.
1972 a.-- Energy relations of larval hookworms, *Ancylostoma tubaeforme* [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. London, Nov. 18, 1971] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (1), p. 15. [W^a.]

Croll, Neil Argo.
1973 a.-- Parasitism and other associations. 98 pp., illus. (Pitman Medical) London. [W^a.(QL757.C72)]

Croll, Neil Argo; and Smith, J. M.
1970 a.-- The sensitivity and responses of Rhabditis sp. to peripheral mechanical stimulation < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 37 (1), Jan., pp. 1-5. [Issued Feb. 12] [W^a.]

Croll, Neil Argo; and Smith, J. M.
1972 a.-- Mechanism of thermopositive behavior in larval hookworms < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (5), Oct., pp. 891-896. [W^a.]

Crompton, D. W. T.
1972 a.-- The growth of *Moniliformis dubius* (Acanthocephala) in the intestine of male rats < J. Exper. Biol. London, v. 56 (1), Feb., pp. 19-29. [W^a.]

Crompton, D. W. T.
1972 b.-- Monorchic *Moniliformis dubius* (Acanthocephala) < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 2 (4), Nov., p. 483, pl. [W^a.]

Crompton, D. W. T.
1973 a.-- The sites occupied by some parasitic helminths in the alimentary tract of vertebrates < Biol. Rev. Cambridge Phil. Soc., v. 48 (1), Feb., pp. 27-83, illus. [W^a.]

Crompton, D. W. T.; Arnold, Susan; and Barnard, D.
1972 a.-- The patent period and production of eggs of *Moniliformis dubius* (Acanthocephala) in the small intestine of male rats < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 2 (3), Sept., pp. 319-326, pl. [W^a.]

Crook, Richard H.; Scott, L. Vernon; and Patnode, Robert A.
1969 a.-- Characterization of antigens from *Leishmania mexicana* grown in dialysate culture < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (5), Oct., pp. 977-981. [W^a.]

Crosby, Paul F.; Matos, Milton L.; and Rivera-Collazo, E.
1969 a.-- Liver xanthine oxidase activity of mice infected with *Schistosoma mansoni* < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (3), June, p. 673. [W^a.]

Crosby, William H.
1972 a.-- Splenectomy in hematologic disorders < N. England J. Med., v. 286 (23), June 8, pp. 1252-1254. [W^a.]

Cross, D. G.; and Hursey, P. A.
1973 a.-- Chloramine-T for the control of *Ichthyophthirius multifiliis* (Fouquet) < J. Fish. Biol., v. 5 (6), Nov., pp. 789-798. [W^a.]

Cross, G. A. M.
1971 a.-- Metabolic changes associated with the life cycle of African trypanosomes and their relationship to kinetoplast DNA [Abstract of report before 11. Seminar Trypanosomiasis, London, Nov. 12, 1970] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (2), pp. 244-245. [W^a.]

Cross, John Henry et al.
1970 a.-- Trichosomoides in the nasal cavity of Java rats < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (3), June, p. 566. [W^a.]

Cross, John Henry; et al.
1972 a.-- Studies on the experimental transmission of *Capillaria philippinensis* in monkeys < Tr. Roy Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (6), pp. 819-827, illus. [W^a.]

Cross, John Henry; Chen, Steve S. S.; and Lu, Shen Kuei.
1970 a.-- Further studies on the development of *Angiostrongylus cantonensis* in the Formosan mongoose < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Aug., pp. 838-839. [W^a.]

Crossley, D. A. (jr.); and Atyeo, Warren T.
1972 a.-- A new species of chigger, *Blankaartia pauli* (Acarina: Trombiculidae), from the southeastern United States < J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (3), June 20, pp. 253-254, illus. [W^a.]

Crossley, D. A. (jr.); and Proctor, Charles W. (jr.)
1971 a.-- New records of chigger species (Acarina: Trombiculidae) in Georgia < J. Georgia Entom. Soc., v. 6 (3), July, pp. 184-187. [W^a.]

Crotzer, Malcolm C.
1967 a.-- Relationship of amebiasis to obstetric-gynecologic complaints < J. Florida Med. Ass., v. 54 (6), June, pp. 562-563. [W^m.]

Crusz, Hilary; and Mills, E. V.
1970 a.— Parasites of the relict fauna of Ceylon. I. *Acanthocephalus serendibensis* sp. nov. from the Ceylon horn-nosed lizard, *Ceratophora stoddarti* Gray [French summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 45 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 13-19, illus. [W^{a}.]

de la Cruz, B.; et al.
1966 a.-- A report on the labelling of *Schistosoma japonicum* cercaria with radioiron < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, p. 744. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

de la Cruz, B.; Pesigan, T. P.; Banzon, T. C.; and Castro, V. A.
1966 a.-- Experimental immunization in white mice with *S. japonicum* irradiated cercariae < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, p. 744. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

da Cruz, Fernando Steele; and Krassner, Stuart M.
1971 a.— Assimilatory sulfate reduction by the hemoflagellate *Leishmania tarentolae* < J. Protozool., v. 18 (4), Nov., pp. 718-722. [W^{a}.]

de la Cruz, J.
1971 a.-- Nuevos reportes de ectoparásitos de los animales de laboratorio de Cuba [English summary] < Rev. Cubana Cien. Vet., v. 2 (1), Jan.-June, pp. 101-102. [W^{a}.]

de la Cruz, José Vargas. *See* Vargas de la Cruz, José.

Cruz, Maria José de Carvalho.
1966 a.— Emprêgo do halquinol na amebíase intestinal < Fôlha Méd., v. 52 (5), May, pp. 437-440 (123-126). [W^{m}.]

da Cruz Ferreira, Fernando Simões; et al.
1969 a.— Cardiopathie dans la trypanosomiase < An. Escola Nac. Saúde Púb. e Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 3 (1-4), Jan.-Dec., pp. 47-49, illus. [W^{m}.]

da Cruz Ferreira, Fernando Simões; and Lopes da Cunha, Carlos Alberto do Carmo.
1968 a.— Resultados dos ensaios terapêuticos com o Ro 1-9334/19 e Ro 1-9334/20 na bilharzíase vesical [English and French summaries] < An. Escola Nac. Saúde Púb. e Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 2 (1-4), Jan.-Dec., pp. 123-128. [W^{m}.]

da Cruz Ferreira, Fernando Simões; and Ribeiro, J. R. Assunção.
1968 a.— Resultados dos ensaios terapêuticos com o Abbott 16.612 na bilharzíase vesical < An. Escola Nac. Saúde Púb. e Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 2 (1-4), Jan.-Dec., pp. 83-87. [W^{m}.]

Cruz e Silva, Joaquim Alberto.
1969 a.-- Description de la femelle d'*Hartertia natalensis* Mönnig, 1931 et redescription des spicules du mâle [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 44 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 605-608, illus. [W^{a}.]

Cruz e Silva, Joaquim Alberto; and Gonçalves, Armando Castelo Branco.
1970 a.-- Inquérito helmintológico no posto zootécnico da Angóna < Veterinária Moçambícana, v. 3 (1), Mar., pp. 17-29, pl. [W^{a}.]

Cruz e Silva, Joaquim Alberto; and Gonçalves, Armando Castelo Branco.
1972 a.— A estrongilidose gastrintestinal dos ruminantes em Moçambique. Resultados de um ensaio para combate à helmintose no núcleo bovino do Posto Zootécnico da Angónia < Vet. Moçambicana, v. 5 (2), pp. 69-75, pls. [W^{a}.]

Crystal, Maxwell M.
1971 a.-- Sexual sterilization of screwworm flies: Further studies of reliability of the chemosterilant technique < J. Med. Entom., v. 8 (5), Dec. 15, pp. 549-551. [W^{a}.]

Crystal, Maxwell M.
1971 b.-- Chemosterilization of screwworm flies with negligible residues for release in nature < J. Med. Entom., v. 8 (6), Dec. 30, pp. 696-699. [W^{a}.]

Crystal, Maxwell M.
1971 c.-- Diel periodicity of mating in laboratory-adapted screwworm flies relative to photoperiod < J. Med. Entom., v. 8 (6), Dec. 30, pp. 747-748. [W^{a}.]

Crystal, Maxwell M.
1971 d.— Sexual sterilization of screwworm flies by N,N'-tetramethylenebis(1-aziridinecarboxamide): Further studies on influence of route of administration < J. Med. Entom., v. 8 (3), Sept. 30, pp. 304-306. [W^{a}.]

Crystal, Maxwell M.
1973 a.-- Chemosterilization of screwworm flies: Modification of action by temperature < Environ. Entom., v. 2 (1), Feb., pp. 145-147. [W^{a}.]

Csaba, Csürös; and Tibor, Mráz.
1964 a.-- Bélprotozoonok gyakorisága Baranya megyében (The incidence of intestinal protozoa in Baranya county) [Hungarian text; English and Russian summaries] < Egészségtudomány, v. 8 (3), pp. 243-247. [W^{m}.]

Csiza, Charles K.; and Abelseth, Melvin K.
1973 a.-- An epizootic of protozoan enteritis in a closed mouse colony < Lab. Animal Sc., v. 23 (6), Dec., pp. 858-861, illus. [W^{a}.]

Csizer, Z.; Naftali, Z.; and Kelemen, A.
1961 a.-- Echinococoza pleuro-pulmonară secundară [Russian, French, English and German summaries] < Chirurgia, Bucureşti, v. 10 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 221-229, illus. [W^{m}.]

Csonka, G. W.
1963 a.— Long-term aspect of treatment with metronidazole (Flagyl) in trichomonal vaginitis < Brit. J. Vener. Dis., v. 39 (4), Dec., pp. 258-260. [W^{m}.]

Csonka, G. W.
1971 a.— Trichomonal vaginitis treated with one dose of metronidazole < Brit. J. Vener. Dis., v. 47 (6), Dec., pp. 456-458. [W^{m}.]

Cuadra, Manuel; and Takano, Juan.
1969 a.— The relationship of *Bartonella bacilliformis* to the red blood cell as revealed by electron microscopy < Blood, v. 33 (5), May, pp. 708-716, illus. [W^{m}.]

Cuba, César A. Cuba. *See* Cuba Cuba, César A.

Cuba Cuba, César A.
1972 a.— Development of *T. rangeli* metacyclic forms from triatomid bugs' salivary glands ingested by *Rhodnius ecuadoriensis* [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (6), pp. 944-945. [W^{a}.]

Cuckler, Ashton Clinton; and Mezey, Kalman C.
1966 a.— The therapeutic efficacy of thiabendazole for helminthic infections in man. A literature review. [German summary] < Arzneimittel-Forsch., v. 16 (3), Mar., pp. 411-428. [W^{m}.]

Cueto, Hernán Miranda. *See* Miranda Cueto, Hernán.

Culbertson, Clyde G.; Ensminger, Paul W.; and Overton, Willis M.
1972 a.-- Amebic cellulocutaneous invasion by Naegleria aerobia with generalized visceral lesions after subcutaneous inoculation: An experimental study in guinea pigs < Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 57 (3), Mar., pp. 375-386, illus. [W^{a}.]

Culbreth, K. L.; Esch, Gerald Wisler; and Kuhn, R. E.
1971 a.-- Taenia crassiceps: Biomass and in vitro uptake and incorporation of ^{14}C-leucine [Proc. and Abstracts 68. Ann. Meet. North Carolina Acad. Sc., Winston Salem, North Carolina, Apr. 30-May 1] < J. Elisha Mitchell Scient. Soc., v. 87 (4), Winter, p. 170. [W^{a}.]

Cummins, Larry B.; Keeling, Michale E.; and McClure, Harold M.
1973 a.-- Preventive medicine in anthropoids: Parasite control < Lab. Animal Sc., v. 23 (6), Dec., pp. 819-822. [W^{a}.]

da Cunha, Aluísio Sales.
1961 a.-- A glucosamina no tratamento da esquistossomose mansoni < Rev. Ass. Med. Minas Gerais, v. 12 (1), Mar., pp. 8-9. [W^{m}.]

da Cunha, Aluísio Sales.
1968 a.-- Esquistossomose mansoni: Oportunidade da terapêutica específica (Schistosomiasis mansoni: Opportunity for specific treatment) < Rev. Ass. Med. Minas Gerais, v. 19 (2), June, pp. 151-152. [W^{m}.]

da Cunha, Aluísio Sales.
1968 b.-- O método do oograma quantitativo na avaliação e seleção de novos medicamentos na terapêutica da esquistossomose mansoni humana (The quantitative oogram as method for the evaluation and selection of new drugs in the therapy of human Manson schistosomiasis) < Rev. Ass. Med. Minas Gerais, v. 19 (3), Sept., pp. 181-210, illus. [W^{m}.]

da Cunha, Aluísio Sales.
1970 a.-- Parasitoses intestinais (Intestinal parasitosis) <Rev. Ass. Med. Minas Gerais, v. 21 (3), Sept., pp. 171-182. [W^{m}.]

Cunliffe, W. J.; and Garcia e Silva, L.
1968 a.-- Linear urticaria due to larva currens--strongyloidiasis < Brit. J. Dermat., v. 80 (2), Feb., pp. 108-110, illus. [W^{m}.]

Cunningham, I.
1971 a.-- In vitro cultivation of trypanosomes in association with tsetse-fly tissues [Abstract of report before 11. Seminar Trypanosomiasis, London, Nov. 12, 1970] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (2), pp. 239-240. [W^{a}.]

Cunningham, I.
1972 a.-- Cultivation of stercorarian trypanosomes in tsetse tissue cultures [Abstract of papers before 12. Seminar Trypanosomiasis, London, Sept. 30 and Oct. 1, 1971] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (2), p. 337. [W^{a}.]

Cunningham, M. P.
1966 b.-- Immunity in bovine trypanosomiasis < East African Med. J., v. 43 (9), Sept., pp. 394-397. [W^{m}.]

Cunningham, M. P.; Harley, J. M. B.; Southon, H. A. W.; and Lumsden, W. H. R.
1962 a.-- Detection of antibodies in blood meals of haematophagous Diptera (trypanosomiasis) < Science (3536), v. 138, Oct. 5, pp. 32-33. [W^{a}.]

Cunningham, M. P.; and van Hoeve, K.
1966 a.--Bovine trypanosomiasis; the immune response of the infected animal and the antigenic variation of the infecting organism < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 117-119. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Cunningham, M. P.; van Hoeve, K.; and Lumsden, W. H. R.
1966 a.-- A bio-assay technique for determination of trypanocydal drug levels, and its application in estimating the duration of activity of berenel in treated cattle < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 301-303. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Cǔpak, Krešimir.
1966 a.-- Uveitis kod djece (Uveitis in children) [Croatian text; English summary] < Arhiv Zašt. Majke i Djeteta, v. 10 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 48-54. [W^{m}.]

Čuperlović, Kosta N.; and Lalić, R.
1970 a.-- Imunološka reakcija kunića na reinfekciju sa Fasciola hepatica (Immunological reaction of rabbits to the reinfection with Fasciola hepatica) [English summary] < Acta Vet. Beograd, v. 20 (6), pp. 333-339. [W^{a}.]

Čuperlović, Kosta N.; and Lalić, R.
1970 b.-- Imunoglobulini u parazitnoj infekciji ovaca (Immunoglobulins in parasite infected sheep) [English summary] < Vet. Glasnik, v. 24 (12), pp. 1023-1027, illus. [W^{a}.]

Čuperlović, Kosta N.; and Lalić, R.
1971 a.-- Immunological activity of fractions of F. hepatica extract obtained by gel filtration < Acta Vet. Beograd, v. 21 (6), pp. 293-300. [W^{a}.]

Čuperlović, Kosta N.; and Movsesijan, M.
1972 a.-- Isolation and labeling of Fasciola hepatica antigen active during the infection < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (6), Dec., pp. 1209-1210. [W^{a}.]

Čuperlović, Kosta N.; Sokolić, Ante; and Movsesijan, M.
[1969 a].-- Uporedna procena "punog" i "prečišenog" antigena Fasciola hepatica (Comparative evaluation of crude and delipidized antigens of Fasciola hepatica) [English summary] < Acta Vet., Beograd, v. 18 (6), 1968, pp. 357-362. [W^{a}.]

de Curet, Helen Rodríguez. See Rodríguez de Curet, Helen.

Curley, August; and Kimbrough, Renate D.
1969 a.-- Chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in plasma and milk of pregnant and lactating women < Arch. Environment. Health, v. 18 (2), Feb., pp. 156-164. [W^{m}.]

Curnow, J. A.
1973 a.-- Studies on antigenic changes and strain differences in Babesia argentina infections < Austral. Vet. J., v. 49 (6), June, pp. 279-283. [W^{a}.]

Curnow, J. A.
1973 b.-- Studies on the epizootiology of bovine babesiosis in north eastern New South Wales < Austral. Vet. J., v. 49 (6), June, pp. 284-289, map. [W^{a}.]

Curnow, J. A.
1973 c.-- The use of a slide agglutination test to demonstrate antigenic differences between Babesia bigemina parasites < Austral. Vet. J., v. 49 (6), June, pp. 290-293. [W^{a}.]

Curnow, J. A.
1973 d.-- Studies on the epizootiology of bovine babesiosis in common border areas of New South Wales and Queensland < Austral. Vet. J., v. 49 (6), June, pp. 294-297, map. [W^{a}.]

Curtain, C. C.; and Anderson, N.
1972 a.-- Parasite antigens and host antibodies in Ostertagia circumcincta infection of the sheep < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 2 (4), Nov., pp. 449-457. [W^{a}.]

Curutchet, Jorge Luis; and Fernandez Tasende, Dardo J.
1966 a.-- Tratamiento quirurgico de la hidatidosis hepatica. Epiploplastia-quistectomia < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 22, pp. 487-493. [W^{m}.]

Curutchet, Jorge Luis; Fernández Tasende, Dardo J.; and Loyarte, Héctor F.
1965 b.-- Tratamiento quirúrgico de la hidatidosis < Arch. Argent. Enf. Ap. Digest., v. 40 (3), May-June, pp. 87-90. [W^{m}.]

Cusick, Patrick K.; Sells, Donald M.; Hamilton, David P.; and Hardenbrook, Harry J.
1974 a.-- Toxoplasmosis in two horses < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 164 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 77-80, illus. [W^{a}.]

Cutkomp, Laurence K.; and Solac, R. B.
1971 a.-- Pests and parasites of hogs < Exten. Folder (208) Univ. Minnesota Agric. Serv., rev., 1 folding page, illus. [W^{a}.]

Cutropia, Juan; et al.
1970 a.-- La hidatidosis de la provincia de Mendoza < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 24, Mar., pp. 355-359. [W^{m}.]

Cvetković, Ljubomir.
1970 a.-- Fascioloza (Fasciolosis, distomatosis, metiljavost) [Croatian text] < Bolesti Svinja (Sofrenović), May, pp. 177-179. [W^{a}.]

Cvetković, Ljubomir.
1970 b.-- Dikrocelioza (Dicrocoeliosis) [Croatian text] < Bolesti Svinja (Sofrenović), May, pp. 179-180. [W^{a}.]

Cvetković, Ljubomir.
1970 c.-- Ehinohazmoza (Echinochasmosis) [Croatian text] < Bolesti Svinja (Sofrenović), May, pp. 180-181. [W^{a}.]

Cvetković, Ljubomir.
1970 d.-- Cisticerkoza prouzrokovana sa Cysticercus cellulosae (Cysticercosis, cisticerkoza, bobičavost, ikričavost) [Croatian text] < Bolesti Svinja (Sofrenović), May, pp. 182-183. [W^{a}.]

Cvetković, Ljubomir.
1970 e.-- Cisticerkoza prouzrokovana sa Cysticercus tenuicollis [Croatian text] < Bolesti Svinja (Sofrenović), May, pp. 184-185. [W^{a}.]

Cvetković, Ljubomir.
1970 f.-- Ehinokokoza (Echinococcosis, hidatidoza) [Croatian text] < Bolesti Svinja (Sofrenović), May, pp. 186-188. [W^{a}.]

Cvetković, Ljubomir.
1971 a.-- Šta koristiti za lečenje fascioloze? (What should be used for the treatment of fascioliasis?) < Vet. Glasnik, v. 25 (6), June, pp. 465-469. [W^{a}.]

Cvetković, Ljubomir; and Gološin, Radivoj V.
1970 a.-- "Spring rise" fenomen i "self-cure" readcija-regulacioni mehanizmi toka infekcije želudačno-crevnim strongilidama u ovaca ("Spring rise" phenomenon and "self-cure" reaction--regulation mechanism of the cause of infection with gastro-intestinal strongylides in sheep) [English summary] < Vet. Glasnik, v. 24 (12), pp. 1007-1013. [W^{a}.]

Cvetković, Ljubomir; and Gološin, Radivoj V.
1973 a.-- Istraživanje epizootologije askaridoze i ezofagostomoze svinja na svinjarskim farmama u Vojvodini i predlog mera za njihovo suzbijanje (Investigation of epizootology of ascariasis and esophagostomiasis in swine on swine farms in Vojvodina and the proposal for the measures of their prevention) [English summary] < Vet. Glasnik, v. 27 (8), pp. 571-576. [W^{a}.]

Cvetković, Ljubomir; Gološin, Radivoj V.; and Catić, G.
1970 a.-- Klinička hemonhoza kod ovaca posle jagnjenja i lečenje thibenzolom (Clinical haemonchosis in sheep after lambing and the treatment by means of thibensol) [English and Russian summaries] < Vet. Glasnik, v. 24 (5), pp. 363-369, illus. [W^{a}.]

Cvetković, Ljubomir; Gološin, Radivoj V.; and Kosanović, M.
1971 a.-- Seasonal fluctuations in the trichostrongylide worm egg counts in the faeces of unmated ewes and ewes which lambed in different months of the year [English text; Croatian summary] < Acta Vet., Beograd, v. 21 (2), pp. 77-88. [W^{a}.]

Cvetković, Ljubomir; Gološin, Radivoj V.; and Lepojev, Olga.
1971 a.-- Delovanje Cambendazole-a na gastrointestinalne nematode ovaca sa naročitim osvrtom na Haemonchus contortus [Croatian text; English summary] < Vet. Glasnik, v. 25 (10), pp. 747-752. [W^{a}.]

Cvetković, Ljubomir; Lepojev, Olga; and Armacki, S.
1972 a.-- Delovanje Cambendazole-a na helminte digestivnog trakta ovce sa naročitim osvrtom na Anoplocephalidae (The effect of Cambendazole on helminths of digestive system of sheep with a special reference to Anoplocephalidae) [English summary] < Vet. Glasnik, v. 26 (2), Feb., pp. 91-95. [W^{a}.]

Cvetković, Ljubomir; Lepojev, Olga; and Gološin, Radivoj V.
1972 a.-- Delovanje cambendazole-A na gastro-intestinalne nematode ovaca sa naročitim osvrtom na Nematodirus vrste (The effect of cambendazole on gastrointestinal nematodes in sheep with special reference to the Nematodirus species) [English and Russian summaries] < Vet. Glasnik, v. 26 (1), pp. 25-29. [W^{a}.]

Cvetković, Ljubomir; Matić, D.; Gološin, Radivoj; and Maksimović, A.
1972 a.-- Efekat tretiranja krmača thiabendazoleom na težinu njihove prasadi pri odlučivanju (The effect of treatment of sows with thiabendazole on the weight of their piglets during weaning) [Croatian text; English summary] < Vet. Glasnik, v. 26 (11), pp. 835-840. [W^{a}.]

Cwilich, Rachel; and Hadani, A.
1966 b.-- Experiments on interspecific hybridization in the genera Rhipicephalus and Hyalomma < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 1038-1039. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Cwilich, Rachel; and Shimshoni, A.
1965 b.-- The identification of larvae of the fly Przhevalskiana aegagri on goats in Israel < Refuah Vet., v. 22 (4), Dec., Hebrew text, pp. 224-225; English text, pp. 260-261. [W^{a}.]

Cypess, Raymond H.
1970 a.-- Demonstration of immunity to Nematospiroides dubius in recipient mice given spleen cells < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (1), Feb., pp. 199-200. [W^{a}.]

Cypess, Raymond H.
1970 b.-- Artificial production of acquired immunity in mice by footpad injections of a crude larval extract of Nematospiroides dubius < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (2), Apr., p. 320. [W^{a}.]

Cypess, Raymond H.

1972 a.-- Blood cell count changes associated with immunity to *Nematospiroides dubius* < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (3), June, pp. 563-566. [W^{a}.]

Cypress, Raymond H.; Larsh, John E. (*jr.*); and Pegram, Charles.

1971 a.-- Macrophage inhibition produced by guinea pigs after sensitization with a larval antigen of *Trichinella spiralis* < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (1), Feb., pp. 103-106, illus. [W^{a}.]

Cytlak, K.

1942 a.-- Zur Untersuchung der Schweine auf Finnen < Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 52 (7), Jan. 1, p. 73. [Photocopy: Lib. NAPL]

Cywes, S.; and Krige, H.

1963 a.-- Intravenous cholangiography and tomography in the diagnosis of biliary ascariasis < Clin. Radiol., v. 14 (2), Apr., pp. 271-272, illus. [W^{m}.]

Czapliński, Bogdan.

1971 a.-- The state and development of Polish parasitology over the 25 years of People's Poland < Rev. Polish Acad. Sc. (61), v. 16 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 50-59. [W^{a}.]

Czarnowska, Daniela; Deryło, Antoni; Stanioś, Halina; and Wójcik, Maria.

[1972 a].-- Zmiany histopatologiczne w przełyku u bydła przy gongylonemozie (Histopathologic changes in the esophagus of cattle affected with gongylonemiasis) [Polish text; English summary] < Ann. Univ. Mariae Curie-Skłodowska, Sect. DD, Wet., v. 26 (18), 1971, pp. 213-221, illus. [Issued Mar. 30]. [W^{a}.]

al-Dabagh, Mohammed Abdulla; Shaheen, A. S.; Zeki, Laman A.; and Abdullah, M.
1967 a.-- Giardiasis in a group of pre-school age children in Iraq < J. Fac. Med., Baghdad, n.s., v. 9 (2), Apr., pp. 73-88. [W^m.]

Dąbek-Szreniawska, Malgorzata.
1970 a.-- Effect of temperature in interferential properties of tick-borne encephalitis (TE) virus < Acta Microbiol. Polon., v. 2, v. 19 (3), pp. 133-138. [W^a.]

Dąbek-Szreniawska, Malgorzata.
1970 b.-- Effect of UV irradiation, merthiolate and thymol in interferential properties of tick-borne encephalitis virus (TE) < Acta Microbiol. Polon., v. 2, v. 19 (3), pp. 139-142. [W^a.]

Dąbrowski, Tadeusz; Staniewska, Romana; and Uchimiak, Irena.
1973 a.-- Robaczycz płuc u bydła w kazuistyce ZHW Lublin (Pulmonary helminthiasis in cattle according to the ZHW casuistics of the Lublin) [Polish text] < Medycyna Wet., v. 29 (1), Jan., pp. 33-34. [W^a.]

Dada, T. O.
1970 a.-- Parasites and epilepsy in Nigeria < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 22 (3), Sept., pp. 313-322. [W^a.]

Dadashzade, M. M.
1966 a.--Опыт лечения трихомоназа мочеполовых органов флагилом [Treatment of trichomoniasis of the urogenital organs with Flagyl] [Azerbaidzhani text; Russian summary] < Azerbaidzhan. Med. Zhurnal, v. 43 (7), July, pp. 59-62. [W^m.]

Dadashzade, M. M.
1970 a.--Применение бигумаля в терапии трихомоноза мочеполовых органов у мужчин [Use of bigumal in the therapy of trichomoniasis of the urogenital organs of men] [Azerbaidzhan text; Russian summary] < Azerbaidzhan. Med. Zhurnal, v. 47 (6), June, pp. 45-48. [W^m.]

Dadd, R. H.
1970 a.-- Arthropod nutrition < Chem. Zool. (Florkin, M.; and Scheer, B. T.), v. 5, pp. 35-95. [W^a.]

Dadd, R. H.
1970 b.-- Digestion in insects < Chem. Zool. (Florkin, M.; and Scheer, B. T.), v. 5, pp. 117-145. [W^a.]

Dadd, R. H.
1971 a.-- Size limitations on the infectibility of mosquito larvae by nematodes during filter-feeding < J. Invert. Path., v. 18 (2), Sept., pp. 246-251. [W^a.]

Daengsvang, Svasti
1971 a.-- Infectivity of *Gnathostoma spinigerum* larvae in primates < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (3), June, pp. 476-478. [W^a.]

Daengsvang, Svasti; Sermswatsri, Boonsiri; Youngyi, Pichit; and Guname, D.
1970 a.-- Penetration of the skin by *Gnathostoma spinigerum* larvae < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 64 (3), Sept., pp. 399-402. [W^a.]

Dafalla, A. A.
1972 a.-- A study of the effect of diethylcarbamazine and thiabendazole on experimental *Toxocara canis* infection in mice < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 73 (8), Aug., pp. 158-159. [W^a.]

Daggett, Pierre M.; Dollahon, Norman; and Janovy, John (*jr.*).
1972 a.-- *Herpetomonas megaseliae* sp. n. (Protozoa; Trypanosomatidae) from *Megaselia scalaris* (Loew, 1866) Schmitz, 1929 (Diptera: Phoridae) < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (5), Oct., pp. 946-949, illus. [W^a.]

D'Agostino, Alfredo. *See* d'Agostino, Alfredo.

Daguerre, Horacio M.; Egger, Alberto; and de Piero, Roberto L. J.
1970 a.-- Comunicación de un caso de "sarna australiana" o "rasquilla" (*Psorergates ovis*) en un establecimiento del sudeste de la provincia de Bs. Aires < Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 51 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 467-469, illus. [W^a.]

Dahlgren, Robert B.; Linder, Raymond L.; and Ortman, Kenneth K.
1970 a.-- Dieldrin effects on susceptibility of penned pheasants to hand capture < J. Wildlife Management, v. 34 (4), Oct., pp. 957-959. [W^a.]

Dalʹi͡a, G. G.
1969 a.-- Новые данные о резервуарных хозяевах нематоды *Gnathostoma hispidum* (Nematoda, Gnathostomatidae) (New data concerning reservoir hosts of the nematode *Gnathostoma hispidum* (Nematoda, Gnathostomatidae)) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 48 (2), Nov., pp. 1730-1732, illus. [W^a.]

Dailey, Murray Duane.
1969 c.-- *Litobothrium alopias* and *L. coniformis*, two new cestodes representing a new order from elasmobranch fishes < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 36 (2), July, pp. 218-224, illus. [Issued Aug. 21] [W^a.]

Dailey, Murray Duane.
1970 a.-- The transmission of *Parafilaroides decorus* (Nematoda: Metastrongyloidea) in the California sea lion (*Zalophus californianus*) < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 37 (2), July, pp. 215-222, illus. [Issued July 8] [W^a.]

Dailey, Murray Duane.
1971 a.-- *Litobothrium gracile* sp. n. (Eucestoda: Litobothridea) from the sand shark (*Odontaspis ferox*) < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (1), Feb., pp. 94-96, illus. [W^a.]

Dailey, Murray Duane.
1971 b.-- Distribution of helminths in the Dall porpoise (*Phocoenoides dalli* True) < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (6), Dec., p. 1348. [W^a.]

Dailey, Murray Duane.
[1972 a].-- A new species of Hunterotrema (Digenea: Campulidae) from the Amazon river dolphin (*Inia geoffrensis*) < Bull. South. Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 70 (2), Aug., 1971, pp. 79-80, illus. [Issued Feb. 23] [W^a.]

Dailey, Murray Duane; and Hill, Barry L.
1971 a.-- A survey of metazoan parasites infecting the California (*Zalophus californianus*) and Steller (*Eumetopias jubatus*) sea lion < Bull. South. Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 69 (3-4), Oct.-Dec., 1970, pp. 126-132. [Issued Jan. 29] [W^{a}.]

Dailey, Murray Duane; and Sweatman, Gordon K.
1966 a.-- Observations on the biology and taxonomy of *Echinococcus granulosus* in the Middle East < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, p. 746. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Dalchow, Werner; and Hörchner, Franz.
1972 a.-- Zur experimentellen *Fasciola hepatica*-Infektion bei verschiedenen Tierarten [English summary] < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 85 (14), July 15, pp. 271-274. [W^{a}.]

Dale, William E.; Miles, James W.; and Gaines, Thomas B.
1970 a.-- Quantitative method for determination of DDT and DDT metabolites in blood serum < J. Ass. Off. Analyt. Chem., v. 53 (6), Nov., pp. 1287-1292. [W^{a}.]

Dale, William E. A.
1969 a.-- Hippoboscidae (Diptera) del Perú. I. Nuevas identificaciones. Registros hallados en la literatura peruana [English summary] < Biota (61), v. 8, Dec., pp. 41-52. [W^{a}.]

D'Alesandro, Philip A.
1966 a.-- Immunological and biochemical studies of ablastin, the reproduction-inhibiting antibody to *Trypanosoma lewisi* < Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 129 (1), Dec. 30, pp. 834-852, illus. [W^{a}.]

D'Alesandro, Philip A.
1966 b.-- Comparative studies of enzyme levels in dividing and adult stages of *Trypanosoma lewisi* < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 303-304. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

D'Alessandro Bacigalupo, Antonio.
1963 c.-- The life cycle of *Trypanosoma rangeli* in triatomid bugs as it occurs in nature < Bull. Tulane Med. Fac., v. 23 (1), Nov., pp. 21-30. [W^{m}.]

D'Alessandro Bacigalupo, Antonio.
1972 a.-- New experimental vectors of Colombian *Trypanosoma rangeli* < J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (3), June 20, pp. 187-195, illus. [W^{a}.]

D'Alessandro Bacigalupo, Antonio; Barreto, Pablo; and Duarte R., C. A.
1971 a.-- Distribution of triatomine-transmitted trypanosomiasis in Colombia and new records of the bugs and infections < J. Med. Entom., v. 8 (2), July, pp. 159-172. [W^{a}.]

D'Alessandro Bacigalupo, Antonio; and Mandel, S.
1969 a.-- Natural infections and behavior of *Trypanosoma rangeli* and *Trypanosoma cruzi* in the vector *Rhodnius prolixus* in Colombia < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (4), Aug., pp. 846-852. [W^{a}.]

D'Alessandro Bacigalupo, Antonio; and Wells, E. A.
1971 a.-- Trypanosome infections in the family Cervidae [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (6), pp. 845-846. [W^{a}.]

Dalgleish, Robert C.
1972 a.-- The Penenirmus (Mallophaga : Ischnocerca) of the Picidae (Aves : Piciformes) < J. N. York Entom. Soc., v. 80 (2), June, pp. 83-104, illus. [Issued Dec. 11] [W^{a}.]

Dalgliesh, R. J.
1971 a.-- Dimethyl sulphoxide in the low-temperature preservation of *Babesia bigemina* < Research Vet. Sc., v. 12 (5), Sept., pp. 469-471. [W^{a}.]

Dalgliesh, R. J.
1972 a.-- Theoretical and practical aspects of freezing parasitic Protozoa < Austral. Vet. J., v. 48 (5), May, pp. 233-239. [W^{a}.]

Dalmat, Herbert Theodore.
[1966 a].-- Control de los simulidos y onchocercosis en Guatemala < Bol. San. Guatemala (61), v. 36, 1965, July-Dec., pp. 105-110. [W^{m}.]

Dalton, G. O. (*jr.*); Bruce, L. A.; and Huber, T. L.
1971 a.-- Effect of *Dirofilaria immitis* on renal function in the dog < Am. J. Vet. Research. v. 32 (12), Dec., pp. 2087-2089. [W^{a}.]

Daly, James J.
1970 a.-- The maltose metabolism of *Trichomonas gallinae* (Rivolta, 1878): I. Growth studies < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (5), Oct., pp. 883-888. [W^{a}.]

Daly, James J.
1971 a.-- The maltose metabolism of *Trichomonas gallinae* (Rivolta, 1878): II. Metabolic studies < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (2), Apr., pp. 370-374. [W^{a}.]

Daly, James J.; and DeGiusti, Dominic L.
1971 a.-- *Trypanosoma catostomi* n. sp. from the white sucker *Catostomus c. commersoni* (Lacépède) < J. Protozool., v. 18 (3), Aug., pp. 414-417, illus. [W^{a}.]

Dal Zotto, Enzo.
1962 a.-- Su di un caso di voluminosa idatide epatica asportata mediante resezione tipica [English, French and German summaries] < Chir. Ital., v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 403-413. [W^{m}.]

Damas, Denise.
1972 a.-- Durcissement de la cuticle des mâchoires chez *Hirudo medicinalis* (annélide, hirudinée), aboutissant aux structures dentaires étude histochimique et ultrastructurale < Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., v. 113 (3), pp. 401-423, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Damas, Denise.
1973 a.-- Etude ultrastructurale des organes tégumentaires de Bayer (complexe épithélio-musculaire) chez l'hirudinée *Glossiphonia complanata* L. < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 276, s. D, Sc. Nat. (18), May 2, pp. 2545-2548, pls. [W^{a}.]

Damian, Raymond Traian; Greene, Nathan Doyle; and Fitzgerald, Katherine.
1972 a.-- Schistosomiasis mansoni in baboons. The effect of surgical transfer of adult *Schistosoma mansoni* upon subsequent challenge infection < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 21 (6), Nov., pp. 951-958. [W^{a}.]

Damm, Antoni.
1971 a.-- Badania nad możliwością zawlekania bakterii jelitowych przez wędrujące postacie motylicy wątrobowej (The investigations on the possibility of the transport of intestinal bacterial flora by migrating forms of liver fluke) [Polish text] < Medycyna Wet., v. 27 (8), Aug., pp. 483-485. [W^{a}.]

Damodaran, S.; and Sundararaj, A.
1973 a.-- Epidermoid carcinoma in the stomach of a horse [Letter to editor] < Indian Vet. J., v. 50 (2), Feb., p. 197. [W^{a}.]

Danaraj, T. J.
1966 a.-- The aetiology of eosinophilic lung (tropical eosinophilia) < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, p. 637; discussion, p. 658. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Dancesco, Paul. *See* Dăncescu, Paul.

Dăncescu, Paul.
1970 a.-- Méthode larvoscopique quantitative et qualitative utilisant des boîtes fermées pour le diagnostic et l'étude de certaines helminthiases vétérinaires [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 45 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 105-110, illus. [W^a.]

Dăncescu, Paul; et al.
1971 a.-- Studies on the prevalence and the intensity of the infection with soil-transmitted helminths in Romania < Arch. Roumaines Path. Expér. et Microbiol., v. 30 (3-4), Sept.-Dec., pp. 413-425. [W^a.]

Dăncescu, Paul; Chadli, A.; Ben Rachid, Mohamed Sadok; and Ben Salem, M.
1971 a.-- Sur un foyer endémique de strongyloidose en Afrique du Nord < Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 48 (4), Dec., pp. 337-348. [W^a.]

Dăncescu, Paul; and Sima, A.
1972 a.-- Utilizarea metodei Kato şi Miura în investigaţii helmintologice de masă [English summary] < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucureşti, v. 17 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 547-552. [W^a.]

Dăncescu, Paul; and Ţînţăreanu, Justina.
1967 c.-- Cercetări asupra diagnosticului unor parazitoze hepato-duodenale: Strongiloidoză, lambliază şi fascioloza [French and Russian summaries] < Cluj. Med., v. 39 (4), pp. 373-381. [W^m.]

Danciger, Michael; and Meyer, Ernest A.
1971 a.-- The in vitro growth response of Giardia trophozoites from the rabbit < J. Protozool., v. 18 (2), May, pp. 311-313. [W^a.]

Danda, J.
1970 a.-- Úvod a klinika svrabu [Clinical picture of scabies] < Ceskoslov. Dermat., v. 45 (3), pp. 130-131. [W^m.]

Dando, B. C.
1968 a.-- Filariasis in Fiji < Fiji School Med. J., v. 3 (4), Apr., p. 6. [W^m.]

Dando, B. C.
1970 a.-- Filariasis treatment programmes < Fiji School Med. J., v. 5 (5), May, p. 3. [W^m.]

Daněk, Jaroslav; and Ševčík, Bohumil.
1970 a.-- Anthelmintická aktivita nově vyvíjených chemických látek testovaných na *Nippostrongylus braziliensis* (The anthelmintic activity of newly-developed chemical substances tested on *Nippostrongylus braziliensis*) [Russian, English and German summaries] < Sborn. Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved., Praha, v. 15 (v. 43) (2), Feb., pp. 103-110. [W^a.]

Daněk, Jaroslav; and Ševčík, Bohumil.
1972 a.-- Účinnost různých solí anthelmintida pyrantelu v kontrolovaném testu na ovcích (Efficiency of various Pyrantel salts in a critical test in sheep) [English summary] < Veterinaria, Praha, v. 14 (2), pp. 91-102. [W^a.]

Daněk, Jaroslav; Ševčík, Bohumil; Hyhlík, J.; and Procházka, F.
1972 a.-- Sledování účinku clopidolu a působení na vznik imunity u kuřat a kuřic při různém dávkování a intervalu podání. II. Vliv odstupňovaných dávek clopidolu u kuřic (Following up the effect of clopidol and its action on the rise of immunity in chickens and pullets with different dosage and interval between administration. II. Influence of graduated clopidol doses in pullets) [English summary] < Veterinaria, Praha, v. 14 (5-6), pp. 279-292. [W^a.]

Daněk, Jaroslav; Ševčík, Bohumil; and Roth, Z.
1972 a.-- Anthelmintická aktivita vývojových chemických látek testovaných na *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* (Anthelminthic activity of developmental chemical substances tested in *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis*) [English summary] < Veterinaria, Praha, v. 14 (2), pp. 81-90. [W^a.]

Danforth, Charles Garrison.
[1972 a].-- Two bopyrids (Isopoda) from New Guinea < Bull. South Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 70 (2), Aug., 1971, pp. 99-102, illus. [Issued Feb. 23] [W^a.]

Danforth, Harry D.; and Hammond, Datus Miller.
1972 a.-- Stages of merogony in multinucleate merozoites of *Eimeria magna* Pérard, 1925 < J. Protozool., v. 19 (3), Aug., pp. 454-457, illus. [W^a.]

Danicico, I.; Bacaloglu, D.; Butnaru, M.; and Rottemberg, N.
1962 a.-- Echinococoza splenică [English, French, German and Russian summaries] < Chirurgia, Bucureşti, v. 11 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 169-178, illus. [W^m.]

Danicico, I.; Ciobanu, Şt.; and Butnaru, M.
1959 a.-- Consideraţii cirtice asupra cavităţii posthidatice la nivelul ficatului (A critical consideration of post-hydatic cavities at the level of the liver) < Chirurgia, Bucureşti, v. 8 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 831-840, illus. [W^m.]

Danicico, I.; Ciobanu, Şt.; and Petrilă, P.
1959 a.-- Spre o nouă orientare în tratamentul chisturilor hidatice ale ficatului. Locul rezecţiilor reglate de ficat în chisturile hidatice ale ficatului (Towards a new orientation in the treatment of hydatic cysts of the liver. The place held by regulated liver resections [English, Russian, French and German summaries] < Chirurgia, Bucureşti, v. 8 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 197-208, illus. [W^m.]

Daniel, F.
1970 a.-- Aspects actuels des parasitoses cutanées < Concours Méd., v. 92 (26), June 27, pp. 5841-5848, illus. [W^m.]

Daniel, Milan.
1966 a.-- Some questions of the dispersal of adult trombiculid mites in the soil < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 1020-1021. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Daniel, Wendell A.; Mattern, Carl F. T.; and Honigberg, Bronislaw Mark.
1971 a.-- Fine structure of the mastigont system in *Tritrichomonas muris* (Grassi) < J. Protozool., v. 18 (4), Nov., pp. 575-586, illus. [W^a.]

Daniello, L.; et al.
1957 a.-- Chisturi hidatice primitive intratoracice-extrapulmonare (Primary intrathoracic extrapulmonary hydatic cysts) [English, German, Russian and French summaries] < Chirurgia, Bucureşti, v. 6 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 44-51, illus. [W^a.]

Danilevičius, E.; and Girnius, B.
1971 a.--К вопросу эффективности и токсичности тиабендазола [Effectiveness and toxicity of thiabendazole] [Russian text; English summary] < Farmakol. i Toksikol., v. 34 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 67-70. [W^{m}.]

Danilova, B. S.; and Kusevitskiĭ, I. A.
1967 a.-- Обызвествленный эхинококк печени, симулировавший калькулезный холецистит (Calcified echinococcosis of the liver simulating calculous cholecystitis) [Russian text] < Klin. Med., Moskva, v. 45 (7), July, pp. 122-123, illus. [W^{m}.]

Dann, O.; Walker, Peter J.; Kaddu, J.; and Watts, J. M. A.
1971 a.-- Preliminary observations on the chemotherapeutic activity of three new diamidines [Abstract of report before 11. Seminar Trypanosomiasis, London, Nov. 12, 1970] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (2), p. 266. [W^{a}.]

Dansby, Karen N.; and Shoemaker, Jon Phillip.
1971 a.-- Occurrence of Neohaematopinus sciuri Jancke, 1933 on a West Virginia gray squirrel < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (4), Aug., p. 881. [W^{a}.]

Dantas, Waldomiro.
1972 a.-- Aspectos clínicos da estrongiloidíase [French and English summaries] < Rev. Ass. Med. Brasil, v. 18 (3), Mar., pp. 97-102. [W^{m}.]

D'Antonio, Lawrence E.
1972 a.-- Plasmodium: A resumé of the isolation of a vaccine fraction by the French pressure cell technique < Exper. Parasitol., v. 31 (1), Feb., pp. 75-81. [W^{a}.]

D'Antonio, Lawrence E.
1972 b.-- Plasmodium berghei: Vaccination of mice against malaria with heat inactivated parasitized blood < Exper. Parasitol., v. 31 (1), Feb., pp. 82-87. [W^{a}.]

D'Antonio, Lawrence E.; Dagnillo, Donna M.; and Silverman, Paul H.
1971 a.-- Vaccination of rhesus monkeys against Plasmodium knowlesi malaria with a partially purified plasmodial fraction [Abstract of report before 55. Ann. Meet. Fed. Am. Soc. Exper. Biol., Chicago, April 12-17] < Fed. Proc., v. 30 (2), Mar.-Apr., p. 303. [W^{a}.]

D'Antonio, Lawrence E.; von Doenhoff, Albert E. (jr.); and Fife, Earl H. (jr.).
1966 a.-- A new method for isolation and fractionation of complement fixing antigens from Plasmodium knowlesi < Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 123 (1), Oct., pp. 30-34. [W^{a}.]

D'Antonio, Lawrence E.; Fu, Rosa Chang; Dagnillo, Donna M.; and Silverman, Paul H.
1969 a.-- Induction of resistance to malaria with temperature inactivated plasmodially infected blood [Abstract of report before 1969 Meet., Boston, Dec. 27-29] < J. Protozool., v. 16, Suppl., Nov., p. 17. [W^{a}.]

D'Antonio, Lawrence E.; Fu, Rosa Chang; Dagnillo, Donna M.; and Silverman, Paul H.
1969 b.-- The induction of resistance to malaria with a partially isolated plasmodial fraction [Abstract of report before 1969 Meet., Boston, Dec. 27-29] < J. Protozool., v. 16, Suppl., Nov., pp. 17-18. [W^{a}.]

Dao L., Luis.
1963 b.-- Miasis cutaneas a Dermatobia hominis. Experiencias obtenidas en zonas rurales de Venezuela [English summary] < Dermat. Trop., v. 2 (3), July-Sept., pp. 158-183, illus. [W^{m}.]

Dar, F. K.; et al.
1971 a.-- Some results of isolation and serological typing of salivarian trypanosomes in East Africa [Abstract of report before 11. Seminar Trypanosomiasis, London, Nov. 12, 1970] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (2), pp. 250-251. [W^{a}.]

Dar, F. K.; Ligthart, G. S.; and Wilson, Alan J.
1972 a.-- Cryopreservation of pathogenic African trypanosomes in situ: Metacyclic and bloodstream forms < J. Protozool., v. 19 (3), Aug., pp. 494-497. [W^{a}.]

Dargie, J. D.; Holmes, P. H.; MacLean, J. M.; and Mulligan, William.
1970 a.-- Pathophysiology of Fasciola hepatica infections < Proc. Research Co-ord. Meet. Use Isotopes and Radiation Studies Parasitic Dis. Domestic Animals (Vienna, June 2-6, 1969), pp. 45-53. [Issued May] [W^{a}.]

Dargie, J. D.; MacLean, J. M.; and Preston, J. M.
1972 a.-- Albumin turnover studies in ovine schistosomiasis [Demonstration before Lab. Meet., Edinburgh, May 9] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (4), p. 546. [W^{a}.]

Dargie, J. D.; MacLean, J. M.; and Preston, J. M.
1973 a.-- Pathophysiology of ovine schistosomiasis. III. Study of plasma protein metabolism in experimental Schistosoma mattheei infections < J. Comp. Path., v. 83 (4), Oct., pp. 543-557. [W^{a}.]

Darnaud, Ch.; Voisin, R.; and Kaffy, L.
1963 a.-- La distomatose hépato-biliaire < Cahiers R.M.F., v. 77, Apr., pp. 199-202,205-206. [W^{m}.]

Darrow, D. I.; and Whetstone, T. M.
1972 a.-- Age and susceptibility of nymphal lone star ticks to selected ixodicides < J. Econom. Entom., v. 65 (1), Feb. 15, pp. 156-158. [W^{a}.]

Das, Asok Kumar.
1972 a.-- On the morphology of a new species of Pyrsonympha Leidy (Mastigophora: Protozoa) from a termite of West Bengal, India < Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 41 (19), Oct. 5, pp. 706-707, illus. [W^{a}.]

Das, B. P.; et al.
1972 a.-- Naphthothiophenes. 1. α-(alkylaminomethyl)-4-naphtho[2,1-b]thiophenemethanols as antimalarials < J. Med. Chem., v. 15 (4), Apr., pp. 370-374. [W^{a}.]

Das, D. N.; and Misra, S. C.
1972 a.-- Studies on caprine demodectic mange with institution of effective therapeutic measures < Indian Vet. J., v. 49 (1), Jan., pp. 96-100. [W^{a}.]

Das, H. L.; and Subramanian, G.
1972 a.-- Biology of Hyalomma (H.) dromedarii Koch, 1844 (Acarina: Ixodidae) < Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 42 (4), Apr., pp. 285-289. [W^{a}.]

Das, K. V. Krishna; Nair, V. Krishnan; and Pillai, R. Krishna.
1971 a.-- Comparative study of different dosage schedules of thiabendazole in intestinal helminthiasis < J. Ass. Physicians India, v. 19 (2), Feb., pp. 175-180. [W^{m}.]

Das, K. V. Krishna; and Raman, S.
1966 a.-- Trial of thiabendazole in multiple helminthic infestations < J. Ass. Physicians India, v. 14 (9), Sept., pp. 567-574. [W^{m}.]

Das, N.; Chatterjee, D. K.; and Ray, Harendranath.
1969 a.— On a new ciliate from moorhen (Aves: *Gallinula chloropsis indica*) < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), pp. 255-256. [W^{a}.]

Das, S.; and Mukherjee, A. M.
1970 a.— Some morbid changes in the brain of mice due to *Plasmodium berghei* infection < Bull. Calcutta School Trop. Med., v. 18 (2), Apr., pp. 46-47. [W^{m}.]

Das, S. R.
1971 a.— Chemotherapy of experimental amoebic meningoencephalitis in mice infected with *Naegleria aerobia* [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (1), pp. 106-107. [W^{a}.]

Das, S. R.
1972 a.— Isolation of Naegleria and Hartmannella amoebae from Beckenham (London) soils and their pathogenicity in mice [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (4), pp. 663-664. [W^{a}.]

Das, S. R.; and Prasad, B. N. Krishna.
1973 a.— A reliable and reproducible method for testing direct acting amoebicides against axenic *Entamoeba histolytica* [Letter to editor] < Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 42 (22), Nov., pp. 796-797. [W^{a}.]

Das Gupta, Biraj Mohan.
1971 a.— A virus disease of the malaria parasite [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (4), p. 541. [W^{a}.]

Dasgupta, Biswapati; and Chatterjee, Amal.
1969 b.— Cytochemical studies on malaria parasites < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), p. 24. [W^{a}.]

Dasgupta, Biswapati; Guin, R. N.; and Ghosh, B. N.
1972 a.— Trypanosomiasis in wild life in Darjeeling [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (2), p. 363. [W^{a}.]

Dasgupta, Biswapati; Guin, R. N.; and Roy, Pranabesh.
1972 a.— *Sarcophaga macroauriculata* Ho as a facultative parasite in Darjeeling [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (4), p. 668. [W^{a}.]

Das Gupta, S.; and Roy, R. N.
1969 a.— Hydatid cyst of brain < Bull. Inst. Post-Grad. Med. Educ. and Research, v. 11 (3), July, pp. 149-152, illus. [W^{m}.]

Datskovskiĭ, B. M.; Zaks, A. S.; and Mitriukovskiĭ, L. S.
1971 a.—Диметилсульфоксид в криобиологии (Обзор литературы) [Dimethylsulfoxide in cryobiology (review of the literature)] [Russian text; English summary] < Eksper. Khir. i Anesteziol., v. 16 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 59-64. [W^{m}.]

Datta, D. V.; et al.
1973 a.— The clinical pattern and prognosis of patients with amebic liver abscess and jaundice < Am. J. Digest. Dis., n. s., v. 18 (10), Oct., pp. 887-898, illus. [W^{a}.]

Datta, D. V.; and Chhuttani, P. N.
1971 a.— Cholestasis in patients with amoebic liver abscess < Am. J. Digest. Dis., n.s., v. 16 (11), Nov., pp. 977-984. [W^{a}.]

Dávalos Mata, Alfredo.
1964 a.— Diagnóstico de laboratorio en la amibiasis [Laboratory diagnosis of amebiasis] < Cirug. y Ciruj., v. 32 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 70-71. [W^{m}.]

Dave, Jayashri K.; and Subbuswami, S. G.
1969 a.— Amoebic abscess of the liver. Autopsy study of 44 cases < J. J. J. Group Hosp. and Grant Med. Coll., Bombay, v. 14 (1), Jan., pp. 17-22. [W^{m}.]

Davey, John T.
1969 a.— The early development of *Contracaecum osculatum* < J. Helminth., v. 43 (3-4), pp. 293-298, illus. [W^{a}.]

Davey, John T.
1971 a.— A case of Anisakis sp. infection in a brown bear from Alaska [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., Millbank, London, March 18] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (4), pp. 433-434. [W^{a}.]

Davey, John T.
1971 b.— A revision of the genus Anisakis Dujardin, 1845 (Nematoda: Ascaridata) < J. Helminth., v. 45 (1), pp. 51-72, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Davey, John T.
1972 a.— The public health aspects of a larval roundworm from the herring < Community Health, v. 4 (2), Sept.-Oct., pp. 104-106. [W^{m}.]

Davey, K. G.
1971 a.— Molting in a parasitic nematode, *Phocanema decipiens*—VI The mode of action of insect juvenile hormone and farnesyl methyl ether < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 1 (1), May, pp. 61-66, pls. [W^{a}.]

Davey, K. G.; and Breckenridge, W. R.
1967 a.— Neurosecretory cells in a cestode, *Hymenolepis diminuta* < Science (3803), v. 158, Nov., pp. 931-932, illus. [W^{a}.]

David, H. L.; and Edeson, J. F. B.
1966 a.— Filariasis in Portuguese Timor < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, p. 639. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Davidovich, V. F.
1971 a.— Иксодовые клещи в Саратовской области и их роль в поддержании микроочагов туляремии (Ixodes ticks in the Saratov Region and their role in the maintaining of tularemia microfoci) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, an. 49, v. 40 (4), July-Aug., pp. 470-475, map. [W^{a}.]

Davidson, J. A.[2]
1965 a.— A patient with schistosomiasis < J. Coll. Gen. Pract. Canada, v. 12 (1), July, pp. 20-21. [W^{m}.]

Davidson, J. W.; and Officer, G. D.
1969 a.— The current status of lymphography at the Ontario Cancer Institute < Clin. Radiol., v. 20 (1), Jan., pp. 32-39, illus. [W^{m}.]

Davidson, James C.
1962 a.— The treatment of hookworm infection with bephenium hydroxynaphthoate < Central African J. Med., v. 8 (7), July, p. 272. [W^{m}.]

Davidsson, Leo; and Halme, Eino A.
1964 a.— Rauhastoksoplasmoosi rintarauhastuumorina (An unusual form of glandular toxoplasmosis) [Finnish text; English summary] < Duodecim, v. 80 (12), pp. 573-575, illus. [W^{m}.]

Davies, E. E.; and Howells, R. E.
1971 a.-- A pathogen of the malaria parasite [Demonstration before Lab. Meet., Liverpool, Nov. 19, 1970] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (1), pp. 13-14. [W^a.]

Davies, John B.
1968 a.-- The Simulium control scheme at Abuja, Northern Nigeria, and its effect on the prevalence of onchocerciasis in the area < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 39 (2), pp. 187-207, map. [W^a.]

Davies, Peter D.; Fleck, D. G.; and Rahi, A. H. S.
1973 a.-- The status of *Toxoplasma gondii* in the etiology of senile human cataract (abridged) < Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., v. 66 (2), Feb., pp. 169-170. [W^a.]

Davies, R. W. Lloyd. *See* Lloyd-Davies, R. W.

Davies, Robert B.; Burkhard, Walter T.; and Hibler, Charles Phillip.
1973 a.-- Diplostomosis in North Park, Colorado < J. Wildlife Dis., v. 9 (4), Oct., pp. 362-367, illus. [W^a.]

Davis, A.; and Bailey, D. R.
1969 a.-- The effect of salt medicated with diethylcarbamazine in Bancroftian filariasis < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 41 (2), pp. 195-208. [W^a.]

Davis, A.; and Bailey, D. R.
1969 b.-- Metrifonate in urinary schistosomiasis [French summary] < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 41 (2), pp. 209-224. [W^a.]

Davis, D. W.
1964 a.-- Insecticidal residues and the Utah Dairy Industry < Proc. Utah Acad. Sc. (1964), v. 41, pp. 318-325. [W^a.]

Davis, George M.
1971 a.-- Systematic studies of *Brotia costula episcopalis*, first intermediate host of *Paragonimus westermani* in Malaysia < Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Phila., v. 123 (1), pp. 53-86, illus. [W^a.]

Davis, J. E.; Cranmer, M. F.; and Peoples, A.
1971 a.-- Alterations in liver microsomal metabolism of parathion caused by chronic administration of dilantin, chloroquine, or DDE [Abstract of report before 10. Ann. Meet. Soc. Toxicol., Washington, D. C., Mar. 7-11] < Toxicol. and Applied Pharm., v. 19 (2), June, pp. 399-400. [W^a.]

Davis, Jerry W.
1973 a.-- Deer ked infestation on white-tailed deer in east Texas < J. Wildlife Management, v. 37 (2), Apr., pp. 183-186. [W^a.]

Davis, John W.; and Libke, Keith G.
1971 a.-- Trematodes < Parasitic Dis. Wild Mammals (Davis and Anderson), pp. 235-257, illus. [W^a.]

Davis, Leonard Reid.
1969 a.-- Laser microscope used in purifying mixed cultures of oocysts of Coccidia of domestic animals < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), p. 382. [W^a.]

Davis, Richard B.
1973 a.-- Ulcerative enteritis in chickens: Coccidiosis and stress as predisposing factors < Poultry Science, v. 52 (4), July, pp. 1283-1286. [W^a.]

Davison, Kenneth L.; Sell, J. L.; and Rose, R. J.
1970 a.-- Dieldrin poisoning of chickens during severe dietary restriction < Bull. Environment. Contam. and Toxicol., v. 5 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 493-501. [W^a.]

Davtian, Ed. A.; and Movsesian, N. A.
1968 a.-- Effect of cobalt feeding on the course of fasciolosis in sheep [Transl. of 1958 a] < Contrib. Helminth. 60. Birthday R. S. Shul'ts, pp. 138-154. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Davudov, D. M.
1970 a.-- Оценка пастбищ в отношении диктиокаулеза овец (Evaluation of pastures in respect to sheep dictyocaulosis) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 46 (1), Jan., pp. 70-71. [W^a.]

Davydov, G. S.; and Morozova, I. V.
1970 a.-- Гамазовые клещи Таджикистана. Сообщение 1 [Gamasid mites of Tadzhikistan. Part 1] [Russian text; Tadzhik summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, Otdel. Biol. Nauk (3), (40), pp. 72-78. [W^a.]

Davydov, G. S.; and Morozova, I. V.
[1971 a].-- Гамазовые клещи западного Таджикистана. Сообщение 2 [Gamasid mites of western Tadzhikistan. Part 2] [Russian text; Tadzhik summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, Otdel. Biol. Nauk (4), (41), 1970, pp. 52-63. [Authorized for publication April 10] [W^a.]

Davydov, O. N.
1970 a.-- Maintenance of parasitic worms of fish on synthetic media < Hydrobiol. J., v. 6 (3), pp. 104-106. [W^a.]

Dawes, Ben.
1966 d.-- Experimental fascioliasis in mice < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 502-504; discussion, p. 512. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Daynes, Pierre.
1966 c.-- Note sur les helminthoses des animaux domestique reconnues à Madagascar < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 866-868. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Daynes, Pierre; and Blancou, J.
1973 a.-- Note sur le rôle vecteur des ardeides dans certaines helminthoses [English summary] < Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 26 (3), pp. 305-307. [W^a.]

Daynes, Pierre; and Bouchet, A.
1972 a.-- Controle de l'efficacité du nitroxynil chez des bovins infestés par *Fasciola gigantica* à Madagascar [English summary] < Cahiers Méd. Vét., v. 41 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 201-206. [W^a.]

Daynes, Pierre; and Bouchet, A.
1972 b.-- Parasitisme et mortalité chez les veaux malgaches. Influence du déparasitage sur la composition des troupeaux [English and Spanish summaries] < Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 25 (4), pp. 531-538. [W^a.]

D'Cruz, Ivan A.; et al.
1971 a.-- Hepatic abscess in pregnant women < J. Ass. Physicians India, v. 19 (12), Dec., pp. 871-874. [W^m.]

De, B. N.; Chakraborty, A. N.; Chakraborty, D. D.; and Basu, B. K.
1972 a.-- Trichomoniasis in West Bengal < Indian J. Animal Health, v. 11 (2), Dec., pp. 235-236. [W^a.]

De, P. K.; Bhatia, V. N.; Ray, B. Ghosh; and Agarwal, D. S.
1973 a.-- Virulence of *E. histolytica* strains isolated from cases of amoebiasis in New Delhi, India < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 61 (1), Jan., pp. 45-50, pls. [W^a.]

Deakins, Dennis E.
1971 a.-- Pentastomes from Blackbeard Island, Georgia, with notes on North American pentastomes < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (6), Dec., p. 1197. [W^{a}.]

Dean, D. A.; and Sell, K. W.
1972 a.— Surface antigens on Schistosoma mansoni. II. Adsorption of a Forssman-like host antigen by schistosomula < Clin. and Exper. Immunol., v. 12 (4), Dec., pp. 525-540. [W^{a}.]

Deane, Leonidas M.
1966 a.-- Studies on simian malaria in Brazil < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, p. 224. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Deane, Leonidas M.; Ferreira, Joaquim Alves; and Cerqueira, Nelson L.
1966 a.-- Observações preliminares sôbre malária de macacos no estado do Amazonas [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 26 (4), Dec., pp. 405-412. [W^{a}.]

Deane, Leonidas M.; Ferreira, Joaquim Alves; Deane, Maria Paumgartten; and Silveira, Ivone P. S.
1970 a.-- Anopheles (Kerteszia) cruzi, a natural vector of the monkey malaria parasites, Plasmodium simium and Plasmodium brasilianum [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 64 (4), p. 647. [W^{a}.]

Deane, Maria Paumgartten; and Milder, Regina.
1972 a.-- Ultrastructure of the "cyst-like bodies" of Trypanosoma conorhini < J. Protozool., v. 19 (1), Feb., pp. 28-42, illus. [W^{a}.]

DeBach, Paul.
1970 a.-- Biological control of insect pests and weeds. 844 pp., illus. London (Chapman and Hall) [W^{a}. (SB975. D4)]

Debernardi, M. I.; and Clerc, I. M.
1969 a.-- Toxoplasmosis [English summary] < Rev. Asoc. Bioquim. Argent. (180-181), v. 34, Jan.-Apr., pp. 38-44, illus. [W^{m}.]

Deblock, Stéphane.
1973 a.-- Contribution à l'étude des plathelminthes du rat musqué (Ondatra zibethica L.) de la Loire-Atlantique < Bull. Soc. Sc. Nat. Ouest France, v. 71 (2), June, pp. 18-23, illus. [W^{a}.]

Deblock, Stéphane; and Heard, R. W.
1969 a.— Contribution à l'étude des Microphallidae Travassos, 1920 (Trematoda). XIX. Description de Maritrema prosthometra n. sp. et de Longiductotrema nov. gen., parasites d'oiseaux Ralliformes d'Amérique du Nord [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 44 (4), July-Aug., pp. 415-424, illus. [W^{a}.]

Deblock, Stéphane; and Heard, R. W.
1970 a.-- Contribution à l'étude des Microphallidae Travassos, 1920 (Trematoda). XXI. Androcotyla arenariae n. gen., n. sp. [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 45 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 577-584, illus. [W^{a}.]

Deblock, Stéphane; Mukherjee, R. P.; and Ghosh, R. K.
1970 a.— Position systématique nouvelle de Microphallus dicaecus et de M. indicus sensu Mukherjee et Ghosh, 1967 [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 45 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 203-211, illus. [W^{a}.]

Deblock, Stéphane; and Pearson, John C.
1969 b.-- Contribution à l'étude des Microphallidae Travassos, 1920 (Trematoda). XVIII. De cinq Microphallus d'Australie dont deux nouveaux. Essai de clé diagnostique des espèces du genre [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 44 (4), July-Aug., pp. 391-414, illus. [W^{a}.]

Deblock, Stéphane; and Pearson, John C.
[1971 a].-- Contribution à l'étude des Microphallidae Travassos, 1920 (Trematoda). XXII. De deux Levinseniella d'Australie dont un nouveau: Lev. (Monarrhenos) monodactyla. Essai de clé diagnostique des espèces du genre [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 45 (6), Nov.-Dec., 1970, pp. 773-791, illus. [W^{a}.]

Deboutteville, Claude Delamare. See Delamare Debouteville. Claude.

Debray, Ch.^{2}; Leymarios, J.; and Marche, Cl.
1968 a.-- Intérêt de la biopsie muqueuse rectale pour reconnaitre les schistosomiases intestinales [English, German, Spanish and Italian summaries] < Evolution Med., v. 12 (6), pp. 745-751. [W^{m}.]

Debray, J.
1966 a.-- Aspects cliniques, biologiques et hématologiques de la toxoplasmose acquise de l'adulte < Cahiers Coll. Méd. Hôp. Paris, v. 7 (8), Sept., pp. 475-480. [W^{m}.]

DeBusk, Franklin L.; and O'Connor, Susan.
1972 a.-- Tick toxicosis < Pediatrics, Am. Acad. Pediat., v. 50 (2), Aug., pp. 328-329. [W^{a}.]

Decânio, Ângelo.
1960 a.— Como conduzir o pré-operatório na esquistossomose hépato-intestinal < Bol. Dept. Saúde, Bahia, v. 4 (2), July-Dec., pp. 46-51. [W^{m}.]

De Carneri, Ivo. See de Carneri, Ivo.

Déchelotte, J.; Duriez, R.; Meyruey, M. H.; and Mermet, J.
1968 a.-- La toxicité cardiaque de la 2-déhydroémétine (à propos de 2 observations d'anomalies electrocardiographiques) < Coeur et Med. Int., v. 7 (1), Jan., pp. 87-94. [W^{m}.]

Dechtiar, Alex O.
1971 a.— Neoechinorhynchus pungitius n. sp. (Acanthocephala: Neoechinorhynchidae) from ninespine stickleback of Lake Huron < Canad. J. Zool., v. 49 (4), Apr., pp. 483-486, illus. [W^{a}.]

Dechtiar, Alex O.
1971 b.— Pseudacolpenteron pavlovskii Bychowsky and Gussev, 1955 (Monogenea) from Great Lakes carp, Cyprinus carpio L. < Canad. J. Zool., v. 49 (4), Apr., pp. 571-572. [W^{a}.]

Dechtiar, Alex O.
1972 a.-- Systematic status of Tetraonchus loftusi n. sp. (Monogenoidea: Tetraonchidae) and comparative studies of T. monenteron (Wagener, 1857) Diesing, 1858, and T. variabilis Mizelle and Webb, 1953 < Canad. J. Zool., v. 50 (11), Nov., pp. 1489-1495, illus. [W^{a}.]

de Decker, W.
1970 a.-- Extraktion einer Filaria Loa loa aus dem subconjunktivalen Raum < Ber. Deutsche Ophth.

De Cooman, Elisabeth Pennoit. See Pennoit-De Cooman, Elisabeth.

Dederer, I͡u. M.; Krylova, N. P.; and Plavinskaia, N. I͡a.
1969 a.-- Изменения миелограммы при альвеококкозе печени (Myelographic changes in alveococcosis of the liver) [Russian text; English summary] < Klin. Med., Moskva, v. 47 (5), May, pp. 78-82. [W^{m}.]

Dedman, John R.; Lycan, A. C.; Gracy, Robert W.; and Harris, Ben G.
1973 a.-- Studies on enzymes from parasitic helminths--IV. Purification and characterization of aldolase from the muscle tissue of *Ascaris suum* < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 44 (1B), Jan. 15, pp. 291-305, pls. [W^{a}.]

De Dominicis, Antonio. *See* de Dominicis, Antonio.

Deduit, Y.; et al.
1966 a.-- Recherche systématique d'une étiologie toxoplasmique dans les syndromes d'interruption de grossesse < Bull. Féd. Soc. Gynéc. et Obst. Langue Franç., v. 18 (4), Sept.-Oct., pp. 441-444. [W^{m}.]

Deelder, A. M.
1973 a.-- Immunology of experimental infections with *Schistosoma mansoni* in the Swiss mouse and with *Fasciola hepatica* in the rabbit < Acta Leidensia, v. 39, 107 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

De Fonseka, C. P. *See* de Fonseka, C. P.

Defoort, M.; Desloovere, J.; Van Mol, C.; and Verdonck, M.
1970 a.-- Chronische distomatose: Afwijkingen in het bloedbeeld, coprologische diagnose en behandeling [English and French summaries] < Vlaams Diergeneesk. Tijdschr., v. 39 (12), Dec., pp. 644-652. [W^{a}.]

Defradas, Roberto Müller. *See* Müller Defradas, Roberto.

Degenhardt, William G.; and Degenhardt, Paula B.
1965 a.-- The host-parasite relationship between *Elaphe subocularis* (Reptilia: Colubridae) and *Aponomma elaphensis* (Acarina: Ixodidae) < Southwest. Nat., v. 10 (3), July 1, pp. 167-178, illus., map. [W^{a}.]

DeGiusti, Dominic Lawrence.
1971 a.-- Acanthocephala < Parasitic Dis. Wild Mammals (Davis and Anderson), pp. 140-157, illus. [W^{a}.]

DeGiusti, Dominic Lawrence; Sterling, C. R.; and Dobrzechowski, D.
1973 a.-- Transmission of the chelonian haemoproteid *Haemoproteus metchnikovi* by a tabanid fly *Chrysops callidus* [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5392), v. 242, Mar. 2, pp. 50-51, illus. [W^{a}.]

DeGraw, J. I.; et al.
1971 a.-- 2-Amino-4-hydroxy-6-arylaminoethylpteridines as potential antimalarial agents < J. Med. Chem., v. 14 (3), Mar., pp. 206-210. [W^{a}.]

Deĭneka, I. I͡a.
1963 a.-- Эхинококкоз средостения [Mediastinal echinococcosis] [Russian text] < Grudn. Khirurg., v. 5 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 109-114, illus. [W^{m}.]

De Jong, Audrey C.
1971 a.-- *Plasmodium dissanaikei* n. sp. a new avian malaria parasite from the rose-ringed parakeet of Ceylon, *Psittacula krameri manillensis* < Ceylon J. Med. Sc., v. 20 (2), Dec., pp. 41-45, pl. [W^{m}.]

De Jong, Audrey C.
1971 b.-- *Leucocytozoon neavei* in francolins, *Francolinus (=Pternistis) leucoscepus* < Ceylon Vet. J., v. 19 (4), Dec., pp. 92-95, illus. [W^{a}.]

Dekhkan-Khodzhaeva, N. A.
1969 a.-- The tissue form of Lamblia < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), p. 296. [W^{a}.]

Dekhkan-Khodzhaeva, N. A.; et al.
1967 a.-- Клинико-морфологическое изучение слизистой оболочки двенадцатиперстной кишки у больных лямблиозом (По данным аспирационной биопсии) [A clinico-morphological study of the duodenal mucosa in patients with lambliasis (based on aspiration biopsy data)] [Russian text] < Klin. Med., Moskva, v. 45 (5), May, pp. 131-136, illus. [W^{m}.]

Dekhkan-Khodzhaeva, N. A.; and Rakhimov, N. R.
1965 a.-- Сравнительная оценка действия акрихина, фуразолидона, аминохинола при лямблиозе (Comparative assessment of the effect of acriquine, furazolidone, and aminoquinoline in lambliasis) [Russian text; English summary] < Klin. Med., Moskva, v. 43 (7), July, pp. 102-104. [W^{m}.]

Delak, Marcel.
1966 b.-- Erfahrungen mit Hexachlorophen in der Bekaempfung der Rinderfasciolose in der SFR Jugoslavien < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 892-893; discussion, p. 895. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Delak, Marcel; Kodrnja, Eugen; Richter, S.; and Vrazic, O.
1966 a.-- Wirksamkeitsuntersuchung von Hexachlorophen auf *Taenia echinococcus* bei Hunden < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 877-878. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Delak, Marcel; and Mijatović, I.
1968 a.-- Suzbijanje askaridoze svinja intramuskularnom aplikacijom neguvona (The control of ascariasis in swine by intramuscular application of Neguvon) [English summary] < Vet. Arhiv, Zagreb, v. 38 (5-6), pp. 166-171. [W^{a}.]

Delamare Deboutteville, Claude.
1966 a.-- Documents inedits sur l'oeuvre parasitologique de Ch. E. Hesse < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, p. 1068. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Delariu, V. V.; and Sergeenko, I. I.
1964 a.-- К клинике эхинококкоза центральной нервной системы (On the clinical aspects of echinococcosis of the central nervous system) [Russian text] < Klin. Med., Moskva, v. 42 (5), May, pp. 131-133. [W^{m}.]

Deláscio, Domingos; and Porto, Guilherme.
1971 a.-- Aspectos obstétricos da toxoplasmose < Ars Curandi, v. 4 (4), June, pp. 66-67,70,72,74, illus. [W^{m}.]

Delaye, A.; et al.
1971 a.-- Les kystes hydatiques du mediastin < Corse-Méditer. Méd. (186), v. 17, Mar. (2), pp. 11-12, 14, 17-18, 21-23, 25, illus. [W^{m}.]

Del Fosse, Ernest; and Whittaker, Frederick Horace.
1971 a.-- Helminth parasites of the newt *Notophthalmus viridescens* in Meade County, Kentucky < Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc., v. 32 (3-4) p. 75. [W^{a}.]

Delgado, Bolivar; Diaz, Barret; and Macedo, Juan C.
1972 a.-- Hallazgo de más de una hidátide dentro de una cavidad adventicial pulmonar. Discusión patogénica sobre 15 observaciones [English and French summaries] < Cirug. Uruguay, v. 42 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 395-398, illus. [W^{m}.]

Delgado, Bolivar; Macedo, Juan C.; and Diaz, Barret.
1972 a.-- Toracotomía bilateral sucesiva en el tratamiento del quiste hidático pulmonar bilateral [English and French summaries] < Cirug. Uruguay, v. 42 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 399-400. [W^{m}.]

Delgado y Garnica, Raul.
1966 a.-- Etude des variations de l'éosinophilie sanguine chez le rat infesté expérimentalement par *Trichinella spiralis* < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 59 (3), May-June, pp. 372-373. [W^{a}.]

Delgado y Garnica, Raul; and Martinez-Murray, Rodolfo.
1970 a.-- L'irrégularité de la ponte d'*Ascaris lumbricoides* [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 45 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 223-226. [W^{a}.]

Delgado Martínez, Alberto.
1971 a.-- Evaluación de la efectividad antinematódica del tetramisole [English summary] < Rev. Cubana Cien. Vet., v. 2 (1), Jan.-June, pp. 87-100. [W^{a}.]

Delgado Martínez, Alberto; and Prieto, R.
1971 a.-- Eficacia antihelmíntica de la combinación de tetramisole y niclosamida en rumiantes [English summary] < Rev. Cubana Cien. Vet., v. 2 (1), Jan.-June, pp. 45-50. [W^{a}.]

Delgado Q., Alvaro.
1965 a.-- La helmintiasis intestinal en el distrito de Satipo. Estudio ecológico, sanitario y epidemiológico < Arch. Peru. Patol. y Clin., v. 19 (3), pp. 141-180. [W^{m}.]

Delgado Q., Alvaro.
1968 a.-- *Triatoma infestans* (Klug, 1834) (Hemiptera). I. Aspectos ecologicos en el distrito de Ica < Arch. Peru. Patol. y Clin., v. 22 (1-2), Mar.-June, pp. 43-51, illus. [W^{m}.]

Delgado Q., Alvaro; Nicho N., Nelly; and Pando, Juan.
1969 a.-- Las endemias parasitarias en la costa del Peru. I. Enterobiasis en la ciudad de Ica < Arch. Peru. Patol. y Clin., v. 23 (2), June, pp. 109-141, illus., map. [W^{m}.]

Deli͡agina, E. M.
1969 a.-- Первичный эхинококк сердца (Primary echinococcus of the heart) [Russian text; English summary] < Arkh. Patologii, Moskva, v. 31 (5), pp. 78-79, illus. [W^{m}.]

Delić, Smail; and Brglez, Janez.
1971 a.-- Parazitoze lovne divljači u nekim područjima Jugoslavije (Parasitic infections in game animals in some regions in Yugoslavia) [Croatian text; English summary] < Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica, v. 2 (1), pp. 25-31. [W^{a}.]

Delisle, Claude E.
1972 a.-- Henneguya sp. (Sporozoa: Myxosporida) as a probable cause of death of *Esox niger* in Brome Lake, Québec < Canad. J. Zool., v. 50 (11), Nov., pp. 1499-1500, pls. [W^{a}.]

Della Bruna, Costantino. *See* della Bruna, Costantino.

Dellbrügge, K.
1970 a.-- The treatment of stomach and intestinal worms in pigs with Concurat < Vet. Med. Rev. (3), pp. 189-193. [W^{a}.]

Demaree, Richard S. (*jr.*); and Marquardt, William C.
1971 a.-- Avian trypanosome division; a light and electron microscope study < J. Protozool., v. 18 (3), Aug., pp. 388-391. [W^{a}.]

Demaree, Richard S. (jr.); and Nessmith, William B.
1972 a.-- Ultrastructure of *Haemobartonella felis* from a naturally infected cat < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 33 (6), June, pp. 1303-1308, illus. [W^{a}.]

Demartin, F.
1969 a.-- L'echinococcosi sarco-coccigea [Sacrococcigeal echinococcosis] [English, French and German summaries] < Chir. Org. Movimento, v. 57 (6), pp. 517-527, illus. [W^{m}.]

Dement'ev, I. S.; and Karabaev, D. K.
1968 a.-- Зараженность наземных моллюсков и муравьев личиночными формами *Dicrocoelium lanceatum* на юго-востоке Казахстана [Infectibility of terrestrial molluscs and ants by larval forms of *Dicrocoelium lanceatum* in southeastern Kazakhstan] [Russian text] < Vestnik Selskokhoz. Nauk. Alma-Ata, v. 11 (12), Dec., pp. 51-55. [W^{a}.]

Demetresco, C.; and Chiritza, C.
1969 a.-- Synthèses de nouveaux composés fluorés (hydrazides et thiosemicarbazides) à action anthelminthique et spasmolytique [Abstract of report before V. Rencont. Internat. Chim. Therap., Grenoble, Sept. 16-18] < Chim. Therap., v. 4 (5), Sept.-Oct., p. 430. [W^{m}.]

Demian, Emile S.; and Lutfy, Ramsis G.
1965 a.-- Predatory activity of *Marisa cornuarietis* against *Bulinus* (*Bulinus*) *truncatus*, the transmitter of urinary schistosomiasis < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 59 (3), Sept., pp. 331-336, pls. [W^{a}.]

Demian, Emile S.; and Lutfy, Ramsis G.
1965 b.-- Predatory activity of *Marisa cornuarietis* against *Biomphalaria alexandrina* under laboratory conditions < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 59 (3), Sept., pp. 337-339, pl. [W^{a}.]

Demidov, Nikolaĭ Vasil'evich; Vishniauskas, A. Iu.; and Mereminskiĭ, A. I.
1970 a.-- Испытание химически чистого гексахлорофена при фасциолезе овец (Testing of chemically pure hexachlorophen against sheep fasciolosis) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 46 (5), pp. 75-77. [W^{a}.]

DeMilo, Albert B.; and Crystal, Maxwell M.
1972 a.-- Chemosterilants against screwworm flies < J. Econom. Entom., v. 65 (2), Apr. 17, pp. 594-595. [W^{a}.]

Demina, Nadejda A.; Glazunova, Z. I.; and Chuksina, L. V.
1969 b.-- Super- and reinfection with two subspecies of *Plasmodium berghei* < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), p. 333. [W^{a}.]

Demina, Nadejda A.; Glazunova, Z. I.; and Chuksina, L. V.
1970 a.— Суперинфекция двумя подвидами *Plasmodium berghei* Vincke и Lips, 1948 (Superinfection with two subspecies of *Plasmodium berghei* Vincke and Lips, 1948) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 39 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 657-662. [W^{a}.]

Demirleau, Jean; and Noureddine, Michel.
1970 a.— Traitement des kystes hydatiques du foie < Concours Méd., v. 92 (50), Dec. 12, pp. 9359, 9362-9364, 9367-9368, illus. [W^{m}.]

Demirtaş, Suha; Karaçal, Orhan; and Artun, Erdoğan.
1969 a.— Clinical analysis of 90 cases of pulmonary hydatic cyst < Deniz Tip Bülteni, v. 15 (2), Apr., pp. 34-35. [W^{m}.]

Demshin, N. I.; Pigolkin, A. U.; and Teplov, N. V.
1970 a.— К биологии нематоды *Mecistocirrus digitatus* (Linstow, 1906)— паразита сычуга крупного рогатого скота (On the biology of the nematode *Mecistocirrus digitatus* (Linstow, 1906) parasite of the abomasum of cattle) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 4 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 48-52, illus. [W^{m}.]

Denev, A.; Denchev, T.; Lazarov, M.; and Zlatev, V.
1970 a.— Тенуиколисната цистицеркоза по агнетата в Русенски окръг (Cysticercosis in lambs in the district of Roussé) [Bulgarian text] < Vet. Sbirka, v. 67 (1), pp. 18-19, illus. [W^{a}.]

Denev, Ĭordan T.
1970 a.— Сравнително изпитване на препарати срещу белодробни и чревни хелминти по дребните преживни (Comparative testing of preparations against lung and intestinal helminths in the small ruminants) [Bulgarian text] < Vet. Sbirka, v. 67 (9), pp. 24-27. [W^{a}.]

Denev, Ĭordan T.; et al.
1971 a.— Основни направления при профилактиката на дикроцелиозата у нас [Basic trends in the prophylaxis of dicrocoeliasis in Bulgaria] [Bulgarian text] < Vet. Sbirka, v. 68 (2), pp. 19-21. [W^{a}.]

Denev, Ĭordan T.; Burdarova, Stoi͡anka (Savova); and Stoimenov, Krum Al.
1970 a.— Проучване върху дикроцелиозата в Североизточна България. III. Биохимически и патоморфологични промени при дикроцелиозата (Studies on dicrocoeliosis in North-eastern Bulgaria. III. Biochemical and pathomorphological changes in dicrocoeliosis) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Vet. Med. Nauk., v. 7 (10), pp. 21-29, illus. [W^{a}.]

Denham, D. A.
1967 a.— Applications of the in vitro culture of nematodes especially *Trichinella spiralis* < 5. Symposium Brit. Soc. Parasitol. (London, Nov. 18, 1966), pp. 49-60, illus. [W^{a}.]

Denham, D. A.
1969 b.— Secretion of metabolic antigen by *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* in vitro < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (3), June, pp. 676-677. [W^{a}.]

Denham, D. A.
1969 c.— The development of *Ostertagia circumcincta* in lambs < J. Helminth., v. 43 (3-4), pp. 299-310, illus, pl. [W^{a}.]

Denham, D. A.
1971 a.— Use of imprecise descriptive terms in parasitology [Letter to editor] < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 1 (2), Sept., p. 201. [W^{a}.]

Denham, D. A.; et al.
1971 a.— Comparison of a counting chamber and thick smear methods of counting microfilariae < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (4), pp. 521-526. [W^{a}.]

Denham, D. A.; et al.
1971 b.— The effect of metrifonate on *Brugia pahangi* infections in domestic cats < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 45 (4), pp. 423-429. [W^{a}.]

Denham, D. A.; et al.
1972 a.— Studies with *Brugia pahangi*—II. The effects of repeated infection on parasite levels in cats < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 2 (4), Nov., pp. 401-407. [W^{a}.]

Denham, D. A.; et al.
1972 b.— Studies with *Brugia pahangi*—I. Parasitological observations on primary infections of cats (*Felis catus*) < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 2 (2), June, pp. 239-247. [W^{a}.]

Denham, D. A.; Ponnudurai, T.; and Nelson, George S.
1972 a.— Effect of continual reinfection on *B. pahangi* infections in cats [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., London, Nov. 18, 1971] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (1), p. 20. [W^{a}.]

Denham, D. A.; and Turton, J. A.
1972 a.— The effect of levamisole on the development of *Ostertagia circumcincta* in lambs < J. Helminth., v. 46 (2), pp. 143-148. [W^{a}.]

Denisov, A. I.
1971 a.— Влияние аскаридиоза на привесы цыплят [The influence of ascarids on the weight of chickens] [Russian text] < Ptitsevodstvo, v. 21 (2), Feb., pp. 47-48. [W^{a}.]

Denner, Melvin W.
1971 a.— Infections of orthopterans by *Mermis subnigrescens* Cobb (Nematoda) in Iowa < Proc. Indiana Acad. Sc. (1970), v. 80, pp. 283-285. [W^{a}.]

Denner, Melvin W.
1971 b.— Some biological aspects of *Mermis subnigrescens* Cobb (Nematoda) < Proc. Indiana Acad. Sc. (1970), v. 80, pp. 501-504. [W^{a}.]

Dennerstein, G. J.
1972 a.— Vaginitis: Diagnosis and treatment < Drugs, v. 4 (5-6), pp. 419-425. [Issued Dec.] [W^{m}.]

Dennhöfer, Ulrich.
1971 a.— Erblichkeit der Uebertragungsfähigkeit bzw. Resistenz gegen Vogelmalaria bei der Stechmücke *Culex pipiens* L. [English summary] < Anz. Schädlingsk., v. 44 (6), June, pp. 84-91. [W^{a}.]

Dennig, H. K.
1966 a.-- The isolation of Babesia species from wild animals < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 262-263. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Dennig, H. K.
1966 b.-- Serological investigation concerning *Babesia equi* < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 263-265. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Dennig, H. K.
1969 a.-- *Babesia herpailuri*, eine neue Babesienart der Feliden < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), p. 256. [W^a.]

Dennig, H. K.
1969 b.-- Felduntersuchungen zur Verbreitung der Babesiose, Theileriose und Anaplasmose bei Rindern, Schafen und Ziegen in verschiedenen Klimazonen Kenias < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), pp. 256-257. [W^a.]

Dennig, H. K.
1972 a.-- The use of Rompun^R in the dromedary in diagnostic splenectomy (Infection with *Trypanosoma evansi*/surra) < Vet. Med. Rev. (3-4), pp. 239-242, illus. [W^a.]

Dennig, H. K.; and Hebel, R.
1969 b.-- Elektronenmikroskopische Untersuchungen über die Ultrastruktur der Katzenbabesien < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), p. 59. [W^a.]

Dennis, David T.; Despommier, Dickerson D.; and Davis, Norma.
1970 a.-- Infectivity of the newborn larva of *Trichinella spiralis* in the rat < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (5), Oct., pp. 974-977. [W^a.]

Dennis, David T.; and Kean, Benjamin H.
1971 a.-- Isolation of microfilariae: Report of a new method < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (5), Oct., pp. 1146-1147, illus. [W^a.]

Denton, James Fred; and Kinsella, John M.
1972 a.-- *Lyperosomum intermedium* sp. n. (Digenea-Dicrocoeliidae) from the rice rat, *Oryzomys palustris* from southeastern salt marshes < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (2), Apr., pp. 226-228, illus. [W^a.]

Deo, P. G.; Sokolić, Ante; and Rao, Y. V. B. Gangadhara.
1971 a .-- Further investigations on the use of irradiated eggs to develop immunity against *Ascaridia galli* in chickens < Brit. Vet. J., v. 127 (9), Sept., pp. 430-435. [W^a.]

Deo, P. G.; Sokolić, Ante; and Rao, Y. V. B. Gangadhara.
1971 b.-- The effect of gamma rays (^{60}Co) on the development and morphology of *Ascaridia galli* < Acta Vet., Beograd, v. 21 (4), pp. 181-186, illus. [W^a.]

Deorani, V. P. Sharma; and Jain, Surendra Prakash.
1969 a.-- Reasons for involvement of duodenum in parasitic part of life cycle of 'rumen amphistomes' (Paramphistomidae : Trematoda) < Indian J. Helminth., v. 21 (2), Sept., pp. 177-182, pl. [W^a.]

De Rasis, Juan F.
1970 a.-- Consideraciones quirúrgicas del quiste hidático pulmonar < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 24, Mar., pp. 167-169. [W^m.]

Derieux, W. T.; and Scott, W. F.
1971 a.-- The effect of clopidol at the 0.25% level on reproductive performance of turkey breeders and on parasitemia in a *Leucocytozoon smithi* endemic area--a progress report [Abstract of paper before 60. Ann. Meet. Poultry Sc. Ass.] < Poultry Science, v. 50 (5), Sept., p. 1570. [W^a.]

Derom, R.
1966 a.-- Trichomonas-en Candida vaginitis < Digesta Antibiot. (1), 48 pp. [W^m.]

De Rosa, F.; Puccini, V.; and De Simone, G.
1970 a.-- Esperienze sulla diagnosi biologica della idatidosi negli ovini, bovini, suini ed equini con la reazione di emoagglutinazione indiretta < Acta Med. Vet., Napoli, v. 16 (5-6), Sept.-Dec., pp. 403-409. [W^a.]

Derrick, Edward Holbrook.
1961 a.-- The changing pattern of Q fever in Queensland < Path. et Microbiol., v. 24, Suppl., pp. 73-79. [W^a.]

DeRycke, Paul H.; and van Grembergen, G.
1966 b.-- Etude sur l'évagination de scolex d'*Echinococcus granulosus* < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 751-752. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Deryło, Antoni.
1972 a.-- Gospodarcza i sanitarno-medyczna szkodliwość niektórych wszołów (Mallophaga) pasożytujacych u kur (Economic and sanitary-medical harmfulness of some Mallophagas parasitizing hens) < Medycyna Wet., v. 28 (11), pp. 654-657, illus. [W^a.]

DeSanctis, Peter N.
1962 a.-- Pulmonary alveolar proteinosis. A review of the findings and theories to date, with a digression on *Pneumocystis carinii* pneumonia < Boston Med. Quart., v. 13 (1), Mar., pp. 19-35. [W^m.]

DeSaram, W.; Kelen, A. E.; and Labzoffsky, N. A.
1962 a.-- Comparison of serological tests in toxoplasmosis < Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 87 (11), Sept. 15, pp. 604-607. [W^m.]

Descamp, F.; Bargues, J. F.; and Hoerni, B.
1969 a.-- Manifestations oculaires de la toxoplasmose < France Méd., v. 32 (1), Jan., pp. 43-47. [W^m.]

Desch, Clifford; and Nutting, William Brown.
1972 a.-- *Demodex folliculorum* (Simon) and *D. brevis* Akbulatova of man: Redescription and reevaluation < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (1), Feb., pp. 169-177, illus. [W^a.]

Deschiens, Robert Edouard André.
1970 c.-- Etude épidémiologique de l'amibiase < Etudes Med. (4), Dec., pp. 190-194. [W^m.]

Deschiens, Robert Edouard André.
1971 a.-- Sur l'extension géographique de la bilharziose à *S. intercalatum* en Afrique tropicale < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 272, s. D, Sc. Nat. (19), May 10, pp. 2511-2512. [W^a.]

Deschiens, Robert Edouard André; et al.
1966 a.-- Enquête épidémiologique et mesures prophylactiques pilotes relatives a la bilharziose urinaire dans province de Marrakech < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 59 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 826-834. [W^a.]

Deschiens, Robert Edouard André; Brottes, H.; and Mvogo, L.
1966 b.-- Controle sur le terrain des propriétés molluscicides de l'oxyde de tributyl-étain (prophylaxie des bilharzioses) < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 59 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 231-232. [W^a.]

Deschiens, Robert Edouard André; and Courdurier, Jean Barthelemy Eugène.
1966 a.-- Commentaires relatifs a la méningite a éosinophiles angiostrongylienne < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 59 (3), May-June, pp. 349-359. [W^a.]

Deschiens, Robert Edouard André; Delas, André; Ngalle-Edimo, Samuel; and Poirier, André.
[1969 b].-- La répartition géographique des bilharzioses humaines au Cameroun < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 61 (5), Sept.-Oct., 1968, pp. 772-778, map. [Issued Mar.] [W^a.]

Deschiens, Robert Edouard André; Flye Sainte Marie, P.; and Le Corroller, Yannick.
1966 a.-- Prospection complémentaire de la bilharziose urinaire dans la vallée du Draa < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 59 (3), May-June, pp. 332-334. [W^a.]

Deschiens, Robert Edouard André; Vauthier, C.; and Nordau, C. G.
1972 a.-- Observations écologiques et biologiques sur *Bulinus forskalii* vecteur de la bilharziose a *Schistosoma intercalatum* [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 65 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 138-145. [W^a.]

Deshmukh, P. G.
1969 b.-- On a new species of the genus Paronchocerca from rock pigeon *Columba livia* [Italian summary] < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 30 (4), Dec., pp. 291-294, illus. [W^a.]

Deshmukh, P. G.
1971 a.-- On the male of *Avioserpens multipapillosa* Singh, 1949 from *Ardeola grayii* [Italian summary] < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 32 (2), June, pp. 101-103, illus. [W^a.]

De Silva, C. O. *See* de Silva, C. O.

De Silva, Kingsley.
1970 a.-- Intraperitoneal rupture of an amoebic liver abscess in a pregnant woman at term < Ceylon Med. J., v. 15 (1), Mar., pp. 51-53. [W^m.]

Desmet, G.; Wane, A.; and Mattern, Paul.
1971 a.-- Antigènes somatiques et sériques mis en évidence au cours de la trypanosomiase à *Trypanosoma gambiense* < Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 164 (8-9), 1970, pp. 1879-1886, illus. [Issued Apr. 19] [W^a.]

Desmonts, Georges; and Couvreur, Jacques.
1966 a.-- Observations sur la toxoplasmose acquise par la femme enciente < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 190-191. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Desowitz, Robert S.
1970 a.-- Observations on the Hepatocystis in the white-cheeked gibbon (*Hylobates concolor*) < J. Parasitol., 56 (3), June, pp. 444-446. [W^a.]

Despommier, Dickson D.
1971 a.-- Immunogenicity of the newborn larva of *Trichinella spiralis* < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (3), June, pp. 531-534. [W^a.]

Despommier, Dickson D.; and Jackson, George John.
1972 a.-- Actinomycin-D and puromycin-HCI in axenic cultures of the nematode, *Neoaplectana glaseri* < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (4), Aug., pp. 774-777. [W^a.]

Desportes, Isabelle.
1966 c.-- Etude récente de l'ultrastructure du kyste de *Stylocephalus africanus* Théodoridès, Desportes et Jolivet, Stylocephalidae, Eugregarina < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 291-292. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Desportes, Isabelle.
1966 d.-- Révision des grégarines de la famille des Entercystidae (Eugregarinidae) parasites des larves d'ephéméroptères < Protistologica, v. 2 (2), pp. 141-144, illus. [Issued Oct.] [W^a.]

Desprez, Pierre.
1960 a.-- Une localisation rare de filariose oculaire a "*Wuchereria bancrofti*". Premier cas malgache de présence de microfilaire de Bancroft dans la chambre antérieure de l'oeil < Clin. Opht., Paris (1), pp. 23-29, illus. [W^m.]

Desrotour, J.; Finelle, Pierre; Martin, P.; and Sinodinos, E.
1967 a.-- Les bovins trypanotolérants leur élevage en République Centrafricaine [English summary] < Rev. Elevage. et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 20 (4), pp. 589-594. [W^a.]

Desser, Sherwin S.
1972 b.-- Gametocyte maturation, exflagellation and fertilization in *Parahaemoproteus* (= *Haemoproteus*) *velans* (Coatney & Roudabush) (Haemosporidia: Haemoproteidae): An ultrastructural study < J. Protozool., v. 19 (2), May, pp.287-296, illus. [W^a.]

Desser, Sherwin S.
1972 c.-- The fine structure of the ookinete of *Parahaemoproteus velans* (=*Haemoproteus velans* Coatney and Roudabush) (Haemosporidia: Haemoproteidae) < Canad. J. Zool., v. 50 (5), May, pp. 477-480, pls. [W^a.]

Destounis, Nicholas.
1966 a.-- The relationship between schizophrenia and toxoplasmosis. A critical study < Delaware Med. J., v. 38 (11), Nov., pp. 349-351, 354. [W^m.]

Destro, Filippo.
1970 a.-- Ulteriori ricerche su una nuova terapia della trichomoniasi [English summary] < Clin. Europea, v. 9 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 62-70. [W^m.]

Detinova, T. S.
1968 a.-- Age structure of insect populations of medical importance < Ann. Rev. Entom., v. 13, pp. 427-450. [W^a.]

Deutsch, Victor; Kreisler, Bluma; Padeh, Baruch; and Pausner, Yehuda M.
1969 a.-- Echinococcosis of the heart diagnosed by cardioangiography < Brit. J. Radiol. (499), v. 42, July, pp. 540-543, illus. [W^m.]

Dev, Bhoomittra; and Mishra, Gyan Chandra.
1972 a.-- On the mode of blood-sucking by the Indian medicinal leech, *Poecilobdella granulosa* (Savigni, 1822) and its functional correlation with histoenzymatic and colorimetric studies of biting complex and coordinators < Acta Histochem., v. 42 (1), pp. 15-28, illus. [W^a.]

DeVaney, Joyce A.; Eddy, Gaines W.; Lopez, Erasmo; and Handke, Bobby D.
1971 a.— Response of three colonies of screwworm flies to proteins and sugars in a multiple-choice olfactometer < J. Econom. Entom., v. 64 (4), Aug. 16, pp. 809-812. [W^a.]

Devaraj, M.
1971 a.— Ciliate parasites of fishes of the Bhavanisagar reservoir < Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 41 (11), Nov., pp. 1080-1086, illus. [W^a.]

Devaraj, M.; and Ranganathan, V.
1971 a.— Incidence of *Isoparorchis hypselobagri* (Billet, 1898) (Trematoda, Hemiuridae) among the catfishes of Bhavanisagar reservoir < Indian J. Fish., v. 14 (1-2), 1967, pp. 232-250, pl., map. [Issued Sept.] [W^a.]

Devdariani, Ts. G.
1973 a.— Two new species of the beetle, *Taphrorychus bicolor* Herbst: *Parasitaphelenchus bicoloris* n. sp. and *Styctylus bicoloris* n. sp. [Georgian text; English and Russian summaries] < Soobshch. Akad. Nauk Gruzinsk. SSR, v. 70 (1), Apr., pp. 213-216, illus. [W^a.]

Devdariani, Ts. G.; and Kakuliia, G. A.
1970 a.— A new species *Parasitorhabditis malii* sp. nov. (Nematoda: Rhabditidae) [Georgian text; English and Russian summaries] < Soobshch. Akad. Nauk Gruzinsk. SSR, v. 59 (1), July, pp. 201-203, illus. [W^a.]

Devdariani, Ts. G.; and Maglakelidze, L. K.
1970 a.— A new species of nematode *Parasitorhabditis bicoloris* Devdariani et Maglakelidze sp. nov. (Nematoda, Rhabditidae) [Georgian text; English and Russian summaries] < Soobshch. Akad. Nauk Gruzinsk. SSR, v. 57 (1), Jan., pp. 217-220, illus. [W^a.]

Devdhar, M. J.; and Gourishankar, G.
1971 a.— On a new gregarine, *Sycia arachnoidea*, n. sp., from an arachnid host Opalnia sp. < J. Animal Morph. and Physiol., v. 18 (2), Dec., pp. 182-187, illus. [W^a.]

Devi, C. Sita; et al.
1969 a.— Role of gastric acidity in guinea-worm infection < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 57 (10), Oct., pp. 1850-1855. [W^a.]

Devi, C. Sita; Murthy, D. Prasantha; and Reddy, C. R. R. M.
1969 a.— Development of enzyme activity in the guinea-worm larvae < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 57 (11), Nov., pp. 2092-2096. [W^a.]

Devi, P. Rama.
1973 a.— Tetraphyllidean larva (Cestoda) in the gastropod, *Murex trapa* Röding, off Waltair coast, Bay of Bengal [Letter to editor] < Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 42 (2), Jan. 20, pp. 63-64, illus. [W^a.]

Devos, A.; Devriese, L.; and Viaene, N.
1973 a.— Behandeling van trichomonasinfectie bij duiven met Nimorazole (Naxogin - Nitrimidazine: Carlo Erba) (Treatment tests with Nimorazole (Naxogin, Nitrimidazine: Carlo Erba) against Trichomonas infections of pigeons) [English summary] < Vlaams Diergeneesk. Tijdschr., v. 42 (9-10), Sept.-Oct., pp. 396-401. [W^a.]

DeVos, Albertus J. *See* de Vos, Albertus J.

Dewes, H. F.
1972 a.— *Strongyloides westeri* and *Corynebacterium equi* in foals [Letter to editor] < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 20 (5), May, p. 82. [W^a.]

Dewitt, William Bradley. [1921-1971] [*For note of death see* J. Parasitol., v. 57 (5), 1971, p. 1082] [W^a.]

Dey-Hazra, Arabinda; Giese, W.; and Enigk, Karl.
1972 a.— Der gastrointestinale Plasma- und Plasmaproteinverlust beim *Strongyloides-ransomi*-Befall des Schweines vor und nach Behandlung mit Thiabendazol < Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 79 (17), Sept. 1, pp. 421-424. [W^a.]

Dhanda, Vijai; and Bhat, H. R.
1971 a.— *Haemaphysalis* (*Herpetobia*) *sundrai* Sharif (Ixodoidea: Ixodidae), a tick parasitizing sheep in the western Himalayas, redescription of female, description of male, and ecological observations < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (3), June, pp. 646-650, illus. [W^a.]

Dhanda, Vijai; Hoogstraal, Harry; and Bhat, H. R.
1970 a.— *Haemaphysalis* (*Kaiseriana*) *ramachandrai* sp. n. (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae), a parasite of man and domestic and wild mammals in Northern India and Nepal < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Aug., pp. 823-831, illus. [W^a.]

Dhanda, Vijai; and Kulkarni, S. M.
1969 b.— *Ixodes himalayensis* sp. n. (Acarina: Ixodidae) parasitizing small mammals in Himachal Pradesh, India < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (3), June, pp. 667-672, illus. [W^a.]

Dhanda, Vijai; Kulkarni, S. M.; and Pratt, P.
1971 a.— *Dermacentor raskemensis* (Ixodoidea: Ixodidae), redescription and notes on ecology < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (6), Dec., pp. 1324-1329, illus. [W^a.]

Dhanda, Vijai; and Rajagopalan, P. K.
1971 a.— *Ornithodoros* (*Reticulinasus*) *chiropterphila*, sp. nov. (Acarina: Argasidae), a new bat ectoparasite from Mysore State, India < Oriental Insects, v. 5 (2), Apr., pp. 135-144, illus. [Issued June] [W^a.]

Dhar, Durga Nath; and Singh, (*Kunwar*) Suresh.
1970 b.— Some effects of cortisone administration on the natural and acquired resistance in lambs to the nematode, *Oesophagostomum columbianum* (Curtice, 1890) Stossich, 1899 < Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 40 (6), Dec., pp. 640-649, illus. [W^a.]

Dhar, Durga Nath; and Singha, P.
1971 a.— Studies on quantitative infections of *Litomosoides carinii* (Travassos, 1919) in white rats < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 22 (3), Sept., pp. 312-325. [W^a.]

Dhar, Durga Nath; Tewari, H. C.; and Rao, Y. V. B. Gangadhara.
1972 a.— Studies on radiation-attenuated helminth vaccines. 2. Field trials with the radiation-attenuated *Dictyocaulus filaria* vaccine in sheep in Kashmir < Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 42 (2), Feb., pp. 106-111. [W^a.]

Dhar, Durga Nath; Tewari, H. C.; and Rao, Y. V. B. Gangadhara.
1972 b.— Prevalence of lungworm infections in sheep in Kashmir < Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 42 (2), Feb., pp. 112-114. [W^a.]

D'i͡achenko, G. V.
1969 a.-- Новый вид пресноводного паразитического рачка сем. Ergasilidae (A new species of freshwater parasitic copepods Ergasilidae) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 3 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 554-558, illus. [W^{m}.]

Di͡akonov, L. P.
1969 a.-- Morphology and biological properties of some ovine blood parasites and their taxonomy < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), pp. 257-258. [W^{a}.]

Di͡akonov, L. P.; and Barannikov, V. D.
1969 a.-- Investigation of transovarial transmission of Theileria by the tick Hyalomma anatolicum < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), pp. 258-259. [W^{a}.]

Diallo, J.; and Loreal, E.
1968 a.-- Le massage oculaire dans le diagnostic de l'onchocercose < Bull. Soc. Med. Afrique Noire Langue Franç., v. 13 (3), pp. 481-483. [W^{m}.]

Diallo, J.; Moliva, G.; Bassabi, S.; and Turcat, J. P.
1971 a.-- Les aspects cliniques de l'onchocercose oculaire [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Méd. Afrique Noire Langue Franç., v. 16 (2), pp. 215-218. [W^{m}.]

Diamond, Louis Stanley; Mattern, Carl F. T.; and Bartgis, Ida Louise.
1972 a.-- Viruses of Entamoeba histolytica. I. Identification of transmissible virus-like agents < J. Virology, v. 9 (2), Feb., pp. 326-341, illus. [W^{a}.]

Dias, João Carlos Pinto.
1965 b.-- Suscetibilidade de larvas e ovos de triatomíneos à ação do BHC [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 17 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 37-47. [W^{a}.]

Dias, Roberto Pimentel; and Bittencourt, Dário.
1971 a.-- Classificação das formas clínicas da esquistossomose e dados esquemáticos para sua caracterização clínica e laboratorial [English summary] < Fôlha Méd., v. 62 (3), Mar., pp. 305-313. [W^{m}.]

Diaz, Ismael A. Conti. See Conti-Diaz, Ismael A.

Diaz, J. Jimenez. See Jimenez Diaz, J.

Diaz, Jean-Pierre.
[1972 a].-- Cycle évolutif d'Acanthocheilus quadridentatus Molin, 1858 (Nematoda) < Vie et Milieu, s. A, Biol. Marine, v. 22 (2), 1971, pp. 289-304, illus. [Issued Nov.] [W^{a}.]

Diaz, S. Garcia. See Garcia Diaz, S.

Diaz, V. M. Varela. See Varela-Diaz, V. M.

Diaz A., Francisco.
[1966 a].-- Enfermedad de Robles. Diagnostico < Bol. San. Guatemala (61), v. 36, July-Dec., 1965, pp. 129-130. [W^{m}.]

Díaz Cosín, Darío J.
1971 a.-- Un acantocéfalo parásito del arrendajo, Mediorhynchus rodensis n. sp. < Bol. R. Soc. Espan. Hist. Nat., Secc. Biol., v. 69 (1), pp. 5-10, illus. [W^{a}.]

Díaz Cosín, Darío J.
1972 a.-- Prosthorhynchus formosus, nuevo acantocéfalo de la fauna espanola [English summary] < Bol. R. Soc. Españ. Hist. Nat., Secc. Biol., v. 69 (3), 1971, pp. 185-188, illus. [Issued May 4] [W^{a}.]

Díaz Cosín, Darío J.
1973 a.-- La pared del cuerpo de Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus < Bol. R. Soc. Espan. Hist. Nat., Secc. Biol., v. 70 (3-4), 1972, pp. 239-270, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Díaz-Ungría, Carlos.
1966 c.-- Nouvelles études concernant Trypanosoma cruzi chez le chien et autres vertébrés: I. Contamination buccale à partir des fèces de Rhodnius prolixus infectés < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 304-305. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Díaz-Ungría, Carlos.
1966 d.-- Nouvelles étude concernant Trypanosoma cruzi chez le chien et autres vertébrés. II. Trajet suivi par le trypanosome dans l'organisme du vertébré après la contamination par voie buccale < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 305-306. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Diaz-Ungria, Carlos.
1966 e.-- Sobre un nematode parasito de quiropteros Venezolanos [English summary] < Rev. Med. Vet. y Parasitol., Maracay, v. 21 (1-8), 1965-1966, pp. 105-108, illus. [W^{a}.]

Díaz-Ungría, Carlos.
1968 d.-- Tres especies de nematodes de peces venozolanos, con descripcion de Terranova caballeroi, n. sp. (Nematoda) [English summary] < Rev. Med. Vet. y Parasitol., Maracay, v. 22 (1-8), 1967-1968, pp. 121-125, illus. [W^{a}.]

Díaz-Ungría, Carlos.
1969 b.-- Una neuva prueba en el diagnóstico de la filariasis canina (nota previa) [English summary] < Ciencias Vet., Maracaibo, v. 1 (1-4), Nov., pp. 145-150. [W^{m}.]

Díaz-Ungría, Carlos.
1969 c.-- Las leishmaniasis en Venezuela [English summary] < Ciencias Vet., Maracaibo, v. 1 (1-4), Nov., pp. 151-163, maps. [W^{m}.]

Díaz-Ungría, Carlos.
1969 d.-- Coccidiosis de las gallinas en Venezuela puesta al día < Ciencias Vet., Maracaibo, v. 1 (1-4), Nov., pp. 179-209. [W^{m}.]

Díaz-Ungría, Carlos.
1970 c.-- Cambio de nombre de Terranova caballeroi a Terranova edcaballeroi, por preocupacion < Rev. Med. Vet. y Parasitol., Maracay, v. 23 (1-8), 1969-1970, p. 321. [Not indexed in this supplement, see Suppl. 19, Part 1, Díaz-Ungría, C., 1970 b] [W^{a}.]

Díaz-Ungría, Carlos.
1971 a.-- Transmision bucal del Trypanosoma vivax en cabras, en condiciones experimentales [English summary] < Bol. Soc. Venezolana Cien. Nat., Caracas (119-120), v. 29, Apr., pp. 241-248. [W^{a}.]

Díaz-Ungría, Carlos.
1972 a.— Contribución al diagnóstico de las trypanosomiasis [English summary] < Ciencias Vet., Maracaibo, v. 2 (1-4), 1970-1972, pp. 21-41. [Issued May] [W^m.]

Di Bello, Rául. See di Bello, Rául.

Dick, Ellis T.
1963 a.— A survey of hydatid disease in the Waikato Hospital board area from 1942-1959 < Austral. and N. Zealand J. Surg., v. 32 (3), Feb., pp. 197-199, illus. [W^m.]

Dickerson, Gordon; Harfenist, M.; and Kingsbury, P. A.
1971 a.— A chemotherapeutic agent for all stages of liver fluke disease in sheep < Brit. Vet. J., v. 127 (8), Aug., p. xl. [W^a.]

Dickey, Robert F.
1967 a.— Papular urticaria—hordes of fleas in the living room < Cutis, v. 3 (4), Apr., pp. 345-348, illus. [W^m.]

Dickie, A. G.
1971 a.— Recent vector control developments in Oregon < Proc. and Papers 39. Ann. Conf. Calif. Mosquito Control Ass. (Oakland, Jan. 25-27, 1971), v. 39, pp. 42-43. [W^a.]

Di Conza, Joseph J.
1972 a.— *Toxocara canis*: Some characteristics of larval precipitating antibodies in rat serum < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 2 (4), Nov., pp. 471-479, pl. [W^a.]

Di Conza, Joseph J.; and Hansen, Eder Linsay.
1972 a.— Multiplication of transplanted *Schistosoma mansoni* daughter sporocysts < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (1), Feb., pp. 181-182. [W^a.]

Didă, I.; Acsinte, N.; and Purcherea, V.
1972 a.— Contribuţii la studiul coccidiozei rumegătoarelor mici (Contributions to the study of the coccidiosis in small ruminants) < Rev. Zooteh. şi Med. Vet., v. 22 (10), Oct., pp. 59-63. [W^a.]

Diehl, Kenneth.
1973 a.— Control of parasitic lizard mites < Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin., v. 68 (9), Sept., p. 974. [W^a.]

Diesfeld, H. J.; and Braun-Munzinger, R.
1972 a.— Quantitative und qualitative Aspekte bei der Verwendung von Löschpapier als Träger von Blutproben für die Immunfluoreszenzdiagnostik der Filariose < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 23 (1), Mar., pp. 10-16. [W^a.]

Dieterich, Robert A.; and Luick, Jack R.
1971 a.— The occurrence of Setaria in reindeer < J. Wildlife Dis., v. 7 (4), Oct., pp. 242-245, illus. [W^a]

Dietrich, G.
1969 a.— Beitrag zur Epidemiologie der Oxyuriasis [Epidemiology of oxyuriasis] [Russian and English summaries] < Deutsche Gesundheitswesen, v. 24 (20), May 15, pp. 951-954. [W^m.]

Díez Gómez, Paulino.
1970 a.— Tratamientos antihelmínticos < Veterinaria, Madrid, v. 35 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 381-392. [W^a.]

van Dijck, P. J.
1969 a.— Further bacteriological evaluation of virginiamycin < Chemotherapy, v. 14 (5), pp. 322-332. [W^m.]

Dijkstra, J.; van Vliet, G.; and Over, H. J.
1973 a.— De fasciolicide werking van Ranide^R op *Fasciola hepatica* L. in experimentele infecties bij het schaap (The fasciolicidal action of Ranide^R on *Fasciola hepatica* in experimental infection of sheep) [English summary] < Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 98 (15), Aug. 1, pp. 702-712. [W^a.]

Dijkstra, R. G.
1973 a.— Does the control of liver fluke decrease the occurrence of salmonellosis in cattle? [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec., v. 93 (17), Oct. 27, pp. 467-468. [W^a.]

Dike, Sue Carlisle.
1969 a.— Acid phosphatase activity and ferritin incorporation in the ceca of digenetic trematodes < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (1), Feb., pp. 111-123, illus. [W^a.]

Dike, Sue Carlisle; and Read, Clark P.
1971 a.— Tegumentary phosphohydrolases of *Hymenolepis diminuta* < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (1), Feb., pp. 81-87, illus. [W^a.]

Dike, Sue Carlisle; and Read, Clark P.
1971 b.— Relation of tegumentary phosphohydrolase and sugar transport in *Hymenolepis diminuta* < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (6), Dec., pp. 1251-1255. [W^a.]

Dikov, Gennadiĭ Ivanovich.
1968 b.— Investigation of toxicity and anthelmintic effectiveness of technical phenothiazine in sheep [Transl. of 1958 a] < Contrib. Helminth. 60. Birthday R. S. Shul'ts, pp. 155-159. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Dikshit, S. K.; and Katiyar, G. P.
1968 a.— Ankylostomiasis in infancy < Current Med. Pract., v. 12 (9), Sept., pp. 689-691. [W^m.]

Dikshit, S. K.; and Laht, O. P.
1970 a.— Hymenolepiasis in childhood and its treatment by indigenous drugs < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 58 (5), May, pp. 616-621. [W^a.]

Dillman, J. S. S.; and Awan, M. A. Q.
1972 a.— Polymorphic trypanosome infection in a lion < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 66 (3), Sept., pp. 421-422. [W^a.]

Dillmann, J. S. S. See Dillman, J. S. S.

Dillon, William Arthur.
1966 a.— Provisional list of parasites occurring on Fundulus spp. < Virginia J. Sc., v. 17 (1), Jan., pp. 21-31. [W^a.]

Dillon, William Arthur; and Hargis, William J. (jr.).
1965 a.— Monogenetic trematodes from the southern Pacific Ocean. 1. Monopisthocotyleids from New Zealand fishes < Antarctic Research Ser., Biol. Antarctic Seas, II, v. 5, pp. 229-249, illus. [W^e.]

Dillon, William Arthur; and Hargis, William J. (jr.).
1965 b.— Monogenetic trematodes from the southern Pacific Ocean. 2. Polyopisthocotyleids from New Zealand fishes: The families Discocotylidae, Microcotylidae, Axinidae, and Gastrocotylidae < Antarctic Research Ser., Biol. Antarctic Seas, II, v. 5, pp. 251-280, illus. [W^e.]

Dilworth, Sonya; and Lee, Clarence M.
1972 a.-- Vitamin A deficiency in rats infected with Trypanosoma lewisi [Abstract of report before 69. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Zool., Washington, D. C., Dec. 26-31] < Am. Zool., v. 12 (4), Nov., pp. 689-690. [W^{a}.]

Di Martino, Guido. See di Martino, Guido.

de Dimas, Diana Platero. See Platero de Dimas, Diana.

Dimitrov, Georgi.
1971 a.-- Einfluss der Askaridiose auf die Broilerproduktion [English summary] < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 26 (14), July 15, pp. 543-544. [W^{a}.]

Dimitrov, Georgi.
1971 b.-- Методи за количествена диагностика на хелминтни яйца и ларви във фекални проби (A method of quantitative diagnostics of helminth eggs and larvae in faecal samples] [Bulgarian text] < Vet. Sbirka, v. 68 (4), pp. 19-21. [W^{a}.]

Dimitrov, Georgi; and Nickel, Siegfried.
1971 a.-- Опити за групова дехелминтизация на овце срещу смесена трихостронгилидна инвазия (An attempt to perform group worming of sheep in cases of mixed Trichostrongylus infection) [Bulgarian text] < Vet. Sbirka, v. 68 (10), pp. 11-15. [W^{a}.]

Dimitrova, E. I.
1968 a.-- Об изменениях стенки желудка свиней, вызываемых Simondsia paradoxa (Nematoda: Spirurata) [Change in the stomach wall of swine caused by Simondsia paradoxa (Nematoda: Spirurata)] [Russian text] < Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (4), pp. 63-69, illus. [W^{a}.]

el-Din Salem, Emad. See Salem, Emad El-Din.

Dinaburg, A. D.; Klebanova, L. B.; Erysh, A. I.; and Vaĭsburd, B. M.
1967 a.-- Диэнцефальная форма токсоплазмоза у взрослых (The diencephalic form of toxoplasmosis in adults) [Russian text; English summary] < Klin. Med., Moskva, v. 45 (10), Oct., pp. 87-92. [W^{m}.]

el-Dine, Khadiga Zein. See Zein-el-Dine, Khadiga.

Dineen, J. K.; and Adams, D. B.
1971 a.-- The role of the recirculating thymus-dependent lymphocyte in resistance to Trichostrongylus colubriformis in the guinea-pig < Immunology, v. 20 (1), Jan., pp. 109-113. [W^{a}.]

Dineen, J. K.; and Kelly, J. D.
1972 a.-- The suppression of rejection of Nippostrongylus brasiliensis in lactating rats: The nature of the immunological defect < Immunology, v. 22 (1), Jan., pp. 1-12. [W^{a}.]

Dineen, J. K.; and Kelly, J. D.
1973 a.-- Immunological unresponsiveness of neonatal rats to infection with Nippostrongylus brasiliensis. The competence of neonatal lymphoid cells in worm expulsion < Immunology, v. 25 (1), July, pp. 141-150. [W^{a}.]

Dineen, J. K.; and Kelly, J. D.
1973 b.-- Expulsion of Nippostrongylus brasiliensis from the intestine of rats: The role of a cellular component derived from bone marrow < Internat. Arch. Allergy and Applied Immunol., v. 45 (5), pp. 759-766. [W^{a}.]

Dineen, J. K.; Ronai, P. M.; and Wagland, B. M.
1968 b.-- The cellular transfer of immunity to Trichostrongylus colubriformis in an isogenic strain of guinea-pig. IV. The localization of immune lymphocytes in small intestine in infected and non-infected guinea-pigs < Immunology, v. 15 (5), Nov., pp. 671-679. [W^{a}.]

Dineen, J. K.; and Wagland, B. M.
1966 c.-- The cellular transfer of immunity to Trichostrongylus colubriformis in an isogenic strain of guinea-pig. II. The relative susceptibility of the larval and adult stages of the parasite to immunological attack < Immunology, v. 11 (1), July, pp. 47-57. [W^{a}.]

Dineen, J. K.; Wagland, B. M.; and Ronai, P. M.
1968 a.-- The cellular transfer of immunity to Trichostrongylus colubriformis in an isogenic strain of guinea-pig. III. The localization and functional activity of immune lymph node cells following syngeneic and allogeneic transfer < Immunology, v. 15 (3), Sept., pp. 335-341. [W^{a}.]

DiNetta, J.; Katz, Frank F.; and Campbell, William Cecil.
1972 a.-- Effect of heterologous antilymphocyte serum on the spontaneous cure of Trichinella spiralis infections in mice < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (3), June, pp. 636-637. [W^{a}.]

Dingeldein, W.; and Manz, D.
1973 a.-- Untersuchungen zur Anwendung des Anthelminthikums Banminth bei Wildwiederkäuern < Prakt. Tierarzt., v. 54 (1), Jan., pp. 4-6. [W^{a}.]

Diniz, Orestes (filho); and Galvão, Walter Costa.
1969 a.-- Efeito da pitressina sôbre a hipertensão portal por hepatofibrose esquistossomótica (The action of pitressin on the portal hypertension due to schistosomotic fibrosis of the liver) [English summary] < Rev. Ass. Med. Minas Gerais, v. 20 (2), June, pp. 131-136. [W^{m}.]

Dinnik, J. A.; and Sachs, Rüdiger.
1972 a.-- Taeniidae of lions in East Africa [German text] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 23 (2), June, pp. 197-210, illus. [W^{a}.]

Dintsman, Moshe; Chaimoff, Chaim; Wolloch, Yaacov; and Lubin, Ernest.
1971 a.-- Surgical treatment of hydatid cyst of the liver < Arch. Surg., Chicago, v. 103 (1), July, pp. 76-78, illus. [W^{m}.]

Diop Mar, I.; Goraieb, G.; and Rey, M.
1972 a.-- Traitement de la bilharziose par injection unique d'hycanthone (Etrénol) [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Méd. Afrique Noire Langue Franç., v. 17 (1), pp. 90-96. [W^{m}.]

Diouf, Baraa; Larivière, Michel; Pineau, P.; and Richir, Claude.
1962 a.-- Ascaridiose massive et volvulus du grêle chez une fillette de 8 ans < Bull. Soc. Méd. Afrique Noire Langue Franç., v. 7 (4), pp. 539-543, illus. [W^{m}.]

Dipeolu, O. O.; and Adam, K. M. G.
1972 a.-- Factors influencing the development of trypanosomes in tsetse flies [Abstract of papers before 12. Seminar Trypanosomiasis, London, Sept. 30 and Oct. 1, 1971] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (2), pp. 337-338. [W^{a}.]

Disko, Rüdiger; Braveny, I.; and Vogel, P.
1971 a.-- Untersuchungen zum Vorkommen von *Toxoplasma gondii* im menschlichen Ejakulat [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 22 (4), Dec., pp. 391-396. [W^{a}.]

Dismukes, John F.; Stuart, Jeanne J.; and Dixon, Carl Franklin.
1972 a.-- Two ectoparasites of the cattle egret (*Bubulcus ibis*) in Alabama < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (5), Oct., p. 998. [W^{a}.]

Dissamarn, Rampung; et al.
1965 a.-- A study on the anaplasmosis vaccine utilization to Jersey cow and controlling the occurred reaction [Thai text] < Proc. 4. National Conf. Agric. and Biol. Sc., and Animal Sc. Sect. (Bangkhen, Bangkok, Jan. 27-29), pp. 479-483. [W^{a}.]

Dissamarn, Rampung; et al.
1965 b.-- Testing on the state of carrier of the anaplasmosis disease in the Thai cattle by antigen [Thai text] < Proc. 4. National Conf. Agric. and Biol. Sc., and Animal Sc. Sect. (Bangkhen, Bangkok, Jan. 27-29), pp. 484-487. [W^{a}.]

Dissamarn, Rampung; and Chai-Anan, P.
1965 b.-- A study of the spread of trichinosis by swine feces [Thai text] < Proc. 4. National Conf. Agric. and Biol. Sc., and Animal Sc. Sect. (Bangkhen, Bangkok, Jan. 27-29), pp. 494-499. [W^{a}.]

Dissamarn, Rampung; and Chai-Anan, P.
1965 c.-- A study of the number of larvae in muscle and other organs of the infected animals [Thai text] < Proc. 4. National Conf. Agric. and Biol. Sc., and Animal Sc. Sect. (Bangkhen, Bangkok, Jan. 27-29), pp. 503-507. [W^{a}.]

Dissamarn, Rampung; Chai-Anan, P.; and Srivoranant, P.
1967 a.-- The viability of *Toxocara canis* larvae in experimentally infected white mice and chicken [Thai text; English summary] < Proc. National Conf. Agric. Sc., 6. Sess. (Bangkhen, Bangkok, Jan. 30-Feb. 2), pp. 191-202. [W^{a}.]

Dissanaike, A. S.
1965 b.-- On some gaps in our knowledge of filariasis < Ceylon Med. J., v. 10 (1), Mar., pp. 48-57. [W^{m}.]

Dissanaike, A. S.
1966 a.-- Simian malaria parasites of Ceylon < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, p. 223; discussion, p. 255. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Dissanaike, A. S.
1971 a.-- Human infections with Dirofilaria, a filarial parasite of animals in Ceylon, with a brief review of recent cases < Ceylon Med. J., v. 16 (2), June, pp. 91-99. [W^{m}.]

Dissanaike, A. S.
1972 a.-- *Dirofilaria* (*Nochtiella*) *linstowi* n. sp. a filarioid of monkeys in Ceylon < J. Helminth., v. 46 (2), pp. 117-124, illus. [W^{a}.]

Dissanaike, A. S.; Nelson, Pathmathevy; and Garnham, Percy Cyril Claude.
1965 a.-- Two new malaria parasites, *Plasmodium cynomolgi ceylonensis* subsp. nov. and *Plasmodium fragile* sp. nov., from monkeys in Ceylon < Ceylon J. Med. Sc., v. 14 (1), Aug., pp. 1-9, pls. [W^{m}.]

Dissanaike, A. S.; Nelson, Pathmathevy; and Garnham, Percy Cyril Claude.
1965 b.-- *Plasmodium simiovale* sp. nov., a new simian malaria parasite from Ceylon < Ceylon J. Med. Sc., v. 14 (2), Dec., pp. 27-32, pl. [W^{m}.]

Diví, F. Andreu. *See* Andreu-Diví, F.

Divino Lima, Jóse. *See* Lima, Jóse Divino.

Dixon, Honor; Ginger, Colin D.; and Williamson, James.
1971 a.-- The lipid metabolism of blood and culture forms of *Trypanosoma lewisi* and *Trypanosoma rhodesiense* < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 39 (2B), June 15, pp. 247-266. [W^{a}.]

Dixon, Honor; Ginger, Colin D.; and Williamson, James.
1972 a.-- Trypanosome sterols and their metabolic origins < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 41 (1B), Jan. 15, pp. 1-18. [W^{a}.]

Dixon, J. B.; et al.
1971 a.-- Non-cyclical transmission of trypanosomiasis in Uganda. I. Abundance and biting behaviour of Tabanidae and Stomoxys < Vet. Rec. (4866), v. 89 (9), Aug. 28, pp. 228-233. [W^{a}.]

Dixon, J. B.; et al.
1971 b.-- Non-cyclical transmission of trypanosomiasis in Uganda. II. Experimental assessment of the survival time of *Trypanosoma brucei* in *Stomoxys calcitrans* < Vet. Rec. (4866), v. 89 (9), Aug. 28, pp. 233-235. [W^{a}.]

Dixon, J. B.; Baker-Smith, J. K.; and Greatorex, J. C.
1973 a.-- The incidence of hydatid cysts in horses in Great Britain [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec., v. 93 (9), Sept., p. 255. [W^{a}.]

Dixon, J. B.; Baker-Smith, J. K.; and Greatorex, J. C.
1973 b.-- Incidence of hydatid cysts in old cattle [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec., v. 93 (17), Oct., p. 470. [W^{a}.]

Dixon, Keith Elliot; and Mercer, Edgar Howard.
1967 a.-- The formation of the cyst wall of the metacercaria of *Fasciola hepatica* L. < Ztschr. Zellforsch. u. Mikr. Anat., v. 77 (3), pp. 345-360, illus. [W^{a}.]

Dmitrieva, N. I.; and Pavlovskaia͡, I. A.
1971 a.-- О ходе ликвидации анкилостомидозов на черноморском побережье Краснодарского края (On the course of eradication of hook worm diseases on the Black Sea coast of the Krasnodarsky Region) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 49, v. 40 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 106-107. [W^{a}.]

Doan Van Phuc. *See* Phuc, Doan Van.

Doane, J. F.; Klingler, Jakob; and Welch, Harold Edward.
1973 a.-- Parasitism of *Agriotes obscurus* Linneaus (Coleoptera: Elateridae) by Hexamermis sp. (Nematoda: Mermithidae) < Mitt. Schweiz. Entom. Gesellsch., v. 45 (4), Feb. 28, pp. 299-300, illus. [W^{a}.]

Dobbs, H. Donald.
1970 a.-- Preparing intestinal tracts of mice for studying adult *Trichinella spiralis* in situ < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (2), Apr., pp. 401-402. [W^{a}.]

Dobrova, O. M.
1967 a.— Значение продуктов животного происхождения в распространении токсоплазмоза (The role of animal products in the spread of toxoplasmosis) [Russian text; English summary] < Gig. i Sanitari͡ia, v. 32 (12), Dec., pp. 36-40, illus. [W^m.]

Dobrovol'skiĭ, A. A.
1971 a.-- Жизненный цикл *Macrodera longicollis* (Abildgaard, 1788) Lühe, 1909 (Trematoda, Ochetosomatoidea) (The life cycle of *Macrodera longicollis* (Abildgaard, 1788) Lühe, 1909 (Trematoda, Ochetosomatoidea)) [Russian text; English summary] < Vestnik Leningrad. Univ. (15), s. Biol. (3), Aug., pp. 9-20, illus. [W^a.]

Dobrovol'skiĭ, A. A.; and Raĭkhel, A. S.
1973 a.-- Жизненный цикл *Haplometra cylindracea* Zeder 1800 (Trematoda, Plagiorchiidae) (The life cycle of *Haplometra cylindracea* Zeder 1800 (Trematoda, Plagiorchiidae)) [Russian text; English summary] < Vestnik Leningrad. Univ. (3), s. Biol. (1), Feb., pp. 5-13, illus. [W^a.]

Dobrynin, M. I.
1969 a.— Гельминты одногорбого верблюда Туркмении [Helminths of *Camelus dromedarius* in Turkmen] [Russian text] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk. Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (4), pp. 31-36, illus. [W^a.]

Dobson, R. C.; Fahey, Jack E.; Ballee, D. L.; and Baugh, E. R.
1971 a.-- Reduction of chlorinated hydrocarbon residues in swine < Bull. Environment. Contam. and Toxicol., v. 6 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 189-192. [W^a.]

Doby, Jean Marie; Helou, J. Y.; Rault, Bernard; and Coutel, Y.
1972 a.-- Hypodermose humaine abortive a manifestations méningées diagnostiquée par méthode de double diffusion en gélose [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 65 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 120-128. [W^a.]

Dodbiba, Agron; Rako, Anesti; and Jegeni, Qemal.
1971 a.-- Efekti profilaktik i fenotiazinit ndaj strongilatozeve gastro-intestinale të dhenve (Prophylactic effect of phenothiazine to gastro-intestinal strongylosis of sheep) [English summary] < Bul. i Shken. Bujq., v. 10 (1), pp. 135-146. [W^a.]

Dodd, Kevin.
1973 a.-- *Angiostrongylus vasorum* (Raillet, 1866) infestation in a greyhound kennels < Vet. Rec., v. 92 (8), Feb. 24, pp. 195-197, illus. [W^a.]

Dodek, Arthur.
1972 a.-- A cardiac mass in a young woman < Chest, v. 62 (3), Sept., pp. 317-318, illus. [W^a.]

Dodge, J. S.
1972 a.-- Toxoplasma antibodies in the sera of immigrants to the United Kingdom from Asia and East Africa < J. Hyg., Cambridge, v. 70 (4), Dec., pp. 763-765. [W^a.]

Dodge, O. G.
1964 a.-- Tumors of the bladder and urethra associated with urinary retention in Uganda Africans < Cancer, Philadelphia, v. 17 (11), Nov., pp. 1433-1436. [W^m.]

Dodin, André; and Brygoo, Edouard R.
1966 a.-- Des injections dermiques de suspensions de cercaires de *Schistosoma mansoni*, traitées par un système générateur de radicaux libres, protègent la souris contre l'infestation expérimentale < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, p. 717. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Dodin, André; Brygoo, Edouard R.; Richaud, J.; and Schoeller, J. P.
1966 a.-- Activité glucose-6-phosphate-déhydrogénase des adultes de *Schistosoma mansoni* < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 59 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 226-230, illus. [W^a.]

Doeglas, H. M. G.; and ten Berg, J. A. G.
1972 a.-- Larva currens (migrans) caused by *Strongyloides stercoralis* < Dermatologica, v. 144 (6), pp. 350-352. [W^m.]

Dönges, Johannes.
1971 a.-- The potential number of redial generations in echinostomatids (Trematoda) < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 1 (1), May, pp. 51-59. [W^a.]

Dönges, Johannes.
1972 a.-- Double infection experiments with echinostomatids (Trematoda) in *Lymnaea stagnalis* by implantation of rediae and exposure to miracidia < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 2 (4), Nov., pp. 409-423. [W^a.]

Dönges, Johannes.
1972 b.-- Untersuchung zur Oekologie von *Schistosoma haematobium* im Waldgebiet Südwest-Nigerias [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 23 (3), Sept., pp. 272-277. [W^a.]

Doerksen, George P.
1969 a.-- Variation in collar spine number of *Echinostoma revolutum* from the muskrat < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (2), Apr., p. 380. [W^a.]

Döschl, Rudolf. [1946-]
1972 a.— Versuche zur Sedimentation der Eier des Fischbandwurmes *Diphyllobothrium latum* durch das Flockungsmittel Aluminiumsulfat. Inaug.-Diss. (Tierärztl. Fak. Ludwig-Maximilian-Univ. Münich). (19), 72 pp. München. [W^a.(41.2M9222)]

Doganov, Iv.
1966 a.— Върху ехинококовото заболяване на женските генитали със съобщения на наблюдавани случаи (On the echinococcus disease of female genital organs with descriptions of the observed cases) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Akush. i Ginek., Sofiia, v. 5 (3), pp. 198-202. [W^m.]

Doherty, R. L.; et al.
1971 a.-- Studies of the epidemiology of arthropod-borne virus infections at Mitchell River Mission, Cape York Peninsula, North Queensland. IV. Arbovirus infections of mosquitoes and mammals, 1967-1969 < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (4), pp. 504-513. [W^a.]

Dollahon, Norman R.; and Janovy, John (jr.).
1971 a.— Insect flagellates from feces and gut contents of four genera of lizards < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (5), Oct., pp. 1130-1132, illus. [W^a.]

Dollfus, Robert Philippe Ferdinand.
1966 f.-- Metacercaire progénétique de Proctoeces chez un gastropode prosobranche de la Cote Atlantique du Maroc < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 536-537. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Dollfus, Robert Philippe Ferdinand.
1966 g.-- Extension à la côte Atlantique du Maroc de la distribution géographique de *Trochicola entericus* R. Ph. Dollfus 1914 (Copepoda) < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 1072-1073. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Dollfus, Robert Philippe Ferdinand.
1969 a.-- De *Raorhynchus terebra* (Rudolphi) (Palaeacanthocephala, Rhadinorhynchidae) < Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, 2. s., v. 41 (3), pp. 755-758, illus. [Issued Dec. 31] [W^a.]

Dollfus, Robert Philippe Ferdinand.
1970 a.-- D'un cestode ptychobothrien parasite de cyprinide en Iran. Mission C. N. R. S. (Théodore Monod), févier 1969 < Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, 2. s., v. 41 (6), pp. 1517-1521, illus. [Issued June 26] [W^a.]

Dollfus, Robert Philippe Ferdinand.
1970 b.-- Campagne d'essais du "Jean Charcot" (3-8 Décembre 1968). 4. D'un trématode monogénétique trouvé libre, en dix exemplaires, parmi des matériaux récoltés par un chalutage au large de la Bretagne < Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, 2. s., v. 41 (6), pp. 1522-1530, illus. [Issued June 26] [W^a.]

Dollfus, Robert Philippe Ferdinand; and Euzet, Louis.
1966 a.-- Etude de *Cercaria cotylura* Alex. Pagenstecher 1862, retrouvée dans la localité type (Trematoda Digenea) < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 535-536. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Dolp, Roberta M.
1970 a.-- Biochemical and physiological studies of certain ticks (Ixodoidea). Qualitative and quantitative studies of hemocytes < J. Med. Entom., v. 7 (3), May, pp. 277-288, illus. [W^a.]

Dolp, Roberta M.; and Hamdy, Bariah H.
1971 a.-- Biochemical and physiological studies of certain ticks (Ixodoidea). Protein electrophoretic studies of certain biological fluids of Argas (Argasidae) and Hyalomma (Ixodidae) < J. Med. Entom., v. 8 (6), Dec. 30, pp. 636-642. [W^a.]

Domingo, Ernesto O.; and Warren, Kenneth S.
1969 a.-- Pathology and pathophysiology of the small intestine in murine schistosomiasis mansoni, including a review of the literature < Gastroenterology, v. 56 (2), Feb., pp. 231-240, illus. [W^a.]

Domingo, Marcelo; Mais, Roland F.; Weiskopf, Robert; and Fink, Sidney.
1968 a.-- Detection of schistosome ova by dark field fluorescence microscopy < Gastroenterology, v. 54 (5), May, pp. 884-886, illus. [W^a.]

Dominguez C., Armando; and Borges I., Julio.
1962 a.-- La mielitis producida por el *Schistosoma mansoni* < Arch. Venez. Med. Trop. y Parasitol. Med., v. 4 (2), Dec., pp. 129-141, illus. [W^m.]

Domínguez Navarro, Leopoldo.
1964 a.-- El diagnostico del quiste hidatidico de higado por la gammagrafia < Arch. Estud. Méd. Aragon. (12-13), pp. 369-372, pls. [W^m.]

de Dominicis, Antonio; Assumma, M.; and Balestrieri, A.
1966 a.-- I radioisotopi nella infezione sperimentale di animali da laboratorio con virus MHV 3, influenzale NWS e da *Trypanosoma brucei* < Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Trop., v. 47 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 199-210. [W^m.]

de Dominicis, Antonio; Balestrieri, A.; and Assumma, M.
1966 a.-- Le prove con radioisotopi nella diagnostica delle malattie infettive e parassitarie del fegato < Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Trop., v. 47 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 215-218, illus. [W^m.]

Domino, Edward F.; and Krause, Rachel H.
1972 a.-- Reexamination of red cell and plasma cholinesterase activity in drug-free chronic schizophrenic patients and normals < Biol. Psychiat., v. 4 (1), Feb., pp. 17-31. [W^m.]

Domrow, Robert.
1971 a.-- A new Australian species of Ornithonyssus Sambon (Acari: Dermanyssidae) < J. Austral. Entom. Soc., v. 10 (2), June 30, pp. 109-111, illus. [W^a.]

Domrow, Robert.
1971 b.-- Four new Australian species of Neotrombicula Hirst and Guntheria Womersley (Acari: Trombiculidae) < J. Austral. Entom. Soc., v. 10 (2), June 30, pp. 112-120, illus. [W^a.]

Domrow, Robert.
1972 a.-- Bird nasal mites in New Zealand < Tuatara, v. 19 (2), May, pp. 99-100. [W^a.]

Donald, A. D.
1966 a.-- The distribution on pasture of the infective larvae of some trichostrongylid parasites of sheep < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 844-845. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Donaldson, John F.
1970 a.-- Disease prevalence in a rural Rhodesian African secondary school < Central African J. Med., v. 16 (4), Apr., pp. 79-81. [W^m.]

Donaldson, John F.
1971 a.-- Changes in African disease patterns with Western acculturation < Central African J. Med., v. 17 (3), Mar., pp. 51-54. [W^m.]

Donets, Z. S.
1969 a.-- Distribution of Myxosporidia in Ukrainian water basins in relation to ecology of the host fishes and to spore structure < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), pp. 228-229. [W^a.]

Donev, Anmon.
1970 a.-- Сравнително изпитване на средства за лекуване на кокцидиозата по зайците [Comparative testing of means of treatment of rabbit coccidiosis] [Bulgarian text] < Vet. Sbirka, v. 67 (5), pp. 16-18. [W^a.]

Doppstadt, A.; Stark, H. C.; Stoll, H. G.; and Grubmüller, H. K.
1969 a.-- Über die neu synthetisierte antibakteriell und antimykotisch wirksame Substanz N^4,N^4-Dekamethylen-bis-(4-aminochinaldinium)-N,N-dihydroacetat [English summary] < Arzneimittel-Forsch., v. 19 (10), Oct., pp. 1764-1765. [W^m.]

Dor, X.; and Bon, H.
1968 a.-- Toxoplasmose congénitale simulant une hématomyélie post-obstétricale du nouveau-né < Concours Méd., v. 90 (13), Mar. 30, pp. 2745, 2747-2748. [W^m.]

Dorado, Horacio J.; and Castro, Orlando F.
1960 a.-- Hidatidosis costal < Cirug. Panam., v. 3 (2), Sept.-Dec., pp. 69-70, illus. [W^m.]

Doran, David James.
1969 b.-- Freezing excysted coccidial sporozoites < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (6), Dec., pp. 1229-1233. [W^a.]

Doran, David James.
1970 a.— Survival and development of Eimeria adenoeides in cell cultures inoculated with sporozoites from cleaned and uncleaned suspensions < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 37 (1), Jan., pp. 45-48, illus. [Issued Feb. 12] [W^{a}.]

Doran, David James.
1970 b.— Eimeria tenella: From sporozoites to oocysts in cell culture < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 37 (1), Jan., pp. 84-92, illus. [Issued Feb. 12] [W^{a}.]

Doran, David James.
1970 c.— Effect of age and freezing on development of Eimeria adenoeides and E. tenella sporozoites in cell culture < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (1), Feb., pp. 27-29. [W^{a}.]

Doran, David James.
1971 a.— Increasing the yield of Eimeria tenella oocysts in cell culture < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (4), Aug., pp. 891-900, illus. [W^{a}.]

Doran, David James.
1971 b.— Survival and development of five species of chicken coccidia in primary chicken kidney cell cultures < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (5), Oct., pp. 1135-1137, illus. [W^{a}.]

Doran, David James.
1971 c.— Comparative development of Eimeria tenella in primary cultures of kidney cells from the chicken, pheasant, partridge, and turkey < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (6), Dec., pp. 1367-1377, illus. [W^{a}.]

Doran, David James; and Vetterling, John Martin.
1969 a.— Infectivity of two species of poultry coccidia after freezing and storage in liquid nitrogen vapor < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 36 (1), Jan., pp. 30-33. [Issued Jan. 30] [W^{a}.]

Doran, David James; and Vetterling, John Martin.
1969 b.— Influence of storage period on excystation and development in cell culture of sporozoites of Eimeria meleagrimitis Tyzzer, 1929 < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 36 (1), Jan., pp. 33-35. [Issued Jan. 30] [W^{a}.]

Dorchies, Ph.
1972 a.— L'agression parasitaire. Note I. Action mécanique, irritative et spoliatrice [English summary] < Rev. Méd. Vét., Toulouse, v. 123, n. s., v. 35 (6), June, pp. 813-829. [W^{a}.]

Dorchies, Ph.
1973 a.-- L'agression parasitaire. Note 2: Action toxique et immuno-pathologique < Rev. Méd. Vét., Toulouse, v. 124, n. s., v. 36 (2), Feb., pp. 227-236. [W^{a}.]

Dorey, A. Gundula H.; and Dorey, A. E.
1969 a.-- The relation of fine structure to movement in Selenidium (Sporozoa, Archigregarinida) < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), pp. 168-169. [W^{a}.]

Dorman, Douglas E.
1969 a.— New host and distribution records for species of Meringis (Siphonaptera, Hystrichopsyllidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (6), Dec., p. 1233. [W^{a}.]

Dorn, Hubert.
1970 a.-- Behandlungsversuche bei oraler Verabreichung von Coumaphos (BAY Vb 9134) zur Bekämpfung des Magen-darm-Rundwurmbefalles beim Rind. Inaug.-Diss. (Tierarztl. Hochschule Hannover) (39), 38 pp. Hannover. [W^{a}.(41.2 H198)]

Dorney, Robert S.; and Lauerman, Lloyd H.
1969 a.-- A helminthological survey of wild mink in Wisconsin < J. Wildlife Dis., v. 5 (1), Jan., pp. 35-36, illus. [W^{a}.]

Dorzh, Ts.
1973 a.-- Zum gegenwärtigen Stand der Parasitenbekämpfung in der Mongolischen Volksrepublik [English summary] < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 28 (15), Aug. 1, pp. 563-564. [W^{a}.]

Dorsey, Charles H.; and Stirewalt, Margaret Amelia.
1971 a.-- Schistosoma mansoni: Fine structure of cercarial acetabular glands < Exper. Parasitol., v. 30 (2), Oct., pp. 199-214, illus. [W^{a}.]

Dorsz, Eugeniusz.
1970 a.-- "Robaki zebowe" jako przyczyna bólu zebów w świetle niektórych polskich pism medycznych XVI-XIX stulecia ["Dental worms" as a cause of toothache according to some polish medical writings from the 16th-19th centuries] [Russian and English summaries] < Czasopismo Stomatol., v. 23 (2), Feb., pp. 147-150. [W^{m}.]

Dorta, Alida Franceschi. See Franceschi Dorta, Alida.

Dorzh, Ts.
1966 c.-- Warble flies (Diptera, Hypodermatidae) of the Mongolian Peoples Republic [Transl. of 1966 b] < Entom. Rev., v. 45 (1), Jan.-Mar., p. 114. [W^{a}.]

Dorzh, Ts.; and Minarzh, I͡a.
1971 a.— Подкожные овода крупного рогатого скота в Монгольской Народной Республике (Warble flies infesting the cattle in the Mongolian People's Republic) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 5 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 26-32, map. [W^{m}.]

Doss, H. H.
[1961 a].-- On the use of steroid therapy in bilharziasis < Gaz. Kasr El Ainy Fac. Med., v. 26 (3-4), 1960, pp. 39-46. [W^{m}.]

Doss, Mildred Ann.
1966 a.-- Parasitological literature with particular reference to a revision of Stiles' and Hassall's trematoda < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 501-502. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Doster, Gary L.
1972 a.-- A device to aid in examining the small intestine of deer for helminth parasites < J. Wildlife Dis., v. 8 (2), Apr., pp. 163-164, illus. [W^{a}.]

Doster, Gary L.; and Friend, Milton.
1971 a.— Spiculopteragia (Nematoda) from deer in North America < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (3), June, p. 468. [W^{a}.]

Doszhanov, T. N.
1970 a.-- Ornithomyia comosa Austen (Diptera, Hippoboscidae)-- новый для СССР и палеарктики вид (Ornithomyia comosa Aust. (Diptera, Hippoboscidae)-- A new species for the USSR and palaearctic region) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 4 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 82-83, illus. [W^{m}.]

Doucet, Jean.
1966 a.-- Données nouvelles sur l'anatomie et l'histologie des pentastomes < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, p. 621. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Dougherty, Ellsworth Charles. [1921-1965] [For necrology and port. see Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 139 (1), Oct. 7, 1966, p. 5] [W^{a}.]

Dougherty, Janeen; Rabson, Alan S.; and Tyrrell, Sandra A.
1972 a.-- Trypanosoma lewisi: In vitro growth in mammalian cell culture media < Exper. Parasitol., v. 31 (2), Apr., pp. 225-231, illus. [W^{a}.]

Doughty, F. R.
1972 a.-- Toxocara vitulorum infection in calves in northern New South Wales < Austral. Vet. J., v. 48 (2), Feb., pp. 62-63. [W^{a}.]

Douglas, Charles L.
1969 a.-- Comparative ecology of pinyon mice and deer mice in Mesa Verde National Park, Colorado < Univ. Kansas Publications, Mus. Nat. Hist., v. 18 (5), Aug.20, pp. 421-504, illus. [W^{a}.]

Douvres, Frank William; and Tromba, Francis Gabriel.
1970 a.-- Influence of pH, serum, and cell cultures on development of Ascaris suum to fourth stage in vitro < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (2), Apr., pp. 238-248, illus. [W^{a}.]

Douvres, Frank William; and Tromba, Francis Gabriel.
1971 a.-- Comparative development of Ascaris suum in rabbits, guinea pigs, mice, and swine in 11 days < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 38 (2), July, pp. 246-252. [Issued July 26] [W^{a}.]

Douvres, Frank William; Tromba, Francis Gabriel; and Malakatis, George M.
1969 a.-- Morphogenesis and migration of Ascaris suum larvae developing to fourth stage in swine < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (4), Aug., pp. 689-712, illus. [W^{a}.]

Dove, Walter Elzra.
1958 a.-- Concerning official tolerances and clearances for pyrethrins and piperonyl butoxide in the U. S. A. < Pyrethrum Post, v. 4 (4), Oct., pp. 20-24. [W^{a}.]

Dove, Walter Elzra.
1959 a.-- The use of piperonyl butoxide and pyrethrins on dairy animals in the U. S. A. < Pyrethrum Post, v. 5 (1), Apr., pp. 9-12. [W^{a}.]

Downey, N. E.
1966 c.-- Some aspects of cobalt/bowel parasite relationship < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 848-849. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Downey, N. E.
1973 a.-- Nematode parasite infection of calf pasture in relation to the health and performance of grazing calves < Vet. Rec., v. 93 (19), Nov. 10, pp. 505-513. [W^{a}.]

Downey, N. E.; Connolly, J. F.; and O'Shea, J.
1972 a.-- Experimental ostertagiasis and the effect of diet on resistance in sheep < Irish J. Agric. Research, v. 11 (1), Apr., pp. 11-29. [W^{a}.]

Doxey, D. L.
1971 a.-- Veterinary clinical pathology. 356 pp. London (Baillière, Tindall and Cassell Ltd.) [W^{a}.(SF uul.D6)]

Doxiades, Thomas; Candreviotis, Nicolaos; Yiotsas, Zessimos D.; and Smyrniotis, Fotios E.
1963 a.-- Chronic amebic hepatitis. Clinical and experimental observations < Arch. Int. Med., Chicago, v. 111 (2), Feb., pp. 219-225, illus. [W^{m}.]

Doxiades, Thomas; and Yiotsas, Z.
1965 c.-- Rectal biopsy and amoebiasis < Austral. and N. Zealand J. Surg., v. 35 (1), Aug., pp. 52-55. [W^{m}.]

Doyle, J. J.
1971 a.-- Acquired immunity to experimental infection with Fasciola hepatica in cattle < Research Vet. Sc., v. 12 (6), Nov., pp. 527-534. [W^{a}.]

Doyle, J. J.
1972 a.-- Evidence of an acquired resistance in calves to a single experimental infection with Fasciola hepatica < Research Vet. Sc., v. 13 (5), Sept., pp. 456-459. [W^{a}.]

Doyle, J. J.
1973 a.-- Homocytotropic antibodies induced in calves by infection with Fasciola hepatica < Internat. Arch. Allergy and Applied Immunol., v. 45 (5), pp. 744-751. [W^{a}.]

Doyle, J. J.
1973 b.-- Skin hypersensitivity reactions induced in calves by experimental infections with Fasciola hepatica < Internat. Arch. Allergy and Applied Immunol., v. 45 (5), pp. 752-758. [W^{a}.]

Draber-Mońko, Agnieszka.
1969 a.-- Klucze do oznaczania owadów Polski. Część XXVIII. Muchówki--Diptera, Gziki--Gasterophilidae < Polskie Towarz. Entom. (75), 57 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

Draber-Mońko, Agnieszka.
1970 a.-- Badania nad biologią larw muchówek z rodziny Gasterophilidae (Diptera) [Russian and German summaries] < Fragm. Faun., Warszawa, v. 16 (9), Dec. 30, pp. 89-107. [W^{a}.]

Draghici, O. See Draghiciu, O.

Drăghiciu, O.
1970 b.-- O variantă distinctă a larvei migrans cutanată, provocată de Strongyloides stercoralis (A distinct variant of the cutaneous migrans larvae of Strongyloides stercoralis) < Dermato-Venerol., v. 15 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 79-84. [W^{m}.]

Drăghiciu, O.
1971 a.-- Considérations cliniques sur 190 cas de strongyloïdose < Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 48 (3), Sept., pp. 217-230. [W^{a}.]

Drăghiciu, O.; and Drăghiciu, Glicheria.
1973 a.-- Cîteva aspecte privind reactivitatea şi rezistenţa gazdei, la infecţia cu Strongyloides stercoralis (Some aspects concerning the reactivity and the resistance of the host to the infection with Strongyloides stercoralis) [English, French, German and Russian summaries] < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucureşti, v. 18 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 43-48. [W^{a}.]

Drăghiciu, O.; Vagadi, T.; Drăghiciu, Glicheria; and Ţinţăreanu, Justina.
1971 a.-- Aspecte clinice şi epidemiologice întîlnite la opt bolnavi de fasciolozǎ (Clinical and epidemiological aspects encountered in 8 patients with fasciolosis) < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucuresti, v. 16 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 455-460. [W^{a}.]

Drăgoi, F.
1967 a.-- Chist hidatic al peroneului (Hydatid cyst of the fibula) [English, Russian, German and French summaries] < Chirurgia, Bucureşti, v. 16 (9), Sept., pp. 831-836, illus. [W^m.]

Dragojlovic, D.
1966 a.-- Kwashiorkor a cause de helminthiases chez les enfants au Maroc < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 812-813. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Drainville, G.; and Gagnon, A.
1973 a.-- Osmoregulation in Acanthamoeba castellanii. I. Variations of the concentrations of free intracellular amino acids and of the water content < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 45 (2A), June 1, pp. 379-388. [W^a.]

Draper, C. C.; and Voller, A.
1972 a.-- Possible antigen variation in Plasmodium knowlesi on mosquito passage [Demonstration before Lab. Meet., London, Mar. 16] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (4), pp. 524-525. [W^a.]

Dremova, V. P.; and Smirnova, S. N.
1970 a.-- Wirkungsunterschiede von Repellents bei vier Schildzecken-Arten < Ang. Parasitol., v. 11 (2), May, pp. 104-108. [W^a.]

Dresden, Marc H.; and Asch, Harold L.
1972 a.-- Proteolytic enzymes in extracts of Schistosoma mansoni cercariae < Biochim. et Biophys. Acta, v. 289 (2), Dec. 7, pp. 378-384. [W^a.]

Drezancic, Ivo I.
1966 a.-- A study of neguvon and thiabendazole in the control of gastrointestinal nematodes in pigs < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 855-856. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Drolshammer, I.; Wiesmann, Ernst; and Eckert, Johannes.
1973 a.-- Echinokokkose beim Menschen in der Schweiz 1956-1969 < Schweiz. Med. Wchnschr., v. 103 (39), Sept. 29, pp. 1337-1341, illus. [W^a.]

Drozdova, Z. K.; et al.
1971 a.-- Лизиметрический метод изучения степени дегельминтизации сточных вод (Lysimetric method of examination of the degree of dehelminthization of sewage) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 40 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 683-685, illus. [W^a.]

Dróżdż, Jan.
1970 a.-- Révision de la systématique du genre Angiostrongylus Kamensky 1905 (Nematoda: Metastrongyloidea) [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 45 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 597-603, illus. [W^a.]

Dróżdż, Jan; and Doby, Jean Marie.
[1971 a].-- Evolution morphologique, migrations et chronologie du cycle de Angiostrongylus (Parastrongylus) dujardini, Drozdz et Doby 1970 (Nematoda: Metastrongyloïdea) chez ses hôtes-définitifs < Bull. Soc. Scient. Bretagne, v. 45 (3-4), 1970, pp. 229-239, illus. [Issued June 30] [W^a.]

Druckrey, E.; and Metzger, H.
1973 a.-- 2,6-Dihydroxybenzoic acid anilides active against liver flukes. A Hansch analysis < J. Med. Chem., v. 16 (5), May, pp. 436-439. [W^a.]

Drudge, J. Harold; and Lyons, Eugene Thomas.
1970 c.-- Activity of dichlorvos against horse bots < Mod. Vet. Pract., v. 51 (13), Dec., pp. 45-46, illus. [W^a.]

Drudge, J. Harold; and Lyons, Eugene Thomas.
1972 a.-- Critical tests of a resin-pellet formulation of dichlorvos against internal parasites of the horse < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 33 (7), July, pp. 1365-1375. [W^a.]

Drudge, J. Harold; Lyons, Eugene Thomas; and Swerczek, T. W.
1972 a.-- Activity of gel and paste formulations of dichlorvos against first instars of Gasterophilus spp. < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 33 (11), Nov., pp. 2191-2193. [W^a.]

Drudge, J. Harold; Lyons, Eugene Thomas; and Swerczek, T.W.
1974 a.-- Critical tests and safety studies on a levamisole-piperazine mixture as an anthelmintic in the horse < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 35 (1), Jan., pp. 67-72. [W^a.]

Drummond, Roger Otto.
1966 e.-- Control of myiasis in livestock < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 951-952. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Drummond, Roger Otto; et al.
1972 a.-- Boophilus annulatus and B. microplus: Sprays and dips of insecticides for control on cattle < J. Econom. Entom., v. 65 (5), Oct. 16, pp. 1354-1357. [W^a.]

Drummond, Roger Otto; Darrow, D. I.; and Gladney, W. J.
1971 a.-- Further evaluation of animal systemic insecticides, 1970 < J. Econom. Entom., v. 64 (5), Oct., pp. 1166-1170. [W^a.]

Drummond, Roger Otto; and Gingrich, Richard E.
1972 a.-- Detection of systemic activity of insecticides applied dermally to white mice infested with larvae of Cuterebra sp. < J. Econom. Entom., v. 65 (4), Aug., pp. 1211-1212. [W^a.]

Drummond, Roger Otto; Gladney, W. J.; Whetstone, T. M.; and Ernst, S. E.
1971 a.-- Laboratory testing of insecticides for control of the winter tick < J. Econom. Entom., v. 64 (3), June, pp. 686-688. [W^a.]

Drummond, Roger Otto; Gladney, W. J.; Whetstone, T. M.; and Ernst, S. E.
1971 b.-- Testing of insecticides against the tropical horse tick in the laboratory < J. Econom. Entom., v. 64 (5), Oct., pp. 1164-1166. [W^a.]

Drummond, Roger Otto; and Whetstone, T. M.
1973 a.-- Lone star tick: Laboratory test of acaricides < J. Econ. Entom., v. 66 (6), Dec., pp. 1274-1276. [W^a.]

Drummond, Roger Otto; Whetstone, T. M.; Ernst, S. E.; and Gladney, William J.
1972 a.-- Control of three-host ticks: Laboratory tests of systemic insecticides in feed of cattle < J. Econom. Entom., v. 65 (6), Dec. 15, pp. 1641-1644. [W^a.]

Drummond, Roger Otto; Whetstone, T. M.; and Gladney, W. J.
1971 a.-- Oviposition of the lone star tick < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 64 (1), Jan., pp. 191-194. [W^a.]

Dualde Peréz, V.
1971 a.-- Sistematización de los ciclos evolutivos de los nematodos zooparásitos < Bol. R. Soc. Españ. Hist. Nat., Secc. Biol., v. 69 (2), Dec. 17, pp. 115-123. [W^a.]

Dubarry, J. J.; et al.
1968 a.-- Le traitement de la distomatose par la déhydroémétine intraveineuse [English, Spanish, Italian and German summaries] < Bordeaux Med., v. 1 (3), Mar., pp. 493-496,499-500,503-504. [W^m.]

Dubarry, J. J.; Bailenger, Jean; and Bernard, J.-P.
1965 a.— Aspects épidémiologiques de l'amibiase en France [English, German, and Spanish summaries] < Rev. Ass. Med. Langue Franç., v. 1 (2), June, pp. 72-77. [W^{m}.]

Dubarry, J. J.; Bailenger, Jean; Cassiède, M.; and Pihouee-Picard, G.
1962 a.— Les formes cliniques de la lambliase < Clinique, Paris (574), v. 57, Sept., pp. 411, 413, 415. [W^{m}.]

Dubey, J. P.
1970 a.— *Pharyngostomum cordatum* from the domestic cat (*Felis catus*) in India < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (1), Feb., pp. 194-195, illus. [W^{a}.]

Dubey, J. P.
1973 a.— Feline toxoplasmosis and coccidiosis: A survey of domiciled and stray cats < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 162 (10), May 15, pp. 873-877, illus. [W^{a}.]

Dubey, J. P.
1973 b.— Diagnosis of feline toxoplasmosis < Feline Pract., v. 3 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 14-17, illus. [W^{a}.]

Dubey, J. P.; and Frenkel, J. K.
1972 a.— Extra-intestinal stages of *Isospora felis* and *I. rivolta* (Protozoa: Eimeriidae) in cats < J. Protozool., v. 19 (1), Feb., pp. 89-92, illus. [W^{a}.]

Dubey, J. P.; and Frenkel, J. K.
1972 b.— Cyst-induced toxoplasmosis in cats < J. Protozool., v. 19 (1), Feb., pp. 155-177, illus. [W^{a}.]

Dubey, J. P.; Miller, Nancy L.; and Frenkel, Jacob Karl.
1970 d.— Characterization of the new fecal form of *Toxoplasma gondii* < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (3), June, pp. 447-456. [W^{a}.]

Dubey, J. P.; Swan, G. V.; and Frenkel, Jacob Karl.
1972 a.— A simplified method for isolation of *Toxoplasma gondii* from the feces of cats < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (5), Oct., pp. 1005-1006. [W^{a}.]

Dubin, Howard V.; Courter, Monte H.; and Harrell, E. Richard.
1971 a.— Toxoplasmosis. A complication of corticosteroid- and cyclophosphamide-treated lupus erythematosus < Arch. Dermat., Chicago, v. 104 (5), Nov., pp. 547-550, illus. [W^{a}.]

Dubinin, Vsevolod Borisovich.
1968 a.— Mites—intermediate hosts and vectors of parasitic worms of Vertebrata and man [Transl. of 1958 a] < Contrib. Helminth. 60. Birthday R. S. Shul'ts, pp. 160-169. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Dubinina, E. V.
1969 a.— Волосяные клещи рода Lynxacarus (Sarcoptiformes, Listrophoridae) (The fur mite of the genus Lynxacarus (Sarcoptiformes, Listrophoridae)) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 3 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 440-450, illus. [W^{m}.]

Dubinina, Marii͡a Nikolaevna.
1964 c.— Ligulidae (Cestoda: Pseudophyllidea) and their evolution. [Read before 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol.] 11 pp. Leningrad (Nauka). [Lib. NAPL]

Dubinina, Marii͡a Nikolaevna.
1966 c.— Ligulidae (Cestoda: Pseudophyllidea) and their evolution < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 549-550. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Dubinský, Pavel; and Lešt'an, Pavol.
1972 a.— Respiration der Eier von *Ascaridia galli* in der Entwicklung (Respiration of the developing eggs of *Ascaridia galli*) [English summary] < Biologia, Bratislava, s. B, Zool., v. 27 (2), pp. 111-116. [W^{a}.]

Dubinský, Pavel; and Lešt'an, Pavol.
1972 b.— Respiration von *Ascaridia galli* während der Ontogenese dei verschiedenem Partialdruck des Sauerstoffs < Biologia, Bratislava, s. B, Zool., v. 27 (8), pp. 665-672. [W^{a}.]

Dubois, Georges.
1969 a.— Sur trois cyathocotylidés (Trematoda: Strigeata) < Ann. Parasitol., v. 44 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 547-554. [W^{a}.]

Dubois, Georges.
1970 a.— Les fondements de la taxonomie des Strigeata La Rue (Trematoda: Strigeida) [English, German, and French summaries] < Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 77 (4), Dec., pp. 663-685. [W^{a}.]

Dubois, Georges.
1970 b.— Les monogènes: Classe autonome ou sous-classe de trematodes? [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 45 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 247-250. [W^{a}.]

Dubois, Georges; and Beverley-Burton, Mary.
1971 a.— Quelques Strigeata (Trematoda) d'oiseaux de Rhodésie et de Zambie < Bull. Soc. Neuchatel. Sc. Nat., v. 94, 3. s., pp. 5-19, illus. [W^{a}.]

DuBois, Kenneth P.; and Kinoshita, Florence K.
1968 a.— Influence of induction of hepatic microsomal enzymes by phenobarbital on toxicity of organic phosphate insecticides < Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 129 (3), Dec., pp. 699-702. [W^{a}.]

Dubremetz, Jean François.
1973a .— Etude ultrastructurale de la mitose schizogonique chez la coccidie *Eimeria necatrix* (Johnson 1930) < J. Ultrastructure Research, v. 42 (3-4), Feb., pp. 354-376, illus. [W^{a}.]

Duchesne, P. Y.
1969 a.— Phénomènes neurosécrétoires au niveau du ganglion caudal de la sangsue *Hirudo medicinalis* < Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 163 (4), Oct. 16, pp. 998-1000, illus. [W^{a}.]

Duckett, Howard C.
1965 a.— Clinical evaluation of metronidazole therapy for vaginal trichomoniasis < J. Florida Med. Ass., v. 52 (1), Jan., pp. 30-32. [W^{m}.]

Duckett, M. G.; Denham, D. A.; and Nelson, George S.
1971 a.— The transmission of immunity against *Trichinella spiralis* from mother to filial mice [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., Millbank, London, March 18] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (4), pp. 432-433. [W^{a}.]

Duckett, M. G.; Denham, D. A.; and Nelson, George S.
1972 a.— Immunity to *Trichinella spiralis*. V. Transfer of immunity against the intestinal phase from mother to baby mice < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (3), June, pp. 550-554. [W^{a}.]

Ducrocq, H. Baufine. *See* Baufine-Ducrocq, H.

Ducroiset, B.
1973 a.— Pathologie humaine due aux maladies ovines à experession hépatique < Rev. Path. Comp., Paris, v. 10 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 53-60. [W^{a}.]

Dürr, Ulrich.
1972 a.-- Life cycle of *Eimeria stiedai* < Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 22 (1), pp. 101-103, illus. [W^{a}.]

Dürr, Ulrich; Heunert, H. H.; Milthaler, B.; and Galle, H. K.
1972 a.-- Beobachtungen zur Excystation von Sporozoiten der Kokzidienart *Eimeria stiedai* < Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 22 (2), pp. 169-185, illus. [W^{a}.]

Dürr, Ulrich; Milthaler, B.; and Heunert, H. H.
1972 a.-- Zur Bewegung der Sporozoiten von *Eimeria stiedai* (Protozoa, Sporozoa) < Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 22 (1), pp. 85-99, illus. [W^{a}.]

Dürr, Ulrich; and Reiser, W.
1972 a.-- Zur Resistenz von *Eimeria stiedai*-Oocysten gegen Röntgen- und Gamma-Bestrahlung < Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 22 (4), pp. 409-416. [W^{a}.]

Düwel, Dieter.
1971 a.-- Die Dictyocaulose des Rindes < Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 26 (4), Apr. 1, pp. 152-154, 156-158. [W^{a}.]

Düwel, Dieter; and Kirsch, R.
1971 a.-- In vivo- und in vitro-Untersuchungen mit Terenol^{R}, einem neuen Anthelminthikum [French and English summaries] < Zentralbl. Vet.-Med., Reihe B, v. 18 (6), Aug., pp. 465-472, illus. [W^{a}.]

Düwel, Dieter; and Metzger, H.
1973 a.-- 2,6-Dihydroxybenzoic acid anilides as fasciolicides < J. Med. Chem., v. 16 (5), May, pp. 433-436. [W^{a}.]

Dufek, Milan; et al.
1967 a.-- Střevní parazitární nákazy v domovech zahraničních studentů (Parasitic intestinal infections in foreign students' hostels) [English, Russian and French summaries] < Časop. Lék. Česk., v. 106 (42), Oct. 13, pp. 1124-1126. [W^{m}.]

Dufek, Milan; et al.
1967 b.-- Hromadná léčba střevních parazitóz v domovech zahraničních studentů (Mass therapy of parasitoses in foreign students' hostels) [English, French and Russian summaries] < Časop. Lék. Cesk., v. 106 (43), Oct. 20, pp. 1156-1158. [W^{m}.]

Dufek, Milan; et al.
1968 a.-- Intestinal parasitic infections in workers from the Democratic Republic of Viet-nam. Preliminary report [Polish and Russian summaries] < Bull. Inst. Marine Med. Gdansk, v. 19 (1-2), pp. 21-24. [W^{m}.]

Dufek, Milan; et al.
1969 a.-- Léčba střevních protozoárních nákaz metronidazolem Spofa [Treatment of intestinal protozoal infections with metronidazole Spofa] [English, Russian and French summaries] < Casop. Lék. Cesk., v. 108 (35), Aug.15, pp. 1037-1040. [W^{m}.]

Dufek, Milan; et al.
1969 b.-- Střevní parazitární nákazy u Vietnamských občanu přijiždějících do ČSSR (Intestinal parasitic infections in Vietnamese citizens traveling to Czecho slovakia) < Časop. Lék. Česk., v. 108 (15), Apr. 4, pp. 447-449. [W^{m}.]

Dufek, Milan; et al.
1969 c.-- Intestinal parasites in citizens of the Democratic Republic of Viet-nam arriving to Czechoslovakia [Polish and Russian summaries] < Bull. Inst. Marine Med. Gdansk, v. 20 (1-2), pp. 89-92. [W^{m}.]

Dufek, Milan; and Bláha, Robert.
1963 a.-- Dithiazanin--moderní širokospektré anthelmintikum (Dithiazanine--a modern broad spectrum anthelmintic) [English, French, Russian, and Spanish summaries] < Časop. Lék. Česk., v. 102 (48), Nov. 29, pp. 1327-1329. [W^{m}.]

Dufek, Milan; Bláha, Robert; and Kalivoda, Robert.
1964 a.-- Léčba lambliózy metronidazolem--Flagylem (Specia) (Treatment of lambliasis with metronidazole--Flagyl (Specia)) [English, French, Spanish and Russian summaries] < Časop. Lék. Česk., v. 103 (37), Sept. 11, pp. 1033-1034. [W^{m}.]

Dufek, Milan; Bláha, Robert; Travničkova, Renáta; and Kalivoda, Robert.
1969 a.-- Intestinal parasitic infections in the population of Praha and of Central Bohemia [Polish and Russian summaries] < Bull. Inst. Marine Med. Gdansk, v. 20 (1-2), pp. 93-95. [W^{m}.]

Dufek, Milan; Bláha, Robert; and Zoulek, D.
1964 a.-- Léčba ankylostomózy a dalších parazitóz befénium hydroxynaftoatem (Treatment of ancylostomiasis and other parasitic diseases with bephenium hydroxynaphtoate) [English, French, Spanish and Russian summaries] < Časop. Lék. Česk., v. 103 (42), Oct. 16, pp. 1166-1169. [W^{m}.]

Dufek, Milan; and Kalivoda, Robert.
1967 a.-- Intestinal parasitic infections in children's homes for Czechoslovak citizens employed in foreign countries [Polish and Russian summaries] < Bull. Inst. Marine Med. Gdansk, v. 18 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 107-109. [W^{m}.]

Dufek, Milan; and Kalivoda, Robert.
1967 b.-- Intestinal parasitic infections in centres for foreign students in Czechoslovakia [Polish and Russian summaries] < Bull. Inst. Marine Med. Gdansk, v. 18 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 111-115. [W^{m}.]

Dufek, Milan; and Kalivoda, Robert.
1967 c.-- Treatment of trematodoses with Ambilhar Ciba [Russian and Polish summaries] < Bull. Inst. Marine Med. Gdansk, v. 18 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 117-120. [W^{m}.]

Dufek, Milan; and Kalivoda, Robert.
1969 a.-- Schistosomiáza u Čzeskoslovenských občanů (Schistosomiasis in Czechoslovak citizens) < Casop. Lék. Cesk., v. 108 (36), Aug. 29, pp. 1082-1083. [W^{m}.]

Dufek, Milan; and Kalivoda, Robert.
1969 b.-- Treatment of *Taenia saginata* infection [Russian and Polish summaries] < Bull. Inst. Marine Med. Gdansk, v. 20 (1-2), pp. 97-99. [W^{m}.]

Dufek, Milan; Vondrakova, V.; and Bláha, Robert.
1972 a.-- Exotické parazitózy zavlékané do Československa z tropu a subtropu (Exotic parasitoses brought into Czechoslovakia from the tropics and subtropics) < Casop. Lék. Cesk., v. 111 (33-34), Aug. 18, p. 792. [W^{m}.]

Duka, T. V.
1966 a.-- О токсоплазмозе и токсоплазмозной инвазии у доноров (Toxoplasmosis and Toxoplasma infestation in donors) [Russian text; English summary] < Klin. Med., Moskva, v. 44 (11), Nov., pp. 127-130. [W^{m}.]

Dukatsenko, V. G.; and Avsiukevich, V. S.
1970 a.-- Повышение эффективности мер борьбы с финнозом (Increasing the efficiency of measures to control cysticercosis) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 46 (5), pp. 73-75. [W^{a}.]

Duke, Brian O. Lyndhurst.
[1966 c].— Algunas ideas y sugerencias sobre el control de la enfermedad de Robles en Guatemala < Bol. San. Guatemala (61), v. 36, 1965, July-Dec., pp. 148-151. [W^{m}.]

Duke, Brian O. Lyndhurst.
1968 e.— The effects of drugs on *Onchocerca volvulus* 1. Methods of assessment, population dynamics of the parasite and the effects of diethylcarbamazine < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 39 (2), pp. 137-146. [W^{a}.]

Duke, Brian O. Lyndhurst.
1968 f.— The effects of drugs on *Onchocerca volvulus* 2. The antimonial preparations TWSb and MSbE < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 39 (2), pp. 147-155. [W^{a}.]

Duke, Brian O. Lyndhurst.
1968 g.— The effects of drugs on *Onchocerca volvulus* 3. Trials of suramin at different dosages and a comparison of the brands Antrypol, Moranyl and Naganol < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 39 (2), pp. 157-167. [W^{a}.]

Duke, Brian O. Lyndhurst.
1968 h.— The intake and transmissibility of *Onchocerca volvulus* microfilariae by *Simulium damnosum* fed on patients treated with diethylcarbamazine, suramin or Mel W < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 39 (2), pp. 169-178. [W^{a}.]

Duke, Brian O. Lyndhurst.
1968 i.— Experiments on the chemoprophylaxis of *Onchocerca volvulus* infection < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 39 (2), pp. 179-186, illus. [W^{a}.]

Duke, Brian O. Lyndhurst.
1968 j.— Reinfections with *Onchocerca volvulus* in cured patients exposed to continuing transmission < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 39 (2), pp. 307-309. [W^{a}.]

Duke, Brian O. Lyndhurst.
1971 a.— The ecology of onchocerciasis in man and animals < Symp. Ecol. and Physiol. Parasites (Toronto, Feb. 19-20, 1970), pp. 213-222. [W^{a}.]

Duke, Brian O. Lyndhurst.
1972 a.— Effect of trichlorophone against West African forest strain of *Onchocerca volvulus* < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 66 (1), Mar., pp. 163-164. [W^{a}.]

Duke, Brian O. Lyndhurst; and Anderson, J.
1972 a.— A comparison of the lesions produced in the cornea of the rabbit eye by microfilariae of the forest and Sudan-savanna strains of *Onchocerca volvulus* from Cameroon. I. The clinical picture < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 23 (4), Dec., pp. 354-368, illus. [W^{a}.]

Duke, Brian O. Lyndhurst; and Moore, P. J.
1971 a.— The control of *Schistosoma haematobium* in West Cameroon [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (6), pp. 841-843. [W^{a}.]

Duke, Brian O. Lyndhurst; Moore, P. J.; and Anderson, J.
1972 a.— Studies on factors influencing the transmission of onchocerciasis. VII. A comparison of the *Onchocerca volvulus* transmission potentials of *Simulium damnosum* populations in four Cameroon rain-forest villages and the pattern of onchocerciasis associated therewith < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 66 (2), June, pp. 219-234. [W^{a}.]

Dukes, David Charles; et al.
1968 a.— Cerebral filariasis caused by *Acanthocheilonema perstans* < Central African J. Med., v. 14 (2), Feb., pp. 21-27, illus. [W^{m}.]

Dukes, David Charles; and Davidson, Lindsay.
1968 a.— Some factors affecting the output of schistosome ova in the urine < Central African J. Med., v. 14 (6), June, pp. 115-122. [W^{m}.]

Dukes, George H. (*jr.*); Shealy, Robert M.; and Rogers, Wilmer A.
1971 a.— *Sebekia oxycephala* (Pentastomida) in largemouth bass from Lake St. John, Concordia Parish, Louisiana < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (5), Oct., p. 1028. [W^{a}.]

Dukes, Heather M.
1969 a.— Acute renal failure in urinary schistosomiasis < Central African J. Med., v. 15 (12), Dec., pp. 293-296, illus. [W^{m}.]

Dukes, Heather M.; and Mynors, John M.
1970 a.— Obstructive renal failure in bilharziasis < Brit. J. Surg., v. 57 (5), May, pp. 347-349, illus. [W^{m}.]

Dukes, James C.; and Rodriguez, J. G.
1971 a.— A bioassay for host-seeking responses of nymphal ticks (Ixodidae) [Abstract of report before 50. Ann. Conf., Chicago, Illinois, Mar. 24-26] < Proc. Ann. Meet. North Centr. Br. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 26 (1-2), Dec. 10, p. 77. [W^{a}.]

Duknić, Mihailo; et al.
[1968 a].— Naša iskustva u lečenju ehinokoka jetre (Our experiences in treatment of hydatid cyst of the liver) [Croatian text; English summary] < Zborn. Vojnomed. Akad., 1967, pp. 108-111. [W^{m}.]

Dulceanu, Neculai.
1969 a.— Observaţii asupra etiologiei şi epizootologiei telaziozei taurinelor în judeţele Iaşi şi Vaslui (Observations on the etiology and epizootiology of cattle thelasiosis in the Iasi and Vaslui districts) [Romanian text; Russian, English and French summaries] < Lucrăr. Ştiinţ. Inst. Agron. I. Ionescu Brad Iaşi, s. II, Zooteh., Med. Vet., pp. 303-317, illus. [W^{a}.]

Dumag, Pedro U.
1971 a.— Prevention and control of fascioliasis among cattle and carabaos < Philippine J. Animal Indust., v. 28 (1-4), 1967-1969, pp. 97-118. [W^{a}.]

Dumbleton, L. J.
1973 a.— Additions to the New Zealand tick fauna < Tuatara, v. 20 (2), Mar., pp. 65-72, illus. [W^{a}.]

Dumitrescu, D.; et al.
1968 a.— Aspecte ale epidemiologiei helmintozelor transmise prin sol (Some aspects in the epidemiology of soil-transmitted helminthiasis) [Romanian text; French, German, English and Russian summaries] < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucureşti, v. 13 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 547-553. [W^{a}.]

Duncan, James L.
1973 a.— The life cycle, pathogenesis and epidemiology of *S. vulgaris* in the horse < Equine Vet. J., v. 5 (1), Jan., pp. 20-25, illus. [W^{a}.]

Duncan, James L.; and Campbell, J. R.
1973 a.— Further observations on the maintenance of a monospecific infection of *Strongylus vulgaris* in the horse [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec., v. 92 (20), May 19, p. 533. [W^{a}.]

Duncan, James L.; and Pirie, H. M.
1972 a.— The life cycle of *Strongylus vulgaris* in the horse < Research Vet. Sc., v. 13 (4), July, pp. 374-379, pls. [W^{a}.]

Duncan, John^2; Lemma, Aklilu; and Mazengia, Bahta.
1970 a.-- A comparison of certain stool examination techniques with special reference to their efficacy in surveys for schistosomiasis in the Awash valley [French summary] < Ethiop. Med. J., v. 8 (1), Jan., pp. 17-25, map. [W^m.]

Dunkelberg, W. E. (jr.); Skaggs, R.; Kellogg, D. S. (jr.); and Domescik, G. K.
1970 a.-- Relative incidence of *Corynebacterium vaginale* (*Haemophilus vaginalis*), *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, and Trichomonas spp. among women attending a venereal disease clinic < Brit. J. Vener. Dis., v. 46 (3), June, pp. 187-190. [W^m.]

Dunlap, Edward A.
1965 a.-- Surgical extraction of intra-ocular Cysticercus < Brit. J. Ophth., v. 49 (10), Oct., pp. 554-556, illus. [W^m.]

Dunlop, Eric M.; and Wisdom, Anthony R.
1965 a.-- Diagnosis and management of trichomoniasis in men and women < Brit. J. Vener. Dis., v. 41 (2), June, pp. 85-89. [W^m.]

Dunn, Angus M.
1969 b.-- Veterinary helminthology. 301 pp., illus. Glasgow (The University Press) [W^a.(SF810.H4D8)]

Dunn, Frederick L.
1966 a.-- Patterns of parasitism in primates: Phylogenetic and ecological interpretations, with particular reference to the Hominoidea < Folia Primatol., v. 4 (5), pp. 329-345. [W^m.]

Dunn, Frederick L.
1972 a.-- Intestinal parasitism in Malayan aborigines (Orang Asli) [French summary] < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 46 (1), pp. 99-113, map. [W^a.]

Dunn, Michael A.; Quinn, Thomas C.; and Terwedow, Henry A. (jr.).
1972 a.-- Pre-erythrocytic rodent malaria, *Plasmodium berghei*--prevention of development in the ethionine fatty liver < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 21 (3), May, pp. 288-292. [W^a.]

Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K.
1973 a .-- *Coorilla longictena*, a new genus and species of bat-flea from New South Wales (Siphonaptera: Ischnopsyllidae) < J. Austral. Entom. Soc., v. 12 (1), Mar., pp. 3-10, illus. [W^a.]

Dunsmore, John D.
1971 a.-- Influence of host hormones on nematode parasitism in rabbits, *Oryctolagus cuniculus* (L.) < Austral. J. Zool., v. 19 (2), July, pp. 121-128. [W^a.]

Dunsmore, John D.
1972 a.-- *Graphidium strigosum* and *Trichostrongylus retortaeformis* in a confined population of wild rabbits < Austral. J. Zool., v. 20 (1), May, pp. 27-36. [W^a.]

Dunsmore, John D.; and Burt, R. J.
1972 a.-- *Filaroides osleri* in dingoes in south-eastern Australia < Austral. Vet. J., v. 48 (10), Oct., pp. 548-551, illus., map. [W^a.]

Dupoux, Robert; Aldighieri, J.; and Blancard, A.
1971 a.-- Essais d'obtention d'ume souche de *Plasmodium berghei* résistante a l'association kelfizine-pyriméthamine a partir d'une souche préalablement rendue sulfamido-résistante [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 64 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 214-219. [W^a.]

Dupuis, C.
1966 a.-- Problèmes actuels de la parasitologie comparée des entomophages < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 604-605. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Durán Alarcón, Hernando.
1970 a.-- Población y supervivencia de larvas de Strongylina en potreros, después de retirar los ovinos de las praderas < Veterinaria y Zootechn., Manizales (9), Aug., pp. 61-66. [W^a.]

Durbin, Charles Gaskill. [1919-1969] [*For note of death see* J. Parasitol., v. 55 (1), Feb., 1969, p. 210] [W^a.]

Durbin, Charles Gaskill. [1919-1969] [*For note of death see* Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 36 (1), Jan. 1969, pp. 40-41.] [Issued Jan. 30] [W^a.]

Duren, E. P.; and Park, S. E.
1964 a.-- The influence of repeated treatments with thiabendazole on sheep production < Proc. Ann. Meet. West. Sect. Am. Soc. Animal Sc. (Bozeman, Montana, July 13-14), v. 15, pp. XXXIII-1-XXXIII-6. [W^a.]

Duret, F.
1973 a.-- Note sur l'activite d'une nouvelle preparation anthelminthique a base de dichlorvos chez le porcelet < Rev. Méd. Vét., Toulouse, v. 124, n. s., v. 36 (3), Mar., pp. 327-331. [W^a.]

Duret, P.
1970 a.-- L'amibiase intestinale en France métropolitaine < Concours Méd., v. 92 (38), Sept. 19, pp. 6799-6805, illus. [W^m.]

Durette-Desset, Marie-Claude.
1966 b.-- Les systèmes d'arêtes cuticulaires chez les nématodes héligmosomes. II. Etude de cinq Longistriata, parasites de rongeurs africains < Cahiers La Maboké, v. 4 (2), pp. 120-140, illus. [I^c.]

Durette-Desset, Marie-Claude.
1969 d.-- Sept nouvelles espèces de nématodes héligmosomes, parasites d'un Atherurus africanus Gray, et remarques sur leur répartition dans l'intestin < Cahiers La Maboké, v. 7 (2), pp. 109-130, illus. [Reprint: Lib. NAPL] [W^a.]

Durette-Desset, Marie-Claude.
1969 e.-- Description de *Quentinstrongylus graphiuri* n. gen., n. sp. héligmosome, parasite d'un gliridé en Afrique tropicale < Cahiers La Maboké, v. 7 (2), pp. 131-134, illus. [Reprint: Lib. NAPL] [W^a.]

Durette-Desset, Marie-Claude.
1969 f.-- Nouvelles données morphologiques sur quelques nématodes héligmosomes, parasites de rongeurs [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 44 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 37-46, illus. [W^a.]

Durette-Desset, Marie-Claude.
1969 g.-- Redescription de l'heligmosome du loir (*Glis glis* L.) [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 44 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 609-616, illus. [W^a.]

Durette-Desset, Marie-Claude.
1969 h.-- Etude du système des arêtes cuticulaires de trois nématodes héligmosomes: *Longistriata kinsellai* n. sp., *L. seurati* Travassos et Darriba, 1929, *L. hokkaidensis* Chabaud, Rausch et Desset, 1963, parasites de rongeurs [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 44 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 617-624, illus. [W^a.]

Durette-Desset, Marie-Claude.
1970 b.-- Affinités de l'héligmosome *Ortleppstrongylus bathyergi* (Ortlepp, 1939) n. gen., n. comb. avec les trichostrongylides Molineinae [English summary] < Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, 2 s., v. 42 (2), Dec. 11, pp. 415-418, illus. [W^a.]

Durette-Desset, Marie-Claude.
1970 c.— Brevistriata bergerardi, nouveau nématode heligmosome, parasite d'un écureuil de Corée [English summary] < Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, 2 s., v. 42 (2), Dec. 11, pp. 419-423, illus. [W^{a}.]

Durette-Desset, Marie-Claude.
1970 d.— Nématodes héligmosomes d'Amérique du Sud. VI. Étude de cinq espèces, parasites de rongeurs dasyproctidés [English summary] < Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, 2. s., v. 42 (3), Dec. 11, pp. 590-600, illus. [W^{a}.]

Durette-Desset, Marie-Claude.
1970 e.— Nématodes héligmosomes d'Amérique du Sud. VII. Étude de trois espèces nouvelles, parasites de Proechimys semispinosus (rongeurs echimyidés) [English summary] < Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, 2. s., v. 42 (3), Dec. 11, pp. 601-608, illus. [W^{a}.]

Durette-Desset, Marie-Claude.
[1970 f].— Les systèmes d'arêtes cuticulaires chez les nématodes héligmosomes parasites de muridés australiens [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 44 (6), Nov.-Dec., 1969, pp. 733-747, illus. [W^{a}.]

Durette-Desset, Marie-Claude.
1970 g.— Description de Vexillata petteri n. sp. nematode héligmosome parasite d'un rongeur néarctique [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 45 (3), May-June, pp. 289-293, illus. [W^{a}.]

Durette-Desset, Marie Claude.
1971 a.— Nématodes héligmosomes d'Amérique du Sud. VIII. Description de six nouvelles espèces, parasites de cricétidés < Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, s. 2, v. 42 (4), 1970, pp. 730-744, illus. [Issued Mar. 5] [W^{a}.]

Durette-Desset, Marie-Claude.
[1971 b].— Le genre Nippostrongylus Lane, 1923, (Nématode—Héligmosomatidé) [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 45 (6), Nov.-Dec., 1970, pp. 815-821, illus. [W^{a}.]

Durette-Desset, Marie-Claude.
[1971 c].— Tenorastrongylus n. gen. (nématode—héligmosomatidé) parasite de muridés [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 45 (6), Nov.-Dec., 1970, pp. 823-828, illus. [W^{a}.]

Durette-Desset, Marie-Claude.
[1971 d].— Caractères primitifs de certains nématodes héligmosomes parasites de muridés et de cricétidés orientaux. Définition d'Orientostrongylus n. gen. [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 45 (6), Nov.-Dec., 1970, pp. 829-837, illus. [W^{a}.]

Durette-Desset, Marie-Claude; and Tchéprakoff, Roselyne.
1969 a.— Nématodes héligmosomes d'Amérique du Sud. V. Description de trois nouvelles espèces, parasites du Cercomys cunicularius Cuvier, 1829 [English summary] < Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, 2. s., v. 41 (2) pp. 584-597, illus. [Issued Nov. 28] [W^{a}.]

Durez, J.; and Pecheur, M.
1972 a.— Le traitement des verminoses gastro-intestinales chez le cheval < Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 116 (7), Nov., pp. 669-675. [W^{a}.]

Durfee, Philip T.; and Chien, Julia.
1971 a.— Transmission of Toxoplasma gondii to cats via ingestion of infected pork < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 159 (12), Dec. 15, pp. 1783-1788, illus. [W^{a}.]

Durio, Walter O'Neal; and Manter, Harold Winfred.
1969 a.— Some digenetic trematodes of marine fishes of New Caledonia. III. Acanthocolpidae, Haploporidae, Gyliauchenidae, and Cryptogonimidae < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (2), Apr., pp. 293-300, illus. [W^{a}.]

Duroux, A.
1963 a.— Les distomatoses pulmonaires < Cahiers Coll. Méd. Hôp. Paris, v. 4 (2), Jan. 30, pp. 71-73. [W^{m}.]

Duryee, William R.
1965 a.— Factors influencing development of tumors in frogs < Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 126 (1), Aug. 10, pp. 59-84, illus. [W^{a}.]

Dusbábek, František.
1970 a.— New records of parasitic mites (Acarina) from Cuba and Mexico. Results of the Cuban-German "Alexander von Humboldt" Expedition 1967/1968. No. 5 < Mitt. Zool. Mus. Berlin, v. 46 (2), pp. 273-276. [Issued Dec. 28] [W^{a}.]

Dusbábek, František.
1970 b.— New species of the genus Pteracarus (Acarina, Myobiidae) from a bat < Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 185 (1-2), July-Aug., pp. 151-155, illus. [W^{a}.]

Dusbábek, František; and Lukoschus, Fritz S.
1973 a.— Parasitic mites of Surinam. XXIII. Ioannela martae, new genus and new species (Acarina: Myobiidae) from a phyllostomid bat < Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 191 (1-2), July-Aug., pp. 108-113, illus. [W^{a}.]

Duszynski, Donald W.
1969 b.— Pythonella scelopori sp. n. (Protozoa: Eimeriidae) from a Costa Rican lizard < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (3), June, pp. 684-685, illus. [W^{a}.]

Duszynski, Donald W.
1971 a.— Increase in size of Eimeria separata oocysts during patency < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (5), Oct., pp. 948-952. [W^{a}.]

Duszynski, Donald W.
1972 a.— Host and parasite interactions during single and concurrent infections with Eimeria nieschulzi and E. separata in the rat < J. Protozool., v. 19 (1), Feb., pp. 82-88. [W^{a}.]

Duszynski, Donald W.; and Brunson, John T.
1972 a.— The structure of the oocyst and the excystation process of Isospora marquardti sp. n. from the Colorado pika, Ochotona princeps < J. Protozool., v. 19 (2), May, pp. 257-259, illus. [W^{a}.]

Duszynski, Donald W.; Riddle, Wayne A.; Anderson, David Robert; and Mead, Robert W.
1972 a.— Coccidia from the tiger salamander, Ambystoma tigrinum, in northeastern Colorado and in northern New Mexico < J. Protozool., v. 19 (2), May, pp. 252-256, illus. [W^{a}.]

Dutertre.
1967 a.— La trypanosomiase en Afrique Centrale < Etudes Med., pp. 1-57. [W^{m}.]

Dutt, S. C.
1970 a.— Preliminary studies on the life history of Stephanofilaria zaheeri Singh, 1958 < Indian J. Helminth., v. 22 (2), Sept., pp. 139-143, pl. [W^{a}.]

Dutt, S. C.; and Srivastava, Har Dayal.
1972 a.— The life history of Gastrodiscoides hominis (Lewis and McConnel, 1876) Leiper, 1913— the amphistome parasite of man and pig < J. Helminth., v. 46 (1), pp. 35-46, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Dutta, B.; Chakrabarty, A. K.; and Roychoudhury, R. K.
1972 a.— Field trial with Trodax (M & B) against fascioliasis in cattle, buffaloes and zoo animals < Indian Vet. J., v. 49 (5), May, pp. 529-532. [W^{a}.]

Dutta, J. K.
1970 a.— Effect of iron-sorbitol-citrate (Jectofer) in hookworm anaemia < Current Med. Pract., v. 14 (8), Aug., pp. 357-362. [W^{m}.]

Dutta, J. K.
1970 b.— Hookworm disease and venous abnormality < Current Med. Pract., v. 14 (3), Mar., pp. 145-148, illus. [W^{m}.]

Dutta, J. K.
1971 a.— Effect of thiabendazole in hookworm infection < Delhi Med. J., v. 6 (4), Oct., pp. 3-8. [W^{m}.]

Dutta, J. K.
1972 a.— Giardiasis < Delhi Med. J., v. 7 (3), July, pp. 12-15. [W^{m}.]

Dux, Kazimierz; and Koziorowska, Jadwiga.
1969 a.— On intracellular parasites inducing hypertrophic and hyperplastic changes (xenoma) in the ectodermal epithelium of the chorioallantoic membranes in the chick embryo < Arch. Immunol. et Therap. Exper., v. 17 (5), pp. 624-632, illus. [W^{m}.]

Duxbury, Ralph E.; et al.
1972 a.—Immunization of cattle with X-irradiated African trypanosomes [Abstract of papers before 12. Seminar Trypanosomiasis, London, Sept. 30 and Oct. 1, 1971] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (2), pp. 349-350. [W^{a}.]

Duxbury, Ralph E.; and Sadun, Elvio Herbert.
1969 a.— Resistance produced in mice and rats by inoculation with irradiated *Trypanosoma rhodesiense* < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (4), Aug., pp. 859-865. [W^{a}.]

Duxbury, Ralph E.; and Sadun, Elvio Herbert.
1970 a.— Immunization against African trypanosomiasis by gamma radiation < Proc. Research Co-ord. Meet. Use Isotopes and Radiation Studies Parasitic Dis. Domestic Animals (Vienna, June 2-6, 1969), pp. 83-95. [Issued May] [W^{a}.]

Duxbury, Ralph E.; Sadun, Elvio Herbert; and Anderson, J. Scott.
1972 a.— Experimental infections with African trypanosomes II. Immunization of mice and monkeys with a gamma-irradiated, recently isolated human strain of *Trypanosoma rhodesiense* < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 21 (6), Nov., pp. 885-888. [W^{a}.]

Dvořák, R.; and Skočil, V.
1972 a.— Vztah améb skupiny limax k nosní sliznici [Amoeba of the limax group in the nasal mucous membrane] [English and Russian summaries] < Ceskoslov. Otolaryngol., v. 21 (6), Dec., pp. 279-284. [W^{m}.]

Dvořáková, Ludmila.
1972 a.— K výskytu parazitóz vodní drůbeže v Jihočeském kraji (Notes on occurrence of parasitoses in waterfowl in South Bohemia region) < Veterinářství, v. 22 (4), pp. 179-180. [W^{a}.]

Dvori͡adkin, V. A.
1969 a.—О биологии *Eurytrema pancreaticum* (Janson, 1889) в верхнем Приамурье (On biology of *Eurytrema pancreaticum* (Janson, 1889) from upper Priamurje) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 3 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 431-435, illus. [W^{m}.]

Dwivedi, M. P.
1970 a.— On a new species of Brahmputrotrema [sic] Dayal and Gupta, 1954 from *Ophiocephalus punctatus* < J. Zool. Soc. India, v. 21 (1), June, 1969, pp. 133-135, illus. [Issued June] [W^{a}.]

Dwivedi, M. P.; and Chauhan, B. S.
1970 a.— On some digenetic trematodes. Part 1. < J. Zool. Soc. India, v. 21 (1), June, 1969, pp. 141-148, illus. [Issued June] [Wa.]

Dwivedi, S. K.; Joshi, H. C.; and Shivnani, Gurdasmal Alimchand.
1972 a.— Evaluation of liver function tests in Fasciola infection in cattle and buffaloes < Indian J. Animal Health, v. 11 (1), June, pp. 81-84. [W^{a}.]

Dwyer, Dennis M.
1969 a.— Improved method for cultivation of *Dientamoeba fragilis* < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (5), Oct., pp. 1088-1089, illus. [W^{a}.]

Dwyer, Dennis M.
1970 a.— An improved method for cultivating *Histomonas meleagridis* < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (1), Feb., pp. 191-192, illus. [W^{a}.]

Dwyer, Dennis M.
1971 a.— Immunologic analysis by gel diffusion of effects of prolonged cultivation on *Histomonas meleagridis* (Smith) < J. Protozool., v. 18 (3), Aug., pp. 372-377, illus. [W^{a}.]

Dwyer, Dennis M.
1972 a.— Analysis of the antigenic relationships among Trichomonas, Histomonas, Dientamoeba, and Entamoeba. I. Quantitative fluorescent antibody methods < J. Protozool., v. 19 (2), May, pp. 316-325. [W^{a}.]

Dwyer, Dennis M.
1972 b.— Analysis of the antigenic relationships among Trichomonas, Histomonas, Dientamoeba, and Entamoeba. II. Gel diffusion methods < J. Protozool., v. 19 (2), May, pp. 326-332, illus. [W^{a}.]

Dwyer, Dennis M.; and Honigberg, Bronislaw Mark.
1969 a.— Effect of in vitro cultivation on the virulence of a pathogenic strain of *Histomonas meleagridis* [Abstract of report before 1969 Meet., Boston, Dec. 27-29] < J. Protozool., v. 16, Suppl., Nov., p. 18. [W^{a}.]

Dwyer, Dennis M.; and Honigberg, Bronislaw Mark.
1970 a.— Effect of certain laboratory procedures on the virulence of *Histomonas meleagridis* for turkeys and chickens < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Aug., pp. 694-700. [W^{a}.]

Dwyer, Dennis M.; and Honigberg, Bronislaw Mark.
1971 a.— Freezing and maintenence of *Dientamoeba fragilis* in liquid nitrogen < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (1), Feb., pp. 190-191. [W^{a}.]

Dwyer, P. D.
1962 a.— Studies on the two New Zealand bats < Zool. Publications (28), Victoria Univ. Coll., 28 pp., illus., pl. [Issued Apr.] [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Dyer, William G.
1970 a.— Helminths of the striped skunk, *Mephitis mephitis* Schreber, in North Dakota < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 37 (1), Jan., pp. 92-93. [Issued Feb. 12] [W^{a}.]

Dyer, William G.
1970 b.-- Ochetosomatid trematodes from snakes in North Dakota and Illinois < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 37 (2), July, p. 229. [Issued July 8] [W^{a}.]

Dyer, William G.
1971 a.-- Some helminths of the six-lined lizard, *Cnemidophorus sexlineatus*, in South Dakota < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 38 (2), July, p. 256. [Issued July 26] [W^{a}.]

Dyer, William G.; and Evje, Valerie A.
1971 a.-- A digestion--solvent technique for detecting dead trichinae < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (5), Oct., pp. 1148-1149. [W^{a}.]

Dyk, Václav. [1912-] [*For biography and port. see* Ang. Parasitol., v. 13 (1), Feb., 1972, pp. 1-2] [W^{a}.]

Dyk, Václav.
1970 a.-- Spolupráce se Sovětskou vědou na úseku parazitologie a invazních chorob i chorob zvěře a ryb (Collaboration with Soviet scientists in the field of parasitology and invasive diseases, wild animal diseases and fish diseases) < Veterinářství, v. 20 (5), pp. 208-212, illus. [W^{a}.]

Dyk, Václav; and Zavadil, Rostislav.
1971 a.-- Winter movement, food, and multiplying activity of the common tick < Acta Vet. Brno, v. 40 (4), Dec., pp. 439-444, pl. [W^{a}.]

Dyková, Iva.
1970 a.-- Lymph nodes of red deer infected with subcutaneous filariae *Wehrdikmansia cervipedis* (Wehr et Dikmans, 1935) and *Onchocerca flexuosa* (Wedl, 1856) < Path. Vet., v. 7 (1), pp. 60-67, illus. [W^{a}.]

Dyková, Iva.
1972 a.-- The incidence of microfilariae of *Wehrdickmansia* [sic] *cervipedis* (Wehr et Dikmans, 1935) and *Onchocerca flexuosa* (Wedl, 1856) in *Cervus elaphus* L., and the tissue reaction of the host < Acta Vet. Brno, v. 41 (2), June, pp. 197-201, pls. [W^{a}.]

Dyková, Iva.
1972 b.-- Results of studies on the potential vectors of microfilariae of *Onchocerca flexuosa* (Wedl, 1856) and *Wehrdickmansia* [sic] *cervipedis* (Wehr et Dikmans, 1935) < Acta Vet. Brno, v. 41 (2), June, pp. 203-206. [W^{a}.]

Dyková, Iva; and Blažek, Karel.
1972 a.-- Subcutaneous filariases in red deer < Acta Vet. Brno, v. 41 (1), Mar., pp. 117-124, pls. [W^{a}.]

Dyková, Iva; and Jaroš, Zdeněk.
1970 a.-- Massive Trichinellose eines Fennek < Ang. Parasitol., v. 11 (2), May, pp. 100-103, illus. [W^{a}.]

Dykstra, Walter W.
[1968 a].-- Some recent findings in pesticide-wildlife relationships < Proc. 55. Ann. Meet. N. Jersey Mosquito Exterm. Ass. (Atlantic City, Mar. 19-22), pp. 24-29. [W^{a}.]

Dykstra, Walter W.
[1969 a].-- Some recent findings in pesticide-wildlife relationships < Proc. 56. Ann. Meet. N. Jersey Mosquito Exterm. Ass. (Atlantic City, Mar. 19-21), pp. 90-92. [W^{a}.]

Dymon, Mieczysław; Słowakiewicz, Emilia; Pawlik, Boleslaw; and Starzyk, Jan.
1971 a.-- Investigations on the frequency of occurrence of the protozoan *Toxoplasma gondii* in small wild mammals < Acta Biol. Cracov., s. Zool., v. 14 (1), pp. 41-50. [W^{a}.]

Dzbeński, Tadeusz Hubert.
1967 a.-- Antigenic variation in *Trypanosoma equiperdum* [Polish and Russian summaries] < Bull. Inst. Marine Med. Gdansk, v. 18 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 101-106. [W^{m}.]

Dzbeński, Tadeusz Hubert.
1968 a.-- Preliminary studies of the antigenic structure of *Plasmodium berghei* with the aid of diffusion in gel [Polish and Russian summaries] < Bull. Inst. Marine Med. Gdansk, v. 19 (1-2), pp. 25-29, illus. [W^{m}.]

Dzerzhinskiĭ, V. A.; and Svanbaev, S. K.
1968 a.-- Патолого-гистологические изменения кишечника при кокцидиозе ягнят [Patho-histological changes of intestine in coccidiosis of lambs] [Russian text, Azerbaidzhani summary] < Vestnik Selskokhoz. Nauk. Alma-Ata, v. 11 (12), Dec., pp. 55-58, illus. [W^{a}.]

Dzhabarov, Dzh. A.; and Ganiev, M. K.
1970 a.-- Действие осерненного керосина на кожу животных [Action of sulfured kerosene on the skin of animals] [Russian text; Azerbaidzhan summary] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk Azerbaĭdzhan. SSR, v. 26 (3), pp. 75-78. [W^{a}.]

Dzhabbarov, D. G.
1973 a.-- К характеристике распространения протостронгилид овец в районах Малого Кавказа [On the distribution characteristics of ovine protostrongylids in regions of Lesser Caucasus] [Russian text] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azerbaĭdzhan. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (2), pp. 68-72. [W^{a}.]

Dzhalilov, U. D.
1969 a.-- *Ichthyopthirius* [sic] *multifiliis* Fouquet, 1876 в водоемах бассейна реки Пяндж [*Ichthyopthirius* [sic] *multifiliis* Fouequet, 1876, in reservoirs of the Piandzh river basin] [Russian text; Tadzhik summary] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk.SSR, v. 12 (3), pp. 60-62. [W^{a}.]

Dzhalilov, U. D.; and Ashurova, M.
1971 a.-- Новый вид моногенетического сосальщика из лжеосмана *Schizopygopsis stoliczkai* Steindachner, 1866 [New species of manogenean fluke from *Schizopygopsis stoliczkai* Steindachner, 1866] [Russian text; Tadzhik summary] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, v. 14 (4), pp. 83-84, illus. [W^{a}.]

Dzhalilov, U. D.; and Ashurova, M.
[1972 a].-- Новый вид рода Proteocephalus Weinland, 1858, из рыб водоемов Памира [A new species of Proteocephalus Weinland, 1858, from fish of Pamir reservoir] [Russian text; Tadzhik summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, Otdel. Biol. Nauk (3 (44)) 1971, pp. 110-111, illus. [Authorized for publication Jan. 4] [W^{a}.]

Dziubek, Zdzisław.
1970 a.-- Adrenocortical function in the course of trichinosis in humans < Epidemiol. Rev., v. 24 (3), pp. 279-286. [W^{m}.]

Eads, Richard B.; Treviño, H. A.; and Campos, E. G.
1965 a.-- Ectoparasites of the spiny pocket mouse, *Liomys irroratus texenis* Merriam < Southwest. Nat., v. 10 (1), Mar. 15, pp. 17-21. [W^{a}.]

Earl, Paul R.
1971 a.-- *Nyctotheroides lavieri* sp. n., *N. golikova* sp. n., *N. higginsi* sp. n., and N. *enriquebeltrani* sp. n. (Plagiotomidae, Protozoa) < Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 31 (2), July, pp. 161-164, illus. [W^{a}.]

Earlam, Richard J.
1972 a.-- Gastrointestinal aspects of Chagas' disease < Am. J. Digest. Dis., n. s., v. 17 (6), June, pp. 559-571. [W^{a}.]

Eastwood, E. B.
1971 a.-- A brief review of the genus Argas (Ixodoidea: Argasidea) in southern Africa < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 42 (4), Dec., pp. 333-336, illus. [W^{a}.]

Eastwood, E. B.
1972 a.-- First record of *Argas persicus* from southern Africa < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (2), Apr., p. 251. [W^{a}.]

Eastwood, E. B.
1972 b.-- Description of adult *Argas* (*Chiropterargas*) *cordiformis* (Ixodoidea: Argasidae), a bat parasite from southern Africa [German summary] < Ztschr. Ang. Zool., v. 59 (2), pp. 173-179, illus. [W^{a}.]

Eaton, Gordon J.
1972 a.-- Intestinal helminths in inbred strains of mice < Lab. Animal Sc., v. 22 (6), Dec., pp. 850-853. [W^{a}.]

Eaton, R. D. P.
1966 a.-- Human coccidiosis in Saskatchewan < Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 95 (26), Dec. 24 and Dec. 31, pp. 1384-1385, illus. [W^{m}.]

Eaton, R. D. P.
1968 a.-- Amebiasis in northern Saskatchewan: Epidemiological considerations [French summary] < Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 99 (14), Oct. 12, pp. 706-711, map. [W^{m}.]

Eaton, R. D. P.
1971 a.-- In defence of the unwashed [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (6), pp. 837-839, illus. [W^{a}.]

Eaton, R. D. P.; Meerovitch, Eugene; and Costerton, J. W.
1970 a.-- The functional morphology of pathogenicity in *Entamoeba histolytica* < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 64 (3), Sept., pp. 299-304, pls. [W^{a}.]

Eaton, R. D. P.; Scott, F.; and Boodram, Cynthia.
1973 a.-- Toxoplasmosis isoporosis [Letter to editor] < N. England J. Med., v. 288 (15), Apr. 12, p. 797. [W^{a}.]

Eble, Heinrich.
1971 a.-- Parasitologische Untersuchungen an der Hasenpopulation des Wildforschungsgebietes Hakel < Tagungsber. Deutsche Akad. Landwirtsch. Berlin (113), (Beitr. Jagd- u. Wildforsch. VII, Althüttendorf, Jan. 16-18, 1970), pp. 203-213. [W^{a}.]

Ecalle, René; Gayrel, Philippe; and Roux, Gabriel.
1970 a.-- Sur les paramètres culturaux de *Giardia duodenalis* [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 45 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 529-536. [W^{a}.]

Echeguía, Abel A.
1971 a.-- Estudios sobre fertilidad y viabilidad de quistes hidatidicos en bovinos de abasto de Corrientes (Capital) < Gac. Vet., Buenos Aires (250), v. 33, Apr., pp. 189-193. [W^{a}.]

Eckerling, B.; Neri, A.; and Eylan, E.
1968 a.-- Toxoplasmosis. A cause of infertility < Fertil. and Steril., v. 19 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 883-891. [W^{m}.]

Eckert, Johannes.
1972 a.-- Parasitosen von Hund und Katze < Kleintier-Praxis, v. 17 (4), June, pp. 97-108. [W^{a}.]

Eckert, Johannes.
1972 b.-- Diagnose, Therapie und Prophylaxe der Parasitosen von Hund und Katze < Prakt. Tierarzt, v. 53 (13), Oct. 20, pp. 516-526, illus. [W^{a}.]

Eckert, Johannes; von Brand, Theodor; and Voge, Marietta.
1969 a.-- Asexual multiplication of *Mesocestoides corti* (Cestoda) in the intestine of dogs and skunks < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (2), Apr., pp. 241-249, illus. [W^{a}.]

Eckman, Michael K.; Humphrey, Richard P.; and Kohls, Robert E.
1972 a.-- Efficacy of buquinolate in chickens inoculated with drug-sensitive and drug-tolerant coccidial species < Avian Dis., v. 16 (3), May-June, pp. 492-500. [W^{a}.]

Eddie, B. [For note of death see J. Med. Entom., v. 7 (6), Dec., 1970, p. 746. [W^{a}.]

Eddie, B.; Foster, W. A.; Radovsky, F. J.; and Stiller, D.
1970 a.-- Isolation of a PL agent (Chlamydia, Bedsonia) from ticks (*Argas* (*P.*) *arboreus*) parasitic on the white-necked cormorant (*Phalacrocorax carbo*) in Ethiopia < J. Med. Entom., v. 7 (6), Dec., pp. 745-746. [W^{a}.]

Edgcomb, John H.; Walker, David H.; and Johnson, Carl Milton.
1973 a.-- Pathological features of *Trypanosoma cruzi* infections of *Rattus rattus* < Arch. Path., v. 96 (1), July, pp. 36-38, illus. [W^{a}.]

Edler, Anders.
1972 a.-- Infestation rate of gamasid mites on small mammals in northern Sweden < Entom. Scand., v. 3 (2), pp. 139-144. [W^{a}.]

Edler, Anders; and Mehl, Reidar.
1972 a.-- Mites (Acari, Gamasina) from small mammals in Norway < Norsk Entom. Tidsskr., v. 19 (2), pp. 133-147, maps. [W^{a}.]

Edwards, C.; and Lloyd, D.
1973 a.-- Terminal oxidases and carbon monoxide-reacting haemoproteins in the trypanomatid, *Crithidia fasciculata* < J. Gen. Microbiol., v. 79 (2), Dec., pp. 275-284. [W^{a}.]

Edwards, C. M.; and Parry, T. O.
1972 a.-- Treatment of experimentally-produced acute fascioliasis in sheep < Vet. Rec., v. 90 (19), May 6, pp. 523-526. [W^a.]

Edwards, C. M.; and Parry, T. O.
1972 b.-- Experimentally-produced acute fascioliasis in sheep: A further trial with rafoxanide and diamphenethide [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec., v. 91 (20), Nov. 11, pp. 483-484. [W^a.]

van Eeden, J. A.
1970 a.-- The taxonomy and distribution of the Planorbidae in relation to the transmission of schistosomiasis < Central African J. Med., v. 16 (7), July, suppl., pp. 3-5. [W^m.]

van Eeden, J. A.; and Combrinck, C.
1966 a.-- Distributional trends of four species of freshwater snails in South Africa with special reference to the intermediate hosts of Bilharzia < Zoologica Africana, v. 2 (1), Aug., pp. 95-109, maps. [W^a.]

Ėfendiev, S. S.
1966 a.--Гельминтологическое изучение морской воды пляжа Шихово [Helminthological study of sea water at Shikhov beach] [Azerbaidzhani text; Russian summary] < Azerbaidzhan. Med. Zhurnal, v. 43 (2), Feb., pp. 63-67. [W^m.]

Efendieva, I. I.
1971 a.--Опыт работы по оздоровлению населения Шекинского района Азербайджанской ССР от тениаринхоза [Program to improve the health of inhabitants of Shekinsk region of the Azerbaidzhan SSR suffering from taeniarhynchosis] [Azerbaidzhan text; Russian summary] < Azerbaidzhan. Med. Zhurnal, v. 48 (2), Feb., pp. 62-65. [W^m.]

Efraim, S. Ben. *See* Ben-Efraim, S.

Eghbali, A.
1973 a.-- Un cas d'acariose pseudo-scabieuse du chien, due à un cheyletidé *Cheyletiella yasgari* (Smiley 1965) < Bull. Soc. Sc. Vét. Lyon, v. 75 (2), pp. 97-99, illus. [W^a.]

von Egidy, H.; Bässler, R.; and Tilling, W.
1967 a.-- Beitrag zur Alveolarproteinose der Lungen [English summary] < Beitr. Klin. u. Erforsch. Tuberk. u. Lungenkrank., v. 134 (5), pp. 365-380, illus. [Issued Mar. 28] [W^m.]

Egizbaeva, Kh. I.
1970 a.-- Цикл развития цестоды *Gastrotaenia dogieli* (Gynetzinskaja, 1944) [Developmental cycle of *Gastrotaenia dogieli* Ginetsinskaia] [Russian text; Kazakh summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, s. Biol. (4), July-Aug., pp. 64-68, illus. [W^a.]

Egizbaeva, Kh. I.
1971 a.-- Гастротениоз уток [Gastrotaeniosis of ducks] [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 48 (8), Aug., pp. 66-67, illus. [W^a.]

Egorov, V. V.
1970 a.-- Методика та прилад для прискореної споруляції ооцист кокцидій (Technique and instrument for hastened sporulation of coccidiosis oocysts) [Ukrainian text] < Visnik Sil's'kogospod. Nauki (6), June, pp. 103-104, illus. [W^a.]

Egorova, O. V.
1971 a.-- Профилактика энтеробиоза в детских учреждениях города Кыштыма (Prophylaxis of enterobiasis in children's institutions) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, an. 49, v. 40 (4), July-Aug., p. 492. [W^a.]

Eguro, Setsuko Yasuda. *See* Yasuda, Setsuko.

Ehlers-Bhodigen, Suphorn.
1965 a.-- Some helminth parasites from elephant in Thailand < Proc. 4. National Conf. Agric. and Biol., Plant and Biol. Sc., and Animal Sc. Sect. (Bangkhen, Bangkok, Jan. 27-29), p. 439. [W^a.]

Ehrich, J. H. H.; and Voller, A.
1972 a.-- Studies on the kidneys of mice infected with rodent malaria. I. Deposition of gamma-globulins in glomeruli in the early stage of the disease [German summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 23 (2), June, pp. 147-152, pls. [W^a.]

Ehrich, J. H. H.; and Voller, A.
1972 b.-- Immunofluorescence studies on kidneys of mice infected with rodent malaria [Demonstration before Lab. Meet., London, Mar. 16] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (4), p. 525. [W^a.]

Ehrlich, Ivo.
1966 a.-- On the regulation of glycogen synthesis in the liver fluke *Fasciola hepatica* L. < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 64-65. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Ehrlich, Ivo; Rijavec, Marija; and Kurelec, B.
1968 a.-- Urea excretion and synthesis in the liver fluke (*Fasciola hepatica* F.) < Vet. Arhiv, Zagreb, v. 38 (5-6), pp. 146-151. [W^a.]

Eĭ, B. N.; et al.
1969 a.-- Успехи по оздоровлению Советского Туркменистана от паразитарных заболеваний (Achievements in sanitation of Soviet Turkmenistan from parasitic diseases) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 47, v. 38 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 646-650. [W^a.]

Eichler, D. A.
1971 a.-- Studies on *Onchocerca gutturosa* (Neumann, 1910) and its development in *Simulium ornatum* (Meigen, 1818). II. Behaviour of *S. ornatum* in relation to the transmission of *O. gutturosa* < J. Helminth., v. 45 (2-3), pp. 259-270. [W^a.]

Eichler, D. A.; and Nelson, George S.
1971 a.-- Studies on *Onchocerca gutturosa* (Neumann, 1910) and its development in *Simulium ornatum* (Meigen, 1818). I. Observations on *O. gutturosa* in cattle in South-East England < J. Helminth., v. 45 (2-3), pp. 245-258, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Eichler, Wolfdietrich.
1942 m.-- *Oeciacus gerdheinrichi* nov. spec., eine Salanganenwanze (Heteroptera, Cimicidae) von *Collocalia spodiopigia sororum* Stresemann, 1931 aus Celebes < Mitt. Zool. Mus. Berlin, v. 25 (2), pp. 292-299, illus. [I^{m}.]

Eichler, Wolfdietrich.
1968 a.-- Outline of Syrian parasitology < Ang. Parasitol., v. 9 (4), Dec., pp. 216-225, illus. [W^{a}.]

Eichler, Wolfdietrich.
1969 b.-- Der Subspezies- und Populationsbegriff bei parasitischen Insekten (Ber. 10. Wanderversamml. Deutscher Entom., Dresden, Sept. 15-19, 1965) [English summary] < Tagungsber. Deutsche Akad. Landwirtsch. Berlin. (80) (1), pp. 111-137, map. [W^{a}.]

Eichler, Wolfdietrich.
1970 a.-- Mallophagen-Sammeltechnik und Drost-Effekt bei *Allobrueelia amsel* < Ang. Parasitol., v. 11 (2), May, pp. 111-112. [W^{a}.]

Eichler, Wolfdietrich.
1970 b.-- Outline of Egyptian medical parasitology [Polish and Russian summaries] < Bull. Inst. Marine Med. Gdansk, v. 21 (1-2), pp. 83-88. [W^{m}.]

Eichler, Wolfdietrich.
1971 a.-- Vogelbälge-Abklopfen als Mallophagen-Sammelmethode < Ang. Parasitol., v. 12 (1), Feb., pp. 38-52, illus. [W^{a}.]

Eichler, Wolfdietrich.
1971 b.-- Gallacanthus nov. gen. pro *Eomenacanthus cornutus* (Schömmer, 1913) vom Haushuhn < Ang. Parasitol., v. 12 (3), Aug., pp. 166-168. [W^{a}.]

Eichler, Wolfdietrich.
1972 a.-- Mallophagenarten der mitteleuropäischen Haustierarten [English summary] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 13 (2), May, pp. 91-99. [W^{a}.]

Eichler, Wolfdietrich; Černý, Vladimír; and Schiffel, Kurt.
1973 a.-- Milbenplage durch *Ornithonyssus bacoti* in einem Bauernhof [English summary] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 14 (3), Aug., pp. 169-176, illus.

Eichler, Wolfdietrich; and Złotorzycka, Jadwiga.
1971 a.-- Studien über Raubvogelfederlinge VII. Die Neocolpocephalum-Gruppe und ihre Wirt-Parasit-Beziehungen < Ang. Parasitol., v. 12 (1), Feb., pp. 19-33, illus. [W^{a}.]

Eickhoff, Theodore C.
1972 a.-- Infections in immunosuppressed patients < Drug Therapy, v. 2 (11), Nov., pp. 19-23, 27-30, illus. [W^{m}.]

Eide, Arne; et al.
1969 a.-- Haematozoa from Norwegian birds < Arbok Univ. Bergen, s. Mat.-Nat. (6), pp. 1-8. [W^{a}.]

Eide, Arne; and Fallis, Albert Murray.
1972 a.-- Experimental studies of the life cycle of *Leucocytozoon simondi* in ducks in Norway < J. Protozool., v. 19 (3), Aug., pp. 414-416, pl. [W^{a}.]

Eifrig, David E.
1969 a.-- Ocular myiasis < Arch. Ophth., Chicago, v. 82 (1), July, p. 137, illus. [W^{m}.]

Eisa, Amin M.; and Ibrahim, Abu Bakr M.
1970 a.-- Nilverm and Fenozin against naturally acquired gastro-intestinal nematodes of sheep in the Sudan < Sudan J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 11 (2), Nov., pp. 41-54. [W^{a}.]

Eisen, Yehudith; et al.
1973 a.-- Neurosecretory activity as related to feeding and oogenesis in the fowl-tick *Argas persicus* (Oken) < Gen. and Comp. Endocrinol., v. 21 (2), Oct., pp. 331-340, illus. [W^{a}.]

Eisenklam, D.
1966 a.-- Parasites of the human biliary tract < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 86-88, illus. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Ejden, José.
1970 a.-- Inmunoglobulina responsable de la reacción de hemaglutinación y test de latex en hidatidosis < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 24, Mar., pp. 63-64. [W^{m}.]

Ejden, José.
1970 b.-- Test del latex en el diagnóstico de la hidatidosis < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 24, Mar., pp. 73-74. [W^{m}.]

Ejden, José; and Inglesini, Carlos L.
1970 a.-- Dosaje cuantitativo de inmunoglobulinas en sueros de enfermos de hidatidosis < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 24, Mar., pp. 99-100. [W^{m}.]

Ekmen, Hayati; and Altintaş, Kürşat.
1973 a.-- Bir köpekten *Toxoplasma gondii* izolmani (Isolation of *Toxoplasma gondii* from a dog) [English summary] < Türk Hijiy. ve Tecr. Biyol. Dergisi, v. 33 (1), pp. 17-20. [W^{a}.]

El-Afifi, Salah M.
1964 a.-- Intestinal bilharziasis < Dis. Colon and Rectum, v. 7 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 1-13, illus., map. [W^{m}.]

El-Bedri, A. L.; Mudallal, S.; and Rammah, A.
1962 a.-- Obstructive jaundice caused by hydatid cyst of the head of the pancreas [Letter to editor] < J. Fac. Med., Baghdad, n.s., v. 4(2), Apr., pp. 80-81, pl. [W^{m}.]

Elbel, Robert Edwin.
1969 b.-- The taxonomic position of the hornbill *Rhyticeros plicatus subruficollis* (Blyth) as indicated by the Mallophaga < Condor, v. 71 (4), Oct., pp. 434-435. [W^{m}.]

Elbel, Robert Edwin; and Price, Roger D.
1970 a.-- Two new species of ischnoceran Mallophaga from an oriental partridge (Mallophaga: Philopteridae) < J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 43 (2), Apr., pp. 238-242, illus. [W^{a}.]

Elbel, Robert Edwin; and Price, Roger D.
1973 a.-- Three new oriental and New Guinean Degeeriella (Mallophaga: Philopteridae) < Pacific Insects, v. 15 (1), May 20, pp. 95-101; illus. [W^{a}.]

ElBihari, Sabir; and Ewert, Adam.
1971 a.-- Distribution of developing and mature *Brugia malayi* in rhesus monkeys and in the jird, *Meriones unguiculatus*, after a single infection < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (6), Dec., pp. 1170-1174. [W^{a}.]

Elce, B. J.
1971 a.-- The transmission of *Trypanosoma congolense* through *Glossina morsitans* and the white mouse [Abstract of report before 11. Seminar Trypanosomiasis, London, Nov. 12, 1970] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (2), p. 239. [W^{a}.]

Elchiev, I͡a. I͡a.
1973 a.-- Сдвиги в белковом составе сыворотки крови цыплят при экспериментальном кокцидиозе (*E. tenella*) [Shift in protein composition of blood sera of chickens during experimental coccidiosis (*E. tenella*)] [Russian text; Azerbaidzhan summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (3), pp. 78-82. [W^{a}.]

El-Deeb, Ahmed Amin.
1956 a.-- Risks of contrast media in visceral bilharziasis < Gaz. Kasr El Ainy Fac. Med., v. 22 (3-4), pp. 31-34. [W^{m}.]

Eldin, S. Taj. See Taj-eldin, S.

El Din Behairy, Gamal.
1959 a.-- Elephantiasis in Egypt and its modern surgical treatment < Gaz. Kasr El Ainy Fac. Med., v. 25 (1-2), pp. 181-192, illus. [W^{m}.]

El-Din Salem, Emad. See Salem, Emad El-Din.

El-Dine, Khadiga Zein. See Zein-el-Dine, Khadiga.

El-Etreby, M. F.
1970 a.-- Myocardial sarcosporidiosis in the camel < Path. Vet., v. 7 (1), pp. 7-11, illus. [W^{a}.]

El-Gazayerli, Mohamed M.; and Abdel-Aziz, A. S.
1963 a.-- On bilharziasis and male breast cancer in Egypt: A preliminary report and review of the literature < Brit. J. Cancer, v. 17 (4), Dec., pp. 566-571. [W^{m}.]

El-Ghaffar, Yasin Abd. See Abd El-Ghaffar, Yasin.

El-Ghorab, Mohamed Mahmoud A.
1962 b.-- Ureteritis calcinosa. A complication of bilharzial ureteritis and its relation to primary ureteric stone formation < Brit. J. Urol., v. 34 (1), Mar., pp. 33-43, illus. [W^{m}.]

El-Ghorab, Mohamed Mahmoud A.
1968 a.-- Radiological manifestations of genito-urinary bilharziasis < Clin. Radiol., v. 19 (1), Jan., pp. 100-111, illus. [W^{m}.]

El-Ghorab, Mohamed Mahmoud A.; Abdel-Azim, A. El-Badawy; and Effat, H.
1966 a.-- Vesico-ureteric reflux in urinary bilharziasis. A clinico-radiological study < Clin. Radiol., v. 17 (1), Jan., pp. 41-47, illus. [W^{m}.]

Elias, M. I.; and Panaitescu, Dan.
1973 a.-- Actualități privind epidemiologia zoonozelor de etiologie parazitară (Actualités concernant l'épidémiologie des zoonoses à étiologie parasitaire) < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., București, v. 18 (3), May-June, pp. 241-262. [W^{a}.]

Eling, W.
1969 a.-- Nucleic acid metabolism in the malaria parasite, *Plasmodium berghei*, and in the host during parasitemia < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), p. 139. [W^{a}.]

El-Kasaby, Aziza; and Sykes, A. H
1972 a.-- *Eimeria acervulina* and macrophage response in chickens: behaviour of the parasite and the host cells [Demonstration before Lab. Meet., London, Mar. 16] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (4), pp. 539-540. [W^{a}.]

El-Kifl, Ahmad Hussanain; Abdel Wahab, A. I.; and Ali, M. A. M.
1971 a.-- Some insects parasitized by nematodes in Egypt < Bull. Soc. Entom. Egypte, ann. 63, v. 54, 1970, pp. 87-99. [Issued Dec.] [W^{a}.]

Ellenbogen, Barbara B.; Hutner, S. H.; and O'Connell, Kathleen M.
1969 a.-- An absolute osmotic requirement for growth of *Crithidia fasciculata* at 33 C [Abstract of report before 1969 Meet., Boston, Dec. 27-29] < J. Protozool., v. 16, Suppl., Nov., p. 13. [W^{a}.]

Ellenbogen, Barbara B.; Hutner, S. H.; and Tamburro, Kathleen M.
1972 a.-- Temperature-enhanced osmotic growth requirement of Crithidia < J. Protozool., v. 19 (2), May, pp. 349-354. [W^{a}.]

Elliott, Alfred M.; and Voeller, Bruce R.
1970 a.-- Basic biology. 653 pp., illus. (Appleton-Century-Crofts). New York. [W^{a}.(QH308.2.E4)]

Elliott, D. C.; and Robinson, A. J.
1972 a.-- Trichuris infections in pigs: A treatment trial in the field < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 20 (6), June, pp. 98-101. [W^{a}.]

Ellis, Charles J.
1969 b.-- Life history of *Microtetrameres centuri* Barus, 1966 (Nematoda: Tetrameridae). II. Adults < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (4), Aug., pp. 713-719, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ellis, Charles J.
1971 a.-- Life history of *Microtetrameres centuri* Barus, 1966 (Nematoda: Tetrameridae). III. Taxonomy < Iowa State J. Sc., v. 46 (1), Aug., pp. 23-27. [W^{a}.]

Ellis, Charles J.
1971 b.-- Comparative measurements and host and geographical distribution of species of Microtetrameres (Nematoda: Tetrameridae) < Iowa State J. Sc., v. 46 (1), Aug., pp. 29-47. [W^{a}.]

Ellwood, D. C.
1973 a.-- Fascioliasis in cattle in Malawi: Therapy with nitroxynil < Trop. Animal Health Prod., v. 5 (2), May, pp. 124-127. [W^{a}.]

El-Mofty, Mohammed Abdel Monem; and Cahill, Kevin M.
1964 a.— Cutaneous manifestations of schistosomiasis [French and Spanish summaries] < Dermat. Trop., v. 3 (3), July-Sept., pp. 157-161, illus. [W^m.]

El-Refai, Abdel-Rahman; and El-Essawi, Makarem.
1969 a.— Decontamination of empty antilous cotton sacks < Arch. Environment. Health, v. 18 (5), May, pp. 777-780. [W^m.]

El-Sallab, R. A.; and Aboul-Enein, A. A.
1967 a.— Angiographic appearances of bilharzial mass of the colon < Brit. J. Radiol. (470), v. 40, Feb., pp. 151-153, illus. [W^m.]

Elsdon Dew, Ronald.
1966 e.— Does Entamoeba histolytica cause amoebiasis? < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, p. 400. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Elsdon-Dew, Ronald.
1973 a.— Amoebiasis [Letter to editor] < Brit. Med. J. (5865), v. 2, June 2, p. 554. [W^a.]

Elsdon-Dew, Ronald; and Anderson, Celia.
1971 a.— Laredo: Another confusing issue in amoebiasis < South African J. Sc., v. 67 (11), Nov., pp. 513-516. [W^a.]

El-Sherbini, Ahmed F.; Naguib, Khadiga; and Mekheimer, Soheir.
1969 a.— The administrative barrier in health education for bilharzia control < J. Egypt. Pub. Health Ass., v. 44 (3), pp. 163-175. [W^m.]

Elsholz, Irmgard.
1972 a.— Zum Endoparasitenbefall bei Hunden < Kleintier-Praxis, v. 17 (8), Dec., pp. 236-238. [W^a.]

Elslager, Edward F.; et al.
1974 a.— Synthesis and antimalarial effects of 1-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)-3-[4-[(1-ethyl-3-piperidyl)amino]-6-methyl-2-pyrimidinyl]guanidine and related substances < J. Med. Chem., v. 17 (1), Jan., pp. 75-100. [W^a.]

Elslager, Edward F.; and Tendick, Frank H.
1962 a.— Synthetic amebicides. VII. 6,6′-Diallyl-α,α′-bis(dialkylaminoalkylamino)-4,4′-bi-o-cresols < J. Med. and Pharm. Chem., v. 5 (3), May, pp. 646-651. [W^a.]

Elste, G.
1966 a.— Trichomoniasis urogenitalis und Metronidazoltherapie [Trichomoniasis urogenitalis and metronidazol therapy in dermato-venerologic practice] < Dermat. Wchnschr., v. 152 (11), Mar. 12, pp. 263-366. [W^m.]

Eltayeb, A. A.
1969 a.— Schistosomiasis of the epididymis < Brit. J. Surg., v. 56 (7), July, pp. 552-553, illus. [W^m.]

El-Warraki, S.; Mishad, M. M.; Youssef, H. Hosny; and Fahmy, A. E. R.
1967 a.— Subdiaphragmatic infection [Spanish and German summaries] < Dis. Chest, v. 52 (8), Aug., pp. 166-172, illus. [W^m.]

El-Zawahry, Mohammed R.
1965 a.— Schistosomal granuloma of the skin < Brit. J. Dermat., v. 77 (7), July, pp. 344-348, illus. [W^m.]

El-Zawahry, Mohammed R.
1966 b.— Elephantiasis tropica < Dermat. Internat., v. 5 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 79-83, illus. [W^m.]

El-Zeneiny, M. H.; and El-Toraei, I.
1959 a.— Intravesical prednisolone therapy in cases of chronic bilharzial cystitis < Gaz. Kasr El Ainy Fac. Med., v. 24 (3-4), 1958, pp. 67-74. [W^m.]

Elzinga, R. J.; and Rees, Don M.
1964 a.— Ability of immature ticks of Ixodes kingi and Dermacentor parumapertus to survive low temperatures < Proc. Utah Acad. Sc. (1964), v. 41, pp. 213-216. [W^a.]

Elzinga, R. J.; and Rees, Don M.
1964 b.— Comparative rates of ectoparasite infestation on deer and harvest mice < Proc. Utah Acad. Sc. (1964), v. 41, pp. 217-220. [W^a.]

Ember, Magdolna; and Keszthelyi, Gábor.
1963 a.— Adatok a Trichomonas vaginalis és Candidak kimutatásához a váladékvétel helye szerint (Demonstrability of Trichomonas vaginalis and Candida in specimens taken from different sites) [Hungarian text; English and Russian summaries] < Egészségtudomány, v. 7 (2), pp. 113-117. [W^m.]

Ember, Magdolna; and Mindszenty, L.
1966 a.— Effect of giardiasis upon blood levels of vitamin A < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 362-363. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Embil Puig, Juan.
1959 a.— Infeccion por Babesia canis. Primera observacion en Cuba (Comunicación preliminar) < Bol. Cons. Med. Aliment. y Cosmet., v. 4 (7), pp. 11-16, illus. [W^m.]

Emerson, Kary C.
1940 c.— A new Trimenopon from Panama (Mallophaga: Trimenoponidae) < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 33 (2), June, pp. 339-342, illus. [W^a.]

Emerson, Kary C.
1960 f.— The identity of Lipeurus volsellus Ewing (Mallophaga: Philopteridae) < Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 62 (3), Sept., pp. 179-180. [W^a.]

Emerson, Kary C.
1971 a.— New records of Mallophaga from Nepalese mammals < J. Med. Entom., v. 8 (6), Dec. 30, p. 622. [W^a.]

Emerson, Kary C.
1971 b.— Records of a collection of Mallophaga and Anoplura from Nicaraguan mammals < J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 44 (3), July, pp. 332-334. [W^a.]

Emerson, Kary C.
1971 c.— New records of Anoplura from Mexico < J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 44 (3), July, pp. 374-377. [W^a.]

Emerson, Kary C.; and Price, Roger D.
1971 b.— Three new species of Mallophaga from African mammals (Trichodectidae) < Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 73 (4), Dec. 17, pp. 372-376, illus. [W^a.]

Emerson, Kary C.; and Price, Roger D.
1972 a.-- A new species of Felicola (Mallophaga: Trichodectidae) from the Liberian mongoose (Liberiictis kuhni) < Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash., v. 85 (33), Dec. 30, pp. 399-403, illus. [W^a.]

Emerson, Kary C.; and Price, Roger D.
1972 b.-- A new genus and species of Mallophaga from a New Guinea bush fowl < Pacific Insects, v. 14 (1), Mar. 20, pp. 77-81, illus. [W^a.]

Emirov, N. A.
1965 a.-- К дифференциальной диагностике амебиаза кишечника и аппендицита (On the differential diagnosis of intestinal amebiasis and appendicitis) [Russian text; English summary] < Klin. Med., Moskva, v. 43 (7), July, pp. 113-116. [W^m.]

Emirov, N. A.
1966 a.-- О прободном перитоните при амебиазе кишечника (Perforating peritonitis in intestinal amebiasis) [Russian text; English summary] < Klin. Med., Moskva, v. 44 (10), Oct., pp. 47-52. [W^m.]

Emson, H. E.; Baltzan, M. A.; and Wiens, H. E.
1972 a.-- Trichinosis in Saskatchwean. An outbreak due to infected bear meat [French summary] < Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 106 (8), Apr. 22, pp. 897-898, illus. [W^m.]

al-Enaizi, Abdulla.
1962 a.-- Pulmonary hydatid cyst producing lung collapse and acute hypotension on the operating table [Letter to editor] < J. Fac. Med., Baghdad, n.s., v. 4 (4), Oct., pp. 163-164. [W^m.]

Enan, Osman H.
1969 a.-- Susceptibility of bed-bug Cimex lectularius to organophosphate and carbamate insecticides in Alexandria, U.A.R. < J. Egypt. Pub. Health Ass., v. 44 (6), pp. 607-613. [W^m.]

Enan, Osman H.
1970 a.-- Susceptibility of body-lice, Pediculus humanus humanus to some insecticides in Alexandria area, U.A.R. [Arabic summary] < Alexandria J. Agric. Research, v. 18 (1), June, pp. 123-129. [W^a.]

Enchev, Stoi͡an; Veselinova, Anna; and Bratanov, Vul'o.
1972 a.-- Морфологични изменения в паренхимните органи на кучета, третирани с хексахлорофен (Morphologic changes in the parenchymal organs of dogs treated with hexachlorophen) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Vet. Med. Nauk., v. 9 (1), pp. 27-30, pls. [W^a.]

van den Ende, Marinus; and Edlinger, Ewald.
1971 b.-- Culture de lignées lymphocytaires bovines infectées par Theileria annulata [English summary] < Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 48 (1-2), Mar.-June, pp. 45-54, pls. [W^a.]

Enein, Nabil Aboul. See Aboul-Enein, Nabil.

Engel, D.
1967 a.-- Haemoptysis and transitory lung-infiltrations associated with Clonorchis sinensis [German summary] < Beitr. Klin. u. Erforsch. Tuberk. u. Lungenkrank., v. 134 (4), pp. 259-264. [Issued Jan. 30] [W^a.]

Engel, H.^{2}; Spieckermann, D. A.; Tismer, R.; and Möbius, W.
1971 a.-- Akute meningomyelitis durch Toxocara-larven < Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 96 (38), Sept. 17, pp. 1498,1501-1502,1504-1505. [W^a.]

Engelbrecht, Hans.
1965 a.-- Über Enterobius vermicularis (Linné 1758) Leach 1853. V. Eine neue diagnostische Methode zum Eiernachweis für Reihenuntersuchungen [English and Russian summaries] < Deutsche Gesundheitswesen, v. 20 (46), Nov. 18, pp. 2074-2076, illus. [W^m.]

Engelbrecht, Hans.
1965 b.-- Über Enterobius vermicularis (Linné 1758) Leach 1853. VI. Zur Frage der Wiederholungsuntersuchungen [English and Russian summaries] < Deutsche Gesundheitswesen, v. 20 (50), Dec. 16, pp. 2242-2245. [W^m.]

Engelbrecht, Hans.
1966 a.-- Glykogen und Fett in seiner Bedeutung für die Differenzierung, Lebens-und Infektionsfaehigkeit von Entwicklungsstadien parasitischer Wuermer < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 52-53. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Engelbrecht, Hans.
1966 b.-- Die epidemiologische Bedeutung von Enterobius vermicularis auf der Basis stoffwechselphysiologischer untersuchungen < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 53-54. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

England, Douglas; et al.
1972 a.-- The presence of Corynebacterium, Lactobacillus, Trichomonas species, and yeast in the external os of pregnant women < Chicago Med. School Quart., v. 31 (1-4), pp. 5-8. [W^m.]

English, Frank P.
1971 a.-- The role of the acarid Demodex folliculorum in ophthalmology < Tr. Austral. Coll. Ophth., v. 2, 1970, pp. 89-92, illus. [W^m.]

English, Frank P.
1971 b.-- Variant of Demodex folliculorum infesting the eyelids < Brit. J. Ophth., v. 55 (11), Nov., pp. 747-749, illus. [W^m.]

English, Frank P.
1971 c.-- Demodex folliculorum and oedema of the eyelash < Brit. J. Ophth., v. 55 (11), Nov., pp. 742-746, illus. [W^m.]

Engroff, Barry W.; Knudsen, Jon H.; and Hansens, Elton J.
1972 a.-- Analysis of the effects of some environmental factors on populations of the face fly on dairy cattle < Environment. Entom., v. 1 (6), Dec. 15, pp. 768-771. [W^a.]

Enigk, Karl.
1966 c.-- Zur Entwicklung von Strongylus vulgaris im Wirtstier < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 823-824. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Enigk, Karl.
1966 d.-- Zur Epizootologie der Dictyocaulose der Wiederkauer < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 863-864. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Enigk, Karl.
1970 e.-- Die Vorbeuge der Helminthosen des Rindes [English summary] < Ber. 8. Kong. Deutschen Vet.-Med. Gesellsch. (Bad Nauheim Mar. 27-29, 1969), Reihe B, v. 17 (1), pp. 224-228. [W^a.]

Enigk, Karl.
1973 a.-- On the development of Strongylus vulgaris (Nematoda) in the host animal [Transl. of 1950 a] < Cornell Vet., v. 63 (2), Apr., pp. 223-246, illus. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Enigk, Karl.
1973 b.-- Further investigations on the biology of *Strongylus vulgaris* (Nematoda) in the host animal [Transl. of 1951 b] < Cornell Vet., v. 63 (2), Apr., pp. 247-263. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Enigk, Karl; and Dey-Hazra, Arabinda.
1970 c.-- Zur Wirtsspezifität von *Syngamus trachea* (Strongyloidea, Nematoda) [English summary] < Zentralbl. Vet.-Med., Reihe B, v. 17 (8), Sept., pp. 840-847. [W^a.]

Enigk, Karl; and Dey-Hazra, Arabinda.
1971 c.-- Zur Therapie des Strongyloidesbefalles beim Schwein [English summary] < Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 78 (15), Aug. 1, pp. 419-420, 421, 422. [W^a.]

Enigk, Karl; and Dey-Hazra, Arabinda.
1971 d.-- Zur Pathogenität von *Capillaria obsignata* (Nematoda) beim Haushuhn < Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 26 (12), Dec. 1, pp. 570-573. [W^a.]

Enigk, Karl; and Dey-Hazra, Arabinda.
1973 a.-- Die Wirkung von Levamisol auf den Strongyloidesbefall des Schweines < Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 28 (2), Feb. 1, pp. 76-80. [W^a.]

Enigk, Karl; and Dey-Hazra, Arabinda.
1973 b.-- Mineralstoffgehalt und Enzymaktivität des Blutplasmas sowie Mineralstoffgehalt der Leber beim Schwein während der präpatenten Fasciolose < Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 80 (23), Dec. 1, pp. 550-554. [W^a.]

Enigk, Karl; Dey-Hazra, Arabinda; and Feder, H.
1972 a.-- Einfluss einer Hyostrongylus-Infektion auf den Plasma-Pepsinogengehalt und die Elektrolytkonzentration des Magensaftes beim Schwein [English summary] < Zentralbl. Vet.-Med., Reihe B, v. 19 (5), May, pp. 416-425. [W^a.]

Enigk, Karl; Feder, H.; Dey-Hazra, Arabinda; and Weingärtner, E.
1972 a.-- Mineralstoffgehalt des Blutplasmas, der Erythrocyten und der Leber während der Präpatenz der Fasciolose beim Rind [English summary] < Zentralbl. Vet.-Med., Reihe B, v. 19 (3), Mar., pp. 238-257. [W^a.]

Enrici, Maurizio Maurizi. *See* Maurizi Enrici, Maurizio.

Ensminger, M. Eugene.
1971 a.-- Poultry science. 1. Ed., 276 pp., illus. Danville, Illinois (Interstate Printers & Publishers, Inc.). [W^a (SF487.8 .A1E5)]

Entner, Nathan.
1971 a.-- "Mating" in *Entamoeba histolytica*? < Nature London, N. Biol., v. 232 (34), Aug. 25, p. 256. [W^a.]

Enyenihi, Ulo K.
1970 a.-- Migration of *Neoascaris vitulorum* larvae in guinea pigs and calves < Nigerian J. Sc., v. 4 (1), July, pp. 59-65. [W^a.]

Epifantsev, G. D.; and Petrov, V. I.
1972 a.-- К вопросу о борьбе с энтеробиозом среди населения (Enterobiasis control among the population) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 41 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 745-746. [W^a.]

Epshteĭn, V. M.
1972 a.-- Систематическое положение антарктической пиявки *Pontobdella rugosa* Moore (Piscicolidae) (Systematic status of the Antarctic leech *Pontobdella rugosa* Moore (Piscicolidae)) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 51 (8), Aug., pp. 1142-1146, illus. [W^a.]

Epshteĭn, V. M.
1973 a.-- Диагнозы родов Calliobdella, Trachelobdella, Limnotrachelobdella и Baicalobdella (Hirudinea Piscicolidae) и оценка таксономического значения использованных в них признаков (Diagnoses of the genera Calliobdella, Trachelobdella, Limnotrachelobdella and Baicalobdella and estimation of the taxonomic value of characters used for diagnosing) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 52 (3), Mar., pp. 332-341, illus. [W^a.]

Erasmus, David A.
1966 a.-- Electron microscope and histochemical studies on the cuticle and subcuticular structures in the strigeid trematode *Clathocotyle bushiensis* < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 493-494; discussion, p. 511. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Erasmus, Jan.
1972 a.-- Die effek van vitamien A byvoeding op koksidiose besmeette kuikens. Thesis. (Univ. Pretoria). 141 pp. Pretoria. [W^a.(SF995.6.C6E7)]

Ercegovac, N.; and Vujisić, D.
[1963 a].-- Dva slučaja primarnog ehinokoka torakalnih pršljenova s kompresijom kičmene moždine (Two cases of primary Echinococcus in the thoracic vertebral column, associated with compression of the medulla cerebrospinalis) [Croatian text] < Zborn. Vojnomed. Akad., 1962, pp. 317-320, illus. [W^m.]

Ercoli, Nicolo.
1967 a.-- Selective antagonism of arsenicals and antimonials [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5112), v. 216, Oct. 28, pp. 398-399. [W^a.]

Ercoli, Nicolo.
1971 a.-- Significance of the chemotherapeutic index in the treatment of schistosomiasis with antimony compounds < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 45 (3), pp. 371-375. [W^a.]

Erfan, H.; and El-Deeb, Ahmed Amin.
1957 a.-- Further studies in chronic pulmonary bilharziasis < Gaz. Kasr El Ainy Fac. Med., v. 23 (1-2), pp. 245-251. [W^m.]

Erfan, M.; Mousa, Ahmad Hafiz; El-Garem, Ahmad Aly; and Hazerian, N.
1957 a.-- Clinical aspects of pulmonary bilharziasis < Gaz. Kasr El Ainy Fac. Med., v. 23 (1-2), pp. 217-229. [W^m.]

Ergens, Radim.
1970 a.-- Revision der Arten der Gattung Paragyrodactylus Gvozdev et Martechov, 1953 (Monogenoidea: Gyrodactylidae) < Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 185 (3-4), Sept.-Oct., pp. 307-311, illus. [W^a.]

Ergens, Radim.
1973 a.-- Two new species of Gyrodactylus from *Clarias lazera* (Vermes, Trematoda, Monogenoidea) < Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (1), Mar. 30, pp. 77-80, illus. [W^a.]

Ergens, Radim.
1973 b.-- *Characidotrema nursei* sp. nov. from the gills of *Alestes nurse* from River Nile (Vermes, Trematoda, Monogenoidea) < Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (1), Mar. 30, pp. 195-197, illus. [W^a.]

Ergens, Radim; and Lom, Jiří.
1970 a.-- Původci parasitárních nemocí ryb. 383 pp., illus. (Academia). Praha. [W^a.(SH175.E7)]

Erhardová-Kotrlá, Božena.
1959 a.-- *Oswaldonema ryšavyi* n. sp. und *Vianella chinensis* n. sp. (Nematoda: Heligmosomatidae) bei chinesischen Nagern < Cesk. Parasitol., v. 6 (1), pp. 93-96, illus. [W^m.] [W^a.]

Erhardová-Kotrlá, Božena.
1971 a.-- The occurence of *Fascioloides magna* (Bassi, 1875) in Czechoslovakia. 155 pp., illus. (Academia). Prague. [W^a.(QL391.T7E62)]

Erichleb, M.; and Radvan, R.
1971 a.-- Vliv organocíničitých sloučenin na vývoj a životaschopnost vajíček *Ascaris suum* (Influence of organo-stannate compounds upon development and viability of *Ascaris suum* eggs) [English and Russian summaries] < Českoslov. Epidemiol., Mikrobiol., Imunol., v. 20 (5), Sept., pp. 243-247, pls. [W^a.]

Erickson, Duane Gordon; et al.
1971 b.-- Comparison of *Schistosoma haematobium*, *S. mansoni*, and *S. japonicum* infections in the owl monkey, *Aotus trivirgatus* < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (3), June, pp. 543-558, illus. [W^a.]

Erickson, Duane Gordon; Bourgeois, John G.; Sadun, Elvio Herbert; and Bueding, Ernest.
1971 a.-- Antischistosomal activity of a nitrovinylfuran derivative (SQ 18,506) in rhesus monkeys < J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 178 (2), Aug., pp. 411-416. [W^a.]

Eriksen, Erik; Eriksen, Lis; and Nansen, Peter.
1973 a.-- Udbrud af fascioliasis (*F. hepatica*) blandt zoo-dyr (Outbreak of fascioliasis (*F. hepatica*) in zoo animals) [English summary] < Nord. Vet.-Med., v. 25 (10), Oct., pp. 528-533, illus. [W^a.]

Ermatova, D. U.; Abidzhanov, A. A.; and Varentsova, R. A.
1973 a.-- Влияние кровепаразитов на обмен веществ кекликов [Influence of blood parasites on the metabolism of *Alectoris graeca*] [Russian text] < Uzbek. Biol. Zhurnal (1), pp. 37-38. [W^a.]

Ermatova, D. U.; Abidzhanov, A. A.; and Varentsova, R. A.
1973 b.-- Кровепаразиты и их влияние на картину крови кекликов [Blood parasites and their influence on the blood picture of kekliks] [Russian text] < Uzbek. Biol. Zhurnal (4), pp. 52-54. [W^a.]

Ermolova, E. N.
1968 b.-- Effect of phenothiazine on representatives of different genera of Strongylata [Transl. of 1958 a] < Contrib. Helminth. 60. Birthday R. S. Shul'ts, pp. 170-177. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Ernst, Carl H.
1971 a.-- Seasonal incidence of leech infestation on the painted turtle, *Chrysemys picta* < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (1), Feb., p. 32. [W^a.]

Ernst, John V.; Chobotar, Bill; and Hammond, Datus Miller.
1971 a.-- The oocysts of *Eimeria vermiformis* sp. n. and *E. papillata* sp. n. (Protozoa: Eimeriidae) from the mouse *Mus musculus* < J. Protozool., v. 18 (2), May, pp. 221-223, illus. [W^a.]

Ernst, John V.; Cooper, William L.; and Frydendall, Merrill J.
1970 a.-- *Eimeria sprehni* Yakimoff, 1934, and *E. causeyi* sp. n. (Protozoa: Eimeriidae) from the Canadian beaver, *Castor canadensis* < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (1), Feb., pp. 30-31, illus. [W^a.]

Ernst, John V.; Fincher, G. Truman; and Stewart, Thomas Bonner.
1971 a.-- *Eimeria paynei* sp. n. (Protozoa: Eimeriidae) from the gopher tortoise, *Gopherus polyphemus* < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 38 (2), July, pp. 223-224, illus. [Issued July 26] [W^a.]

Ershov, Vladimir Stepanovich.
1966 c.-- Immunogenesis of ascaridosis, metastrongylosis and trichinellosis in swine < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 113-114. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Ersoy, Celil.
1971 a.-- Aile huzur ve ekonomisini etkileyen mikro-parazit (*Trichomonas vaginalis*) (The micro-parasite which effects family welfare and economy) [Turkish text; English summary] < Dirim Aylik Tip Gaz., v. 46 (12), Dec., pp. 545-548. [W^m.]

Esandi, Miguela V. Pérez. See Pérez Esandi, Miguela V.

Escamilla Arce, Leopoldo.
1971 a.-- El cerdo, su cría y explotación. 1. ed., July, 356 pp., illus. Mexico, D. F. (Compañia Editorial Continental, S. A.) [W^a (SF396 .9 .S7E8)]

Escapini, Humberto.
1970 a.-- Toxoplasmosis. Un problema oftalmologico en el adulto < Arch. Colegio Med. Salvador, v. 23 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 181-193. [W^m.]

Esch, Gerald Wisler.
1971 a.-- Impact of ecological succession on the parasite fauna in centrarchids from oligotrophic and eutrophic ecosystems < Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 86 (1), July, pp. 160-168. [W^a.]

Esch, Gerald Wisler; and Self, John Teague.
1966 a.-- A critical study of three tapeworms traditionally classed *Taenia pisiformis* (Block 1780), *Multiceps multiceps* (Leske 1780), and *Hydatigera taeniaeformis* (Batsch 1786) < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 494-495; discussions, p. 511. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Eschle, James Lee.
1973 a.-- Suppression of a population of horn flies with the sterile-male technique < Environment. Entom., v. 2 (6), Dec., pp. 976-980. [W^a.]

Escobar, J. J.
1966 a.-- Action of thiabendazole in intestinal helminthiasis < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, p. 856. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Esinenko-Marits, N. M.; Naberozhnyĭ, A. I.; and Oleĭnikova, V. L.
1968 a.-- *Bothriocephalus gowkongensis* Yeh, 1955 (Cestoda: Pseudophyllidea) в водоемах Молдавии [*Bothriocephalus gowkongensis* Yeh, 1955 (Cestoda: Pseudophyllidea) in reservoirs of Moldavia] [Russian text] < Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (4), pp. 168-176, illus. [W^a.]

Eslami, A. H.
1971 a.-- A report on the infection of Persian sheep with *Camelostrongylus mentulatus* [Arabic text; English summary] < Rev. Fac. Vét. Univ. Teheran, v. 26 (4), Oct. 1970-Jan. 1971, pp. 45-50, illus. [W^a.]

Eslami, A. H.; and Anwar, M.
1973 a.-- Fréquence des helminthes chez les volailles en Iran [English summary] < Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 26 (3), pp. 309-312. [W^a.]

Eslami, A. H.; and Fakhrzadegan, F.
1972 .-- Les nématodes parasites du tube digestif des bovins en Iran [English and Spanish summaries] < Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 25 (4), pp. 527-529. [W^{a}.]

Espeso, F. Paz. See Paz Espeso, F.

Espinal, Lorenzo Figallo. See Figallo Espinal, Lorenzo.

Espinosa, Enrique Flores. See Flores Espinosa, Enrique.

Esslinger, Jack H.
1963 b .-- Zoonotic filariasis in Colombia: Small mammals < Bull. Tulane Med. Fac., v. 23 (1), Nov., pp. 3-7. [W^{m}.]

Esslinger, Jack H.; and Jimenez, Alvaro.
1968 a.-- Human infection with the filaria *Mansonella ozzardi* in Colombia < Bull. Tulane Med. Fac., v. 27 (1), Feb., pp. 87-91, map. [W^{m}.]

Esslinger, Jack H.; Vaughn, John B.; and Arata, A. A.
1968 a.-- Filarial infections in Colombian bats < Bull. Tulane Med. Fac., v. 27 (1), Feb., pp. 19-22. [W^{m}.]

Estapanian, Arad.
1970 a.-- The value of dosing sheep with tetramisole, in the Marand area of North Western Iran [French and Spanish summaries] < Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 2 (3), Aug., pp. 158-161. [W^{c}.]

Esteban, José Miguel; and de Prado, Marquez.
1969 a.-- Microbiología y parasitología intestinal. Sus relaciones con la antibioterapia [Abstract of report before 11. Cong. Panam. Gastroenterol., San Juan, Puerto Rico, Oct. 26-Nov. 1, 1969] < Bol. Asoc. Méd. Puerto Rico, v. 61 (9), Sept., pp. 328-329. [W^{m}.]

Estes, P. C.; Richter, C. B.; and Franklin, J. A.
1971 a.-- Demodectic mange in the golden hamster < Lab. Animal Sc., v. 21 (6), Part I, Dec., pp. 825-828, illus. [W^{a}.]

Estévez, Carlos.
[1966 a].-- Consideraciones sobre la patologia de la enfermedad de Robles < Bol. San. Guatemala (61), v. 36, 1965, July-Dec., pp. 131-132. [W^{m}.]

Estevez, Juan Alberto; et al.
1967 b.-- Estudio de la función pulmonar en la cardiopatía chagásica crónica. I. En reposo y después de la administración de drogas simpático y parasimpaticomiméticas [English summary] < Arq. Brasil. Cardiol., v. 20 (2), Apr., pp. 79-88. [W^{m}.]

Estrela e Silva; da Silva Leitão, José Luís; and Costa Durão.
[1970 a].-- Quisto hidático (*Echinococcus polymorphus*, Diesing) aderente a costela de ovino [English summary] < An. Escola Super. Med. Vet., v. 11, 1969, pp. 93-98, pls. [W^{a}.]

Etges, Frank J.
1966 a.-- Studies on orientation responses of *Australorbis glabratus* and other schistosome vectors to some molluscicidal chemicals < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 1063-1064; discussion, p. 1067. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Etreby, M. F. El. See El-Etreby, M. F.

Euzéby, Jacques A.
1970 a.-- Les infections parasitaires des follicules pilo-sébacés en médecine véterinaire [English, German and Spanish summaries] < Rev. Méd. Vét., Toulouse, v. 121, n. s., v. 33 (11), Nov., pp. 981-1012, illus. [W^{a}.]

Euzéby, Jacques A.
1971 a.-- Les échinococcoses animales et leurs relations avec les échinococcoses de l'homme. 163 pp., illus. (Vigot Frères Editeurs). Paris. [W^{a}.(QL391.C4E92)]

Euzéby, Jacques A.
1972 a.-- Climatologie et helminthoses. Note II. Climatologie et epidémiologie des maladies vermineuses [English summary] < Rev. Med. Vet., Toulouse, v. 123, n. s., v. 35 (7), July, pp. 955-969. [W^{a}.]

Euzéby, Jacques A.
1972 b.-- Climatologie et helminthoses. Note I. Climatologie et développement des helminthes < Rev. Méd. Vét., Toulouse, v. 123, n. s., v. 35 (5), May, pp. 637-655. [W^{a}.]

Euzéby, Jacques A.
1972 c.-- Sur quelques nématodes Ascaridida, agent d'une zoonose helminthique d'actualité la "maladie du ver du hareng" [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Sc. Vet. Lyon, v. 74 (5), pp. 359-371, illus. [W^{a}.]

Euzéby, Jacques A.
1973 a.-- Un type de zoonose helminthique meconnu: Les ascaridoses larvaires de l'homme d'origine pisciaire: Larva migrans eosinophiliques du tractus gastro-intestinal [English summary] < Rev. Méd. Vét., Toulouse, v. 124, n. s., v. 36 (1), Jan., pp. 43-68. [W^{a}.]

Euzéby, Jacques A.
1973 b.-- Immunologie des coccidioses de la poule < Cahiers Méd. Vét., v. 42 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 3-40. [W^{a}.]

Euzéby, Jacques A.
1973 c.-- Cardio-vasculopathie parasitaire: La dirofilariose cardio-pulmonaire < Rev. Méd. Vét., Toulouse, v. 124, n. s., v. 36 (7), July, pp. 969-990. [W^{a}.]

Euzéby, Jacques A.
1973 d.-- Immunologia delle coccidiosi del pollo < Gior. Allevat., v. 23 (6), Sept. 19-24, pp. 36, 38, 40, 42, 44, 46, 48, 50-55. [W^{a}.]

Euzéby, Jacques A.
1973 e.-- Un problème de vieille actualité: La cysticercose musculaire des bovins (ladrerie bovine) [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Sc. Vét. et Méd. Comp. Lyon, v. 75 (5), pp. 293-298. [W^{a}.]

Euzéby, Jacques A.; Gauthey, M.; and Bordrez, C.
1973 a.-- Etudes sur la syngamose aviaire. Note 2. La résistance intrinsèque d'âge chez la poule < Bull. Soc. Sc. Vet. Lyon, v. 75 (4), pp. 235-238. [W^{a}.]

Euzéby, Jacques A.; Lestra, Th.; and Gauthey, M.
1972 a.-- Note de recherche: Sur les affinités taxonomiques des sarcosporidies < Bull. Soc. Sc. Vet. Lyon, v. 74 (2), pp. 207-210, illus. [W^{a}.]

Euzéby, Jacques A.; Lestra, Th.; and Gauthey, M.
1973 a.-- Etudes sur la syngamose aviaire. 1. Traitement de la maladie par le iodo-3, hydroxy 4, nitro 5 benzo nitrile (Nitroxynil) [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Sc. Vét. Lyon, v. 74 (1), pp. 35-42. [W^{a}.]

Euzet, Louis; Combes, Claude; and Triquell, A.
1972 a.-- Sur deux trématodes de *Caretta caretta* (L.) des côtes méditerranéennes françaises [English summary] < Vie et Milieu, s. A, Biol. Marine, v. 23 (1), pp. 157-167, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Euzet, Louis; and Jourdane, Joseph.
1970 a.-- Présence dans les Pyrénées de *Skrjabinophyetus neomydis* Dimitrova E. et Genov T. 1967, digène parasite de la musaraigne aquatique *Neomys fodiens* (Pennant) [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 45 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 585-589, illus. [W^{a}.]

Euzet, Louis; and Wahl, Eric.
1970 b.— Biologie de *Rhinecotyle crepitacula* Euzet et Trilles, 1960 (Monogenea) parasite de *Sphyraena piscatorum* Cadenat, 1964 (Teleostei) dans la lagune Ebrié (Côte d'Ivoire) [English, German, and French summaries] < Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 77 (4), Dec., pp. 687-703, illus. [W^{a}.]

Evans, A. A. F.
1971 a.— Tissue specificity of enzymes and proteins in the nematode *Ascaris lumbricoides* with observations on *Aphelenchus avenae* < Internat. J. Biochem., v. 2 (9), June, pp. 262-264, illus. [W^{a}.]

Evans, B. A.; and Catterall, R. D.
1971 a.— Nitrimidazine compared with metronidazole in the treatment of vaginal trichomoniasis < Brit. Med. J. (5780), v. 4, Oct. 16, pp. 146-147. [W^{a}.]

Evans, D. A.; and Brown, R. C.
1971 b.— The appearance of a novel respiratory pathway during the in vitro transformation of *Trypanosoma brucei* [Abstract of report before 11. Seminar Trypanosomiasis, London, Nov. 12, 1970] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (2), p. 256. [W^{a}.]

Evans, D. A.; and Brown, R. C.
1972 a.— The effect of diphenylamine on terminal respiration in bloodstream and culture forms of *Trypanosoma brucei* < J. Protozool., v. 19 (2), May, pp. 365-369. [W^{a}.]

Evans, D. A.; and Brown, R. C.
1972 b.— Inhibition of cyanide insensitive respiration in *Trypanosoma brucei* [Demonstration before Lab. Meet., Edinburgh, May 9] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (4), p. 543. [W^{a}.]

Evans, D. I. K.
1973 a.— Norwegian scabies and monocytic leukaemia [Letter to editor] < Brit. Med. J. (5892), v. 4, Dec. 8, p. 613. [W^{a}.]

Evans, Dana S.; and Boyd, William Cary.
1972 a.— The incidence of intestinal parasites found in students in a small West Virginia community < Proc. West Virginia Acad. Sc., v. 44 (1), pp. 122-126. [W^{a}.]

Evans, Dana S.; and Wickham, Mark G.
1971 a.— The migratory behavior of *Hymenolepis diminuta* in rats < Proc. West Virginia Acad. Sc., v. 43, pp. 99-102. [W^{a}.]

Evans, Hilary; Bourgeois, Curtis H.; Comer, Dhira S.; and Keschamras, Niyom.
1971 a.— Biliary tract changes in opisthorchiasis < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 20 (5), Sept., pp. 667-671, illus. [W^{a}.]

Evans, P. A. S.
1962 a.— Toxoplasmosis < Central African J. Med., v. 8 (11), Nov., pp. 420-423, illus. [W^{m}.]

Evans, Titus C.
1970 c.— Chapter VII. Biologic factors in studies of ionizing radiation < Trichinosis Man and Animals (S. E. Gould), pp. 109-128, illus. [W^{a}.]

Evdokimova, E. B.
1969 a.— Новые виды моногенетических сосальщиков костистых рыб Патагонского шельфа (New species of monogeneans from bony fishes of Patagon shelf) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 3 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 415-419, illus. [W^{m}.]

Eve, J. Hammond; Kellogg, Forest E.; and Bailey, R. Wayne.
1972 a.— Blood parasites in wild turkeys of eastern West Virginia < J. Wildlife Management, v. 36 (2), Apr., pp. 624-627. [W^{a}.]

Eve, J. Hammond; Kellogg, Forest E.; and Hayes, Frank A.
1972 a.— Blood parasitisms of wild turkeys in the southeastern United States < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 161 (6), Sept., pp. 638-640. [W^{a}.]

Eveland, L. K.; and Allen, Emma G.
1972 a.— Nile blue stain: *Plasmodium berghei* and uninfected erythrocytes [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (3), pp. 512-513. [W^{a}.]

Eveland, L. K.; Hsü, Shu Ying Li; and Hsü, Hsi-Fan.
1969 a.— Cross-immunity of *Schistosoma japonicum*, *S. mansoni*, and *S. bovis* in rhesus monkeys < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (2), Apr., pp. 279-288. [W^{a}.]

Everall, Philip H.
1970 a.— The double diffusion precipitin test in human fascioliasis < J. Clin. Path., v. 23 (7), Oct., pp. 636-639, illus. [W^{a}.]

Everard, C. O. R.; and Aitken, Thomas H. G.
1972 a.— Cuterebrid flies from small mammals in Trinidad < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (1), Feb., pp. 189-190, illus. [W^{a}.]

Everard, C. O. R.; Muller, Ralph L.; and Duckett, Vivian.
1971 a.— Experimental infections with guinea worm from a snake [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., Millbank, London, March 18] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (4), p. 433. [W^{a}.]

Everett, Ronald E.; Price, Manning A.; and Kunz, Sidney E.
1972 a.— New host records of the chigger *Neoschoengastia americana* from Texas (Acarina: Trombiculidae) < J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (1), Mar. 15, pp. 109-110. [W^{a}.]

Ewers, William H.
1971 a.— A possible technique for testing gametocidal drugs [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (3), p. 403. [W^{a}.]

Ewers, William H.
1973 a.— A host-parasite list of the protozoan and helminth parasites of New Guinea animals < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 3 (1), Jan., pp. 89-110. [W^{a}.]

Ewert, Adam.
1971 a.— Distribution of developing and mature *Brugia malayi* in cats at various times after a single inoculation < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (5), Oct., pp. 1039-1042, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ewert, Adam; Balderach, Ronald; and Elbihari, Sabir.
1972 a.— Lymphographic changes in regional lymphatics of cats infected with *Brugia malayi* < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 21 (4), July, pp. 407-414, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ewert, Adam; and El Bihari, S.
1971 a.— Rapid recovery of *Brugia malayi* larvae following experimental infection of cats < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (3), pp. 364-368, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ewing, Gary O.; and Aldrete, Alberto V.
1973 a.— Canine giardiasis presenting as chronic ulcerative colitis: A case report < J. Am. Animal Hosp. Ass., v. 9 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 52-55. [W^{a}.]

Ewing, S. A.
1966 b.— Differentiation of hematozoan parasites of dogs < Proc. 69. Ann. Meet. U. S. Livestock San. Ass. (Lansing, Michigan, Oct. 25-29, 1965), pp. 524-538, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ewing, S. A.; and Philip, C. B.
1966 a.-- Discovery of an Ehrlichia-like disease agent in Oklahoma (USA) dogs and its relationship to *Neorickettsia* *helminthoeca* < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 436-437. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Exner, G.; Wachtel, D.; and Schweizer, H.
1972 a.-- Untersuchungen über die Wirksamkeit von Desinfektionsmitteln auf Toxoplasmazysten [English and Russian summaries] < Deutsche Gesundheitswesen, v. 27 (46), Nov. 16, pp. 2198-2200. [W^m.]

Eyakuze, V. M.
1968 a.-- Some observations on the use of niridazole (Ciba 32,644-Ba, Ambilhar) in the treatment of *Schistosoma* *mansoni* infections in Mwanza, Tanzania < East African Med. J., v. 45 (3), Mar., pp. 147-152. [W^m.]

Eyck, David R. Ten. *See* Ten Eyck, David R.

Eyden, B. P.
1972 a.-- Lysosomes in *Trypanosoma* *brucei* [Demonstration before Lab. Meet., Edinburgh, May 9] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (4), p. 548. [W^a.]

Eylan, E.; Jacobs, L.; Riklis, S.; and Cahan, M.
1966 a.-- Epidemiology of toxoplasmosis in Israel < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 198-200. [W^m.][Not indexed]

Ezzat, Mohammed Abd Elmineim; et al.
1969 a.-- Liability of buffaloes to infection with *Trichomonas* *foetus* < J. Egypt. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 29 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 143-148. [W^a.]

FAO Working Party of Experts on Resistance of Pests to Pesticides.
1971 a.-- Recommended methods for the detection and measurement of resistance of agricultural pests to pesticides. Tentative method for larvae of cattle ticks, Boophilus spp.-- FAO method No. 7 < FAO Plant Protect. Bull., v. 19 (1), Feb., pp. 15-18. [W^a.]

Fabiani, Georges.
1966 a.-- Le role de la rate dans l'immunité antipaludéenne < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 59 (4), July-Aug., pp. 605-648. [W^a.]

Fabiani, Georges.
1971 a.-- La prémunition. Son interprétation en fonction des données actuelles de l'immunologie [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 64 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 139-151. [W^a.]

Fabiyi, J. P.
1972 a.-- The occurrence of *Cuclotogaster occidentalis* and Amyrsidea sp. *powelli* group (Mallophaga: Insecta) on the domestic fowl in the Vom area of Benue-Plateau State, Nigeria [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec., v. 91 (8), Aug. 19, p. 198. [W^a.]

Fabre, D. Outin. *See* Outin-Fabre, D.

Fadl, A. M.
1971 a.-- The susceptibility of London-hooded and Wistar rats to experimental infection with *Schistosoma mansoni* < J. Helminth., v. 45 (2-3), pp. 111-116. [W^a.]

Fadl, A. M.
1971 b.-- The influence of dietary protein level upon the response of mice infected with *Schistosoma mansoni* to treatment with niridazole (Ambilhar) < J. Helminth., v. 45 (2-3), pp. 117-122. [W^a.]

Fadzil, Mohd; Cheah, T. S.; and Subramaniam, P.
1973 a.-- *Stephanofilaria kaeli* Buckley 1937 as the cause of chronic dermatitis on the foot of a goat and on the ears and teats of cattle in West Malaysia < Vet. Rec., v. 92 (12), Mar. 24, pp. 316-318, illus. [W^a.]

Fadzil bin Haji Yahaya, Mohd.
1967 a.-- A note on the prevalence of *Spirocerca lupi* in dogs in and around Alor Star < Kajian Vet., v. 1 (2), Nov., pp. 63-65, illus. [W^a.]

Faggioli, F.; and Gasbarrini, G.
1963 a.-- Alcuni aspetti dell'anchilostomiasi < Arch. Ital. Mal. Appar. Diger., v. 30 (4), Sept.-Oct., pp. 451-459, illus. [W^m.]

Fagundes, Luis Alberto; Busato, Otto; and Brentano, Loreno.
1971 a.-- Strongyloidiasis: Fatal complication of renal transplantation [Letter to editor] < Lancet, London (7721), v. 2, Aug. 21, pp. 439-440. [W^a.]

Fahmy, A. H.; Rifaat, M. A.; and Arafa, M. S.
1972 a.-- Helminthic infection of domestic and commensal rodents in A.R.E. Part VI. < J. Egypt. Pub. Health Ass., v. 47 (2), pp. 88-95, illus. [W^m.]

Fahmy, M. A. Mafuz; Rifaat, M. A.; and Arafa, M. S.
1969 a.-- Helminthic infection of the brown rat, *Rattus norvegicus* (Berkenhout, 1769) in U.A.R. < J. Egypt. Pub. Health Ass., v. 44 (2), pp. 147-153. [W^m.]

Fahmy, M. A. Mafuz; Rifaat, M. A.; and Arafa, M. S.
1969 b.-- Helminthic infection of the house mouse *Mus musculus* (Cretzeschmar, 1826) in U.A.R. < J. Egypt. Pub. Health Ass., v. 44 (3), pp. 183-187. [W^m.]

Fahmy, M. A. Mafuz; Rifaat, M. A.; and Arafa, M. S.
1971 a.-- Helminthic infection of domestic and commensal rodents in U.A.R. Part I. < J. Egypt. Pub. Health Ass., v. 46 (2), pp. 86-99. [W^m.]

Faigle, J. W.; et al.
1970 a.-- The metabolism of niridazole (Ambilhar^R) in man. I. Investigations on patients suffering from clinically mild forms of *Schistosoma haematobium* and *Schistosoma mansoni* infection < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 64 (3), Sept., pp. 373-382. [W^a.]

Faigle, J. W.; Coutinho, Amaury D.; Keberle, H.; and Barretto, F. Trindade.
1970 a.-- The metabolism of niridazole (Ambilhar^R) in man. II. Investigations on patients suffering from clinically advanced forms of *Schistosoma mansoni* infection < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 64 (3), Sept., pp. 383-393. [W^a.]

Failing, Robert M.; Lyon, C. Bentley; and McKittrick, James E.
1972 a.-- The pajaroella tick bite. The frightening folklore and the mild disease < Calif. Med., v. 116 (5), May, pp. 16-19, illus. [W^a.]

Fain, Alexandre.
1966 l.-- Quelques aspects de l'endoparasitisme par les acariens < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 27-28. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Fain, Alexandre.
1966 m.-- Observations sur le cycle évolutif du genre Raillietiella (Pentastomida) < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 623-624. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Fain, Alexandre.
1967 o.-- Les acariens psoriques parasites des chauves-souris. XXVIII. *Teinocoptes ituriensis* sp. n., avec une clé et une liste des espèces du genre Teinocoptes (Teinocoptidae: Sarcoptiformes) < Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 75 (3-4), June 30, pp. 363-368. [W^a.]

Fain, Alexandre.
1967 p.-- Diagnoses d'acariens Sarcoptiformes nouveaux < Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 75 (3-4), June 30, pp. 378-382. [W^a.]

Fain, Alexandre.
1970 a.-- Les Myocoptidae en Afrique au sud du Sahara < Ann. K. Mus. Midden-Africa, Tervuren, s. 8^o, Zool. Wetensch. (179), 67 pp., illus. [Issued Aug.] [W^a.]

Fain, Alexandre.
1970 b.-- A new species of Knemidokoptes producing mange in the palm-swift (Acarina: Sarcoptiformes) < Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 81 (3-4), June 30, pp. 220-224, illus. [W^a.]

Fain, Alexandre.
1970 c.-- Diagnoses de nouveaux lobalgides et listrophorides (Acarina: Sarcoptiformes) < Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 81 (3-4), June 30, pp. 271-300. [W^a]

Fain, Alexandre.
1970 d.-- Trois nouveaux Nycteriglyphinae commensaux de chauves-souris (Acarina: Sarcoptiformes) < Bull. Inst. Roy. Sc. Nat. Belgique, v. 46 (28), Sept. 30, pp. 1-13, illus. [W^a.]

Fain, Alexandre.
1971 a.-- Deux nouvelles especes de Dermatophagoidinae de la région du Kivu (République Démocratique du Congo) (Acarina: Sarcoptiformes) < Bull. Inst. Roy. Sc. Nat. Belgique, v. 47 (8), Feb. 28, pp. 1-5, illus. [W^a.]

Fain, Alexandre; Delville, J.; and Jacquerye, L.
1973 a.— A propos d'un cas de distomatose humaine à Fasciola gigantica. Infestation double à la fois hépatique et sous-cutanée < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 66 (3), May-June, pp. 400-405. [W^{a}.]

Fain, Alexandre; and Domrow, Robert.
1973 a.— Two new fur-mites (Acari: Atopomelidae) from an Australian tiger cat (Marsupialia: Dasyuridae) < Proc. Linn. Soc. N. South Wales (431), v. 97 (3), 1972, pp. 161-164, illus. [Issued Jan. 8] [W^{a}.]

Fain, Alexandre; and Yunker, Conrad Erhardt.
1972 a.— A new species of Pneumophionyssus from Argentina and new locality records of acarine parasites of reptiles in Mexico and Venezuela (Mesostigmata: Entonyssidae and Laelapidae) < J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (5), Sept., pp. 482-484, illus. [W^{a}.]

Fair, Daryl S.; and Krassner, Stuart M.
1971 a.— Alanine aminotransferase and aspartate aminotransferase in Leishmania tarentolae < J. Protozool., v. 18 (3), Aug., pp. 441-444. [W^{a}.]

Fairbairn, Donald.
1966 a.— Fat metabolism in animal parasites < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 50-51. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Fairley, Christine M.
1967 a.— Investigations into the recovery of viable schistosome eggs from human tissue < Central African J. Med., v. 13 (1), Jan., pp. 9-13. [W^{m}.]

Fairley, J. S.
1970 a.— More records of fleas from Irish mammals < Entom. Gaz., v. 21 (4), pp. 295-299, map. [W^{s}.]

Falcão, Dirceu; and Lima, José Costa.
1965 a.— Ascaridíase do hepatocolédoco < Fôlha Méd., v. 50 (6), June, pp. 419-421, illus. [W^{m}.]

Fallis, Albert Murray.
1966 a.— On the development and transmission of Leucocytozoon and Haemoproteus < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 239-240. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Fam, Aziz.
1963 b.— Pericystitis and its simulation of malignant disease of the bladder < Brit. J. Urol., v. 35 (2), June, pp. 166-168, illus. [W^{m}.]

Fam, Aziz.
1964 a.— The problem of bilharzial ureter < Brit. J. Urol., v. 36 (2), June, pp. 211-219, illus. [W^{m}.]

Fam Van Chuk. See Pham Van Chuk.

Famerée, L.; and Cotteleer, Christiane.
1971 a.— La fasciolose, probleme d'avenir? [English summary] < Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 115 (6), Oct., pp. 391-396. [W^{a}.]

Fan, Po-Chün; and Chiang, C. H.
1970 a.— Exposure of kittens and puppies to single metacercariae of Paragonimus westermani from Taiwan < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (1), Feb., pp. 48-54, illus. [W^{a}.]

Fankhauser, R.; Hörning, Bernd; and Waelchli, P.
1967 a.— Cysticercus longicollis im Gehirn einer Feldmaus (Microtus arvalis) [French, Italian and English summaries] < Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 109 (10), Oct., pp. 525-532. [W^{a}.]

Faraco, Biase Cesarino.
1966 a.— Parasitoses mais comuns na área de Florianópolis. Estudo comparativo entre os métodos de Faust e Hoffman < Brasil-Méd., v. 80 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 17-20. [W^{m}.]

Farber, George A.; and Burks, James W. (jr.).
1972 a.— Flea-collar dermatitis < Cutis, v. 9 (6), June, pp. 809-812, illus. [W^{m}.]

Farhang-Azad, A.
1972 a.— The flea fauna of Iran XI. Iranian species of the genus Coptopsylla Jordan & Rothschild, 1908 (Siphonaptera: Coptopsyllidae) < J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (3), June 20, pp. 205-211, illus. [W^{a}.]

Faria, Ruy.
1965 a.— Antígeno polissacarídico de Trypanosoma cruzi estabilizado pelo etanol absoluto. Seu emprêgo na reação de Guerreiro e Machado para a seleção de doadores de sangue [English summary] < Rev. Ass. Med. Brasil, v. 11 (2), Feb., pp. 59-60. [W^{m}.]

de Faria e Silva, Diogo.
1960 a.— Oncocercose e suas manifestações oculares [Portugese and French texts; English and German summaries] < Arq. Portug. Oftal., v. 12 (2), pp. 103-119. [W^{m}.]

Farid, H.
1971 a.— Human infection with Fasciola hepatica and Dicrocoelium dendriticum in Isfahan area, Central Iran < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (1), Feb., pp. 160. [W^{a}.]

Farid, Zoheir; et al.
1972 a.— Chronic salmonellosis, urinary schistosomiasis, and massive proteinuria < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 21 (5), part 1, Sept., pp. 578-581. [W^{a}.]

Farid, Zoheir; et al.
1972 b.— A comparative evaluation of the treatment of Schistosoma mansoni with niridazole and potassium antimony tartrate < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (1), pp. 119-124. [W^{a}.]

Farid, Zoheir; Schulert, A.; Bassily, S.; and McConnell, Ellicott.
1965 a.— Treatment of urinary schistosomiasis with Astiban and with Astiban acid in oil: A quantitative evaluation < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 59 (3), Sept., pp. 301-303. [W^{a}.]

Farley, John.
1971 a.— A review of the family Schistosomatidae: excluding the genus Schistosoma from mammals < J. Helminth., v. 45 (4), pp. 289-320. [W^{a}.]

Farley, John.
1972 a.— The spontaneous generation controversy (1700-1860): The origin of parasitic worms < J. Hist. Biol., v. 5 (1), Spring, pp. 95-125. [W^{a}.]

Farooq, M.
1966 b.— Cultivation of new partnerships in schistosomiasis control < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 724-725. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Farooqui, M. Nasrullah.
1970 a.— Some known and new genera and species of the family Thelastomatidae Travassos, 1929 [Italian summary] < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 31 (3), Sept., pp. 195-214, illus. [W^{a}.]

Farr, Marion Margaret; and Doran, David James.
1966 a.— Survival of oocysts of chicken and turkey coccidia under various conditions < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 282-283; discussion, p. 294. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Farrajota Ramos, Sérgio. See Ramos, Sérgio Farrajota.

Farrar, W. Edmund (*jr.*); Gibbins, Susan Davega; and Whitfield, S. Terri.
1972 a.— Low prevalence of antibody to *Trypanosoma cruzi* in Georgia < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 21 (4), July, pp. 404-406. [W^{a}.]

Farrell, R. Keith.
1966 a.— Transmission of two Rickettsia-like disease agents of dogs by endoparasites in northwestern U.S.A. < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 438-439. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Farrell, R. Keith; Leader, R. W.; and Johnston, S. D.
1973 a.— Differentiation of salmon poisoning disease and Elokomin fluke fever: Studies with the black bear (*Ursus americanus*) < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 34 (7), July, pp. 919-922, illus. [W^{a}.]

Farris, Vera King; and Honigberg, Bronislaw Mark.
1970 a.— Behavior and pathogenicity of *Trichomonas vaginalis* Donné in chick liver cell cultures < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (5), Oct., pp. 849-882, illus. [W^{a}.]

Fasten, Nathan.
1919 a.— Morphology and attached stages of first copepodid larva of *Salmincola edwardsii* (Olsson) Wilson < Publications Puget Sound Biol. Station, Univ. Washington (44), v. 2, Mar. 5, pp. 153-181, pls. [W^{a}.]

Fastier, F. N.; and Bills, G. N. B.
1973 a.— Toxicity of bunamidine. 3. Trial of propranolol as antidote < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 21 (10), Oct., pp. 216-217. [W^{a}.]

Fastier, F. N.; Menrath, R. L. E.; Sharard, A.; and Ng, J.
1973 a.— Toxicity of bunamidine. 1. Cardiovascular effects < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 21 (9), Sept., pp. 201-204. [W^{a}.]

Fatt, Helene V.
1967 a.— Nutritional requirements for reproduction of a temperature sensitive nematode, reared in axenic culture < Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 124 (3), Mar., pp. 897-903. [W^{a}.]

Fattorini, Oscar Alberto.
1966 a.— Hidatidosis en la Provincia de Río Negro (Informe) < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 22, pp. 275-276. [W^{m}.]

Faubert, Gaetan; and Tanner, Charles E.
1971 a.— *Trichinella spiralis*: Inhibition of sheep hemagglutinins in mice < Exper. Parasitol., v. 30 (1), Aug., pp. 120-123. [W^{a}.]

Fauran, Pierre.
1966 a.— Etude biométrique et notes sur deux espéces très voisines de trombiculides neotropicaux, parasites de l'homme: *Eutrombicula göldii* (Oudemans, 1910) et *Eutrombicula pacae* (Floch & Fauran, 1957) (Acarina, Trombiculidae) < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 1028-1029. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Faure, L.; Feuvrier, Y. M.; and Housset, M.
1965 a.— A propos d'une observation de toxoplasmose acquise diagnostiquée au 4^{e} mois de la grossesse < Bull. Féd. Soc. Gynéc. et Obst. Langue Franç., v. 17 (2), Apr.-May, pp. 187-188. [W^{m}.]

Fauré-Fremiet, Emmanuel. [1883-1971] [*For necrology, bibliography* and *ports*. *see* J. Protozool., v. 19 (3), Aug., 1972, pp. 389-400.] [W^{a}.]

Fauré-Fremiet, Emmanuel. [1883-1971] [*For biography, bibliography and port*. *see* J. Microscopie, v. 18 (1), Oct., 1973, pp. 1a-42a] [W^{a}.]

Faust, Ernest Carroll.
1944 k.— Helminthic infections < Lab. Methods U. S. Army (Simmons and Gentzkow), 5. ed., pp. 665-696, illus. [Lib. NAPL]

Favez, Gérard; Fiorelli, Gemino; and Magnenat, Gérald.
1971 a.— Demonstration of circulating antibodies directed against the Casoni antigen during echinococchiasis in man. Preliminary communication < Acta Trop., v. 28 (1), pp. 64-66. [W^{a}.]

Favorova, L. A.; Chernyshova, T. F.; and Mikhaĭlov, A. K.
1971 a.— Результаты заражения добровольцев боррелиями, пассированными через вошь. Сообщение VII (Results of inoculation of volunteers with Borrelia passaged through lice. Communication VII) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, an. 49, v. 40 (4), July-Aug., pp. 443-446. [W^{a}.]

Fawi, M. T.; and Idris, O. F.
1971 a.— A note on ovine demodicosis in the Sudan < Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 19 (1), Mar., pp. 27-30, illus. [W^{a}.]

Fay, Francis H.; and Rausch, R. L.
1966 a.— The seasonal cycle of abundance of *Echinococcus multilocularis* in naturally infected arctic foxes < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 765-766. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Fay, Francis H.; and Rausch, Robert L.
1969 a.— Parasitic organisms in the blood of arvicoline rodents in Alaska < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (6), Dec., pp. 1258-1265, illus. [W^{a}.]

Fay, L. D.
1972 a.— Exposure of Thomson's gazelle to experimental infection with *Cysticercus bovis* [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4885), v. 90 (2), Jan. 8, pp. 34-35. [W^{a}.]

Faye, I.; et al.
1968 a.— Bilharzioses cutanées à *Schistosoma haematobium* (Notes préliminaires à propos de 6 cas) [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Méd. Afrique Noire Langue Franç., v. 13 (2), pp. 340-344. [W^{m}.]

Fayer, Ronald.
1969 a.— Refractile body changes in sporozoites of poultry coccidia in cell culture < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 36 (2), July, pp. 224-231, illus. [Issued Aug. 21] [W^{a}.]

Fayer, Ronald.
1971 a.— Quinine inhibition of host cell penetration by eimerian sporozoites in vitro < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (4), Aug., pp. 901-905. [W^{a}.]

Fayer, Ronald.
1972 a.— Penetration of cultured cells by *Eimeria meleagrimitis* and *E. tenella* sporozoites < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (5), Oct., pp. 921-927, illus. [W^{a}.]

Fayer, Ronald.
1972 b.— Cultivation of feline *Isospora rivolta* in mammalian cells < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (6), Dec., pp. 1207-1208, illus. [W^{a}.]

Fayer, Ronald; and Hammond, Datus Miller.
1969 a.— Morphological changes in *Eimeria bovis* sporozoites during their first day in cultured mammalian cells < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (2), Apr., pp. 398-401, illus. [W^{a}.]

Fayer, Ronald; Hammond, Datus Miller; Chobotar, Bill; and Elsner, Yoko Y.
1969 a.-- Cultivation of Besnoitia jellisoni in bovine cell cultures < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (3), June, pp. 645-653, illus. [W^a.]

Fayer, Ronald; and Kocan, Richard M.
1971 a.-- Prevalence of Sarcocystis in grackles in Maryland < J. Protozool., v. 18 (3), Aug., pp. 547-548. [W^a.]

Fayer, Ronald; and McLoughlin, Donald Keith.
1970 a.-- Effect of amprolium on Eimeria adenoeides in cell culture < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (2), Apr., pp. 388-389. [W^a.]

Fayer, Ronald; Melton, Marjorie L.; and Sheffield, Harley George.
1972 a.-- Quinine inhibition of host cell penetration by Toxoplasma gondii, Besnoitia jellisoni, and Sarcocystis sp. in vitro < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (3), June, pp. 595-599. [W^a.]

Fayez, Mansour M.; and Aziz, Sedki.
1962 b.-- Incidence and significance of portal hypertension in bilharzial cirrhosis < Gaz. Kasr El Ainy Fac. Med., v. 30 [i.e. 28] (1-2), pp. 187-200. [W^m.]

Fayez, Mansour M.; and Aziz, Sedki.
1962 c.-- The volume of ascitic fluid in bilharzial cirrhosis and its effect on intra-abdominal and portal venous pressures < Gaz. Kasr El Ainy Fac. Med., v. 30 [i.e. 28] (1-2), pp. 201-208. [W^m.]

Fayez, Mansour M.; and Aziz, Sedki.
1962 d.-- The mechanism of ascites in bilharzial cirrhosis < Gaz. Kasr El Ainy Fac. Med., v. 30 [i.e. 28] (1-2), pp. 175-184. [W^m.]

Fazakas, I.; Gherman, E.; Andreescu, P.; and Paşca, Gr.
1958 a.-- Chist hidatic muscular paravertebral < Chirurgia, Bucureşti, v. 7 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 709-711, illus. [W^m.]

Fazendeiro do Carmo Martins, Maria Isabel.
1973 a.-- Parasitoses dos suínos e sua importância em saúde pública veterinária < An. Serv. Vet., Moçambique (17-19), 1969-1971, pp. 389-400. [W^a.]

Febles Vizcarrondo, F.; and Ramos-Morales, Francisco.
1966 a.-- Evaluation of Ronnel in schistosomiasis mansoni < Bol. Asoc. Méd. Puerto Rico, v. 58 (10), Oct., pp. 500-504. [W^m.]

Febres Villasmil, Pedro; and Alayón, Abdón.
1966 a.-- Primoinfeccion bilharziana. Presentacion de un solo caso [English, French and German summaries] < Arch. Hosp. Vargas, v. 8 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 161-166. [W^m.]

Fechner, Gerhard; Berger, Helga; Hoernicke, Eberhard; and Ackermann, Heinz.
1970 a.-- Rückstandsbildung in der Milch nach der Pour-on-Applikation des Systeminsektizids Dimethoat bei laktierenden Rindern [English summary] < Arch. Exper. Vet.-Med., v. 24 (5), Nov., pp. 1137-1140. [W^a.]

Feder, H.; Dey-Hazra, Arabinda; and Enigk, Karl.
1972 a.-- Verhalten der Plasmaenzyme, der Blutelekrolyte und des Mineralstoffgehaltes der Leber während der Leberpassage der Larven von Ascaris suum beim Schwein < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 23 (1), Mar., pp. 17-24. [W^a.]

Fedorov, Vladimir Gerasimovich. [1897-1970] [For necrology and port. see Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni year 49, v. 40 (1), Jan.-Feb., 1971, pp. 123-124] [W^a.]

Fedotov, N. S.
1962 a.-- Зашивание ран после операции по поводу онхоцеркоза холки у лошадей [Suture of wounds after an operation for onchocerciasis of withers in horses] [Russian text] < Sborn. Nauchn. Trudov Ivanovsk. Sel'skokhoz. Inst. (19), pp. 265-270, illus. [W^a.]

Feider, Zicman.
1966 c.-- Caractères sexuels chez les nymphes d'acariens < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 1037-1038. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Feider, Zicman.
1972 a.-- Deux especes nouvelles de Trombiculidae larvaires appartenant au genre Eltonella Audy, 1956 et originaires de Roumanie [English summary] < Riv. Parassitol., v. 33 (1), Mar., pp. 35-43, illus. [W^a.]

Feider, Zicman; and Mironescu, Iulia.
1969 a.-- Nouvelles espèces du genre Ptilonyssus (Rhinonyssidae, Parasitiformes) parasites de la cavité nasale de la sitelle Sitta europaea coesia Wolf [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 44 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 641-659, illus. [W^a.]

Feider, Zicman; and Mironescu, Iulia.
1970 a.-- Contribution à la connaissance des rhinonyssides parasites nasicoles de la sittelle (Sitta europaea coesia Wolf) [English summary] < Rev. Roumaine Biol., s. Zool., v. 15 (1), pp. 17-22, illus. [W^a.]

Feider, Zicman; and Solomon, Libertina.
1959 b.-- Stadiul nimfal la Ophidilaelaps ponticus (Acari) şi consideraţii asupra dezvoltarii ontogenetice < Studii şi Cercet. Ştiint., Acad. Repub. Pop. Romine, Biol. şi Ştiinţe Agric., v. 10 (2), pp. 231-238, illus. [W^a.]

Feingold, Ben F.
1966 a.-- Clinical and immunological aspects of hypersensitivity to flea bites < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 1089-1090. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Feizi, Ten; and Kabat, Elvin A.
1974 a.-- Immunochemical studies on blood groups. LVI. Purification of glycoproteins with different I determinants from hydatid cyst fluid and from human milk on insoluble anti-I immunoadsorbents < J. Immunol., v. 112 (1), Jan., pp. 145-150. [W^a.]

Feĭzullaev, N. A.
1969 a.-- Жизненный цикл Hyptiasmus oculeus (Trematoda, Cyclocoeliidae) паразита носовых и орбитальных полостей лысухи (Fulica atra L.) (The life cycle of Hyptiasmus oculeus (Trematoda, Cyclocoeliidae), parasite of nasal and orbital cavities of Fulica atra L.) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 3 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 58-62, illus. [W^m.]

Feĭzullaev, N. A.
1970 a.-- О видовых признаках и самостоятельности Cyclocoelum mutabile (Zeder, 1800) и Cyclocoelum microstomum (Creplin, 1829) (Trematoda, Cyclocoelidae) (On specific characters and distinct status of Cyclocoelum mutabile (Zeder, 1800) and Cyclocoelum microstomum (Creplin, 1829) (Trematoda, Cyclocoeliidae) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 39-42, illus. [W^m.]

Feĭzullaev, N. A.
1971 c.-- Mechanism of migration of Cyclocoelidae (Trematoda) metacercariae to the localization site in the definitive host and the probable routes of elimination of eggs of mature worms [Transl. of 1971 a and 1971 b] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Transl. Biol. Sc. Sect., v. 197 (1-6), Mar.-Apr., pp. 228-229. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Feldman, Donald B.; Moore, John A.; Harris, Martha W.; and Self, James L.
1972 a.-- Characteristics of common helminths of the Virginia opossum (*Didelphis virginiana*) from North Carolina < Lab. Animal Sc., v. 22 (2), Apr., pp. 183-189, illus. [W^a.]

Feldman, Donald B.; and Self, James L.
1973 a.-- Establishment of a helminth-free opossum colony < Lab. Animal Sc., v. 23 (6), Dec., pp. 855-857, illus. [W^a.]

Feldman, Harry A.
1966 a.-- The serological epidemiology of toxoplasmosis as determined in several new populations < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 196-197; discussion, p. 218. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Feldman, Mark R.
1972 a.-- Fine structural studies of the intestinal system of the nematode *Leidynema appendiculata* (Leidy, 1850) < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 91 (3), July, pp. 337-347, illus. [W^a.]

Feldman-Muhsam, Brouria; and Borut, S.
1971 a.-- Copulation in ixodid ticks <J. Parasitol., v. 57 (3), June, pp. 630-634, illus. [W^a.]

Feldman-Muhsam, Brouria; and Havivi, Yael.
1966 a.-- Symbiotes of spermiophores of ticks of the genus Ornithodoros < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 1052-1055, illus. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Feldman-Muhsam, Brouria; and Shechter, Ruth.
1970 a.-- Some notes on the genus Boophilus (Ixodidae), with special reference to species found in Israel < J. Med. Entom., v. 7 (6), Dec., pp. 677-686, illus. [W^a.]

Felgner, P.; Mohr, Werner; and Mannweiler, Erich.
1973 a.-- Immundiagnostische Untersuchungen auf Amöbiasis bei Tropenrückkehrern [English summary] < Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 98 (45), Nov. 9, pp. 2127-2131. [W^a.]

de Felício, P. E.; Barros, P. S. Moraes; Gomes, W. R.; and Gebram, S.
1972 a.-- Avaliação da contaminação das pastagens por larvas de nematóides e sua relação com ovinos naturalmente infestados [English summary] < Biológico, S. Paulo, v. 38 (7), July, pp. 191-196. [W^a.]

Felix, H.
1965 a.-- Traitement du Taenia par la niclosamide < Cahiers Med. Lyon., v. 41 (3), Feb. 15, pp. 267-268. [W^m.]

Felix, H.
1969 a.-- Les impasses parasitaires < Cahiers Med. Lyon., v. 45 (20), Sept. 10, pp. 2139-2145. [W^m.]

Felix, H.
1970 a.-- Etude épidémiologique et écologique de l'amibiase < Etudes Med. (4), Dec., pp. 195-206. [W^m.]

Félix-Silva, Edward. See Silva, Edward Félix.

Fellig, J.; Westheimer, J.; Walsh, M. J.; and Marusich, W. L.
1971 a.-- Tissue clearance of Rofenaid^R in chickens and turkeys < Poultry Science, v. 50 (6), Nov., pp. 1777-1783. [W^a.]

Fels, H. E.
1971 a.-- How to control flystrike in sheep < J. Dept. Agric. West. Australia, v. 12 (10), Oct., pp. 237-240, illus, map. [W^a.]

Fels, H. E.
1971 b.-- Flystrike control programmes < J. Dept. Agric. West. Australia, v. 12 (10), Oct., pp. 241-244. [W^a.]

Fels, H. E.
1971 c.-- Flystrike control methods < J. Dept. Agric. West. Australia, v. 12 (9), Sept., p. 231. [W^a.]

Felsenfeld, Oscar.
1971 a.-- Borrelia strains, vectors, human and animal borreliosis. 180 pp., illus. St. Louis, Missouri (Warren H. Green, Inc.) [W^a.(SF995.6 .S6F4)]

Fenerich, Flávio Luiz; Santos, Sylvio Marci; and Farinha, Fernando B. N.
1973 a.-- Sobre a ocorrência de espécies de eimerifdeos em coelhos (*Oryctolagus cuniculus*) no estado de São Paulo, Brasil < Arq. Inst. Biol., São Paulo, v. 40 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 159-161, pls. [W^a.]

Fenton, Peter.
1966 a.-- *Loa loa*: The African eye worm < Arch. Ophth., Chicago, v. 76 (6), Dec., pp. 866-867, illus. [W^m.]

Fenu, G.
1968 a.-- Cisti di echinococco del temporale [Echinococcal cyst of the temporal bone] [English, French and German summaries] < Clin. Otorinolaring., Catania, v. 20 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 125-136, illus. [W^m.]

Fenwick, A.
1971 a.-- The control of *Schistosoma mansoni* on a sugar estate in Tanzania < East African Med. J., v. 48 (8), Aug., pp. 447-449. [W^m.]

Fenwick, A.
1972 a.-- Effect of a control programme on transmission of *Schistosoma mansoni* on an irrigated estate in Tanzania < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 47 (3), pp. 325-330. [W^a.]

Ferguson, Donald Leon.
1971 a.-- Anthelmintic activity of *l*-tetramisole against experimental Metastrongylus spp. infection in swine < Cornell Vet., v. 61 (4), Oct., pp. 681-686. [W^a.]

Ferguson, Donald Leon.
1971 b.-- Horse bots. How to control them < Quart., Univ. Nebraska, Coll. Agric. and Home Econom., v. 17 (4), Winter, pp. 16-18, illus. [W^a.]

Ferguson, Frederick F.; and Ruiz-Tibén, Ernesto.
1971 a.-- Review of biological control methods for schistosome-bearing snails [French summary] < Ethiop. Med. J., v. 9 (2), Apr., pp. 95-104. [W^m.]

Ferguson, John D.; and Castro, Gilbert A.
1973 a.-- Metabolism of intestinal stages of *Trichinella spiralis* < Am. J. Physiol., v. 225 (1), July, pp. 85-89. [W^a.]

Feria-Velasco, Alfredo; and Treviño-García Manzo, Norberto.
1972 a.-- The ultrastructure of trophozoites of *Entamoeba histolytica* with particular reference to spherical arrangements of osmiophilic cylindrical bodies < J. Protozool., v. 19 (1), Feb., pp. 200-211, illus. [W^a.]

Ferina, F.; Mancino, D.; and Ardoino, A. L.
1964 a.-- Ricerche sperimentali sulla patogenesi degli ascessi epatici da Ascaridi < Arch. Vecchi Anat. Patol. e Clin. Med., v. 43 (3), Sept., pp. 689-704, illus. [W^m.]

Ferlazzo, B.; Olivieri, D.; and Staiti, A.
1964 a.-- Rilievi elettrocardiografici in corso di miocardiopatia tossica emetinica (rapida regressione in seguito a trattamento prednisonico) < Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Trop., v. 45 (4), Apr., pp. 199-208. [W^m.]

Fernandes, Braz E.; and Giovannoni, Milton.
1966 a.-- As published in Supplement 19. *See* Fernandes, Braz de Freitas; and Giovannoni, Milton, 1966 a.

Fernandes, Braz de Freitas.
1971 a.-- *Onchocerca cervicalis* em equinos (communicação) [English summary] < Arq. Biol. e Tecn., v. 14 (1), p. 42, illus. [W^{a}.]

Fernandes, Braz de Freitas; de França, João Manoel; and Pedroso, Emmanuel Efigênio.
1973 a.-- Observações sobre um surto de monieziose em ovinos [English summary] < Arq. Biol. e Tecn., v. 16 (1), pp. 41-43. [W^{a}.]

Fernandes, Braz de Freitas; and Giovannoni, Milton.
1966 a.-- Ocorrência de *Agryostomum vryburgi* Railliet, 1902 no Paraná < Rev. Escola Agron. e Vet., Univ. Fed. Paraná, v. 2 (1), Dec., pp. 113-116, illus. [Wa.] [Correction for Fernandes, Braz E.; and Giovannoni, Milton, 1966 a, as published in Supplement 19]

Fernandes, Braz de Freitas; and Therezinha Busetti, Eglé.
1971 a.-- Infestaçao múltipla por *Taenia solium* (Comunicação) [English summary] < Arq. Biol. e Tecn., v. 14 (1), p. 27, illus. [W^{a}.]

Fernandes, José Leite.
1972 a.-- Tratamento em massa de verminoses pela associação piperazina-tiabendazol em escolares--estudo comparativo de diferentes esquemas de tratamento < Fôlha Méd., v. 64 (5), May, pp. 977-982. [W^{m}.]

Fernandes, Paulo.
1972 a.-- Prevalência de enteroparasitos em militares e familiares da PM do RN. Observaçoes clínicas no tratamento da esquistossomose mansônica pelo hycanthone < Fôlha Méd., v. 65 (1), July, pp. 79-93. [W^{m}.]

Fernandes Pontes, José.
1968 a.-- Novas aquisições terapêuticas: Amebicidas < Arq. Gastroenterol., São Paulo, v. 5 (3), July-Sept., pp. 129-130. [W^{m}.]

Fernandes Pontes, José.
1968 b.-- Nova aquisição terapêutica amebicida: Estearato de eritromicina de liberação regulada--experiência clínica < Arq. Gastroenterol., São Paulo, v. 5 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 179-180. [W^{m}.]

Fernández, Antonio R. Martínez. *See* Martínez Fernández, Antonio R.

Fernández, José Raúl Lopéz. *See* Lopéz-Fernández, José Raúl.

Fernández, Lizardo; and Lora Ortecho, César A.
1966 a.-- Prueba de protección de la vacuna inactivada contra la anaplasmosis bovina [English summary] < Rev. Centro Nac. Patol. Animal, v. 6 (10), Dec., pp. 19-27. [W^{a}.]

Fernández, Lizardo; Lora Ortecho, César A.; and Marble, Donald.
1973 a.-- Infección experimental de alpacas (*Lama paços*) con *Anaplasma marginale* [English summary] < Rev. Centro Nac. Patol. Animal, v. 7 (11), Oct., pp. 2-8, illus. [W^{a}.]

Fernández, Lizardo; Lora Ortecho, César A.; and Terry, Teodorico.
1966 a.-- Vacunación con *Anaplasma centrale* en el Perú [English summary] < Rev. Centro Nac. Patol. Animal, v. 6 (10), Dec., pp. 4-18. [W^{a}.]

Fernández Galiano Fernandez, Dimas.
1966 a.-- Una nueva especie de Protoopalina en *Pleurodeles waltlii* (Urodelo) < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, p. 388. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Fernandez Ortega, Florencio.
1972 a.-- DBOQ-Diciclomina en cien casos de diarrea aguda--cultivos y parasitoscopía < Medicina, Mexico (1140), v. 52, Sept. 25, pp. 455-458. [W^{a}.]

Fernández Tasende, Dardo J.
1970 a.-- Consideraciones sobre terapeutica biologica de la hidatidosis < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 24, Mar., pp. 595-597. [W^{m}.]

Fernando, D. P. A.
1971 a.-- A case of Mondor's disease with a probable filarial aetiology < Ceylon Med. J., v. 16 (2), June, pp. 114-118, illus. [W^{m}.]

Fernando, M. Agnes.
1969 a.-- Hemoglobins of parasitic nematodes. II. Electrophoretic analysis of the multiple hemoglobins of adults and developmental stages of the rabbit stomach worm, *Obeliscoides cuniculi* < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (3), June, pp. 493-497, illus. [W^{a}.]

Fernando, M. Agnes; Remmler, O.; and Stockdale, P. H. G.
1971 a.-- Stimulation of immunity in pheasants to chemically abbreviated infections of *Syngamus trachea* < Avian Dis., v. 15 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 89-93. [W^{a}.]

Fernando, M. Agnes; Stockdale, P. H. G.; and Ashton, G. C.^{2}
1971 a.-- Factors contributing to the retardation of development of *Obeliscoides cuniculi* in rabbits < Parasitology, v. 63 (1), Aug., pp. 21-29. [W^{a}.]

Fernando, M. Agnes; Stockdale, P. H. G.; and Remmler, O.
1971 a.-- The route of migration, development, and pathogenesis of *Syngamus trachea* (Montagu, 1811) Chapin, 1925, in pheasants < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (1), Feb., pp. 107-116, illus. [W^{a}.]

Feroz, M.
1971 a.-- Biochemistry of malathion resistance in a strain of *Cimex lectularius* resistant to organophosphorus compounds < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 45 (6), pp. 795-804. [W^{a}.]

Ferrar, Antony A.; and Kerr, Michael A.
1971 a.-- A population crash of the reedbuck *Redunca arundinum* (Boddaert) in Kyle National Park, Rhodesia < Arnoldia, v. 5 (16), Nov. 10, pp. 1-19. [W^{a}.]

Ferrari, Ivo.
1970 a.-- Hidatidosis: Epidemiologia, clínica y profilaxis < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 24, Mar., pp. 305-307. [W^{m}.]

Ferrari, J. M.
1963 a.-- La hidatiosis en le zona de Guichon (Paysandu). Algunas reflexiones < Arch. Pediat. Uruguay, v. 34 (4), Apr., pp. 234-237. [W^{m}.]

Ferraz, Edmundo Machado.
1967 a.-- Hepatectomia parcial na esquistossomose mansônica experimental (Nota prévia) < Arq. Gastroenterol., São Paulo, v. 4 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 309-311. [W^{m}.]

Ferreira, Joaquim Martins; Bernis, Walter Octaviano; Nunes, Lourival Pereira; and Pippi, Nei.
1972 a.-- Observações sobre o compartamento do *Dioctophyme renale* transplantado para a cavidade abdominal do cao [English summary] < Arq. Escola Vet. Minas Gerais, v. 24 (3), pp. 217-218, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ferreira, Lysalvaro Cruz.
1961 a.— Colopatias esquistossomoticas pseudo-carcinomatosas. Apresentação de dois casos [English summary] < Arq. Oncol., v. 4 (1), pp. 165-171, illus. [W^{m}.]

Ferreira, Manoel José.
1960 a.— Profilaxia da esquistossomose < Bol. Dept. Saúde, Bahia, v. 4 (2), July-Dec., pp. 5-12. [W^{m}.]

Ferreira da Silva, Joaquim. [For necrology and port. see An. Escola Nac. Saúde Púb. e Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 4 (1-4), Jan.-Dec., 1970, p. 259.] [Issued May] [W^{a}.]

Ferrer Faría, Hugo.
1972 a.— Bilharziosis < Rev. Venez. San y Asist. Soc., v. 37 (3), Sept., pp. 764-786. [Issued. Dec.] [W^{a}.]

Ferrero, Víctor Maccagno. See Maccagno Ferrero, Víctor.

Ferretti, Gianfranco; et al.
1972 a.— Host-parasite relationships in Vampirolepis (=Hymenolepis) nana infection. I. Development of the parasites in mice of various inbred strains [Italian summary] < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 33 (2), June, pp. 125-135. [W^{a}.]

Ferris, Deam H.
1969 a.— Kinetics of motility in Paranaplasma caudatum, Plasmodium gallinaceum and Plasmodium berghei < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), pp. 170-171. [W^{a}.]

Ferris, Deam H.
1972 a.— Cinematographic recording of Paranaplasma caudata and Plasmodium gallinaceum: In vitro kinetics < Exper. Parasitol., v. 31 (1), Feb., pp. 60-66, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ferris, Deam H.; Levine, Norman Dion; and Beamer, Paul D.
1972 a.— Micronema deletrix in equine brain < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 33 (1), Jan., pp. 33-38, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ferris, Virginia Rogers; et al.
1972 a.— The importance of discoveries in nematology to human welfare < Bio Science, v. 22 (4), Apr., pp. 237-239. [W^{a}.]

Ferro, Alfredo.
1966 a.— Panorama de la zoonosis hidatica < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 22, pp. 17-190, map. [W^{m}.]

Ferro, Alfredo.
1966 b.— Algunos conceptos sobre hidatidosis < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 22, pp. 339-345. [W^{m}.]

Ferro, Alfredo.
1967 a.— Seminario sobre enfermedades helmínticas < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 23 (1-2), Dec. 1965, pp. 23-25. [W^{m}.]

Ferro, Alfredo; et al.
1970 a.— Hidatidosis hepática (Relato oficial) < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 24, Mar., pp. 173-221, illus. [W^{m}.]

Ferro, Ernesto V.; and Lapenta, Leopoldo.
1966 a.— La hidatidosis humana en la Republica Argentina en el periodo 1935-1964 < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 22, pp. 191-203. [W^{m}.]

Ferrucci, Mario.
1968 a.— Osservazioni sulla reazione tintoriale di Sabin e Feldman e sulla reazione de fissazione del complemento nella diagnosi sierologica della toxoplasmosi umana [English and French summaries] < Arcispedale S. Anna Ferrara, v. 21 (5), pp. 443-457. [W^{m}.]

Ferrucci, Mario; and Moretto, E.
1968 a.— La prova di neutralizzazione dell'effetto citopatico del Toxoplasma gondii su colture di tessuti "in vitro" [English and French summaries] < Arcispedale S. Anna Ferrara, v. 21 (5), pp. 473-484. [W^{m}.]

Ferrucci, Mario; and Moretto, E.
1968 b.— Riproduzione di Toxoplasma gondii in colture di tessuti in vitro [English and French summaries] < Arcispedale S. Anna Ferrara, v. 21 (4), pp. 289-296. [W^{m}.]

Fesharki, R. Hashemi. See Hashemi-Fesharki, R.

Feteanu, A.; Negru, D.; and Popescu, Sanda.
1971 a.— Tehnica directă şi indirectă a anticorpilor fluorescenţi în diagnosticul trichinelozei experimentale [English summary] < Rev. Zooteh. şi Med. Vet., v. 21 (12), Dec., pp. 56-64, illus. [W^{a}.]

Fetisov, V. I.
1971 a.— Эффективный препарат против гельминтов [An effective preparation against helminths] [Russian text] < Ovtsevodstvo, v. 17 (2), Feb., p. 39. [W^{a}.]

Feuchtwanger, M.
1962 a.— An unusual post-operative complication of Ascaris lumbricoides < Brit. J. Surg. (216), v. 49, Jan., p. 456, illus. [W^{m}.]

Ffrench, Geoffrey E.
1963 a.— Toxoplasmosis, its nature and effects < Clin. Pediat., Philadelphia, v. 2 (5), May, pp. 269-276, illus., map. [W^{m}.]

Ficara, Pasquale.
1956 c.— Quadri clinici e terapia dell'echinococco del polmone [English summary] < Chir. Gen., v. 5 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 505-522. [W^{m}.]

Fiedler, Hanna.
1966 a.— Myiasis due to Calliphoridae with special reference to sheep strike < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 948-949. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Fiehrer, A.; and Vigy, M.
1970 a.— La toxoplasmose. Une zoonose frequente, de diagnostic et de traitement faciles < Concours Méd., v. 92 (43), Oct. 24, pp. 7784, 7787, 7789-7790, illus. [W^{m}.]

Field, Laurence H.
1969 a.— The biology of Notophryxus lateralis (Isopoda: Epicaridea), parasitic on the euphausiid Nematoscelis difficilis < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (6), Dec., pp. 1271-1277, illus. [W^{a}.]

Fiennes, R. N. T. W. [Editor]
1972 a.— Pathology of simian primates. Part II. Infectious and parasitic diseases. 770 pp., illus. (S. Karger). Basel. [W^{a}.(SF997.5.P7F53)]

Fierlafijn, E.
1971 a.— L'oxyurose: Traitement ancien et actuel < Bruxelles-Méd., v. 51 (9), Sept., pp. 605-608. [W^{m}.]

Fife, Earl H. (jr.)
1971 a.— Advances in methodology for immunodiagnosis of parasitic diseases < Exper. Parasitol., v. 39 (1), Aug., pp. 132-163. [W^{a}.]

Fife, Earl H. (jr.)
1972 a.— Current state of serological tests used to detect blood parasite infections < Exper. Parasitol., v. 31 (1), Feb., pp. 136-152. [W^{a}.]

Fife, Earl H. (*jr.*); Sleeman, H. Kenneth; and Bruce, John I. (*jr.*).
1966 a.-- Studies on the exoantigens of *Schistosoma mansoni* cercariae < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 133-134. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Figallo Espinal, Lorenzo.
1962 a.-- La enfermedad de Chagas congenita (Tesis doctoral) [English summary] < Arch. Venez. Med. Trop. y Parasitol. Med., v. 4 (2), Dec., pp. 243-264. [W^{m}.]

Figallo Espinal, Lorenzo; and Maekelt, G. Alberto.
1962 a.-- Anticuerpos de toxoplasmosis en parturientas y recien nacidos de la maternidad "concepcion palacios" de Caracas, Venezuela [German and English summaries] < Arch. Venez. Med. Trop. y Parasitol. Med., v. 4 (2), Dec., pp. 289-299. [W^{m}.]

de Figueirêdo, Djacir Gurgel.
1958 a.-- Cisticercose cortical e infra-ventricular. (Comunicação de um caso operado) < Ceará-Méd., v. 36 (2-3), June-Sept., pp. 13-22, illus. [W^{m}.]

de Figueiredo, J. Rodrigues; and Patrício, João A. B.
1965 a.-- A strongyloidíase no quadro das helmintíases intestinais [English summary] < Coimbra Méd., s. 3, v. 12 (8), Sept.-Oct., pp. 1189-1194. [W^{m}.]

Figueiredo, Jorge Armbrust. *See* Armbrust-Figueiredo, Jorge.

Figueroa G., Luis Noé.
[1966 a].-- Algunas consideraciones sobre los factores de transmisión en la oncocercosis < Bol. San. Guatemala (61), v. 36, 1965, July-Dec., pp. 114-120. [W^{m}.]

Figueroa G., Luis Noé; García Manzo, G. Alfonso; and Bernhard, José A.
[1965 a].-- Triamcinolona como profilactico en las reacciones secundarias producidas por el Hetrazan < Bol. San. Guatemala (58), v. 35, Jan.-June, 1964, pp. 238-246. [W^{m}.]

Figueroa Marroquín, Horacio.
[1966 a].-- La personalidad del doctor Robles e historia del descubrimiento de la enfermedad de Robles < Bol. San. Guatemala (61), v. 36, 1965, July-Dec., pp. 42-51. [W^{m}.]

Filadoro, Francesco.
1970 b.-- Ultrastructural study on the membrane of phagocytic vesicles in *Trichomonas vaginalis* < Riv. Biol., v. 63 (3-4), n. s., v. 23, July-Dec., English text, pp. 455-458; Italian text, pp. 447-453, illus. [W^{a}.]

Filatova, A. V.; and Akmatov, T. A.
1971 a.--К лечению нагноившихся эхинококковых кист легкого и печени (Treatment of suppurative echinococcal cysts of the lung and liver) [Russian text] < Grudn. Khirurg., v. 13 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 113-114. [W^{m}.]

Filgueira, Jose Luis; and Mate, Miguel.
1971 a.-- Equinococosis hidática de páncreas [English and French summaries] < Cirug. Uruguay, v. 41 (3), May-June, pp. 314-316, illus. [W^{m}.]

Filimonova, L. V.
1973 a.-- Жизненный цикл *Plagiorchis obtusus* (Trematoda, Plagiorchidae) (Life cycle of *Plagiorchis obtusus* (Trematoda, Plagiorchidae)) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 52 (5), May, pp. 766-769, illus. [W^{a}.]

Filipov, Filip.
1964 a.-- Röntgenologische Diagnose der Zystizerkosen des Hirns < Beitr. Neurochir. (8), pp. 171-176, illus. [W^{m}.]

Filipov, Filip.
1966 a.-- Klinik und Behandlung des Gehirneckinokokkus. Einige Besonderheiten des Gehirnechinokokkus < Beitr. Neurochir. (13), pp. 192-197, illus. [W^{m}.]

de Filippis, Vito; and Spagnoletti, G.
1970 a.-- Serum enzymes in human trichinosis < Parassitologia, v. 12 (2-3), Oct.-Dec., pp. 141-149. [W^{a}.]

Filippova, Natal'ia Alexandrovna.
1971 a.-- A new species of ixodid tick, *Ixodes sachalinensis*, sp. n. (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae), from Sakhalin < Entom. Rev., v. 59 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 136-138, illus. [W^{a}.]

Filomeno, Antônio Paulo; de Carvalho, Paulo Monteiro; and Miziara, Hélcio Luiz.
1973 a.-- Localizações ectópicas na esquistossomose mansônica--estudo clínico-laboratorial de um caso [English summary] < Fôlha Méd., v. 67 (3), Sept., pp. 377-386, illus. [W^{m}.]

Filshie, Barry K.
1970 a.-- The fine structure and deposition of the larval cuticle of the sheep blowfly (*Lucilia cuprina*) < Tissue and Cell, v. 2 (3), pp. 479-498, illus. [W^{a}.]

Fincher, George Truman; Stewart, Thomas Bonner: and Davis, Robert.
1969 a.-- Beetle intermediate hosts for swine spirurids in Southern Georgia < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (2), Apr., pp. 355-358. [W^{a}.]

Fine, Douglas P.; Buchanan, Richard D.; and Colley, Daniel G.
1973 a.-- *Schistosoma mansoni* infection in mice depleted of thymus-dependent lymphocytes. I. Eosinophilia and immunologic responses to a schistosomal egg preparation < Am. J. Path. (372), v. 71 (2), May, pp. 193-206. [W^{a}.]

Fine, J.^{2}
1968 a.-- Studies in bilharzia incidence in Zambia < East African Med. J., v. 45 (3), Mar., pp. 153-155. [W^{m}.]

Fine, J.^{2}
1970 a.-- The complement fixation test in bilharziasis < East African Med. J., v. 47 (12), Dec., pp. 667-672. [W^{m}.]

Finelle, Pierre.
1973 a.-- Chimiothérapie et chimioprévention de la trypanosomiase animale. Acquisitions récentes et situation actuelle [English summary] < Cahiers Méd. Vét., v. 42 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 215-226. [W^{a}.]

Finerty, John Francis; and Evans, Charles B.
1971 a.-- *Plasmodium berghei* in mice: Antibody and immunoglobulin responses and their relation to survival [Abstract of report before 55. Ann. Meet. Fed. Am. Soc. Exper. Biol., Chicago, April 12-17] < Fed. Proc., v. 30 (2), Mar.-Apr., p. 303. [W^{a}.]

Finerty, John Francis; Tobie, John Edwin; and Evans, Charles B.
1972 a.-- Antibody and immunoglobulin synthesis in germfree and conventional mice infected with *Plasmodium berghei* < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 21 (5), part 1, Sept., pp. 499-505. [W^{a}.]

Fink, E. H.; Oelerich, Stephanie; and zum Felde, I.
1971 a.-- Antikörpernachweis und quantitative Bestimmung der Serum-IgM bei der experimentellen Trypanosomiasis des Meerschweinchens [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 22 (4), Dec., pp. 343-350. [W^{a}.]

Fink, Ernst.
1972 a.-- Kausalprophylaktische Wirkung von Standard-Malariamitteln bei der Nagetiermalaria (Plasmodium berghei yoelii) < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 23 (1), Mar., pp. 35-48. [W^{a}.]

Finkelberg, H.; and Danti, E.
1964 a.-- Sindrome de Loeffler por Ascaris < Arch. Argent. Pediat., an. 35, v. 62 (1-3), July-Sept., pp. 18-25, illus. [W^{m}.]

Finková, A.
1972 a.-- Příspěvek k problematice vytoku u děvčat [Problem of discharge in girls] < Ceskoslov. Gynek., v. 37 (1), Feb., pp. 35-36. [W^{m}.]

Finlayson, D. M.; and Fergus, A.
1963 a.-- Hydatid disease in Toronto < Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 88 (20), May 18, pp. 1004-1009, illus. [W^{m}.]

Fiorillo, Adhemar M.; Armbrust-Figueiredo, Jorge; and Ribeiro, Rubens Moura.
1964 a.-- Aspectos neurológicos e eletrencefalográficos da toxoplasmose [English summary] < Arq. Neuro-Psiquiat., v. 22 (1), Mar., pp. 51-54. [W^{m}.]

Fiorillo, Adhemar M.; and Uchôa, Plínio.
1962 a.-- Toxoplasmose ocular [English summary] < Rev. Ass. Med. Brasil, v. 8 (6), Dec., pp. 224-230. [W^{m}.]

Firică, Th.; and Grădinaru, V.
1972 a.-- Consideratii asupra reinterventiilor în chirurgia chistului hidatic al ficatului [On reoperations in surgery of hydatid cyst of the liver] < Chirurgia, Bucureşti, v. 21 (2), Feb., pp. 97-112, illus. [W^{m}.]

Firsov, V. D.
1964 a.-- Эхинококк малого сальника (Echinococcosis of the lesser omentum) [Russian text] < Klin. Med., Moskva, v. 43 [i.e. 42] (1), Jan., pp. 127-128. [W^{m}.]

Fischer, Hartwig; and Freeman, Reino S.
1969 a.-- Penetration of parenteral plerocercoids of Proteocephalus ambloplitis (Leidy) into the gut of smallmouth bass < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (4), Aug., pp. 766-774, illus. [W^{a}.]

Fischer, Johanna.
1968 a.--Die antimikrobielle Wirkung von α,α-Dicyclopentylessigsäure-diäthylamino-äthylester-bromoctylat (Ug 767) [English summary] < Arzneimittel-Forsch., v. 18 (2), Feb., pp. 139-142. [W^{m}.]

Fischer, Juan T.; and Traibel, Jorge.
1956 a.-- Hipertiroidismo hidático < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 15 (1-2), July, pp. 409-417, illus. [W^{m}.]

Fischer, W.^{4}; and Ciesla, D.
1971 a.-- Beitrag zur Behandlung des Magen-Darmwurmbefalles von Jungrindern während der Weideperiode mit einer neuen Coumaphos-Formulierung--Baymix^{R}-Presslinge [English summary] < Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 78 (15), Aug. 1, pp. 413-417. [W^{a}.]

Fischthal, Jacob Henry.
1969 a.-- Euparadistomum cercopitheci sp. n. (Dicrocoeliidae), a digenetic trematode from the talapoin monkey from Rio Muni < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 36 (1), Jan., pp. 83-85, illus. [Issued Jan. 30] [W^{a}.]

Fischthal, Jacob Henry; and Asres, Mulugeta.
1970 a.-- Two cestodes of amphibians from Ethiopia < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 37 (2), July, pp. 203-204. [Issued July 8] [W^{a}.]

Fischthal, Jacob Henry; and Thomas, John Davies.
1970 a.-- Digenetic trematodes of marine fishes from Ghana: Family Opecoelidae < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 37 (2), July, pp. 129-141, illus. [Issued July 8] [W^{a}.]

Fischthal, Jacob Henry; and Thomas, John Davies.
1971 a.-- Some hemiurid trematodes of marine fishes from Ghana < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 38 (2), July, pp. 181-189, illus. [Issued July 26] [W^{a}.]

Fischthal, Jacob Henry; and Thomas, John Davies.
1971 b.-- Two dicrocoeliid trematodes from Ghana: Concinnum ghanensis n. sp. and Dicrocoelium hospes Looss, 1907 < J. Helminth., v. 45 (4), pp. 337-340, illus. [W^{a}.]

Fischthal, Jacob Henry; and Thomas, John Davies.
1972 a.-- Digenetic trematodes of fish from the Volta River drainage system in Ghana prior to the construction of the Volta Dam at Akosombo in May 1964 < J. Helminth., v. 46 (1), pp. 91-105, illus. [W^{a}.]

Fischthal, Jacob Henry; and Williams, Modupe O.
1971 a.-- Some digenetic trematodes of marine fishes from Sierra Leone < J. Helminth., v. 45 (1), pp. 41-50, illus. [W^{a}.]

Fish, Paul G.
1972 a.-- Notes on Moniliformis clarki (Ward) (Acanthocephala: Moniliformidae) in West Central Indiana < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (1), Feb., p. 147. [W^{a}.]

Fisher, Frank Martin (jr.); and Starling, Jane A.
1970 a.-- The metabolism of L-valine by Calliobothrium verticillatum (Cestoda: Tetraphyllidea): Identification of a-ketoisovaleric acid < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (1), Feb., pp. 103-107, illus. [W^{a}.]

Fisher, George Ross; and Szabo, Eugene A.
1965 a.-- Toxoplasmosis in Delaware < Delaware Med. J., v. 37 (11), Nov., p. 269. [W^{m}.]

Fisher, Ingrid; and Morton, R. S.
1969 a.-- Epididymitis due to Trichomonas vaginalis < Brit. J. Vener. Dis., v. 45 (3), Sept., pp. 252-253. [W^{m}.]

Fisher, Ingrid; and Morton, R. S.
1970 a.-- Phthirus pubis infestation < Brit. J. Vener. Dis., v. 46 (4), Aug., pp. 326-329, illus. [W^{m}.]

Fisher, R. M.; and Cremin, B. J.
1970 a.-- Rectal bleeding due to Trichuris trichiura < Brit. J. Radiol. (507), v. 43, Mar., pp. 214-215, illus. [W^{m}.]

Fisher, William F.
1972 a.-- Precipitating antibodies in sheep infested with Psoroptes ovis (Acarina: Psoroptidae), the sheep scab mite < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (6), Dec., pp. 1218-1219. [W^{a}.]

Fistein, Boris.
1966 c.-- Chagas' disease in Trinidad < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 306-308. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Fistein, Boris.
1972 a.-- Development of Schizotrypanum cruzi in culture medium [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (5), pp. 808-809. [W^{a}.]

Fitzgerald, Paul R.
1970 a.-- Development of *Eimeria stiedae* in avian embryos < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (6), Dec., pp. 1252-1253. [W^{a}.]

Fitzgerald, Paul R.
1972 a.-- Larval migrans in cattle < Illinois Vet., v. 15 (4), Apr., pp. 16-18, illus. [W^{a}.]

Fitzgerald, Paul R.
1972 b.-- Chemotherapy of coccidiosis in ruminants < Illinois Vet., v. 15 (7), July, pp. 10-11, illus. [W^{a}.]

Fitzgerald, Paul R.
1972 c.-- Efficacy of monensin or amprolium in the prevention of hepatic coccidiosis in rabbits < J. Protozool., v. 19 (2), May, pp. 332-334. [W^{a}.]

Fitzgerald, Paul R.; and Mansfield, M. E.
1972 a.-- Effects of bovine coccidiosis on certain blood components, feed consumption, and body weight changes of calves < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 33 (7), July, pp. 1391-1397, illus. [W^{a}.]

Fitzsimmons, W. M.
1966 f.-- Three new records of the genus Atractis Dujardin, 1845, and some remarks on the taxonomic value of chitinized structures < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, p. 516; discussion, p. 521. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Fitzsimmons, W. M.
1966 g.-- The pathology of massive experimental infections with *Trichostrongylus colubriformis* in goats < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 870-871. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Fjeldså, Jon.
1972 a.-- Records of *Theromyzon maculosum* (Rathke 1862): Hirudinea, in N. Norway < Norwegian J. Zool., v. 20 (1), Mar., pp. 19-26, illus. [W^{a}.]

Flagstad, T.; Andersen, Svend; and Nielsen, Knud.
1972 a.-- The course of experimental *Fasciola hepatica* infection in calves with a deficient cellular immunity < Research Vet. Sc., v. 13 (5), Sept., pp. 468-475, pls. [W^{a}.]

Flatt, Ronald E.; and Jackson, Samuel J.
1970 a.-- Renal nosematosis in young rabbits < Path. Vet., v. 7 (6), pp. 492-497, illus. [W^{a}.]

Flatt, Ronald E.; Nelson, Louis R.; and Patton, Nephi M.
1971 a.-- *Besnoitia darlingi* in the opossum (*Didelphis marsupialis*) < Lab. Animal Sc., v. 21 (1), Feb., pp. 106-109, illus. [W^{a}.]

Fleck, Douglas G.
1966 a.-- The antigens of *Toxoplasma gondii* < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 167-168. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Fleck, Douglas G.
1971 a.-- Tests for toxoplasmosis [Letter to editor] < Lancet, London (7737), v. 2, Dec. 11, pp. 1319-1320. [W^{a}.]

Fleck, Douglas G.
1972 a.-- The seroepidemiology of Toxoplasma infection in man < Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., v. 65 (11), Nov., p. 1002. [W^{a}.]

Fleck, Douglas G.
1972 b.-- Toxoplasmosis [Letter to editor] < Brit. Med. J. (5833), v. 4, Oct. 21, p. 173. [W^{a}.]

Flentje, Bringfriede.
1971 a.-- Protozoeninfektionen in Kinderkollektiven [English and Russian summaries] < Deutsche Gesundheitswesen, v. 26 (26), June 24, pp. 1216-1219. [W^{m}.]

Flentje, Bringfriede; and Buchwalder, Renate.
1971 a.-- Anwendungsmöglichkeiten der Immunofluorescence in der Pathologie [English summary] < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 26 (19), Oct. 1, pp. 739-743, illus. [W^{a}.]

Flentje, Bringfriede; Döll, H.; and Steinecke, K.
1972 a.-- Intestinal parasiten bei auslandsreisenden Bürgern der DDR [English and Russian summaries] < Deutsche Gesundheitswesen, v. 27 (2), Jan. 13, pp. 90-92. [W^{m}.]

Fletcher, Alexander; and Maegraith, Brian Gilmore.
1972 a.-- The metabolism of the malaria parasite and its host < Advances Parasitol., v. 10, pp. 31-48. [W^{a}.]

Fletcher, K. A.; and Maegraith, Brian Gilmore.
1966 a.-- Liver-cell changes in malaria < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 93-94. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Flieg, G. Michael.
1971 a.-- Chemical prophylaxis against parasitism and enteritis in birds < J. Zoo Animal Med., v. 2 (2), June, pp. 20-21. [W^{a}.]

Flint, Hollis M.; Eaton, Judy; and Klassen, Waldemar.
1972 a.-- The use of Fumidil-B to reduce microsporidian disease in colonies of the boll weevil < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 65 (4), July 17, pp. 942-945. [W^{a}.]

Floch, Hervé A.
1971 a.-- Sur la nécessité d'entreprendre en Guadelope une lutte effective contre la bilharziose intestinale a *S. mansoni* [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 64 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 71-80. [W^{a}.]

Floch, Hervé A.; Courdurier, Jean Barthelemy Eugene; and Jacobi, J. C.
1966 b.-- Contribution a l'étude de la répartition géographique d'*Angiostrongylus cantonensis* < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 59 (3), May-June, pp. 365-371. [W^{a}.]

Floch, Hervé A.; and Deschiens, Robert Edouard André.
[1969 a].-- Sur l'action molluscicide du carbonate et de l'oxycarbonate de cuivre < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 61 (5), Sept.-Oct., 1968, pp. 790-796. [Issued Mar.] [W^{a}.]

Floch, Hervé A.; and Floch, Thérèse.
1966 a.-- Le vert de Paris, molluscicide électif (Prophylaxie des bilharzioses) < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 59 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 845-848. [W^{a}.]

Flook, Jerry M.; and Ubelaker, John E.
1971 a.-- *Cercaria amblemae* sp. n., a rhopalocercous cercaria from *Amblema plicata* (Say) < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 38 (2), July, pp. 159-166, illus. [Issued July 26] [W^{a}.]

Flores-Barroeta, Fernando; Saavedra-Shimidzu, Raúl; and Velasco-Avilés, Fernando.
1970 a.-- Invasión de *Entamoeba histolytica* a diversos órganos y tejidos en sujetos humanos [English summary] < Arch. Invest. Med., v. 1, Suplemento, pp. s129-s146, illus. [W^{m}.]

Flores-Barroeta, Luis.
1966 a.-- Cestodos de vertebrados < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, p. 479; discussion, p. 507. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Flores-Barroeta, Luis.
1966 b.-- Cisticercosis en los perros *Canis familiaris* L. de la Ciudad de Mexico < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, p. 480; discussion, p. 507. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Flores Espinosa, Enrique.
1964 a.— Tratamiento quirúrgico del absceso hepático [Surgical treatment of liver abscess] [English and French summaries] < Cirug. y Ciruj., v. 32 (3), May-June, pp. 257-265. [W^{m}.]

Flux, John E. C.
1972 a.— Seasonal and regional abundance of fleas on hares in Kenya < J. East Africa Nat. Hist. Soc. and National Mus. (135), Oct. 10, pp. 1-8. [W^{a}.]

Flynn, I. W.; and Bowman, I. B. R.
1971 a.— The pyruvate kinases of *T. brucei* and the rat host, and the action of arsenical drugs [Abstract of report before 11. Seminar Trypanosomiasis, London, Nov. 12, 1970] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (2), p. 255. [W^{a}.]

Flynn, I. W.; and Bowman, I. B. R.
1973a .— The metabolism of carbohydrate by pleomorphic African trypanosomes < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 45 (1B), May 15, pp. 25-42. [W^{a}.]

Flynn, Robert J.
1973 a.— Parasites of laboratory animals. 884 pp., illus. (Iowa State University Press). Ames. [Wa. (SF 810.A3F6)]

Flynn, Robert J.; Simkins, Richard C.; Fritz, Thomas E.; and Brennan, Patricia C.
1966 a.— Studies to determine the best procedure and optimum age to examine mice for *Syphacia obvelata* < Ann. Rep. Argonne National Lab., Biol. and Med. Research Div., Dec., pp. 85-86. [W^{a}.]

Fodge, Douglas W.; Gracy, Robert W.; and Harris, Ben G.
1972 a.— Studies on enzymes from parasitic helminths. I. Purification and physical properties of malic enzyme from the muscle tissue of *Ascaris suum* < Biochim. et Biophys. Acta, v. 268 (2), May 12, pp. 271-284. [W^{a}.]

Foelix, Rainer F.; and Axtell, R. C.
1971 a.— Fine structure of tarsal sensilla in the tick *Amblyomma americanum* (L.) < Ztschr. Zellforsch. u. Mikr. Anat., v. 114 (1), Feb. 10, pp. 22-37, illus. [W^{a}.]

Foelix, Rainer F.; and Axtell, R. C.
1972 a.— Ultrastructure of Haller's organ in the tick *Amblyomma americanum* (L.) < Ztschr. Zellforsch. u. Mikr. Anat., v. 124 (3), pp. 275-292, illus. [W^{a}.]

Fölsch, Detlef W.
1970 a.— Survey on Anaplasma and Anaplasma-like bodies in small and large ruminants in three areas of Taiwan < Taiwan J. Vet. Med. and Animal Husb. (17), Dec., pp. 49-56. [W^{a}.]

Fölsch, Detlef W.; and Liau, Ming-Yi.
1971 a.— Experimental infection, clinical-hematological course, and isolation of *Anaplasma marginale* and Paranaplasma of Taiwan origin [German and French summaries] < Acta Trop., v. 28 (1), pp. 1-16. [W^{a}.]

Fogliatto, Juárez; and de Andrade, Dahir Ramos.
1970 a.— Comportamento da dosagem no soro humano das dehidrogenases láctica e hidróxi-butírica na hidatidose hepática < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 24, Mar., pp. 95-97. [W^{m}.]

Fogliatto, Juárez; and Pinotti, Henrique Walter.
1970 a.— Aspectos epidemiológicos de la hidatidosis humana en el estado de Río Grande del Sud (Brasil) [Abstract of report before 9. Cong. Internac. Hidat., San Martín de los Andes, Apr. 7-12, 1969] < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 24, Mar., p. 435. [W^{m}.]

Folkers, C.; et al.
1970 a.— Survey on blood parasites of cattle presented for treatment against trypanosomiasis in Nigeria < Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 18 (3), Sept., pp. 215-220. [W^{a}.]

Fong, Yap Loy; Cadigan, Francis C.; and Coatney, G. Robert.
1971 a.— A presumptive case of naturally occurring *Plasmodium knowlesi* malaria in man in Malaysia [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (6), pp. 839-840. [W^{a}.]

da Fonseca, Joaquim Leme. See Leme da Fonseca, Joaquim.

Fonsêca, Luís Carlos; Machado de Souza, Odorico; and Parolari, João Batista.
1962 a.— Cinerradiografia da discinésia e do megaesôfago na fórma crônica da moléstia de Chagas (contribuiçao para a fisiopatologia) < Arq. Hosp. Santa Casa S. Paulo, v. 8 (4), Dec., p. 88. [W^{m}.]

de Fonseka, C. P.
1965 a.— The surgeon's role in filariasis < Ceylon Med. J., v. 10 (1), Mar., pp. 62-63. [W^{m}.]

Fontaine, Martine.
1967 a.— Toxoplasmoses oculaires < Cahiers Coll. Méd. Hôp. Paris, v. 8 (1), Jan. 30, pp. 17-24, illus. [W^{m}.]

Fontana, Velarde Perez. See Perez Fontana, Velarde.

Fonyó, J.
1964 a.— Zur Erklärung der problematischen Bezirkes, Wirkung keratolytischer Fermente gegen Bandwurn-Infektionen [English summary] < Arzenimittel-Forsch., v. 14 (10), Oct., pp. 1114-1115. [W^{m}.]

Foor, Willis Eugene.
1968 b.— Cytoplasmic bridges in the ovary of *Ascaris lumbricoides* < Bull. Tulane Med. Fac., v. 27 (1), Feb., pp. 23-30, illus. [W^{m}.]

Foor, Willis Eugene.
1970 a.— Spermatozoan morphology and zygote formation in nematodes < Biol. Reprod., Suppl. (2), June, pp. 177-202, illus. [W^{m}.]

Foor, Willis Eugene.
1972 a.— Origin and possible utilization of small dense granules in oocytes of *Ascaris suum* < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (3), June, pp. 524-538, illus. [W^{a}.]

Foor, Willis Eugene.
1972 b.— Viruslike particles in a nematode < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (6), Dec., pp. 1065-1070, illus. [W^{a}.]

Foor, Willis Eugene; Johnson, Mary Hellen; and Beaver, Paul Chester.
1971 a.— Morphological changes in the spermatozoa of *Dipetalonema viteae* in utero < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (6), Dec., pp. 1163-1169, illus. [W^{a}.]

Forbes, L. S.
1966 b.— Anthelminthics in the control of hydatid infections < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 770-771. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Forbes, L. S.
1972 a.— Some aspects of the pharmacology of pyrantel in the dog < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 20 (6), June, pp. 83-85. [W^{a}.]

Ford, A. C.; and Speltie, Theresia.
1973 a.— Some aspects of the parasitology of the non-human primates at the Netherlands Primate Center < Exper. Animale, v. 6 (1), pp. 15-24. [W^{a}.]

Foresi, C.
1967 a.-- Indagini sulla epidemiologia della imenolepiasi in Italia (Nota I) < Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Trop., v. 48 (9-10), Sept.-Oct., pp. 251-262. [W^m.]

Foresi, C.; and Equi, A.
1968 a.-- Indagini sulla epidemiologia della imenolepiasi Nota II. Diffusione di Hymenolepis nana in animali della zona urbana di Pisa < Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Trop., v. 49 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 43-48. [W^m.]

Foreyt, William J.; and Todd, Arlie C.
1972 a.-- The occurrence of Fascioloides magna and Fasciola hepatica together in the livers of naturally infected cattle in south Texas, and the incidence of the flukes in cattle, white-tailed deer, and feral hogs < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (5), Oct., pp. 1010-1011, illus. [W^a.]

Fóris, Gabriella.
1971 a.-- Effect of serum from endotoxin-treated rats on isolated Trypanosoma equiperdum < Acta Biol. Acad. Scient. Hungar., v. 22 (1), pp. 53-58. [W^a.]

Fóris, Gabriella; Újhelyi, K.; Fáy, K.; and Kertai, P.
1971 a.-- Utilization of a Trypanosoma equiperdum test in studies on the radioprotective action of endotoxin < Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 21 (1), pp. 31-39. [W^a.]

Forjaz, Sylvio de Vergueiro.
1967 a.-- Aspectos neurológicos da doença de Chagas: Sistema nervoso central [English summary] < Arq. Neuro-Psiquiat., v. 25 (3), Sept., pp. 175-190. [W^m.]

Forrest, M. G. A.
1964 a.-- A study of Hematest < Central African J. Med., v. 10 (9), Sept., pp. 339-341. [W^m.]

Forrester, A. T. T.
1966 a.-- Human trichinellosis in Kenya < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 669-671; discussion, p. 697. [Wm.] [Not indexed]

Forrester, Donald Jason.
1971 a.-- Bighorn sheep lungworm-pneumonia complex < Parasitic Dis. Wild Mammals (Davis and Anderson), pp. 158-173, illus., maps. [W^a.]

Forrester, Donald Jason.
1971 b.-- Heligmosomoides polygyrus (=Nematospiroides dubius) from wild rodents of northern California: Natural infections, host specificity, and strain characteristics < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (3), June, pp. 498-503. [W^a.]

Forrester, Donald Jason; Forrester, Gabriele M.; and Senger, Clyde M.
1966 a.-- A contribution toward a bibliography on the lung nematodes of mammals < J. Helminth., Suppl., 122 pp. [W^a.]

Forrester, Donald Jason; Shealy, Robert M.; and Best, Stephen H.
1970 a.-- Porocephalus crotali (Pentastomida) in South Carolina < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (5), Oct., p. 977. [W^a.]

Forsek, Zlatko; Kacanski, T.; and Rukavina, Jakov.
1966 a.-- Antigene aus axenischen Kulturen von Echinococcus granulosus Scolices < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, p. 759. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Forster, Stanley A.; Garcia-Ramirez, Oscar; and Rapoport, Alan H.
1963 b.-- Metronidazole in the treatment of trichomonal vaginitis. Preliminary report of a double-blind clinical investigation in 450 women < Bol. Asoc. Méd. Puerto Rico, v. 55 (2), Feb., pp. 64-69. [W^m.]

Fortmeyer, Hans Peter.
1973 a.-- Untersuchungen zur Immunität bei Fasciola hepatica-Infektionen des Kaninchens und zu ihrer Lokalisation < Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 80 (22), Nov. 15, pp. 528-534. [W^a.]

Fossati, Carlo.
1965 a.-- Le cisti da echinococco del polmone nell' infanzia (Studio clinico-radiologico-statistico effettuato in Cirenaica dal 1960 al 1964) [Echinococcal cysts of the lung in childhood (Clinico-radiologico-statistical study done in Cirenaica from 1960 to 1964)] < Clin. Pediat., Bologna, v. 47 (3), Mar., pp. 181-198. [W^m.]

Fossati, Carlo.
1965 b.-- Sull'idatidosi famigliare in Cirenaica [Familial hydatidosis in Cyrenaica] < Clin. Pediat., Bologna, v. 47 (4), Apr., pp. 280-287. [W^m.]

Fossati, Carlo.
1966 a.-- Observations on the pathology of intestinal parasitism in milk-fed babies and children in Benghazi and suburbs < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 813-814. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

del Fosse, Ernest. See Del Fosse, Ernest.

Foster, Aurel Overton. [1906-] [For acceptance of an Anniversary Award of the Helminthological Society of Washington, 453rd Meeting, 16 Oct., 1970 see Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 38 (1), Jan., 1971, pp. 138-139] [W^a.]

Foster, Donna F.; Shellenberger, T. E.; and Gough, B. J.
1971 a.-- Effect of solvents on percutaneous absorption of organophosphate pesticides in rabbits [Abstract of report before 10. Ann. Meet. Soc. Toxicol., Washington, D. C., Mar. 7-11] < Toxicol. and Applied Pharm., v. 19 (2), June, p. 398. [W^a.]

Foster, Mercedes S.
1969 b.-- The eggs of three species of Mallophaga and their significance in ecological studies < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (2), Apr., pp. 453-456, illus. [W^a.]

Foster, R.; and Broomfield, K. E.
1971 a.-- Preliminary studies on the development of Schistosoma mansoni in rhesus monkeys following different regimens of infection < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 65 (3), Sept., pp. 367-384. [W^a.]

Foster, R.; Cheetham, B. L.; King, D. F.; and Mesmer, E. T.
1971 a.-- The action of UK3883, a novel 2-aminomethyltetrahydroquinoline derivative, against mature schistosomes in rodents and primates < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 65 (1), Mar., pp. 59-70. [W^a.]

Foster, R.; Cheetham, B. L.; Mesmer, E. T.; and King, D. F.
1971 a.-- Comparative studies of the action of mirasan, lucanthone, hycanthone and niridazole against Schistosoma mansoni in mice < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 65 (1), Mar., pp. 45-58. [W^a.]

Foster, R.; Mesmer, E. T.; Cheetham, B. L.; and King, D. F.
1971 a.-- The control of immature Schistosoma mansoni in mice by UK 3883, a novel 2-aminomethyltetrahydroquinoline derivative < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 65 (2), June, pp. 221-232. [W^a.]

Foster, R.; and Richards, H. C.
1970 a.-- Recent advances towards the chemotherapeutic control of schistosomiasis [German and French summaries] < Chim. Therap., v. 5 (4), July-Aug., pp. 293-297. [W^m.]

Fowler, James L.; Ruff, Michael D.; Fernau, Ronald C.; and Ferguson, D. E.
1972 a.-- Biochemical parameters of dogs infected with *Babesia gibsoni* < Cornell Vet., v. 62 (3), July, pp. 412-425. [W^a.]

Fowler, James L.; Ruff, Michael D.; Fernau, Ronald C.; and Furusho, Yutaka.
1972 a.-- *Babesia gibsoni*: Chemotherapy in dogs < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 33 (6), June, pp. 1109-1114. [W^a.]

Fowler, N. G.; and Forbes, G. B.
1972 a.-- Aberrant Leucocytozoon infection in parakeets [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. v. 91 (14), Sept. 30, pp. 345-347, illus. [W^a.]

Fowler, W.; and Hussain, M.
1968 a.-- Nifuratel (Magmilor) in trichomonal vaginitis < Brit. J. Vener. Dis., v. 44 (4), Dec., pp. 331-333. [W^m.]

Fox, Irving.
1966 a.-- Competition and predation between mites and fleas < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 1022-1023. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Fox, Irving; et al.
1965 a.-- Human hominivorax myiasis in Puerto Rico [Spanish summary] < Bol. Asoc. Méd. Puerto Rico, v. 57 (8), Aug., pp. 409-416, illus. [W^m.]

Fox, Irving; and Rodríguez-Torréns, Rodolfo.
1972 a.-- Human macellaria myiasis in Puerto Rico < Bol. Asoc. Méd. Puerto Rico, v. 64 (3), Mar., pp. 53-55, illus. [W^m.]

Fox, James G.; Diaz, J. R.; and Barth, R. A.
1972 a.-- Nymphal *Porocephalus clavatus* in the brain of a squirrel monkey, *Saimiri sciureus* < Lab. Animal Sc., v. 22 (6), Dec., pp. 908-910, illus. [W^a.]

Foxx, Teralene S.; and Ewing, S. A.
1972 a.-- Egg albumen as a mounting medium for study of internal morphology of Cheyletiella sp. < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 91 (2), Apr., pp. 238-240, illus. [W^a.]

Fraga, Fernando; and Reifur, Elton Estanislau.
1971 a.-- Forma pseudoblastomatosa de esquistossoma hepático < Fôlha Méd., v. 63 (2), Aug., pp. 175-186, illus. [W^m.]

Fraga de Azevedo, João.
1963 c.-- Rapporti fra la leishmaniosi canina e la leishmaniosi umana in Portogallo < Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Trop., v. 44 (1), Jan., pp. 3-29, illus., map. [W^m.]

Fraga de Azevedo, João.
1966 a.-- Pathogenicity of *Ancylostoma duodenale* and *Necator americanus* < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 795-797. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Fraga de Azevedo, João.
1969 a.-- Imunopatologia da doença do sono < Imunopatol. Trop. (Lacaz, Mendes and Amato Neto), pp. 153-168, illus. [W^a.]

Fraga de Azevedo, João; Gil, F. Bragança; de Carvalho Barreira, Fernando; and da Rocha, Raul Martins.
1967 a.-- The absorption and elimination of "ambilhar" labelled with 14C < An. Escola Nac. Saúde Púb. e Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 1 (1-4), Jan.-Dec., pp. 191-196. [W^m.]

Fraga de Azevedo, João; das Neves, Vérter Maria; and Palmeiro, J. Maria.
1963 b.-- As helmintíases dos cães de Lisboa. Relação entre a sua infecção pela *Echinococcus granulosus* e o quisto hidático humano e dos animais < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 21 (1-2), Dec., pp. 296-316, maps. [W^a.]

Fraga de Azevedo, João; and Palmeiro, J. M.
1969 a.-- Trichinellosis in the Iberian peninsula [French and Portuguese summaries] < An. Escola Nac. Saúde Púb. e Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 3 (1-4), Jan.-Dec., pp. 11-17, map. [W^m.]

Fraga de Azevedo, João; Pinhão, Rui; de Meira, Manuel T. V.; and Gardette, Manuel.
1969 a.-- Bancroftian and Malayan filariasis in overseas Portuguese territories [French and Portuguese summaries] < An. Escola Nac. Saúde Púb. e Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 3 (1-4), Jan.-Dec., pp. 3-9, illus, maps. [W^m.]

Fraga de Azevedo, João; and Rombert, Palmira Coelho.
1966 a.-- The diagnosis of helminthiasis by immuno-fluorescence < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, p. 134. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Fraga de Azevedo, João; and Rombert, Palmira Coelho.
1969 a.-- Evaluation de la puissance antigénique du liquide hydatique [English summary] < Cahiers Med. Lyon., v. 45 (10), Apr. 10, pp. 1073-1074,1077-1080, 1083-1084,1087-1090,1093-1094,1097-1098,1100, map. [W^m.]

Fragoso Lizalde, David; and Olmedo Salido, Ricardo.
1969 a.-- Toxoplasmosis congénita [Congenital toxoplasmosis] < Cirug. y Ciruj., v. 37 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 126-141. [W^m.]

Francalanci, Giorgio; Bertocchi, D.; and Giorgetti, G.
1970 a.-- L'azione delle sostanze disinfettanti jodofore sulla sporulazione e sopravvivenza di alcune specie di oocisti del genere Eimeria [English and French summaries] < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 23, 1969, pp. 905-909. [W^a.]

Francalanci, Giorgio; and Manfredini, Luigi.
1969 c.-- Le echinostomiasi dei volatili domestici [English summary] < Nuova Vet., Bologna, v. 45 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 310-323, illus. [W^a.]

Francalanci, Giorgio; and Manfredini, Luigi.
1969 d.-- Sulla ricera degli ospiti intermedi e sulla reproduzione sperimentale della parassitosi da *Echinostoma revolutum* (Frölich, 1802) e da *Echinoparyphium recurvatum* (Von Linstow, 1873) [English summary] < Nuova Vet., Bologna, v. 45 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 324-330, illus. [W^a.]

Francalanci, Giorgio; and Manfredini, Luigi.
1970 b.-- Sulla specifica capacità di alcune specie di molluschi, riscontrati nel Veneto orientale, di trasmettere le distomatosi intestinali nei volatili domestici [English and French summaries] < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 23, 1969, pp. 901-905. [W^a.]

Francalanci, Giorgio; and Manfredini, Luigi.
1972 a.-- Sulla presenza della *Setaria equina*, Abilgaard, 1789 (Filaroidea, Filariidae) in cavalli trottatori--nota preventiva < Vet. Ital., v. 23 (5-6), May-June, pp. 377-380, illus. [W^a.]

Francalanci, Giorgio; and de Vecchi, Carlo.
1973 a.-- L'associazione diaveridina-sulfochinossalina [2,4-diamino-5-(3,4-dimetossibenzil)pirimidina+2-sulfanilamidochinossalina] nella profilassi e nella terapia della coccidiosi sperimentale dei canarini (*Serinus canarius*) [Italian and English texts] < Vet. Ital., v. 24 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 13-26, illus. [W^a.]

Franceschi Dorta, Alida; et al.
1964 a.-- Toxoplasmosis congenita (Segundo caso comprobado parasitológicamente durante la vida, en Venezuela) [English summary] < Arch. Venez. Puericult. y Pediat. (95), v. 27, July-Sept., pp. 332-339, illus. [W^m.]

de Francesco, F.
1965 a.-- Sindromi addominali chirurgiche da parassitosi intestinale < Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Trop., v. 46 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 323-324. [W^m.]

Franchini, Franco.
1971 a.-- Le ascaridosi < Suinicoltura, v. 12 (4), Apr., pp. 49-53, illus. [W^a.]

Francino Grau, J.
1968 a.-- Hidatidosis mamaria < Cirug., Ginec. y Urol., v. 22 (3), May-June, pp. 399-401, illus. [W^m.]

Francis, T. I.
1971 a.-- Hepatic fibrosis due to *Schistosoma mansoni* in Nigerians < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 23 (3), Sept., pp. 239-245, illus. [W^a.]

Francis, T. I.
1972 a.-- Visceral complications of Gambian trypanosomiasis in a Nigerian < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (1), pp. 140-144. [W^a.]

Franco Rocha, Uriel.
1971 a.-- Experiments with Batestan against tick infestation of cattle < Blue Book Vet. Profess., v. 20, pp. 23-26. [W^a.]

Franco Rocha, Uriel.
1971 b.-- Expérimentation du Batestan dans l'infestation du bovin par des tiques < Cahiers Bleus. Vét., v. 20, pp. 23-26. [W^a.]

Franco Rocha, Uriel; Serra, Oswaldo Pinto; Grock, Raul; and Serra, Rachel Guglielmetti.
1969 a.-- Infestação natural de búfalos--*Bubalus bubalis* L., 1758--dos estados de São Paulo e de Minas Gerais, Brasil, por *Boophilus microplus* (Canestrini, 1887) e por *Anocentor nitens* (Neumann, 1897), Acari, Ixodidae [English summary] < Arq. Inst. Biol., São Paulo, v. 36 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 197-199. [W^a.]

François, Jules.
1962 a.-- Récidives tardivès de la toxoplasmose oculaire congénitale [English summary] < Arq. Patol., v. 34 (2-3), Dec., pp. 175-183, illus. [W^m.]

François, Jules; and van de Casteele, J.
1965 a.-- De behandeling van de toxoplasmose < Belg. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 21 (7), Apr. 1, pp. 361-365. [W^m.]

François, Jules; Jadin, Jean B.; Wéry, Marc; and van de Casteele, J.
1964 a.-- The treatment of toxoplasmosis. The actual value of some antibiotics and chemotherapeutic substances < Digesta Antibiot. (2), 30 pp. [W^m.]

Frandsen, John Christian.
1969 a.-- Cytological and cytochemical studies on the sporozoites of *Eimeria stiedae* [Abstract of report before 46. Ann. Meet., Mobile Coll., Mobile, Apr. 10-12] < J. Alabama Acad. Sc., v. 40 (3), July, pp. 134-135. [W^a.]

Frank, G. H.
1966 a.-- The effect of temperature on the rate of development and emergence of schistosome cercariae < Zoologica Africana, v. 2 (2), Nov., pp. 211-221. [W^a.]

Frank, Oscar; Baker, Herman; and Hutner, S. H.
1970 a.-- Antagonists of growth inhibition of Crithidia by allopurinol, a guanine analog < J. Protozool., v. 17 (2), May, pp. 153-158. [W^a.]

Franz, Karl H.; Pohlman, M. H.; and Schneider, W. J.
1966 a.-- Clinical trials with thiabendazole against intestinal nematodes infecting humans < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 773-774. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Fraser, Hugh S.
1965 a.-- Peripheral tuberculous lymphadenitis < Brit. J. Dis. Chest, v. 59 (3), July, pp. 164-172. [W^m.]

Frayha, George J.
1971 a.-- Comparative metabolism of acetate in the taeniid tapeworms *Echinococcus granulosus*, *E. multilocularis* and *Taenia hydatigena* < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., Part B, v. 39 (1), May 15, pp. 167-170. [W^a.]

Frayha, George J.; Dajani, Rashid M.; Samia, Linda H.; and Sweatman, Gordon K.
1972 a.-- Dicarboxylic and amino-acid formation by nymphs of the tick *Hyalomma dromedarii* < Insect Biochem., v. 2 (5), Mar., pp. 78-86. [W^a.]

Frayha, George J.; Saheb, S. E.; and Dajani, Rashid M.
1971 a.-- Systematic search for a systemic hydatid scolicide. I. In vitro screening of chemicals against the scolices of hydatid cysts (*Echinococcus granulosus*) < Chemotherapy, v. 16 (6), pp. 371-379. [W^m.]

Frazier, Claude A.
1968 a.-- Diagnosis of bites and stings < Cutis, v. 4 (7), July, pp. 845-849, illus. [W^m.]

Fréchette, J. L.; Beauregard, M.; Giroux, A. L.; and Clairmont, D.
1973 a.-- Infection de jeunes bovins par *Trichuris discolor* < Canad. Vet. J., v. 14 (10), Oct., pp. 243-246, illus. [W^a.]

Fréchette, J. L.; and Gibbs, Harold C.
1971 a.-- Studies on the incidence of gastrointestinal helminths of cattle in Quebec < Canad. Vet. J., v. 12 (11), Nov., pp. 207-210. [W^a.]

Fréchette, J. L.; and Harrison, R. J.
1971 a.-- *Cheyletiella yasguri* chez un chiot [English summary] < Canad. Vet. J., v. 12 (10), Oct., pp. 204-206, illus. [W^a.]

Fredericksen, David W.
1972 a.-- Morphology and taxonomy of *Cotylogaster occidentalis* (Trematoda: Aspidogastridae) < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (6), Dec., pp. 1110-1116, illus. [W^a.]

Freeman, Joan C.
1973 a.-- The penetration of the peritrophic membrane of the tsetse flies by trypanosomes < Acta Trop., v. 30 (4), pp. 347-355, illus. [W^a.]

Freeman, Reino S.
1966 a.-- Helminth parasites of the red fox in Finland 1963-1964 < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, p. 482; discussion, pp. 508-509. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Freij, Lennart.
1973 a.-- Observations on parasitic and bacterial infections of the intestine among paediatric outpatients in Addis Ababa [French summary] < Ethiop. Med. J., v. 11 (1), Jan., pp. 13-24. [W^m.]

Freitas, Moacyr Gomes; and Costa, Hélio Martins de Araujo.
1972 a.— *Dendritobilharzia anatinarum* Cheatum, 1941 em pato doméstico, no Brasil (Trematoda, Schistosomatidae) [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 32 (3), Sept., pp. 343-345, illus. [W^a.]

de Freitas, Onibar Nunes.
1967 a.— Manifestações tóxicas no decurso do tratamento antisquistossótico pelo Ciba 32'-644-Ba (ambilhar) [English summary] < Fôlha Méd., v. 54 (2), Feb., pp. 169-181. [W^m.]

de Freitas, Orlando T.
1964 a.— Parasitoscopia de fezes em Londrina (Paraná). Resultado de 28.530 exames [English summary] < Rev. Ass. Med. Brasil, v. 10 (8), Aug., pp. 205-208. [W^m.]

de Freitas Fernandes, Braz. *See* Fernandes, Braz de Freitas.

Fréjaville, J. P.; Bismuth, C.; and Christoforov, B.
1968 a.— Notions pratiques sur les intoxications aigues par les medicaments. XXXVI. Médicaments antiparasitaires < Concours Méd., v. 90, Suppl. (16), Apr. 20, pp. 177-178, 181-184. [W^m.]

Frenkel, Jacob Karl.
1971 a.— Toxoplasmosis. Mechanisms of infection, laboratory diagnosis and management < Current Topics Path., v. 54, pp. 28-75, illus. [W^a.]

Frenkel, Jacob Karl.
1973 a.— Toxoplasma in and around us < Bio Science, v. 23 (6), June, pp. 343-352, illus. [W^a.]

Frenkel, Jacob Karl; Hoff, R. L.; and Cessna, J. E.
1972 a.— Spherical beads as filters: Separation and size determination of coccidia < Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 140 (3), July, pp. 747-749. [W^a.]

Frerichs, Wayne M.; Allen, Patricia C.; and Holbrook, Allie A.
1973 a.— Equine piroplasmosis (*Babesia equi*): Therapeutic trials of imidocarb dihydrochloride in horses and donkeys < Vet. Rec., v. 93 (3), July 21, pp. 73-75. [W^a.]

Frerichs, Wayne M.; and Holbrook, Allie A.
1970 a.— Babesia spp. and Haemobartonella sp. in wild mammals trapped at the Agricultural Research Center, Beltsville, Maryland < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (1), Feb., p. 130. [W^a.]

Frerichs, Wayne M.; and Holbrook, Allie A.
1971 a.— *Haemobartonella procyoni* sp. n. in the raccoon, *Procyon lotor* < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (6), Dec., pp. 1309-1310, illus. [W^a.]

Frescura, Tersilio; Ambrosi, M.; Polidori, G. A.; and Cardaras, P.
[1972 a].— Ulteriori indagini immunobiologiche sulla diffusione della toxoplasmosi nei cani [English and French summaries] < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 25, 1971, pp. 459-462, illus. [W^a.]

Fresh, James W.; et al.
1972 a.— Necropsy findings in intestinal capillariasis < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 21 (2), Mar., pp. 169-173, illus. [W^a.]

Frezil, J. L.
1971 a.— Application du xénodiagnostic dans le dépistage de la trypanosomiase a *T. gambiense* chez des sujets immunologiquement suspects [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 64 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 871-878. [W^a.]

Frick, Wolfgang.
1970 a.— Nachweis der Rinderfasciolose und -dictyocaulose mit Hilfe des Latextests und der Komplementbindungsreaktion < Arch. Exper. Vet.-Med., v. 24 (5), Nov., pp. 1113-1122. [W^a.]

Fried, Bernard
1970 a.— Excystation of metacercariae of *Posthodiplostomum minimum minimum* Hoffman, 1958, and their development in the chick and on the chorioallantois < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (5), Oct., pp. 944-946. [W^a.]

Fried, Bernard.
1970 b.— Infectivity, growth, development, excystation and transplantation of *Zygocotyle lunata* (Trematoda) in the chick < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (1), Feb., pp. 44-47, illus. [W^a.]

Fried, Bernard; Austin, R. Marshall; and Gaines, John L.
1971 a.— Survival and wound healing of adult *Echinostoma revolutum* following amputation of body parts < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 38 (1), Jan., pp. 128. [Issued Jan. 25] [W^a.]

Fried, Bernard; and Davis, James E.
1972 a.— Infectivity and development of X-irradiated metacercariae of *Leucochloridiomorpha constantiae* (Trematoda) in the chick and on the chorioallantois < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 91 (2), Apr., pp. 208-212, illus. [W^a.]

Fried, Bernard; and Fink, L. E.
1968 a.— Transplantation of *Echinostoma revolutum* (Trematoda) into the chick coelom < Proc. Pennsylvania Acad. Sc., v. 42, pp. 61-62. [W^a.]

Fried, Bernard; and Foley, David A.
1969 a.— Temperature tolerance of *Echinostoma revolutum* on the chick chorioallantois < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (5), Oct., pp. 982-984, illus. [W^a.]

Fried, Bernard; and Foley, David A.
1970 a.— Development of *Clinostomum marginatum* (Trematoda) from frogs in the chick and on the chorioallantois < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (2), Apr., pp. 332-335, illus. [W^a.]

Fried, Bernard; Foley, David A.; and Kern, Kathryn C.
1970 a.— In vitro and in vivo excystation of *Clinostomum marginatum* (Trematoda) metacercariae < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 37 (2), July, p. 222. [Issued July 8] [W^a.]

Fried, Bernard; and Harris, Kevin R.
1971 a.— Reproduction in single- and double-worm infections of *Leucochloridiomorpha constantiae* (Mueller, 1935) (Trematoda) in the chick < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (4), Aug., pp. 866-868. [W^a.]

Fried, Bernard; and Koplin, Richard S.
1967 a.— Morphological variation of *Fessisentis vancleavei* Haley and Bullock 1953 (Acanthocephala) from the white sucker, *Catostomus commersoni* < Proc. Pennsylvania Acad. Sc., v. 40 (1), p. 10 [Abstract]; (2), June, pp. 53-58, illus. [W^a.]

Fried, Bernard; and Lang, William H.
1971 a.— Gross and histologic observations on *Leucochloridiomorpha constantiae* (Trematoda) in the bursa of Fabricius of the domestic chick < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (6), Dec., pp. 1370-1372, illus. [W^a.]

Fried, Bernard; and Morrone, Louis J.
1970 a.— Histochemical lipid studies on *Echinostoma revolutum* < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 37 (1), Jan., pp. 121-122, illus. [Issued Feb. 12] [W^a.]

Fried, Bernard; and Roberts, Thomas M.
1972 a.-- Pairing of *Leucochloridiomorpha constantiae* (Mueller, 1935) (Trematoda) in vitro, in the chick and on the chorioallantois < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (1), Feb., pp. 88-91. [W^{a}.]

Fried, Bernard; and Stromberg, Bert E.
1971 a.-- Egg-shell precursors in trematodes < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 38 (2), July, pp. 262-264. [Issued July 26] [W^{a}.]

Fried, Bernard; and Tornwall, Ronald E.
1969 a.-- Survival and egg laying of turtle blood flukes (Trematoda: Spirorchiidae) on the chick chorioallantois < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 36 (1), Jan., pp. 86-88. [Issued Jan. 30] [W^{a}.]

Fried, Bernard; and Weaver, Linda J.
1969 b.-- Exposure of chicks to the metacercaria of *Echinostoma revolutum* (Trematoda) < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 36 (1), Jan., pp. 153-155. [Issued Jan. 30] [W^{a}.]

Friedberg, Wallace; Neas, Barbara R.; Friedberg, Mary H.; and Faulkner, Donald N.
1967 a.-- Syngeneic marrow graft: Effect on persistence of preirradiation immunity to *Hymenolepis nana* in mice < Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 124 (3), Mar., pp. 792-793. [W^{a}.]

Friedhoff, Karl T.; Drommer, W.; and Wolfhagen, M.
1972 a.-- Infektionen mit *Eperythrozoon ovis* bei Schafen in Norddeutschland [English summary] < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 84 (19), Oct. 1, pp. 361-368, illus. [W^{a}.]

Friedhoff, Karl T.; Scholtyseck, Erich O.; and Weber, G.
1969 a.-- Feinstrukturen von *Babesia ovis* und *Babesia bigemina* in Zeckengeweben < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), pp. 60-61. [W^{a}.]

Friedhoff, Karl T.; and Weber, G.
1969 a.-- Lichtmikroskopische Untersuchungen über *Babesia ovis* und *Babesia bigemina* in Zeckengeweben < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), pp. 260-261. [W^{a}.]

Friedl, Frank Edward; and Simon, Joseph L.
1970 a.-- A tetraphyllidean tapeworm larva from the marine snail *Fasciolaria tulipa* in Florida < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (2), Apr., pp. 400-401, illus. [W^{a}.]

Friedmann, Claude T.; and Knox, David L.
1969 a.-- Variations in recurrent active toxoplasmic retinochoroiditis < Arch. Ophth., Chicago, v. 81 (4), Apr., pp. 481-493, illus. [W^{m}.]

Friedrich-Breuninger, G.; et al.
1968 a.-- Experiencias en la neumonía intersticial del prematuro. Informe crítico de las observaciones propias durante un período de diez años [Experiences in interstitial pneumonia in the premature infant. Critical report of personal observations during a 10-year period] [German summary] < Folia Clin. Internac., v. 18 (4), Apr., pp. 213-216, 219-224. [W^{m}.]

Frik, J. F.
1972 a.-- Salmonella dublin-infecties bij runderen in Nederland (Epizoötiologie en pathogenese in verband met fascioliasis) [English summary] < Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 97 (14), July 15, pp. 837-840. [W^{a}.]

Fripp, P. J.
1965 a.-- Bilharziasis and bladder cancer < Brit. J. Cancer, v. 19 (2), June, pp. 292-296, illus. [W^{m}.]

Fripp, P. J.
1966 c.-- The histochemical localisation of hydrolytic enzymes in schistosomes < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 714-715. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Fripp, P. J.
1966 d.-- Bladder bilharziasis and the aetiology of bladder cancer < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 716-717. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Fripp, P. J.
1970 a.-- The taxonomy of schistosomes < Central African J. Med., v. 16 (7), July, suppl., pp. 12-14, illus. [W^{m}.]

Fripp, P. J.
1972 a.-- Biochemical aspects of schistosome behaviour < Zoologica Africana, v. 7 (1), pp. 5-11, illus. [W^{a}.]

Fripp, P. J.
1973 a.-- Laboratory trials on oxamniquine (UK-4271), a candidate schistosomicide < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 76 (12), Dec., pp. 316-320. [W^{a}.]

Fripp, P. J.; Rose, Angela W.; and Okach, R. W.
1966 a.-- The effect of bacterial contamination on urinary β-glucuronidase activity < East African Med. J., v. 43 (3), Mar., pp. 71-77. [W^{m}.]

Fritz, Thomas E.; Smith, Douglas E.; and Flynn, Robert J.
1965 a.-- Visceral larva migrans (Nematoda) causing a central nervous system syndrome in the thirteen-lined ground squirrel (*Citellus tridecemlineatus*) < Ann. Rep. Argonne National Lab., Biol. and Med. Research Div., Dec., pp. 65-67, illus. [W^{a}.]

Frolov, Boris Alekseevich.
1971 a.-- Хищные клещи как естественные враги насекомых, паразитирующих на птицах (Predatory mites as natural enemies of pests which are parasites of birds) [Russian text; English, German and French summaries] < Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. (182), (2), Feb., pp. 95-97. [W^{a}.]

Frolova, A. A.
1971 a.-- Эпидемиологическая эффективность дегельминтизации дихлосалом больных тениаринхозом (Epidemiological effectiveness of dichlosale dehelminthization of patients with taeniarchynchosis) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, an. 49, v. 40 (4), July-Aug., pp. 453-455. [W^{a}.]

Fromentin, Huguette.
1971 a.-- Apparition de formes dyskinétoplastiques de *Trypanosoma gambiense* provoquée par le bromure d'éthidium chez la souris expérimentalement infectée < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 273, s. D (12), Sept. 20, pp. 1032-1034. [W^{a}.]

Fromentin, Huguette.
1972 a.-- Culture de *Trypanosoma gambiense* et autres trypanosomes en milieu liquide. Influence du métabolisme glucidique des hématies servant à l'enrichissement < Acta Trop., v. 29 (3), pp. 269-279. [W^{a}.]

Fromentin, Huguette; and Dodin, André.
1966 a.-- Culture de *Trypanosoma gambiense* acquisitions nouvelles < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 308-309. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Fromm, G.
1972 a.-- Mikroorganismen- und Nematoden-Nachweis in benutzten Spielsanden. Eine Infektionsgefährdung? < Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., Reihe B, v. 155 (4), Feb., pp. 391-400. [W^{a}.]

Fromunda, V.
1972 a.-- Probleme actuale ale prevenirii şi combaterii helmintozelor la ovine (Actual problems related with helminth control and prophylaxis in sheep) < Rev. Zooteh. şi Med. Vet., v. 22 (5), May, pp. 78-83. [W^a.]

Fromunda, V.; Paraschivescu, D.; and Popescu, Sanda.
1966 a.-- Cercetări privind gazdele complementare pentru *Dicrocoelium lanceatum* în Republica Socialistă România [Romanian text; English, French, German and Russian summaries] < Lucrăr. Inst. Cerc. Vet. si Bioprep. "Pasteur", v. 4 (1-2), 1965, pp. 269-279, illus. [W^a.]

Frost, John K.; and Honigberg, Bronislaw Mark.
1966 a.-- Experimental infections with trichomonads < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 378-379. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Frost, Stanley; and Nolan, Richard A.
1972 a.-- The occurrence and morphology of Caudospora spp. (Protozoa: Microsporida) in Newfoundland and Labrador blackfly larvae (Diptera: Simuliidae) < Canad. J. Zool., v. 50 (11), Nov., pp. 1363-1366, pl., map. [W^a.]

Frothingham, Thomas E.; and Lehtimaki, Ellen.
1969 a.-- Prolonged growth of Leishmania species in cell culture < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (1), Feb., pp. 196-199, illus. [W^a.]

Froyd, Gerald.
1966 b.-- Bovine cysticercosis and human taeniasis in Kenya < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, p. 806. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Frye, Fredric L.; Hoeft, Dennis J.; Cucuel, Jean-Paul E.; and Stone, Jay L.
1972 a.-- Treatment for paragonimiasis in a margay < Feline Pract., v. 2 (1), Jan.-Feb., p. 24, illus. [W^m.]

Fryer, Geoffrey.
1965 c.-- Crustacean parasites of African freshwater fishes, mostly collected during the expeditions to Lake Tanganyika, and to Lakes Kivu, Edward and Albert by the Institut royal des Sciences naturelles de Belgique < Bull. Inst. Roy. Sc. Nat. Belgique, v. 41 (7), June, pp. 1-22, illus. [W^a.]

Fuchs, Vladimír.
1971 a.-- Toxoplazmóza v porodnictví (Toxoplasmosis in obstetrics) < Ceskoslov. Gynek., v. 36 (1), Feb., pp. 33-35. [W^m.]

Fuchs, Vladimír; Jíra, Jindřich; Bozděch, Václav; and Jírovec, Otto.
1963 b.-- K otázce specifičnosti diagnostických reakcí na toxoplazmózu. II. Výskyt pozitivity kožního testu a komplementifixační reakce s toxoplazmovým antigenem u žen s vaginální trichomoniázou (To the question of specificity of diagnostic reactions on toxoplasmosis. II. Incidence of positive skin test and complement-fixation reaction with Toxoplasma antigen in women with vaginal trichomoniasis) [English and Russian summaries] < Ceskoslov. Gynek., v. 28 (5), June, pp. 294-297. [Wm.]

Fügner, Armin.
1966 a.-- Untersuchungen über die Verträglichkeit der Coccidiostatica Amprolium und Zoalen. Inaug.-Diss. (29) (Tierärztl. Hochschule. Hannover), 89 pp. Hannover. [W^a.(41.2 H198)]

Führ, I. M.
1971 a.-- A new histriobdellid on a marine isopod from South Africa < South African J. Sc., v. 67 (5), May, pp. 325-326, illus. [W^a.]

de la Fuente, A. Granado. *See* Granado de la Fuente, A.

Fuge, Harald.
1968 a.-- Zum Feinbau des Periplasten und der Geissel von *Trypanosoma brucei* und *Trypanosoma gambiense* < Ztschr. Zellforsch. u. Mikr. Anat., v. 89 (2), pp. 201-211, illus. [W^a.]

Fugler, Charles M.; and Acevedo, Ana.
1973 a.-- Incidence of helminthiasis among the Oayana indians of Surinam and French Guiana < Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc., v. 53, pp. 45-47. [W^a.]

Fugliuolo, Roberto; et al.
1973 a.-- Citopenia periférica na cirrose e esquistossomose. Estudo de 159 casos < Fôlha Méd., v. 67 (3), Sept., pp. 371-376. [W^m.]

Fujii, Jack K.; and Tamashiro, Minoru.
1972 a.-- *Nosema tephritidae* sp. n., a microsporidian pathogen of the oriental fruit fly, *Dacus dorsalis* Hendel < Proc. Hawaiian Entom. Soc., 1971, v. 21 (2), Dec., pp. 191-203, illus. [W^a.]

Fujiki, Masayuki; et al.
1969 a.-- (Studies on serological diagnosis of fascioliasis) [Japanese text; English summary] < Dobutsu Iyakuhin Kenkyusho Nenpo (Ann. Rep. Nat. Vet. Assay Lab.) (6), 1967, 1968, pp. 101-108, illus. [W^m.]

Fujimoto, Daisaburo; and Iizuka, Kazuhiro.
1972 a.-- Isolation of noncollagen protein associated with collagen from the muscle layer of *Ascaris lumbricoides* < J. Biochem., Tokyo, v. 71 (6), June, pp. 1089-1091. [W^a.]

Fujisaki, Kozo; Kitaoka, Shigeo; and Morii, Tsutomu.
1973 a.-- Effect of photoperiod on the ovipositional patterns of *Haemaphysalis longicornis* and *Ixodes persulcatus* (Ixodoidea: Ixodidae) < National Inst. Animal Health Quart., v. 13 (1), Spring, pp. 8-13. [W^a.]

Fujiwara, Hiroshi.
1971 a.-- Coccidiosis and its prophylaxis by various drugs (review) [Japanese text] < Japan. Poultry Sc., v. 8 (4), Oct., pp. 199-209, illus. [W^a.]

Fulk, Winifred Knuese; and Shorb, Mary Shaw.
1971 a.-- Lipids of male and female *Ascaridia galli* at different ages < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (4), Aug., pp. 840-844. [W^a.]

Fulton, James Davidson.
1966 a.-- Toxic exudates in Toxoplasma infections < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 164-165; discussion, p. 216. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Fulton, James Davidson.
1969 a.-- Metabolism and pathogenic mechanisms of parasitic protozoa < Research Protozool., v. 3, pp. 389-504. [W^a.]

Funayama, Gentilda Kazukp; and Pereira Barretto, Mauro.
1971 a.-- Estudos sôbre reservatórios e vectores silvestres do *Trypanosoma cruzi*. XLVI: Infecção natural do marsupial *Marmosa m. microtarsus* (Wagner, 1842) pelo *T. cruzi* [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 31 (2), July, pp. 263-269, illus. [W^a.]

Furmaga, Stefan; Gundłach, Jerzy Lech; and Sobieszewski, Kazimierz.
1971 a.-- Skuteczność preparatu Zanil ICI w leczeniu preimaginalnej fasciolozy owiec (The efficacy of Zanil ICI in the treatment of preimaginal fascioliasis in sheep) [Polish text; English summary] < Medycyna Wet., v. 27 (4), Apr., pp. 238-239. [W^a.]

Furmaga, Stefan; Gundłach, Jerzy Lech; and Sobieszewski, Kazimierz.
1972 a.— Badania nad skutecznością i bezpiezeństwem stosowania preparatu Nilverm ICI w leczeniu robaczycy żołądkowo-jelitowej u owiec (The examinations on the efficacy and safety of Nilverm ICI in the treatment of gastro-intestinal nematodes in sheep) [English summary] < Medycyna Wet., v. 28 (6), June, pp. 336-339. [W^a.]

Furmaga, Stefan; Pinkiewicz, Edward; Rubaj, Bolesław; and Uchacz, Stefan.
1971 a.— Obserwacje i uwagi dotyczace akcji zwalczania gza bydlęcego na terenie województwa lubelskiego (Observations and comments on the control of warble infestation in cattle in the Lublin voivodship) [Polish text] < Medycyna Wet., v. 27 (9), Sept., pp. 542-544. [W^a.]

Furman, Deane Philip.
1966 d.— The microclimatic factor in pathogen-vector potentials of parasitc mites < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 1023-1024. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Furman, Deane Philip.
1971 a.— New species of Gigantolaelaps (Acarina: Laelapidae) from Venezuela < J. Med. Entom., v. 8 (6), Dec. 30, pp. 707-712, illus. [W^a.]

Furman, Deane Philip.
1972 a.— New species of Laelaps (Acarina: Laelapidae) from Venezuela < J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (1), Mar. 15, pp. 35-46, illus. [W^a.]

Furman, Deane Philip; and Sousa, Octavio E.
1969 a.— Morphology and biology of a nest-producing mite, Bakericheyla chanayi (Acarina: Cheyletidae) < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 62 (4), July 15, pp. 858-863, illus. [W^c.]

Furtunescu, G.; Ungureanu, Georgeta; and Moldoveanu, C.
1970 a.— Cisticercoză porfirie cutanată tardivă și diabet [Cysticercosis, porphyria cutanea tarda and diabetes] [English, Russian, French and German summaries] < Dermato-Venerol., v. 15 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 555-560, illus. [W^m.]

Futornyi, N. S.
1964 a.— О редких формах кишечной инвагинации (On rare forms of intestinal invagination) [Russian text] < Klin. Med., Moskva, v. 43 [i.e. 42] (2), Feb., pp. 137-140. [W^m.]

Fyvie, Audrey.
1971 a.— Dioctophyma renale < Parasitic Dis. Wild Mammals (Davis and Anderson), pp. 258-262, illus. [W^a.]

Gaaboub, Ibrahim A.
1971 a.— Present status of DDT and dieldrin resistance in the bed-bug, Cimex lectularius in Alexandria District, United Arab Republic [German summary] < Ztschr. Ang. Entom., v. 68 (2), June, pp. 176-180. [W^{a}.]

Gaafar, Sayed M.; and Keittevuti, B.
1972 a.— Experimental induction of esophagogastric ulcers with inoculations of Ascaris suum eggs in swine < Gastroenterology, v. 63 (3), Sept., pp. 423-426, illus. [W^{a}.]

Gabliks, Janis.
1965 a.— Responses of cell cultures to insecticides. II. Chronic toxicity and induced resistance < Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 120 (1), Oct., pp. 168-171. [W^{a}.]

Gabliks, Janis; Askari, E. M.; Yolen, N.; and Al Zubaidy, T.
1971 a.— Reduced anaphylaxis in DDT-treated guinea pigs [Abstract of report before 10. Ann. Meet. Soc. Toxicol., Washington, D. C., Mar. 7-11] < Toxicol. and Applied Pharm., v. 19 (2), June, pp. 406-407. [W^{a}.]

Gabliks, Janis; and Friedman, Leo.
1965 a.— Responses of cell cultures to insecticides < Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 120 (1), Oct., pp. 163-168. [W^{a}.]

Gabriel, A.^{2}
1965 a.— Symptom patterns referable to the large bowel < Ceylon Med. J., v. 10 (4), Dec., pp. 192-202, illus. [W^{m}.]

Gabriel, A.^{2}
1968 a.— A case of amoebic ulceration of the abdominal wall < Ceylon Med. J., v. 13 (1), Mar., pp. 51-52. [W^{m}.]

Gabrijolavičius, V.
[1970 a].— Galvijų, sergančių bronchopneumonijomis, bronchų bei plaučių išskyrų (skreplių) makroskopinis, citologinis ir helmintoovoskopinis tyrimas (Macroscopic, cytologic and helminthoscopic examination of bronchial and pulmonary sputum of cattle, suffering from bronchopneumonia) [Lithuanian text; Russian and German summaries] < Lietuvos Vet. Akad. Darbai, v. 9, 1969, pp. 189-198, illus. [Authorized for publication Feb. 24] [W^{a}.]

Gabriolavichius, V. See Gabrijolavičius, V.

Gabrion, Claude; and Ormières, René.
1973 a.— Présence chez Phalangium opilio L. (Arachnida, Phalangidae) de métacercaires d'un trématode du genre Brachylecithum Ström, 1940 (Dicrocoeliidae) < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 276, s. D, Sc. Nat. (22), May 28, pp. 2957-2959, illus. [W^{a}.]

Gabryel, Przemysław; and Gustowska, Leokadia.
1967 a.— Veränderungen der quergestreiften Muskelfasern im frühen Stadium einer Trichinella spiralis-Infektion < Morphol. Jahrb., v. 111 (2), pp. 174-180, illus. [W^{a}.]

Gabrys, Karol; and Szaflarski, J.
1966 a.— Ein Beitrag zum Infektionsmodus der Toxoplasmose beim Hund < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 201-202. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Gad, A. M.; and Kamel, Osman M.
1963 a.— Susceptibility of the filaria vector mosquito Culex pipiens to insecticides in Egypt, U.A.R. < J. Egypt. Pub. Health Ass., v. 43 (1), pp. 1-12. [W^{m}.]

Gadebusch, Hans H.; et al.
1970 a.— Antimicrobial activity of 3-substituted 5-amino-1, 2, 4-oxadiazoles < Antimicrob. Agents and Chemotherapy, 1969, pp. 280-283. [W^{a}.]

Gaenssler, J. G.
1972 a.— Weitere Prüfungen der Wirksamkeit von ^{R}Terenol an Rindern und Ziegen in Südafrika < Blauen Hefte Tierarzt (49), Oct., pp. 445-449. [W^{a}.]

Gafurov, A. K.
1970 a.— К изучению промежуточных хозяев некоторых спирурат в Таджикистане [The study of intermediate hosts of some Spirurata in Tadzhikistan] [Russian text; Tadzhik summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, Otdel. Biol. Nauk (2), (39), pp. 56-63, illus. [W^{a}.]

Gafurov, A. K.
1970 b.— Обнаружение личинок скребней и цестод у жуков-чернотелок в Таджикистане [The finding of larval acanthocephalans and cestodes in darkling beetles in Tadzhikistan] [Russian text; Tadzhik summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, Otdel. Biol. Nauk (3), (40), pp. 22-26, illus. [W^{a}.]

Gafurov, A. K.
1970 c.—К выявлению промежуточных хозяев Vigisospirura potekhini (Petrow et Potekhina, 1953) Chabaud, 1959 (Nematoda; Spiruridae) (On the intermediate hosts of Vigisospirura potekhini (Petrow et Potekhina, 1953) Chabaud, 1959 (Nematoda; Spiruridae)) [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, v. 13 (3), pp. 56-58, illus. [W^{a}.]

Gafurov, A. K.
1971 a.—Пластинчатоусые жуки как промежуточные хозяева Gongylonema pulchrum Molin, 1857 (Nematoda: Spirurata) (Scarabaeidae as intermediate hosts of Gongylonema pulchrum Molin, 1857 (Nematoda; Spirurata)) [Russian text; Tadzhik summary] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, v. 14 (11), pp. 64-66. [W^{a}.]

Gafurov, A. K.; and Lunkina, E. P.
[1971 a].—К изучению цикла пазвития Abbreviata kazachstanica Markov et Paraskiv, 1956 (Nematoda; Spirurata) [A study of the life cycle of Abbreviata kazachstanica Markov et Paraskiv, 1956 (Nematoda; Spirurata)] [Russian text; Tadzhik summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, Otdel. Biol. Nauk (4), (41), 1970, pp. 100-104, illus. [Authorized for publication April 10] [W^{a}.]

Gagarin, V. G.
1968 a.— Data on helminth fauna of wild carnivorous animals in south Kirghizia [Transl. of 1958 a] < Contrib. Helminth, 60. Birthday R. S. Shul'ts, pp. 105-109, illus. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Gaibova, G. D.
1972 a.— Динамика накопления полисахаридов в макрогаметогенезе Eimeria schamchorica и E. gliris (Sporozoa, Coccidia) (Dynamics of accumulation of polysaccharides throughout the macrogametogenesis of Eimeria schamchorica and E. gliris) [Russian text; English summary] < Tsitologiia, v. 14 (8), Aug., pp. 1039-1044, illus. [W^{a}.]

Gaĭdukov, A. Kh.; and Kolabskiĭ, N. A.
1969 a.— Immunobiological and antigenic properties of Babesia bovis < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), pp. 261-262. [W^{a}.]

Gaines, J. David; Araujo, Fausto Gonçalves; Krahenbuhl, James L.; and Remington, Jack S.
1972 a.-- Simplified in vitro method for measuring delayed hypersensitivity to latent intracellular infection in man (toxoplasmosis) < J. Immunol., v. 109 (1), July, pp. 179-182, illus. [W^a.]

Gaines, Thomas B.
1969 a.-- Acute toxicity of pesticides < Toxicol. and Applied Pharm., v. 14 (3), May, pp. 515-534. [W^a.]

Gaines, Thomas B.; and Kimbrough, Renate D.
1971 a.-- The oral and dermal toxicity of hexachlorophene in rats [Abstract of report before 10. Ann. Meet. Soc. Toxicol., Washington, D. C., Mar. 7-11] < Toxicol. and Applied Pharm., v. 19 (2), June, pp. 375-376. [W^a.]

Gaitonde, B. B.; et al.
1971 a.-- Comparative efficacy of iodothymol in a field trial < J. Ass. Physicians India, v. 19 (3), Mar., pp. 267-271. [W^m.]

Gaitonde, B. B.; Kulkarni, H. J.; Bandisode, M. S.; and Vakil, B. J.
1968 a.-- Iodothymol and iodothymol piperazine complex in intestinal helminthiasis < J. Ass. Physicians India, v. 16 (1), Jan., pp. 63-66. [W^m.]

Gajwani, B. W.; and Trivedi, P. M.
1969 a.-- Hookworm anaemia < J. Ass. Physicians India, v. 17 (10), Oct., pp. 579-582. [W^m.]

Galal, E. E.; El-Raggal, M. H.; and Khalifa, Wafaa.
1965 a.-- Some plant extracts and their anti-amoebic effect < J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 48, special no., pp. 161-168. [W^m.]

Galatius-Jensen, Frode; and Uhm, Ik Kun.
1965 a.-- Radiological aspects of cerebral paragonimiasis < Brit. J. Radiol. (451), v. 38, July, pp. 494-502, illus. [W^m.]

Galieva, K. S.
1971 a.-- Зараженность окуня метацеркариями Clinostomum complanatum в Балхаш-Алакольском бассейне [Infection of Perca schrenki by metacercaria of Clinostomum complanatum in Balkhash-Alakol'sk basin] [Russian text; Kazakh summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, s. Biol. (3), May-June, pp. 62-65, illus. [W^a.]

Gallagher, Eva.
1970 a.-- Genital infection in young delinquent girls < Brit. J. Vener. Dis., v. 46 (2), Apr., pp. 129-131. [W^a.]

Gállego Berenguer, Jaime.
1966 a.-- Grassenema dendrohyraci n. sp. (Atractidae: Crossocephalinae), parasite of Dendrohyrax dorsalis (Ungulata: Hyracoidea) < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 467-468. [W^m.]

Gállego Berenguer, Jaime.
1968 a.-- Atlas de parasitologia. [90 pp.], illus. (Ediciones Jover, S. A.). Barcelona. [W^a.(QL757.G28)]

Gállego Berenguer, Jaime; Berenguer Puvia, F. Javier; and Selva Vallespinosa, José Ma.
1966 a.-- Studies on anthelmintics: Differentiation between living and dead nematodes by staining < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, p. 79. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Galley, R. A. E.
1973 a.-- The cost of vector-borne diseases and of their control < Span, v. 16 (2), pp. 56-58, illus., map. [W^a.]

Galli-Valerio, Bruno.
1926 b.-- Les maladies du gibier < Nos Oiseaux (73-74), v. 8, pp. 45-50. [W^s.]

Gallie, G. J.; and Sewell, M. M. H.
1972 a.-- The survival of Cysticercus bovis in resistant calves [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec., v. 91 (20), Nov. 11, pp. 481-482. [W^a.]

Gallinal, Alejandro. [1872-1943] [For necrology and port. see Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 21 (1-2), Dec., 1963, pp. 13-22] [W^a.]

Gallinal, Alejandro.
1963 a.-- Observaciones sobre "Quistes hidáticos del pulmón" [Thesis read before Fac. Med. Montevideo, Apr. 9, 1897] < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 21 (1-2), Dec., pp. 27-44. [W^a.]

Gallo, A. Bautista. See Bautista Gallo, A.

Gallo, Carmelo.
1966 a.-- The comparative anthelmintic efficacy of thiabendazole and phenothiazine on intestinal nematodes in horses < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, p. 857. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Galloway, C. B. [President]
1971 a.-- Leishmaniasis; trypanosomiasis; malaria and hydatid disease < 42. Ann. Rep. Gorgas Mem. Lab. (1970-1971), pp. 9-20. [Lib. NAPL]

Galloway, Joseph H.
1972 a.-- Farm animal health and disease control. 373 pp., illus. Philadelphia (Lea & Febiger) [W^a. (SF745 .G3)]

Galofré, Enrique J.
1970 a.-- La influencia de los factores ecológicos del suelo en las gastroenteritis verminosas de los animales < Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 51 (3), May-June, pp. 181-184. [W^a.]

Galofre, Enrique J.; and Iseas, Fortunato.
1970 a.-- Enteque seco y enteque parasitario < Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 51 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 471-474. [W^a.]

Galper, Ezequiel; de Gouveia, Osvaldo Franco; and Teixeira, Dionísio.
1962 a.-- Quadros graves da ascaríase (apresentação de 6 casos) < Arq. Brasil. Med., v. 52 (3), Sept., pp. 119-128, illus. [W^m.]

Gal'perin, E. A.
1966 a.-- Клиника приобретенного токсоплазмоза (The clinical picture of acquired toxoplasmosis) [Russian text] < Klin. Med., Moskva, v. 44 (8), Aug., pp. 32-36. [W^m.]

Galun, Rachel; and Warburg, M.
1970 a.-- Development of sterility methods for population control of soft ticks < Ann. Rep. (2) Israel Inst. Biol. Research, July 1, 1969-June 30, 1970, pp. 1-30. [W^a.]

Galuppi, Nazarena.
1967 a.-- Sulla terapia dell'amebiasi < Corriere Farm., v. 22 (11), June 1-15, pp. 245-248. [W^m.]

Gałuszka, Jan; and Szaflarski, Jerzy Adam.
1963 b.-- Diacycline treatment of acute experimental toxoplasmosis in mice < Arch. Immunol. et Therap. Exper., v. 11 (1-2), pp. 135-137. [W^{m}.]

Galuzo, Illarion Grigor'evich. [1899-] [*For biography and port. see* Ang. Parasitol., v. 12 (1), Feb., 1971, pp. 1-2] [W^{a}.]

Galuzo, Illarion Grigor'evich.
1966 b.-- Toxoplasmosis of animals < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 204-206. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Galuzo, Illarion Grigor'evich.
1969 a.-- Avirulence of toxoplasms as a factor determining the circulation of the species in nature < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), pp. 220-221. [W^{a}.]

Galuzo, Illarion Grigor'evich; and Konovalova, S. I.
1972 a.-- Диагностика токсоплазмоза животных [Diagnosis of animal toxoplasmosis] [Russian text] 144 pp., illus. Alma-Ata ("Nauka") [W^{a}.(SF809.T6G35)]

Galuzo, Illarion Grigor'evich; Konovalova, S. I.; and Krivkova, A. M.
1969 a.-- The behaviour of avirulent strains of toxoplasms in tissue cultures and in chick embryos < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), pp. 229-230. [W^{a}.]

Galvin, Thomas Joseph.
1972 a.-- Development of human and pig Ascaris in the pig < Progr. Rep. (3044-3077), Texas Agric. Exper. Station, June, pp. 86-87. [W^{a}.]

Gama, Angelita Habr; Raia, Arrigo; and Corrêa Netto, Alipio.
1971 a.-- Motility of the sigmoid colon and rectum: Contribution to the physiopathology of megacolon in Chagas' disease < Dis. Colon and Rectum, v. 14 (4), July-Aug., pp. 291-304. [W^{m}.]

Gamal-Eddin, Farouk M.
1968 a.-- Field studies on the biting cycle of two blood sucking flies (*Siphona irritans* and *Musca crassirostris*) in Egypt. (Diptera-Cyclorrhapa) < J. Egypt. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 28 (1-2), Jan.-Apr., pp. 83-91. [W^{a}.]

Gamboa Acosta, Roberto.
1971 a.-- Cisticercosis cerebral y poder histaminopéxico < Medicina, Mexico (1115), an. 52, v. 51, Sept. 10, pp. 437-439. [W^{a}.]

Gamov, V. S.
1963 a.-- Эхинококк сердца (Echinococcosis of the heart) [Russian text] < Grudn. Khirurg., v. 5 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 100-103. [W^{m}.]

Gana, Arturo Jarpa. *See* Jarpa Gana, Arturo.

Ganapati, P. N.
1946 b.-- On *Lecudina pellucida* (Kölliker) Mingazzini (1891) from the gut of *Nereis chilkaensis* Southern < Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., Sect. B, v. 23 (5), May, pp. 211-227, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Gancarz, Zygmunt; et al.
1966 a.-- Epidemiologic and epizootiologic studies in foci of epidemic trichinosis in the Warsaw and Olsztyn provinces < Epidemiol. Rev., v. 20 (3-4), pp. 211-214. [W^{m}.]

Gane, F. C.; Hunt, A. L. C.; and Booth, R. L.
1964 a.-- Some aspects of the fluorescent antibody test for bilharziasis < Central African J. Med., v. 10 (11), Nov., pp. 407-410. [W^{m}.]

Gangitano, Luigi.
1958 a.-- Un raro caso di echinococcosi a localizzazione costale e diaframmatica sinistra < Recentia Med., v. 23 (6), June, pp. 233-254, illus. [W^{m}.]

Ganpule, M.; and Susskind, W.
1967 a.-- Dracontiasis in Greenock [Letter to editor] < Brit. J. Dermat., v. 79 (10), Oct., pp. 566-568, illus. [W^{m}.]

Gaon, Jakov.
1966 a.-- Attempts at virulence modification of "E" strain *R. prowazeki* by passage through body lice < Folia Med. Fac. Med. Univ. Saraeviensis, v. 1 (1), Oct., pp. 73-84. [W^{m}.]

Gapon, N. M.; Strel'chik, V. A.; Barsuk, N. F.; and Orlova, G. E.
1971 a.-- Испытание мансонила и оксида при мониезиозе телят [Trial of mansonil and its oxide in monieziasis of calves] [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 47 (1), Jan., pp. 61-62. [W^{a}.]

Garabedian, Garabed A.
1971 a.-- Evaluation of the reactivity of hydatid whole-scolex antigen in hydatid disease serology < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 65 (3), Sept., pp. 385-391. [W^{a}.]

Garaguso, Pedro; Olivieri, Félix O.; and De Pierri, Oscar.
1965 a.-- Investigación del parasitismo intestinal en niños de 1ª infancia. Su incidencia en niños con y sin síntomas diarreicos < Rev. Asoc. Med. Argent., v. 79 (11), Nov., pp. 529-535. [W^{m}.]

Garat, Ruben; and Echevarria, Orosmán.
1963 a.-- Hidatidosis del bazo y fosa subfrénica < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 21 (1-2), Dec., pp. 427-448. [W^{a}.]

Garcia, Euseibo Yatco.
1966 a.-- *Microfilaria philippinensis*, a new species of human microfilaria in the Philippines < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 647-649, illus. [W^{m}.]

García, Jesús Aguirre. *See* Aguirre-García, Jesús.

Garcia, P. Martinez. *See* Martinez Garcia, P.

Garcia, Pablo Cova. *See* Cova Garcia, Pablo.

Garcia, Richard; and Furman, D. P.
1966 a.-- Carbon dioxide and its relation to host location for ticks < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 1041-1042. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

García Cobacho, Juan.
1955 a.-- Patología médica sintética de los animales domésticos. 684 pp., illus., pls. Madrid. (Editorial Dossat). [W^{a}.(SF755.G3)]

Garcia Diaz, S.; and Cantillana Martinez, J.
1968 a.-- A proposito de dos casos de hidatidosis pleural primitiva < Cirug., Ginec. y Urol., v. 22 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 124-130, illus. [W^{m}.]

García de Larre-Borges, Alba; et al.
1970 a.— Quiste hidatico primitivo de ventriculo derecho, abierto en cavidad ventricular. Equinococosis pulmonar metastasica intra-arterial. Corazon pulmonar agudo hidatico [English summary] < Arch. Pediat. Uruguay, v. 41 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 364-370, pl. [W^{m}.]

García Manzo, G. Alfonso.
[1966 a].— Enfermedad de Robles, su morbilidad y proyecciones socio-economicas < Bol. San. Guatemala (61), v. 36, 1965, July-Dec., pp. 121-128. [W^{m}.]

García Manzo, Norberto Treviño. See Treviño-García Manzo, Norberto.

García Marcos, Fermín; Popovsky, Samuel; and Osorio, Manuel Luis.
1969 a.— Hydatid cyst of the mediastinum < Dis. Chest, v. 56 (2), Aug., pp. 160-162, illus. [W^{m}.]

Garcia Palleiro, Pedro F.
1957 a.— Tratamiento de la trichomoniasis intestinal con formocibazol < An. Cien. Asoc. Med. Centro Gallego Buenos Aires (5), v. 5, 1956, pp. 147-156. [Issued May 2] [W^{m}.]

García Palleiro, Pedro F.
[1959 a].— Amebiasis: Contribucion a su tratamiento < An. Cien. Asoc. Med. Centro Gallego Buenos Aires (6-7), v. 6, 1957-1958, pp. 74-82. [Issued Oct. 30] [W^{m}.]

García Palleiro, Pedro F.
1962 a.— Tratamiento de la giardiasis < An. Cien. Asoc. Med. Centro Gallego Buenos Aires (10-11), v. 10, 1961-1962, pp. 100-105. [Issued Sept. 28] [W^{m}.]

Garcia-Pont, P. H.; and Ramírez de Arellano, G. A.
1966 a.— Fatal balantidial colitis < Bol. Asoc. Méd. Puerto Rico, v. 58 (4), Apr., pp. 195-199, illus. [W^{m}.]

Garcia Portela, M.
1961 a.— Los resultados tardios en los quistes hidatidicos del pulmon estudiados por nosotros < Cirug., Ginec. y Urol., v. 15 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 648-668, illus. [W^{m}.]

García Russich, Walter.
1958 a.— Absceso hidatico osifluente mediastinal < Arch. Uruguayos Med. Cirug. y Espec., v. 51 (5), Oct., pp. 472-481, illus. [W^{m}.]

Garg, H. G.
1971 a.— Anti-Trichinella spiralis activity of some 1-Carbamoyl-3-methyl-2-pyrazolin-4,5-dione 4-Arylhydrazones < J. Med. Chem., v. 14 (3), Mar., p. 266. [W^{a}.]

Garib Azer, S. I.
1967 a.—Состояние свертывающей и противосвертывающей систем крови при анкилостомидозе [Clotting factors in the blood in ancylostomiasis] [Azerbaidzhan text; Russian summary] < Azerbaidzhan. Med. Zhurnal, v. 44 (9), Sept., pp. 14-18. [W^{m}.]

Gariev, B. G.
1970 a.— Первое обнаружение Fasciola indica (Trematodae, Fasciola) на территории Советского Союза (The first finding of Fasciola indica (Trematodae, Fasciola) in the USSR) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 49 (10), Oct., pp. 1570-1571, illus. [W^{a}.]

Garin, Jean Paul; Ambroise Thomas, Pierre; and Cornet-Rigaud, A.
1967 a.—Technique deu diagnostic sérologique de la toxoplasmose par immuno-fluorescence < Feuillets Biol. (36), v. 8, May, pp. 19-25, illus. [W^{m}.]

Garin, Jean Paul; Perrin Fayolle, M.; and Paliard, P.
1966 a.— Toxoplasmose expérimentale de la souris. Guérison clinique et anatomopathologique par la demethylchlortetracycline (DMCT) < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, p. 213. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Garin, Jean Paul; Rey, M.; and Ambroise Thomas, P.
1966 a.— Réactions sérologiques croisées entre Plasmodium falciparum et Plasmodium cynomolgi bastianellii. Applications au séro-diagnostic, par immunofluorescence, du paludisme humain a Plasmodium falciparum < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 59 (3), May-June, pp. 316-325. [W^{a}.]

Garkavi, B. L.
1971 a.— Реакция кольцепреципитации при трихинеллезе свиней [Precipitation reaction in swine trichinosis] [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 48 (7), pp. 69-70. [W^{a}.]

Garland, John T.; and Daughaday, William H.
1972 a.— Feedback inhibition of pituitary growth hormone in rats infected with Spirometra mansonoides < Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 139 (2), Feb., pp. 497-499. [W^{a}.]

Garland, John T.; Ruegamer, William R.; and Daughaday, William H.
1971 a.— Induction of sulfation factor activity by infection of hypophysectomized rats with Spirometra mansonoides < Endocrinology, v. 88 (4), Apr., pp. 924-927. [W^{a}.]

Garlanda, Aldo.
1970 a.— Aggiornamenti sull'epidemiologia della trichinosi < Ann. Fac. Med. Vet. Torino, v. 18, 1968-1970, pp. 453-461. [W^{a}.]

Garlick, Norman L.
1971 a.— Intravenous and oral medication for the elimination of heartworms (Dirofilaria immitis) [Scient. Proc. 108. Ann. Meet. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., Detroit, Michigan, July 18-22] < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 159 (11), Dec. 1, pp. 1435-1443, illus. [W^{a}.]

Garner, A.
1973 a.— Pathology of 'pseudotumours' of the orbit: A review < J. Clin. Path., v. 26 (9), Sept., pp. 639-648, illus. [W^{a}.]

Garner, Harold E.; Coffman, James R.; and Tritschler, Louis E.
1973 a.— Verminous arteritis in a mare < Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin., v. 68 (4), Apr., pp. 408-409, 411. [W^{a}.]

Garnham, Percy Cyril Claude.
1963 g.— Toxoplasmosi < Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Trop., v. 44 (4), Apr., pp. 171-187, illus. [W^{m}.]

Garnham, Percy Cyril Claude.
1966 d.— Immunity against the different stages of malaria parasites < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 59 (4), July-Aug., pp. 549-557. [W^{a}.]

Garnham, Percy Cyril Claude.
1968 a.— The changing pattern of disease in East Africa < East African Med. J., v. 45 (10), Oct., pp. 641-649. [W^{m}.]

Garnham, Percy Cyril Claude.
1969 a.— The structure and function of the cytostome (=micropyle) in the Sporozoa < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), p. 8. [W^{a}.]

Garnham, Percy Cyril Claude; Landau, Iréne; Killick Kendrick, R.; and Adam, J. P.
1967 a.— Répartition et caractères différentiels des Plasmodiums de muridés < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 60 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 118-127. [W^{a}.]

Garnham, Percy Cyril Claude; Rajapaksa, N.; Peters, W.; and Killick Kendrick, Robert.
1972 a.— Malaria parasites of the orang-utan (Pongo pygmaeus) < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 66 (2), June, pp. 287-294, pl. [W^{a}.]

y Garnica, Raul Delgado. See Delgado y Garnica, Raul.

Garrett, D. A.; and Allred, Donald M.
1971 a.— Mesostigmatid mites from Turkey, with keys to genera and species < J. Med. Entom., v. 8 (3), Sept. 30, pp. 292-298, map. [W^{a}.]

Garrett Jones, C.; Heathcote, O. H. U.; and Magayuka, S. A.
1972 a.— Epidemiological study of infections in the mosquito: Selective trapping of unfed malaria/filariasis vectors seeking a blood meal in bedrooms [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., London, Nov. 18, 1971] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (1), p. 24. [W^{a}.]

Garrido, José Aparicio. See Aparicio Garrido, José.

Garrido, Rafael Bonfante. See Bonfante Garrido, Rafael.

Garrigues, Roy M.
1965 a.— A Cuterebra (Diptera: Cuterebridae) infestation in the Grand Canyon rattlesnake, Crotalus viridis abyssus, with a list of those recorded from other hosts < Tr. Kansas Acad. Sc., v. 67 (4), Winter, 1964, pp. 689-692. [Issued Feb. 17] [W^{a}.]

Garti, Izhak; and Deutsch, Victor.
1971 a.— The angiographic diagnosis of echinococcosis of the liver and spleen < Clin. Radiol., v. 22 (4), Oct., pp. 466-471, illus. [W^{m}.]

Garzon, Rafael; and Magnani, Augusto.
1968 a.— Sarna de Noruega. Dos casos clínicos sobre pénfigo foliáceo [English and French summaries] < Rev. Fac. Cien. Méd. Univ. Nac. Córdoba, v. 26 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 65-71, illus. [Issued Aug.] [W^{m}.]

Gashimov, G. G.
1969 a.—Диагностическая ошибка при эхинококке печени [Diagnostic errors in echinococcosis of the liver] [Russian text; Azerbaidzhan summary] < Azerbaidzhan. Med. Zhurnal, v. 46 (11), Nov., pp. 59-61. [W^{m}.]

Gasparini, Giuseppe.
1964 a.— Problems of onchocerciasis in new suspected areas: Sowda and onchocerciasis < Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Trop., v. 45 (5), May, pp. 243-260. [W^{m}.]

Gasparini, Giuseppe.
1964 b.— A general medical clinical survey of the Taiz-Mokha region October 1963-January 1964 < Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Trop., v. 45 (6), June, pp. 285-312. [W^{m}.]

Gasparini, Giuseppe.
1964 c.— Surgical treatment of "sowda" [French and Spanish summaries] < Dermat. Trop., v. 3 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 43-47, illus. [W^{m}.]

Gass, Heinz.
1972 a.— Seuchen- und parasitologische Probleme beim Kauf von Kleintieren aus dem Tierhandel < Prakt. Tierarzt, v. 53 (13), Oct. 20, pp. 513-516. [W^{a}.]

Gassmann, Michelle.
1972 a.— Etude des trématodes et acanthocéphales d'amphibiens du Jura < Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 79 (3), pp. 980-998, illus. [W^{a}.]

Gassouma, M. S. S.; and Ellis, D. S.
1973 a.— The ultrastructure of sporogonic stages and spores of Thelohania and Plistophora (Microsporida, Nosematidae) from Simulium ornatum larvae < J. Gen. Microbiol., v. 74 (1), Jan., pp. 33-43, illus. [W^{a}.]

Gastaldi, Tomas Santiago; and Grassi, Marcelina Maria.
1966 a.— Aspectos oftalmoscópicos de la toxoplasmosis ocular < Arch. Oftal. Buenos Aires, v. 41 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 9-13. [W^{m}.]

Gastaldi, Tomas Santiago; Vaccaro, Angel L.; and Grassi, Marcelina Maria.
1968 a.— Toxoplasmosis ocular congénita con paralisis central bilateral del motor ocular común [English and French summaries] < Arch. Oftal. Buenos Aires, v. 43 (5), May, pp. 123-125, illus. [W^{m}.]

Gateño-Yaffe, Nisso J.
1972 a.— Quiste hidático del espacio interpectoral < Cirug. Uruguay, v. 42 (3), May-June, pp. 178-179, illus. [W^{m}.]

Gaticha, Terencio Walter. See Caticha, Walter Terencio.

Gaticha, Walter Terencio. See Caticha, Walter Terencio.

Gattaponi, P.
[1972 a].— Argulus foliaceus L. (Crustacea: Argulidae) su pesci del bacino del Lago Trasimeno [French and English summaries] < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 25, 1971, pp. 471-473. [W^{a}.]

Gattone, F.; Bettini, S.; and Reali, R.
1966 a.— Specificity of insect immunity to toxic fractions of Latrodectus tredecimguttatus venom < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 44-45. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Gaud, Jean.
1972 a.— Les Sarcoptiformes plumicoles (Analgoidea) parasites des Scolopacinae, avec la description d'une espece nouvelle: Avenzoaria rackae n. sp. < Entom. Mitt. Zool. Mus. Hamburg (77), v. 4, pp. 241-247, illus. [W^{a}.]

Gaughan, Pamela L. Z.; and Krassner, Stuart M.
1971 a.— Hemin deprivation in culture stages of the hemoflagellate, Leishmania tarentolae < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., Part B, v. 39 (1), May 15, pp. 5-18, pl. [W^{a}.]

Gaumont, Robert; and Rémy, Marie-France.
1967 a.— Essai de culture in vitro de quelques ciliés du rectum de la grenouille < Protistologica, v. 3 (1), pp. 67-72, pl. [Issued June] [W^{a}.]

Gaur, S. N. S.; and Deo, P. G.
1970 a.— In vitro and in vivo therapeutic tests of verban, neguvon and thiabendazole against Ascaris lumbricoides < Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 40 (3), June, pp. 346-352, illus. [W^{a}.]

Gaur, S. N. S.; and Deo, P. G.
1971 a.— In vitro action of immune pig sera on second- and third-stage juveniles of Ascaris lumbricoides (pig and human strains) < Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 41 (9), Sept., pp. 831-835. [W^{a}.]

Gaur, S. N. S.; and Deo, P. G.
1972 a.— Investigations on ascariasis in pigs with precipitin-ring and agar-gel-diffusion tests < Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 42 (8), Aug., pp. 590-593. [W^a.]

Gaur, S. N. S.; and Deo, P. G.
1972 b.— Observations on the transmission of Ascaris lumbricoides (pig and human strains) in certain heterologous hosts < Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 42 (4), Apr., pp. 281-284, illus. [W^a.]

Gaur, S. N. S.; Deo, P. G.; and Sharma, R. M.
1971 a.— Tissue response to Ascaris lumbricoides (pig and human strains) infection in pigs, kids and monkeys < Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 41 (7), July, pp. 623-629, illus. [W^a.]

Gautam, Om Parkash; Kreier, Julius P.; and Kreier, R. C.
1970 a.— Antibody coating on erythrocytes of chickens infected with Plasmodium gallinaceum < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 58 (5), May, pp. 529-543. [W^a.]

Gautam, Om Parkash; Sharma, R. D.; and Singh, Bhoop.
1970 a.— Anaplasmosis. II. Clinical cases of anaplasmosis in cattle, buffaloes and sheep < Indian Vet. J., v. 47 (11), Nov., pp. 1012-1019. [W^a.]

Gauthier, A.
1969 a.— Traitement actuel de l'amibiase < Corse-Méditer. Méd. (145), v. 15, Mar. (1), pp. 25, 27-28, 31-32. [W^m.]

Gauthier, A.
1969 b.— Traitement des parasitoses digestives < Corse-Méditer. Méd. (151), v. 15, June (1), pp. 41-42, 45-48. [W^m.]

Gautier, Teófilo.
1966 a.— Parasitismo intestinal en el niño. Estudio realizado en el Hospital de Niños de Sto. Dgo. durante los años 1962, 1963 y 1964 [English summary] < Arch. Dominicanos Pediat., v. 2 (2), pp. 86-90. [W^m.]

Gavrikov, N. A.; and Zinchenko, I. I.
1966 a.— Геморрагическая энцефалопатия при лечении осарсолом (Hemorrhagic encephalopathia associated with osarsol therapy) [Russian text] < Akush. i Ginek., v. 42 (12), Dec., p. 44. [W^m.]

Gavrila, I.; Gidaly, M.; and Suciu, O.
1966 a.— On a family epidemic of trichinellosis < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, p. 692. [Wm.] [Not indexed]

Gavrilova, N. G.
1969 a.— Инфузория Stentoropsis barbi— паразит кишечника усачей из водоемов Средней Азии (Infusorian Stentoropsis barbi, an intestinal parasite of barbels in waters of middle Asia) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologiîa, Leningrad, v. 3 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 393-398, illus. [W^m.]

Gayrel, Philippe; and Ecalle, René.
1971 a.— Influence des conditions du renouvellement périodique du milieu sur les paramètres culturaux de Giardia duodenalis < Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 165 (3), pp. 728-731. [W^a.]

Gazarian, A. S.
1966 a.—Некоторые итоги обследования беременных женщин на токсоплазмоз [Some results of examining pregnant women for toxoplasmosis] [Russian text; Azerbaidzhani summary] < Azerbaidzhan. Med. Zhurnal, v. 43 (11), Nov., pp. 38-40. [W^m.]

Gear, J. H. S.
1968 a.— A balanced view of the diagnosis of bilharziasis < Central African J. Med., v. 14 (5), May, pp. 89-93. [W^m.]

Gear, J. H. S.; Fripp, P. J.; Armstrong, F. I.; and Howaldt, H. G.
[1969 a].— Bilharzia research unit. Report for 1967; report for 1968 < Ann. Rep. South African Inst. Med. Research, 1968, pp. 81-84. [W^a.]

Gecheva, Gergana.
1971 a.— Сезонна динамика на Melophagus ovinus при овцете. I. Проучвания при млади животни (Seasonal dynamics of Melophagus ovinus in sheep. I. Studies on young animals) [Bulgarian text; English and Russian summaries] < Vet. Med. Nauk., v. 8 (7), pp. 67-71. [W^a.]

Gecheva, Gergana.
1972 a.— Проучване патогенната роля на Melophagus ovinus при овцете. I. Хематологични изследвания (Study on the pathogenic role of Melophagus ovinus in sheep. I. Hematologic aspects) [Bulgarian text; English and Russian summaries] < Vet. Med. Nauk., v. 9 (4), pp. 89-94. [W^a.]

Geczy, Andrew F.; Naughton, Michael A.; Clegg, John B.; and Hewetson, Richard W.
1971 a.— Esterases and a carbohydrate-splitting enzyme in the saliva of the cattle tick, Boophilus microplus < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (2), Apr., pp. 437-438, illus. [W^a.]

Gee, R.W.; Bainbridge, M.H.; and Haslam, J.Y.
1971 a.— The effect of cattle tick (Boophilus microplus) on beef production in the Northern Territory < Austral. Vet. J., v. 47 (6), June, pp. 257-263. [W^a.]

Geigy, Rudolf; Kauffmann, Marianne; Steiger, R.; and Brun, R.
1972 a.— Experiences with Glossina morsitans from the Langford colony during trypanosome infection experiments with tsetse flies in Tororo, Uganda [Abstract of papers before 2. Symposium Tsetse Fly Breeding Lab. and Its Practical Application, Langford Bristol, Sept. 28-29, 1971] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (2), p. 308. [W^a.]

Geigy, Rudolf; Mwambu, P. M.; and Kauffmann, Marianne.
1971 a.— Sleeping sickness survey in Musoma District, Tanzania. IV. Examination of wild mammals as a potential reservoir for T. rhodesiense < Acta Trop., v. 28 (3), pp. 211-220. [W^a.]

Geigy, Rudolf; and Sarasen, G.
1961 a.— Einflüsse verschiedener Medien auf Borrelia duttoni < Path. et Microbiol., v. 24, Suppl., pp. 93-103. [W^a.]

Geiman, Quentin Monroe.
1944 a.— General description of Protozoa < Lab. Methods U. S. Army (Simmons and Gentzkow), 5. ed., pp. 601-603. [Lib. NAPL]

Geiman, Quentin Monroe.
1944 b.— Intestinal Protozoa < Lab. Methods U. S. Army (Simmons and Gentzkow), 5. ed., pp. 604-626, illus. [Lib. NAPL]

Geiman, Quentin Monroe; Siddiqui, Wasim Ahmad; and Schnell, Jerome V.
1966 a.— Plasma replacement for in vitro culture of Plasmodium knowlesi < Science (3740), v. 153, Sept. 2, pp. 1129-1130. [W^a.]

Gelderman, Albert H.; Bartgis, Ida Louise; Keister, David B.; and Diamond, Louis Stanley.
1971 a.-- A comparison of genome sizes and thermal-denaturation-derived base composition of DNAs from several members of Entamoeba (histolytica group) < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (4), Aug., pp. 912-916. [W^a.]

Gelderman, Albert H.; Keister, David B.; Bartgis, Ida Louise; and Diamond, Louis Stanley.
1971 a.-- Characterization of the deoxyribonucleic acid of representative strains of *Entamoeba histolytica*, *E. histolytica*-like amebae, and *E. moshkovskii* < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (4), Aug., pp. 906-911. [W^a.]

Gelfand, Michael.
1962 b.-- The blood pressure in advanced urinary bilharziasis < Central African J. Med., v. 8 (2), Feb., pp. 58-61. [W^m.]

Gelfand, Michael.
1962 c.-- Three cases of rarefaction of the skeleton in Africans. Two associated with severe urinary bilharziasis < Central African J. Med., v. 8 (1), Jan., pp. 9-16, illus. [W^m.]

Gelfand, Michael.
1963 c.-- The clinical features of intestinal schistosomiasis in Rhodesia < Central African J. Med., v. 9 (8), Aug., pp. 319-327. [W^m.]

Gelfand, Michael.
1964 d.-- Chronic urinary schistosomiasis and its relationship to hypertensions < Central African J. Med., v. 10 (1), Jan., pp. 1-8, illus. [W^m.]

Gelfand, Michael.
1965 a.-- The frequency and bladder calcification in a sample of boys at St. Mary's Mission, Salisbury < Central African J. Med., v. 11 (1), Jan., pp. 14-16, illus. [W^m.]

Gelfand, Michael.
1965 b.-- A possible case of paraplegia caused by *S. mansoni* < Central African J. Med., v. 11 (3), Mar., pp. 75-76. [W^m.]

Gelfand, Michael.
1966 c.-- Amoebic liver abscess in Rhodesia in the adult African. Part I. < Central African J. Med., v. 12 (11), Nov., pp. 211-214, illus. [W^m.]

Gelfand, Michael.
1966 d.-- Amoebic liver abscess in Rhodesia in the adult African. Part II. < Central African J. Med., v. 12 (12), Dec., pp. 233-238, illus. [W^m.]

Gelfand, Michael.
1968 c.-- Bilharziasis: A serious ailment < Central African J. Med., v. 14 (7), July, pp. 141-144. [W^m.]

Gelfand, Michael.
1970 b.-- The clinical features of *E. histolytica* infection in Europeans and Africans in Rhodesia < Central African J. Med., v. 16 (8), Aug., pp. 180-184. [W^m.]

Gelfand, Michael; Ross, M. D.; Blair, Dyson M.; and Weber, M. C.
1971 a.-- Distribution and extent of schistosomiasis in female pelvic organs, with special reference to the genital tract, as determined by autopsy < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 20 (6), pt. 1, Nov., pp. 846-849. [W^a.]

Gelormini, Nicolás.
1967 a.-- Enfermedades parasitarias en veterinaria. 395 pp., illus. Buenos Aires. (El Ateneo). [W^a.(SF 810.G4)]

Gembardt, C.; Hildebrand, B.; and Göltenboth, R.
1971 a.-- Durch Anisakis-Befall hervorgerufene Pylorusstenose bei einem See-Elefanten (*Mirounga leonina*) [English summary] < Berl. u. München. Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 84 (10), May 15, pp. 193-195, illus. [W^a.]

Gemmell, Michael A.
1966 c.-- Natural, acquired and induced immunological responses of the dog to *Echinococcus granulosus* < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 755-756. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Gemmell, Michael A.
1972 a.-- Hydatidosis and cysticercosis. 4. Acquired resistance to *Taenia hydatigena* under conditions of a strong infection pressure < Austral. Vet. J., v. 48 (1), Jan., pp. 26-28. [W^a.]

Gemmell, Michael A.
1972 b.-- Hydatidosis and cysticercosis. 5. Some problems of inducing resistance to *Taenia hydatigena* under conditions of a strong infection pressure < Austral. Vet. J., v. 48 (1), Jan., pp. 29-31. [W^a.]

Gemmell, Michael A.
1973 a.-- Hydatidosis and cysticercosis. 6. Acquired resistance by the ewe and its effect on prenatal infections with *Taenia ovis* in the lamb < Austral. Vet. J., v. 49 (7), July, pp. 344-346. [W^a.]

Gemperlein, R.; and Smola, U.
1972 a.-- Uebertragungseigenschaften der Sehzelle der Schmeissfliege *Calliphora erythrocephala*. I. Abhängigkeit vom Ruhepotential [English summary] < J. Comp. Physiol., v. 78 (1), pp. 30-52. [W^a.]

Genchev, M.; Petkov, A.; and Naĭdenov, N.
1971 a.-- Резултати от изпълнението на петгодишния план (1966-1970) за борба с основните паразитни болести (Results of the fulfillment of the five-year plan in combatting the basic parasitic diseases) [Bulgarian text] < Vet. Sbirka, v. 68 (11), pp. 5-8. [W^a.]

Genchi, C.; Falagiani, P.; and Simonic, T.
1972 a.-- Trichinosi sperimentale e lavoro muscolare forzato: Aspetti biochimici e funzionali [English summary] < Riv. Parassitol., v. 33 (1), Mar., pp. 21-27. [W^a.]

Genchi, C.; Locatelli, Alberto; and Sartorelli, P.
1973 a.-- Aspetti immunologici della distomatosi bovina [English summary] < Arch. Vet. Ital., v. 24 (3-4), Aug. 31, pp. 123-129. [W^a.]

Gendel, Edward.
1974 a.-- Giardiasis in Russia [Letter to editor] < N. England J. Med., v. 290 (5), Jan. 31, p. 286. [W^a.]

Genov, Todor.
1970 a.-- Един нов и опасен паразит по зайците у нас (A new and dangerous parasite in rabbits of this country) [Bulgarian text] < Priroda, Sofiia, v. 19 (4), July-Aug., pp. 65-68, illus. [W^a.]

Genov, Todor.
1971 a.-- A new cestode from rodents in Bulgaria--*Catenotaenia matovi* sp. nov. (Cestoidea, Catenotaeniidae) < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Agric., Bulgarie, v. 4 (1), pp. 119-122, illus. [W^a.]

Gentilini, Marc.
1964 a.-- La draconculose < Concours Méd., v. 86 (23), June 6, pp. 3765-3766, 3769, 3771-3772, 3775, illus., map. [W^m.]

Gentilini, Marc.
1967 a.-- Introduction et problèmes médico-sociaux posés par les travailleurs Africains en France < Clinique, Paris (635), v. 62, Oct. 15, pp. 567, 569-570, map. [W^m.]

Gentilini, Marc; and Bousquet, M.
1972 a.-- Conseils aux voyageurs partant pour les tropiques < Concours Méd., v. 94 (24), June 10, pp. 4677-4678, 4681. [W^m.]

Gentilini, Marc; and Carbon, Claude.
1967 a.-- Traitement medical de la bilharziose urinaire et de la bilharziose intestinale < Feuillets Prat. (276), Dec., pp. 795, 797, 799-800. [W^m.]

Gentilini, Marc; and Carbon, Claude.
1968 a.-- La distomatose hépatique en France et son traitement < Feuillets Prat., v. 33 (2), Feb., pp. 107, 109-111, 113-114, illus. [W^m.]

Gentilini, Marc; Carbon, Claude; and Gaxotte, Ph.
1967 a.-- Traitement pratique des parasitoses en dehors du paludisme < Clinique, Paris (635), v. 62, Oct. 15, pp. 617-618, 621. [W^m.]

Gentilini, Marc; Danis, M.; Dürr, J. M.; and Garabiol, B.
1971 a.-- Traitement de l'ankylostomiase par l'association thiabendazole-lévamisole [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 64 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 891-900. [W^a.]

Gentilini, Marc; and Gaxotte, Ph.
1967 a.-- L'anguillulose et son traitement < Feuillets Prat. (276), Dec., pp. 789, 791-794, illus., map. [W^m.]

Gentilini, Marc; and Pinon, J.-M.
1967 a.-- Bilharziose urinaire, rappel clinique et iconographie < Clinique, Paris (635), v. 62, Oct. 15, pp. 605-608, 611, illus. [W^m.]

Gentilini, Marc; Pinon, J.-M.; and Niel, G.
1972 a.-- Immuno-électro-diffusion sur membrane d'acétate de cellulose: Applications en parasitologie. (A propos des résultats préliminaires sur 600 essais) [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 65 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 60-66, illus. [W^a.]

Gentilini, Marc; Pinon, J.-M.; Raffier, G.; and Niel, G.
1972 a.-- Résultats d'une étude sérologique de 356 sujets atteints de dracunculose explorés par la technique d'immunofluorescence indirecte [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 65 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 103-111. [W^a.]

Gentilini, Marc; and Robineau, Michel.
1969 a.-- Traitement des filarioses < Feuillets Prat., v. 34 (5), May, pp. 327-328, 332-333, 335, illus. [W^m.]

Gentilini, Marc; and Thérizol, M.
1964 a.-- L'ascaridiose. Symptômes, diagnostic et traitement < Concours Méd., v. 86 (43), Oct. 24, pp. 5927-5928, 5930, 5933-5934, 5937-5938, 5940, 5943, illus. [W^m.]

Gentilini, Marc; and Thérizol, M.
1967 a.-- L'enquête biologique en parasitologie < Clinique, Paris (635), v. 62, Oct. 15, pp. 589-591, 593, 595, 597-598, illus. [W^m.]

Gentner, Harry W.; Savage, William R.; and Castro, Gilbert Anthony.
1972 a.-- Disaccharidase activity in isolated brush border from the gut of *Ascaris suum* < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (2), Apr., pp. 247-251, illus. [W^a.]

Gentry, Layne O.; Ruskin, Joel; and Remington, Jack S.
1972 a.-- *Pneumocystis carinii* pneumonia. Problems in diagnosis and therapy in 24 cases < Calif. Med., v. 116 (4), Apr., pp. 6-14. [W^m.]

Georgacakis, E.; and Khan, M. A. Q.
1971 a.-- Toxicity of the photoisomers of cyclodiene insecticides to freshwater animals < Nature, London (5315), v. 233, Sept. 10, pp. 120-121. [W^a.]

George, Charles R.
1971 a.-- The effects of malnutrition on growth and mortality of the red rust flour beetle *Tribolium castaneum* (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae) parasitized by *Nosema whitei* (Microsporidia: Nosematidae) < J. Invert. Path., v. 18 (3), Nov., pp. 383-388. [W^a.]

George, James N.; et al.
1967 a.-- Erythrocytic abnormalities in experimental malaria < Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 124 (4), Apr., pp. 1086-1090. [W^a.]

George, James N.; and Pollack, Simeon.
1966 a.-- Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency and malaria: II. The mechanism of oxidative drug action in *Plasmodium berghei* infections < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 252-253; discussion, p. 258. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

George, John Edwin.
1971 a.-- Drop-off rhythms of engorged rabbit ticks, *Haemaphysalis leporispalustris* (Packard, 1896) (Acari: Ixodidae) < J. Med. Entom., v. 8 (5), Dec. 15, pp. 461-479, illus. [W^a.]

George, P. V.; and Nadakal, A. M.
1971 a.-- Studies on the life cycle of *Pallisentis nagpurensis* Bhalerao, 1931 (Pallisentidae; Acanthocephala) parasitic in the fish *Ophiocephalus striatus* (Bloch) < Hydrobiologia, v. 42 (1), July 6, pp. 31-43, illus. [W^a.]

Georges, Pierre; and Decaudin, M.-Th.
1970 a.-- Eléments de parasitologie pratique. 190 pp., illus. (Société d'Edition d'Enseignement Supérieur). Paris. [W^a.(QL757.G46)]

Georgescu, Laurentsiu; et al.
1966 a.-- Cercetări referitoare la profilaxia medicamentoasă a hemosporidiozelor ovine [Romanian text; English, French, German and Russian summaries] < Lucrăr. Inst. Cerc. Vet. si Bioprep. "Pasteur", v. 4 (1-2), 1965, pp. 293-307. [W^a.]

Georgévitch, Jivoïn.
1951 a.-- Contribution à la connaissance des grégarines du lac d'Ochride < Bull. Acad. Serbe Sc., Cl. Sc. Med., n. s., v. 3 (1), pp. 15-21, pls. [W^m.]

Georgi, Jay R.
1972 a.-- An epon-araldite embedding technic for serial section and en face study of nematodes < Cornell Vet., v. 62 (2), Apr., pp. 328-332, illus. [W^a.]

Georgi, Jay R.
1973 a.-- The Kikuchi--Enigk model of *Strongylus vulgaris* migrations in the horse < Cornell Vet., v. 63 (2), Apr., pp. 220-222. [W^a.]

Georgi, Jay R.; LeJambre, Leo F.; and Ractliffe, Leslie H.
1969 a.— Ancylostoma caninum burden in relationship to erythrocyte loss in dogs < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (6), Dec., pp. 1205-1211. [W^a.]

Georgiev, Blagoĭ.
1971 a.— Хелминти и хелминтози в големите свиневъдни ферми. III. Развитие на яйцата на A. suum, T. suis и O. dentatum във външната среда (Helminths and helminth infestations on the amalgamated pig-breeding farms. III. Communication. Development of A. suum, T. suis and O. dentatum eggs in the environment) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Vet. Med. Nauk., v. 8 (7), pp. 43-49. [W^a.]

Georgiev, M.
1970 a.-- Brommethyl-hexachlor-bicyclohepten— инсектицидно средство (Brommethyl-hexachlor-bicyclohepten, an insecticide) [Bulgarian text] < Vet. Sbirka, v. 67 (4), pp. 16-17, illus. [W^a.]

Georgieva, Dimitrina.
1971 a.— Влияние на някои химични и физични фактори върху мускулната фаза на Tr. spiralis II. Съобщение. Действие на камбендозола върху мускулните трихинели [Influence of some chemical and physical factors on the muscle phase of Tr. spiralis. II. Communication. Action of cambendazole on muscle trichinosis] [Bulgarian text] < Vet. Sbirka, v. 68 (9), pp. 17-19. [W^a.]

Georgieva, Dimitrina.
1972 a.-- Химиотерапевтическа активност на камбендазола при експериментална инвазия с Tr. spiralis (Chemotherapeutic activity of cambendazole in an experimental Tr. spiralis infection) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Vet. Med. Nauk., v. 9 (7), pp. 85-92, illus. [W^a.]

Georgieva, Dimitrina.
1972 b.-- Действие на тиабендазола и диетилкарбамазина върху мускулните трихинели(Effects of thiabendazol and diethylcarbamazine on trichinellae in the muscles) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Vet. Med. Nauk., v. 9 (8), pp. 93-99, illus. [W^a.]

Georgieva, Dimitrina.
1972 c.-- Действието на химически средства върху Tr. spiralis (The effect of the chemical agents on Tr. spiralis) [Bulgarian text] < Vet. Sbirka, v. 69 (1), pp. 28-30. [W^a.]

Georgulakis, John.
1969 a.-- Gonderioses of the bovines [Greek text; French; English and Italian summaries] < Deltion Ellenikēs Ktēniatrikēs Etaireias, v. 20 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 57-72, illus. [W^a.]

Geptner, V. A.
1969 a.-- The fauna of flagellates (Polymastigida and Hypermastigida) of the intestines of termites (Hodotermitidae and Termitidae) in the South-Eastern Turkmenia < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), p. 297. [W^a.]

Gerasimova, N. G.
1969 b.— Гигротермические условия развития преимагинальных фаз двух видов блох большой песчанки (Hygrothermal conditions of the development of preimaginal phases of two species of fleas of Rhombomys opimus) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 3 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 24-33. [W^m.]

Gerberg, Eugene J.
1971 a.-- Evaluation of antimalarial compounds in mosquito test systems < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (3), pp. 358-363. [W^a.]

Gerberg, Eugene J.; and Kutz, Frederick W.
1971 a.— A large-scale artificial feeding technique for infecting mosquitoes and its application to screening antimalarial chemicals < J. Med. Entom., v. 8 (5), Dec. 15, pp. 610-612, illus. [W^a.]

Gerischer, K.; and Froese, P.
1965 a.-- Zur Problematik der erworbenen Toxoplasmose < Berl. Med., v. 16 (10), May 25, pp. 383-387. [W^m.]

Gerlach, Gerd.
1970 a.-- Die Wirksamkeit zweier neuer Anthelminthica auf die Hyostrongylosis des Schweines. Inaug.-Diss.(54 (Tierärztliche Hochschule Hannover). 33 pp. Hannover. [W^a.(41.2 H198)]

Gerlach, H.; and Heller, G.
1972 a.— Syngamose bei Tauben [English summary] < Kleintier-Praxis, v. 17 (2), Mar., pp. 47-48. [W^a.]

Germiniani, Hélio; Silveira da Motta, Coriolano Caldas; de Lacerda, Flávio Suplicy (jr.); and Baranski, Miroslau Constante.
1963 a.— Alterações electrocardiográficas observadas em pacientes submetidos a tratamento antimonial [English summary] < Arq. Brasil. Cardiol., v. 16 (5), Oct., pp. 299-310. [W^m.]

Géroudet, P.
1961 a.-- Un circaète victime d'un attentat < Nos Oiseaux (279), v. 26, p. 149. [W^s.]

Geroulanos, M.
1956 a.-- Die Echinokokkenkrankheit in Griechenland < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 15 (1-2), July, pp. 10-18. [W^m.]

Gershman, R. N.; and Kvitnitskiĭ-Ryzhov, Iu. N.
1972 a.--Нейроморфологическая характеристика экспериментального хронического токсоплазмоза (The neuromorphologic characteristics of experimental chronic toxoplasmosis) [Russian text; English summary] < Arkh. Patologii, Moskva, v. 34 (1), pp. 35-40, illus. [W^m.]

Gerwel, Czesław; Chodera, L.; Kocięcka, W.; and Pawłowski, Zbigniew S.
1966 a.-- Intensity of invasion and the course of disease in trichinellosis < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 686-687. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Gerwel, Czesław; Chwirot, Ewa; Karlewiczowa, Romana; and Pawłowski, Zbigniew S.
1969 a.-- Parasitic invasions on the alimentary tract of Vietnamese apprentices, and their eradication. Preliminary report [Russian and Polish summaries] < Bull. Inst. Marine Med. Gdansk, v. 20 (3-4), pp. 217-220. [W^m.]

Gerwel, Czesław; Kocięcka, Wanda; and Pawłowski, Zbigniew S.
1970 a.— Thiabendazole as a drug preventing human trichinosis < Epidemiol. Rev., v. 24 (1), pp. 56-59. [W^m.]

Gerwel, Czesław; Kocięcka, Wanda; and Pawłowski, Zbigniew S.
1970 b.-- Parasitologic examinations of muscles several years after trichinosis < Epidemiol. Rev., v. 24 (3), pp. 262-269. [W^m.]

Gerzeli, Giuseppe; et al.
1966 a.-- Cytophysical and cytomorphological observation and analysis of the population in polyxenic cultures of *Entamoeba histolytica*. Characteristics of the action of some chemotherapeutic drugs < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 395-396. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Gesteira, J. Martagão.
1960 a.-- Enfermedades parasitarias de importancia social 1) Doença de Chagas. I. Aspectos clinicos na infancia < Arq. Pediat., Rio de Janeiro, v. 32 (9), June, pp. 7-10, 13-16, 19-22, 25-28, 31-34. [W^m.]

Gething, Margaret A.; and Walton, G. S.
1972 a.-- Possible host specificity of Cheyletiella mites [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec., v. 90 (18), Apr. 29, p. 512. [W^a.]

Getler, Katarzyna.
1971 a.-- Helmintofauna a wiek świń w tuczarni przemysłowej (Helminth fauna in relation to the age of pigs in a swill feeding pig farm) [Polish text; English and Russian summaries] < Medycyna Wet., v. 27 (11), Nov., pp. 660-661. [W^a.]

Gevondi͡an, S. A.
1968 a.-- Effect of green forage on the latent form of muelleriosis in sheep [Transl. of 1958 a] < Contrib. Helminth. 60. Birthday R. S. Shul'ts, pp. 119-128. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Gevondi͡an, V. S.
1970 a.-- Содержание сульфгидрильных групп в сыворотке крови и возможные механизмы их изменения при фасциолезе (The content of sulfhydryl groups in the blood serum during fasciolosis and the possible mechanism of its changes) [Russian text] < Biol. Zhurnal Armenii, v. 23 (5), pp. 70-75. [W^a.]

Gevrey, J.
1971 a.-- Les coprocultures: Réalisation, interprétation en vue de la diagnose des strongles digestifs des ruminants et du porc < Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 147 (3), Mar., pp. 287-317, illus. [W^a.]

Geyer, E.
1965 a.-- Leberbeteiligung bei Halslymphdrüsentoxoplasmose [Russian and English summaries] < Deutsche Gesundheitswesen, v. 20 (31), Aug. 5, pp. 1424-1428. [W^m.]

Geyer, E.
1968 a.--Zur Klinik der maskierten Abdominal-Toxoplasmose [English and Russian summaries] < Deutsche Gesundheitswesen, v. 23 (30), July 25, pp. 1393-1398. [W^m.]

Ghadirian, Esmaīl; and Arfaa, Fereydun.
1972 a.-- Human infection with *Hymenolepis diminuta* in villages of Minab, Southern Iran < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 2 (4), Nov., pp. 481-482. [W^a.]

Ghadirian, Esmaīl; and Arfaa, Fereydun.
1972 b.-- Infection of the porcupine (*Histrix indica*) with *Trichostrongylus orientalis* in the Caspian Sea area, Iran < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (4), Aug., p. 766. [W^a.]

Ghadirian, Esmaīl; Bijan, Hossein; and Sabokbar, Rokneddin.
1968 a.-- Particularités de l'épidémiologie de l'ascaridose et accessoirement de celles de la trichostrongylose et de la trichocéphalose dans la ville d'Ispahan, Iran [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 61 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 879-885, pls. [W^a.]

Ghadirian, Esmaīl; and Hoghooghi, N.
1973 a.-- The presence of snails of veterinary importance in Isfahan, Iran < Brit. Vet. J., v. 129 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. I-III. [W^a.]

el-Ghaffar, Yasin Abd. See Abd El-Ghaffar, Yasin.

Ghafoor, M. A.; and Rao, S. Rammohan.
1970 a.-- Studies on the females of Haemonchus (Cobb, 1898) from Indian sheep and goats < Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 40 (3), June, pp. 322-329, illus. [W^a.]

Ghalioungui, Paul; Nagaty, Hussein Foad; Shawarby, Kamal; and Essawy, M. A. E.
1957 a.-- A survey of goitre, parasitic and nutritional diseases in Ras El-Hekma and adjoining regions (Western Desert S.R., U.A.R.) < Publications Inst. Desert Egypte (10), pp. 75-90, illus. [W^c.]

Ghandi, B. P.
1965 a.-- Intestinal obstruction due to roundworms < East African Med. J., v. 42 (8), Mar., p. 124, illus. [W^m.]

Ghanem, Moustafa H.; et al.
1970 a.-- Lipid metabolism in bilharzial cirrhosis < Atherosclerosis, v. 12 (1), July-Aug., pp. 55-61. [W^m.]

Ghanem, Moustafa H.; et al.
1973 a.-- Immunoreactive insulin in schistosomal hepatic fibrosis < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 76 (1), Jan., pp. 16-18. [W^a.]

Ghanem, Moustafa H.; Guirgis, F. K.; and El-Sawy, M.
1973 a.-- Serum glycoproteins in schistosomal hepatic fibrosis < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 76 (1), Jan., pp. 13-15. [W^a.]

Ghanem, Moustafa H.; Said, M.; and Guirgis, F. K.
1971 a.-- Glucose intolerance in hepatic schistosomiasis < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 74 (9), Sept., pp. 189-194. [W^a.]

Gharse, R. M.; and Deshmukh, Malini A.
1970 a.-- Trichomoniasis in the male partner < Bombay Hosp. J., v. 12 (3), July, pp. 113-115 (pp. 7-9). [W^m]

Ghatak, Nitya R.; and Zimmerman, Harry M.
1973 a.-- Fine structure of Toxoplasma in the human brain < Arch. Path., v. 95 (4), Apr., pp. 276-283, illus. [W^a.]

Ghazimagomedov, A. A.
1969 a.-- Parasitic Protozoa of Caspian Sea fishes < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), p. 211. [W^a.]

Ghenne, P.
1967 b.-- Un exemple de traitement de la trichostrongylose caecale de la perdrix par le tetramisole < Ann. Vet. Med., v. 111 (3), May, pp. 181-183. [W^a.]

Gherasim, M.; Pascu, Alexandrina; and Pasztor, P.
1959 a.-- Chisturile hidatice deschise în căile biliare. Probleme de tratament (Hydatid cysts perforating the bile passages. Therapeutic problems) < Chirurgia, Bucureşti, v. 8 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 67-72, illus. [W^m.]

Gherman, Ion.
1969 a.-- Les Protozoaires buccaux *Trichomonas buccalis* et *Entamoeba gingivalis* chez des personnes saines et chez des malades avec differentes affections < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), p. 297. [W^a.]

Ghoneim, M. A.; Ashamallah, A.; and Khalik, M. Abdel.
1971 a.— Bilharzial strictures of the ureter presenting with anuria < Brit. J. Urol., v. 43 (4), Aug., pp. 439-443, illus. [W^m.]

Ghosal, Sukhendu B.; and Shah, Harish L.
1973 a.— *Eimeria battakhi* (Coccidia: Eimeriidae) from the domestic duck (*Anas platyrhynchos domesticus*) in Madhya Pradesh [Letter to editor] < Indian Vet. J., v. 50 (4), Apr., pp. 380-382, illus. [W^a.]

Ghose, R. K.; and Chaturvedi, Y.
1972 a.— Extension of range of the mongoose, *Herpestes palustris* Ghose (Mammalia: Carnivora: Viverridae), with a note on its endoparasitic nematode < J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc., v. 69 (2), Aug., pp. 412-413. [W^a.]

Ghosh, P. K.; and Gupta, S.^{2}
1961 a.— A new synthetic compound in the treatment of amoebiasis < Calcutta Med. J., v. 58 (1), Jan., pp. 10-12. [W^m.]

Ghosh, Sudhamoy M.; and Hati, A. K.
1966 a.— House frequenting mosquitoes of West Bengal and Calcutta: Detection of filarial parasites in Anopheles and Culex spp. < Bull. Calcutta School Trop. Med., v. 14 (1), Jan., pp. 9-10. [W^m.]

Ghosh, Taranarayan N.
1968 b.— Human toxoplasmosis in India < Bull. Calcutta School Trop. Med., v. 16 (3), July, pp. 91-95. [W^m.]

Giam, C. H.
1970 a.— *Trichuris vulpis* infection in a dog < Kajian Vet., v. 2 (3), Apr., pp. 157-158. [W^a.]

Giam, C. H.; and Spence, J. B.
1967 a.— Some diseases of pigs in Singapore < Kajian Vet., v. 1 (1), Apr., pp. 27-34. [W^a.]

Giardini, Franco.
1956 a.— Difficoltà diagnostiche dell'echinococco polmonare < Chir. Gen., v. 5 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 588-595, illus. [W^m.]

Giardini, Franco; de Feo, V.; and Salvolini, U.
1963 a.— L'ascesso ossifluente da idatidosi vertebrale [English, French and German summaries] < Chir. Gen., v. 12 (4), 2.s., v. 3, pp. 354-370, illus. [W^m.]

Gibbs, Harold C.; and Gupta, R. P.
1972 a.— The anthelmintic activity of cambendazole in calves and lambs < Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 36 (2), Apr., pp. 108-115. [W^a.]

Gibelli, G.
1968 a.— Su un caso di echinococcosi epatica [English, German and French summaries] < Arch. Ital. Chir., v. 94 (4), pp. 612-620, illus. [W^m.]

Giboda, Michal.
1971 a.— Prvý nález *Enteromonas hominis* da Fonseca, 1915 (Protozoa) in Slovakia (The first discovery of *Enteromonas hominis* da Fonseca, 1915 (Protozoa) in Slovakia) [English summary] < Biológia, Bratislava, s. B., Zool., v. 26 (2), pp. 147-148, illus. [W^a.]

Giboda, Michal; and Čatár, Gustáv.
1972 a.— Príspevok k laboratórnej diagnostike vzácnejších druhov črevných prvokov [Laboratory diagnosis of rare species of intestinal Protozoa] [Russian and English summaries] < Bratisl. Lekár. Listy, v. 57 (2), Feb., pp. 199-201. [W^m.]

Giboda, Michal; and Kratochvíl, I.
1968 a.— K výskytu helmintov v detských domovoch Východoslovenského kraja (Incidence of helminths in childrens homes of the East Slovakian Region) [English and Russian summaries] < Ceskoslov. Hyg., v. 13 (7), Aug., pp. 439-446. [W^m.]

Giboda, Michal; and Kratochvíl, I.
1970 a.— Príspevok k diagnostike črevných prvokov koncentračnou metódou mertiolat-jód-formaldehydovou (MIFK) (Contribution to diagnosis of the intestinal Protozoa by mertiolate-iodine-formaldehyde concentration (MIFC)) [English and Russian summaries] < Ceskoslov. Hyg., v. 15 (2-3), Apr., pp. 83-85. [W^m.]

Gibson, Colvin Lee.
[1966 a].— Apuntes helmintológicos sobre la oncocercosis humana y de animales en Guatemala < Bol. San. Guatemala (61), v. 36, 1965, July-Dec., pp. 94-97. [W^m.]

Gibson, Colvin Lee.
[1966 b].— Experimental studies on the parasite and vectors of onchocerciasis in Guatemala < Bol. San. Guatemala (61), v. 36, 1965, July-Dec., pp. 246-287, illus. [W^m.]

Gibson, David Ian.
1970 a.— Aspects of the development of 'herringworm' (Anisakis sp. larva) in experimentally infected rats < Nytt Mag. Zool., v. 18 (2), pp. 175-187, illus. [W^a.]

Gibson, David Ian.
1972 a.— Contributions to the life-histories and development of *Cucullanus minutus* Rudolphi, 1819 and *C. heterochrous* Rudolphi, 1802 (Nematoda: Ascaridida) < Bull. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.) Zool., v. 22 (5), pp. 153-170, illus. [Issued Mar. 3] [W^a.]

Gibson, George Gordon.
1972 a.— *Sciadiocara denticulata* n. sp. (Acuariidae) from *Actitis macularia* (*L.*) and other nematodes from spotted sandpiper and black-bellied plover < Canad. J. Zool., v. 50 (1), Jan., pp. 131-136, illus. [W^a.]

Gibson, George Gordon; Broughton, E.; and Choquette, Laurent P. E.
1972 a.— Waterfowl mortality caused by *Cyathocotyle bushiensis* Khan, 1962 (Trematoda: Cyathocotylidae), St. Lawrence River, Quebec < Canad. J. Zool., v. 50 (11), Nov., pp. 1351-1356, illus., pl. [W^a.]

Gibson, J. R. M.
1967 a.— Treatment of vaginal discharge with noxythiolin (Noxyflex) [French, German, Russian and Spanish summaries] < Clin. Trials J., v. 4 (1), Feb., pp. 665-669. [W^m.]

Gibson, Jeffrey B.; and Rabalais, Francis C.
1973 a.— Helminth parasites of *Natrix sipedon sipedon* and *Thamnophis sirtalis sirtalis* from the Ottawa National Wildlife Refuge, Ohio < Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 89 (1), Jan., pp. 239-241. [W^a.]

Gibson, T. E.
1973 a.— Helminthology < Vet. Ann., 1972, pp. 267-275. [W^a.]

Gibson, T. E.
1973 b.— Anthelmintics < Vet. Ann., 1972, pp. 309-315. [W^a.]

Gibson, T. E.
1973 c.— Recent advances in the epidemiology and control of parasitic gastroenteritis in sheep < Vet. Rec., v. 92 (18), May 5, pp. 469-473. [W^a.]

Gibson, T. E.; and Done, J. T.
1966 a.-- Viseral larva migrans in the pig < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 831-832. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Gibson, T. E.; and Everett, G.
1971 a.-- The seasonal fluctuations of the larval populations of four species of trichostrongylid nematode on pasture herbage < Research Vet. Sc., v. 12 (6), Nov., pp. 602-605. [W^{a}.]

Gibson, T. E.; and Everett, G.
1972 a.-- The acquisition of trichostrongylid infection by grazing lambs < Research Vet. Sc., v. 13 (3), May, pp. 268-271. [W^{a}.]

Gibson, T. E.; and Everett, G.
1973 a.-- Observations on the control of nematodiriasis and trichostrongylosis in sheep < J. Comp. Path., v. 83 (1), Jan., pp. 125-132. [W^{a}.]

Gibson, T. E.; and Everett, G.
1973 b.-- The effect of the postparturient faecal egg count on the worm burden of lambs and on their weight gain < Brit. Vet. J., v. 129 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 448-455. [W^{a}.]

Gibson, T. E.; and Everett, G.
1973 c.-- Residual pasture larval infection and the spring rise as sources of *Ostertagia circumcincta* infection in lambs < J. Comp. Path., v. 83 (4), Oct., pp. 583-588. [W^{a}.]

Gibson, T. E.; and Parfitt, J. W.
1971 a.-- The evaluation of three anthelmintics against *Nematodirus battus* in lambs by means of the improved controlled test < Brit. Med. J., v. 127 (8), Aug., pp. xxviii-xxxi. [W^{a}.]

Gibson, T. E.; and Parfitt, J. W.
1971 b.-- A controlled test of methyridine, thiabendazole and parbendazole against *Haemonchus contortus* and *Trichostrongylus colubriformis* in lambs < Brit. Vet. J., v. 127 (5), May, pp. 201-206. [W^{a}.]

Gibson, T. E.; and Parfitt, J. W.
1972 a.-- The action of six anthelmintics against *Trichostrongylus axei* in lambs < Vet. Rec., v. 90 (24), June 10, pp. 679-680. [W^{a}.]

Gibson, T. E.; and Parfitt, J. W.
1973 a.-- The action of five anthelmintics against *Ostertagia circumcincta* in lambs < Brit. Vet. J., v. 129 (3), May-June, pp. xxxviii-xl. [W^{a}.]

Gibson, T. E.; and Parfitt, J. W.
1973 b.-- The action of morantel tartrate against nematodes in sheep < Vet. Rec., v. 93 (15), Oct. 13, pp. 423-425. [W^{a}.]

Gicolini, Efrain Dante.
1962 a.-- Quiste hidatidico endocular < Arch. Oftal. Buenos Aires, v. 37 (10), Oct., pp. 282-284. [W^{m}.]

Giere, Olav.
1971 b.-- *Monocystis rhabdota* n. sp. (Gregarinida, Sporozoa) aus *Lumbricillus lineatus* < Arch. Protistenk., v. 113 (4), pp. 255-276, illus. [W^{a}.]

Giesbrecht, Wilhelm.
1895 b.-- The subfamilies, genera, and species of the copepod family Ascomyzontidae, Thorell: Diagnosis, synonymy, and distribution < Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist., 6. s. (92), v. 16, pp. 173-186. [W^{a}.]

Gil, J. Ojeda. *See* Ojeda Gil, J.

Gil Collado, Juan.
1961 b.-- Insectos y acaros de los animales domesticos. 591 pp., illus. Barcelona (Salvat Editores, S. A.). [W^{a}.(SB810.A3G5)]

Gil Solares, Orlando.
1970 a.-- Importancia del maestro escolar en la profilaxis de la hidatidosis < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 24, Mar., pp. 487-488. [W^{m}.]

Gilbert, A. Pardo. *See* Pardo-Gilbert, A.

Gilbert, B.; et al.
1970 a.-- Chemoprophylactic agents in schistosomiasis: Active and inactive terpenes < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (2), Apr., pp. 397-398. [W^{a}.]

Gilbertson, Donald Edmund; and Michelson, Edward H.
1969 a.-- In vitro incorporation of precursors of RNA into the digestive gland of normal and of Schistosoma-infected *Biomphalaria glabrata* < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (2), Apr., pp. 276-278. [W^{a}.]

Gilbride, Anna P.
1972 a.-- Toxoplasmosis and the cat: Past, present and future < Feline Pract., v. 2 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 10-14, illus. [W^{m}.]

Giles, Conrad L.; Jacobs, Leon; and Melton, Marjorie L.
1964 b.-- Experimental use of folinic acid in the treatment of toxoplasmosis with pyrimethamine < Arch. Ophth., Chicago, v. 72 (1), July, pp. 82-85. [W^{m}.]

Giles, Ralph C. (*jr.*); and Hildebrandt, Paul K.
1973 a.-- Ruptured pulmonary artery in a dog with dirofilariasis < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 163 (3), Aug. 1, pp. 236-238, illus. [W^{a}.]

Gilevich, I͡u. S.; et al.
1969 a.-- Печеночно-легочный эхинококкоз (Hepatopulmonary echinococcosis) [Russian text; English summary] < Grudn. Khirurg., v. 11 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 80-85, illus. [W^{m}.]

Gilevich, I͡u. S.; and Mishustin, S. P.
1966 a.--Некоторые вопросы хирургического лечения остаточных внутрилегочных полостей (Some problems concerning surgical treatment of residual intrapulmonary cavities) [Russian text] < Grudn. Khirurg., v. 8 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 60-64. [W^{m}.]

Gilevich, I͡u. S.; Vereiutin, I͡u. M.; and Toshinskiĭ, I. I.
1973 a.-- Эхинококкоз сердца (Echinococcosis of the heart) [Russian text; English summary] < Grudn. Khirurg. (5), pp. 14-16. [W^{m}.]

Gill, Bakhshish Singh.
1966 b.-- Indirect haemagglutination test for the study of experimental *Trypanosoma evansi* infections < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, p. 309. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Gill, Bakhshish Singh.
1968 a.-- The coccidian oocysts (Protozoa: Sporozoa) of Indian cattle < Proc. Zool. Soc., Calcutta, v. 21 (2), Oct., pp. 101-121, illus. [W^{a}.]

Gill, Bakhshish Singh.
1970 a.-- Stimulation of antibodies in *Trypanosoma evansi* infection of rabbits and their disappearance after treatment of the infection < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 31 (4), Dec., pp. 255-260. [W^{a}.]

Gill, Bakhshish Singh.
1970 b.-- Antibiotic therapy of *Trypanosoma evansi* infection < Clin. Med., Winnetka, v. 77 (1), Oct., pp. 26, 28-29. [W^{m}.]

Gill, Bakhshish Singh.
1971 a.-- Studies on surra. III. Agglutinogens and precipitinogens of the serological variants of Trypanosoma evansi < Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 41 (7), July, pp. 618-623, illus. [W^{a}.]

Gill, Bakhshish Singh.
1971 b.-- Drug-resistance in Trypanosoma evansi [French and Spanish summaries] < Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 3 (4), Nov., pp. 195-198. [W^{a}.]

Gill, Bakhshish Singh.
1971 c.-- Studies on the sero-immunology and control of experimental surra (Trypanosoma evansi) < Agra Univ. J. Research, v. 19 (1), Jan., 1970, pp. 95-97. [W^{a}.]

Gill, Bakhshish Singh.
1971 d.-- Treatment of experimental Trypanosoma evansi infection of rodents with Captostibone < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (3), pp. 347-351. [W^{a}.]

Gill, Bakhshish Singh.
1971 e.-- Resistance of Trypanosoma evansi to quinapyramine, suramin, stilbamidine and tryparsamide and analysis of cross-resistance < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (3), pp. 352-357. [W^{a}.]

Gill, Bakhshish Singh.
1972 a.-- Studies on surra. X. A note on prophylaxis with MSb against single and repeated infections of Trypanosoma evansi in rats < Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 42 (8), Aug., pp. 606-608. [W^{a}.]

Gill, Bakhshish Singh.
1972 b.-- Studies on surra. VIII. Therapeutic activity of oxophenarsine hydrochloride, Mel W, pentamidine, quinapyramine suraminate and two terephthalnilide compounds in equine surra < Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 42 (4), Apr., pp. 278-280. [W^{a}.]

Gill, Bakhshish Singh; and Kwatra, M. S.
1972 a.-- A case of Balantidium coli infection in a calf [Letter to editor] < Indian Vet. J., v. 49 (12), Dec. pp. 1273-1274. [W^{a}.]

Gill, Bakhshish Singh; and Malhotra, M. N.
1971 a.-- Chemoprophylaxis of Trypanosoma evansi infections in ponies [French and Spanish summaries] < Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 3 (4), Nov., pp. 199-202. [W^{a}.]

Gill, Bakhshish Singh; and Sen, D. K.
1971 a.-- Studies on surra. VI. Therapeutic activity of Mel B, diminazene and 'Te 85' in the equine infection (Trypanosoma evansi) < Indian J. Animals Sc., v. 41 (8), Aug., pp. 743-746. [W^{a}.]

Gill, Bakhshish Singh; and Sokolić, Ante.
1971 a.-- Studies on surra. VII. Effect of irradiation (gamma rays) on Trypanosoma evansi < Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 41 (9), Sept., pp. 835-839. [W^{a}.]

Gill, Hardev Singh.
1972 a.-- On the value of gel-diffusion and skin tests in the diagnosis of echinococcosis in buffaloes < Indian J. Animal Health, v. 11 (2), Dec., pp. 217-220. [W^{a}.]

Gill, Hardev Singh; and Prakash, Om.
1970 b.-- A study on the active and passive immunity in experimental toxoplasmosis < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 58 (9), Sept., pp. 1157-1163. [W^{a}.]

Gill, Hardev Singh; and Prakash, Om.
1970 c.-- Chemotherapy of experimental Toxoplasma gondii (RH strain) infection < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 58 (9), Sept., pp. 1197-1202. [W^{a}.]

Gill, Hardev Singh; and Prakash, Om.
1970 d.-- Occurrence of toxoplasmosis antibodies in goats in India < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 22 (3), Sept., pp. 364-366. [W^{a}.]

Gill, Hardev Singh; and Prakash, Om.
1971 a.-- Prevalence of antibodies against Toxoplasma gondii in slaughter-pigs in India [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4861), v. 89 (4), July 24, p. 130. [W^{a}.]

Gill, Hardev Singh; and Prakash, Om.
1971 b.-- Prevalence of Toxoplasma antibodies in cattle in India < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 23 (2), June, pp. 204-207. [W^{a}.]

Gill, Hardev Singh; and Prakash, Om.
1971 c.-- Natural infection of Toxoplasma gondii sought in ticks < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 59 (7), July, pp. 1035-1038. [W^{a}.]

Gilles, H. M.; and Tompkins, A. B.
1962 a.-- Treatment of intestinal parasites in children < Clin. Pediat., Philadelphia, v. 1 (1), Oct., pp. 32-38. [W^{m}.]

Gilles, J. C.
1971 a.-- Les bilharzioses au Gabon [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 64 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 879-886. [W^{a}.]

Gillet, J.; and Herman, F.
1972 a.-- Sur l'évolution de Plasmodium berghei berghei chez l'embryon de la souris < Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 165 (9-10), 1971, pp. 2029-2031. [Issued May 16] [W^{a}.]

Gillick, A.
1972 a.-- Paragonimiasis in a dog < Canad. Vet. J., v. 13 (8), Aug., pp. 175-179, illus. [W^{a}.]

Gilman, R. H.; and Prathap, K.
1971 a.-- Acute intestinal amoebiasis—proctoscopic appearances with histopathological correlation < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 65 (3), Sept., pp. 359-365, pls. [W^{a}.]

Giménez, Domingo F.; Ciccarelli, Carlos A.; and de la Barrera, José M.
1964 a.-- Siphonaptera de Mendoza < An. Soc. Cient. Argent., v. 178 (5-6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 125-139. [W^{a}.]

Gingrich, Richard E.; Drummond, Roger Otto; and Gladney, William J.
1972 a.-- Use of white mice experimentally infested with larvae of a rodent bot fly for screening systemic insecticides < J. Econom. Entom., v. 65 (3), June, pp. 742-745. [W^{a}.]

Gingrich, Richard E.; and Eschle, James L.
1971 a.-- Susceptibility of immature horn flies to toxins of Bacillus thuringiensis < J. Econom. Entom., v. 64 (5), Oct., pp. 1183-1188. [W^{a}.]

Gingrich, Richard E.; Graham, A. J.; and Hightower, Billie G.
1971 a.-- Media containing liquefied nutrients for mass-rearing larvae of the screw-worm < J. Econom. Entom., v. 64 (3), June, pp. 678-683. [W^{a}.]

Ginovker, I. A.
1971 a.-- Иммуноморфологические и цитохимические изменения лимфоидных органов при экспериментальном описторхозе. I. Первичное заражение (Immunomorphological and cytochemical changes of lymphoid organs in experimental opisthorchiasis) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 40 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 657-663, illus. [W^{a}.]

Gintovt, F. V.
1969 a.-- Метацеркарии из головного мозга ручьевой миноги (*Lampetra planeri*) (Metacercaria from the brain of the brook lamprey, *Lampetra planeri* (Bloch)) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 3 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 539-541, illus. [W^m.]

Giordano, Caetano; et al.
1973 a.-- Novo método de tratamento da tricomoníase pelo nimorazol (nitrimidazina) [English summary] < Fôlha Méd., v. 67 (3), Sept., pp. 433-445. [W^m.]

Giraldi, P. N.; et al.
1969 a.-- Propriétés trichomonicides et étude métabolique d'une série de 1-amino-alcoyl-nitroimidazoles [Abstract of report before V. Rencont. Internat. Chim. Therap., Grenoble, Sept. 16-18] < Chim. Therap., v. 4 (5), Sept.-Oct., p. 419. [W^m.]

Giraldi, P. N.; et al.
1970 a.-- Studies on antiprotozoans. Part II. Synthesis and biological activity of some N-alkylamino-nitroimidazoles < Arzneimittel-Forsch., v. 20 (1), Jan., pp. 52-55. [W^m.]

Girardeau, J. H. (*jr.*).
1972 a.-- Fumagillin use in honey bee queen mating hives to suppress *Nosema apis* < Environment. Entom., v. 1 (4), Aug. 15, pp. 519-520. [W^a.]

Girgis, N. I.; Khayyal, M. T.; and McConnell, Ellicott.
1969 a.-- The influence of the vehicle on the action of tartar emetic in experimental schistosomiasis < J. Egypt. Pub. Health Ass., v. 44 (3), pp. 209-216. [W^m.]

Girgis, N. I.; Khayyal, M. T.; McConnell, Ellicott; and Norton, J.
1970 a.-- Penicillamine as an adjuvant to antimonial therapy. Effect on electrocardiographic changes in dogs < East African Med. J., v. 47 (11), Nov., pp. 576-581. [W^m.]

Girgis, N. I.; Mansour, Noshy Saad; and Henry, W.
1973 a.-- Effect of hycanthone on different developmental stages of *Schistosoma mansoni* worms in hamsters < East African Med. J., v. 50 (2), Feb., pp. 105-108. [W^m.]

Girgis, N. I.; Mansour, Noshy Saad; Khayyal, M. T.; and Henry, W.
1972 a.-- The value of glucosamine in increasing the efficacy of tartar emetic in experimental schistosomiasis < J. Egypt. Pub. Health Ass., v. 47 (2), pp. 81-87. [W^m.]

Girola, Raul A.; and de Martini, G. J. W.
1970 a.-- Reacción de inmunofluorescencia para el diagnóstico de triquinosis < Bioquim. Clin., v. 4 (3), Sept., pp. 133-138. [W^a.]

Giroud, Paul; et al.
1966 a.-- Isolement d'une souche de *R. conori* de larves d'*Amblyomma variegatum* de la Guadeloupe < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 59 (3), May-June, pp. 283-289. [W^a.]

Giroud, Paul; Capponi, Marcel; and Rageau, J.
1966 a.-- Le typhus épidémique peut-il se conserver en dehors du pou et de l'homme son véritable réservoir? < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 434-435. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Gisselbrecht, H.
1957 a.-- A propos d'une épidémie de distomatose hépatique en Franche-Comté [English, German and Russian summaries] < Ann. Scient. Univ. Besançon, 2. s., Med. (1), pp. 37-44. [W^m.]

Gisselbrecht, H.; and Piquard, M.
1962 a.-- Aspects cliniques et traitement de la distomatose chez l'adulte et chez l'enfant < Centre-est Méd. (26), Oct., pp. 739, 741, 743-747, 749-750. [W^m.]

Gjullin, C. M.; and Bevill, Vincent D.
1972 a.-- Insect chilling table < J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (3), June 20, pp. 266-267, illus. [W^a.]

Gladenko, I. N.; et al.
1970 a.-- Ефективність севіну та дикрезилу проти іксодових кліщів на вівцях (Efficiency of Sevin and Dicresil against ixodid mites on sheep) [Ukrainian text] < Visnik Sil's'korospod. Nauki (12), pp. 93-96. [W^a.]

Gladenko, I. N.; and Stuk, L. I.
1972 a.-- О токсичности тролена [On toxicity of Trolene] [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 49 (6), June, pp. 95-96. [W^a.]

Gladenko, V. I.
1971 a.-- Изучение токсичности тиабендазола (A study of thiabendazole toxicity) [Russian text; English summary] < Farmakol. i Toksikol., v. 34 (4), July-Aug., pp. 483-485. [W^m.]

Gladkikh, V. F.; Lebedeva, M. N.; Lychko, N. D.; and Sazonova, E. V.
1969 a.-- Изучение переносимости ванкина (Пована) в эксперименте (Investigations of tolerability of vankine (Povane) experimentally) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni,year 47, v. 38 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 676-679. [W^a.]

Gladney, William J.; et al.
1972 a.-- Feeding systemic insecticides to cattle for control of the tropical horse tick < J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (5), Sept., pp. 439-442. [W^a.]

Gladney, William J.; Dawkins, Charles C.; and Drummond, Roger Otto.
1972 a.-- Insecticides tested for control of nymphal brown dog ticks by the "tea-bag" technique < Pyrethrum Post, v. 11 (4), Oct., pp. 132-134. [W^a.]

Gladney, William J.; Dawkins, Charles C.; and Drummond, Roger Otto.
1972 b.-- Insecticides tested for control of nymphal brown dog ticks by the "tea-bag" technique < J. Econom. Entom., v. 65 (1), Feb. 15, pp. 174-176. [W^a.]

Gladney, William J.; and Wright, James E.
1971 a.-- Effect of photoperiod on the rate of attachment of *Amblyomma americanum* (Acarina: Ixodidae) < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 64 (1), Jan., pp. 303-305. [W^a.]

Glasgow, L. A.; Odugbemi, T.; Dwyer, P.; and Ritterson, Albert L.
1971 a.-- *Eperythrozoon coccoides*. I. Effect on the interferon response in mice < Infect. and Immun., v. 4 (4), Oct., pp. 425-430. [W^a.]

Gleason, Neva N.; et al.
1970 a.-- The "Gray" strain of *Babesia microti* from a human case established in laboratory animals < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (6), Dec., pp. 1256-1257. [W^a.]

Glebezdin, Valentin Semenovich.
1969 a.-- Effects of seasonal temperature changes of the ground in Turkmenia on sporulation of coccidian oocysts < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), pp. 333-334. [W^a.]

Glebezdin, Valentin Semenovich.
1969 b.-- О спорогонии куриных кокцидий на участках, покрытых растительностью [On sporogony of chicken coccidia on ground covered with vegetation] [Russian text] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (3), pp. 71-73. [W^a.]

Głębski, Jerzy.
1970 a.-- Sporządzanie preparatów barwionych z osadu moczu u diagnostyce rzęsistkowicy (Staining smears preparation of urine sediment in Trichomonas diagnosis) < Diagn. Lab., v. 6 (1), pp. 79-80. [W^m.]

Glenn, James L.; Straight, R.; and Snyder, C. C.
1973 a.-- Vermiplex, an anthelmintic agent for snakes < J. Zoo Animal Med., v. 4 (1), Mar., pp. 3-7. [W^a.]

Gless, Elmer E.; and Hicks, Ellis A.
1968 a.-- Entomological studies at Hallett Station < Antarctic J., v. 3 (4), July-Aug., p. 123, illus. [W^c.]

Glitzer, Monroe S.; and Steelman, Sanford L.
1971 a.-- The effect of the implantation of Spirometra mansonoides spargana in the growing rat < Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 138 (2), Nov., pp. 610-613. [W^a.]

Glover, P. E.
1966 a.-- A review of recent knowledge of vertebrate host-tsetse fly relationships < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 987-988. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Glowinski, Mieczysław.
1966 a.-- Toxoplasmose und Schwangerschaft < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 187-188. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Glukhov, V. F.
1972 a.-- Роль клещей в распространении паратифа птиц [The role of ticks in the spread of Salmonella] [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 48 (4), Apr. pp. 49-50. [W^a.]

Gnedina, Marii͡a Petrovna.
1968 a.-- Trial of ditrazin in equine onchocercosis [Transl. of 1958 a] < Contrib. Helminth. 60. Birthday R. S. Shul'ts, pp. 129-133. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Gobert, Jean Gérard; et al.
[1970 a].-- Etude de l'endoparasitisme expérimental de Trichomonas vaginalis chez la souris. II. Etude cytologique et histologique [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 44 (6), Nov.-Dec., 1969, pp. 687-696, illus. [W^a.]

Gobert, Jean Gérard; Georges, P.; Gobert, N.; and Savel, Jean.
[1970 a].-- Etude de l'endoparasitisme expérimental de Trichomonas vaginalis chez la souris. I. Conditions d'installation et obtention de lésions viscérales avec diverses souches du flagellé [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 44 (6), Nov.-Dec., 1969, pp. 677-686. [W^a.]

Gobert, Jean Gérard; Georges, P.; and Savel, Jean.
[1970 a].-- Etude de l'endoparasitisme expérimental de Trichomonas vaginalis chez la souris. III. Essais d'installation d'une souche réfractaire de Trichomonas vaginalis. Interprétation des résultats [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 44 (6), Nov.-Dec., 1969, pp. 697-708. [W^a.]

Gobert, Jean Gérard; Gobert, N.; Georges, P.; and Savel, J.
1971 a.-- Modifications humorales provoquées, chez la souris, par l'endoparasitisme de Trichomonas vaginalis < Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 165 (3), pp. 559-566. [W^a.]

Gobert, Jean Gérard; Poindron, Philippe; German, Albert; and Savel, Jean.
1971 a.-- Interféron et protection de la souris contre l'infestation expérimentale transmise par les formes sanguines de Plasmodium berghei injectées à doses massives. I. Modalités de protection par un inducteur viral de l'interféron [English summary] < Ann. Pharm. Franç., v. 29 (11), Nov., pp. 521-528. [W^a.]

Gobert, Jean Gérard; Poindron, Philippe; German, Albert; and Savel, Jean.
1972 a.-- Recherche sur le mécanisme d'action d'un inducteur viral de l'interféron dans la protection de la souris contre l'infestation massive par des formes endoérythrocytaires de Plasmodium berghei < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 274, s. D (8), Feb. 21, pp. 1226-1229, pls. [W^a.]

Gobert, Jean Gérard; and Savel, Jean.
1971 a.-- Sur des modifications morphologiques et biologiques de Trichomonas vaginalis cultivé en présence d'agar < Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 165 (1), Sept. 28, pp. 73-77, pl. [W^a.]

Gobert, N.; Chaigneau, M.; and Savel, Jean.
1971 a.-- Etude des gaz libérés au cours de la culture en anaérobiose de Trichomonas vaginalis < Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 165 (2), Oct. 25, pp. 276-282. [W^a.]

Gobzem, V. R.
1972 a.-- Действие левомицетина на шизонты Eimeria bovis [Effect of levomycetin on schizonts of Eimeria bovis] [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 48 (4), Apr., pp. 63-65. [W^a.]

Godde-Jolly, D.; Brumpt, Lucien Charles; and Stofft, P.
1960 b.-- Un cas d'ophtalmomyiase Hypoderma bovis de la chambre antérieure < Bull. Soc. Opht. France (2), Feb., pp. 48-56. [W^m.]

Godfrey, D. G.
1966 a.-- Diagnosis of trypanosome infections in tsetse flies < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 990-991. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Godfrey, D. G.; and Kilgour, Veronica.
1972 a.-- The antigenicity of the alanine aminotransferase of Trypanosoma brucei brucei [Abstract of papers before 12. Seminar Trypanosomiasis, London, Sept. 30 and Oct. 1, 1971] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (2), pp. 351-352. [W^a.]

Godfrey, D. G.; Killick-Kendrick, R.; and Ferguson, W.
1965 a.-- Bovine trypanosomiasis in Nigeria. IV.--Observations on cattle trekked along a trade-cattle route through areas infested with tsetse fly < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 59 (3), Sept., pp. 255-269, map. [W^a.]

Godfrey, D. G.; Killick-Kendrick, Robert R.; and Yesufu, Mallam M.
1962 a.-- Research on animal trypanosomiasis < Ann. Rep. West African Inst. Trypanosomiasis Research, pp. 13-16. [W^a.]

Godfrey, D. G.; Killick-Kendrick, Robert R.; and Yesufu, Mallam M.
1962 b.-- Research on animal trypanosomiasis. Field surveys < Ann. Rep. West African Inst. Trypanosomiasis Research, pp. 16-21. [W^a.]

Godfrey, D. G.; and Lanham, Sheila M.
1971 a.-- Column-separation of trypanosomes in the diagnosis of Gambian trypanosomiasis [Abstract of report before 11. Seminar Trypanosomiasis, London, Nov. 12, 1970] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (2), p. 248. [W^a.]

Godfrey, D. G.; and Lanham, Sheila M.
1971 b.-- Diagnosis of gambian trypanosomiasis in man by isolating trypanosomes from blood passed through DEAE-cellulose < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 45 (1), pp. 13-19. [W^a.]

Godfrey, D. G.; and Taylor, Angela Elizabeth Russell.
1969 b.-- The leakage of transaminases from trypanosomes exposed to cobra venom < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), p. 298. [W^a.]

Godínez, Carlos; et al.
1970 a.-- Tratamiento quirúrgico de la colitis amibiana fulminante [English summary] < Arch. Invest. Med., v. 1, Suplemento, pp. s237-s246, illus. [W^m.]

Godoy, Gerardo A.; and Platero de Dimas, Diana.
1969 a.-- Anotaciones epidemiologicas sobre la enfermedad de Chagas en El Salvador [English summary] < Arch. Colegio Med. Salvador, v. 22 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 267-271. [W^m.]

Godquin, B.; Lamy, Y.; Blanchard, J.; and Bernard, P.
1972 a.-- Distomatose hépatique et calcifications intramusculaires [Hepatic distomiasis and intramuscular calcifications] [English summary] < Chirurgie, Paris, v. 98 (10), Oct. 11, 18, pp. 611-613. [W^m.]

Goedbloed, Else.
1971 a.-- Trypanosoma rhodesiense: Antigenic stability in embryonated chicken eggs < Exper. Parasitol., v. 30 (2), Oct., pp. 257-259. [W^a.]

Goedbloed, Else; Ligthart, G. A.; and Minter, D. M.
1971 a.-- A comparison of Trypanosoma brucei subgroup isolates from Glossina pallidipes in two areas of Kenya [Abstract of report before 11. Seminar Trypanosomiasis, London, Nov. 12, 1970] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (2), pp. 261-263. [W^a.]

Goel, S. K.; and Singh, R. P.
[1972 a.-- Effect of Nitrofurazone feeding on dogs and donkeys experimentally infected with Trypanosoma evansi < J. Research, Punjab Agric. Univ., v. 8 (4), Dec., 1971, pp. 534-536. [Issued May 4] [W^a.]

Gofanovich Baron, Hector; and Zuccarini, Juan A.
1966 a.-- Consideraciones acerca de un caso de corioretinitis toxoplasmica con diagnóstico parasitológico de certeza < Arch. Oftal. Buenos Aires, v. 41 (4), Apr., pp. 67-69. [W^m.]

Goff, M. L.
1971 a.-- New records of chiggers (Acarina, Trombiculidae) from the northwestern Hawaiian Islands < J. Med. Entom., v. 8 (4), Oct. 30, p. 456. [W^a.]

Goff, M. L.; Loomis, Richard B.; and Brennan, James Marks.
1972 a.-- Odontacarus dentatus (Ewing, 1925) is the senior synonym of O. galli (Ewing, 1946) (Acarina: Trombiculidae) < J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (5), Sept., pp. 479-481, illus. [W^a.]

Goffredo, Giovanni.
1971 a.-- L'andamento della trichinosi silvestre in provincia di Foggia < Acta Med. Vet., Napoli, v. 17 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 519-526. [W^a.]

Gofmekler, V. A.; and Tabakova, S. A.
1970 a.--Влияние хлорофоса на эмбриогенез крыс (Chlorophos action on the embryogenesis of rats) [Russian text; English summary] < Farmakol. i Toksikol., v. 33 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 735-737. [W^m.]

Goil, Madan M.; Sawada, Toshisada; and Sato, Kumiko.
1973 a.-- Some biochemical studies on the nonspecific acid phosphomonoesterases of Dirofilaria immitis < Japan. J. Exper. Med., v. 43 (3), June, pp. 215-218. [W^a.]

Goinard, Pierre.
1967 a.-- Les thérapeutiques chirurgicales < Cahiers Med. Lyon., v. 43 (11), Apr. 20, pp. 1015, 1017-1018, 1021, illus. [W^m.]

Gökay, Fikret.
1963 a.-- Enterobiasis'in teşhis metotlari ve bunlarin şahislar ve topluluklar üzerindeki tatbik kabiliyetleri [Turkish text; English summary] < Ege Univ. Tip Fak. Mecmuasi, v. 2 (1), pp. 139-142, illus. [W^m.]

Gökay, Fikret; Özcel, M. Ali; and Tokgöz, Mehmet.
1963 a.-- Geniş halk topluluklarinda enterobiasis'in teşhisi maksadiyle kullanilabilecek tavsiyeye değer pratik bir metod [Turkish text; English summary] < Ege Univ. Tip Fak. Mecmuasi, v. 2 (2), pp. 205-210, illus. [W^m.]

Gökay, Fikret; Özcel, M. Ali; Tokgöz, Mehmet; and Akdülger, Müşerref.
1963 a.-- Dithiazanine ve piperazine'in kitle tedavilerindeki müessiriyet ve tatbik kabiliyetleri üzerinde bir araştirma [Turkish text] < Ege Univ. Tip Fak. Mecmuasi, v. 2 (1), pp. 40-47. [W^m.]

Gokulpure, R. S.
1971 a.-- Some new hosts of a juvenile mermithid of the genus Hexamermis (Steiner) < Indian J. Entom., v. 32 (4), Dec., 1970, pp. 387-389. [Issued Aug.] [W^a.]

Gold, D.; and Lengy, J.
1972 a.-- Migratory behavior and survival of transplanted adult Fasciola hepatica in the mouse peritoneal cavity < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (5), Oct., pp. 1009-1010. [W^a.]

Gold, S. C.
1970 a.-- Demodex dermatitis in a child < Brit. J. Dermat., v. 83 (3), Sept., p. 423. [W^m.]

Goldberg, Aaron.
1970 a.-- Development, migration, and survival on pasture of gastrointestinal nematodes of cattle: Summer contamination < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 37 (2), July, pp. 166-169. [Issued July 8] [W^a.]

Goldberg, Aaron.
1973 a.-- Relationship of dose and period of administration of larvae to gastrointestinal nematode burden in calves < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 34 (3), Mar., pp. 345-352. [W^a.]

Goldfarb, Alvin F.
1963 a.-- Etiologic management of vaginitis < Clin. Med., Winnetka, v. 70 (12), Dec., pp. 2235-2238. [W^m.]

Gol'dfarb, M. G.; and Shtern, S. V.
1967 a.--Об отдаленных результатах одномоментной закрытой эхинококкэтомии легкого [Consequences of surgery for echinococcosis of the lung] [Russian text; Azerbaidzhan summary] < Azerbaidzhan. Med. Zhurnal, v. 44 (7), July, pp. 58-64, illus. [W^m.]

Goldfischer, Sidney; and Schiller, Bernice.
1971 a.-- The hemoglobin cells of Gastrophilus intestinalis; a cytochemical study < J. Microscopie, v. 10 (3), Apr., pp. 305-314, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Goldin, D.; and Barclay, R.
1972 a.-- Schistosomiasis in rural Zambia < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 66 (2), June, pp. 193-196, map. [W^a.]

Goldman, Morris; and Carver, Russell Kenneth.
1957 b.-- Preserving fluorescein isocyanate for simplified preparation of fluorescent antibody < Science (3278), v. 126, Oct. 25, pp. 839-840. [W^a.]

Goldman, Morris; Pipano, E.; and Rosenberg, A. S.
1972 a.-- Fluorescent antibody tests for Babesia bigemina and B. berbera < Research Vet. Sc., v. 13 (1), Jan., pp. 77-81, pl. [W^a.]

Goldrach, Charles.
1961 a.-- La trichomonase vaginale, aspects clinique et thérapeutique < Cahiers Méd. Auvergne (5), May, pp. 215-218. [W^m.]

Goldsmid, John M.
1964 a.-- Infestation of man by the genera Inermicapsifer and Raillietina (Cestoda) in Rhodesia < Central African J. Med., v. 10 (11), Nov., pp. 410-411, illus. [W^m.]

Goldsmid, John M.
1965 b.-- Ancylostomiasis. A review of its effects on man and incidence in Southern Rhodesia < Central African J. Med., v. 11 (6), June, pp. 160-167, illus. [W^m.]

Goldsmid, John M.
1967 c.-- Ternidens deminutus Railliet and Henry (Nematoda). A diagnostic problem in Rhodesia < Central African J. Med., v. 13 (3), Mar., pp. 54-58, illus. [W^m.]

Goldsmid, John M.
1970 a.-- Studies on the laboratory diagnosis of human filariasis: Preliminary communication < J. Clin. Path., v. 23 (7), Oct., pp. 632-635. [W^a.]

Goldsmid, John M.
1970 b.-- Spurious parasites recovered from stools and urines in Rhodesia < Central African J. Med., v. 16 (8), Aug., pp. 173-178, illus. [W^m.]

Goldsmid, John M.
1971 b.-- Studies on the life cycle and biology of Ternidens deminutus (Railliet & Henry, 1905), (Nematoda: Strongylidae) < J. Helminth., v. 45 (4), pp. 341-352, illus., pl. [W^a.]

Goldsmid, John M.
1972 a.-- Ternidens deminutus (Railliet and Henry, 1909) and hookworm in Rhodesia and a review of the treatment of human infections with T. deminutus < Central African J. Med., v. 18 (11), Nov., suppl., pp. 1-14, map. [W^m.]

Goldsmid, John M.; and MacCabe, R. J.
1972 a.-- Preliminary studies on the use of phenylenediisothiocyanate-(1,4) in the treatment of hookworm and Ternidens deminutus infections in Rhodesia < Central African J. Med., v. 18 (11), Nov., pp. 227-229. [W^m.]

Goldsmid, John M.; and Muir, Mary.
1972 a.-- Inermicapsifer madagascariensis (Davaine, 1870) Baer, 1956 (Platyhelminthes: Cestoda) as a parasite of man in Rhodesia < Central African J. Med., v. 18 (10), Oct., pp. 205-207, illus. [W^m.]

Goldsmid, John M.; and Saunders, C. R.
1972 a.-- Preliminary trial using pyrantel pamoate for the treatment of human infections with Ternidens deminutus [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (2), p. 375. [W^a.]

Goldsmith, Edward I.; and Kean, Benjamin H.
1966 a.-- Schistosomiasis: Experimental surgical removal of adult worms < Gastroenterology, v. 50 (6), June, pp. 805-807. [W^a.]

Golemansky, Vassil.
1973 a.-- Stenophora bulgarosomae n. sp.--une nouvelle grégarine (Gregarinida, Stenophoridae) de diplopode troglobie Bulgarosoma bureschi Verhoeff < Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 190 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 159-166, illus. [W^a.]

Golemansky, Vassil.
1973 b .-- Stenophora beroni n. sp. (Gregarinida: Stenophoridae)--une nouvelle eugrégarine du diplopode troglophile Balkanopetalum armatum Verhoeff (Diplopoda: Lysiopetalidae) < Zool. Anz., Leipzig., v. 191 (1-2), July-Aug., pp. 150-156, pls. [W^a.]

Golinevich, Hélène M.; and Zdrodowski, P. F.
1966 a.-- La rickettsiose a tiques d'Asie < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 433-434. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Gološin, Radivoj V.; Jerković, Uglješa; and Panjević-Blazeković, Tatjana.
1961 a.-- Raširenost i suzbijanje govede genitalne trihomonijaze u Vojvodini [The extent of cattle trichomoniasis in Vojvodini] < Savremena Poljoprivreda, v. 9 (10), Oct., pp. 1041-1045. [W^a.]

Golosovskai͡a, M. A.
1966 a.-- Оссификаты в мышце сердца (Ossification in the cardiac muscle) [English summary] < Arkh. Patologii, Moskva, v. 28 (12), pp. 67-69, illus. [W^m.]

Golovatskai͡a, G. I.
1961 a.-- К вопросу об эффективности химиопрофилактики врожденного токсоплазмоза (The effectiveness of chemoprophylaxis of congenital toxoplasmosis) [Russian text; English summary] < Akush. i Ginek., v. 37 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 25-28. [W^m.]

Golovkova, V. I.
1972 a.-- К изучению видового состава цестод диких гусиных птиц Туркмении [On the study of the species composition of cestodes of wild anseriform birds of Turkmenia] [Russian text; English and Turkmen summaries] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (2), pp. 62-67. [W^a.]

Golubev, N. F.
1968 a.-- The use of phenothiazine in sheep dictyocaulosis [Transl. of 1958 a] < Contrib. Helminth. 60. Birthday R. S. Shul'ts, pp. 134-137. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Golubjatnikov, Rjurik; et al.
1973 a.-- Prevalence of antibodies to Epstein-Barr virus, cytomegalovirus and Toxoplasma in a Mexican highland community < Am. J. Epidemiol., v. 97 (2), Feb., pp. 116-124. [W^a.]

Golvan, Yves J.
1957 h.-- Acanthocéphales de l'Angola. I. Oncicola angolensis n. sp. (Archiacanthocephala-Pachysentidae), parasite du chacal Canis adustus Sundevall < Publicações Cult. Comp. Diamantes Angola, Lisboa (34), pp. 41-49, illus. [Y^h.] [W^a.]

Golvan, Yves J.
[1969 a].-- Eléments de parasitologie médicale. 579 pp., illus. (Editions Médicales Flammarion). Paris. [W^a. RC119.G6)]

Gombert, J.; Bresson, Y.; and Masseyeff, R.
[1966 a].-- Comportement métabolique anormal de la macro-immunoglobuline des malades atteints de trypanosomiase africaine < Bull. et Mém. Fac. Mixte Méd. et Pharm. Dakar, v. 13, 1965, pp. 135-144, illus. [Issued Nov. 7] [W^m.]

Gómez, Paulino Díez. See Díez Gómez, Paulino.

Gómez Lince, Luis F.
1968 a.-- El problema de la enfermedad de Chagas en Guayaquil < Rev. Ecuator. Hig. y Med. Trop., v. 25 (1), Jan.-Apr., pp. 3-10, map. [W^a.]

Gómez Maganda y Silva, Tomás; and García Carrizosa, Rafael.
1970 a.-- Cuadro clinico de la amibiasis intestinal cronica < Rev. San. Mil., Mexico, v. 24 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 35-43. [W^m.]

Gómez Malaret, Simón; et al.
1960 b.-- Estado actual de la amibiasis en el Hospital de Niños "J. M. de los Rios" < Arch. Venez. Puericult. y Pediat. (75-76), v. 23, Jan.-June, pp. 19-50. [W^m.]

Gómez-Núñez, Juan C.
1971 a.-- Tapinoma melanocephalum as an inhibitor of Rhodnius prolixus populations < J. Med. Entom., v. 8 (6), Dec. 30, pp. 735-737. [W^a.]

Gómez Rodríguez, Gilberto.
1966 a.-- Coloracion de los protozoarios por uno de los derivados de la anilina (toluidina) [English summary] < Arch. Dominicanos Pediat., v. 2 (3), pp. 121-123, illus. [W^m.]

Gonçalves, Armando Castelo Branco.
1968 a.-- Piroplasmose cerebral em bovinos [English, French and Italian summaries] < Veterinária Moçambicana, v. 1 (1), pp. 27-30, illus.. [W^a.]

Gonçalves, Raul Reis.
1962 a.-- Quimioterapia antiamebiana < Arq. Brasil. Med., v. 52 (1), Mar., pp. 39-42. [W^m.]

Gonçalves, Raul Reis.
1962 b.-- Quimioterapia antiesquistossomótica < Arq. Brasil. Med., v. 52 (2), June, pp. 87-90. [W^m.]

Gonçalves, Raul Reis.
1962 c.-- Antiparasitários intestinais < Arq. Brasil. Med., v. 52 (3), Sept., pp. 141-148. [W^m.]

Gonçalves, Raul Reis; Zacharias, Nadim; de Carvalho, Pedro Ribeiro; and Penteado, José Figueiredo.
1967 b.-- Estudo comparativo de 4 métodos coprológicos < Fôlha Méd., v. 55 (2), Aug., pp. 253-259. [W^m.]

Gonçalves da Costa, Sylvio Celso; and da Silva, Agda Mendes.
1971 a.-- Considerações preliminares sôbre o cultivo do Trypanosoma (Schizotrypanum) cruzi em meios semi-definidos < Arq. Mus. Nac., Rio de Janeiro, v. 54, pp. 59-60. [W^a.]

Gonçalves da Costa, Sylvio Celso; da Silva, Agda Mendes; and Pereira, Neize de Moura.
1971 a.-- Hemoparasitos de anfíbios do Brasil. I. Ocorrência do gênero Dactylosoma Labré, 1894 < Arq. Mus. Nac., Rio de Janeiro, v. 54, pp. 47-48, pl. [W^a.]

Goncharov, A. I.
1969 a.-- О функционально-морфологических особенностях модифицированных сегментов блох рода Frontopsylla (Siphonaptera, Leptopsyllidae) (Functional-morphological peculiarities of modified segments in fleas of the genus Frontopsylla (Siphonaptera, Leptopsyllidae))[Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 48 (2), Nov., pp. 1743-1746, illus. [W^a.]

Goncharov, A. I.
1970 a.-- О некоторых особенностях строения гениталий самцов различных групп блох (On some peculiarities in the structure of male genitalia in different groups of fleas) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologiía, Leningrad, v. 4 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 177-181, illus. [W^m.]

Goncharov, A. I.
1971 a.-- О таксономии Nosopsyllus (Siphonaptera, Ceratophyllidae) (A contribution to the taxonomy of Nosopsyllus (Siphonaptera, Ceratophyllidae)) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 50 (2), Feb., pp. 222-227, illus. [W^a.]

Goncharova, L. S.
1967 a.-- К вопросу о пневмоцистной пневмонии (On the problem of pneumocystic pneumonia) [Russian text; English summary] < Arkh. Patologii, Moskva, v. 29 (4), pp. 29-33, illus. [W^m.]

Goncharuk, I. S.
1959 a.-- Органолептические и некоторые биохимические свойства мяса крупного рогатого скота больного фасциолезом (Автореферат) [Organoleptic and some biochemical relationships in the meat of cattle suffering from fascioliasis] [Russian text] < Sborn. Nauch. Trud., L'vovsk. Zoovet. Inst., v. 9, 1958-1959, pp. 203-211. [Mo^1.]

Goncharuk, I. S.
1959 b.-- Убойные выхода мяса крупного рогатого скота больного фасциолезом [Percentage of slaughtered bovines with fascioliasis] [Russian text] < Sborn. Nauch. Trudov, L'vovsk. Zoovet. Inst., v. 9, 1958-1959, pp. 213-214. [Mo^1.]

Gonda, Eva; and Kecskeméti, István.
1971 a.-- Uzemi bakteriális vízjárvány alkalmával észlelt tömeges bélprotozoon fertőzés és annak jelentősége (Massive intestinal protozoon infections in the course of a water-borne bacterial epidemic) [Hungarian text; English and Russian summaries] < Egészségtudomány, v. 15 (3), pp. 234-241. [W^m.]

Gondard, Louis.
1964 a.-- Lambliase et voies biliaires < Cahiers R.M.F., v. 79, Apr., pp. 193-196, 199-202. [W^m.]

Gondran, Michelle Matricon. See Matricon-Gondran, Michelle

Gonzaga, Augusto Luiz; Albernaz, Joamil de Arruda; and Alves, Raul Ribeiro.
1967 a.-- Rotina sorológica para a doença de Chagas em banco de sangue. Apreciaçao de resultados na Guanabara de 25,508 reaçoes de fixação do complemento. Apêndice técnico [English summary] < Arq. Brasil. Med., v. 54 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 289-301. [W^m.]

Gonzalez, Andres J.
1965 a.-- Garrapata de los vacunos < SCRAL (127), v. 11, July, p. 218. [W^a.]

Gonzalez, Carlos B. *See* Gonzalez Bonilla, Carlos.

Gonzalez, E. F.; Todorovic, R. A.; and Adams, L. G.
1971 a.-- Ultraestructura de la *Babesia bigemina* < Rev. Inst. Colomb. Agropéc., v. 6 (1), Mar., pp. 89-112, illus. [W^a.]

González, Jesús Villegas. *See* Villegas-González, Jesús.

González Barranco, Dolores; and Salazar Mallén, Mario.
[1965 a].-- Efecto que sobre la presencia de microfilarias en la piel de oncocercosos, tiene la radiacion infraroja < Bol. San. Guatemala (58), v. 35, Jan.-June, 1964, pp. 250-253. [W^m.]

González-Benavides, Juventino.
1966 a.-- Amibiasis cutanea. Tratamiento de un caso con sulfato de kanamicina < Dermatologia, México, v. 10 (3), Dec., pp. 302-306, illus. [W^m.]

Gonzalez Bonilla, Carlos; and Astacio, Jose Nicolas.
1964 a.-- Perforation of the colon and rectum by amebic ulcer < Dis. Colon and Rectum, v. 7 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 548-550. [W^m.]

Gonzalez Bonilla, Carlos; and Astacio, Jose Nicolas.
1967 a.-- Perforación del colon y recto por amibiasis [English summary] < Arch. Colegio Med. Salvador, v. 20 (1), Mar., pp. 29-38, illus. [W^m.]

González-Bueno, C. Moreno. *See* Moreno González-Bueno, C.

Gonzalez Castro, José.
1966 a.-- Aportácion al estudio de la prueba de látex en la hidatidosis < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 760-761. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Gonzalez Castro, Jose.
1966 b.-- Fijación de los antigenos hidatidicos por los hematies de cordero formolizados, o tratados con tanino antes, simultaneamente o después de la formolizacion < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 761-762. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

González-Montesinos, Fernando; Aguirre-García, Jesús; and Lee-Ramos, Adalia F.
1970 a.-- Nuevos estudios sobre correlación anatomoclínica en el absceso hepático amibiano [English summary] < Arch. Invest. Med., v. 1, Suplemento, pp. s157-s160. [W^m.]

Gonzalez de la Reguera, I.; Iñigo, J. F.; and Oehling, A.
1971 a.-- The importance of food sensitization in atopic dermatitis < Dermatologica, v. 143 (5), pp. 288-291. [W^m.]

Gonzalez Vales, Horacio; and Crestanello, Francisco A.
1971 a.-- Problemas quirúrgicos de los quistes hidáticos del fondo de saco de Douglas [English and French summaries] < Cirug. Uruguay, v. 41 (4), July-Aug., pp. 392-396, illus. [W^m.]

Good, Newell E.
1972 a.-- Tick locality and host records from Long Island and southeastern New York State < Entom. News, v. 83 (6), June, pp. 165-168. [W^a.]

Goodall, R. Ian.
1972 a.-- Suppression of immunity to *Hymenolepis diminuta* (Cestoda: Cyclophyllidea) using intra-peritoneal injection of Freund's complete adjuvant [Demonstration before Lab. Meet., Edinburgh, May 9] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (4), p. 545. [W^a.]

Goodchild, Chauncey George; and Davis, Bowman O. (*jr.*).
1972 a.-- *Hymenolepis microstoma* cysticercoid activation and excystation in vitro (Cestoda) < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (4), Aug., pp. 735-741, illus. [W^a.]

Goodchild, Chauncey George; and Irwin, George H.
1971 a.-- Occurrence of nematodes *Rhabditis anomala* and *R. pellio* in oligochaetes *Lumbricus rubellus* and *L. terrestris* < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 90 (2), Apr., pp. 231-237, illus. [W^a.]

Goodchild, Chauncey George; and Martin, Virginia L.
1969 b.-- Speciation in Spirorchis (Trematoda: Spirorchiidae) infecting the painted turtle, *Chrysemys picta* < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (6), Dec., pp. 1169-1173, illus. [W^a.]

Goodger, B.V.
1971 a.-- Preparation and preliminary assessment of purified antigens in the passive haemagglutination test for bovine babesiosis < Austral. Vet. J., v. 47 (6), June, pp. 251-256. [W^a.]

Gooding, Richard U.; et al.
1969 a.-- Commensal and parasitic crustaceans in Singapore [Abstract of report before 1. Cong. Singapore National Acad. Sc., Aug. 7-14, 1968] < J. Singapore National Acad. Sc., v. 1 (1), p. 44. [W^a.]

Goodman, Dawn G.; and Garner, F. M.
1972 a.-- A comparison of methods for detecting *Nosema cuniculi* in rabbit urine < Lab. Animal Sc., v. 22 (4), Aug., pp. 568-572, illus. [W^a.]

Goodwin, L. G.
1971 a.-- Pathological effects of *Trypanosoma brucei* on small blood vessels in rabbit ear-chambers < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (1), pp. 82-88, pls. [W^a.]

Goodwin, L. G.; Guy, M. W.; and Brooker, B. E.
1972 a.-- Tissue fluid in trypanosomiasis [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., London, Nov. 18, 1971] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (1), p. 7. [W^a.]

Goonaratna, Colvin.
1967 a.-- Rupture of a left-lobe amoebic liver abscess following a car accident < Ceylon Med. J., v. 12 (3), Sept., pp. 181-182. [W^m.]

Gooneratne, Brendon W. M.
1969 b.-- On *Cardiofilaria nilesi* in experimentally infected chickens with a note on the morphology and periodicity of the microfilariae < J. Helminth., v. 43 (3-4), pp. 311-317, illus. [W^a.]

Gooneratne, Brendon W. M.
1971 a.-- Earliest pre-patent period of *Brugia pahangi* infection yet recorded [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (3), p. 406. [W^a.]

Gooneratne, Brendon W. M.; et al.
1971 a.— Lymphographic changes in cats with filariasis < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (2), pp. 195-198, pl. [W^a.]

Goose, J.; and Macgregor, Michelle.
1973 a.— Naturally acquired immunity to *Fasciola hepatica* in the rat < Brit. Vet. J., v. 129 (4), July-Aug., pp. xlix-lii. [W^a.]

Goosh, B.
1971 a.—Спленопортография при первичном раке печени (Splenoportography in primary liver cancer) [Russian text; English summary] < Eksper. Khir. i Anesteziol., v. 16 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 39-42, illus. [W^m.]

Gorczyński, Marian; et al.
1970 a.— Próba ustalenia ognisk glistnicy koni w powiecie Wysokie Mazowieckie (A trial to establish the focuses of ascariasis in the Wysokie Mazowieckie district) [Russian and English summaries] < Medycyna Wet., v. 26 (1), Jan., pp. 19-20. [W^a.]

Gordeeva, L. M.
1969 a.— Cytological analysis of amoebicidal drug action < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), p. 262. [W^a.]

Gordon, G.^{2}; O'Callaghan, M.; and Tallis, G. M.
1970 a.— A deterministic model for the life cycle of a class of internal parasites of sheep < Math. Biosc., v. 8 (1-2), June, pp. 209-226. [W^a.]

Gordon, John E.; and Scrimshaw, Nevin S.
1969 a.— An international working conference on nutrition and infection < Arch. Environment. Health, v. 19 (2), Aug., pp. 199-216. [W^m.]

Gordon, Roger; and Webster, John M.
1971 b.— Nutritional requirements of the parasitic nematode *Mermis nigrescens* for protein synthesis [Abstract of report before 10. Ann. Meet. Soc. Nematologists (Ottawa, Canada, Aug. 22-25)] < J. Nematol., v. 3 (4), Oct., p. 310. [W^a.]

Gordon, Roger; Webster, John M.; and Hislop, Thomas G.
1973 a.— Mermithid parasitism, protein turnover and vitellogenesis in the desert locust, *Schistocerca gregaria* Forskal < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 46 (3B), Nov. 15, pp. 575-593. [W^a.]

Gordon, Roger; Webster, John M.; and Mead, David E.
1971 a.— Some effects of the nematode *Mermis nigrescens* upon carbohydrate metabolism in the fat body of its host, the desert locust *Schistocerca gregaria* < Canad. J. Zool., v. 49 (4), Apr., pp. 431-434. [W^a.]

Gordon, Ruth M.; Graedel, Susannah K.; and Stucki, William P.
1969 a.— Cryopreservation of viable axenic *Entamoeba histolytica* < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (5), Oct., pp. 1087-1089. [W^a.]

Gordon, W.
1972 a.— Epidemic scabies and acute glomerulonephritis [Letter to editor] < Lancet, London (7754), v. 1, Apr. 8, p. 794. [W^a.]

Gorham, John R.; Hagen, K. W.; and Farrell, R. Keith.
1972 a.— Minks: Diseases and parasites < Agric. Handb. (175), Agric. Research Serv., U. S. Dept. Agric., pp. 1-45, illus. [W^a.]

Gorovei, A.; Eminovici, A.; Petrescu, C.; and Ivancu, E.
1966 a.— Chist hidatic voluminos al glandei tiroide cu evoluţie cervicomediastinală (Voluminous hydatid cyst of the thyroid gland with a cervicomediastinal evolution) [English, Russian, German and French summaries] < Chirurgia, Bucureşti, v. 15 (6), June, pp. 553-556. [W^m.]

Goswami, B. M.
1971 a.— A study of amoebic pericarditis < Current Med. Pract., v. 15 (1), Jan., pp. 571-576. [W^m.]

Goswami, Usha.
1973 a.— Chromatin elimination in a rare species of nematode *Physaloptera indiana* [Letter to editor] < Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 42 (16), Aug. 20, pp. 576-577, illus. [W^a.]

Gothe, Rainer.
1971 a.— Ein Beitrag zum Wirt-Parasit-Verhältnis von *Aegyptianella pullorum* Carpano, 1928, im biologischen Überträger *Argas* (*Persicargus*) *persicus* (Oken, 1818) und im Wirbeltierwirt *Gallus gallus domesticus* L. < Zentralbl. Vet.-Med., Beihefte (16), 144 pp., illus. [W^a.]

Gothe, Rainer; et al.
1971 a.— Pathologisch-anatomische Untersuchungen an peripheren Nerven bei der durch *Argas* (*Persicargas*) *persicus*-Larven bedingten Zeckenparalyse der Hühner [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 22 (3), Sept., pp. 285-291, illus. [W^a.]

Gothe, Rainer; and Hamel, H.-D.
1973 a.— Epizootien von *Rhipicephalus sanguineus* (Latreille, 1806) in Deutschland [English summary] < Zentralbl. Vet.-Med., Reihe B, v. 20 (4), June, pp. 245-249. [W^a.]

Gothe, Rainer; and Kraft, W.
1972 a.— Untersuchungen von Serum-Elektrolyten, Pseudocholinesterasen, Glukose und unveresterten Fettsäuren bei der durch *Argas* (*Persicargas*) *persicus*-Larven induzierten Zeckenparalyse der Hühner [English summary] < Zentralbl. Vet.-Med., Reihe B, v. 19 (3), Mar., pp. 213-216. [W^a.]

Gothe, Rainer; and Kunze, K.
1971 a.— Zur Erregungsleitung von efferenten und afferenten peripheren Nervenfasern bei der durch *Argas* (*Persicargas*) *persicus*-Larven bedingten Zeckenparalyse der Hühner [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 22 (3), Sept., pp. 292-296. [W^a.]

Gothe, Rainer; Kunze, K.; and Mechow, O.
1971 a.— Untersuchungen über die Todesursache bei der durch *Argas* (*Persicargas*) *persicus*-Larven bedingten Zeckenparalyse der Hühner [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 22 (4), Dec., pp. 430-435. [W^a.]

Gothe, Rainer; and Lämmler, Georg.
1970 a.— Die *Aegyptianella pullorum*-Infektion des Huhnes, ein Modell zur quantitativen Auswertung der therapeutischen und prophylaktischen Wirksamkeit von Tetracyclinen [English summary] < Arzneimittel-Forsch., v. 20 (1), Jan., pp. 92-95. [W^m.]

Gothe, Rainer; and Reithmüller, H.
1972 a.— Untersuchungen über den Partialdruck von Kohlendioxyd und Sauerstoff sowie den pH-Wert des Blutes bei der durch *Argas* (*Persicargas*) *persicus*-Larven induzierten Zeckenparalyse der Hühner [English summary] < Zentralbl. Vet.-Med., Reihe B, v. 19 (3), Mar., pp. 217-220. [W^a.]

Gottlieb, Michael; and Zahalsky, Arthur C.
1969 a.— Formation of ribosomes, ribosomal precursors and synthesis of ribosomal RNA's in the trypanosomatid *Crithidia fasciculata* [Abstract of report before 1969 Meet., Boston, Dec. 27-29] < J. Protozool., v. 16, Suppl., Nov., p. 23. [W^{a}.]

Gottlieb, Michael; Zahalsky, Marilyn; and Zahalsky, Arthur C.
1972 a.— Crithidia as a model organism? < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (5), Oct., pp. 1008-1009. [W^{a}.]

Gould, Sylvester Emanuel. [1900-1970] [*For note of death see* J. Parasitol., v. 57 (1), Feb., 1971, p. 23] [W^{a}.]

Gould, Sylvester Emanuel.
1970 a.— Chapter I. History < Trichinosis Man and Animals (S. E. Gould), pp. 3-18, illus. [W^{a}.]

Gould, Sylvester Emanuel.
1970 b.— Chapter IX. A. Anatomic pathology < Trichinosis Man and Animals (S. E. Gould), pp. 147-189, illus. [W^{a}.]

Gould, Sylvester Emanuel.
1970 c.— Chapter IX. B. Clinical pathology: Diagnostic laboratory procedures < Trichinosis Man and Animals (S. E. Gould), pp. 190-221, illus. [W^{a}.]

Gould, Sylvester Emanuel.
1970 d.— Chapter XI. Clinical manifestations. A. Symptomatology < Trichinosis Man and Animals (S. E. Gould), pp. 269-306, illus. [W^{a}.]

Gould, Sylvester Emanuel.
1970 e.— Chapter XI. Clinical manifestations. B. Diagnosis < Trichinosis Man and Animals (S. E. Gould), pp. 307-328. [W^{a}.]

Goullier, A.; et al.
1971 a.— Fixation-coloration au M. I. F. de prelevements effectues sous controle rectoscopique pour le diagnostic de l'amibiase intestinale (technique et resultats de 70 examens) < Bull. Ass. Diplômés Microbiol. Fac. Pharm. Nancy (124), pp. 31-35. [W^{a}.]

Govoni, Corrado.
1966 a.— Contributo clinico allo studio dell'ascesso amebico de fegato (Rilievi su 45 casi) [Clinical contribution to the study of amebic abscess of the liver (Findings in 45 cases)] [English, French and German summaries] < Chir. Ital., v. 18, Aug., pp. 534-561, illus., map. [W^{m}.]

Grabda, Eugeniusz; and Grabda, Jadwiga.
1971 a.— Badania nad *Myxobolus sandrae* Reuss, 1906 (Myxosporidia, Myxobolidae)—pasożytem sandacza—*Lucioperca lucioperca* (L.)—w Polsce (Studies of *Myxobolus sandrae* Reuss, 1906 (Myxosporidia, Myxobolidae)—pike-perch parasite *Lucioperca lucioperca* (L.), in Poland) [Russian and English summaries] < Roczniki Nauk Rolnic., s. H, Ryb., v. 93 (2), pp. 13-30, illus. [W^{a}.]

Graber, Michel.
1971 a.— Role du facteur alimentaire dans la distomatose bovine et ovine à *Fasciola gigantica* [English summary] < Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 19 (1), Mar., pp. 45-60. [W^{a}.]

Graber, Michel.
1972 a.— A propos de l'action du tartrate de pyrantel sur certains nematodes gastro-intestinaux du zebu et du mouton d'Afrique Centrale [English summary] < Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 20 (2), June, pp. 121-126. [W^{a}.]

Graber, Michel; et al.
1966 a.— Helminths of certain wild Artiodactyla belonging to the Bovidae and the Suidae in the Republics of Chad and Central Africa. Are these mammals reservoirs of parasites for domestic animals living in contact with them? < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 462-463. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Graber, Michel; et al.
1972 a.— Existence de *Dirofilaria repens* Railliet et Henri, 1911, chez le lion (*Panthera leo*) en République Centrafricaine. Dirofilariose sous-cutanee des carnivores et de l'homme [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Sc. Vét. Lyon, v. 74 (3), pp. 245-255, illus. [W^{a}.]

Graber, Michel; and Birgi, E.
1970 a.— Etude, chez le zébu des zones tropicales, du pouvoir anthelminthique de deux composés dibenzeniques, dérivés bromés de la salicylanilide [English and Spanish summaries] < Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 23 (4), pp. 457-467. [W^{a}.]

Graber, Michel; Euzeby, Jacques A.; and Birgi, E.
1970 a.— Essais de traitement en Afrique tropicale, de la distomatose hépatobiliaire du zébu à *Fasciola gigantica*. Valeur du Bilevon R Bayer [English and Spanish summaries] < Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 23 (3), pp. 337-345. [W^{a}.]

Graber, Michel; Euzeby, Jacques A.; and Birgi, E.
1971 a.— Methodes permettant d'evaluer le pouvoir anthelminthique de divers medicaments a l'egard des formes immatures de *Fasciola gigantica* [English summary] < Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 19 (1), Mar., pp. 61-66. [W^{a}.]

Graber, Michel; Euzeby, Jacques A.; Troncy, Pierre Maurice; and Thal, J.
1972 a.— Parasites recueillis en Afrique Centrale dans l'appareil circulatoire du buffle (*Bubalus* (*Syncerus*) *caffer*, Sparrman 1779) et de diverses antilopes [English summary] < Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 25 (2), pp. 219-243, pls. [W^{a}.]

Graber, Michel; Euzeby, Jacques A.; Troncy, Pierre Maurice; and Thal, J.
1973 a.— Nématodes pulmonaires des antilopes d'Afrique centrale < Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 26 (1), pp. 81-88, illus., map. [W^{a}.]

Graber, Michel; Euzeby, Jacques A.; Troncy, Pierre Maurice; and Thal, J.
1973 b.— Nématodes pulmonaires des antilopes d'Afrique centrale [English summary] < Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 26 (3), pp. 313-321, illus. [W^{a}.]

Graber, Michel; and Gruvel, Jean.
1966 a.— Note préliminaire concernant la transmission de *Stilesia globipunctata* (Riv., 1874) du mouton par divers acariens < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, p. 862. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Graber, Michel; and Gruvel, Jean.
1966 b.— A study of species causing myiasis in wild and domestic animals in equatorial Africa < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 944-945. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Graber, Michel; and Oumatie, O.
1966 a.— L'éxistence d'un important foyer de dicrocoeliose bovine et ovine à *Dicrocoelium hospes* (Looss, 1907) < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, p. 888; discussion, p. 893. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Graber, Michel; Pitois, Michel; Dancer, M.; and Euzeby, Jacques A.
[1972 a].-- Activité du phosphate de 2-2 dichlorovinyl-diméthyle (Dichlorvos) absorbé sur trame solide sur les larves de gastrophiles parasites du tractus gastro-intestinal des équidés < Bull. Soc. Sc. Vét. Lyon, v. 73 (6), Dec., 1971, pp. 597-605. [W^a.]

Graber, Michel; and Service, J.
1966 a.-- Le téniasis des bovine et des ovins de la République du Tchad. Quelques données épidémiologiques intéressant les zones sahéliennes < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 871-872. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Graber, Michel; and Thome, M.
1966 a.-- La cysticercose bovine en République du Tchad. Quelques réflexions sur la situation presente, l'étiologie, le diagnostic, l'immunité et le traitement de cette zoonose < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 830-831; discussion, p. 839. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Graber, Michel; Troncy, Pierre Maurice; and Thal, J.
1972 a.-- La cysticercose des sereuses de divers artiodactyles sauvages d'Afrique Centrale [English summary] < Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 20 (2), June, pp. 127-136, pls. facing p. 136. [W^a.]

Grabiec, Stanisław; Guttowa, Alicja; and Michajłow, Włodzimierz.
1970 a.-- Changes in the surface potential of eggs and coracidia of Triaenophorus nodulosus (Pall.) during their development < Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, s. Sc. Biol., v. 18 (11), pp. 723 726. [W^a.]

Grabiec, Stanisław; Jakutowicz, Konstancja; and Michajłow, Włodzimierz.
1972 a.-- Determination of trace elements in the tissues of Diphyllobothrium latum, Fasciola hepatica (L.) and in the liver of cattle < Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, s. Sc. Biol., v. 20 (4), pp. 257-259. [W^a.]

Grabiec, Stanisław; and Michajłow, Włodzimierz.
1972 a.-- Evaluation of the metabolic activity of embryos of some helminths by the chemiluminescence method and measurement of surface potential using a powder electrode. I. Fasciola hepatica L. < Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, s. Sc. Biol., v. 20 (12), pp. 881-885, illus. [W^a.]

Grabiec, Stanisław; and Michajłow, Włodzimierz.
1973 a.-- Evaluation of the metabolic activity of embryos of some helminths by the chemiluminescence method and measurement of the surface potential using a powder electrode. II. Triaenophorus nodulosus (Pall.) < Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, s. Sc. Biol., v. 21 (1), pp. 165-168. [W^a.]

Grabiec, Stanisław; Michajłow, Włodzimierz; and Honowska, M.
1973 a.-- Evaluation of the metabolic activity of embryos of some helminths by the chemiluminescence method and measurement of surface potential using a powder electrode. III. Haemonchus contortus (Rudolphi 1803) < Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, s. Sc. Biol., v. 21 (7-8), pp. 551-554. [W^a.]

Gracheva, L. I.
1961 b.-- Иммунологическая диагностика токсоплазмоза в акушерстве (Immunological diagnosis of toxoplasmosis in obstetrics) [Russian text] < Akush. i Ginek., v. 37 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 112-115. [W^m.]

Gracheva, L. I.; and Chumak, L. G.
1969 a.-- The antigenic structure of toxoplasms detected by the gel precipitation test < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), p. 230. [W^a.]

Gracheva, L. I.; and Chumak, L. G.
1970 a.-- Материалы к изучению антигенной структуры токсоплазм (Materials on the study of the antigenic structure of toxoplasms) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 39 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 650-653, illus. [W^a.]

Gradnik, B.; Dall'Asta, L.; and Pedrazzoli, A.
1971 a.-- Amebicides. 1-Emetine derivatives < J. Med. Chem., v. 14 (3), Mar., pp. 255-256. [W^a.]

Grados B., Oscar; Fernandez R., Wilberto; and de la Calzada, Jose.
1960 a.-- Huespedes intermediarios de Fasciola hepatica en Trujillo-Peru [English summary] < Arch. Peru. Patol. y Clin., v. 14 (3-4), pp. 163-171, illus. [W^m.]

Grados B., Oscar; and Ibañez H., Nicanor.
1961 a.-- Investigacion de los huespedes intermediarios del Paragonimus westermani en el Valle de Chicama (Trujillo, Peru). Comunicacion preliminar < Arch. Peru. Patol. y Clin., v. 15 (1-2), Mar.-June, pp. 25-35, illus., map. [W^m.]

Grados B., Oscar; Ibañez H., Nicanor; and Arrasco S., Manuel.
1962 a.-- Distribucion de la paragonimiasis en el Peru < Arch. Peru. Patol. y Clin., v. 16 (2-3), pp. 167-177, maps. [W^m.]

Gradwell, Norman.
1972 a.-- Behaviors of the leech, Placobdella, and transducer recordings of suctorial pressures < Canad. J. Zool., v. 50 (10), Oct., pp. 1325-1332, pl. [W^a.]

Graefe, Gernot.
1966 a.-- Die Drüsen der einzelnen Trematodenstadien und ihre mögliche Funktion als Hinweis auf den weiteren Entwicklungsverlauf des Parasiten < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 7-9. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Graefe, Gernot.
1970 a.-- Comportamiento poco comun de una cercaria perteneciente a la familia Haploporidae en la Argentina < Rev. Inst. Nac. Invest. Cien. Nat., Buenos Aires, Cien. Zool., v. 10 (6), Aug., pp. 101-104, illus. [W^a.]

Graefe, Gernot; Aspöck, Horst; and Picher, Otto.
1973 a.-- Auftreten von Bade-Dermatitis in Oesterreich und Möglichkeiten ihrer Bekämpfung [English summary] < Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., Reihe A, Med. Mikrobiol. u. Parasitol., v. 225 (2-3), Dec., pp. 398-405, illus. [W^a.]

Graefe, Gernot; and Burkert, Dankward G.
1972 a.-- Zur Lokomotionsmechanik von Diplostomatiden- und Echinostomatiden-Cercarien (Trematoda) < Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 188 (5-6), May-June, pp. 366-369, illus. [W^a.]

Gräfner, Günther.
1969 a.-- Die Bedeutung von Stressfaktoren für den Verlauf der Eimeria-danailovi-Kokzidiose bei Enten < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), p. 334. [W^a.]

Gräfner, Günther; Betke, P.; and Graubmann, Hans Dieter.
1968 a.-- Tribromphenoxybuttersäure als Anthelminthikum gegen Hühnerbandwürmer < Ang. Parasitol., v. 9 (4), Dec., pp. 212-216, illus. [W^a.]

Graham, Judy J.; and Berntzen, Allen K.
1970 a.-- The monoxenic cultivation of Hymenolepis diminuta cysticercoids with rat fibroblasts < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (6), Dec., pp. 1184-1188, illus. [W^{a}.]

Graham, Lane C.
1969 a.-- Hyperparasitism by alariid mesocercariae--fact or artifact? < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (5), Oct., pp. 1094-1095, illus. [W^{a}.]

Grain, Jean.
1969 b.-- Les particularités structurales de Balantidium testudinis < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), p. 62. [W^{a}.]

Granado de la Fuente, A.; et al.
1971 a.-- Peritonitis hidatidicas post-traumaticas [English and French summaries] < Cirug. Españ., v. 25 (4), July-Aug., pp. 285-292, illus. [W^{m}.]

Granato, Paschoal O.; de Carvalho, Pedro Ribeiro; and Gomes, Helena Calheiros M.
1961 a.-- Incidência de parasitoses intestinais verificadas em exames de fezes de 4,500 doentes na cidade do Rio de Janeiro [English summary] < Arq. Brasil. Med., v. 51 (2), Apr., pp. 127-134. [W^{m}.]

Grane, José R. Monti. See Monti Grane, José R.

Granés, Ricardo Reixach. See Reixach-Granés, Ricardo.

Grant, Barrie; Slatter, Douglas H.; and Dunlap, Jack Sherwin.
1973 a.-- Thelazia sp. (Nematoda) and dermoid cysts in a horse with torticollis < Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin., v. 68 (1), Jan., pp. 62-64, illus. [W^{a}.]

Grant, C. T.; and Senft, Alfred W.
1971 a.-- Schistosome proteolytic enzyme < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 38 (4B), Apr. 15, pp. 663-678. [W^{a}.]

Granz, Werner; and Conrad, E.
1965 a.-- Symptomatische perniziöse Anamien und thrombozytopenische hämorrhagische Diathesen nach Pyrimetamin-Sulfonamidbehandlung erworbener Toxoplasmosen [English and Russian summaries] < Deutsche Gesundheitswesen, v. 20 (17), Apr. 29, pp. 747-756, illus. [W^{m}.]

Gras, Georges; Hancheng, Chhay; and Fauran, F.
1972 a.-- Préparation et méthode de contrôle d'un anthelminthique vétérinaire, l'arséniate d'étain [English summary] < Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., v. 25, n. s. (3), pp. 383-395. [W^{a}.]

Grase, E. U.
1973 a.-- Blutungsanomalien bei Trichomonas vaginalis < Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 98 (8), Feb. 23, pp. 375-379. [W^{a}.]

Grau, J. Francino. See Francino Grau, J.

Graubmann, Hans Dieter.
1969 a.-- Ein Beitrag zur Pathologie der Geflügelkokzidiose -- der Nachweis von Merozoiten im Gehirn < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), p. 334. [W^{a}.]

Graubmann, Hans Dieter; and Gräfner, Günther.
1971 a.-- Pathologie und Histopathologie bei einem Fall von Trichostrongylose bei der Gans [English and Russian summaries] < Arch. Exper. Vet.-Med., v. 25 (3), pp. 545-548, illus. [W^{a}.]

Gray, Arthur Ross.
1962 b.-- The course of infection with a strain of T. brucei in an ox < Ann. Rep. West African Inst. Trypanosomiasis Research, pp. 22-23. [W^{a}.]

Gray, Arthur Ross.
1962 c.-- Research on animal trypanosomiasis. Immunology < Ann. Rep. West African Inst. Trypanosomiasis Research, pp. 23-33. [W^{a}.]

Gray, Arthur Ross.
1969 a.-- The epidemiological significance of some recent findings from research on antigenic variation in trypanosomes < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 41 (6), pp. 805-813. [W^{a}.]

Gray, Arthur Ross.
1972 a.-- Variable agglutinogenic antigens of Trypanosoma gambiense and their distribution among isolates of the trypanosome collected in different places in Nigeria < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (2), pp. 263-284, map. [W^{a}.]

Gray, Arthur Ross; and Roberts, C. J.
1971 a.-- The cyclical transmission of strains of Trypanosoma congolense and T. vivax resistant to normal therapeutic doses of trypanocidal drugs < Parasitology, v. 63 (1), Aug., pp. 67-89. [W^{a}.]

Gray, Arthur Ross; and Roberts, C. J.
1971 b.-- The stability of resistance to diminazene aceturate and quinapyramine sulphate in a strain of Trypanosoma vivax during cyclical transmission through antelope < Parasitology, v. 63 (1), Aug., pp. 163-168. [W^{a}.]

Gray, George F. (jr.); Kimball, Anne C.; and Kean, Benjamin H.
1972 a.-- The posterior cervical lymph node in toxoplasmosis < Am. J. Path. (366), v. 69 (2), Nov., pp. 349-358, illus. [W^{a}.]

Grazia, G.
1963 a.-- Incidenza dell'idatidosi polmonare nella casistica degli ultimi 20 anni della Clinica Pediatrica di Bologna [Incidence of pulmonary hydatidosis among the case reports of the past 20 years at the Clinica Pediatrica in Bologna] [French summary] < Clin. Pediat., Bologna, v. 45 (11), Nov., pp. 947-957. [W^{m}.]

Great Britain. Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food.
1971 a.-- Manual of veterinary parasitological laboratory techniques < Tech. Bull. (18) Min. Agric. Fish and Food, 131 pp., illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Great Britain. Minstry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food.
1971 b.-- Fluke or liver rot in sheep < Advis. Leaflet Min. Agric., Fish. and Food, London (310), rev., Sept., pp. 1-8, illus. [W^{a}.]

Great Britain. Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food and Department of Agriculture and Fisheries for Scotland.
1970 a.-- Diagnosis, investigation and research < Rep. Animal Health Serv., Min. Agric. and Fish., Great Britain, 1968, pp. 45-105. [W^{a}.]

Great Britain. Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, and Department of Agriculture and Fisheries for Scotland.
1970 b.-- Part VI. Diagnosis, investigation and research < Rep. Animal Health Serv., Min. Agric. and Fish., Great Britain, 1969, pp. 41-124. [W^{a}.]

Great Britain. Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, and Department of Agriculture and Fisheries for Scotland.
1972 a.-- Coccidiosis in chickens < Advisory Leaflet (16), Min. Agric., Fish. and Food, Scotland, rev., June, 4 pp. [W^{a}.]

Greenberg, Bernard.
1971 a.-- Flies and disease. Volume I. Ecology, classification and biotic associations. 856 pp., illus., pls. Princeton, New Jersey (Princeton Univ. Press) [W^{a}. (RA641.F6G7)]

Greenberg, Z.
1971 a.-- Passive transfer of immunity to N. brasiliensis (Travassos, 1914) from mother rats to offspring < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (3), June, pp. 685-687. [W^{a}.]

Greenberg, Z.; and Spira, Dan T.
1972 a.-- Hyperparasitism by Giardia muris and Hexamita sp. in adults and in larvae of Nematospiroides dubius < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (4), Aug., p. 749. [W^{a}.]

Greenblatt, Charles L.; and Tyroler, Esther.
1972 a.-- Trypanosoma lewisi: In vitro behavior of rat spleen cells < Exper. Parasitol., v. 30 (3), Dec., 1971, pp. 363-374, illus. [W^{a}.]

Greene, Nathan Doyle; and Damian, Raymond Traian.
1972 a.-- Skin-sensitizing antibodies in Schistosoma mansoni infected baboons: Evidence for the presence of two types < Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 141 (1), Oct., pp. 291-294. [W^{a}.]

Greenfield, D. H.; and Du Toit, D. M.
1970 a.-- Hycanthone and lucanthone in the treatment of bilharziasis. A clinical trial < Central African J. Med., v. 16 (12), Dec., pp. 265-269. [W^{m}.]

Greer, Kenneth R.
1955 a.-- Yearly food habits of the river otter in the Thompson Lakes region, northwestern Montana, as indicated by scat analyses < Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 54 (2), Oct., pp. 299-313, illus. [W^{a}.]

Greer, N. I.; Murphey, M.; and Janes, M. J.
1971 a.-- Ciodrin spray and dust formulations for horn fly, Haematobia irritans, control on Brahman and crossbred cattle < Florida Entom., v. 54 (3), Sept., pp. 231-235. [W^{a}.]

Gregory, G. G.
1972 a.-- Taenia ovis in the Tasmanian devil [Letter to editor] < Austral. Vet. J., v. 48 (7), July, pp. 423-424. [W^{a}.]

Gregory, G. G.
1973 a.-- A survey of tapeworms in rural dogs in Tasmania < Austral. Vet. J., v. 49 (6), June, pp. 273-278, map. [W^{a}.]

Gregory, I. Langdale.
1964 a.-- Bilharzial stricture in the terminal ureter < Central African J. Med., v. 10 (4), Apr., pp. 119-122. [W^{m}.]

Gregory, Vernon LeRoy. [Feb. 14, 1918-Sept. 12, 1971]
[For note of death see J. Parasitol., v. 58 (2), Apr., 1972, p. 353] [W^{a}.]

Gregson, John Douglas.
1958 d.-- Host susceptibility to paralysis by the tick Dermacentor andersoni Stiles (Acarina: Ixodidae) < Canad. Entom., v. 90 (7), July, pp. 421-424. [W^{c}.]

Gregson, John Douglas.
1960 b.-- Ticks of medical importance in British Columbia < Brit. Columbia Med. J., v. 2 (4), Apr., pp. 1-4, illus. [W^{m}.]

Gregson, John Douglas.
1966 a.-- Records of tick paralysis in livestock in British Columbia < J. Entom. Soc. Brit. Columbia, v. 63, Dec. 1, pp. 13-18. [W^{a}.]

Gregson, John Douglas.
1969 a.-- Evidence of multiple mating in Dermacentor andersoni Stiles < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (2), Apr., p. 260. [W^{a}.]

Gregson, John Douglas.
1970 b.-- Antigenic properties of tick secretions < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (5), Oct., pp. 1038-1039. [W^{a}.]

Gregson, John Douglas.
1971 a.-- A tick-infesting appliance for hamsters < J. Econom. Entom., v. 64 (3), June, p. 775. [W^{a}.]

Gregson, John Douglas.
1971 b.-- Studies on two populations of Ixodes kingi Bishopp (Ixodidae) < Canad. J. Zool., v. 49 (5), May, pp. 591-597, illus., map. [W^{a}.]

Greig, A.
1972 a.-- The localization of African swine fever virus in the tick Ornithodoros moubata porcinus < Arch. Ges. Virusforsch., v. 39 (1-3), pp. 240-247. [W^{a}.]

Greiner, Ellis C.
1970 a.-- Epizootiological studies on Haemoproteus in Nebraska mourning doves (Zenaidura macroura) < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (1), Feb., pp. 187-188. [W^{a}.]

Greiner, Ellis C.
1972 a.-- Parasites of Nebraska pheasants < J. Wildlife Dis., v. 8 (3), July, pp. 203-206. [W^{a}.]

Grešiková, M.; Weidnerová, K.; Nosek, Josef; and Rajčáni, J.
1972 a.-- Experimental pathogenicity of tick-borne encephalitis virus for dogs < Acta Virol., Internat. J., English ed., v. 16 (4), July, pp. 336-340. [W^{a}.]

Gresson, R. A. R.
1965 b.-- Light and electron microscopy of the female germ cells of Proteocephalus pollanicola (Cestoda) < Proc. Roy. Irish Acad., Sect. B, v. 64 (12), Oct., pp. 175-185, pls. [W^{s}.]

Gresty, R. H. C.
1971 a.-- Control of cattle ticks by dipping < Span, v. 14 (1), pp. 16-18, illus. [W^{a}.]

Gretillat, Simon.
1965 d.-- Prophylaxie de la dracunculose par destruction des "Cyclops" au moyen d'un dérivé organique de synthèse, le diméthyldithiocarbamate de zinc ou zirame < Biol. Med., Paris, an. 63, v. 54 (5), Sept-Oct., pp. 529-539. [W^{m}.]

Gretillat, Simon.
1966 e.-- The value of the morphological and anatomical characteristics of the genital pore in the classification of trematodes of the genus Carmyerius (Gastrothylacidae) < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, p. 493. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Gretillat, Simon.
1966 f.-- Différences morphologiques entre *Schistosoma bovis* (souche de Khartoum) et *Schistosoma curassoni* (souche de Mauritanie) < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, p. 740. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Gretillat, Simon.
1966 g.-- Premières observations sur les lésions provoquées chez les ruminants massivement infestés par *Schistosoma curassoni* < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, p. 835. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Gretillat, Simon.
1970 b.-- Helminthes parasites d'animaux sauvages au Sénégal (Deuxième note). *Syncuaria* (*Skrjabinocara*) *leptoptili* Geodoelst, 1916, *Syncuaria* (*Skrjabinocara*) *bressoui* n. sp. (Nematoda) et *Balfouria monogama* Leiper, 1908 (Trematoda), chez *Leptoptilus crumenifer* (Less.) (marabou stork) [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 45 (3), May-June, pp. 279-288, illus. [W^{a}.]

Gretillat, Simon.
1971 a.-- La trichinose des animaux sauvages en Afrique doit être considérée comme une zoonose d'avenir < Économ. et Méd. Animales, v. 12 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 113-116. [W^{a}.]

Gretillat, Simon.
1971 b.-- La trichinose, zoonose a épidémiologie singulière conditionnée par la nature et l'importance des réservoirs de parasites < Cahiers Méd. Vét., an. 44, v. 40 (3), May-June, pp. 130-138, illus. [W^{a}.]

Gretillat, Simon.
1971 c.-- Contribution à l'étude des variations d'adaptation et d'ubiquité de la souche ouest-africaine de *Trichinella spiralis* < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 45 (4), pp. 520-524. [W^{a}.]

Greuel, E.; Arnold, J.; and Ribl, R.
1972 a.-- Der Einfluss eines Antibiotikums mit anthelminthischer Wirkung auf *Ascaridia galli*. I. Mitteilung [English summary] < Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 79 (8), Apr. 15, pp. 190-192, illus. [W^{a}.]

Greve, Erik.
1973 a.-- Forekomsten af *Sarcocystis miescheriana* hos svin. En undersøgelse af infektionsfrekvens og geografisk spredning i et sjaellandsk omrade (The occurrence of *Sarcocystis miescheriana* in swine. Frequency and distribution in part of Zealand) [English summary] < Nord. Vet.-Med., v. 25 (11), Nov., pp. 545-553, illus., map. [W^{a}.]

Greve, John H.
1969 a.-- *Strongyloides elephantis* sp. n. from an Indian elephant, *Elephas indicus* < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (3), June, pp. 498-499, illus. [W^{a}.]

Greve, John H.
1971 b.-- Age resistance to *Toxocara canis* in ascarid-free dogs < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 32 (8), Aug., pp. 1185-1192. [W^{a}.]

Grevel, V.; and Eckert, J.
1973 a.-- Untersuchungen über Mebendazol, ein neues Breitspektrumanthelminthikum für die Kleintierpraxis < Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 115 (12), Dec., pp. 559-578. [W^{a}.]

Grewal, Manohar Singh.
1968 b.-- Amebiasis, a familial disease. I. The food handler as a transmitter of amebiasis < J. Ass. Physicians India, v. 16 (6), June, pp. 319-324. [W^{m}.]

Grewal, Manohar Singh.
1969 a.-- Observations on the strange behaviour of *Entamoeba hartmanii* in culture [Abstract of report before 1969 Meet., Boston, Dec. 27-29] < J. Protozool., v. 16, Suppl., Nov., p. 25. [W^{a}.]

Grewal, Manohar Singh.
1970 b.-- Observations on the behaviour of *Entamoeba histolytica* in culture < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 58 (2), Feb., pp. 155-157. [W^{a}.]

Grewal, Manohar Singh.
1971 a.-- In vitro action of tetramisole on the hookworm, *Ancyclostoma duodenale* [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (1), pp. 105-106. [W^{a}.]

Grewal, Manohar Singh.
1971 b.-- In vitro action of tetramisole on hookworm, *Ancylostoma duodenale* < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 59 (4), Apr., pp. 511-514. [W^{a}.]

Grewal, Manohar Singh; Krishnan, S.; and Chhuttani, P. N.
1970 a.-- Experimental studies on *Entamoeba histolytica* with special reference to asymptomatic cyst passers < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 58 (9), Sept., pp. 1272-1278. [W^{a}.]

Grezin, V. F.; Aksenov, V. I.; Kovalev, V. F.; and Tsvetkov, E. I.
1971 a.-- Всасывание, распределение и выделение гигромицина Б из организма свиней [Absorption, distribution, and excretion of Hygromycin B in swine] [Russian text] < Trudy Gosudartsv. Nauch.-Kontrol. Inst. Vet. Prepar., v. 17, pp. 292-295. [W^{a}.]

Grezin, V. F.; Aksenov, V. I.; and Tsvetkov, E. I.
1971 a.-- Эффективность антигельмицина при аскаридозе свиней [Efficacy of antigelmycin for ascariasis of swine] [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 47 (1), Jan., pp. 65-66. [W^{a}.]

Griecco, Juan A. L. *See* Greico, Juan A. L.

Grieco, Juan A. L.
1966 a.-- Localizaciones raras del quiste hidatidico < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 22, pp. 435-440. [W^{a}.]

Grieco, Juan A. L.; and Cereseto, Pedro L.
1970 a.-- Equinococosis hepática en los últimos diez años (1959-1968) < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 24, Mar., pp. 251-255. [W^{m}.]

Grieder, Hans. [1892-1948] [*For necrology and port. see* Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 91 (3), Mar. 1949, pp. 212-214] [W^{a}.]

Grieder, Hans.
1937 e.-- Gastroenteritiden und Darmverlagerungen bei Pelztieren in Gefangenschaft < Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 79 (12), Dec., pp. 570-574, illus. [W^{a}.]

Griffin, Joe L.
1972 a.-- Human amebic dysentery. Electron microscopy of *Entamoeba histolytica* contacting, ingesting, and digesting inflammatory cells < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 21 (6), Nov., pp. 895-906, illus. [W^{a}.]

Griffiths, Henry Joseph.
1971 a.-- Some common parasites of small laboratory animals [German and French summaries] < Lab. Animals, v. 5 (1), Apr., pp. 123-135. [W^{a}.]

Griffiths, Henry Joseph.
1974 a.-- Prenatal and neonatal transfer of helminths in animals (a review) < Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin., v. 69 (2), Feb., pp. 177-178. [W^{a}.]

Griffiths, Henry Joseph; and Christensen, Catherine A.
1972 a.-- Survival of metacercariae of Fascioloides magna in water at room temperature and under refrigeration < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (2), Apr., pp. 404-405. [W^a.]

Griffiths, R. B.
1967 a.-- Parasitic disease problems in dairy herds in Malaya < Kajian Vet., v. 1 (1), Apr., pp. 16-26. [W^a.]

Griffiths, R. B.; Zamirdin, M.; and Tan Boon Eng.
1969 a.-- Some parasitic skin diseases of zoonotic interest recorded by the regional veterinary diagnostic laboratory, Selangor during 1965-1968 < Kajian Vet., v. 2 (1), Apr., pp. 13-16. [W^a.]

Grigera, Tomás E.
1970 a.-- Panorama actual de la hidatidosis en el partido de Dolores--determinación y evaluación de la ley de Pfiffer < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 24, Mar., pp. 407-412. [W^m.]

Grigorian, G. A.; and Chobanian, A. G.
1971 a.-- Опыт борьбы с ларвальными цестодозами животных (The experience in control of larval tapeworms of animals) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 47 (2), Feb., pp. 69-70. [W^a.]

Grigorian, G. A.; Khanbegian, R. A.; and Chobanian, A. G.
1971 a.--Применение гексахлорофена при острой форме фасциолеза телят [Use of hexachlorophene in the acute form of fascioliasis of calves] [Russia text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 47 (1), Jan., p. 62. [W^a.]

Grigsby, Margaret E.; Briscoe, M. S.; and Levy, A. C.
1966 a.-- The electrophoretic pattern of the serum proteins of mice infected with Toxoplasma gondii < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 175-176. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Grillo, Isaac Adetayo.
1971 a.-- Bronchiectasis with pulmonary schistosomal granuloma < East African Med. J., v. 48 (5), May, pp. 204-208, illus. [W^m.]

Grillo, Isaac Adetayo; Abioye, A. A.; and Oni, S. B.
1973 a.-- Pulmonary paragonimiasis simulating bronchogenic carcinoma < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 76 (3), Mar., pp. 75-77, illus. [W^a.]

Grillo Torrado, José María; and Gutiérrez, Ricardo Omar.
1970 a.-- Fósforo-resistencia de una cepa Argentina de garrapata Boophilus microplus. Su medición < Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 51 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 113-114, 116-118, 120-122, 124-125. [W^a.]

Grillo Torrado, José María; Gutiérrez, Ricardo Omar; and Perez Arrieta, Antonio.
1971 a.-- Comparación de la actividad "in vitro" e "in vivo" de los garrapaticidas organo-fosforados [English summary] < Revista Invest. Agropec., s. 4, Patol. Animal, v. 8 (3), pp. 59-70. [W^a.]

Grinspan Bozza, Norberto O.; Garaguso, Pedro; and Barroeta, Segundo.
1962 a.-- Miasis forunculoide < Arch. Argent. Dermat., v. 12 (3), Sept., pp. 286-289, illus. [W^m.]

Griscelli, Claude; Desmonts, Georges; Gny, Blandine; and Frommel, Dominique.
1973 a.-- Congenital toxoplasmosis < J. Pediat., St. Louis, v. 83 (1), July, pp. 20-26, illus. [W^a.]

Grisi, Laerte.
1971 a.-- Ocorrência de Angiocaulus raillieti (Travassos, 1927) comb. n. em Canis familiaris L. (Nematoda, Protostrongylidae) [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 31 (1), May, pp. 27-32, illus. [W^a.]

Grisi, Laerte; and Nuernberg, Silvino.
1971 a.-- Incidência de nematódeos gastro-intestinais de bovinos, no Estado de Mato Grosso < Pesquisa Agropec. Brasil., s. Vet., v. 6, pp. 145-149. [W^a.]

Gritsaĭ, M. K.; and Bulgakov, V. A.
1972 a.--Развитие медицинской гельминтологии в Украинской ССР за годы Советской власти (Development of medical helminthology in the Ukrainian SSR during the years of the soviet power) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 41 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 676-679. [W^a.]

Grivu, Ovidiu; et al.
1969 a.-- Betrachtungen über die Zusammenhänge von Helminthiasis und Gingivostomatitiden bei Kindern < Deutsche Stomat., v. 19 (1), Jan., pp. 42-45. [W^m.]

Grjebine, Alexis; Mouchet, J.; and Grenier, P.
1966 a.-- La transmission de la filariose de Bancroft dans la region Ethiopienne < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 917-918. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Grobov, O. F.
1971 a.-- К диагностике нозематоза пчел [On the diagnosis of nosematosis of bees] [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 48 (7), pp. 75-76. [W^a.]

Grobov, O. F.
1971 b.-- Роль микрофлоры в патогенезе нозематоза пчел [The role of microflora in pathogenesis of nosematosis of bees] [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 48 (8), Aug., pp. 57-58. [W^a.]

Grossklaus, D.; and Walther, M.
1970 a.-- Zur Serodiagnose der Zystizerkose des Rindes [English summary] < Zentralbl. Vet.-Med., Reihe B, v. 17 (8), Sept., pp. 828-839. [W^a.]

Groves, Michael G.; and Dennis, George L.
1972 a.-- Babesia gibsoni: Field and laboratory studies of canine infections < Exper. Parasitol., v. 31 (1), Feb., pp. 153-159, illus. [W^a.]

Grüner, Dietmar. [1940-]
1971 a.-- Hämatologische und chemotherapeutische Untersuchungen an der Litomosoides carinii-infektion der Mastomys natalensis (Smith, 1834). Inaug.-Diss. (33). (Justus Liebig-Univ. Giessen). 106 pp. Giessen. [W^a.(41.2 G3642)]

Gruet, M.
1968 a.-- Pancréatite aigüe par ascaridiose de la voie biliaire principale [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Méd. Afrique Noire Langue Franç., v. 13 (2), pp. 345-352. [W^m.]

Gruffydd, Ll. D.
1966 a.-- Notes on a population of the leech, Glossiphonia heteroclita, infesting Lymnaea pereger < Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 13. s. (87-88) v. 8, Mar.-Apr., 1965, pp. 151-154. [Issued Jan. 20] [W^c.]

Grundmann, Albert Wendell; and Warnock, Robert Godbe.
1964 a.-- A population study of eight parasitic nematode species from mammals of the Bonneville-Basin of Utah < Proc. Utah Acad. Sc. (1964), v. 41, pp. 228-233. [W^a.]

Grunin, K. Ìa.
1972 a.-- Beschreibung einer ornithoparasitischen Fliege, *Protocalliphora nuortevai* Grunin, sp. n. (Dipt., Calliphoridae) aus Nord-Finnland [English summary] < Suomen Hyönteisteiteellinen Aikakauskirja, v. 38 (3), pp. 156-158, illus. [W^{a}.]

Grzywacz, Marian.
1973 a.-- Mode de pénétration de la pipérazine chez *Ascaris lumbricoides* var. *suum* L. in vitro < Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 167 (2), pp. 219-221. [Issued July 7] [W^{a}.]

Grzywiński, Leszek.
1971 a.-- Próby odrobaczania świń preparatem Suiverm (Trials of dehelminthisation of pigs with Suiverm) [Polish text; English and Russian summaries] < Medycyna Wet., v. 27 (8), Aug., pp. 486-488. [W^{a}.]

Grzywiński, Leszek; Grzegorzak, Anatol; and Preś, Jerzy.
1972 a.-- Wpływ odrobaczania zwierząt, dodatku do karmy siarczanu miedzi oraz zaciemnienia chlewni na wyniki przemysłowego tuczu świń. (Badania wdrożeniowe) (The influence of dehelminthisation of animals, addition of cuprum sulphuricum to fodder and black-out on the results of industrial fattening) < Medycyna Wet., v. 28 (6), June, pp. 345-348. [W^{a}.]

Grzywiński, Leszek; and Kluczniok, Paweł.
1973 a.-- Badania nad skutecznością preparatu Terenol^{R} (Hoechst) w leczeniu monieziozy u przeżuwaczy (The investigations on the efficacy of Terenol^{R} (Hoechst) in the treatment of moniesiasis in ruminants) [Polish text; English and Russian summaries] < Medycyna Wet., v. 29 (3), Mar., pp. 167-168. [W^{a}.]

Guarino, C.
[1972 a].-- Incidenza delle parassitosi fra gli ovini allevati in provincia di Avellino [English and Spanish summaries] < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 25, 1971, pp. 466-469. [W^{a}.]

Guarner, Vicente; Jurado, Juan; Baz-Díaz Lombardo, Gustavo; Martínez-Toro, Nelson.
1970 a.-- Tiflo apendicitis amibiana [English summary] < Arch. Invest. Med., v. 1, Suplemento, pp. s217-s226, illus. [W^{m}.]

Gubergrits, M. V.
1969 a.-- О распространении *Entamoeba histolytica* и заболеваемости амебной дизентерией в некоторых районах Советского Союза (The spread of *Entamoeba histolytica* and amebic dysentery incidence in some districts of the Soviet Union) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 47, v. 38 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 684-688. [W^{a}.]

Gubler, Duane J.; and Bhattacharya, N. C.
1970 a.-- Susceptibility of *Aedes* (*Stegomyia*) *albopictus* to infection with periodic *Wuchereria bancrofti* < Bull. Calcutta School Trop. Med., v. 18 (2), Apr., pp. 41-43. [W^{m}.]

Gudzhabidze, G. Sh.
1969 a.-- Усовершенствование метода исследования почвы и осадка сточных вод на яйца гельминтов (On improvement of the method for examination of the soil and sewage sediment for helminth eggs) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 47, v. 38 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 743-744. [W^{a}.]

Gudzhabidze, Shalva Ippolitovich. [1891-] [*For biography and port. see* Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, an. 49, v. 40 (4), July-Aug., 1971, p. 507] [W^{a}.]

Guedes Rafael, Armando Artur. *See* Rafael, Armando Artur Guedes.

Guegan, Jean.
1970 a.-- Myiase intestinale humaine provoquée par des larves de *Tipula paludosa*, Meigen, 1930 (Diptera, Tipulidae) en Vendée [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 45 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 243-246, illus. [W^{a}.]

Günther, Siegfried H.
1967 b.-- Die furunkuläre Hautmyiasis des Menschen in Aquatorial-Afrika [Russian and English summaries] < Deutsche Gesundheitswesen, v. 22 (46), Nov. 16, pp. 2178-2188, illus., map. [W^{m}.]

Günther, Siegfried H.
1968 a.-- Epidemiologische Untersuchungen über die furunkuläre Hautmyiasis des Menschen am Ogowe (Aquatorial-Afrika) [English and Russian summaries] < Deutsche Gesundheitswesen, v. 23 (30), July 25, pp. 1418-1425, illus. [W^{m}.]

Günthör, Josef. [1941-]
1970 a.-- Die Einflüsse des Belebtschlämmes in Abwasserreinigungsanlagen auf die Lebensfähigkeit von Ascariden- und Leberegeleiern. Inaug.-Diss. (Ludwig-Maximilians-Univ.) 88 pp. München. [W^{a}. (41.2 M9222)]

Güralp, Nevzat. *See* Güralp, Nevzat.

Guerrero, Victoria C.; and Lee, Clarence M.
1972 a.-- Comparative histopathological studies of rats infected with a pathogenic and a non-pathogenic trypanosome [Abstract of report before 69. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Zool., Washington, D. C., Dec. 26-31] < Am. Zool., v. 12 (4), Nov., pp. 685-686. [W^{a}.]

Guerrero-Alcázar, Miguel; de la Torre-Robles, Margarita; and Ramírez, María Elena.
1970 a.-- Estadio histoquimico del glucogeno de *Entamoeba histolytica* [English summary] < Arch. Invest. Med., v. 1, Suplemento, pp. s39-s50, illus. [W^{m}.]

Guest, Mary F.; Wong, Ming Ming; and Lavoipierre, M. M. J.
1971 a.-- Infectivity of irradiated larvae of *Dirofilaria immitis* [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (3), pp. 403-404. [W^{a}.]

Guevara-Pozo, Diego.
1966 a.-- Estudios sobre supervivencia "in vitro" de helmintos parasitos. I. "Curvas de oviposicion" en *Fasciola hepatica* < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 67-68. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Guevara-Pozo, Diego.
1971 a.-- El cultivo in vitro de helmintos parásitos: Sus particularidades, problemas y fines [English, German and French summaries] < Circular Farm. (232), v. 29, July-Sept., pp. 197-220. [W^{m}.]

Gueye, S. N'D.
1965 a.-- Un cas d'occlusion intestinale ascaridienne médicalement traitée < Bull. Soc. Méd. Afrique Noire Langue Franç., v. 10 (2), pp. 149-151, illus. [W^{m}.]

Gueye, S. N'D.; et al.
1965 a.-- Occlusion intestinale ascaridienne quérie par la médication surveillée qui expulse 956 vers < Bull. Soc. Méd. Afrique Noire Langue Franç., v. 10 (3), pp. 491-493. [W^{m}.]

Gueye, S. N'D.; and Diop, A.
1966 a.-- Ascaridiose à forme tumorale (à propos d'un cas) < Bull. Soc. Méd. Afrique Noire Langue Franç., v. 11 (3), pp. 402-404. [W^{m}.]

Gug, Michel.
1963 b.-- Les coccidiostatiques dans la prevention des coccidioses aviaires [Abstract of report before Journée Avic. S.A.V., Mar. 8, 1962] < Provimi Inform. (34), 1. trimestre, pp. 4-5. [W^{a}.]

Gugushvili, G. K.
1973 a.-- Состав биоценоза биотопов клещей орнитодорин в условиях Восточной Грузии (The biocoenotic composition of biotopes of ticks (Ornithodoros) under conditions of Eastern Georgia) [Russian text; Georgian and English summaries] < Soobshch. Akad. Nauk Gruzinsk. SSR, v. 69 (3), Mar., pp. 701-704. [W^{a}.]

Guidi, Italo Flavio.
1961 a.-- Su di un caso di "larva migrans" da *Ancylostoma braziliense* < Cultura Med., Roma (25), Nov.-Dec., pp. 511-514, illus. [W^{m}.]

Guidi, Italo Flavio; and Mengaldo, Remo.
1961 a.-- In tema di prurito vulvovaginale da Trichomonas < Cultura Med., Roma (25), Nov.-Dec., pp. 518-522. [W^{m}.]

Guildal, J. A.
1966 a.-- Endo parasites of Danish red deer (*Cervus elaphus* L.) and of Danish fallow deer (*Dama dama* (L)) < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 459-461. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Guildal, J. A.
1966 b.-- Some qualitative and quantitative investigations on the endoparasitic fauna of the Scandinavian population of the black-headed gull (*Larus ridibundus* L.) < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 517-519. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Guildal, J. A.
1966 c.-- On the systematic position of *Taenia transfuga* Krabbe 1869 < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 533-534. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Guilhon, Jean C.
1966 d.-- Cycle évolutif d'*Angiostrongylus vasorum* (Baillet, 1866) < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 33-34. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Guilhon, Jean C.
1966 e.-- Thérapeutique des helminthoses < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 846-848. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Guilhon, Jean C.
1966 f.-- Action du thiazolylbenzimidazole sur *Dicrocoelium dendriticum* < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 876-877. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Guilhon, Jean C.
1971 a.-- Nouveau cas de dioctophymose canine dans la région parisienne < Bull Acad. Vét France, v. 44 (2), Feb., pp. 87-89, illus. [W^{a}.]

Guilhon, Jean C.; and Barnabé, R.
1971 a.-- Etude de l'activité du *bis* (2-hydroxy 3,5-dichlorophényl) sulfoxyde sur les formes immatures de *Fasciola hepatica* < Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 44 (5), May, pp. 233-237. [W^{a}.]

Guilhon, Jean C.; and Barnabé, R.
1972 a.-- Toxicité du mébendazole pour le mouton < Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 45 (10), Dec., pp. 495-498. [W^{a}.]

Guilhon, Jean C.; and Barnabé, R.
1973 a.-- Disparition provisoire de la toison des moutons après l'administration d'un dérivé du benzimidazole < Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 46 (7), July, pp. 291-297, illus. [W^{a}.]

Guilhon, Jean C.; and Barnabé, R.
1973 b.-- Action du mébendazole sur les trichures parasites des ovins et du chien < Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 46 (7), July, pp. 299-304. [W^{a}.]

Guilhon, Jean C.; Bénex, Jacqueline; and Mishra, G. S.
1971 a.-- Premiers essais de diagnostic immunologique de l'angiostrongylose canine a *Angiostrongylus vasorum* [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 64 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 220-228. [W^{a}.]

Guilhon, Jean C.; Caillier, R.; and Hubert, J.
[1973 a].--Action d'un nouveau dérivé de l'imidazole sur les nématodes parasites du tube digestif du mouton < Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 45 (9), Nov., 1972, pp. 445-452. [W^{a}.]

Guilhon, Jean C.; Couradeau, G.; and Barnabé, R.
1971 a.-- Activité anthelminthique d'un nouveau dérivé de l'imidazole sur les nématodes parasites du tube digestif du cheval < Bull. Acad. Vet. France, v. 44 (7), July, pp. 311-315. [W^{a}.]

Guilhon, Jean C.; Couradeau, G.; and Barnabé, R.
1972 a.-- Action du mébendazole sur les strongylidés du tube digestif des équidés < Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 45 (7), July, pp. 331-336. [W^{a}.]

Guilhon, Jean C.; and Graber, Michel.
1971 a.-- Action d'un dérivé chloré de la salicylanilide en milieu tropical, sur les trématodes, parasites des bovins [English summary] < Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 24 (3), pp. 365-371. [W^{a}.]

Guilhon, Jean C.; Graber, Michel; and Barnabé, R.
1971 a.-- Activité du tétrachlorodifluoroéthane sur divers trématodes et sa toxicité à l'égard des ovins < Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 44 (2), Feb., pp. 79-86. [W^{a}.]

Guilhon, Jean C.; Graber, Michel; and Birgi, E.
1970 b.-- Action du Nitroxynil sur divers parasites du zébu en Afrique centrale [English and Spanish summaries] < Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 23 (3), pp. 347-359. [W^{a}.]

Guilhon, Jean C.; Jolivet, Gilbert; and Marchand, Alain.
1973 a.-- Utilisation d'un nouvel antigène pour le séro-diagnostic de la toxoplasmose des animaux domestiques, par la méthode d'agglutination de Fulton < Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 46 (4), Apr., pp. 161-165. [W^{a}.]

Guilhon, Jean C; and Marchand, Alain.
1972 a.-- Une nouvelle espèce d'acarien trombidiforme, en France < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 274, s. D (1), Jan. 3, pp. 66-69, illus. [W^{a}.]

Guilhon, Jean C.; Mishra, Gauri Shankar; and Barnabé, Renée.
1971 a.-- Action d'un nouveau dérivé de l'imidazole sur l'evolution de la méningite à éosinophiles, expérimentale du chien < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 273, s. D, sc. Nat. (3), July 19, pp. 436-438. [W^{a}.]

Guilhon, Jean C.; Mishra, Gauri Shankar; and Barnabé, Renée.
1973 a.-- Activité de plusieurs nématodicides sur *Angiostrongylus cantonensis* (Chen, 1935) aux divers stades de son évolution, dans l' organisme du rat < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 276, s. D (5), Jan. 29, pp. 857-860. [W^{a}.]

Guillemin, G.; Braillon, G.; and Dubois, J.
1967 a.— L'hépatectomie dans le traitement de l'hydatidose hépatique < Cahiers Med. Lyon., v. 43 (11), Apr. 20, pp. 1025-1026. [W^{m}.]

Guillen Alvarez, Guillermo; Rodriguez Porth, Francisco; and Payes de Mejia, Maria Teresa.
1967 a.— El tiabendazol en el tratamiento de uncinariasis y tricocefaliasis < Arch. Colegio Med. Salvador, v. 20 (2), June, pp. 151-155. [W^{m}.]

Guimarães, Armênio Costa.
1968 a.— Insuficiência mitral na miocardite chagásica. Estudo de alguns aspectos do seu mecanismo [English summary] < Arq. Brasil. Cardiol., v. 21 (6), Dec., pp. 375-382, illus. [W^{m}.]

Guimarães, F. Nery. See Nery Guimarães, F.

Guimarães, Jorge Salles; Silva, Luciano de Castro; and Goffi, Fábio Schmidt.
1968 a.— Alguns aspectos fisiopatológicos do síndrome de hipertensão portal [English summary] < Rev. Ass. Med. Brasil, v. 14 (7), July, pp. 123-128. [W^{m}.]

Guimarães, Lindolpho da Rocha.
1971 a.— A new genus and two new species of parrot Mallophaga (Philopteridae) from New Guinea < Papéis Avuls. Dept. Zool., S. Paulo, v. 24 (17), Mar. 31, pp. 213-219, illus. [W^{a}.]

Guimarães, Marcos Pezzi.
1972 a.— Variação estacional de larvas infetantes de nematóides parasitos de bovinos em pastagem de cerrado de Sete Lagoas, M. G. [English summary] < Arq. Escola Vet. Minas Gerais, v. 24 (1), pp. 97-113. [W^{a}.]

Guimarães, Romeu Cardoso; and Campos, Roberto Pereira.
1971 a.— The citoplasmatic-nuclear volumetric relationships of the hepatocytes in schistosomiasis mansoni (Symmers' form) and in Morgagni-Laennec's cirrhosis < Rev. Ass. Med. Brasil, v. 17 (3), Mar., pp. 73-76. [W^{m}.]

Guimarães, Rubens Xavier.
1971 a.— O exame das fezes < Ars Curandi, v. 4 (1), Mar., pp. 64-66,70,72-73, illus. [W^{m}.]

Guirgis, Samir S.
1971 a.— The subgenus Persicargas (Ixodoidea, Argasidae, Argas). 13. Histological studies on A. (P.) arboreus Kaiser, Hoogstraal & Kohls < J. Med. Entom., v. 8 (6), Dec. 30, pp. 648-667, illus. [W^{a}.]

Guirgis, Samir S.
1971 b.— The subgenus Persicargas (Ixodoidea, Argasidae, Argas). 11. Ecology and seasonal dynamics of A. (P.) arboreus Kaiser, Hoogstraal & Kohls in Egypt < J. Med. Entom., v. 8 (4), Oct. 30, pp. 407-414, map. [W^{a}.]

Gulati, S. M.; Grover, N. K.; Iyengar, B.; and Taneja, O. P.
1972 a.— Amebic appendicitis with fulminating peritonitis: Report of a case < Dis. Colon and Rectum, v. 15 (1), July-Aug., pp. 308-310, illus. [W^{m}.]

van der Gulden, Willem Josephus Ignatius. [1929-]
1966 a.— De Rattemade Syphacia muris (Yamaguti, 1935). Proefschr. Diergeneesk. (Rijksuniversiteit Utrecht). 76 pp., illus. Nijmegen. [W^{a}.(QL391.N4G8)]

van der Gulden, Willem Josephus Ignatius; and van Erp, A. J. M.
1972 a.— The effect of paracetic acid as a disinfectant on worm eggs < Lab. Animal Sc., v. 22 (2), Apr., pp. 225-226. [W^{a}.]

Guliamov, D. S.; and Islambekov, E. S.
1967 a.—Эхинококк диафрагмы (Echinococcosis of the diaphragm) [Russian text] < Grudn. Khirurg., v. 9 (3), May-June, pp. 115-117, illus. [W^{m}.]

Gunawardena, Kamala.
1972 a.— A note on the susceptibility of the tropical bed bug Cimex hemipterus to Wuchereria bancrofti in Ceylon < J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (4), Aug. 1, p. 300. [W^{a}.]

Gupta, Amar Nath; and Sharma, P. N.
1970 a.— Histological and histochemical studies of a new species of Thapariella (Trematoda: Digenea) [Italian summary] < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 31 (3), Sept., illus. [W^{a}.]

Gupta, Armar Nath; Sharma, P. N.; and Jain, Surendra Prakash.
1970 a.— Histological and histochemical studies of Bianium rameshwarensis n. sp. Trematoda (Lepocreadioidea Cable, 1956) < Indian J. Helminth., v. 22 (2), Sept., pp. 112-119, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Gupta, N. K.; and Acharya, A. K.
1971 a.— On the morphology, anatomy and histology of Subulura minetti Bhalerao, 1941 (Nematoda = Oxyuroidea) —a poultry nematode < Research Bull. Panjab Univ., n.s., v. 21 (1-2), June, 1970, pp. 215-226, illus. [Issued Feb.] [W^{a}.]

Gupta, N. K.; and Acharya, A. K.
1971 b.— Morphology of Heterakis gallinae (Gmelin, 1790) Freeborn, 1923 (Nematoda=Oxyuroidea) < Research Bull. Panjab Univ., n. s., v. 21 (3-4), Dec., 1970, pp. 285-289, illus. [Issued Nov.] [W^{a}.]

Gupta, N. K.; and Acharya, A. K.
1971 c.— Some ascarids of poultry from North India < Research Bull. Panjab Univ., n. s., v. 21 (3-4), Dec., 1970, pp. 379-391, illus. [Issued Nov.] [W^{a}.]

Gupta, N. K.; and Grewal, Sarbjit Singh.
1971 a.— Studies on two new ophryocotyloid cestodes (family: Davaineidae) from crow, Corvus splendens splendens (Vieillot) < Research Bull. Panjab Univ., n.s., v. 21 (1-2), June, 1970, pp. 77-86, illus. [Issued Feb.] [W^{a}.]

Gupta, N. K.; and Grewal, Sarbjit Singh.
1971 b.— New cestode, Raillietina (Raillietina) inda n. sp., from Indian spotted dove < Research Bull. Panjab Univ., n. s., v. 21 (3-4), Dec., pp. 511-513, illus. [Issued Nov.] [W^{a}.]

Gupta, N. K.; and Grewal, Sarbjit Singh.
1971 c.— Morphology, anatomy, histology and chromosome number of Cotugnia meggitti Yamaguti (1935)—a cestode from Columba livia intermedia < Research Bull. Panjab Univ., n. s., v. 22 (1-2), June, pp. 221-228, [Issued Nov.] [W^{a}.]

Gupta, N. K.; and Gupta, Kiran.
1971 a.— New species of the genus Centrorhynchus Lühe, 1911 (Acanthocephala) from crow, Corvus splendens < Research Bull. Panjab Univ., n.s., v. 21 (1-2), June, 1970, pp. 101-104, illus. [Issued Feb.] [W^{a}.]

Gupta, N. K.; and Gupta, Kiran.
1971 b.— Longicollum indicum n. sp.—an acanthocephalan parasite of a marine fish, Tylosurus strongylarus, from Ernakulam (South India) < Research Bull. Panjab Univ., n. s., v. 21 (3-4), Dec., 1970, pp. 507-510, illus. [Issued Nov.] [W^{a}.]

Gupta, N. K.; and Gupta, Promila.
1971 a.-- *Cochinocotyle bovini* n. gen. n. sp. (family Paramphistomidae: subfamily Paramphistominae) from cattle at Ernakulam (South India) < Research Bull. Panjab Univ., n. s., v. 21 (3-4), Dec., 1970, pp. 323-327, illus. [Issued Nov.] [W^a.]

Gupta, N. K.; and Kumari, Urmil.
1971 a.-- Observations on four nematode parasites of lizards < Research Bull. Panjab Univ., n. s., v. 22 (1-2), June, pp. 77-88, illus. [Issued Nov.] [W^a.]

Gupta, N. K.; and Mehrotra, Veena.
1971 a.-- A new hemiurid parasite of the genus Lecithocladium Lühe, 1901, with revised key to Indian species of the genus < Research Bull. Panjab Univ., n.s., v. 21 (1-2), June, 1970, pp. 73-76, illus. [Issued Feb.] [W^a.]

Gupta, N. K.; and Mehrotra, Veena.
1971 b.-- Observations on some already known digenetic trematodes of marine fishes of Ernakulam (South India) < Research Bull. Panjab Univ., n.s., v. 21 (1-2), June, 1970, pp. 87-99, illus. [Issued Feb.] [W^a.]

Gupta, N. K.; and Mehrotra, Veena.
1971 c.-- Studies on *Lepocreadioides srivastavai* n. sp. from marine fishes at Ernakulam (South India) < Research Bull. Panjab Univ., n.s., v. 21 (1-2), June, 1970, pp. 173-176, illus. [Issued Feb.] [W^a.]

Gupta, N. K.; and Mehrotra, Veena.
1971 d.-- Studies on *Vesperugidendrium pandei* n. sp., a digenetic trematode from the intestine of bat < Research Bull. Panjab Univ., n.s., v. 21 (1-2), June, 1970, pp. 201-203, illus. [Issued Feb.] [W^a.]

Gupta, N. K.; and Mehrotra, Veena.
1971 e.-- *Neodiplostomum* (*Neodiplostomum*) *elani* n. sp. from *Elanus caeruleus* (Desfontaines) at Chandigarh < Research Bull. Panjab Univ., n. s., v. 21 (3-4), Dec., 1970, pp. 329-332, illus. [Issued Nov.] [W^a.]

Gupta, N. K.; and Mehrotra, Veena.
1971 f.-- *Nephrostomum chandigarensis* n. sp. (Trematoda: Digenea) from a bird at Chandigarh < Research Bull. Panjab Univ., n. s., v. 21 (3-4), Dec., 1970, pp. 333-335, illus. [Issued Nov.] [W^a.]

Gupta, N. K.; and Mehrotra, Veena.
1971 g.-- Digenea from birds of Chandigarh < Research Bull. Panjab Univ., n. s., v. 22 (1-2), June, pp. 141-157, illus. [Issued Nov.] [W^a.]

Gupta, N. K.; and Sehgal, Sushil Kumar.
1971 a.-- Studies on some hemiurid trematodes from marine food fishes in India < Research Bull. Panjab Univ., n.s., v. 21 (1-2), June, 1970, pp. 227-239, illus. [Issued Feb.] [W^a.]

Gupta, N. K.; and Sehgal, Sushil Kumar.
1971 b.-- Some allocreadiid trematodes from marine food fishes of India < Research Bull. Panjab Univ., n. s., v. 21 (3-4), Dec., 1970, pp. 267-275, illus. [Issued Nov.] [W^a.]

Gupta, N. K.; and Walia, Sushma.
1971 a.-- Studies on *Gastrodiscus aegypticus* (Cobbold, 1876) Railliet, 1893--an amphistomid parasite of horses in India < Research Bull. Panjab Univ., n.s., v. 21 (1-2), June, 1970, pp. 205-213, illus. [Issued Feb.] [W^a.]

Gupta, P. S.; et al.
1973 a.-- Intestinal lactase activity in hookworm infestation < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 76 (1), Jan., pp. 23-26. [W^a.]

Gupta, S.; Nanda, S. N.; and Sobti, P.
1966 a.-- Hydatid disease < J. Ass. Physicians India, v. 14 (9), Sept., pp. 553-556, illus. [W^m.]

Gupta, S. C.; and Dwivedi, J. N.
1971 a.-- Mortality in young domestic fowl < Indian J. Poultry Sc., v. 6 (4), Dec., pp. 11-17. [W^a.]

Gupta, S. K.; and Khanna, Manmohan Nath.
1972 a.-- Cavernogram for diagnosis of amoebic liver abscess < Clin. Radiol., v. 23 (2), Apr., pp. 219-221, illus. [W^m.]

Gupta, Satya Pal; and Chakrabarti, K. K.
1966 a.-- On a trematode, *Genarchopsis thapari* n. sp. from the intestine of snake from Lucknow < Indian J. Helminth., v. 18 (2), Sept., pp. 177-180, illus. [Lib. BPL] [Correction for Gupta, Satya Pal; and Chakravarti, K. K., 1966 a, as published in Supplement 18]

Gupta, Satya Pal; and Chakrabarti, K. K.
1966 b.-- A trematode *Neopodocotyle lucknowensis* n. sp. from the intestine of a fresh water fish, *Barbus sarana* (Ham.) from Lucknow, India < Indian J. Helminth., v. 18 (2), Sept., pp. 188-192, illus. [Lib. BPL] [Correction for Gupta, Satya Pal; and Chakravarti, K. K., 1966 b, as published in Supplement 18]

Gupta, Satya Pal; and Chakravarti, K. K.
1966 a.-- As published in Supplement 18. *See* Gupta, Gupta, Satya Pal; and Chakrabarti, K. K., 1966 a.

Gupta, Satya Pal; and Chakravarti, K. K.
1966 b.-- As published in Supplement 18. *See* Gupta, Satya Pal; and Chakrabarti, K. K., 1966 b.

Gupta, Shreelata; and Khera, Satendra.
1972 a.-- Histomorphological studies on the cestode *Stilesia globipunctata* (Rivolta). 2. Musculature < Proc. Zool. Soc., Calcutta, v. 24 (2), Oct., 1971, pp. 113-120, illus. [Issued Sept. 30] [W^a.]

Güralp, Nevzat.
1971 a.-- Bazi yeni ve modern antelmentiklerde görülen toksik etkiler < Türk Vet. Hekim. Derneği Dergisi, v. 41 (2), pp. 27-30. [W^a.]

Güralp, Nevzat; and Oğuz, Turan.
1971 a.-- Resorantel (Terenol)'in kuzulardaki Moniezia'lara etkisi üzerinde yapilan araştirmalar ve sonuçlari (The effect of Resorantel (Terenol) in different doses against tapeworms of lambs) [English summary] < Vet. Fak. Dergisi, Ankara Üniv., v. 18 (3-4), pp. 393-399. [W^a.]

Güralp, Nevzat; and Tiğin, Yilmaz.
1969 a.-- The efficiency of bithionol in the treatment of dog tapeworms < Arzneimittel-Forsch., v. 19 (5), May, pp. 831-832. [W^m.]

Gurbanaliev, I. G.
1967 a.--Первичная саркома легкого, симулирующая эхинококковую кисту у 6-летнего ребенка [Primary sarcoma of the lung simulating echinococcal cyst in a six year old child] [Azerbaidzhan text; Russian summary] < Azerbaidzhan. Med. Zhurnal, v. 44 (7), July, pp. 69-71, illus. [W^m.]

Gurbanaliev, I. G.
1967 b.--Кандидомикоз правого бронха, осложненный ателектазом легкого, принятым за эхинококковую кисту [Candidiasis of the right bronchial tube, complicated by atelectasis of the lung, mistaken for echinococcal cyst] [Azerbaidzhan text; Russian summary] < Azerbaidzhan. Med. Zhurnal, v. 44 (9), Sept., pp. 70-72. [W^m.]

Gurbanaliev, I. G.
1968 a.—О злокачественном перерождении эхинококка легкого [Malignant degeneration of pulmonary echinococcosis] [Russian text; Azerbaidzhan summary] < Azerbaidzhan. Med. Zhurnal, v. 45 (3), Mar., pp. 65-69, illus. [W^{m}.]

Gurbanaliev, I. G.
1970 a.—Некоторые вопросы гидатидозного эхинококка легких [Some problems of pulmonary echinococcosis] [Azerbaidzhan text; Russian summary] < Azerbaidzhan. Med. Zhurnal, v. 47 (5), May, pp. 62-68. [W^{m}.]

Gurbanaliev, I. G.; Akhundov, A. A.; and Kasumova, E. Sh.
1970 a.—Состояние функции аппарата внешнего дыхания у больных с эхинококком легких [The state of function of the apparatus of external respiration in patients with pulmonary echinococcosis] [Azerbaidzhan text; Russian summary] < Azerbaidzhan. Med. Zhurnal, v. 47 (1), Jan., pp. 21-27. [W^{m}.]

Gurbanaliev, I. G.; and Mamedov, M. M.
1970 a.—Распространение и некоторые вопросы епидемиологии эхинококкоза легких в Азербайджанской ССР [Distribution and epidemiological problems of pulmonary echinococcosis in the Azerbaidzhan SSR] [Azerbaidzhan text; Russian summary] < Azerbaidzhan. Med. Zhurnal, v. 47 (10), Oct., pp. 44-48. [W^{m}.]

Gus, Iseu; Turi, Darwin; and Scliar, Moacyr J.
1968 a.— Miocardite aguda chagásica. 17 casos de aparecimento simultãneo [English summary] < Rev. Assoc. Med. Rio Grande do Sul, v. 12 (1), pp. 61-78, illus. [W^{m}.]

Gusalova, N. G.
1972 a.— Изменчивость морфологических признаков клещей *Hyalomma scupense* P. Sch., 1918 и *Hyalomma detritum* P. Sch., 1919 и значение ее для систематики (The changeability of morphological appearance of *Hyalomma scupense* P. Sch. 1918 and *Hyalomma detritum* P. Sch. 1919 and its importance for systematization) [Russian text; Tadzhik summary] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, v. 15 (3), pp. 69-72. [W^{a}.]

Guseĭnov, M. Ch.
1970 a.—Гидатидозный эхинококк селезенки [Echinococcosis of the spleen] [Azerbaidzhan text] < Azerbaidzhan. Med. Zhurnal, v. 47 (6), June, pp. 61-62. [W^{m}.]

Guseĭnova, N. A.
1963 a.—Распространение мочеполового шистозоматоза (бильгарциоза) среди детского населения Иракской республики [Distribution of urogenital schistosomiasis (bilharziasis) among children in Iraq] [Azerbaidzhani text; Russian summary] < Azerbaidzhan. Med. Zhurnal, v. 40 (3), Mar., pp. 55-61. [W^{m}.]

Gusev, Aleksander V.; and Luk'i͡antseva, E. N.
1971 a.— Pellucidhaptor (Monogenea) в Евразии (Pellucidhaptor (Monogenea) in Eurasia) [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, s. Biol., v. 199 (6), pp. 1450-1452, illus. [W^{a}.] [For English transl. see 1972 a]

Gusev, Aleksander V.; and Luk'i͡antseva, E. N.
1972 a.— Pellucidhaptor (Monogenea) in Eurasia [Transl. of 1971 a] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Transl. Biol. Sc. Sect., v. 199 (1-6), July-Aug., 1971, pp. 552-554, illus. [Issued Feb.] [W^{a}.]

Gusev, Vasilii Fedorovich; and Krylov, M. V.
1970 a.— Протозойные болезни птиц в пределах СССР [Protozoan diseases of birds within the USSR] [English, French and German summaries] < Scient. Program 4. Cong. World Vet. Poultry Ass. (Belgrade, Sept. 15-17, 1969), pp. 485-488. [W^{a}.]

Gusev, Vasilii Fedorovich; Speranskaia, V. N.; Mukhamedshin, R. A.; and Mukhamedshina, R. N.
1970 a.— Борьба с эктопаразитами кур в промышленном птицеводстве [Control of chicken ectoparasites in commercial poultry raising] [English, French and German summaries] < Scient. Program 4. Cong. World Vet. Poultry Ass. (Belgrade, Sept. 15-17, 1969), pp. 751-756. [W^{a}.]

Guthrie, J. F.; and Kroger, R. L.
1974 a.— Schooling habits of injured and parasitized menhaden < Ecology, v. 55 (1), Winter, pp. 208-210. [W^{a}.]

Gutnisky, Abraham; Malgor, Luis; Nohr, Mary Lou; and Van Dyke, Donald C.
1968 a.— Collection of erythropoietin from urine of patients with anemia secondary to hookworm < Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 149 (1), Mar. 29, pp. 564-568. [W^{a}.]

Gutorova, L. D.; Burmakina, V. F.; and Klochko, K. N.
1971 a.—Кишечная микрофлора детей при лямблиозной инвазии (Intestinal microflora of children with lamblial invasion) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 49, v. 40 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 72-74. [W^{a}.]

Gutteková, Anna; and Zmoray, Ivan.
1971 a.— Ultrastructure of the muscle cells of *Ascaridia galli* (Nematoda) < Biologia, Bratislava, s. B., Zool., v. 26 (5), pp. 379-385, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Gutteridge, W. E.; Cover, B.; and Wharton, F. P.
1972 a.— Studies on the biochemistry of the blood and intracellular stages of *Trypanosoma cruzi*. Preliminary studies on the isolation of intracellular stages from rats [Abstract of papers before 12. Seminar Trypanosomiasis, London, Sept. 30 and Oct. 1, 1971] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (2), p. 355. [W^{a}.]

Gutteridge, W. E.; and Macadam, Robert F.
1971 a.— An electron microscopic study of the bipolar bodies in *Crithidia oncopelti* < J. Protozool., v. 18 (4), Nov., pp. 637-640, illus. [W^{a}.]

Gutteridge, W. E.; Ogilvie, Bridget M.; and Dunnett, S. Jane.
1970 a.— Presence and properties of a dihydrofolate reductase from a parasitic nematode, *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* < Internat. J. Biochem., v. 1 (2), Apr., pp. 230-234. [W^{a}.]

Gutteridge, W. E.; Stuart, K.; Williamson, D. H.; and Vickerman, Keith.
1971 a.— Analysis of DNA from some dyskinetoplastic species of trypanosome [Abstract of report before 11. Seminar Trypanosomiasis, London, Nov. 12, 1970] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (2), p. 247. [W^{a}.]

Gutteridge, W. E.; and Trigg, P. I.
1972 a.— Periodicity of nuclear DNA synthesis in the intraerythrocytic cycle of *Plasmodium knowlesi* < J. Protozool., v. 19 (2), May, pp. 378-381. [W^{a}.]

Gutteridge, W. E.; Trigg, P. I.; and Cover, B.

1971 a.— A rapid method for the complete removal of white cells from large batches of monkey blood infected with the trophozoite- and schizont-stages of *Plasmodium knowlesi* [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., Millbank, London, March 18] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (4), p. 418. [W^{a}.]

Guttman, Helene Nathan.

1969 a.— Coenzyme requirements for methionine biosynthesis by trypanosomatids < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), p. 140. [W^{a}.]

Guttowa, Alicja.

1966 b.— Copepoda as intermediate hosts of *Diphyllobothrium latum* (L.) in European foci of infection < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 1074-1075. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Güven, D. Ali.

1964 a.— Kanatlilarin coccidiose tedavisinde (amprol) 'un rolü coccidiose'da profilaksi ve tedaviyi kolaylaştiran diğer faktörler < Turk Vet. Hekim. Dernigi Dergisi, v. 34 (9-10), Sept.-Oct., pp. 405-406. [W^{a}.]

Guy, Y.; and Dupuy, R.

1966 a.— Au sujet des inclusions de matériel parasitologique et entomologique en résine polymérisée < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 59 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 895-903. [W^{a}.]

Guyot, C.

1964 a.— La bilharziose uro-génitale < Concours Méd., v. 86 (49), Dec. 5, pp. 6939-6940, 6943, 6945-6946, illus. [W^{m}.]

Gvozdenovic, Milan P.

1966 b.— Sur l'écologie de la larve d'*Ankylostoma duodenale* dans une région endémique de la vallée du Fleuve Sava (Jugoslavia) < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, p. 785. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Gvozdev, Evgeniĭ Vasil'evich.

1968 d.— Results of a study of the helminth fauna in gallinaceous birds of Kazakhstan [Transl. of 1958 b] < Contrib. Helminth. 60. Birthday R. S. Shul'ts, pp. 110-118. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Gvozdev, Evgeniĭ Vasil'evich; and Soboleva, T. N.

1972 a.— Инфузории сем. Urceolariidae—гиперпаразиты личенок трематод *Brachylaemus spinulosus* [Urceolariidae—hyperparasites of *Brachylaemus spinulosus*] [Russian text] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, s. Biol. (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 36-38, illus. [W^{a}.]

Gvozdev, M. A.

1972 a.— Новый вид церкарии семейства Echinostomatidae (Trematoda) от моллюска *Limnaea corvus* G.—*Cercaria carelica* I sp. nov. (New species of *Cercaria carelica* I sp. nov. of the family Echinostomatidae (Trematoda) from the mollusk *Limnaea corvus* G.) [Russian text] < Biol. Nauk., Min. Vyssh. i Sredn. Spetsial. Obrazovan. SSSR (101), year 15 (5), pp. 7-10, illus. [W^{a}.]

Gwadz, Robert W.; and Chernin, Eli.

1972 a.— Oral transmission of *Brugia pahangi* to jirds (*Meriones unguiculatus*) < Nature, London (5374), v. 239, Oct. 27, pp. 524-525. [W^{a}.]

Gygax, A.; and Gerber, H.

1972 a.— Befall mit Enteroparasiten bei schweizerischen Warmblutpferden < Schweiz. Arch. Tierheilk., v. 114 (10), Oct., pp. 513-516. [W^{a}.]

Haas, Gerhard J.; and Guardia, Enrique J.
1968 a.— Production of antibodies against insecticide-protein conjugates < Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 129 (2), Nov., pp. 546-551. [W^a.]

Haas, Glenn Edward.
1972 a.— Partial castration in *Monopsyllus vison* (Baker) (Siphonaptera) < Entom. News, v. 83 (10), Dec., pp. 275-278, illus. [W^a.]

Haas, Glenn Edward; and Martin, Richard P.
1973 a.— Bot infestations of pinyon mice in New Mexico < Entom. News, v. 84 (3), Mar., pp. 89-90. [W^a.]

Haas, Wilfried.
1971 a.— Ein Fixationsmechanismus bei der Wirtsfindung der Cercarie von *Diplostomum spathaceum* (Trematoda) < Naturwissensch., v. 58 (5), May, pp. 272-273. [W^a.]

Habanec, B.; and Krpenský, A.
1970 a.— Extraintestinální manifestace amébiázy (Extraintestinal manifestations of amoebiasis) [English and Russian summaries] < Ceskoslov. Patol., v. 6 (3), Aug., pp. 165-168, illus. [W^m.]

Habib, A.; El-Kady, E. A.; and Risk, G. N.
1970 a.— Taxonomic studies on the hippoboscids infesting farm animals in Egypt (Diptera: Hippoboscidae) < Bull. Soc. Entom. Egypte, v. 53, Sept. 30, pp. 577-590. [W^a.]

Hacker, Carl S.
1971 a.— The differential effect of *Plasmodium gallinaceum* on the fecundity of several strains of *Aedes aegypti* < J. Invert. Path., v. 18 (3), Nov., pp. 373-377. [W^a.]

Hadani, A.; Pipano, E.; and Dinur, Y.
1969 a.— Studies on the transmission of *Theileria annulata* by ticks (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae). 2. *Hyalomma detritum*—development of the parasite in the salivary glands of the adult tick [Abstract of report before 6. Ann. Meet. Israeli Sect. Soc. Protozool., Jerusalem, Apr. 6] < J. Protozool., v. 16, Suppl., Nov., p. 37. [W^a.]

Hadani, A.; and Rechav, Y.
1970 a.— Tick-host relationships. II. Factors affecting the circadian rhythm of "drop off" of engorged preimaginal stages of the tick *Hyalomma excavatum* (Koch, 1844) from the gerbil—*Meriones tristrami* < Acta Trop., v. 27 (2), pp. 184-190. [W^a.]

al-Hadith, I. A. W.
1972 a.— Locomotory responses of infective *A. tubaeforme* larvae [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., London, Nov. 18, 1971] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (1), pp. 14-15. [W^a.]

Häfner, Peter.
1971 a.— Muskeln und Nerven des Abdomens besonders des männlichen Geschlechtsapparates von *Haematopinus suis* (Anoplura) [English abstract] < Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Anat., v. 88 (3), pp. 421-449, illus. [W^a.]

Haegele, Charles L.
1970 a.— Infections of mice with swine Oesophagostomum < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (5), Oct., pp. 1035-1036. [W^a.]

Hågvar, Sigmund.
1970 a.— Some observations on Coleoptera, Hymenoptera and Siphonaptera in Svalbard 1968 < Norsk Polarinst. Årbok (1969), pp. 101-106. [Issued Dec.] [W^a.]

Håstein, Tore.
1971 a.— The occurrence of whirling disease (myxosomiasis) in Norway < Acta Vet. Scand., v. 12 (3), pp. 297-299. [W^a.]

Hafeezullah, M.
1971 b.— On some new and known digenetic trematodes from marine fishes of India < J. Helminth., v. 45 (1), pp. 73-88, illus. [W^a.]

Hafeezullah, M.; and Siddiqi, Ather H.
1970 a.— Digenetic trematodes of marine fishes of India. Part II. Fellodistomatidae < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (5), Oct., pp. 932-940, illus. [W^a.]

Hafeezullah, M.; and Siddiqi, Ather H.
1971 a.— New names for Jonesiella Hafeezullah and Siddiqi, 1970, and Odontotrema Hafeezullah and Siddiqi, 1970, both preoccupied < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (1), Feb., p. 136. [W^a.]

Hafez, Mahmoud; Abdel-Malek, Albert A.; and Guirgis, Samir S.
1971 a.— The subgenus Persicargas (Ixodoidea, Argasidae, Argas) 12. Biological studies on the immature stages of *A.* (*P.*) *arboreus* Kaiser, Hoogstraal & Kohls in Egypt < J. Med. Entom., v. 8 (4), Oct. 30, pp. 421-429. [W^a.]

Hafez, Mahmoud; Abdel-Malek, Albert A.; and Guirgis, Samir S.
1972 a.— The subgenus Persicargas (Ixodoidea, Argasidae, Argas). 14. Biological studies on the adult stage of *A.* (*P.*) *arboreus* Kaiser, Hoogstraal & Kohls in Egypt < J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (1), Mar. 15, pp. 19-29. [W^a.]

Hafez, Mahmoud; El-Ziady, Samira; and Hefnawy, Tawfik.
1970 a.— Biochemical and physiological studies of certain ticks (Ixodoidea). Cuticular permeability of *Hyalomma* (*H.*) *dromedarii* Koch (Ixodidae) and *Ornithodoros* (*O.*) *savignyi* (Audouin) (Argasidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (1), Feb., pp. 154-168. [W^a.]

Hafez, Mahmoud; El-Ziady, Samira; and Hefnawy, Tawfik.
1970 b.— Biochemical and physiological studies of certain ticks (Ixodoidea). Uptake of water vapor by the different developmental stages of *Hyalomma* (*H.*) *dromedarii* Koch (Ixodidae) and *Ornithodoros* (*O.*) *savignyi* (Audouin) (Argasidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (2), Apr., pp. 354-361. [W^a.]

von Haffner, Konstantin.
1972 a.— Die muskulatur und Ortsbewegung der Stachellarven (= Wanderlarven, Nymphen) von *Neolinguatula nuttali* (Pentastomide) < Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 189 (3-4), Sept.-Oct., pp. 235-244, illus. [W^a.]

von Haffner, Konstantin.
1973 a.— Ueber die Pentastomidenfauna von Liberia nebst Bemerkungen über die ökologische Tiergeographie der Pentastomiden in Afrika < Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Syst., v. 100 (4), pp. 429-435. [W^a.]

von Haffner, Konstantin; and Rack, Gisela.
1971 a.— Beitrag zur Anatomie, Entwicklung und systematischen Stellung der *Cephalobaena tetrapoda* Heymons, 1922 (Pentastomida) [English abstract] < Zool. Jahrb. Jena, Abt. Anat., v. 88 (3), pp. 505-526, illus. [W^a.]

Hagen, Karl W.
1969 a.— Growth of *Trypanosoma cruzi* in Chediak-Higashi mink cells < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (5), Oct., pp. 971-972. [W^a.]

Haiba, M. H.
1953 a.-- Studies on the morphology and biology of Giardia. 125 pp., pls. (Fouad I Univ. Press) Cairo. [W^{a}.(QR251.H3)]

Haiba, M. H.
1966 a.-- The biological status of *Ascaridia galli* infesting Egyptian chickens < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 111-112. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Haiba, M. H.
1966 b.-- Electrophoretic patterns of serum proteins in normal and *Ascaridia galli* infested Egyptian chickens < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, p. 140. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Haiba, M. H.; and Geneidy, A. A.
1965 b.-- The pH of the small intestine of normal, starved and *Ascaridia galli* experimentally infested Egyptian chickens < J. Arab. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 25 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 33-38. [W^{a}.]

Haiba, M. H.; and Geneidy, A. A.
1965 c.-- Electrophoretic patterns of serum proteins in normal and *Ascaridia galli* infested Egyptian chickens < J. Arab. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 25 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 39-46, illus. [W^{a}.]

Haider, Gerhard.
1964 a.-- Monographie der Familie Urceolariidae (Ciliata, Peritricha, Mobilia) mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der im Süddeutschen Raum vorkommenden Arten < Parasitol. Schriftenr. (17), June, pp. 1-251, illus. [W^{a}.]

Haigh, A. J. B.; and Hagan, D. H.
1974 a.-- Evaluation of imidocarb dihydrochloride against redwater disease in cattle in Eire < Vet. Rec., v. 94 (3), Jan. 19, pp. 56-59. [W^{a}.]

Hair, Jakie Alexander; Hoch, A. L.; Barker, Robert W.; and Semtner, Paul J.
1972 a.-- A method of collecting nymphal and adult lone star ticks, *Amblyomma americanum* (*L.*) (Acarina: Ixodidae), from woodlots < J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (2), Apr. 28, pp. 153-155, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hair, Jakie Alexander; Howell, Dariel Elza; Rogers, Charlie E.; and Fletcher, Joe.
1969 a.-- Occurrence of the pharyngeal bot *Cephenemyia jellisoni* in Oklahoma white-tailed deer, *Odocoileus virginianus* < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 62 (5), Sept. 15, pp. 1208-1210, illus. [W^{c}.]

Hair, Jay D.; and Mahrt, Jerome LeRoy.
1970 a.-- *Eimeria albertensis* n. sp. and *E. borealis* (Sporozoa: Eimeriidae) in black bears *Ursus americanus* from Alberta < J. Protozool., v. 17 (4), Nov., pp. 663-664, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hairston, N. G.; and Jachowski, Leo A.
1968 a.-- Analysis of the *Wuchereria bancrofti* population in the people of American Samoa < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 38 (1), pp. 29-59. [W^{a}.]

Hajela, K. P.; and Tandan, Bhup Kishore.
1970 a.-- Species of Ardeicola (Insecta: Mallophaga) parasitic on birds of the family Threskiornithidae < Zool. J. Linn. Soc., London, v. 49 (3), Nov., pp. 309-334, illus. [W^{a}.]

bin Haji Yahaya, Mohd Fadzil. See Fadzil bin Haji Yahaya, Mohd.

Hajjar, Nicola P.
1971 a.-- Biochemical and physiological studies of certain ticks (Ixodoidea). Selection of physiological states for biochemical analyses of fluids < J. Med. Entom., v. 8 (6), Dec. 30, pp. 643-647. [W^{a}.]

Hajjar, Nicola P.
1972 a.-- Biochemical and physiological studies of certain ticks (Ixodoidea). Phospholipid and sterol patterns in biological fluids of nymphal and adult *Hyalomma* (*H.*) *dromedarii* Koch and *H.* (*H.*) *anatolicum excavatum* Koch (Ixodidae) < J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (4), Aug. 1, pp. 281-285. [W^{a}.]

Hajjar, Nicola P.
1972 b.-- Biochemical and physiological studies of certain ticks (Ixodoidea). Relationships between weight and molting of Argas and Hyalomma nymphs < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (5), Oct., pp. 1022-1024. [W^{a}.]

Hajsig, Mladen; Topolnik, Eugen; and Končurat, I.
1971 a.-- Further studies on the mucolytic activity of *Trichomonas genitalis* [Croatian summary] < Vet. Arhiv., Zagreb, v. 41 (3-4), pp. 77-80. [W^{a}.]

Halaša, Miloš.
1971 a.-- Toxoplazmóza oviec v chovoch na Slovensku (The incidence of sheep toxoplasmosis in breeds of Slovakia) < Veterinářství, v. 21 (10), pp. 452-453. [W^{a}.]

Halawani, Ahmed E.
1967 a.-- Recent trends in bilharziasis research. Part 1. The procedures of statistical analysis applicable to bilharziasis research < J. Fac. Med., Baghdad, n.s., v. 9 (2), Apr., pp. 93-101. [W^{m}.]

Halawani, Ahmed E.; al-Waidh, Macki; and Said, S. M.
1970 a.-- Serology in the study of the relationship between *S. haematobium* infestation and cancer of the urinary bladder < Brit. J. Urol., v. 42 (5), Oct., pp. 580-585. [W^{m}.]

Halawany, A.
1956 a.-- Hydatid disease in Egypt < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 15 (1-2), July, pp. 374-375. [W^{a}.]

Hale, O. M.; Stewart, Thomas Bonner; and Johnson, J. C. (*jr.*).
1970 a.-- Influence of a superimposed *Strongyloides ransomi* infection on performance of barrows on different planes of nutrition < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (2), Apr., pp. 233-237. [W^{a}.]

Halevy, S.; and Gisry, Orna.
1964 a.-- Lipid composition of *Trypanosoma ranarum* < Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 117 (2), Nov., pp. 552-555. [W^{a}.]

Halim, Z.
1957 a.-- Broncho-pulmonary shunts in bilharzial cor pulmonale < Gaz. Kasr El Ainy Fac. Med., v. 23 (1-2), p. 165-170. [W^{m}.]

Hall, Charles F.; et al.
[1971 a].-- A manual of poultry diseases < Bull. (1031), Texas Agric. Exper. Station, rev. Dec., 52 pp. [W^{a}.]

Hall, Clifford A.; and Ludwig, Paul D.
1972 a.-- Evaluation of the potential use for several organotin compounds against the sheep blowfly (Lucilia spp.) < Vet. Rec. (4885), v. 90 (2), Jan. 8, pp. 29-32. [W^{a}.]

Hall, David L.; and Iversen, Edwin S.
1967 a.— Henneguya lagodon, a new species of myxosporidian, parasitizing the pinfish, Lagodon rhomboides [Spanish summary] < Bull. Marine Sc., v. [illegible], June, pp. 274-279, illus. [W^a.]

Hall, Irvin M.; Stewart, Fred D.; Arakawa, Ken Y.; and Strong, Rudolph G.
1971 a.— Protozoan parasites of species of Trogoderma in California < J. Invert. Path., v. 18 (2), Sept., pp. 252-259, illus., maps. [W^a.]

Hall, J. E.; Greichus, Yvonne A.; and Severson, K. E.
1971 a.— Effects of aldrin on young pen-reared pheasants < J. Wildlife Management, v. 35 (3), July, pp. 429-434. [W^a.]

Hall, James R.; and Pratt, Ivan.
1969 a.— Some digenetic trematodes of Oregon tidepool cottid fishes < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (1), Feb., p. 207. [W^a.]

Hall, Richard F.
1971 a.— Diseases causing infertility and abortion in cattle < Idaho Current Inform. Ser. (166), Univ. Idaho, Coll. Agric., June, [3 pp.] [W^a.]

Hall, Richard P. [1900-1969] [For biography, bibliography and port. see J. Protozool., v. 17 (2), May, 1970, pp. 145-150.] [W^a.]

Hall, S. A.; et al.
1970 a.— A trial of Ketrax (the laevo-isomer of tetramisole) in the treatment of ascariasis < East African Med. J., v. [illegible], Aug., pp. [illegible]. [W^a.]

Hall, Snowden C.; and Kehoe, Emmett L.
1970 a.— Prolonged survival of Schistosoma japonicum < Calif. Med., v. 113 (2), Aug., pp. 75-77, illus. [W^a.]

Haller, Jerome S.; and Fabara, Jorge A.
1972 a.— Tick paralysis: Case report with emphasis on neurological toxicity < Am. J. Dis. Child., v. 124 (6), Dec., pp. 915-917. [W^a.]

Halliday, M. M.
1973 a.— Studies on Myxosoma cerebralis, a parasite of salmonids. I. The diagnosis of the infection < Nord. Vet.-Med., v. 25 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 345-348, illus. [W^a.]

Halliday, M. M.
1973 b.— Studies on Myxosoma cerebralis, a parasite of salmonids. II. The development and pathology of Myxosoma cerebralis in experimentally infected rainbow trout (Salmo gairdneri) fry reared at different water temperatures < Nord. Vet.-Med., v. 25 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 349-358, pls. [W^a.]

Halsted, Charles H.; Sheir, Soheir; and Raasch, Frank O.
1969 a.— The small intestine in human schistosomiasis < Gastroenterology, v. 57 (5), Nov., pp. [illegible]. [W^a.]

Halton, D. W.
1972 a.— Ultrastructure of the alimentary tract of Aspidogaster conchicola (Trematoda: Aspidogastrea < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (3), June, pp. 455-467, illus. [W^a.]

Halton, D. W.; and Arme, C.
1971 a.— In vitro technique for detecting tegument damage in Diclidophora merlangi: Possible screening method for selection of undamaged tissues or organisms prior to physiological investigation < Exper. Parasitol., v. 30 (1), Aug., pp. 54-57, illus. [W^a.]

Halton, D. W.; and Lyness, R. A. W.
1971 a.— Ultrastructure of the tegument and associated structures of Aspidogaster conchicola (Trematoda: Aspidogastrea) < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (6), Dec., pp. 1198-1210, illus. [W^a.]

Halvorsen, Odd.
1966 a.— Studies of the helminth fauna of Norway. VIII. An experimental investigation of copepods as first intermediate hosts for Diphyllobothrium norvegicum Vik (Cestoda) < Nytt. Mag. Zool., v. 13, pp. 83-117, illus. [W^a.]

Halvorsen, Odd.
1970 b.— Studies of the helminth fauna of Norway XV: On the taxonomy and biology of plerocercoids of Diphyllobothrium Cobbold, 1858 (Cestoda, Pseudophyllidea) from north-western Europe < Nytt Mag. Zool., v. 18 (2), pp. 113-174, illus., map. [W^a.]

Halvorsen, Odd.
1971 a.— Studies of the helminth fauna of Norway. XIX. The seasonal cycle and microhabitat preference of the leech, Cystobranchus mammillatus (Malm 1863) parasitizing burbot, Lota lota (L.) < Norwegian J. Zool., v. 19 (2), Oct., pp. 177-180, illus. [W^a.]

Halvorsen, Odd.
1971 b.— Studies of the helminth fauna of Norway. XVIII. On the composition of the parasite fauna of coarse fish in the river Glomma, south-eastern Norway < Norwegian J. Zool., v. 19 (2), Oct., pp. 181-192. [W^a.]

Halvorsen, Odd.
1972 a.— Studies of the helminth fauna of Norway. XX. Seasonal cycles of fish parasites in the river Glomma < Norwegian J. Zool., v. 20 (1), Mar., pp. 9-18. [W^a.]

Halvorsen, Odd; and Andersen, Karin.
1973 a.— Parasitter i ferskvannsmiljøer, biologi og økologi (Parasites in freshwater environments, biology and ecology) [English summary] < Fauna Oslo, v. 26 (3), pp. 165-189, illus. [W^a.]

Ham, Tae Woo.
1968 a.— As published in Supplement 19. See Han, Tae Woo, 1968 d.

Hamada, George S.
1970 a.— The fine structure of the hypodermal hemidesmosome-tonofibril apparatus in Rhigonema infecta (Nematoda) < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (5), Oct., pp. 1000-1003, illus. [W^a.]

Hamada, George S.
1970 b.— Ultrastructure of the ovejector diverticulum of Rhigonema infecta (Leidy, 1849) (Nematoda: Rhigonematidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (3), June, pp. 523-528, illus. [W^a.]

Handy, Bariah H.
1972 a.— Biochemical and physiological studies of certain ticks (Ixodoidea). Nitrogenous excretory products of Argas (Persicargas) arboreus Kaiser, Hoogstraal & Kohls, and of other argasid and ixodid species < J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (4), Aug. 1, pp. 346-350. [W^a.]

Hameed, M. Shahul; and Pillai, N. Krishna.
1973 a.— Description of a new species of Caligus (Crustacea: Copepoda) from Kerala < Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. [illegible]

Hamilton, John^2.
1965 a.— Britain borrows fleas from Australia < Entomologist, London (1231), v. 98, Dec., pp. 265-267. [W^a.]

Hamilton, John M.
1969 c.— On the migration, distribution, longevity and pathogenicity of larvae of *Aelurostrongylus abstrusus* in the snail, *Helix aspersa* < J. Helminth., v. 43 (3-4), pp. 319-325. [W^a.]

Hamm, J. J.; Burton, R. L.; Young, J. R.; and Daniel, R. T.
1971 a.— Elimination of *Nosema heliothidis* from a laboratory colony of the corn earworm. < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 64 (3), May, pp. 624-627. [W^a.]

Hammersen, F.; and Staudte, H.-W.
1969 a.— Beiträge zum Feinbau der Blutgefässe von Invertebraten. I. Die Ultrastruktur des Sinus lateralis von *Hirudo medicinalis* L. < Ztschr. Zellforsch. u. Mikr. Anat., v. 100 (2), pp. 215-250, illus. [W^a.]

Hammond, Datus Miller.
1969 a.— Comparative aspects of development of certain ruminant coccidia and response of host cells < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), pp. 326-328. [W^a.]

Hammond, Datus Miller.
1971 a.— The development and ecology of coccidia and related intracellular parasites < Symp. Ecol. and Physiol. Parasites (Toronto, Feb. 19-20, 1970), pp. 3-20, illus. [W^a.]

Hammond, Datus Miller; Ernst, John V.; and Chobotar, Bill
1970 a.— Composition and function of the substiedal body in the sporocysts of *Eimeria utahensis* < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (3), June, pp. 618-619, illus. [W^a.]

Hammond, Datus Miller; Speer, Clarence A.; and Roberts, William.
1970 a.— Occurrence of refractile bodies in merozoites of Eimeria species < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (1), Feb., pp. 189-191, illus. [W^a.]

Hammond, J. A.
1972 a.— On Athesmia (Trematoda: Dicrocoeliidae) from jackals in Tanzania < J. Helminth., v. 46 (2), pp. 175-184, illus. [W^a.]

Hammond, J. A.
1973 a.— Experimental chronic *Fasciola gigantica* infection in sheep < Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 5 (1), Feb., pp. 12-21, illus. [W^a.]

Hammond, J. A.; and Sewell, M. M. H.
1972 a.— Flotation on to sellotape [Demonstration before Lab. Meet., Edinburgh, May 9] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (4), p. 547. [W^a.]

Hamon, M. J.; and Kartman, Leo.
1972 a.— Onchocerciasis < Pest Control, v. 40 (6), June, pp. 48-50. [W^a.]

Hamond, R.
1973 a.— Four new copepods (Crustacea: Harpacticoida, Canuellidae) simultaneously occurring with *Diogenes senex* (Crustacea: Paguridea) near Sydney < Proc. Linn. Soc. N. South Wales (431), v. 97 (3), 1972, pp. 165-202 illus. [W^a.]

Hampton, James R.
1970 a.— Lysine uptake in cultured *Trypanosoma cruzi*: Interactions of competitive inhibitors < J. Protozool., v. 17 (4), Nov., pp. 597-600. [W^a.]

Hampton, James R.
1971 b.— Arginine transport in the culture form of *Trypanosoma cruzi* < J. Protozool., v. 18 (4), Nov., pp. 701-703. [W^a.]

Han, Tae Woo.
1968 a.— Studies on the so-called small type Piroplasma of cattle in Korea. I. Comparison of the pathogenicity with the strain of Japan origin [Korean text; English summary] < Research Rep. Office Rural Develop., Min. Agric. and Forest., Korea, v. 11 (5), Sept., pp. 91-95. [W^a.]

Han, Tae Woo.
1968 b.— Studies on the so-called small type Piroplasma of cattle in Korea. II. Studies on the ticks that are transmitting so-called small type Piroplasma [Korean text; English summary] < Research Rep. Office Rural Develop., Min. Agric. and Forest., Korea, v. 11 (5), Sept., pp. 97-102. [W^a.]

Han, Tae Woo.
1968 c.— Studies on the so-called small type Piroplasma of cattle in Korea. III. Electron microscopiological observations on so-called small type Piroplasma [Korean text; English summary] < Research Rep. Office Rural Develop., Min. Agric. and Forest., Korea, v. 11 (5), Sept., pp. 103-107, illus. [W^a.]

Han, Tae Woo.
1968 d.— Studies on piroplasmosis infection and morphological development of Piroplasma in experimental animals [Korean text; English summary] < Korean J. Vet. Research, v. 8 (2), Dec., pp. 98-109. [W^a.] [Correction for Ham, Tae Woo, 1968 a as published in Supplement 19]

Han, Tae Woo.
1969 b.— Studies on the so-called small type Piroplasma of cattle in Korea. IV. The monthly fluctuation of the Piroplasma in circulating blood [Korean text; English summary] < Kach'uk Wisaeng Yŏn'guso (Bull. Vet. Research Lab., Off. Rural Develop.), v. 15 (1), pp. 39-47. [W^a.]

Han, Tae Woo.
1970 a.— Pathogenic and morphologic variation of *Toxoplasma gondii* X-ray and neutron flux irradiation [Korean text; English summary] < Research Rep. Office Rural Develop. Min. Agric. and Forest., Korea, v. 13 (12), Dec., pp. 21-51, illus. [W^a.]

Han, Tae Woo.
1970 b.— Pathogenic and morphologic variation of *Toxoplasma gondii* by X-ray and neutron flux irradiation [Korean text; English summary] < Kach'uk Wisaeng Yŏn'guso (Bull. Inst. Vet. Research, Off. Rural Develop.), v. 16 (1), pp. 21-51, illus. [W^a.]

Han, Tae Woo; and Kwon, Y. B.
1969 b.— Studies on bovine babesiosis. I. Hematological survey and artificial infection of bovine Babesia in Korea [Korean text; English summary] < Kach'uk Wisaeng Yŏn'guso (Bull. Vet. Research Lab., Off. Rural Develop.) v. 15 (1), pp. 49-56. [W^a.]

Han, Tae Woo; Suh, M. D.; and Kim, B. J.
1971 a.— Some effects of gamma-ray radiation on cattle ticks, *Haemaphysalis longicornis* and *Boophilus microplus* [Korean text; English summary] < Research Rep. Office Rural Develop., Min. Agric. and Forest., Korea, v. 14, Vet., Dec., pp. 63-67. [W^a.]

Han, Tae Woo; Suh, M. D.; and Kim, B. J.
1971 b.— Some effects of gamma-ray radiation on cattle ticks *Haemaphysalis longicornis* and *Boophilus microplus* [Korean text; English summary] < Kach'uk Wisaeng Yon'guso (Bull. Inst. Vet. Research, Off. Rural Develop.), v. 17, pp. 63-67. [W^a.]

Han, Tae Woo; Suh, M. D.; and Kim, B. J.
1973 a.— Some effects of gamma-ray radiation on cattle ticks *Haemaphysalis longicornis* and *Boophilus microplus* [Korean text; English summary] < Kach'uk Wisaeng Yŏn'guso (Bull. Inst. Vet. Research, Off. Rural Develop.), v. 17, pp. 63-67. [W^{a}.]

Hanaki, Takuma; Nobuto, Kenzo; Sato, Usaburro; and Matsuno, Tokuji.
1969 a.— (Studies on a Toxoplasma hemagglutination test with erythrocytes fixed in alcohol-formalin and sensitized in the presence of bis-diazo-benzidine) [Japanese text; English summary] < Dobutsu Iyakuhin Kenkyusho Nenpo (Ann. Rep. Nat. Vet. Assay Lab.) (6), 1967, 1968, pp. 91-100. [W^{m}.]

Hanek, George; and Fernando, C. H.
1971 a.— Monogenetic trematodes from the Bay of Quinte area, Ontario. II. Genus Gyrodactylus Nordmann, 1832 < Canad. J. Zool., v. 49 (10), Oct., pp. 1331-1341, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hanek, George; and Fernando, C. H.
1971 b.— *Pseudomazocraeoides ontariensis* n. sp. (Monogenoidea: Mazocraeidae) from *Dorosoma cepedianum* (LeSueur) in Bay of Quinte, Ontario < Canad. J. Zool., v. 49 (4), Apr., pp. 573-575, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hanek, George; and Fernando, C. H.
1972 a.— Monogenetic trematodes from New Providence Island, Bahamas < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (6), Dec., pp. 1117-1118, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hanek, George; and Fernando, C. H.
1972 b.— Monogenetic trematodes from the Bay of Quinte area, Ontario. III. Genera Actinocleidus, Cleidodiscus, Urocleidus, and Tetraoncus < Canad. J. Zool., v. 50 (10), Oct., pp. 1303-1312, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hanek, George; and Fernando, C. H.
1972 c.— Monogenetic trematodes from the Bay of Quinte area, Ontario. IV. Genus Dactylogyrus Diesing, 1850, with provisional host-parasite and parasite-host lists < Canad. J. Zool., v. 50 (10), Oct., pp. 1313-1317, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hankiewicz, Jan; Kozar, Maria; and Szaflarski, Jerzy Adam.
1966 a.— Die Aktivität der Transaminasen (Got u. GPT) der Milchsaeuredehydrogenase (MDH) und Aldolase (ALD) im Plasma der Kaninchen bei experimental hervorgerufenen Trichinellose < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 690-691. [W^{m}.]. [Not indexed]

Hansdak, Stephen.
1963 a.— Tropical eosinophilia with case reports < J. Christian Med. Ass. India, v. 38 (1), Jan., pp. 35-39. [W^{m}.]

Hansen, D. W.; Hunter, D. T.; Richards, D. F.; and Allred, L.
1970 a.— Acridine orange in the staining of blood parasites < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (2), pp. 386-387. [W^{a}.]

Hansen, Eder Lindsay; and Berntzen, Allen K.
1969 a.— Development of *Caenorhabditis briggsae* and *Hymenolepis nana* in interchanged media < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (5), Oct., pp. 1012-1017. [W^{a}.]

Hansen, Eder Lindsay; and Perez-Mendez, Gladys.
1972 a.— Scanning electron microscopy of *Schistosoma mansoni* daughter sporocysts < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 2 (1), Mar., p. 197, pl. [W^{a}.]

Hanson, William Lewis; and Stauber, Leslie Alfred.
1966 a.— Efficiency of the culture method in detecting *Leishmania donovani* in animal tissue < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 356-357. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Hantz, D.; and Pitois, D.
1973 a.— Contribution à l'étude de la tolérance de trois diffuseurs antiparasitaires chez le chien < Bull. Soc. Sc. Vét. Lyon, v. 75 (3), pp. 205-206, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hara, Y.
1971 a.— Experimental studies on canine babesiosis. I. Clinical findings [Japanese text; English summary] < Bull. Fac. Agric. Yamaguti Univ. (22), pp. 329-356, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hara, Y.
1971 b.— Experimental studies on canine babesiosis. II. Pathological findings [Japanese text; English summary] < Bull. Fac. Agric. Yamaguti Univ. (22), pp. 357-392, illus. [W^{a}.]

Harant, Hervé; and Delage, Alix.
1971 a.— Parasitologie médicale et pathologie exotique. 6. ed., 473 pp., illus. Compiègne (Librairie Maloine). [W^{a} (RC119 .H3)]

Harcourt, R.; and Costema, P.
1973 a.— Hepatic ascariasis in lambs [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec., v. 92 (18), May 5, pp. 482,483. [W^{a}.]

Harding, T.; Lewis, E. A.; and Bohrer, Stanley P.
1970 a.— Intra-cavitary barium sulphate in the assessment of amoebic liver abscess < Clin. Radiol., v. 21 (1), Jan., pp. 68-73, illus. [W^{m}.]

Hardy, Graham S.
1972 a.— A review of the parasites of New Zealand reptiles < Tuatara, v. 19 (3), Aug., pp. 165-167. [W^{a}.]

Hare, J. F.; and Strout, Richard Goold.
1972 a.— Cytochemical observations on *Eimeria tenella* (Coccidia) propagated in cell culture < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (3), June, pp. 567-575, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hare, W. C. D.; and Soulsby, Ernest J. Lawson.
1969 a.— Stimulation of DNA synthesis in bovine leukocyte cultures by *Trypanosoma theileri* antigen < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (5), Oct., pp. 973-976. [W^{a}.]

Hare, W. S. C.; and Dawborn, J. K.
1962 a.— Splenoportography in hydatid disease of the liver. Two cases illustrating accurate localization of the cyst < Austral. and N. Zealand J. Surg., v. 32 (1), Aug., pp. 23-27, illus. [W^{m}.]

Hargis, William J. (*jr.*); and Zwerner, David E.
1968 a.— Parasites of Antarctic vertebrates and invertebrates < Antarctic J., v. 3 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 163-164, illus. [W^{c}.]

Hargita, Géza.
1967 a.— Börbetegeknél észlelt bélféreg és protozoon fertozöttséggel kapcsolatos megfigyeléseink (Observations en connexion avex l'infection par des vers intestinaux et des protozoaires, rencontrée chez les malades cutanés) [German, French and Russian summaries] < Börgyogyaszati és Venerol. Szemle, v. 43 (2), Apr., pp. 63-68. [Wm.]

Hargita, Géza.
1967 b.— Unsere Beobachtungen in Hinsicht auf die Infiziertheit durch Eingeweidewürmer und Protozoen bei Hautkranken < Dermat. Wchnschr., v. 153 (36), Sept. 9, pp. 1015-1022. [W^{m}.]

Harinasuta, Chamlong; et al.
1972 a.-- Infection of aquatic hydrobiid snails and animals with *Schistosoma japonicum*-like parasites from Khong Island, Southern Laos [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (1), pp. 184-185. [W^{a}.]

Harinasuta, Chamlong; Charoenlarp, Pricha; and Sucharit, Supat.
1966 a.-- Investigation in a new endemic area of filariasis in Thailand < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, p. 652. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Harisch, G.; Dey-Hazra, Arabinda; Enigk, Karl; and Schole, Jürgen.
1971 a.-- Der Einfluss subletaler Röntgenbestrahlung auf die Coccidien- und Capillaria-Infektion des Huhnes [English summary] < Zentralbl. Vet.-Med., Reihe B, v. 18 (7), Sept., pp. 527-533. [W^{a}.]

Harisch, G.; Dey-Hazra, Arabinda; Enigk, Karl; and Schole, Jürgen.
1971 b.-- Glutathionquotient und Konzentration einiger Metabolite des Kohlenhydratstoffwechsels in der Leber von Hühnerküken während einer *Eimeria-necatrix*-Infektion [English summary] < Zentralbl. Vet.-Med., Reihe B, v. 18 (3), May, pp. 211-220. [W^{a}.]

Harisch, G.; Dey-Hazra, Arabinda; Enigk, Karl; and Schole, Jürgen.
1971 c.-- Einfluss von Strahlenschutzsubstanzen auf Ueberlebensrate und Glutathionquotient von Hühnerküken nach einer *Eimeria necatrix*-Infektion [English, French and Spanish summaries] < Zentralbl. Vet.-Med., Reihe B, v. 18 (5), July, pp. 359-365. [W^{a}.]

Harisch, G.; Dey-Hazra, Arabinda; Schole, Jürgen; and Enigk, Karl.
1972 a.-- Zur endokrinen Reaktion des Wirtstieres auf parasitäre Infektionen < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 2 (1), Mar., pp. 45-53. [W^{a}.]

Hariton, Isaac; and Bruni Celli, Blas.
1966 a.-- *Schistosoma mansoni* as a cause of granuloma of the large intestine. Report of three cases < Dis. Colon and Rectum, v. 9 (4), July-Aug., pp. 279-282, illus. [W^{m}.]

Harlan, D. P.; et al.
1971 a.-- Parasitism of *Neoaplectana dutkyi* in white-fringed beetle larvae < J. Nematol., v. 3 (3), July, pp. 280-283. [W^{a}.]

Harland, E. C.; Simpson, Charles F.; and Neal, Fred C.
1971 a.-- Demodectic mange of swine < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 159 (12), Dec. 15, pp. 1752-1754, illus. [W^{a}.]

Harley, J. M. B.
1971 a.-- Comparison of the susceptibility to infection with *Trypanosoma rhodesiense* of *Glossina pallidipes*, *G. morsitans*, *G. fuscipes* and *G. brevipalpis* < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 65 (2), June, pp. 185-189. [W^{a}.]

Harley, J. M. B.
1971 b.-- The influence of the age of the fly at the time of the infecting feed on infection of *Glossina fuscipes* with *Trypanosoma rhodesiense* < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 65 (2), June, pp. 191-196. [W^{a}.]

Harley, John P.
1971 a.-- Growth of *Trichinella spiralis* (Nematoda) muscle larvae in the rat < Experientia, v. 27 (8), Aug. 27, p. 981. [W^{a}.]

Harley, John P.
1971 b.-- *Trichinella spiralis*: Morphology of the first-stage migratory larva < Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc., v. 32 (3-4), pp. 37-42, illus. [W^{a}.]

Harley, John P.
1971 c.-- Effect of *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* (Nematoda) on rabbit body weight < Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc., v. 32 (3-4), pp. 62-64. [W^{a}.]

Harley, John P.
1972 a.-- Size of *Trichinella spiralis* (Nematoda) muscle cysts in the rat, mouse and guinea-pig < Experientia, v. 28 (4), Apr. 15, pp. 486-487. [W^{a}.]

Harley, John P.
1972 b.-- *Paragonimus kellicotti* in Kentucky < Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 88 (2), Oct., pp. 474-475. [W^{a}.]

Harley, John P.
1972 c.-- A survey of the helminths of the muskrat, *Ondatra z. zibethica* Miller, 1912, in Madison County, Kentucky < Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc., v. 33 (1-2), pp. 13-15. [W^{a}.]

Harley, John P.; and Gallicchio, Vincent.
1970 a.-- Effect of cortisone on the establishment of *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* in the rabbit < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (2), Apr., pp. 271-276, illus. [W^{a}.]

Harley, John P.; and Gallicchio, Vincent.
1971 a.-- *Trichinella spiralis*: Migration of larvae in the rat < Exper. Parasitol., v. 30 (1), Aug., pp. 11-21. [W^{a}.]

Harley, John P.; and Gallicchio, Vincent.
1971 b.-- Growth of *Trichinella spiralis* larvae from birth to day 13 postinoculation in the male albino rat < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (4), Aug., pp. 781-786. [W^{a}.]

Harley, John P.; and Keefe, Thomas L.
1971 a.-- Helminth parasites of four species of sunfishes (Centrarchidae) from Lake Wilgreen in Kentucky < Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc., v. 32 (3-4), pp. 71-74. [W^{a}.]

Harlow, Dan R.; and Byram, James E.
1971 a.-- Isolation and morphology of the mitochondrion of the cestode, *Hymenolepis diminuta* < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (3), June, pp. 559-565, illus. [W^{a}.]

Harman, Walter J.
1971 a.-- A review of the subgenus Allodero (Oligochaeta: Naididae: Dero) with a description of *D.* (*A.*) *floridana* n. sp. from *Bufo terrestris* < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 90 (2), Apr., pp. 225-228, illus. [W^{a}.]

Harmon, Robert E.; Lin, T. S.; and Gupta, S. K.
1973 a.-- Preparation and antimalarial activity of some derivatives of 6-bromo-*a*-(di-n-heptylaminomethyl)-9-phenanthrenemethanol < J. Med. Chem., v. 16 (8), Aug., pp. 940-942. [W^{a}.]

Harmsen, R.
1972 a.-- The establishment and initial survival of *Trypanosoma brucei* in the gut of *Glossina pallidipes* [Abstract of papers before 12. Seminar Trypanosomiasis, London, Sept. 30 and Oct. 1, 1971] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (2), p. 338. [W^{a}.]

Harpur, Robert P.; and Popkin, J. S.
1973 a.-- Intestinal fluid transport: Studies with the gut of *Ascaris lumbricoides* < Canad. J. Physiol. and Pharmacol., v. 51 (2), Feb., pp. 79-90, illus. [W^{a}.]

Harris, Alva Howard; Harkema, Reinard; and Miller, Grover Cleveland.
1970 a.— Life cycle of Procyotrema marsupiformis Harkema and Miller, 1959 (Trematoda: Strigeoidea: Diplostomatidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (2), Apr., pp. 297-301, illus. [W^{a}.]

Harris, Ben G.; Talent, John M.; and Fodge, Douglas.
1972 a.— Amino acid transport in reproductive and muscle tissues of Ascaris suum < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (3), June, pp. 541-545. [W^{a}.]

Harris, J. D.
1965 a.— Rupture of hydatid cysts of the liver into the biliary tracts < Brit. J. Surg., v. 52 (3), Mar., pp. 210-214, illus. [W^{m}.]

Harris, J. E.
1970 a.— Precipitin production by chub (Leuciscus cephalus) to an intestinal helminth < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (5), Oct., p. 1035. [W^{a}.]

Harris, J. E.
1972 a.— The immune response of a cyprinid fish to infections of the acanthocephalan Pomphorhynchus laevis < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 2 (4), Nov., pp. 459-469, pl. [W^{a}.]

Harris, Kevin R.; and Cheng, Thomas Clement.
1972 a.— Presumptive neurosecretion in Leucochloridiomorpha constantiae (Trematoda) and its possible role in governing maturation < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 2 (3), Sept., pp. 361-367, pls. [W^{a}.]

Harris, Kevin R.; and Cheng, Thomas Clement.
1973 a.— Histochemical demonstration of fats associated with intestinal caeca of Leucochloridiomorpha constantiae < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 92 (3), July, pp. 496-502, illus. [W^{a}.]

Harris, Kevin R.; Fried, Bernard; and Mayer, David A.
1972 a.— Infectivity, growth, and development of Leucochloridiomorpha constantiae (Trematoda) in the chick and on the chorioallantois < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (2), Apr., pp. 213-216. [W^{a}.]

Harris, R. E.; and Charleston, W. A. G.
1972 a.— Molluscicides for fluke control [Letter to editor] < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 20 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 12-13. [W^{a}.]

Harris, Robert L.; Frazer, E. D.; and Younger, R. L.
1973 a.— Horn flies, stable flies, and house flies: Development in feces of bovines treated orally with juvenile hormone analogues < J. Econom. Entom., v. 66 (5), Oct., pp. 1099-1102. [W^{a}.]

Harris, Robert L.; Miller, J. A.; and Frazar, E. D.
1971 a.— Eclosion of horn flies under laboratory conditions < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 64 (1), Jan., pp. 224-228. [W^{a}.]

Harris, W. G.; and Turton, J. A.
1973 a.— Antibody response to tapeworm (Hymenolepis diminuta) in the rat < Nature, London (5434), v. 246, Dec. 18-28, pp. 521-522. [W^{a}.]

Harris, Wayne G.; and Burns, Edward C.
1972 a.— Predation on the lone star tick by the imported fire ant < Environment. Entom., v. 1 (3), June, pp. 362-365. [W^{a}.]

Harrison, A. D.
1966 a.— The study of the biology of schistosome host snails < Central African J. Med., v. 12 (7), July, pp. 124-127. [W^{m}.]

Harsányi, A.
1973 a.— Experimentelle Untersuchungen über das Verhalten der Larven des Schweinespulwurms (Ascaris lumbricoides suis) nach ein- und zweimaligen Infektionen in Mäusen < Bayer. Landwirtsch. Jahrb., v. 50 (5), 547-575, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hart, Allan H.
1971 a.— Dog owner's encyclopedia of veterinary medicine. 186 pp., illus. Hong Kong. (T.F.H. Publications, Inc. Ltd.) [W^{a}.(SF609.H3)]

Hartig, F.; and Hebold, G.
1970 a.— Das Vorkommen von Klossiellen in der Niere der weissen Ratte [English summary] < Exper. Path., v. 4 (5-6), pp. 367-377. [W^{m}.]

Hartley, William J.
1966 b.— Epidemiological studies on ovine toxoplasmosis in New Zealand < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 206-207; discussion p. 219. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Hartmannová, Brigita; and Ziegler, Kamil.
1972 a.— Inhibition of the developmental cycle of Eimeria tenella in immunized chickens < Acta Vet. Brno, v. 41 (2), June, pp. 185-189, pl. [W^{a}.]

Hartular, Şt.
1963 a.— Chistul hidatic calcificat [English, Russian, French and German summaries] < Chirurgia, Bucureşti, v. 12 (4), July-Aug., pp. 579-584, illus. [W^{m}.]

Hartwich, Gerhard.
1972 a.— Ueber Rhabdias bufonis (Schrank, 1788) und die Abtrennung von Rhabdias dossei nov. spec. (Nematoda, Rhabdiasidae) < Mitt. Zool. Mus. Berlin, v. 48 (2), pp. 401-414, illus. [Issued. Dec. 29] [W^{a}.]

Hartwig, Aleksandra.
1971 a.— Badania nad możliwością wykorzystania wyciągów z ziół i fitoncydów czosnku do leczenia choroby zarodnikowcowej pszczół (Investigations on the possibility of nosematosis therapy by the use of herb extracts and garlic fitoncides in honey bees) [Polish text] < Medycyna Wet., v. 27 (12), Dec., pp. 714-715, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hartwig, Aleksandra; and Przełęcka, Aleksandra.
1971 a.— Nucleic acids in intestine of Apis mellifica infected with Nosema apis and treated with fumagillin DCH: Cytochemical and autoradiographic studies < J. Invert. Path., v. 18 (3), Nov., pp. 331-336, illus. [W^{a}.]

Harvey, D. G.; and Hoe, Celia M.
1971 a.— The application of some liver function tests to sheep dosed with carbon tetrachloride and hexachlorophene < Vet. Rec. (4853), v. 88 (22), May 29, pp. 562-568. [W^{a}.]

Harvey, H. P. B.; McLeod, J. G.; and Turtle, J. R.
1966 a.— Myocarditis associated with toxoplasmosis < Australas. Ann. Med., v. 15 (2), May, pp. 169-174, illus. [W^{m}.]

Harvey, John S. (jr.); and Meade, Thomas Gerald.
1969 a.— Observations on the effects of fish serum on cercarial and metacercarial stages of Posthodisplostomum minimum (Trematoda: Diplostomidae) < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 36 (2), July, pp. 211-214, illus. [Issued Aug. 21] [W^{a}.]

Harvey, R. J.
1967 a.— The early diagnosis and treatment of onchocerciasis < Central African J. Med., v. 13 (10), Oct., pp. 242-245. [W^{m}.]

Hasbun, Emin Roberto; and Castaneda C., Hector Jose.
1968 a.— Nuestra experiencia con el uso del teclozan en el tratamiento de la amibiasis intestinal < Arch. Colegio Med. Salvador, v. 21 (3), Sept., pp. 223-224. [W^{m}.]

Hascoet, M.
1971 a.— Les residus de pesticides dans les produits laitiers < Rev. Méd. Vét., Toulouse, v. 122, n. s., v. 34 (8-9), Aug.-Sept., pp. 821-843. [W^{a}.]

Hashemi-Fesharki, R.; and Shad-Del, F.
1973 a.— Long term maintenance of Theileria annulata strains by freezing at -70°C [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec., v. 92 (6), Feb. 10, pp. 150-151. [W^{a}.]

al-Hashimi, H. M.
1971 a.— Intrabiliary rupture of hydatid cyst of the liver < Brit. J. Surg., v. 58 (3), Mar., pp. 228-232, illus. [W^{m}.]

Hashimoto, Isao; and Ilardi, Antonietta.
1970 a.— Experimental infection of animals with leptomonads of Leishmania donovani. Effect of cortisone on the infection in hamster and mouse < Ann. Ist. Super. San., Roma, v. 6 (4-5), pp. 257-269, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hass, C. R.
1972 a.— Brown dog tick < Queensland Agric. J., v. 98 (6), June, pp. 282-284, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hass, Duane Kendall; Albert, J. R.; Pillow, B. G.; and Brown, L. J.
1973 a.— Dichlorvos gel formulation as an equine anthelmintic < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 34 (1), Jan., pp. 41-43. [W^{a}.]

Hass, Duane Kendall.; Brown, L. J.; and Young, R. (jr.).
1972 a.— Infectivity of Oesophagostomum dentatum larvae in swine < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 33 (12), Dec., pp. 2527-2534. [W^{a}.]

Hass, Duane Kendall; and Collins, Jeffery A.
1973 a.— Swine whipworm: A clinical case < Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin., v. 68 (12), Dec., pp. 1371-1375, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hass, Duane Kendall; and Collins, Jeffery A.
1974 a.— Evolution of an anthelmintic: Vincofos < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 35 (1), Jan., pp. 103-106. [W^{a}.]

Hass, Duane Kendall; Collins, Jeffery A.; and Kodama, Jiro K.
1972 a.— Effects of orally administered dichlorvos in rhesus monkeys < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 161 (6), Sept., pp. 714-719. [W^{a}.]

Hass, Duane Kendall; and Young, R.
1973 a.— Anthelmintic efficacy of multiple-dose dichlorvos therapy in pregnant swine < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 34 (2), Feb., pp. 195-197. [W^{a}.]

Hassan, Ali; and Cueto, Cipriano (jr.).
1969 a.— Biochemical effects in the rabbit of repeated administration of DDT, carbaryl, and parathion [Abstract of report before 8. Ann. Meet. Soc. Toxicol., Williamsburg, Virginia, Mar. 10-12] < Toxicol. and Applied Pharm., v. 14 (3), May, p. 620. [W^{a}.]

Hassan, Isaac Alberto; and Biglione, Eneas.
1970 a.— Examen sistemático en internados, con casoni (Comunicación previa) < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 24, Mar., pp. 107-108. [W^{m}.]

Hassanein, Mahmoud Sabry T.; and Ibrahim, Marouf E.
1968 a.— Trichomonas fetus spread by lubricants < J. Egypt. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 28 (1-2), Jan.-Apr., pp. 53-60. [W^{a}.]

Hassim, Abu M.; Carruthers, R. H.; and Lucas, Cynthia.
1968 a.— Bilharzial contracted bladder treated by ileocystoplasty < Brit. J. Surg., v. 55 (9), Sept., pp. 703-705, illus. [W^{m}.]

Hasslinger, Martin-Albrecht.
1971 a.— Möglichkeiten und Grenzen einer Therapie gegen Endoparasiten der Versuchsmaus < Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 26 (10), October 1, pp. 470-472, 475, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hasslinger, Martin-Albrecht.
1972 a.— Bekämpfung der Magen-Darm-Strongyliden beim Reh- und Rotwild; Möglichkeiten für Therapie und Prophylaxe < Prakt. Tierarzt, v. 53 (7), July 1, pp. 278-282. [W^{a}.]

Hasslinger, Martin-Albrecht; and Hörhammer, W.
1971 a.— Das Auftreten von Oxyuren und Darmflagellaten bei Laboratoriumsmäusen und -ratten < Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 26 (4), Apr. 1, pp. 158-162. [W^{a}.]

Hasslinger, Martin-Albrecht; Jonas, Detlef; and Berger, Werner.
1974 a.— Zur Stellung der Hauskatze in der Epidemiologie menschlicher Wurminfektionen unter besonderer Berücksichtigung von Toxocara mystax < Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 29 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 26-28, 33. [W^{a}.]

Haston, W. S.
1972 a.— Development of Trypanosoma brucei in the gut of Glossina morsitans [Demonstration before Lab. Meet., Edinburgh, May 9] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (4), p. 548. [W^{a}.]

Hatakka, M.
1972 a.— Haemobartonellosis in the domestic cat < Acta Vet. Scand., v. 13 (3), pp. 323-331, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hathout, Saad El-Din.
1970 a.— Relation of schistosomiasis to typhoid fever < J. Egypt. Pub. Health Ass., v. 45 (1-2), pp. 145-156, illus. [W^{m}.]

Hati, A. K.; Chatterjee, Arati; and Chowdhury, Amiya B.
1969 a.— Crowding effect on the growth of filarial larvae (Wuchereria bancrofti) inside the insect vector (Culex pipiens fatigans) < Bull. Calcutta School Trop. Med., v. 17 (2), Apr., pp. 42-43. [W^{m}.]

Hati, A. K.; Chatterjee, Arati; and Chowdhury, Amiya B.
1970 a.— Crowding effect on the survival on infective stage filarial larvae Wuchereria bancrofti inside the insect vector Culex pipiens fatigans < Bull. Calcutta School Trop. Med., v. 18 (3), July, pp. 70-72. [W^{m}.]

Hati, A. K.; and Chowdhury, Amiya B.
1967 a.— Preliminary observations on oviposition by Culex pipiens fatigans and the hatching of eggs following blood meal containing microfilariae (Wuchereria bancrofti) < Bull. Calcutta School Trop. Med., v. 15 (3), July, pp. 110-111. [W^{m}.]

Haub, Fritz.
1971 a.— Der Kopf von Ornithobius cygni (Denny) (Mallophaga-Ischnocera) [English summary] < Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Anat., v. 88 (3), pp. 450-504, illus. [W^{a}.]

Haufe, U.; and Haufe, F.
1964 a.-- Creeping disease, hervorgerufen durch eine Nematodenlarve < Dermat. Wchnschr., v. 150 (27), July 4, pp. 6-11, illus. [W^m.]

Haufe, U.; Meyer, D.; and Haufe, F.
1966 a.-- Katzenskabies beim Menschen, hervorgerufen durch eine an Sarcoptesräude und Trichophytie erkrankte Katze (Cat scabies in man caused by a cat diseased with *Sarcoptes scabiei* and trychophytosis) < Dermat. Wchnschr., v. 152 (38), Sept. 17, pp. 977-980, illus. [W^m.]

Hauser, Manfred.
1972 a.-- The intranuclear mitosis of the ciliates *Paracineta limbata* and *Ichthyophthirius multifiliis*. I. Electron microscope observations on pre-metaphase stages < Chromosoma, v. 36 (2), pp. 158-175, illus. [W^a.]

Hauser, Manfred; and van Eys, Helga.
1973 a.-- Intranukleäre Lamellen während der Mikronukleusmitose von *Ichthyophthirius multifiliis* [English summary] < Cytologie, v. 7 (2), May, pp. 215-220, illus. [W^a.]

Haut, J.
1969 a.-- Uveite toxoplasmique < Clin. Opht., Paris (2), pp. 29-37. [W^m.]

Hawking, Frank.
1962 g.-- Microfilaria infestation as an instance of periodic phenomena seen in host-parasite relationships < Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 98 (4), Oct. 30, pp. 940-953. [W^a.]

Hawking, Frank.
1966 c.-- Chemotherapy of trypanosomiasis < Exper. Chemotherapy (Schnitzer, R. J.; and Hawking, F.), v. 4, part 1, pp. 398-419. [W^a.]

Hawking, Frank.
1966 d.-- Chemotherapy of theileriasis and anaplasmosis < Exper. Chemotherapy (Schnitzer, R. J.; and Hawking, F.), v. 4, part 1, pp. 466-467. [W^a.]

Hawking, Frank.
1966 e.-- Chemotherapy of toxoplasmosis < Exper. Chemotherapy (Schnitzer, R. J.; and Hawking, F.), v. 4, part 1, pp. 468-470. [W^a.]

Hawking, Frank.
1966 f.-- Chemotherapy of miscellaneous infections < Exper. Chemotherapy (Schnitzer, R. J.; and Hawking, F.), v. 4, part 1, pp. 485-486. [W^a.]

Hawking, Frank.
1966 g.-- Chemotherapy of filariasis < Exper. Chemotherapy (Schnitzer, R. J.; and Hawking, F.), v. 4, part 1, pp. 487-493. [W^a.]

Hawking, Frank.
1966 h.-- The periodicity of microfilariae < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 628-629; discussion, p. 677. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Hawking, Frank
1972 a.-- Unsuccessful attempts to stimulate the production of gametocytes in *Plasmodium berghei* [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (3), pp. 513-514. [W^a.]

Hawking, Frank.
1972 b.-- *Entopolypoides macaci*, a babesia-like parasite of monkeys in East Africa [Demonstration before Lab. Meet., London, Mar. 16] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (4), p. 529. [W^a.]

Hawking, Frank; and Gammage, Kenneth.
1970 b.-- The timing of the asexual cycles of *Plasmodium lophurae* and of *P. cathemerium* < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (1), Feb., pp. 17-26. [W^a.]

Hawking, Frank; and Walker, Peter J.
1966 b.-- Analysis of the development of arsenical resistance in trypanosomes < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 310-311. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Hawkins, Rosemary I.; and Hellmann, K.
1966 a.-- Investigations on a plasminogen activator in two blood-suckers, *Rhodnius prolixus* Stal and *Hirudo medicinalis* < Brit. J. Haematol., v. 12 (1), Jan., pp. 86-91, illus. [W^m.]

Hayasaki, Mineo; et al.
1973 a.-- A case report on inveterate paradoxical embolemia caused by canine filariae [Japanese text; English summary] < Nippon Zyuisai-Kai Zassi (J. Japan Vet. Med. Ass.), v. 26 (1), Jan., pp. 13-19, illus. [W^a.]

Hayasaki, Mineo; Kobayashi, Shigeo; Oishi, Isamu; and Kume, Seiji.
1972 a.-- *Dirofilaria immitis* found in canine feces [Japanese text; English summary] < Nippon Zyuisai-Kai Zassi (J. Japan Vet. Med. Ass.), v. 25 (10), Oct., pp. 598-599, illus. [W^a.]

Hayasaki, Mineo; Oishi, Isamu; and Kume, Seiji.
1973 a.-- *Dipetalonema gracile* (Rud., 1809) Diesing, 1861, detected from the peritoneal cavity of *Saimiria sciureus* [Japanese text; English summary] < Nippon Zyuisai-Kai Zassi (J. Japan Vet. Med. Ass.), v. 26 (4), pp. 195-197, illus. [W^a.]

Hayaty, Z. G.
1969 a.-- Course of leishmaniasis diffusa in some laboratory animals [Abstract of report before 8. Ann. Meet. Brit. Sect. Soc. Protozool., London, Apr. 11] < J. Protozool., v. 16, Suppl., Nov., p. 29. [W^a.]

Hayes, B. W.; Janes, M. J.; and Beardsley, D. W.
1972 a.-- Dust bag treatments in improved pastures to control horn flies and cattle grubs < J. Econom. Entom., v. 65 (5), Oct. 16, pp. 1368-1371. [Wa.]

Hayes, C. G.; and Turner, E. C. (*jr.*).
1971 a.-- Field and laboratory evaluation of parasitism of the face fly in Virginia < J. Econom. Entom., v. 64 (2), Apr., pp. 443-448. [W^a.]

Hayes, Frank A.; and Prestwood, Annie Katherine.
1969 a.-- Some considerations for diseases and parasites of white-tailed deer in the southeastern United States < Proc. Symp. White-tailed Deer South. Forest Habitat (Nacogdoches, Texas, Mar. 25-26), pp. 32-36. [W^a.]

Hayes, Terence J.; Bailer, J.; and Mitrovic, M.
1972 a.-- Immunity in rats to superinfection with *Fasciola hepatica* < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (6), Dec., pp. 1103-1105. [W^a.]

Hayes, Terence J.; Bailer, J.; and Mitrovic, M.
1973 a.-- The chemotherapeutic activity of selected fasciolicides against immature *Fasciola hepatica* in mice < Experientia, v. 29 (7), July 15, pp. 899-900. [W^a.]

Hazan, E.; Leblanc, J.; Robillard, M.; and Mathey, J.
1970 a.-- Kyste hydatique du ventricle droit révélé par un accident aigu. Exerèse d'urgence avec remplacement prosthétique de la valvule tricuspide [Hydatid cyst of the right ventricle revealed by an acute complication. Emergency exercise with prosthetic replacement of the tricuspid valve] < Chirurgie, Paris, v. 96 (4), Mar. 4,11, pp. 257-260, illus. [W^{m}.]

Hazard, E. I.; and Lofgren, C. S.
1971 a.-- Tissue specificity and systematics of a Nosema in some species of Aedes, Anopheles, and Culex < J. Invert. Path., v. 18 (1), July, pp. 16-24, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hazra, Arabinda Dey. *See* Dey-Hazra, Arabinda.

Healey, J. S.
1971 a.-- Livestock health < Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 82 (3, *i.e.* 4), Aug., pp. 215-217. [W^{a}.]

Healey, J. S.
1971 b.-- Livestock health < Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 82 (1), Feb., pp. 20-22. [W^{a}.]

Healy, George R.; and Kraft, Sumner C.
1972 a.-- The indirect hemagglutination test for amebiasis in patients with inflammatory bowel disease < Am. J. Digest. Dis., n. s., v. 17 (2), Feb., pp. 97-104. [W^{a}.]

Heard, Richard W. III.
1970 a.-- Parasites of the clapper rail, *Rallus longirostris* Boddaert. II. Some trematodes and cestodes from Spartina marshes of the eastern United States < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 37 (2), July, pp. 147-153. [Issued July 8] [W^{a}.]

Heard, Richard W. III; and Sikora, Walter B.
1969 a.-- Probolocoryphe Otagaki, 1958 (Trematoda: Microphallidae), a senior synonym of Mecynophallus Cable, Connor, and Balling, 1960, with notes on the genus < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (3), June, pp. 674-675. [W^{a}.]

Heath, A. C. G.; Elliott, D. C.; and Dreadon, R. G.
1968 a.-- *Gasterophilus intestinalis*, the horse bot-fly as a cause of cutaneous myiasis in man < N. Zealand Med. J. (434), v. 68, July, pp. 31-32, illus. [W^{a}.]

Heath, D. D.
1971 a.-- The migration of oncospheres of *Taenia pisiformis*, *T. serialis* and *Echinococcus granulosus* within the intermediate host < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 1 (2), Sept., pp. 145-152, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Heath, D. D.; and Elsdon-Dew, Ronald.
1972 a.-- The in vitro culture of *Taenia saginata* and *Taenia taeniaeformis* larvae from the oncosphere, with observations on the role of serum for in vitro culture of larval cestodes < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 2 (1), Mar., pp. 119-130, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Heath, J. S.
1970 a.-- Aids to veterinary nursing, 153 pp. London (Baillière, Tindall & Cassell) [W^{a}.(SF745.H4)]

Heath, Robert L.
1970 a.-- Biosynthesis de novo of purines and pyrimidines in Mesocestoides (Cestoda). I < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (1), Feb., pp. 98-102. [W^{a}.]

Heath, Robert L.; and Hart, Joseph L.
1970 a.-- Biosynthesis de novo of purines and pyrimidines in Mesocestoides (Cestoda). II < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (2), Apr., pp. 340-345, illus. [W^{a}.]

Heaton, J. M.
1963 a.-- Spiramycin in the treatment of posterior uveitis < Brit. J. Ophth., v. 47 (11), Nov., pp. 677-681. [W^{m}.]

Heches, P.; Girard, P. L.; and Dumas, M.
1972 a.-- L'encéphalographie gazeuse fractionnée dans la trypanosomiase [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Méd. Afrique Noire Langue Franç., v. 17 (1), pp. 12-15. [W^{m}.]

Hecht, Robert H.; Cohen, Arthur H.; Stoner, John; and Irwin, Charles.
1972 a.-- Primary amebic meningoencephalitis in California < Calif. Med., v. 117 (1), July, pp. 69-73, illus. [W^{m}.]

Hecker, H.; Burri, P. H.; and Böhringer, S.
1973 a.-- Quantitative ultrastructural differences in the mitochondrium of pleomorphic bloodforms of *Trypanosoma brucei* < Experientia, v. 29 (7), July 15, pp. 901-903. [W^{a}.]

Heckmann, Richard.
1971 a.-- Blood parasitism of some fishes from Montana and Yellowstone National Park < J. Wildlife Dis., v. 7 (1), Jan., pp. 3-4, illus. [W^{a}.]

Heeney, Marvin W.; and Meyer, Frederick.
1971 a.-- Atgard C vs piperazine as a swine anthelmintic < Gen. Ser. (915) Colorado State Univ. Exper. Station, p. 14. (Research Highlights of the Animal Science Department (2)) [W^{a}.]

van den Heever, L. W.
1971 a.-- Deep intramuscular onchocerciasis < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 42 (2), June, p. 202, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hefnawy, Tawfik.
1970 a.-- Biochemical and physiological studies of certain ticks (Ixodoidea). Water loss from the spiracles of *Hyalomma* (*H.*) *dromedarii* Koch (Ixodidae) and *Ornithodoros* (*O.*) *savignyi* (Audouin) (Argasidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (2), Apr., pp. 362-366. [W^{a}.]

Hefnawy, Tawfik.
1972 a.-- Biochemical and physiological studies of certain ticks (Ixodoidea). Hemolymph volume determined by isotope and dye dilution during the gonotrophic cycle of *Argas* (*Persicargas*) *persicus* (Oken) and *A.* (*P.*) *arboreus* Kaiser, Hoogstraal, and Kohls (Argasidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (2), Apr., pp. 358-363. [W^{a}.]

Hefnawy, Tawfik.

1972 b.— Biochemical and physiological studies of certain ticks (Ixodoidea). Osmotic pressure of hemolymph and gut and coxal fluids during the gonotrophic cycle of *Argas* (*Persicargas*) *persicus* (Oken) and *A.* (*P.*) *arboreus* Kaiser, Hoogstraal, and Kohls (Argasidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (6), Dec., pp. 1197-1200. [W^a.]

Hegde, Kowdur Sunderram.

1973 a.— Comparative studies on the incidence of intestinal helminths in desi birds reared on free-range system and farm birds under hygienic conditions < Mysore J. Agric. Sc., v. 7 (1), pp. 102-105. [W^a.]

Hegde, Kowdur Sunderram; Rahman, Syed Abdul; Rajasekariah, G. R.; and Gowda, R. N. Srinivasa.

1972 a.— Effect of Sumithion on external parasites of domestic animals < Mysore J. Agric. Sc., v. 6 (2), pp. 155-157. [W^a.]

Hegde, Kowdur Sunderram; Reid, Willard Malcolm; Johnson, Joyce K.; and Womack, H. E.

1969 a.— Pathogenicity of *Eimeria brunetti* in bacteria-free and conventional chickens < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (2), Apr., pp. 402-405. [W^a.]

Hegner, Robert William; and Engemann, Joseph G.

1968 a.— Invertebrate zoology. 619 pp., illus. (MacMillan Co.) New York [W^a (QL362 .H4 1968)]

Heilbrunn, Alfred; Kittle, C. Frederick; and Dunn, Marvin.

1963 a.— Surgical management of echinococcal cysts of the heart and pericardium < Circulation, v. 27 (2), Feb., pp. 219-228, illus. [W^m.]

Hein, Helen.

1972 a.— Pathogenic effects of *Eimeria necatrix* in young chickens < Exper. Parasitol., v. 30 (3), Dec., 1971, pp. 321-330. [W^a.]

Hein, Helen; and Timms, Lorna.

1972 a.— Bacterial flora in the alimentary tract of chickens infected with *Eimeria brunetti* and in chickens immunized with *Eimeria maxima* and cross-infested with *Eimeria brunetti* < Exper. Parasitol., v. 31 (2), Apr., pp. 188-193. [W^a.]

Heischkeil, R.

1971 a.— Wirksamkeit der Trypanozide Berenil und Pentamidin bei der Nagetiermalaria (*Plasmodium vinckei*) [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 22 (3), Sept., pp. 243-249. [W^a.]

Heischkeil, R.

1972 a.— Kriterien für die Auswahl von Sulfonamiden zur Behandlung der Nagetiermalaria (*Plasmodium vinckei*) [German text; English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 23 (2), June, pp. 128-143. [W^a.]

Helber, A.; et al.

1972 a.— Eosinophiles Lungeninfiltrat bei Peitschenwurmbefall (*Trichocephalus dispar*, *Trichuris trichiura*) < Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 97 (26), June 30, pp. 1005-1008. [W^a.]

Hell, Georg.

1973 a.— Erfahrungen mit dem Fasciolicid Acedist in einer schleswig-holsteinischen Praxis < Prakt. Tierarzt, v. 54 (10), Oct. 1, pp. 437-438. [W^a.]

Helle, Oddvar.

1962 b.— Snylterbehandling om høsten [Treatment of parasites in the Fall] < Sau og Geit, v. 15 (5), Nov., p. 119. [W^a.]

Helle, Oddvar.

1964 a.— Snylterbekjempelse hos sau [Control of parasites of sheep] < Norsk Landb. (8), Apr. 17, pp. 26-27, 39, illus. [W^a.]

Helle, Oddvar.

1966 a.— The epidemiology of nematode parasitism of sheep in Norway < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 144-145. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Helle, Oddvar.

1971 a.— The effect of sheep parasites on grazing in alternate years by sheep and cattle: A comparison with set-stocking, and the use of anthelmintics with these grazing managements < Acta Vet. Scand., Suppl. 33, 59 pp. [W^a.]

Helle, Oddvar.

1971 b.— The survival of nematodes and cestodes of sheep in the pasture during the winter in eastern Norway < Acta Vet. Scand., v. 12 (4), pp. 504-512. [W^a.]

Helle, Oddvar.

1971 c.— The epidemiology of gastrointestinal parasite infection of sheep on lowland pastures in Norway. 118 pp. (Universitetsforlagets Trykningssentral). Oslo. [W^a.(SF968.H4)]

Helle, Oddvar.

1971 d.— Gastrointestinal parasites in sheep on lowland pastures in eastern Norway < Acta Vet. Scand., Suppl. 34, 118 pp. [W^a.]

Helle, Oddvar; and Hilali, Mosaad.

1973 a.— Differentiation of Eimeria species infecting sheep during the grazing season on permanent and new pastures under Norwegian conditions < Acta Vet. Scand., v. 14 (1), pp. 57-68. [W^a.]

Hellén, Wolter.

1927 d.— [*Docophorus melanocephalus* N. ny för Finland] [Abstract of report before Föreningsmeddel. Tiedonant. Kokouk. Entom. Fören. i Helsingfors, Sept. 27] < Notulae Entom., v. 7 (4), p. 127. [W^a.]

Hellén, Wolter.

1939 a.— [*Pectinopygus pullatus* N. frän Petsamo] [Abstract of report before Föreningsmeddeland. Entom. Fören. i Helsingfors, Mar. 21, 1939] < Notulae Entom., v. 19, p. 50. [W^a.]

Hellén, Wolter.

1946 a.— Verzeichnis der in den Jahren 1941-1945 für die Fauna Finnlands new hinzugekommenen Insektenarten < Notulae Entom., v. 26, pp. 122-142. [W^a.]

Hellén, Wolter.
1952 a.— Verzeichnis der in den Jahren 1946-1950 für die Fauna Finnlands neuhinzugekommenen Insektenarten < Notulae Entom., v. 32 (1-3), pp. 59-80. [W^{a}.]

Hellén, Wolter.
1953 a.— [*Trinoton conspurcatum* N. och *Philopterus cygni* Denny nya för Finland] [Abstract of report before Föreningsmeddeland, Mar. 17] < Notulae Entom., v. 33, p. 125. [W^{a}.]

Hellén, Wolter.
1966 a.— Verzeichnis der in den Jahren 1961-1965 für die Fauna Finnlands neu hinzugekommenen insektenarten < Notulae Entom., v. 46 (3), pp. 65-86. [W^{a}.]

Heller, A.; and Redlich, H.
1969 a.— Enzymmuster der *Entamoeba histolytica* < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), p. 262. [W^{a}.]

Heller, Gert; and Scholtyseck, Erich O.
1969 a.— Feinstruktur der Mikrogameten von *Aggregata eberthi* (Coccidia) < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), p. 63, illus. [W^{a}.]

Heller, Richard F.; et al.
1972 a.— Amebic pericarditis < J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 220 (7), May 15, pp. 988-990, illus. [W^{a}.]

Heller, Victor G.
1961 a.— Some aspects of insecticide poisoning < Oklahoma Vet., v. 8 (3), Sept., pp. 12, 14, 18, 20. [W^{a}.]

Helmboldt, Charles F.; and Wyand, D. S.
1972 a.— Parasitic neoplasia in the golden pheasant < J. Wildlife Dis., v. 8 (1), pp. 3-6, illus. [W^{a}.]

Helmchen, H.; and Hippius, H.
1966 a.— Passagere neurologisch-psychiatrische Störsyndrome bei der Durchführung von Wurmkuren mit Piperazin während der psychiatrischen Pharmakotherapie [English summary] < Arzneimittel-Forsch., v. 16 (2), Feb., pp. 244-246. [W^{m}.]

Hemsley, R. V.
1971 a.— Fourth stage Ascaridia spp. larvae associated with high mortality in turkeys < Canad. Vet. J., v. 12 (7), July, pp. 147-149, illus. [W^{a}.]

Henderson, D.
1972 a.— The localization of D-glucose-H3 in *Hymenolepis diminuta* using autoradiography [Demonstration before Lab. Meet., Edinburgh, May 9] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (4), p. 545. [W^{a}.]

Henderson, T. Bain; and Strong, Paschal N. (jr.).
1972 a.— Classical conditioning in the leech *Macrobdella ditetra* as a function of CS and UCS intensity < Cond. Reflex, v. 7 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 210-215, illus. [W^{m}.]

Hendricks, Albert C.; Wyatt, J. T.; and Henley, D. E.
1971 a.— Infestation of a Texas red-eared turtle by leeches < Texas J. Sc., v. 22 (2-3), Apr. 30, p. 247. [W^{a}.]

Hendricks, Larry D.; Harkema, Reinard; and Miller, Grover C.
1969 a.— Helminths of the crow, *Corvus brachyrhynchos* Brehm, 1822, in North Carolina < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 36 (1), Jan., pp. 150-152. [Issued Jan. 30] [W^{a}.]

Hendricks, Larry D.; Harkema, Reinard; and Miller, Grover C.
1969 b.— *Hystrichis corvi* sp. n. (Nematoda: Dioctophymatidae) from the crow, and a revised key to the species of Hystrichis < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (6), Dec., pp. 1201-1204, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hendrickse, R. G.
1966 a.— M for misery. An account of some major pediatric problems in Nigeria < Clin. Pediat., Philadelphia, v. 5 (5), May, pp. 315-321, illus., map. [W^{m}.]

Hendrickse, R. G.
1973 a.— Dysentery including amoebiasis < Brit. Med. J. (5854), v. 1, Mar. 17, pp. 669-672. [W^{a}.]

Hendrix, Sherman S.; and Short, Robert Brown.
1972 a.— The juvenile of *Lophotaspis interiora* Ward and Hopkins, 1931 (Trematoda: Aspidobothria) < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (1), Feb., pp. 63-67, illus. [W^{a}.]

Heneberg, Nada; Heneberg, Dorde; Milošević, Jovan; and Dimitrijević, Voja.
[1968 a].— Rasprostranjenost krpelja u autonomnoj pokrajini Kosovu i Metohiji. Poseban osvrt na *Hyalomma plumbeum plumbeum* Panzer—rezervoara i vektora krimske hemoragične groznice čoveka (Distribution of ticks in the autonomous regions of Kosovo and Metohija. Special comment on *Hyalomma plumbeum plumbeum* Panzer—the reservoir and vector of Crimean hemorrhagic fever in man) [Croatian text] < Zborn. Vojnomed. Akad., 1967, pp. 30-36, map. [W^{m}.]

Hengst, P.
1971 a.— Zur frage der Interruptio bei Toxoplasmose [English and Russian summaries] < Deutsche Gesundheitswesen, v. 26 (34), Aug. 19, pp. 1611-1614. [W^{m}.]

Henn, Ronald M.; and Collin, Daniel B.
1973 a.— Amebic abscess of the liver. Treatment failure with metronidazole < J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 224 (10), June 4, pp. 1394-1395. [W^{a}.]

Henne, K.
1966 a.— Toxoplasmose als monosymptomatische Manifestation unter dem klinischen Bild der abakteriellen Meningitis < Deutsche Gesundheitswesen, v. 21 (9), Mar. 3, pp. 385-390. [W^{m}.]

Henney, R. W.; MacLean, J. M.; and Mulligan, William.
1971 a.— The effect of host immunity on the metabolism of *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* < Immunology, v. 21 (4), Oct., pp. 711-718. [W^{a}.]

Hennig, Willi.
1966 a.— Die bedeutung der sogenonnten parasitophyleitischen Regeln für die festellung der Monophylie und des Alters von Tiergruppen < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, p. 30. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Hennig, Willi.
1969 a.— Kritische Betrachtungen über die phylogenetische Bedeutung von Bernsteinfossilien: Die Gattungen Proplatypygus (Diptera, Bombyliidae) und Palaeopsylla (Siphonaptera) [English summary] < Mem. Soc. Entom. Ital., v. 48 (1B), pp. 57-67, illus. [Issued Aug. 30] [W^a.]

Henriksen, Svend Aage.
1971 b.— Parasitologisk graesmarksundersøgelse < Medlemsbl. Danske Dyrlaegeforen., v. 54 (23), Dec. 1, pp. 896-899. [W^a.]

Henriksen, Svend Aage.
1972 a.— Undersogelser vedrorende lobe-tarmstrongylider hos kvaeg. I. Nogle forelobige erfaringer med L_3-analyser (Investigations concerning bovine gastro-intestinal strongyles. I. Preliminary results of L_3-analyses) [English summary] < Nord. Vet.-Med., v. 24 (2), Feb., pp. 49-55, illus. [W^a.]

Henrikson, Duane M.; and Anderson, Ronald A.
1969 a.— Dirofilaria immitis microfilariae in amniotic fluid < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (1), Feb., p. 195. [W^a.]

Henríquez L., Carlos E.; Bastidas, Gregorio J.; and Miret, Omar.
1973 a.— Tiabendazol tópico en escabiosis < Fôlha Méd., v. 67 (1), July, pp. 149-156, illus. [W^m.]

Henríquez L., Carlos E.; Bastidas, Gregorio J.; and Miret, Omar.
1973 b.— Tiabendazol tópico en escabiosis < Medicina México (1163), v. 53-54, Sept. 10, pp. 414-421, illus. [W^a.]

Henry, J. E.
1971 a.— Nosema cuneatum sp. n. (Microsporida: Nosematidae) in grasshoppers (Orthoptera: Acrididae) < J. Invert. Path., v. 17 (2), Mar., pp. 164-171, illus. [W^a.]

Henry, J. E.
1971 b.— Experimental application of Nosema locustae for control of grasshoppers < J. Invert. Path., v. 18 (3), Nov., pp. 389-394. [W^a.]

Henry, Louise G.; and McKeever, Sturgis.
1971 a.— A modification of the washing technique for quantitative evaluation of the ectoparasite load of small mammals < J. Med. Entom., v. 8 (5), Dec. 15, pp. 504-505. [W^a.]

Henry, Vernon G.; and Conley, Richard H.
1970 a.— Some parasites of European wild hogs in the southern Appalachians < J. Wildlife Management, v. 34 (4), Oct., pp. 913-917. [W^a.]

Henson, Richard N.; and Yilmaz, Salih M.
1971 a.— Incidence of Toxocara canis (Werner) and Ancylostoma caninum (Ercolani) from dogs in Brazos County, Texas < Texas J. Sc., v. 22 (2-3), Apr. 30, p. 247. [W^a.]

Heppleston, P. B.
1972 a.— Life history and population fluctuations of Lymnaea truncatula (Müll), the snail vector of fascioliasis < J. Applied Ecol., v. 9 (1), Apr., pp. 235-248, pls., map. [W^a.]

Herban, Nancy L.; and Coatney, George Robert.
1969 a.— Plasmodium basilisci from El Salvador - Honduras < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (1), Feb., pp. 225-226. [W^a.]

Herbert, I. V.
1965 c.— Some observations on the isolation and in vitro culture of two mammalian trypanosomes, Trypanosoma theileri Laveran, 1902, and T. melophagium Flu, 1908, with special reference to T. theileri < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 59 (3), Sept., pp. 277-293. [W^a.]

Herbert, William J.; and Macadam, Robert F.
1971 a.— The immunization of mice with trypanosome plasmanemes (filopodia) [Abstract of report before 11. Seminar Trypanosomiasis, London, Nov. 12, 1970] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (2), p. 240. [W^a.]

Herceg, M.
1971 a.— Prvi slučaj toksoplazmoze mačke u Jugoslaviji [English summary] < Vet. Arhiv. Zabreb, v. 41 (7-8), pp. 194-195. [W^a.]

Herd, R. P.
1971 a.— The pathogenic importance of Chabertia ovina (Fabricius, 1788) in experimentally infected sheep < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 1 (3-4), Dec., pp. 251-263, illus. [W^a.]

Herd, R. P.
1971 b.— Studies on the immune response of sheep to Chabertia ovina (Fabricius, 1788) < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 1 (3-4), Dec., pp. 265-274, illus. [W^a.]

Herd, R. P.
1971 c.— The parasitic life cycle of Chabertia ovina (Fabricius, 1788) in sheep < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 1 (2), Sept., pp. 189-199, pl. [W^a.]

Herfarth, Christian; and Würdinger, Herbert.
1969 a.— Leberszintigraphie als Hilfsmittel der chirurgischen Diagnostik und Therapie [English and French summaries] < Beitr. Klin. Chir., v. 217 (1), Feb., pp. 60-66, illus. [W^m.]

Hering, H.; and Schöne, W.
1968 a.— Über das Auftreten der Schistosomen-Badedermatitis 1966 in Dresden [English and Russian summaries] < Deutsche Gesundheitswesen, v. 23 (6), Feb. 8, pp. 263-267, illus. [W^m.]

Herlich, Harry.
1969 a.— Pathogenesis of Trichostrongylus colubriformis (Nematoda) infections in guinea pigs < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 36 (2), July, pp. 265-268, illus. [Issued Aug. 21] [W^a.]

Herlich, Harry.
1969 b.— Dynamics of prepatent infections of guinea pigs with the ruminant parasite, Trichostrongylus colubriformis (Nematoda) < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (1), Feb., pp. 88-93, illus. [W^a.]

Herlich, Harry.
1971 a.— Nonrelationship between the time of day when guinea pigs are inoculated with Trichostrongylus colubriformis (Nematoda) and the number of worms established < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 38 (2), July, pp. 266-267. [Issued July 26] [W^a.]

Herlich, Harry.

1971 b.-- Sequelae to intravenous and subsequent oral inoculation of *Oesophagostomum radiatum* (Rudolphi, 1803) Railliet, 1898, into cattle < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (3), June, pp. 504-507, illus. [W^{a}.]

Herlich, Harry; and Ryan, Bernard M.

1970 a.-- Effects of cold storage on survival and infectivity of third-stage larvae of the stomach worm, *Trichostrongylus axei* (Cobbold, 1879) < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (1), Feb., pp. 200-201. [W^{a}.]

Herlich, Harry; and Ryan, Bernard M.

1971 a.-- *Trichostrongylus axei* (Cobbold, 1879) and *T. colubriformis* (Giles, 1892) Ransom 1911: Relationship of larval infectivity to time of patent infections in sheep < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (5), Oct., pp. 1150-1152. [W^{a}.]

Herman, Carlton Martin; Hynson, J.; and Schemnitz, S. D.

1972 a.-- Malaria in woodcock and ruffed grouse in Maine < J. Wildlife Dis., v. 8 (4), Oct., p. 318. [W^{a}.]

Herman, Carlton Martin; and Price, Donald Lee.

1966 a.-- Epizootiological studies on filarioids of raccoons (*Procyon lotor*) < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, p. 459. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Herman, Robert.

1969 a.-- Osmotic fragility of normal duck erythrocytes as influenced by extracts of *Plasmodium lophurae*, *P. lophurae*-infected cells, and plasma < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (3), June, pp. 626-632. [W^{a}.]

Herman, Robert.

1972 a.-- The effects of interferon and its inducers on experimental protozoan parasitic infections < Tr. N. York Acad. Sc., s. 2, v. 34 (2), Feb., pp. 176-180. [W^{a}.]

Herman, Robert; and Baron, Samuel.

1971 a.-- Immunologic-mediated protection of *Trypanosoma congolense*-infected mice by polyribonucleotides < J. Protozool., v. 18 (4), Nov., pp. 661-666. [W^{a}.]

Herman, Robert; Shiroishi, Tsugiye; and Buckler, Charles E.

1973 a.-- Viral interference with exoerythrocytic forms of malaria (*Plasmodium gallinaceum*) in ovo < J. Infect. Dis., v. 128 (2), Aug., pp. 148-155. [W^{a}.]

Hermann, Piérre; and Bregeon.

1967 a.-- Périphlébite rétinienne et toxoplasmose < Bull. Soc. Opht. France, v. 67 (9), Sept., pp. 739-741. [W^{m}.]

Herms, William Brodbeck.

1944 a.-- Insects of medical importance < Lab. Methods U. S. Army (Simmons and Gentzkow), 5. ed., pp. 697-723, illus. [Lib. NAPL]

de Hernandez, Ana Yolanda; and Cedillos, Rafael A.

1971 a.-- Reactividad serologica para *Trypanosoma cruzi* en donates de sangre en el Hospital de Maternidad de San Salvador < Arch. Colegio Med. Salvador, v. 24 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 1-6. [W^{m}.]

Hernandez, Claude.

1967 a.-- L'angiographie du kyste hydatique hépatique < Cahiers Med. Lyon., v. 43 (11), Apr. 20, pp. 987-988,991-992,995-998,1001-1002,1005,1007-1008, illus. [W^{m}.]

Hernández, Nerly Lorenzo. See Lorenzo Hernández, Nerly.

Hernández, Osvaldo N. Rodríguez. See Rodríguez Hernández, Osvaldo N.

Hernandez, P.; Dennis, Emery Westervelt; and Farah, A.

1971 a.-- Metabolism of the schistosomicidal agent hycanthone by rats and rhesus monkeys < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 45 (1), pp. 27-34. [W^{a}.]

Hernández-López, Héctor R.; and Escobedo-Salinas, Antonio.

1970 a.-- Produccion de abscesos hepaticos amibianos en el hamster bajo diversas condiciones de experimentacion [English summary] < Arch. Invest. Med., v. 1, Suplemento, pp. s121-s124, illus. [W^{m}.]

Hernández-López, Héctor R.; and Escobedo-Salinas, Antonio.

1970 b.-- Efectos del metronidazol sobre el absceso hepático amibiano del hamster [English summary] < Arch. Invest. Med., v. 1, Suplemento, pp. s125-s128. [W^{m}.]

Hernández-Pérez, Enrique.

1971 a.-- Escabiosis: Una parasitosis que vuelve < Arch. Colegio Med. Salvador, v. 24 (3), July-Sept., pp. 92-99, illus. [W^{m}.]

Hernández-Pérez, Enrique; and Bechelli, Cecilia A. C.

1969 a.-- Tiabendazol oral en escabiosis < Dermat. Ibero-Latino Am., v. 11 (4), pp. 427-432. [W^{m}.]

Hernández Pieretti, Otto; Morales Rojas, Gilberto; Torrealba, José Francisco; and Torrealba, Rafael T.

1968 a.-- La parasistolia ventricular como causa de arritmia en la cardiopatía chagásica. Análisis del acoplamiento de los complejos ectópicos [English summary] < Arq. Brasil. Cardiol., v. 21 (3), June, pp. 181-188. [W^{m}.]

Hernandez Suarez, Ricardo; Escamilla, Enrique; and Miro Llort, Jose.

1969 a.-- Ileostomia en la colitis amibiana < Arch. Colegio Med. Salvador, v. 22 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 67-69. [W^{m}.]

Herr, Renate; and Jungmann, Ruth.

1972 a.-- Untersuchungen über den Blutzuckergehalt bei experimenteller Kokzidien-Infektion des Haushuhns (*Gallus domesticus*)--Ein Beitrag zur Schadwirkung von *Eimeria tenella* [Russian and English summaries] < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 27 (6), Mar. 15, pp. 228-231. [W^{a}.]

Herrell, Wallace E.

1969 a.-- Amebiasis in the Peace Corp < Clin. Med., Winnetka, v. 76 (8), Aug., pp. 11-12. [W^{m}.]

Herrer Alva, Aristides.

1964 b.-- Reproduccion de un Trypanosoma tipo *T. rangeli* a nivel de la glandula salivar del *Rhodnius ecuadoriensis* < Arch. Peru. Patol. y Clin., v. 18 (3-4), pp. 253-254, pl. [W^{m}.]

Herrer Alva, Aristides.
1971 a.— *Leishmania hertigi* sp. n., from the tropical porcupine, *Coendou rothschildi* Thomas < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (3), June, pp. 626-629, illus. [W^{a}.]

Herrer Alva, Aristides; Christensen, Howard A.; and Beumer, Ronald J.
1971 a.— Use of sentinel animals in epidemiological studies of cutaneous leishmaniasis [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (4), pp. 538-539, illus. [W^{a}.]

Herrer Alva, Aristides; Telford, Sam Rountree (*jr.*); and Christensen, Howard A.
1971 a.— Enzootic cutaneous leishmaniasis in eastern Panama. I. Investigation of the infection among forest mammals < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 63 (3), Sept., pp. 349-358, pl., map. [W^{a}.]

Herrera, Nicanor Ibáñez. See Ibáñez Herrera, Nicanor.

Herridge, C. F.
1963 a.— Norwegian scabies (crusted scabies) < Brit. Med. J. (5325), Jan. 26, p. 239, illus. [W^{m}.]

Herron, M. R.
1972 a.— Diseases of snakes. Part 1. Common problems of the captive specimen < Southwest. Vet., v. 25 (3), Spring, pp. 205-208. [W^{a}.]

Hervé, Ivan Viana.
1963 a.— Amebíase pulmonar: Descrição de um caso < Fôlha Méd., v. 47 (1), July, pp. 7-12, 15-18, 21-23, illus. [W^{m}.]

Hervouet, F.; Ballard[2]; Donnot; and Lenoir, A.
1962 a.— Un cas de myiase *Hypoderma bovis* à localisation intra-camérienne < Bull. Soc. Opth. France (2), Feb., pp. 129-133. [W^{m}.]

Herweijer, C. H.
1969 a.— A field experiment with Banminth and Thibenzole to suppress spring rise in sheep < Netherlands J. Vet. Sc., v. 2 (2), Nov., pp. 161-170. [W^{a}.]

Hess, Albert.
1916 a.— Darmschmarotzer der Lachmöwe < Ornithol. Beob., v. 14 (5), pp. 78-79. [W^{s}.]

Hess, Albert.
1924 a.— Von Nest der Uferschwalbe < Ornithol. Beob., v. 22 (1), pp. 5-6. [W^{a}.]

Hess, Ernst.
1972 a.— Transmission maternelle de Tetrathyridia (Mesocestoides, Cyclophyllidea), chez la souris blanche < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 274, s. D (4), Jan. 24, pp. 596-599, pl. [W^{a}.]

Hess, Ernst.
1972 b.— Contribution à la biologie larvaire de *Mesocestoides corti* Heoppli, 1925 (Cestoda, Cyclophyllidea) [English summary] < Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 79 (3), pp. 1031-1037, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hesse, Eugene.
1877 a.— Des mâles, non encore connus, des lernanthropes de Gisler et de Kroyer, ainsi que de la femelle d'une espèce nouvelle, dessinés et peints d'après des individus vivants < Rev. Sc. Nat., Montpellier, v. 6, pp. 252-260, pl. [Continued as 1878 c] [Y^{c}.]

Hesse, Eugene.
1878 c.— Des mâles, non encore connus, des lernanthropes de Gisler et de Kroyer, ainsi que de la femelle d'une espèce nouvelle, dessinés et peints d'après des individus vivants [Continuation of 1877 a] < Rev. Sc. Nat., Montpellier, v. 7, pp. 1-21, pls. [Y^{c}.]

Hessler, J. R.; Woodard, James C.; and Tucek, P. C.
1971 a.— Lethal toxoplasmosis in a woolly monkey [Scient. Proc. 108. Ann. Meet. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., Detroit, Michigan, July 18-22] < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 159 (11), Dec. 1, pp. 1588-1594, illus. [W^{a}.]

Heully, F.; et al.
1968 b.— L'échinococcose alvéolaire du foie à propos de 2 nouveaux cas lorrains < Bull. Ass. Nord-Lotharingienne Gastro-Enterol. (16), May, pp. 277-279, illus. [W^{m}.]

Hewetson, Richard W.
1972 a.— The inheritance of resistance by cattle to cattle tick < Austral. Vet. J., v. 48 (5), May, pp. 299-303. [W^{a}.]

Heydorn, A.-O.
1973 a.— Zum Lebenszyklus der kleinen Form von *Isospora bigemina* des Hundes. I. Rind und Hund als mögliche Zwischenwirte [English summary] < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 86 (17), Sept. 1, pp. 323-329, illus. [W^{a}.]

Heyneman, Donald; Lim, Hok Kan; and Jeong, Kathleen H.
1971 a.— Parabiotic technique for study of snails and their trematode parasites < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (2), Apr., pp. 446-448, illus. [W^{a}.]

Heyneman, Donald; and Voge, Marietta.
1971 a.— Host response of the flour beetle, *Tribolium confusum*, to infections with *Hymenolepis diminuta*, *H. microstoma*, and *H. citelli* (Cestoda: Hymenolepididae) < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (4), Aug., pp. 881-886, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hibbs, John B. (*jr.*); Lambert, Lewis H. (*jr.*); and Remington, Jack S.
1971 a.— Resistance to murine tumors conferred by chronic infection with intracellular Protozoa, *Toxoplasma gondii* and *Besnoitia jellisoni* < J. Infect. Dis., v. 124 (6), Dec., pp. 587-592. [W^{a}.]

Hibler, Charles Phillip; and Adcock, Jerry L.
1971 a.— Elaeophorosis < Parasitic Dis. Wild Mammals (Davis and Anderson), pp. 263-278, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hibler, Charles Phillip; Adcock, Jerry L.; Davis, R. W.; and Abdelbaki, Y. Z.
1969 a.— Elaeophorosis in deer and elk in the Gila Forest, New Mexico < J. Wildlife Dis., v. 5 (1), Jan., pp. 27-30. [W^{a}.]

Hibler, Charles Phillip; Adcock, Jerry L.; Gates, G. H.; and White, R.
1970 a.— Experimental infection of domestic sheep and mule deer with Elaeophora schneideri Wehr and Dikmans, 1935 < J. Wildlife Dis., v. 6 (2), Apr., pp. 110-111. [W^{a}.]

Hibler, Charles Phillip; Gates, G. H.; White, R.; and Donaldson, B. R.
1971 a.— Observations on horseflies infected with larvae of Elaeophora schneideri < J. Wildlife Dis., v. 7 (1), Jan., pp. 43-45. [W^{a}.]

Hibler, Charles Phillip; Lange, R. E.; and Metzger, C. J.
1972 a.— Transplacental transmission of Protostrongylus spp. in bighorn sheep < J. Wildlife Dis., v. 8 (4), Oct., p. 389. [W^{a}.]

Hiepe, Theodor.
1972 a.— Betrachtungen zur systematischen Bekämpfung von Parasiten und Parasitosen [English and Russian summaries] < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 27 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 10-15. [W^{a}.]

Hiepe, Theodor; Farchmin, G.; and Buchwalder, Renate.
1967 a.— Ein Beitrag zur Verbreitung, Epidemiologie und Organisierung der Bekämpfung der Rinderzystizerkose in der DDR [English and Russian summaries] < Deutsche Gesundheitswesen, v. 22 (8), Feb. 23, pp. 371-375. [W^{m}.]

Hiepe, Theodor; Siebeke, F.; and Nickel, Siegfried.
1971 a.— Thiabendazol gegen Strongyloidesbefall bei Fohlen < Ang. Parasitol., v. 12 (2), May, pp. 65-67. [W^{a}.]

Higa, Yoshiko.
1967 a.— The species composition and Microfilaria infestation of mosquitoes in Izena-Jima [Japanese text] < Biol. Mag., Okinawa, v. 4 (6), Dec., pp. 26-29. [W^{a}.]

Higashi, Gene I.; and Chowdhury, Amiya B.
1968 a.— Immediate and delayed hypersensitivity in nematode infections < Bull. Calcutta School Trop. Med., v. 16 (2), Apr., pp. 52-60. [W^{m}.]

Higashi, Gene I.; Dastidar, Bharati Ghosh; and Chowdhury, Amiya B.
1967 a.— Observations on the cellular response to filarial skin test antigen using the "skin window" technique: A preliminary report < Bull. Calcutta School Trop. Med., v. 15 (2), Apr., pp. 46-49. [W^{m}.]

Higashi, Gene I.; Dastidar, Bharati Ghosh; and Chowdhury, Amiya B.
1968 a.— Skin test antigens from Wuchereria bancrofti: A preliminary report < Bull. Calcutta School Trop. Med., v. 16 (1), Jan., pp. 7-9. [W^{m}.]

Hightower, Billie G.; Spates, George E. (jr.); and Baumhover, A. H.
1971 a.— Emergence rhythms of adult screwworms < J. Econom. Entom., v. 64 (6), Dec. 15, pp. 1474-1477. [W^{a}.]

Hightower, Billie G.; Spates, George E. (jr.); and Garcia, José J.
1972 a.— Growth and critical size at pupation for larvae of the screwworm developing in fresh wounds < J. Econom. Entom., v. 65 (5), Oct. 16, pp. 1349-1352. [W^{a}.]

Hilali, Mosaad.
1973 a.— Studies on globidial schizonts in the abomasum of Norwegian sheep. The fine structure of one of the four merozoite forms investigated < Acta Vet. Scand., v. 14 (1), pp. 22-43, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Hilbrich, Paul.
1970 b.— Blinddarmkokzidiose und Vitamine [English summary] < Ber. 8. Kong. Deutschen Vet.-Med. Gesellsch. (Bad. Nauheim, Mar. 27-29, 1969), Reihe B, v. 17 (1), pp. 150-153. [W^{a}.]

Hildebrand, Eilo; and Stieve, Hennig.
1972 a.— Die Wasser- und Ionen-Permeabilität der Zellmembran von Protozoen unter Einwirkung von ultraviolettem Licht [English summary] < Ztschr. Naturforsch., v. 27b (10), Oct., pp. 1243-1257, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hill, Charles Herbert; Baisden, Louis Almer; and Smith, Charles.
1970 a.— Relationship of n-valeric acid content and intensity of infection in trichinous hogs < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (2), Apr., pp. 265-270. [W^{a}.]

Hill, Elwood F.; Eliason, Donald A.; and Kilpatrick, John W.
1971 a.— Effects of ultra-low volume applications of malathion in Hale County, Texas. III. Effect on non-target animals < J. Med. Entom., v. 8 (2), July 30, pp. 173-179. [W^{a}.]

Hill, George C.; and Anderson, Winston A.
1969 b.— The effect of acriflavine on the formation of mitochondria in Crithidia fasciculata < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), pp. 141-142. [W^{a}.]

Hill, George C.; and Chan, S. K.
1969 a.— Properties of purified cytochrome c555 from Crithidia fasciculata [Abstract of report before 1969 Meet., Boston, Dec. 27-29] < J. Protozool., v. 16, Suppl., Nov., p. 13. [W^{a}.]

Hill, George C.; Perkowski, C. A.; and Mathewson, N. W.
1971 a.— Purification and properties of cytochrome c_{550} from Ascaris lumbricoides var. suum < Biochim. et Biophys. Acta, v. 236 (1), Apr. 27, pp. 242-245. [W^{a}.]

Hill, J.
1966 a.— Chemotherapy of malaria. Part 2. The antimalarial drugs < Exper. Chemotherapy (Schnitzer, R. J.; and Hawking, F.), v. 4, part 1, pp. 448-462. [W^{a}.]

Hillemand, Bernard.
1963 a.— Les bilharzioses < Cahiers R.M.F., v. 77, Jan., pp. 33-34, 37-40, 43-44. [W^{m}.]

Hilliard, Douglas K.
1972 a.— Studies on the helminth fauna of Alaska. II. Observations on eggshell formation in some diphyllobothriid cestodes < Canad. J. Zool., v. 50 (5), May, pp. 585-592, pls. [W^{a}.]

Hilpert, E.; and Widder, U.
1971 a.— Zur Bekämpfung der Weideparasitosen (Leberegel- und Lungenwurmbefall) bei Wiederkäuern < Tierzucht, Berlin, v. 25 (8), Aug., pp. 301-303. [W^{a}.]

Hilton, Donald F. J.
1972 a.-- Developmental sites of Trypanosoma (Herpetosoma) spp. in their flea vectors [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (2), pp. 357-358. [W^a.]

Hilton, Donald F. J.
1972 b.-- Freeze storage of Trypanosoma (Herpetosoma) otospermophili [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (1), p. 188. [W^a.]

Hilton, Donald F. J.
1972 c.-- A method for rearing fleas of ground squirrels [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (1), pp. 188-189. [W^a.]

Hilton, Donald F. J.
1972 d.-- In vitro culture of Trypanosoma (Herpetosoma) otospermophili [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (1), pp. 189-190, illus. [W^a.]

Hilton, Donald F. J.; and Mahrt, Jerome LeRoy.
1971 a.-- Eimeria spermophili n. sp. and other Eimeria spp. (Sporozoa, Eimeriidae) from three species of Alberta Spermophilus (Rodentia, Sciuridae) < Canad. J. Zool., v. 49 (5), May, pp. 699-701, illus. [W^a.]

Hilton, Donald F. J.; and Mahrt, Jerome LeRoy.
1971 b.-- Ectoparasites from three species of Spermophilus (Rodentia: Sciuridae) in Alberta < Canad. J. Zool., v. 49 (12), Dec., pp. 1501-1504. [W^a.]

Himonas, Chris A.
1971 a.-- The present status of human trichinosis in Greece < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (6), Dec., pp. 1368-1369. [W^a.]

Himonas, Chris A.; and Triantaphyllou, J. S.
1972 a.-- A research survey on the parasitic fauna of swine in Northern Greece [Greek text; English summary] < Ellen. Kteniatrike, v. 15 (3), July-Sept., pp. 139-146. [W^a.]

Hinaidy, Hussein K.
1971 a.-- Die Parasitenfauna des Rotfuchses, Vulpes vulpes (L.), in Österreich [French, English and Spanish summaries] < Zentralbl. Vet.-Med., Reihe B, v. 18 (1), Feb., pp. 21-32, illus. [W^a.]

Hinaidy, Hussein K.; Gutierres, V. C.; and Supperer, Rudolf.
1972 a.-- Die Gastrointestinal-Helminthen des Rindes in Österreich [English summary] < Zentralbl. Vet.-Med., Reihe B, v. 19 (8), Sept., pp. 679-695, illus. [W^a.]

Hingorani, Vera; Prakash, Om; Chowdhry, Prema; and Kamalam, T. S.
1970 a.-- Toxoplasmosis: Abortions and stillbirths < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 58 (7), July, pp. 967-974. [W^a.]

Hinman, E. Harold. [Mar. 20, 1904-Dec. 25, 1971] [For note of death see J. Parasitol., v. 58 (2), Apr., 1972, p. 353] [W^a.]

Hinz, Erhard.
1972 a.-- Die Entwicklung des sekundären Echinococcus multilocularis in der experimentell infizierten Maus. Eine quantitative Analyse [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 23 (3), Sept., pp. 256-265. [W^a.]

Hinz, Erhard.
1972 b.-- Quantitative Untersuchungen über die Kalkkörperchen-Bildung bei Echinococcus multilocularis in der experimentell infizierten Maus [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 23 (3), Sept., pp. 266-271. [W^a.]

Hinz, Erhard.
1972 c.-- Die Aufbereitung des Infektionsmaterials für intraperitoneale Infektion der Maus mit Echinococcus multilocularis < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 23 (4), Dec., pp. 387-390. [W^a.]

Hinz, Erhard.
1973 a.-- Der Befall intraperitoneal mit Echinococcus multilocularis infizierter Mäuse in Abhängigkeit vom Alter des Infektionsmaterials < Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., Reihe A, v. 223 (3), Mar., pp. 414-418. [W^a.]

Hinz, Erhard; and Kirsten, Christa.
1971 a.-- Fluoreszenzmikroskopische Antikörpertests bei experimenteller Echinokokkose < Diagnostik, v. 4 (5), May, p. 230. [W^m.]

Hinz, Erhard; and Kirsten, Christa.
1973 a.-- Die Protoscolex-Bildung bei Echinococcus multilocularis in der experimentell infizierten Maus in Abhängigkeit von Alter und Geschlecht der Versuchstiere und von der Infektionsdosis--Voraussetzungen für den Aufbau eines Modellversuchs [German text; English summary] < Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt. Orig., Reihe A, v. 223 (2), Feb., pp. 255-264. [W^a.]

Hinz, Erhard; and Kirsten, Christa.
1973 b.-- Die Kalkkörperchen-Bildung bei Echinococcus multilocularis in der experimentell infizierten Maus in Abhängigkeit von Alter und Geschlecht der Versuchstier und von der Infektionsdosis--Voraussetzungen für den Aufbau eines Modellversuchs [English summary] < Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt. Orig., Reihe A, v. 223 (2), Feb., pp. 265-273. [W^a.]

Hinze, Phillip.
1966 a.-- Trichomoniasis in cattle and its control < Proc. 19. Ann. Conv. National Ass. Animal Breeders (Denver, Aug. 21-24), pp. 85-93. [W^a.]

Hira, Parsotam R.
1970 a.-- Schistosomiasis at Lake Kariba, Zambia. I. Prevalence and potential intermediate snail hosts at Siavonga < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 22 (3), Sept., pp. 323-334, illus., maps. [W^a.]

Hira, Parsotam R.
1970 b.-- Schistosomiasis at Lake Kariba, Zambia. II. Transmission of Schistosoma haematobium and S. mansoni at Siavonga < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 22 (3), Sept., pp. 335-344, illus. [W^a.]

Hira, Parsotam R.; and Webbe, G.
1972 a.— The effect of sublethal concentrations of the molluscicide triphenyl lead acetate on Biomphalaria glabrata (Say) and on the development of Schistosoma mansoni in the snail < J. Helminth., v. 46 (1), pp. 11-26, illus. [W^a.]

Hirt, Juan; and Lienau, Rodolfo.
1972 a.— Toxoplasmosis y ceguera < Consult. y Respuest. (17), v. 10 (1), Jan.-June, pp. 2-3. [W^m.]

Hisarciklioğlu, Emin.
1971 a.— Yeri bakimindan nadir iki kist hidatik vakasi (Selten lokalisierte hydatide Zyste) [Turkish text; German summary] < Dirim Aylik Tip Gaz., v. 46 (5), May, pp. 228-230. [W^m.]

Hitchcock, James C. (jr.)
1971 a.— Transmission of sub-periodic filariasis in Tonga by Aedes oceanicus Belkin [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (3), pp. 408-409. [W^a.]

Hitcho, Paul J.; and Thorson, Ralph E.
1971 a.— Possible molting and maturation controls in Trichinella spiralis < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (4), Aug., pp. 787-793. [W^a.]

Hjerpe, C. A.; Tennant, B. C.; Crenshaw, G. L.; and Baker, Norman Fletcher.
1971 a.— Ovine fascioliasis in California < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 159 (10), Nov. 15, pp. 1266-1271, illus. [W^a.]

Hla Myint, U.
1962 a.— Amoebiasis < Burma Med. J., v. 10 (4), Oct., pp. 159-165. [W^m.]

Ho, Beng-Chuan; and Kan, Sau-Pheng.
1971 a.— Evidence of the intracellular development of Breinlia sergenti (Dipetalonematidae) in the fat cells of mosquito < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (5), Oct., pp. 1145-1146, illus. [W^a.]

Ho, Beng-Chuan; and Kan, Sau-Pheng.
1972 a.— Development of Breinlia sergenti (Dipetalonematidae) in the fat-body of mosquitoes III. Mode of nutrition of the infective larvae < J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (3), June 20, pp. 262-265, illus. [W^a.]

Ho, Chao Chien; and Wang, H. H.
1969 a.— Texas fever of exotic cattle in mid-northern Ethiopia [Chinese summary] < J. Taiwan Ass. Animal Husb. and Vet. Med. (15), Dec., pp. 7-16, illus. [W^a.]

Ho, Ju-Shey.
1961 a.— Parasitic Copepoda, genus Lernaea, on Formosan fresh-water fishes with a special reference to the Lernaea parasiluri Yü < Quart. J. Taiwan Mus., v. 14 (1-2), June, pp. 143-158, illus., pl. [W^a.]

Ho, Ju-Shey.
1966 c.— Larval stages of Cardiodectes sp. (Caligoida: Lernaeoceriformes) a copepod parasitic on fishes [Spanish summary] < Bull. Marine Sc., v. 16 (2), June, pp. 159-199, illus. [W^m.]

Ho, Ju-Shey.
1969 a.— Copepods of the family Taeniacanthidae (Cyclopoida) parasitic on fishes in the Gulf of Mexico [Spanish summary] < Bull. Marine Sc., v. 19 (1), Mar., pp. 111-130, illus. [W^m.]

Ho, Ju-Shey.
1972 a.— Copepod parasites of California halibut, Paralichthys californicus (Ayres), in Anaheim Bay, California < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (5), Oct., pp. 993-998, illus. [W^a.]

Hoare, Cecil Arthur.
1964 b.— The aetiology of amoebiasis in the light of host-parasite relationship < Bull. Calcutta School Trop. Med., v. 12 (2), Apr., p. 73. [W^m.]

Hoare, Cecil Arthur.
1966 a.— The classification of mammalian trypanosomes < Ergebn. Mikrobiol. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., v. 39, pp. 43-57. [W^m.]

Hoare, Cecil Arthur.
1969 a.— Trypanosoma rangeli, a Stercorarian species in the process of adaptation to the Salivarian pattern of development < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), pp. 289-290. [W^a.]

Hoare, Cecil Arthur.
1970 c.— Trypanosomes of primates in Indonesia < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 64 (4), p. 650. [W^a.]

Hoare, Cecil Arthur.
1971 a.— Nagana [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (4), pp. 531-532. [W^a.]

Hoare, Cecil Arthur.
1972 a.— The trypanosomes of mammals. A zoological monograph. 749 pp., illus., pls. (Blackwell Scientific Publications) Oxford; Edinburgh. [W^a.(QR255 .T7H6)]

Hoch, A. L.; Barker, Robert W.; and Hair, Jakie Alexander.
1971 a.— Measurement of physical parameters to determine the suitability of modified woodlots as lone star tick habitat < J. Med. Entom., v. 8 (6), Dec. 30, pp. 725-730. [W^a.]

Hoch, A. L.; Barker, Robert W.; and Hair, Jakie Alexander.
1971 b.— Further observations on the control of lone star ticks (Acarina: Ixodidae) through integrated control procedures < J. Med. Entom., v. 8 (6), Dec. 30, pp. 731-734. [W^a.]

Hoch, A. L.; Semtner, Paul J.; Barker, Robert W.; and Hair, Jakie Alexander.
1972 a.— Preliminary observations on controlled burning for lone star tick (Acarina: Ixodidae) control in woodlots < J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (5), Sept., pp. 446-451. [W^a.]

Hochberg, F. G. (jr.)
1969 a.— Convergent evolution in Cephalopod kidney parasites < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), pp. 376-377. [W^a.]

Hochman, Linda Fox; Jones, Thomas E.; and Tan, Bian Djoen.
1971 a.— The differential sensitivity of *Hymenolepis microstoma* (Cestoda: Cyclophyllidea) cysticercoid stages to x-rays < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (2), Apr., pp. 443-445, illus. [W^a.]

Hockley, A. R.
1966 a.— Observations on the metacercaria of Spelotrema < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, p. 525. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Hockley, David J.; and McLaren, Diane J.
1971 a.— The outer membrane of *Schistosoma mansoni* [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., Millbank, London, March 18] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (4), p. 432. [W^a.]

Hockley, David J.; and McLaren, Diane J.
1973 a.— *Schistosoma mansoni*: Changes in the outer membrane of the tegument during development from cercaria to adult worm < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 3 (1), Jan., pp. 13-25, illus, pls. [W^a.]

Hocquet, Paul; Larivière, Michel; Camerlynck, Patrick; and Diallo, S.
1964 a.— Contribution à l'étude de la répartition des filarioses humaines au Sénégal: Enquêtes dans la région de Damantan (Sénégal oriental) et la région côtière de Casamance < Bull. Soc. Méd. Afrique Noire Langue Franç., v. 9 (4), pp. 398-405, maps. [W^m.]

Hodge, Harold C.; et al.
1972 a.— Acute oral toxicity of methylrosaniline chloride < Toxicol. and Applied Pharm., v. 22 (1), May, pp. 1-5. [W^a.]

Hodgson, C.; and Barrett, D. F.
1964 a.— Chronic dracunculosis < Brit. J. Dermat., v. 76 (5), May, pp. 211-217, illus. [W^m.]

Höhn, Otto E.
1969 a.— Die Schneehühner (Gattung Lagopus) < N. Brehm-Bücherei (408), 83 pp., illus. [W^a.]

Hoeppli, Reinhard J. C.
1972 a.— Haematuria parasitaria and urinary calculi, early indications from Africa < Acta Trop., v. 29 (3), 205-217, illus. [W^a.]

Hörchner, Franz.
1972 a.— Zur serologischen Differenzierung larvaler Trematodenstadien in Mollusken [English summary] < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 85 (12), June 15, pp. 234-235. [W^a.]

Hörchner, Franz; and Dalchow, Werner.
1972 a.— Zur Hitzesterilisation parasitärer Dauerstadien [English summary] < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 85 (2), Jan. 15, pp. 32-34, illus. [W^a.]

Hörchner, Franz; and Karrasch, A.-W.
1972 a.— Erstes Auftreten von Schistosomen bei Rindern in Madagaskar: Kurze Mitteilung [English summary] < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 85 (17), Sept., pp. 329-330. [W^a.]

Hörchner, I.
1973 a.— Zur Differentialdiagnose ansteckende Blutarmut der Pferde und Strongylose < Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 28 (11), Nov., pp. 551-553. [W^a.]

Hoerlein, B. F.; et al.
1972 a.— An aortic occlusion in a dog caused by heartworms < Auburn Vet., v. 28 (2), Winter, pp. 71-74, 81, illus. [W^a.]

Hoerni, B.; Laporte, G.; and Descamp, F.
1969 a.— La toxoplasmose acquise < France Méd., v. 32 (1), Jan., pp. 33-38, 41-42. [W^m.]

Hörning, Bernd.
1962 a.— Neue Trichinoseherde in der Schweiz [English summary] < Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 104 (6), June, pp. 384-389. [W^a.]

Hörning, Bernd; Pilleri, G.; and Testi, Francesco[2].
1970 a.— Sulla presenza di nematodi del genere Halocoercus nel polmone di *Delphinus delphis* L. [English and German summaries] < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 23, 1969, pp. 893-894. [W^a.]

Hoffer, Max; Mitrovic, M.; Beaman, A.; and Brossi, A.
1971 a.— Antihistomonal activity of ipronidazole and closely related nitroimidazoles < J. Med. Chem., v. 14 (10), Oct., pp. 993-994. [W^a.]

Hoffer, Max; and Rachlin, A. I.
1972 a.— Antiparasitic agents < Ann. Rep. Med. Chem., v. 7, pp. 145-156. [W^a.]

Hoffman, Glenn Lyle; and Hoffman, Glenn Lyle (jr.).
1972 a.— Studies on the control of whirling disease (*Myxosoma cerebralis*) I. The effects of chemicals on spores in vitro, and of calcium oxide as a disinfectant in simulated ponds < J. Wildlife Dis., v. 8 (1), Jan., pp. 49-53. [W^a.]

Hoffman, Glenn Lyle; and Hutcheson, James A.
1970 a.— Unusual pathogenicity of a common metacercaria of fish < J. Wildlife Dis., v. 6 (2), Apr., p. 109. [W^a.]

Hoffman, Glenn Lyle; and Putz, Robert E.
1969 a.— Host susceptibility and the effect of aging, freezing, heat and chemicals on spores of *Myxosoma cerebralis* < Progr. Fish-Cult., v. 31 (1), Jan., pp. 35-37. [W^a.]

Hoffman, Robert A.; and Hogan, B. F.
1972 a.— Selected toxicants for control of lice on poultry at Kerrville, Texas, 1961-69 < J. Econom. Entom., v. 65 (2), Apr. 17, pp. 468-470. [W^a.]

Hoffman, Robert V. (jr.); and Shoemaker, Jon Phillip.
1971 a.— *Trypanosoma cruzi*: Hyperthyroidism and hypocholesterolemia in moribund mice infected with the Tulahuen strain < Proc. West Virginia Acad. Sc., v. 43, pp. 82-86. [W^a.]

Hoffmann, Bogdan; and Małyszko, Edward.
1963 a.— Wrażliwość na aminitrozol szczepów bakteryjnych wyhodowanych z dróg moczowopłciowych mężczyzn chorych na rzęsistkowicę (The sensitivity to aminitrosol of bacterial strains isolated from the urogenital tracts of men suffering from trichomoniasis) [Polish text; English and Russian summaries] < Roczniki Akad. Med. im. Juliana Marchlewskiego Białymstoku, v. 8, 1962, pp. 357-363. [W^m.]

Hoffmann, D. H.; and Rossmann, H.
1972 a.— Zur Frage von Augenschädigungen durch *Entamoeba histolytica* [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 23 (3), Sept., pp. 241-244. [W^a.]

Hoffmann, G.
1971 a.— Infizierbarkeit verschiedener Boophilusstämme mit *Babesia bigemina* sowie Beeinflussung der Zecken durch Wirt oder Parasit [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 22 (3), Sept., pp. 270-284, illus. [W^a.]

Hoffmann, G.
1972 a.-- Haltung babesieninfizierter Zeckengewebe in künstlichem Nährmedium [English summary] < Ztschr. Ang. Entom., v. 71 (1), June, pp. 26-34, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hoffmann, G.; and Lindau, M.
1971 a.-- Zecken an Nutz- und Wildtieren in Niger [English summary] < Ztschr. Ang. Entom., v. 69 (1), Sept., pp. 72-82. [W^{a}.]

Hoffmann, G.; Schein, Eberhard; and Müller, B.
1971 a.-- Zur Beeinflussung von *Babesia bigemina*-Parasitämien nach experimentellen Uebertragungen mit *Boophilus annulatus* [English summary] < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 84 (13), July 1, pp. 241-246. [W^{a}.]

Hoffmann, J. A.
[1971? a].-- Krankheiten der Tauben. 105 pp., illus. Germany (Oertel & Spörer) [W^{a} (SF994 .6 .H6)]

Hoffmann Mendizábal, Anita.
1963 b.-- Contribuciones al conocimiento de los trombicúlidos mexicanos (Acarina: Trombiculidae) (10a. parte) < An. Escuela Nac. Cien. Biol., México, v. 12 (1-4), Dec. 20, pp. 101-109, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hoffmann Mendizábal, Anita.
1970 a.-- Estudio monográfico de los trombicúlidos de México (Acarina: Trombiculidae). Primera parte [English summary] < An. Escuela Nac. Cien. Biol., Mexico, v. 18 (1-4), 1969, pp. 191-263, illus. [Issued Oct. 1] [W^{a}.]

Hoffmann Sandoval, A.
1966 a.-- Mexican Trombiculidae (Acarina) < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 1024-1027. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Hofstad, M. S.; et al.
1972 a.-- Diseases of poultry. 6. ed. 1176 pp., illus. (Iowa State University Press). Ames, Iowa. [W^{a}.(SF 995.B5)]

Hofstra, B. U.
1972 a.-- De overlevingskans van nematode eieren in drijfmest (The survival rate of nematode eggs in liquid manure) [English summary] < Tijdschr. Diergeneesk. v. 97 (2), Jan. 15, pp. 91-92. [W^{a}.]

Hogan, Michael J.
1968 a.-- Toxoplasmosi oculare [English, French and German summaries] < Boll. Ocul., v. 47 (6), June, pp. 363-406, illus. [W^{m}.]

Hogarth-Scott, R. S.
1966 a.-- Visceral larva migrans--an immunofluorescent examination of rabbit and human sera for antibodies to the ES antigens of the second stage larvae of *Toxocara canis*, *Toxocara cati* and *Toxascaris leonina* (Nematoda) < Immunology, v. 10 (3), Mar., pp. 217-223, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hogarth-Scott, R. S.
1967 a.-- The molecular weight range of nematode allergens < Immunology, v. 13 (5), Nov., pp. 535-537. [W^{a}.]

Hogarth-Scott, R. S.; and Bingley, J. B.
1971 a.-- Prolongation and enhancement of Nippostrongylus infection in the laboratory rat by a heterologous antiserum to rat peritoneal cells--a possible role for pharmacologically-active cells in immunity < Immunology, v. 21 (1), July, pp. 87-99, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hohner, Ludwig.
1970 a.-- Eine wirtschaftliche koprologische Untersuchungstechnik für die Leberegeldiagnostik < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 25 (24), Dec. 15, pp. 960-962. [W^{a}.]

Hohorst, Wilhelm; and Graefe, Gernot.
1966 a.-- Der Entwicklungscyclus von *Dicrocoelium dendriticum* < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 889-890; discussion, p. 895. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Hoï, Nguyen P. Buu. See Nguyen P. Buu-Hoï.

Hojovcová, Marie; and Jedlička, Jaroslav.
1972 a.-- Scabiosis medvědů v zoologické zahradě [Scabies of medical importance in Zoological Gardens] < Veterinářství, v. 22 (11), pp. 521-522. [W^{a}.]

Holbrook, Allie A.; and Frerichs, Wayne M.
1970 a.-- *Babesia mephitis* sp. n. (Protozoa: Piroplasmida), a hematozoan parasite of the striped skunk, *Mephitis mephitis* < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (5), Oct., pp. 930-931, illus. [W^{a}.]

Holbrook, Thomas W.; and Stauber, Leslie Alfred.
1972 a.--Leishmania in the chick embryo. I. Multiplication of amastigotes of *L. donovani* in the liver < J. Protozool., v. 19 (3), Aug., pp. 490-493. [W^{a}.]

Holck, Soren N.
1966 a.-- The distribution of *Trichinella spiralis* in countries in southeast Asia and the Far East < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 666-668; discussion, p. 697. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Holík, Jan.
1971 a.-- Vnitřní cizopasníci u koček domácích v Brně (Internal parasites in the domestic cats in Brno) < Veterinářství, v. 21 (4), pp. 184-185. [W^{a}.]

Holland, George P.
1971 c.-- Notes on the genus Pygiopsylla Rothschild, group B, in Australia with the description of three new species (Siphonaptera: Pygiopsyllidae) < J. Austral. Entom. Soc., v. 10 (2), June 30, pp. 65-82, illus. [W^{a}.]

Holland, George P.; and Benton, Allen Haydon.
1968 a.-- Siphonaptera from Pennsylvania mammals < Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 80 (1), July, pp. 252-261, illus., map. [W^{a}.]

Hollander, Melvin; Tabingo, Rosalinda; and Stankewick, Walter R.
1973 a.-- Successful treatment of massive intestinal hemorrhage due to hookworm infection in a neonate < J. Pediat., St. Louis, v. 82 (2), Feb., pp. 332-334. [W^{a}.]

Holliman, Rhodes Burns.
1971 a.-- Ecological observations on two species of spirorchid trematodes < Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 86 (2), Oct., pp. 509-512. [W^{a}.]

Holliman, Rhodes Burns; Fisher, J. Elwood; and Parker, James C.
1971 a.-- Studies on *Spirorchis parvus* (Stunkard, 1923) and its pathological effects on *Chrysemys picta picta* < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (1), Feb., pp. 71-77, illus. [W^{a}.]

Holliman, Rhodes Burns; and Mecham, John.
1971 a.-- *Macrostomum gigas* (Turbellaria: Rhabdocoela), a predator on *Schistosoma mansoni* cercariae < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (3), June, pp. 680-681, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hollins, P. J.; Hoffbrand, B. I.; and Haffajee, I. M.
1972 a.-- Toxoplasma encephalitis in a raw steak eater < Post-grad. Med. J., London (560), v. 48, June, pp. 384-385. [W^{a}.]

Hollis, Patrick D.
1972 a.-- Host sex influence on the seasonal incidence of *Haematoloechus medioplexus* (Trematoda: Plagiorchiidae) in *Rana pipiens* < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (1), Feb., p. 128. [W^a.]

Hollis, Patrick D.
1972 b.-- A survey of parasites of the bullfrog, *Rana catesbeiana* Shaw, in central east Texas < Southwest. Nat., v. 17 (2), Sept. 15, pp. 198-200. [W^a.]

Holló, Ferenc.
1966 b.-- Experimental infection of pigs with *Metastrongylus apri* and *M. pudendotectus* < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 872-874. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Holló, Ferenc; et al.
1971 a.-- Tetramizollal és pirántel-tartaráttal vegzett kísérletek trichostrongylidákkal fertőzött juhállományokban (Trials with tetramisole and pyrantel tartrate in sheep infected with trichostrongylids) [Russian and English summaries] < Magy. Allat. Lapja, v. 26 (12), Dec., pp. 691-696. [W^a.]

Holmes, John C.
1966 a.-- Factors influencing the trematode fauna of bats < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 490-492; discussion, pp. 510-511. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Holmes, John C.
1971 b.-- Two new sanguinicolid blood flukes (Digenea) from scorpaenid rockfishes (Perciformes) of the Pacific Coast of North America < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (2), Apr., pp. 209-216, illus. [W^a.]

Holmes, John C.
1973 a.-- Site selection by parasitic helminths: Interspecific interactions, site segregation, and their importance to the development of helminth communities < Canad. J. Zool., v. 51 (3), Mar., pp. 333-347, illus. [W^a.]

Holmes, P. H.; and MacLean, J. M.
1971 a.-- The pathophysiology of ovine ostertagiasis: A study of the changes in plasma protein metabolism following single infections < Research Vet. Sc., v. 12 (3), May, pp. 265-271. [W^a.]

Holmes, P. R.; and Kelly, J. D.
1972 a.-- Occurrence of the genus Trichuris in the domestic cat [Letter to editor] < Austral. Vet. J., v. 48 (9), Sept., p. 535. [W^a.]

Holmes, P. R.; and Kelly, J. D.
1973 a.-- *Capillaria aerophila* in the domestic cat in Australia < Austral. Vet. J., v. 49 (10), Oct., pp. 472-473, illus. [W^a.]

Holoman, Verna L.
1969 a.-- *Pharyngodon armatus* Walton, 1933 (Nematoda: Oxyuridae); description of the male and redescription of the female < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (4), Aug., pp. 733-736, illus. [W^a.]

Holtenius, Paul; and Ljungberg, Lars.
1971 a.-- Distomatos orsakad av stora leverflundran < Svensk. Vet. Tidn., v. 23 (10), May, pp. 415-417, illus. [W^a.]

Homewood, C. A.; and Jewsbury, J. M.
1972 a.-- Comparison of malarial and schistosome pigment [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., London, Nov. 18, 1971] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (1), pp. 1-2. [W^a.]

Homewood, C. A.; Jewsbury, J. M.; and Chance, M. L.
1972 a.-- The pigment formed during haemoglobin digestion by malarial and schistosomal parasites < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 43 (3B), Nov. 15, pp. 517-523. [W^a.]

Homewood, C. A.; Warhurst, David C.; and Baggaley, V. C.
1971 a.-- Incorporation of radioactive precursors into *Plasmodium berghei* in vitro [Demonstration before Lab. Meet., Liverpool, Nov. 19, 1970] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (1), p. 10. [W^a.]

Homewood, C. A.; Warhurst, David C.; Baggaley, V. C.; and Atkinson, E. M.
1972 a.-- Respiration in intra-erythrocytic *Plasmodium berghei* [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., London, Nov. 18, 1971] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (1), pp. 2-3. [W^a.]

Homewood, C. A.; Warhurst, David C.; Peters, W.[4]; and Baggaley, V. C.
1972 a.-- Lysosomes, pH and the anti-malarial action of chloroquine [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5332), v. 235, Jan. 7, pp. 50-52, illus. [W^a.]

Hómez Ch., Jorge.
1967 a.-- Dermatitis larvaria verminosa migrans (creeping eruption) < Dermat. Ibero-Latino Am., Eng. Ed., v. 2 (1), pp. 83-103, illus. [W^m.]

Hominick, William M.; and Davey, K. G.
1972 a.-- The influence of host stage and sex upon the size and composition of the population of two species of thelastomatids parasitic in the hindgut of *Periplaneta americana* < Canad. J. Zool., v. 50 (7), July, pp. 947-954. [W^a.]

Hominick, William M.; and Davey, K. G.
1972 b.-- Reduced nutrition as the factor controlling the population of pinworms following endocrine gland removal in *Periplaneta americana* L. < Canad. J. Zool., v. 50 (11), Nov., pp. 1421-1432. [W^a.]

Hominick, William M.; and Welch, H. E.
1971 a.-- Morphological variation in three mermithids (Nematoda) from Chironomidae (Diptera) and a reassessment of the genera Gastromermis and Hydromermis < Canad. J. Zool., v. 49 (6), June, pp. 807-816, illus. [W^a.]

Homsher, Paul J.; and Sonenshine, Daniel Eli.
1972 a.-- Spermatogenesis in *Dermacentor variabilis* (Say) in relation to duration of attachment and the presence of chromosomal aberrations in stocks injected with radioactive glucose (Acarina: Ixodidae) < J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (2), Apr. 28, pp. 171-177, illus. [W^a.]

Honigberg, Bronislaw Mark.
1969 a.-- Pathogenicity mechanisms in trichomonads and their possible biochemical basis < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), pp. 290-292. [W^a.]

Honigberg, Bronislaw Mark; and Bennett, Carolyn J.
1971 a.-- Lightmicroscopic observations on structure and division of *Histomonas meleagridis* (Smith) < J. Protozool., v. 18 (4), Nov., pp. 687-697, illus. [W^a.]

Honigberg, Bronislaw Mark; and Dwyer, Dennis M.
1969 a.-- Maintenance of *Histomonas meleagridis* in liquid nitrogen [Abstract of report before 1969 Meet. Soc. Protozoologists, Boston, Dec. 27-29] < J. Protozool., v. 16, Suppl., Nov., p. 18. [W^a.]

Honigberg, Bronislaw Mark; Friedman, Harvey; and Stępkowski, Stefan.
1971 a.-- Effect of different immunization procedures on agglutination and precipitation reactions of *Trichomonas gallinae* < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (2), Apr., pp. 363-369, illus. [W^{a}.]

Honigberg, Bronislaw Mark; and Livingston, Martha C.
1966 a.-- In vitro sensitivity of *Trichomonas vaginalis* to metronidazole < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, p. 365. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Honigberg, Bronislaw Mark; Livingston, Martha C.; and Frost, John K.
1966 b.-- Pathogenicity of fresh isolates of *Trichomonas vaginalis*: The "mouse assay" versus clinical and pathological findings < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, p. 364. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Honigberg, Bronislaw Mark; Livingston, Martha C.; and Stabler, Robert Miller.
1972 a.-- Pathogenicity transformation of *Trichomonas gallinae* I. Effects of homogenates and of mixtures of DNA and RNA from a virulent strain on pathogenicity of an avirulent strain < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (5), Oct., pp. 929-938. [W^{a}.]

Honigberg, Bronislaw Mark; Mattern, Carl F. T.; and Daniel, Wendell A.
1969 b.-- Contribution of electron microscopic studies to the understanding of evolution of trichomonads < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), p. 368. [W^{a}.]

Honigberg, Bronislaw Mark; Mattern, Carl F. T.; and Daniel, Wendell A.
1971 a.-- Fine structure of the mastigont system in *Tritrichomonas foetus* (Riedmüller) < J. Protozool., v. 18 (2), May, pp. 183-198, illus. [W^{a}.]

Honigberg, Bronislaw Mark; Stabler, Robert Miller; Livingston, Martha C.; and Kulda, Jaroslav.
1970 a.-- Further observations on the effects of various laboratory procedures on the virulence of *Trichomonas gallinae* for pigeons < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Aug., pp. 701-708. [W^{a}.]

Honsberg, Alfredo.
1970 a.-- Informe sobre una campaña con reaccion de Casoni < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 24, Mar., pp. 105-106. [W^{m}.]

Hood, A. M.; and Molyneux, David H.
1970 a.-- Survival of *Pasteurella tularensis* in flea larvae < J. Med. Entom., v. 7 (5), Nov. 15, pp. 609-611. [W^{a}.]

Hoogstraal, Harry.
1966 f.-- The ecology of tick parasitism < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 28-29. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Hoogstraal, Harry.
1969 b.-- *Haemaphysalis* (*Alloceraea*) *kitaokai* sp. n. of Japan, and keys to species in the structurally primitive subgenus Alloceraea Schulze of Eurasia (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (1), Feb., pp. 211-221, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hoogstraal, Harry
1970 b.-- *Haemaphysalis* (*H.*) *birmaniae* Supino and *H.* (*H.*) *goral* sp. n. (Ixodoidea: Ixodidae), Asian parasites of artiodactyl mammals < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (6), Dec., pp. 1227-1238, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hoogstraal, Harry
1970 c.-- Identity, distribution, and hosts of *Haemaphysalis* (*Rhipistoma*) *indica* Warburton (resurrected) (Ixodoidea: Ixodidae), a carnivore parasite of the Indian subregion < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (5), Oct., pp. 1013-1022, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hoogstraal, Harry.
1971 a.-- Identity, hosts, and distribution of *Haemaphysalis* (*Rhipistoma*) *canestrinii* (Supino) (resurrected), the postulated Asian progenitor of the African *leachi* complex (Ixodoidea: Ixodidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (1), Feb., pp. 161-172, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hoogstraal, Harry
1971 b.-- *Haemaphysalis* (*H.*) *sambar* sp. n. (Ixodoidea: Ixodidae), a parasite of the sambar deer in Southern India < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (1), Feb., pp. 173-176, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hoogstraal, Harry.
1971 c.-- *Haemaphysalis* (*Allophysalis*) *warburtoni* Nuttall: Description of immature stages, adult structural variation, and hosts and ecology in Nepal, with a redefinition of the subgenus Allophysalis Hoogstraal (Ixodoidea: Ixodidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (5), Oct., pp. 1083-1095, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hoogstraal, Harry.
1971 d.-- *Haemaphysalis* (*Kaiseriana*) *borneata* sp. n. (Ixodoidea: Ixodidae), a tick of the *H.* (*K.*) *aculeata* group parasitizing the sambar deer in Borneo < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (5), Oct., pp. 1096-1098, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hoogstraal, Harry.
1972 a.-- Notes on African Haemaphysalis ticks. IX. *H.* (*Rhipistoma*) *pedetes* sp. n., a relict parasite of the springhare (Rodentia: Pedetidae) in Transvaal (Ixodoidea: Ixodidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (5), Oct., pp. 979-983, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hoogstraal, Harry; et al.
1972 a.-- *Haemaphysalis* (*Rhipistoma*) *bartelsi* Schulze (Ixodoidea: Ixodidae): Immature stages from a tree-hole nest of the Indonesian red giant flying squirrel < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (5), Oct., pp. 989-992, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hoogstraal, Harry; and Dhanda, Vijai.
1970 a.-- *Haemaphysalis* (*H.*) *darjeeling* sp. n., a member of the *H.* (*H.*) *birmaniae* group (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae) parasitizing artiodactyl mammals in Himalayan forests of India, and in Burma and Thailand < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (1), Feb., pp. 169-174, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hoogstraal, Harry; Dhanda, Vijai; and Bhat, H. R.
1970 a.-- *Haemaphysalis* (*Kaiseriana*) *davisi* sp. n. (Ixodoidea: Ixodidae), a parasite of domestic and wild mammals in Northeastern India, Sikkim, and Burma < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (3), June, pp. 588-595, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hoogstraal, Harry; Dhanda, Vijai; and Bhat, H. R.
1972 a.-- *Haemaphysalis* (*Kaiseriana*) *anomala* Warburton (Ixodoidea: Ixodidae) from India: Description of immature stages and biological observations < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (3), June, pp. 605-610, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hoogstraal, Harry; Dhanda, Vijai; and El Kammah, Kawther M.
1971 a.-- Aborphysalis, a new subgenus of Asian Haemaphysalis ticks; and identity, distribution, and hosts of *H. aborensis* Warburton (resurrected) (Ixodoidea: Ixodidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (4), Aug., pp. 748-760, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hoogstraal, Harry; and El Kammah, Kawther M.
1970 a.— Haemaphysalis (Herpetobia) himalaya Hoogstraal (Ixodoidea: Ixodidae), description of immature stages, hosts, and distribution < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (5), Oct., pp. 1023-1027, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hoogstraal, Harry; and El Kammah, Kawther M.
1971 a.— Studies on southeast Asian Haemaphysalis ticks (Ixodoidea: Ixodidae). H. (H.) traubi Kohls, redescription of male, description of female, and new artiodactyl host and Malayan distribution records < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (2), Apr., pp. 426-431, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hoogstraal, Harry; and El Kammah, Kawther M.
1972 a.— Notes on African Haemaphysalis ticks. X. H. (Kaiseriana) aciculifer Warburton and H. (K.) rugosa Santos Dias, the African representatives of the spinigera subgroup (Ixodoidea: Ixodidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (5), Oct., pp. 960-978, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hoogstraal, Harry; El Kammah, Kawther M.; Kadarsan, Sampurno; and Anastos, George.
1971 a.— Haemaphysalis (H.) sumatraensis sp. n. (Ixodoidea: Ixodidae), a tick parasitizing the tiger, boar, and sambar deer in Indonesia < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (5), Oct., pp. 1104-1109, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hoogstraal, Harry; and Kaiser, Makram Nasri.
1973 a.— Observations on the subgenus Argas (Ixodoidae: Argasidae, Argas). 7. A. (A.) himalayensis, new species, parasitizing the snow partridge, Lerwa lerwa, in Nepal < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 66 (1), Jan. 15, pp. 1-3, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hoogstraal, Harry; and Kaiser, Makram Nasri.
1973 b.— The subgenus Persicargas (Ixodoidea: Argasidae: Argas). 18. A. (P.) nullarborensis, new species, from Western Australia < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 66 (6), Nov., pp. 1296-1298, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hoogstraal, Harry; Lim, Boo-Liat; and Anastos, George.
1969 a.— Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) bispinosa Neumann (Ixodoidea: Ixodidae): Evidence for consideration as an introduced species in the Malay Peninsula and Borneo < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (5), Oct., pp. 1075-1077. [W^{a}.]

Hoogstraal, Harry; and Mitchell, Richard M.
1971 a.— Haemaphysalis (Alloceraea) aponommoides Warburton (Ixodoidea: Ixodidae), description of immature stages, hosts, distribution, and ecology in India, Nepal, Sikkim, and China < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (3), June, pp. 635-645, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hoogstraal, Harry; and Morel, Pierre-Claude.
1970 a.— Haemaphysalis (Rhipistoma) hispanica Gil Collado, a parasite of the European rabbit, redescription of adults, and description of immature stages (Ixodoidea: Ixodidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Aug., pp. 813-822, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hoogstraal, Harry; Saito, Yutaka; Dhanda, Vijai; and Bhat, H. R.
1971 a.— Haemaphysalis (H.) obesa Larrousse (Ixodoidea: Ixodidae) from Northeast India and Southeast Asia: Description of immature stages and biological observations < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (1), Feb., pp. 177-184, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hoogstraal, Harry; Walker, Jane B.; and Neitz, Willi O.
1971 a.— Notes on African Haemaphysalis ticks. VII. H. (Rhipistoma) hyracophila sp. n. (Ixodoidea: Ixodidae), a parasite of hyraxes in South Africa < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (2), Apr., pp. 417-425, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hoogstraal, Harry; and Yamaguti, Noboru.
1970 a.— Haemaphysalis (H.) pentalagi Pospelova-Shtrom, a parasite of the Japanese black rabbit: Redescription of the male and descriptions of the female, nymph, and larva (Ixodoidea: Ixodidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (2), Apr., pp. 367-374, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hooper, J. M. H.; and Zaleski, W. A.
1966 a.— A quest for toxoplasmosis in Saskatchewan < Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 94 (7), Feb. 12, pp. 345-347. [W^{m}.]

Hooper, Ruth L.; Pitts, Charles William; and Westfall, Jane A.
1972 a.— Sense organs on the ovipositor of the face fly, Musca autumnalis < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 65 (3), May, pp. 577-586, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hopkins, C. Adrian.
1967 a.— The in vitro cultivation of cestodes with particular reference to Hymenolepis nana < 5. Symposium Brit. Soc. Parasitol. (London, Nov. 18, 1966), pp. 27-47. [W^{a}.]

Hopkins, C. Adrian; and Stallard, H. E.
1972 a.— The immunological rejection of tapeworms from the intestine [Demonstration before Lab. Meet., Edinburgh, May 9] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (4), pp. 545-546. [W^{a}.]

Hopkins, D. E.; and Chamberlain, William F.
1969 a.— In vitro colonization of the goat biting lice, Bovicola crassipes and B. limbata < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 62 (4), July 15, pp. 826-828. [W^{c}.]

Hopkins, D. E.; and Chamberlain, William F.
1972 a.— In vitro colonization of the cattle biting louse, Bovicola bovis < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 65 (3), May, pp. 771-772. [W^{a}.]

Hopkins, D. E.; and Chamberlain, William F.
1972 b.— Sheep biting louse: Notes on the biology of lice reared off the host < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 65 (5), Sept., pp. 1182-1184. [W^{a}.]

Hopkins, D. E.; and Chamberlain, William F.
1972 c.— Susceptibility of the stages of the cattle biting louse (Mallophaga: Trichodectidae) to juveth, an insect juvenile hormone analog < J. Washington Acad. Sc., v. 62 (3), Sept., pp. 258-260. [W^{a}.]

Hopkins, G. H. E.; and Rothschild, Miriam.
1966 a.— An illustrated catalogue of the Rothschild collection of fleas (Siphonaptera) in the British Museum (Natural History). v. IV. Ctenophthalminae, Dinopsyllinae, Doratopsyllinae and Listropsyllinae. 549 pp., illus., pls. London and Colchester (Spottiswoode, Ballantyne and Co. Ltd.) [Issued Dec. 1966] [W^{a}. (428.5 H77)] [Not indexed in depth]

Hopkins, G. H. E.; and Rothschild, Miriam.
1971 a.— An illustrated catalogue of the Rothschild collection of fleas (Siphonaptera) in the British Museum (Natural History). v. V. Leptopsyllidae and Ancistropsyllidae. 530 pp., illus., pls. Cambridge (Univ. Printing House) [Issued Aug.] [W^{a}. (428.5 H77)] [Not indexed in depth]

Horak, Ivan Gerard.
1971 a.— Paramphistomiasis of domestic ruminants < Advances Parasitol., v. 9, pp. 33-72, illus. [W^{a}.]

Horak, Ivan Gerard.
1971 b.— Immunity in Gaigeria pachyscelis infestation < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 42 (2), June, pp. 149-153. [W^{a}.]

Horak, Ivan Gerard; Louw, J. P.; and Raymond, S. M.
1971 a.— Trials with rafoxanide. 3. Efficacy of rafoxanide against the larvae of the sheep nasal bot fly Oestrus ovis, Linné, 1761 < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 42 (4), Dec., pp. 337-339. [W^{a}.]

Horak, Ivan Gerard; and Pienaar, Ina.
1972 a.— The efficacy of thiabendazole against immature and adult Dictyocaulus filaria in sheep < J. South African Vet. Ass., v. 43 (1), Mar., pp. 107-109. [W^{a}.]

Horak, Ivan Gerard; and Snijders, A. J.
1974 a.— The effect of Oestrus ovis infestation on Merino lambs < Vet. Rec., v. 94 (1), Jan. 5, pp. 12-16. [W^{a}.]

Horak, Ivan Gerard; Snijders, A. J.; and Pienaar, Ina.
1972 a.— The efficacy of cambendazole against cestode and nematode infestations in sheep and cattle < J. South African Vet. Ass., v. 43 (1), Mar., 101-106. [W^{a}.]

Horáková, M.; and Hubáček, J.
1964 a.— Toxoplazmová lymfonoditida [Toxoplasma lymphadenitis] [English and Russian summaries] < Ceskoslov. Otolaryngol., v. 13 (1), Feb., pp. 45-50. [W^{m}.]

Horea, Gh.; and Popa, N.
1971 a.— Echinococoza heterotopică pleurală cu pneumotorax spontan (Pleural heterotopic echinococcosis with spontaneous pneumothorax) [English, Russian, French and German summaries] < Chirurgia, Bucureşti, v. 20 (6), June, pp. 545-547. [W^{m}.]

Horen, William Peter.
1967 a.— Myiasis of the foot caused by Phaenicia sericata (Meigen) < Calif. Med., v. 107 (1), July, pp. 47-48, illus. [W^{m}.]

Horoszewicz, Lidia.
1972 a.— The influence of parasites, handling of fish and the methods of investigations on the evaluation of their tolerance and thermal resistance [Russian and Polish summaries] < Roczniki Nauk Rolnic., s. H, Ryb., v. 94 (3), pp. 35-52. [W^{a}.]

Horton-Smith, Clifford.
1966 a.— On the site selection of coccidia in the fowl and the relationship of Eimeria necatrix and Eimeria tenella < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 278-279. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Horton-Smith, Clifford; and Tanielian, Zabel.
1971 a.— The chemotherapy of avian coccidiosis in Lebanon. VI. The effect of methyl 7-benzyloxy-6-butyl-1,4-dihydro-4-oxoquinoline-3-carboxylate (methyl benzoquate) on experimentally induced Eimeria acervulina infections < Magon, Scient. s. (40), Nov., pp. 1-9. [W^{a}.]

Horvath, Kalman.
1971 a.— Glycogen metabolism in larval Moniliformis dubius (Acanthocephala) < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (1), Feb., pp. 132-136. [W^{a}.]

Horvath, Kalman.
1972 a.— Glycolytic enzymes in larval Moniliformis dubius < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (6), Dec., pp. 1219-1220. [W^{a}.]

Horvath, Kalman; and Fisher, Frank M. (jr.)
1971 a.— Enzymes of CO_2 fixation in larval and adult Moniliformis dubius (Acanthocephala) < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (2), Apr., pp. 440-442. [W^{a}.]

Horwitz, Abraham. [Director]
1968 a.— Parasitic diseases < Ann. Rep. Director Pan Am. San. Bureau, 1967, pp. 40-42. [Issued Aug.] [W^{a}.]

Hoshide, Kazumi.
1971 a.— Studies on gregarines from Japan. II. Cephaloidophora anisogammari n. sp. and Cephaloidophora elongata n. sp. from Amphipoda < J. Fac. Sc. Hokkaido Univ., s. 6, Zool., v. 18 (1), Oct., pp. 186-192, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Hosier, Donald W.; and Fried, Bernard.
1969 a.— Trichodina sp. (Ciliata) from the kidney of a pulmonate snail, Physa sp. < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (1), Feb., p. 32, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hosier, Donald W.; and Goodchild, Chauncey George.
1970 a.— Suppressed egg-laying by snails infected with Spirorchis scripta (Trematoda: Spirorchiidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (2), Apr., pp. 302-304. [W^{a}.]

Hoskin, George P.; and Cheng, Thomas Clement.
1973 a.— Dehydrogenase activity in the rediae of Himasthla quissetensis (Trematoda) as an indicator of substrate utilization < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 46 (2B), Oct. 15, pp. 361-366. [W^{a}.]

Hostounský, Zdeněk; and Weiser, Jaroslav.
1973 a.— Nosema gastroideae sp. n. (Nosematidae, Microsporidia) infecting Gastroidea polygoni and Leptinotarsa decemlineata (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae) < Acta Entom. Bohemoslov., v. 70 (5), pp. 345-350, illus. [W^{a}.]

Houdek, J.; Král, J.; and Pelák, Z.
1966 a.— Vliv poševního prostředí před porodem na průběh šestinedělí [Influence of the vaginal condition before labor on the course of the puerperium] [English and Russian summaries] < Ceskoslov. Gynek., v. 31 (4), May, pp. 262-263. [W^{m}.]

Houel, Jean; et al.
1972 a.— Informations nouvelles pré et post opératoires concernant un kyste hydatique du poumon droit < Corse-Méditer. Méd. (212), v. 18, Apr. (3), pp. 19, 21, 25-26, 28, 33, illus. [W^{m}.]

Houin, René.
1968 a.— Traitement des helminthiases. Les plus fréquemment rencontrées en clinique < Concours Méd., v. 90 (20), May 18, pp. 4279-4280, 4283, 4285-4286, 4289. [W^{m}.]

Houser, W. D.; and Paik, S. K.
1971 a.— Hydatid disease in a macaque [Scient. Proc. 108. Ann. Meet. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., Detroit, Michigan, July 18-22] < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 159 (11), Dec. 1, pp. 1574-1577, illus. [W^{a}.]

Houshmand-Rad, P.; and Hashemi-Fesharki, R.
1971 a.— Complement-fixing antibodies in cattle experimentally infected with Theileria annulata or vaccinated with tissue cultures < Brit. Vet. J., v. 127 (5), May, pp. 244-250. [W^{a}.]

Houshmand-Rad, P.; and Hashemi-Fesharki, R.
1972 a.— Complement-fixing antibodies in cattle experimentally infected with Theileria annulata or vaccinated with tissue cultures < Arch. Inst. Razi (24), Dec., pp. 95-102. [W^{a}.]

Houshmand-Rad, P.; and Hawa, N. J.
1973 a.— Malignant theileriosis of sheep and goats < Trop. Animal Health Prod., v. 5 (2), May, pp. 97-102. [W^{a}.]

Houshmand-Rad, P.; and Hawa, N. J.
1973 b.— Transmission of Theileria hirci in sheep by Hyalomma anatolicum anatolicum < Trop. Animal Health Prod., v. 5 (2), May, pp. 103-109. [W^{a}.]

Houston, William.
1964 a.— Carcinoma of the bladder in Southern Rhodesia < Brit. J. Urol., v. 36 (1), Mar., pp. 71-76, illus. [W^{m}.]

Houston, William.
1964 b.— Bilharziasis of the testis < Brit. J. Urol., v. 36 (2), June, pp. 220-221, illus. [W^{m}.]

Hovasse, Raymond.
1969 a.— Trichocystes de Cryptomonadines, "R-bodies", et figures myéliniques < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), p. 64. [W^{a}.]

Hovnanian, A. P.
1961 a.— Hydatid disease < Chicago Med. Sch. Quart., v. 21 (4), July, pp. 146-153, illus. [W^{m}.]

Hovorka, Ján.
1971 a.— Analýza ekologicko-epizootologických aspektov helmintóz oviec v chovatel'ských pomeroch Slovenska (An analysis of ecological and epizootic aspects of sheep helminthiasis in Slovakia sheep breeding) < Veterinářství, v. 21 (10), pp. 446-447. [W^{a}.]

Hovorka, Ján; and Čorba, Julius.
1970 a.— Farmakologické ovplyvnenie telaziózy hovädzieho dobytka < Veterinaria, Praha, v. 12 (1-2), pp. 7-22. [W^{a}.]

Hovorka, Ján; and Lešt'an, Pavol.
1972 a.— Uebersicht der Studienergebnisse der physiologisch-morphologischen Adaptation der Helminthen auf dem Gebiete der Biochemie < Folia Vet., v. 16 (3-4), pp. 129-132. [W^{a}.]

Hovorka, Ján; and Macko, Jozef K.
1972 a.— Diorchis nitidohamulus sp. n. (Cestoda) aus dem wirt Aythya fuligula [English summary] < Biologia, Bratislava, v. 27 (2), pp. 97-103, illus. [W^{a}.]

Howard, George M.
1965 a.— Charcot-Leyden crystals in ophthalmology < Arch. Ophth., Chicago, v. 74 (3), Sept., pp. 357-359, illus. [W^{m}.]

Howe, Duane L.
1971 a.— Anaplasmosis < Infect. Dis. Wild Mammals (Davis, J. W.; Karstad, L. H.; and Trainer, D. O.), pp 363-371, illus. [W^{a}.]

Howe, Duane L.
1971 b.— Eperythrozoonosis < Infect. Dis. Wild Mammals (Davis, J. W.; Karstad, L. H.; and Trainer, D. O.), pp. 372-375, illus. [W^{a}.]

Howe, Duane L.
1971 c.— Babesiosis < Parasitic Dis. Wild Mammals (Davis and Anderson), pp. 335-342, illus. [W^{a}.]

Howe, Duane L.
1971 d.— Theileriosis < Parasitic Dis. Wild Mammals (Davis and Anderson), pp. 343-353, illus. [W^{a}.]

Howell, Michael J.
1970 a.— Ingestion in two species of digenetic trematodes < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (2), Apr., pp. 391-392, illus. [W^{a}.]

Howell, S. B.; and Cook, Joseph A.
1971 a.— Treatment of schistosomiasis mansoni with hycanthone in glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency in St. Lucia < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (3), pp. 331-333. [W^{a}.]

Howells, R. E.
1970 c.— Electron microscope observations on the development and schizogony of the erythrocytic stages of Plasmodium berghei < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 64 (3), Sept., pp. 305-307, pls. [W^{a}.]

Howells, R. E.; and Davies, E. E.
1971 a.— Post-meiotic nuclear divisions in the oöcyst of Plasmodium berghei [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., Millbank, London, March 18] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (4), p. 421. [W^{a}.]

Howells, R. E.; and Gardener, P. J.
1972 a.— Preliminary electron microscope observations on the amastigote forms of Trypanosoma cruzi and Leishmania donovani [Abstract of paper before 12. Seminar Trypanosomiasis, London, Sept. 30 and Oct. 1, 1971] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (2), p. 336. [W^{a}.]

Howells, R. E.; and Homewood, C. A.
1971 a.— Modifications of the respiratory enzymes associated with chloroquine resistance in P. berghei [Demonstration before Lab. Meet., Liverpool, Nov. 19, 1970] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (1), pp. 10-11. [W^{a}.]

Howells, R. E.; and Peters, W.[4]
1969 a.— Changes in morphology and physiology of Plasmodium berghei associated with drug-resistance < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), p. 335. [W^{a}.]

Howes, Harold L. (jr.)
1971 a.— Anthelmintic studies with pyrantel. II. Prophylactic activity in a mouse-Ascaris suum test model < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (3), June, pp. 487-493. [W^{a}.]

Howes, Harold L. (jr.); Lynch, John E.; and Kivlin, J. L.
1970 a.— Tinidazole, a new antiprotozoal agent: Effect on Trichomonas and other protozoa < Antimicrob. Agents and Chemotherapy, 1969, pp. 261-266. [W^{a}.]

Hoyt, Robert S.
1963 a.— Toxoplasmosis. The protean manifestations of the condition and their significance in pregnancy and in newborn infants < Calif. Med., v. 98 (3), Mar., pp. 146-150. [W^{m}.]

Hoyte, Harold Marshall Duncan.
1966 a.— Electron microscope studies of Babesia bigemina, with particular reference to its mode of nutrition < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 261-262. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Hoyte, Harold Marshall Duncan.
1971 a.— The infectivity of Theileria mutans, Eperythrozoon wenyoni and E. teganodes to sheep and of E. ovis to cattle < Brit. Vet. J., v. 127 (11), Nov., pp. lv-lvii. [W^{a}.]

Hoyte, Harold Marshall Duncan.
1971 b.— Differential diagnosis of Babesia argentina and Babesia bigemina infections in cattle using thin blood smears and brain smears < Austral. Vet. J., v. 47 (6), June, pp. 248-250. [W^{a}.]

Hoza, Ervín.
1957 b.— Príspevok k rozšíreniu enterobiózy u detí v Košiciach (Contribution to the prevalence of enterobiosis in children in Košice) [English, Russian, German and French summaries] < Bratisl. Lekár. Listy, v. 37, pt. 2 (4), Aug. 31, pp. 208-211. [W^{m}.]

Hoza, Ervín.
1957 c.— Askaridóza u školskej mládeže na Slovensku (Ascariasis in school children in Slovakia) [English, Russian, French and German summaries] < Bratisl. Lekár. Listy, v. 37, pt. 1 (10), May 31, pp. 580-586, maps. [W^{m}.]

Hoza, Ervín; Kozák, Alexander; and Magrová, Ernestína.
1961 b.— Enterobióza u školskej mládeže na Slovensku (Enterobiasis in schoolchildren in Slovakia) [English, Russian, German and French summaries] < Bratisl. Lekár. Listy, v. 41, pt. 2 (10), Nov. 15, pp. 526-531, maps. [W^{m}.]

Hraba, M.
1966 a.— Krvácení parazitárního původu z horních cest dýchacích a zažívacích (Bleeding from the upper respiratory and digestive tract due to parasites) [English and Russian summaries] < Ceskoslov. Otolaryngol., v. 15 (2), Mar., pp. 109-111. [W^{m}.]

Hraběta, Pavel; et al.
1971 a.— Ověření účinnosti kokcidiostatika clopidolu v podmínkách velkochovu při dlouhodobém podávání (Verification of efficiency of the coccidiostaticum clopidol in large-scale farming conditions after long-termed administration) < Veterinářství, v. 21 (6), pp. 252-254. [W^{a}.]

Hraško, L.; and Čatár, Gustáv.
1965 a.— Skúsenosti s liečbou trichomoniázy Flagylom [Experiences with the treatment of trichomoniasis with Flagyl] [English and Russian summaries] < Bratisl. Lekár. Listy, v. 45, pt. 2 (7), Oct. 15, pp. 443-447. [W^{m}.]

Hristovski, Nikola D.; and Riggio, S.
1971 a.— On some helminths from two toad species (*Bufo bufo* and *B. viridis*) collected in localities of Macedonia, Serbia (Yougoslavia), and Sicily (Italy) < Fragm. Balcan. (181), v. 8 (3), pp. 17-25, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hrúzik, J.; et al.
1972 a.— Zavlečené nákazy u osôb prichádzajúcich z tropických a subtropických oblastí [Infections brought by persons arriving from tropical and subtropical regions] [Russian and English summaries] < Bratisl. Lekár. Listy, v. 57 (4), Apr., pp. 447-452. [W^{m}.]

Hsiao, Ting H.; and Hsiao, Catherine.
1973 a.— Benomyl: A novel drug for controlling a micro sporidan disease of the alfalfa weevil < J. Invert. Path., v. 22 (2), Sept., pp. 303-304. [W^{a}.]

Hsieh, Hsien Chen; et al.
1972 a.— Distribution of *Necator americanus* and *Ancylostoma duodenale* in Liberia < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 47 (3), pp. 317-324. [W^{a}.]

Hsieh, P. Y.; and Jameson, Everett Williams (*jr.*).
1971 a.— A new Ctenophthalmus (Siphonaptera: Hystrichopsyllidae) from voles on Taiwan < J. Med. Entom., v. 8 (4), Oct. 30, pp. 399-400, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hsu, E. V.; Fu, H. M.; and Lee, Yung Chi.
1970 a.— The species of Eimeria found in chicken from Taipei district [Chinese text; English summary] < Taiwan J. Vet. Med. and Animal Husb. (17), Dec., pp. 37-41. [W^{a}.]

Hsü, Hsi Fan; and Hsü, Shü Ying Li.
1966 b.— Immunization against *Schistosoma japonicum* in rhesus monkeys < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, p. 719. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Hsu, Ko Tsing; Chen; Ho; and Wang.
1966 a.— A freshwater lernaeopodid (parasitic copepod) found in China [Chinese text] < Tung Wu Hsüeh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 18 (2), June, p. 220, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hsu, R. Grace.
1969 a.— A method for preparing permanent whole mounts of parasitized snails, revealing the internal anatomy and trematode larval forms < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (5), Oct., p. 1093, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hsü, Shu Ying Li.
1970 a.— Immunization against *Schistosoma japonicum* in chimpanzees by administration of X-irradiated cercariae < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 64 (4), pp. 597-600. [W^{a}.]

Hsü, Shu Ying Li; Hsü, Hsi Fan; and Davis, J. R.
1966 a.— Histopathological changes in rhesus monkeys and albino mice during vaccination against *Schistosoma japonicum* < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 112-113. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Hsü, Shu Ying Li; Hsü, Hsi Fan; Davis, J. R.; and Lust, G.L.
1972 a.— Comparative studies on the lesions caused by eggs of *Schistosoma japonicum* and *Schistosoma mansoni* in livers of albino mice and rhesus monkeys < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 66 (1), Mar., pp. 89-97, pls. [W^{a}.]

Hsü, Shu Ying Li; Hybakken, O. E.; and Hsü, Hsi-Fan.
1969 a.— "Schistosomulum," "Schistosomula," or "Schistosomule"? < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (4), Aug., p. 876. [W^{a}.]

Huchzermeyer, F. W.
1972 a.— Problems in the control of coccidiosis under Rhodesian climatic conditions < Rhodesia Agric. J., v. 69 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 49-50. [W^{a}.]

Hudson, K. Elaine.
1971 a.— The form and function of the oesophageal region of the insect parasite *Tetradonema plicans* (Nematoda: Tetradonematidae) < Parasitology, v. 63 (1), Aug., pp. 137-143, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Hudson, K. M.
1971 a.— Natural immunity of the cotton rat to *Trypanosoma vivax* [Abstract of report before 11. Seminar Trypanosomiasis, London, Nov. 12, 1970] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (2), p. 232. [W^{a}.]

Hudson, K. M.
1972 a.— Further studies on the cotton rat, and the action of its serum on *Trypanosoma vivax* [Abstract of report before 12. Seminar Trypanosomiasis, London, Sept. 30 and Oct. 1, 1971] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (2), p. 345. [W^{a}.]

Hudson, R. J.; Bandy, P. J.; and Kitts, W. D.
1971 a.— In vitro detection of homocytotropic antibody in lungworm-infected Rocky Mountain bighorn sheep < Clin. and Exper. Immunol., v. 8 (2), Feb., pp. 345-354. [W^{a}.]

Hudson, R. J.; and Kitts, W. D.
1971 a.— Electrostatic forces affecting in vitro adherence of polymorphonuclear leukocytes to the cuticle of Protostrongylus larvae (Nematoda) < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (4), Aug., pp. 808-814. [W^{a}.]

Hudson, R. J.; Kitts, W. D.; and Bandy, P. J.
1970 a.— Monitoring parasite activity and disease in the Rocky Mountain bighorn by electrophoresis of seromucoids < J. Wildlife Dis., v. 6 (2), Apr., pp. 104-106, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hübner, Jiři; and Uhlíková, M.
1971 a.— Mikroprecipitacní reakce v agarovém gelu (MPA) pro sérologickou diagnostiku toxoplazmózy (Microprecipitation reaction in agar gel (MPA) for serological diagnostics of toxoplasmosis) [Russian and English summaries] < Českoslov. Epidemiol., Mikrobiol., Imunol., v. 20 (2), Mar., pp. 97-101, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hübner, Jiři; and Uhlíková, M.
1973 a.— Use of the microprecipitation method in agar gel (MPA) in the diagnostics of toxoplasmosis. III. Correlation of MPA, complement-fixation reaction (CFT) and Sabin-Feldman's dye test (SFT) in serodiagnosis of human toxoplasmosis < J. Hyg., Epidemiol., Microbiol. and Immunol., v. 17 (1), pp. 70-84, illus. [W^{a}.]

Huehner, Martin K.; and Etges, Frank J.
1971 a.— A new gastropod host for *Aspidogaster conchicola* < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (6), Dec., pp. 1255. [W^{a}.]

Huehner, Martin K.; and Etges, Frank J.
1972 a.— Experimental transmission of *Aspidogaster conchicola* von Baer, 1827 < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (1), Feb., p. 109. [W^{a}.]

Huehner, Martin K.; and Etges, Frank J.
1972 b.— A new aspidogastrid trematode, *Cotylogasteroides barrowi* sp. n., from freshwater mussels of Ohio < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (3), June, pp. 468-470, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hugghins, Ernest Jay.
1966 a.— A redescription of *Paradilepis* (*Oligorchis*) *longivaginosus* (Mayhew, 1925), with notes on the past incertitude concerning this species < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 532-533. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Hugghins, Ernest Jay.
1969 a.— Some parasites of fishes and fish-eating birds at Lake Ayapel, Colombia, South America < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (3), June, p. 539. [W^{a}.]

Hugghins, Ernest Jay.
1969 b.— Spirurid and oxyurid nematodes from a red howler monkey in Colombia < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (3), June, p. 680. [W^{a}.]

Hugghins, Ernest Jay.
1970 a.— Argulids (Crustacea: Branchiura) from Ecuador and Bolivia < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (5), Oct., p. 1003. [W^{a}.]

Huggins, Donald W.
1968 a.— Iodeto de estilbásio no tratamento da tricocefalíase e da ascaríase [English summary] < An. Escola Nac. Saúde Púb. e Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 2 (1-4), Jan.-Dec., pp. 213-215. [W^{m}.]

Huggins, Donald W.
1969 f.— Observações clínicas com um novo anti-helmíntico-triclorofenol piperazina (Cl-416), no tratamento da ancilostomíase [English summary] < An. Escola Nac. Saúde Púb. e Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 3 (1-4), Jan.-Dec., pp. 79-84. [W^{m}.]

Huggins, Donald W.
1969 g.— Tratamento da ascaríase com tetramisole (R-8299) [English summary] < An. Escola Nac. Saúde Púb. e Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 3 (1-4), Jan.-Dec., pp. 85-87. [W^{m}.]

Huggins, Donald W.
1969 h.— Miocardite esquistossomótica granulomatosa [English summary] < An. Escola Nac. Saúde Púb. e Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 3 (1-4), Jan.-Dec., pp. 89-92, illus. [W^{m}.]

Huggins, Donald W.
1969 i.— Enasio clínico com um novo sal, etil clordifene, no tratamento da amebíase intestinal crónica [English summary] < An. Escola Nac. Saúde Púb. e Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 3 (1-4), Jan.-Dec., pp. 93-95. [W^{m}.]

Huggins, Donald W.
1972 a.— Tratamento das cestoidíases por um derivado da salicilamida < Fôlha Méd., v. 65 (1), July, pp. 95-99. [W^{m}.]

Huggins, Donald W.
1972 b.— Estudo das vias biliares extra-hepáticas em pacientes portadores de "megas" chagásicos [English summary] < Fôlha Méd., v. 65 (2), Aug., pp. 305-312, illus. [W^{m}.]

Huggins, Donald W.; and Correia, José Ulisses.
1968 b.— O emprêgo da associação 5,6-quinono-4,7-fenantrolina e iodocloroxiquinoleína no tratamento da amebíase intestinal crônica [English summary] < Fôlha Méd., v. 57 (2), Aug., pp. 239-243. [W^{m}.]

Huggins, Donald W.; and Correia, José Ulisses.
1969 a.— O emprego do metronidazol (8823 R.P.) e do benzoilmetronidazol (9712 R.P.) no tratamento da giardíase [English summary] < An. Escola Nac. Saúde Púb. e Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 3 (1-4), Jan.-Dec., pp. 103-105. [W^{m}.]

Huggins, Donald W.; Correia, José Ulisses; and de Souza, Eva Miranda.
1973 a.— Ensaio clínico com o hycanthone no tratamento da esquistossomose mansônica [English summary] < Fôlha Méd., v. 67 (3), Sept., pp. 387-398. [W^{m}.]

Huggins, Donald W.; Ferreira, Raimundo Pinto; and Xavier, Cleto C.
1968 a.— Dose única do hidrato de piperazina na erradicação da ascaríase < An. Escola Nac. Saúde Púb. e Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 2 (1-4), Jan.-Dec., pp. 217-218. [W^{m}.]

Huggins, Donald W.; and Lucena, Durval Tavares.
1969 a.— Inquérito sorológico para o diagnóstico da doença de Chagas entre doadores de um banco de sangue do Recife [English summary] < An. Escola Nac. Saúde Púb. e Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 3 (1-4), Jan.-Dec., pp. 97-101. [W^{m}.]

Huggins, Donald W.; Siqueira, Mauro Wanderley; de Souza, Eva Miranda; and da Silva, Síria M.
1972 a.— Incidência de himenolepíase nana e Taenia sp. no Instituto de Medicina Tropical da F.M.U.F.Pe. no período de 1968 a 1970 < Fôlha Méd., v. 65 (2), Aug., pp. 295-304. [W^{m}.]

Hughes, D. Lloyd; and Harness, Eric.
1972 a.— The experimental transfer of adult *Fasciola hepatica* between various mammalian hosts < Research Vet. Sc., v. 13 (5), Sept., pp. 422-426, pls. [W^{a}.]

Hughes, D. Lloyd; and Harness, Eric.
1973 a.— Attempts to demonstrate a 'host antigen' effect by the experimental transfer of adult *Fasciola hepatica* into recipient animals immunised against the donor < Research Vet. Sc., v. 14 (2), Mar., pp. 151-154, pl. [W^{a}.]

Hughes, D. Lloyd; and Harness, Eric.
1973 b.— The experimental transfer of immature *Fasciola hepatica* from donor mice and hamsters to rats immunised against the donors < Research Vet. Sc., v. 14 (2), Mar., pp. 220-222, pl. [W^{a}.]

Hughes, Howard C.; and Lang, C. Max.
1973 a.— Effect of orally administered dichlorvos on demodectic mange in the dog < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 163 (2), July 15, pp. 142-143. [W^{a}.]

Hughes, Janice S.
1969 a.— Toxicity of some chemicals to striped bass (*Roccus saxatilis*) < Proc. 22. Ann. Conf. Southeast. Ass. Game and Fish. Com. (Baltimore, Maryland, Oct. 21-23, 1968), pp. 230-234. [W^{a}.]

Hugonnet, Henri.
1963 a.— Aperçus sur la trichomoniase < Corse-Méditer. Méd. (84), v. 9, Nov., pp. 27-28. [W^{m}.]

Huizinga, Harry William.
1972 a.— Pathobiology of *Artystone trysibia* Schioedte (Isopoda: Cymothoidae), an endoparasitic isopod of South American fresh water fishes < J. Wildlife Dis., v. 8 (3), July, pp. 225-232, illus. [W^{a}.]

Huldt, Gunnel.
1970 a.— La hidatidosis en Escandinavia < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 24, Mar., pp. 431-433. [W^{m}.]

Huldt, Gunnel; Johansson, S. Gunnar O.; and Lantto, Stig.
1973 a.— Echinococcosis in northern Scandinavia. Immune reactions to *Echinococcus granulosus* in Kautokeino Lapps < Arch. Environment. Health, v. 26 (1), Jan., pp. 36-40. [W^{a}.]

Hull, R. M.
1971 a.— Laboratory studies on a South American strain of *Trypanosoma vivax* [Abstract of report before 11. Seminar Trypanosomiasis, London, Nov. 12, 1970] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (2), p. 258. [W^{a}.]

Hull, R. M.
1972 a.— Cyclical transmission of a West African strain of *Trypanosoma vivax* in rabbits [Abstract of report before 12. Seminar Trypanosomiasis, London, Sept. 30 and Oct. 1, 1971] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (2), pp. 334-335. [W^{a}.]

Hull, R. M.; et al.
1971 a.— Adaptation of *Trypanosoma vivax* to laboratory animals [Demonstration before Lab. Meet., Liverpool, Nov. 19, 1970] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (1), pp. 14-15. [W^{a}.]

Hulls, Richard H.
1971 a.— The adverse effects of a microsporidan on sporogony and infectivity of *Plasmodium berghei* [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., Millbank, London, March 18] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (4), pp. 421-422. [W^{a}.]

Humes, Arthur Grover.
1970 a.— *Clavisodalis heterocentroti* gen. et sp. n., a cyclopoid copepod parasitic on an echinoid at Eniwetok Atoll < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (3), June, pp. 575-583, illus. [W^{a}.]

Humes, Arthur Grover.
1970 b.— Cyclopoid copepods of the genus Paranthessius associated with marine pelecypods in the West Indies [Spanish summary] < Bull. Marine Sc., v. 20 (3), Sept., pp. 605-625, illus. [W^{m}.]

Humes, Arthur Grover.
1971 a.— Cyclopoid copepods (Stellicomatidae) parasitic on sea stars from Madagascar and Eniwetok Atoll < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (6), Dec., pp. 1330-1343, illus. [W^{a}.]

Humes, Arthur Grover.
1972 a.— *Pseudanthessius comanthi* n. sp. (Copepoda, Cyclopoida) associated with a crinoid at Eniwetok Atoll < Pacific Science, v. 26 (4), Oct., pp. 373-380, illus. [W^{a}.]

Humes, Arthur Grover.
1973 a.— Cyclopoid copepods associated with the ophiuroid *Astroboa nuda* in Madagascar < Beaufortia (275), v. 21, Sept. 3, pp. 25-35, illus. [W^{a}.]

Humes, Arthur Grover.
1973 b.— *Tychidion guyanense* n. gen., n. sp. (Copepoda, Cyclopoida) associated with an annelid off Guyana < Zool. Mededel. Rijksmus. Nat. Hist., Leiden, v. 46 (14), Sept. 17, pp. 189-196, illus. [W^{a}.]

Humes, Arthur Grover; and Ho, Ju-Shey.
1969 a.— Cyclopoid copepods parasitic in holothurians in Madagascar < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (4), Aug., pp. 877-894, illus. [W^{a}.]

Humes, Arthur Grover; and Ho, Ju-Shey.
1970 a.— *Mytilicola fimbriatus* sp. n., a cyclopoid copepod parasitic in the marine pelecypod, *Arca decussata*, in Madagascar < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (3), June, pp. 584-587, illus. [W^{a}.]

Humes, Arthur Grover; and Turner, Ruth D.
1972 a.— *Teredicola typicus* C. B. Wilson, 1942 (Copepoda, Cyclopoida) from shipworms in Australia, New Zealand and Japan < Austral. J. Marine Freshwater Research, v. 23 (1), June, pp. 63-72, illus. [W^{a}.]

Humphries, S. V.
1965 a.— The severity of hookworm disease [Letter to editor] < Central African J. Med., v. 11 (7), July, p. 204. [W^{m}.]

Hundley, Danny F.; and Berntzen, Allen K.
1969 a.— Collection, sterilization, and storage of *Hymenolepis diminuta* eggs < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (5), Oct., pp. 1095-1096. [W^{a}.]

Hungerford, Thomas Gordon.
1969 a.— Diseases of poultry including cage birds and pigeons. 672 pp., illus., pls. Sydney; London; Melbourne (Angus and Robertson). [W^{a}.(SF995.H8)]

Hungerford, Thomas Gordon.
1970 a.— Diseases of livestock. 7 ed. 1035 pp., illus. London (Angus and Robertson) [W^{a}. (SF745.H86)]

Hunkeler, Pierre.
1970 a.— Deux Pseudhymenolepis nouveaux (Cestoda, Hymenolepididae) chez les Musaraignes de Côte d'Ivoire (Note préliminaire) < Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 184 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 125-129, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hunt, E.R.
1971 a.— Hepatotoxicity of carbon tetrachloride in sheep. 1. The influence of diet < Austral. Vet. J., v. 47 (6), June, pp. 272-274. [W^{a}.]

Hunt, Eldridge G.
1964 a.— Pesticide residues in fish and in wildlife populations < Ann. Meet. West. Forest Pest. Com. (Spokane, Washington, Dec. 1, 1964), pp. 12-15. [W^{a}.]

Hunt, Ronald D.; King, Norval W.; and Foster, Henry L.
1972 a.— Encephalitozoonosis: Evidence for vertical transmission < J. Infect. Dis., v. 126 (2), Aug., pp. 212-214, illus. [W^a.]

Hunter, C. G.
1971 a.— Dichlorvos: Human inhalation studies [Abstract of report before 10. Ann. Meet. Soc. Toxicol., Washington, D. C., Mar. 7-11] < Toxicol. and Applied Pharm., v. 19 (2), June, p. 379. [W^a.]

Hunter, D. M.; Sadleir, R. M. F. S.; and Webster, J. M.
1972 a.— Studies on the ecology of cuterebrid parasitism in deermice < Canad. J. Zool., v. 50 (1), Jan., pp. 25-29. [W^a.]

Hunter, D. M.; and Webster, J. M.
1973 a.— Aggregation behavior of adult Cuterebra grisea and C. tenebrosa (Diptera: Cuterebridae) < Canad. Entom., v. 105 (10), Oct., pp. 1301-1307, illus. [W^a.]

Hunter, George William III.
1964 a.— Schistosome dermatitis in Sacramento, California < Calif. Med., v. 100 (6), June, pp. 427-429. [Wm.]

Huong, Bui-Quoc. See Bui-Quoc-Huong.

Hůrka, Karel.
1970 b.— Revision der Nycteribiidae und Streblidae-Nycteriboscinae aus der Dipterensammlung des Zoologischen Museums in Berlin. II. Mit Beschreibung von Basilia (Basilia) mediterranea n. sp. < Mitt. Zool. Mus. Berlin, v. 46 (2), pp. 239-246, illus. [Issued Dec. 28] [W^a.]

Hurwitz, S.
1970 a.— Reference substances to measure intestinal absorption in the presence of helminthic infections < Proc. Research Co-ord. Meet. Use Isotopes and Radiation Studies Parasitic Dis. Domestic Animals (Vienna, June 2-6, 1969), pp. 77-81. [Issued May] [W^a.]

Hurwitz, S.; Shamir, N.; and Nitsan, Z.
1972 a.— Effect of Ascaridia galli on lumen activity of enzymes in the intestine of chicks < Poultry Science, v. 51 (4), July, pp. 1462-1463. [W^a.]

Hurwitz, Sidney.
1973 a.— Scabies in babies < Am. J. Dis. Child., v. 126 (2), Aug., pp. 226-228, illus. [W^a.]

Hussein, M. F.
1971 a.— The pathology of experimental schistosomiasis in calves < Research Vet. Sc., v. 12 (3), May, pp. 246-252, pls. [W^a.]

Hussein, M. F.
1972 a.— Preliminary observations on the use of the indirect fluorescent antibody technique in the diagnosis of bovine schistosomiasis < Sudan J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 13 (1), Mar., pp. 21-26. [W^a.]

Hussel, Lothar.
1970 a.— Kontinuierliche Insektizid-Applikation als wichtiger Teil des Massnahmenkomplexes zur Hebung von Tierzucht und Volksgesundheit im subsaharischen Raum Afrikas < Ang. Parasitol., v. 11 (2), May, pp. 65-83, illus. [W^a.]

Hussey, Kathleen Louise.
1971 a.— A microsporidan hyperparasite of strigeoid trematodes, Nosema strigeoideae sp. n. < J. Protozool., v. 18 (4), Nov., pp. 676-679, illus. [Wa.]

Hussey, Kathleen Louise.
1973 a.— Effects of microsporidan infection on larval trematodes: Infection with Nosema strigeoidea or N. echinostomi < J. Invert. Path., v. 22 (2), Sept., pp. 193-198, illus. [W^a.]

Husting, E. L.
1965 a.— A probable method of transmission of Schistosoma mansoni < Central African J. Med., v. 11 (11), Nov., pp. 330-331. [W^m.]

Husting, E. L.
1965 b.— Comments on "The routes of schistosome egg passage . . ." < Central African J. Med., v. 11 (9), Sept., pp. 250-254. [W^m.]

Husting, E. L.
1970 a.— Sociological patterns and their influence on the transmission of bilharziasis < Central African J. Med., v. 16 (7), July, suppl., pp. 5-10. [W^m.]

Hutcheon, R. A.; and Pamba, H. O.
1972 a.— Report of a family outbreak of trichinosis in Kajiado District—Kenya < East African Med. J., v. 49 (9), Sept., pp. 663-666, illus. [W^m.]

Hutchinson, M. P.
1971 a.— Human trypanosomiasis in south-west Ethiopia (March 1967-March 1970) [French summary] < Ethiop. Med. J., v. 9 (1), Jan., pp. 3-69, illus., maps. [W^m.]

Hutchison, J. A.
1972 a.— Cheyletiella species [Letter to editor] < Canad. Vet. J., v. 13 (2), Feb., p. 54. [W^a.]

Hutchison, W. M.; Dunachie, J. F.; Ferguson, D. J. P.; and Gardner, I. C.
1971 a.— Endogenous development of the coccidian parasite Toxoplasma gondii [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., Millbank, London, March 18] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (4), pp. 429-430. [W^a.]

Hutchison, W. M.; Dunachie, J. F.; and Siim, Jörgen Chr.
1972 a.— Cats as a source of toxoplasmosis < Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., v. 65 (11), Nov., p. 1001. [W^a.]

Hutchison, W. M.; Dunachie, J. F.; Work, Kresten; and Siim, Jörgen Chr.
1971 a.— The life cycle of the coccidian parasite, Toxoplasma gondii, in the domestic cat < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (3), pp. 380-399, illus, pl. [W^a.]

Hutchison, William Forrest.
1972 a.— Studies on the hydatid worm, Echinococcus granulosus. V. Additional records of infection in swine < J. Mississippi Acad. Sc., v. 17, 1971, pp. 23-24, map. [W^a.]

Hutner, S. H.; et al.
1969 a.— Nutritional aspects of anti-trypanosomatid chemotherapy < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), pp. 127-128. [W^a.]

Hutson, D. H.; Blair, D.; Hoadley, E. C.; and Pickering, B. A.
1971 a.— The metabolism of ^{14}C Vapona in rats after administration by oral and inhalation routes [Abstract of report before 10. Ann. Meet. Soc. Toxicol., Washington, D. C., Mar. 7-11] < Toxicol. and Applied Pharm., v. 19 (2), June, pp. 378-379. [W^a.]

Hutt, Michael S. R.
1971 a.— Some aspects of liver disease in Ugandan Africans < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (3), pp. 273-281. [W^a.]

Hutton, J. C.; Schofield, Philip J.; and McManus, W. R.
1972 a.— Metabolic sensitivity of *Fasciola hepatica* to mammalian hormones in vitro < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 42 (1B), May 15, pp. 49-56. [W^a.]

Hyakutake, Saburo; and Correa, Marcelo Oswaldo Alvares.
1971 a.— Incidência de reagentes à prova de imunofluorescência indireta para o diagnóstico da toxoplasmose entre doadores de sangue em São Paulo [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Adolfo Lutz, v. 31 (1), pp. 27-30. [W^a.]

Hyde, Camille L.; Finerty, John Francis; and Evans, Charles B.
1972 a.— Antibody and immunoglobulin synthesis in germfree and conventional mice infected with *Eperythrozoon coccoides* < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 21 (5), part 1, Sept., pp. 506-511. [W^a.]

Hyman, Daniel.
1973 a.— Psoriatic-like lesions in Norwegian scabies < Cutis, v. 11 (3), Mar., p. 336, illus. [W^m.]

Hynes, John B.; Gratz, Roy F.; and Ashton, Wallace T.
1972 a.— Synthesis of some bis(2,4-diaminopyrimidines) and bis(2,4-diaminoquinazolines) as potential antimalarial agents < J. Med. Chem., v. 15 (12), Dec., pp. 1332-1333. [W^a.]

I͡achkov, Tsv.
1970 a.— Масово заболяване на птици от кнемидокоптоза (Generalized cnemidocoptosis in fowl) [Bulgarian text] < Vet. Sbirka, v. 67 (11), pp. 17-18. [W^a.]

I͡achkov, Tsv.; and Mateev, P.
1970 a.— Групова дехелминтизация срещу дрепамидотениидозата у гъските [Group dehelminthization of geese for *Drepanidotaenia lanceolata*] [Bulgarian text] < Vet. Sbirka, v. 67 (5), pp. 19-20. [W^a.]

I͡akubov, T. G.
1970 a.— Зараженность моллюска *Bithynia leachi* церкариями *Opisthorchis felineus* и других трематод в некоторых притоках Днепра (Infestation of *Bithynia leachi* with cercaria of *Opisthorchis felineus* and other trematodes in some tributaries of the Dnieper) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, an. 48, v.39 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 687-690. [W^a.]

I͡aldygina, Z. S.; Tishchenko, I. I.; and Muromtseva, E. V.
1971 a.— Опыт организации лечения описторхоза хлоксилом в амбулаторных услоҗиях (Experience of organization of chloxyl treatment of opisthorchiasis under outpatient conditions) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, an. 49, v. 40 (4), July-Aug., pp. 401-403. [W^a.]

I͡ampol'skai͡a, S. A.
1971 a.— Балантидиаз с профузным кишечным кровотечением (Balantidiasis with profuse intestinal hemorrhage) [Russian text; English summary] < Arkh. Patologii, Moskva, v. 33 (7), pp. 76-78, illus. [Wm.]

I͡anchev, I͡ancho.
1972 a.— *Paracuaria soricis* n. sp. (Acuariidae) of *Sorex araneus* L. in Bulgaria < Dokl. Bolgar. Akad. Nauk, v. 25 (5), pp. 693-695, illus. [W^a.]

I͡ankov, N.; Baltova, El.; and Parapiteva, V.
1966 a.— Върху разпространението, проявите и лабораторната диагностика на трихомоназата у нас [On the distribution, incidence and laboratory diagnosis of trichomoniasis in Bulgaria] [Bulgarian text] < Akush. i Ginek., Sofiia, v. 5 (3), pp. 188-191, illus. [W^m.]

Iannace, Francesco.
1972 a.— Contributo allo studio della trichinosi: Un caso di trichinosi riscontrato in un lupo (*Canis lupus*) della montagne della Sila Grande < Vet. Ital., v. 23 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 250-252, illus. [W^a.]

Iannuzzi, L.; and Renieri, G.
1971 a.— L'uovo nella epidemiologia della toxoplasmosi. Tentativi di infezione sperimentale attraverso il guscio < Acta Med. Vet., Napoli, v. 17 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 311-317. [W^a.]

I͡arnykh, V. S.
1964 a.—Состояние и перспективы развития механизации дезинфекции, дезинсекции и обработки животных инсектицидными препаратами [Conditions and prospects of development of mechanization of disinfection, disinsectization and treatment of animals with insecticides] [Russian text] < Problemy Vet. San., pp. 151-162. [W^a.]

I͡arnykh, V. S.; and Simetskiĭ, M. A.
1971 a.—Эффективность аэрозолей инсектоакарицидов против иксодовых клещей [Effectiveness of aerosol insectoacaricides against ixodid ticks] [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 48 (8), Aug., pp. 33-34. [W^a.]

I͡aroslavskiĭ, A. A.
1969 a.—О лечении отравлений хлорофосом (Treatment of chlorophos poisoning) [Russian text] < Klin. Med., Moskva, v. 47 (12), Dec., pp. 124-126. [W^m.]

I͡ashchuk, V. D.
1971 a.— Цикл развития возбудителя филометроза карасей [Developmental cycle of the causative agent of philometrosis of carp] [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 48 (7), pp. 73-75. [W^a.]

I͡atsozhinskiĭ, I͡u. D.; Zyskin, L. I͡u.; Menchik, O. A.; and Molotkov, V. N.
1972 a.—Случай эхинококкоза межреберья (A case of intercostal echinococcosis) [Russian text] < Grudn, Khirurg., v. 14 (4), July-Aug., pp. 105-107, illus. [W^m.]

I͡av'i͡a, A. R.; Igolkin, N. I.; and Fedorov, I͡u. V.
1960 a.—Материалы к характеристике Гурьевского очага клещевобо энцефалита (Materials to the characteristic of Gur'ev nidus of tick encephalitis) [Russian text; English summary] < Trudy Tomsk. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vakts. i Syvor., v. 11, pp. 52-61. [W^c.]

I͡azigi, Nassim; Lomonaco, Domingos A.; Verissimo, José M. Tabosa; and de Oliveira, Hélio Lourenço.
1971 a.— Função tiroidiana de ratos com infecção chagásica crônica: Influência do teor de iôdo na dieta [French and English summaries] < Rev. Ass. Med. Brasil, v. 17 (7), July, pp. 227-236, illus. [W^m.]

Ibadov, I. I͡u.
1963 a.— Спонтанный разрыв эхинококковой кисты яичника (Spontaneous rupture of echinococcal cyst of the ovary) [Russian text] < Akush. i Ginek., v. 39 (1), Jan.-Feb., p. 131. [W^m.]

Ibáñez Herrera, Nicanor.
1966 a.— Nota sôbre el estudio de una nueva especie del genero Choanotaenia Railliet, 1896 en la fauna helmintologica Peruana (Cestoda, Cyclophyllidea) < Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 26 (1), May, pp. 77-79, illus. [W^a.]

Ibáñez Herrera, Nicanor.
1966 b.— Contribucion al conocimiento de la fauna helmintologica Peruana. *Nephrostomum sinchirocai* sp. n. (Trematoda, Echinostomatidae) < Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 26 (1), May, pp. 93-96, illus. [W^a.]

Ibáñez Herrera, Nicanor; and Miranda C., Hernan.
1961 a.— Nota sobre un caso de anormalidad morfologica de *Fasciola hepatica* < Arch. Peru. Patol. y Clin., v. 15 (3-4), Sept.-Dec., pp. 204-207, illus. [W^m.]

Ibáñez Herrera, Nicanor; and Miranda C., Hernan.
1967 a.— Paragonimiasis. Hallazgo de formas adultas del genero Paragonimus Braun, 1899 en gato (*Felis domesticus*, Linneo, 1758) procedente de zona endemica, en Cajamarca, Peru [English summary] < Arch. Peru. Patol. y Clin., v. 21 (3-4), Sept.-Dec., pp. 223-235, illus. [W^m.]

Ibáñez Herrera, Nicanor; and Miranda C., Hernan.
1968 a.— Paragonimiasis. III. Hallazgo del parásito adulto en hurón (*Didelphis azarae pernigra*) [English summary] < Arch. Peru. Patol. y Clin., v. 22 (1-2), Mar.-June, pp. 25-30, illus. [W^m.]

Ichiba, Satoshi.
1969 a.— Fadendrainage für elephantiasisartige Hautverdickung [English summary] < Yonago Acta Med., v. 13 (2), Aug., pp. 153-157, illus. [W^a.]

Iftode, Francine Clément. *See* Clément-Iftode, Francine.

Ignoffo, Carlo M; et al.
1973 a.-- Susceptibility of aquatic vertebrates and invertebrates to the infective stage of the mosquito nematode Reesimermis nielseni < Mosquito News, v. 33 (4), Dec., pp. 599-602. [W^{a}.]

Igolkin, N. I.
1960 a.-- Зоопаразитологические наблюдения в арвиколярном типе очага туляремии поймы реки Оби (Zooparasitologic observations in arvicolar type of tularemia nidus in the flooded part of the shore of Ob river) [Russian text; English summary] < Trudy Tomsk. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vakts. i Syvor., v. 11, pp. 72-80. [W^{c}.]

Ikede, B. O.; and Losos, G. J.
1972 a.-- Hereditary transmission of Trypanosoma vivax in sheep < Brit. Vet. J., v. 128 (1), Jan., pp. i-ii. [W^{a}.]

Ikede, B. O.; and Losos, G. J.
1972 b.-- Trypanosomal meningo-encephalomyelitis with localization of T. brucei in the brain of a dog [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (2), p. 357. [W^{a}.]

Ikede, B. O.; and Losos, G. J.
1972 c.-- Pathological changes in cattle infected with Trypanosoma brucei < Vet. Path., v. 9 (4), pp. 272-277, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ikede, B. O.; and Losos, G. J.
1972 d.-- Pathology of the disease in sheep produced experimentally by Trypanosoma brucei < Vet. Path., v. 9 (4), pp. 278-289, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ikede, B. O.; Losos, G. J.; and Isoun, T. T.
1971 a.-- Platynosomum concinnum infection in cats in Nigeria < Vet. Rec. (4881), v. 89 (24), Dec. 11, pp. 635-638, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ikeme, M. M.
1970 c.--Strongyloides papillosus and Neoascaris vitulorum naturally acquired mixed infestations of calves in the plateau area of Northern Nigeria and the treatment given < Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 18 (4), Dec., pp. 339-345. [W^{a}.]

Ikeme, M. M.
1971 a.-- Control of the gastro-intestinal nematode parasites of Nigerian white fulani zebu calves with thiabendazole < Nigerian Agric. J., v. 8 (1), Apr., pp. 102-107. [W^{a}.]

Ikeme, M. M.
1972 a.-- Haemaphysalis hoodi hoodi (Warburton and Nuttall, 1909) on domestic chickens in Eastern Nigeria [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4885), v. 90 (2), Jan. 8, p. 33. [W^{a}.]

Ilardi, Antonietta; Hashimoto, Isao; Fiorillo, P.; and Guglielmi, S.
1969 a.-- Infezione sperimentale con ceppi scarsamente virulenti di Leishmania donovani in hamster splenectomizzati, o irradiati, o trattati con cortisone [English summary] < Parassitologia, v. 11 (3), Dec., pp. 161-169. [W^{a}.]

Ilardi, Ignazio; and Mazzacurati, Giorgio.
1965 a.-- Applicazione dell'immuno fluorescenza nello studio della tripanosomiasi sperimentale da Trypanosoma brucei nella cavia. Nota preliminare < Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Trop., v. 46 (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 445-452, illus. [W^{m}.]

Il'enko, A. I.
1971 a.-- Зараженность мелких млекопитающих гамазовыми клещами на участках, загрязненных стронцием-90 (Infestation of small mammals with gamasid mites in the regions polluted with Sr^{90}) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 50 (2), Feb., pp. 243-246. [W^{a}.]

Il'i͡ashchenko, V. I.
1968 a.-- Сравнительное изучение акарицидных, лечебных и профилактических свойств эфирсульфоната, акарола и тролена [Comparative study of the acaricidal, therapeutic and prophylactic action of sulfonate ester, akarol and trolene] [Russian text; Kazakh summary] < Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauk., Alma-Ata, v. 11 (10), Oct., pp. 52-55. [W^{a}.]

Il'i͡ashchenko, V. I.
1972 a.-- Об атипичном течении псороптоза крупного рогатого скота [On an atypical course of psoroptosis in cattle] [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 48 (4), Apr., pp. 59-61, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ilinich, V. K.
1963 a.-- Гастроскопическая картина при лямблиозе желчных путей (The gastroscopic picture in lambliasis of biliary ducts) [Russian text; English summary] < Klin. Med., Moskva, v. 41 (3), Mar., pp. 69-71. [W^{m}.]

Iljin, I. I.
1968 a.-- Genitale und extragenitale Komplikationen der Trichomoniasis bei den Männern [Genital and extragenital complications of trichomoniasis in men] < Dermat. Wchnschr., v. 154 (13), Mar. 30, pp. 294-300. [W^{m}.]

Imam, Iman Z. E.; and Megied, Salah A.
1966 a.-- Preliminary notes on typhus among rodents in U.A.R. < J. Egypt. Pub. Health Ass., v. 41 (3), pp. 133-143. [W^{m}.]

Imam, Iman Z. E.; Megied, Salah A.; and Alfy, L.
1967 a.-- Two isolates of Rickettsia burneti from goat sucking lice < J. Egypt. Pub. Health Ass., v. 42 (3), pp. 125-129. [W^{m}.]

Imamkuliev, K. D.
1971 a.-- Внешняя секреция поджелудочной железы при описторхозе (The external secretion of the pancreas in experimental opisthorchiasis) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, an. 48, v. 40 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 663-667. [W^{a}.]

Imari, Abdul Jabbar.
1965 a.-- Pleuropulmonary amebiasis in Iraq < Dis. Chest, v. 47 (1), Jan., pp. 17-19. [W^{m}.]

Imaz, I. Arcelus. See Arcelus Imaz, I.

Imbert, M. F. Pimentel. See Pimentel Imbert, M. F.

Imbert, R.; Colin, J. C.; and Nicolas, J.[2]
1963 b.-- Un nouvel anthelminthique organo-phosphoré dans le traitement de la strongylose gastro-intestinale du mouton: L'Haloxon < Patre (106), Aug.-Sept., pp. 24-25. [W^{a}.]

Immler, Rolf M.
1973 a.-- Untersuchungen zur Biologie und Ökologie der Zecke Dermacentor reticulatus (Fabricius, 1794) (Ixodidae) in einem endemischen Vorkommensgebiet < Mitt. Schweiz. Entom. Gesellsch., v. 46 (1-2), pp. 1-70, illus., maps. [W^{a}.]

Imperati, Luigi.
1963 a.-- Attività del Centro di Idatidologia istituto in Sardegna dall'Istituto Nazionale contro le Malattie (I.N.A.M.) < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 21 (1-2), Dec., pp. 120-121. [W^{a}.]

Imperati, Luigi.
1963 b.-- Stato attuale della lotta contro la idatidosi in Sardegna < Attualita Med., Roma, v. 28 (12), Dec., pp. 43-48. [W^{m}.]

Inabnit, Ralph; Chobotar, Bill; and Ernst, John V.
1972 a.— *Eimeria procyonis* sp. n., an Isospora sp., and a redescription of *E. nuttalli* Yakimoff and Matikaschwili, 1932 (Protozoa: Eimeriidae) from the American raccoon (*Procyon lotor*) < J. Protozool., v. 19 (2), May, pp. 244-247, illus. [W^a.]

Indrayan, Abhaya; Srivastava, R. N.; and Bagchi, S. C.
1970 a.— Mathematical models in the assessment of infective force in filariasis < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 58 (8), Aug., pp. 1100-1103. [W^a.]

Inglis, William Grant.
1971 a.— Speciation in parasitic nematodes < Advances Parasitol., v. 9, pp. 185-223. [W^a.]

Íñigo, Carlos Pérez. See Pérez-Íñigo, Carlos.

Injeyan, H. S.; Sweatman, Gordon K.; and Matossian, Robert M.
1971 a.— Survival of *Rickettsia conori* in nymphal *Rhipicephalus sanguineus* ticks at different temperatures < J. Med. Entom., v. 8 (4), Oct. 30, pp. 372-378. [W^a.]

Innes, James Robert Maitland.
1969 a.— Pulmonary acariasis: An enzootic disease caused by *Pneumonyssus simicola* in simians particularly *Macaca mulatta* < Proc. 29. Symp. Permanent Sect. Microbiol. Standard. Internat. Ass. Microbiol. Soc. (Brighton, Apr. 9-11), pp. 101-106. [Issued. Nov.] [W^a.]

Inoki, Shozo; Ono, Tadasuke; and Murata, Y.
1969 a.— Properties of transforming DNA in p-rosaniline resistance transformation of *Trypanosoma gambiense* < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), pp. 26-27. [W^a.]

Inoki, Shozo; Ozeki, Yōko; and Kambara, Hiroji.
1971 a.— Ultra-structural changes in the kinetoplast of *Trypanosoma cruzi* during transition of form in vitro < Biken J., v. 14 (1), Mar., pp. 37-50, illus. [W^a.]

Inoki, Shozo; Ozeki, Yōko; and Ono, Tadasuke.
1969 a.— Electron-microscopic studies of the effect of p-rosaniline upon the kinetoplasts in *Trypanosoma evansi* and *Trypanosoma gambiense* < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), p. 27. [W^a.]

Inoue, Iwao.
1959 a.— Distribution of acid and alkaline phosphatases in the hairworm, *Chordodes japonensis* < Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 32 (4), Dec., pp. 209-213, illus. [W^a.]

Inoue, Iwao.
1960 a.— Studies on the life history of *Chordodes japonensis*, a species of Gordiacea. II. On the manner of entry into the aquatic insect-larvae of Chordodes larvae < Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 33 (2), June, pp. 132-141, illus. [W^a.]

Inoue, Iwao.
1962 a.— Studies on the life history of *Chordodes japonensis*, a species of Gordiacea. III. The mode of infection < Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 35 (1), Mar., pp. 12-19, illus. [W^a.]

Inoue, Iwao.
1966 a.— A new species of Euchordodes (Gordiacea) from Malaysia < Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 39 (1), Mar., pp. 60-62, illus. [W^a.]

Intermill, Ronald Wayne.
1973 a.— Development of *Dirofilaria immitis* in *Aedes triseriatus* Say < Mosquito News, v. 33 (2), June, pp. 176-181. [W^a.]

Ioff, Il'i͡a Grigor'evich.
1949 a.— Aphaniptera Киргизии [Aphaniptera of Kirgiz] < Ektoparazity, Fauna, Ekol. i Epidemiol. Znachen. (1), 212 pp., illus. [W^m.] [Indexed for new taxa only]

Ioli, A.; Mattace Raso, G.; and Magaudda-Borzi, Luigi.
1964 a.— La diffusione delle parassitosi intestinali nell'Italia meridionale. Nota III. Indagini sui ragazzi di alcune colonie estive dei comuni di Cotronei e Scandale (Catanzaro) [English summary] < Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Trop., v. 45 (3), Mar., pp. 107-111. [W^m.]

Ionescu, Al.; et al.
1970 a.— Probleme de clinică şi terapeutică în icterele din timpul evoluţiei chistului hidatic hepatic (Clinical and therapeutical problems in jaundice in the course of hydatic cyst of the liver) [English, Russian, French and German summaries] < Chirurgia, Bucureşti, v. 19 (9), Sept., pp. 801-806. [W^m.]

Ionescu, Al.; et al.
1971 a.— Complicaţiile postoperatorii tardive ale chistului hidatic hepatic (The late postoperative complications of liver hydatid cysts) [English, French, German and Russian summaries] < Chirurgia, Bucureşti, v. 20 (3), Mar., pp. 223-228. [W^m.]

Ippen, Rudolf; and Odening, Klaus.
1970 b.— *Fasicola gigantica*-Befall bei einem in Gefangenschaft gehaltenen Serau und einem Banteng < Ang. Parasitol., v. 11 (1), Feb., pp. 17-27, illus. [W^a.]

Ireland, Northern. Ministry of Agriculture.
1971 a.— Sheep diseases < Leaflet (26), North Ireland Min. Agric., Aug., pp. 1-16, illus. [W^a.]

Irvin, A. D.; et al.
1972 a.— Growth of *Theileria parva*-infected bovine lymphoid cells in irradiated mice < Nature, London, N. Biol. (65), v. 236, Mar. 29, pp. 106-107, illus. [W^a.]

Irvin, A. D.; et al.
1974 a.— Growth of *Theileria parva*-infected bovine lymphoid cells in whole-body irradiated mice < Vet. Rec., v. 94 (3), Jan. 19, pp. 59-60. [W^a.]

Irvin, A. D.; and Brocklesby, David W.
1969 a.— Continuous high parasitemia in mice infected with *Babesia* (*Nuttallia*) *microti* < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (6), Dec., p. 1190. [W^a.]

Irvin, A. D.; and Brocklesby, David W.
1972 a.— Attempts to transmit *Babesia* (*Nuttallia*) *microti* in laboratory mice by the tick *Rhipicephalus appendiculatus* < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 2 (1), Mar., pp. 99-103. [W^a.]

Irvin, A. D.; Purnell, R. E.; and Pierce, M. A.
1973 a.— Some observations on the feeding behaviour of the tick *Rhipicephalus appendiculatus* (Neumann, 1901) on cattle and rabbits in the laboratory < Trop. Animal Health Prod., v. 5 (2), May, pp. 87-97. [W^a.]

Irvin, A. D.; Purnell, R. E.; and Shiemann, B.
1973 a.— Blood parasites of the impala (*Aepyceros melampus*) in the Serengeti National Park < Vet. Rec., v. 93 (7), Aug. 18, pp. 200-203, illus. [W^a.]

Isaaki͡an, Z. S.
1969 a.— Morphology and physiology of division in Balantidium < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), p. 28. [W^a.]

Isaakyan, Z. S. See Isaaki͡an, Z. S.

Isaev, A. I.

1973 a.-- Дифференциация риккетсий методом иммунофлюоресценции при смешанной инфекции у клещей (Differentiation of rickettsia by the method of immunofluorescence in ticks with mixed infection) [Russian text; English summary] < Zhurnal Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Immunobiol. (4), Apr., pp. 13-16. [W^a.]

Isakov, L. S.

1970 a.-- Об устойчивости некоторых специфичных эктопаразитов колюшки к изменениям солевого режима (On resistance of some specific ectoparasites of Gasterosteus to changes in the regime of salinity) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 4 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 18-24. [W^m.]

Isamov, N. N.; Rasulov, I. Kh.; and Bogdanov, V. M.

1969 a.-- Features of erythrocyte destruction by Theileria < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), p. 262. [W^a.]

Isasi, Eugenio J.; and Correa Durán, Alfonso.

1956 a.-- Miocarditis chagasica cronica [English summary] < Arch. Uruguayos Med. Cirug. y Espec., v. 49 (4-6), Oct.-Dec., pp. 186-209, illus. [W^m.]

Isenstein, Robert Selig.

1971 a.-- The polymorphic relationship of *Cooperia oncophora* (Railliet, 1898) Ransom, 1907, to *Cooperia surnabada* Antipin, 1931 (Nematoda: Trichostrongylidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (2), Apr., pp. 316-319, illus. [W^a.]

Isenstein, Robert Selig.

1971 b.-- Hybridization of two species of nematodes parasitic in ruminants, *Cooperia oncophora* (Railliet, 1898) Ransom, 1907, and *Cooperia pectinata* Ransom, 1907 < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (2), Apr., pp. 320-326, illus. [W^a.]

Işfan, Tr.; and Dinculescu, M.

1971 a.-- Isolement d'un facteur cytotoxique chez *Plasmodium berghei* < Arch. Roumaines Path. Expér. et Microbiol., v. 30 (2), June, pp. 245-256, illus. [W^a.]

Isfendiyaroğlu, Inci.

1968 a.-- Torbali'nin üç köyünde barsak helmintlerinin yayilişinda sosyo—ekonomik ve çevresel etkenler (A survey of helmintic infections in the three villages at Torbali, Izmir) [Turkish text; English summary] < Ege Univ. Tip Fak. Mecmuasi, v. 7 (2), pp. 167-180. [W^m.]

Ishak, Kamal G.

1973 a.-- Acid-fast staining of hooklets of *Taenia echinococcus* [Letter to editor] < Lancet, London (7808), v. 1, Apr. 21, pp. 890-891, illus. [W^a.]

Ishchenko, G. D.

1971 a.-- Испытание препаратов при гистомонозе индеек (Testing of preparations against histomoniasis in turkeys) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 47 (2), Feb., p. 81. [W^a.]

Ishchenko, Z.; and Makaveeva, V.

1970 a.-- Случай на вродена генерализипана цитомегалия, симулираща токсоплазмоза [A case of congenital generalized cytomegaly, simulating toxoplasmosis] [Bulgarian text] < Akush. i Ginek., Sofii͡a, v. 9 (1), pp. 80-83, illus. [W^m.]

Ishchuk, A. G.

1971 a.-- К вопросу об этиологическом значении лямблий при хронических гастритах (On the problem of epidemiological importance of Lamblia in chronic gastritis) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 49, v. 40 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 67-71, illus. [W^a.]

Ishii, Akira.

1972 a.-- Random sampling in a parasitological survey on Amami Oshima Island, southern Japan, with reference to hookworm infection < Japan. J. Exper. Med., v. 42 (1), Feb., pp. 35-42. [W^a.]

Ishii, Akira; and Kamiya, Masao.

1973 a.-- Indirect fluorescent antibody test in experimental infection of *Angiostrongylus cantonensis* in rats < Japan. J. Exper. Med., v. 43 (1), Feb., pp. 17-23, illus. [W^a.]

Ishii, Akira; Noboru, Yoshihisa; and Kawai, Yoko.

1972 a.-- Indirect hemagglutination test for Toxoplasma infection in pigs and men on Amami Oshima Island, southern Japan < Japan. J. Exper. Med., v. 42 (1), Feb., pp. 81-83. [W^a.]

Ishii, Toshio; Ohnaga, H.; and Takamatsu, Y.

1972 a.-- Anticoccidial activity of 3-(2-ethyl-4-amino-5-pyrimidinyl-methyl)-4,5-dimethyl thiazolium (DC-45) [Japanese text; English summary] < Nippon Zyuisai-Kai Zassi, v. 25 (7), July, pp. 373-377. [W^a.]

Ishizaki, Tatsushi; Iijima, Toshihiko; and Ito, Yoichi.

1966 c.-- New aspects of the skin tests by the antigen of *Schistosoma japonicum* < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 717-718. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Ishizaki, Tatsushi; Iijiwa, Toshihiko; and Ito, Yoichi.

1966 d.-- Anthelmintic effect of thiabendazole to *Ancylostoma duodenale*. Study of proper administration for clearance of worm and lessening of side effects < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 874-875. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Ishwariah, V.

1966 a.-- Drugs against helminthiasis (anthelmintics) < Current Med. Pract., v. 10 (7), July, pp. 401-406. [W^m.]

Ishwariah, V.

1966 b.-- Malaria, amoebiasis and leishmaniasis < Current Med. Pract., v. 10 (6), June, pp. 351-358. [W^m.]

Iskova, N. I.

1969 a.-- Про ідентичність родів Curtuteria Reimer, 1963 та Himasthloides Alexeev, 1965 (Trematoda: Himasthlinae) (On the synonymy of Curtuteria Reimer, 1963 and Himasthloides Alexeev, 1965 (Trematoda, Himasthlinae)) [Ukrainian text; English summary] < Dopovidi Akad. Nauk Ukrain. RSR, s. Geol., Geofiz. Khim. Biol., v. 31 (12), pp. 1109-1111, illus. [W^c.]

Islip, Peter J.; Closier, Michael D.; and Neville, Martin C.

1973 a.-- Antiparasitic 5-nitrothiazoles and 5-nitro-4-thiazolines. 3 < J. Med. Chem., v. 16 (9), Sept., pp. 1030-1034. [W^a.]

Islip, Peter J.; Closier, Michael D.; and Neville, Martin C.

1974 a.-- Antiparasitic 5-nitrothiazoles and 5-nitro-4-thiazolines. 4 < J. Med. Chem., v. 17 (2), Feb., pp. 207-209. [W^a.]

Islip, Peter J.; Closier, Michael D.; and Weale, John E.

1973 a.-- Antiparasitic 5-nitrothiazoles and 5-nitro-4-thiazolines. 2 < J. Med. Chem., v. 16 (9), Sept., pp. 1027-1030. [W^a.]

Ismagilova, R. G.

1968 a.-- Allergic diagnostics of sheep and cattle coenurosis [Transl. of 1958 a] < Contrib. Helminth. 60. Birthday R. S. Shul'ts, pp. 178-189. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Ismail, M. M.; and Tanner, Charles E.
1972 a.— *Trichinella spiralis*: Peripheral blood, intestinal, and bone-marrow eosinophilia in rats and its relationship to the inoculating dose of larvae, antibody response and parasitism < Exper. Parasitol., v. 31 (2), Apr., pp. 262-272. [W^{a}.]

Ismail, M. M.; and Tanner, Charles E.
1972 b.— *Trichinella spiralis*: The effect of anti-serotonin and antihistamine reagents on the eosinophilic response in rats < Exper. Parasitol., v. 31 (2), Apr., pp. 273-283. [W^{a}.]

Ismail, M. M.; Wijayaratnam, Y.; and Amarasinghe, D. K. C.
1971 a.— The eosinophil response in rats to extracts, larvae and adult worms of *Dirofilaria repens* < Ceylon J. Med. Sc., v. 20 (1), June, pp. 15-27. [W^{m}.]

Ismail, M. M.; Wijayaratnam, Y.; and Amarasinghe, D. K. C.
1971 b.— A reduced microfilaraemia in rats sensitized to *Dirofilaria repens* antigens < Ceylon J. Med. Sc., v. 20 (1), June, pp. 28-37, pls. [W^{m}.]

Ismaĭlov, A. G.
1972 a.— Случай эхинококковой кисты левой груди [A case of echinococcal cyst of the left breast] [Azerbaidzhani text; Russian summary] < Azerbaidzhan. Med. Zhurnal, v. 49 (3), Mar., p. 80. [W^{m}.]

Isoun, T. T.
1972 a.— The influence of type of diet on *Trypanosoma brucei* infection in rats < Brit. Vet. J., v. 128 (6), June, pp. xxvi-xxviii. [W^{a}.]

Isoun, T. T.; Losos, G. J.; and Ikede, B. O.
1972 a.— Diseases of zoo animals in Nigeria < J. Wildlife Dis., v. 8 (4), Oct., pp. 335-339. [W^{a}.]

Israël, J.; and Baufine-Ducrocq, H.
1969 a.— Les péricardites aiguës d'origine toxoplasmique < Coeur et Med. Int., v. 8 (1), Jan., pp. 47-54, illus. [W^{m}.]

Israël-Asselain, R.; et al.
1964 a.— L'anurie de l'amylose rénale. A propos d'un cas au cours d'une échinococcose < Cahiers Coll. Méd. Hôp. Paris, v. 5 (9), Sept. 10, pp. 585-590. [W^{m}.]

Issa, Gamal I.; and Ebaid, N. M.
1969 a.— Parasitic trematodes of Nile fishes. IV. The parasitic species of *Synodontis membranaceus* < J. Egypt. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 29 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 169-172, illus. [W^{a}.]

Issa, Gamal I.; and Ebaid, N. M.
1969 b.— Parasitic trematodes of Nile fishes. V. Location of the parasitic trematodes in the alimentary canal of the Nile fishes < J. Egypt. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 29 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 173-181. [W^{a}.]

Issa, Gamal I.; and Ebaid, N. M.
1969 c.— Parasitic trematodes of Nile fishes. VI. Population density of digenetic trematodes in fresh water fishes < J. Egypt. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 29 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 183-188. [W^{a}.]

Issa, Gamal I.; and Salit, Ali M.
1968 a.— The susceptibility of hard ticks to acaricides in Egypt, U.A.R. < J. Egypt. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 28 (1-2), Jan.-Apr., pp. 69-81. [W^{a}.]

Issa, Gamal I.; and Salit, Ali M.
1969 a.— Epidemiological note on the role of *Ctenocephalides felis felis* (Bouche, 1835) in rickettsial diseases as compared with other species of fleas associated with man and household animals in U. A. R. < J. Egypt. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 29 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 189-196. [W^{a}.]

Isseroff, Hadar; Bontá, Carmen Y.; and Levy, Michael G.
1972 a.— Monosaccharide absorption by *Schistosoma mansoni*. I. Kinetic characteristics < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 43 (4A), Dec. 1, pp. 849-858. [W^{a}.]

Isseroff, Hadar; and Cable, Raymond Millard.
1968 a.— Fine structure of photoreceptors in larval trematodes. A comparative study < Ztschr. Zellforsch. u. Mikr. Anat., v. 86 (4), pp. 511-534, illus. [W^{a}.]

Isseroff, Hadar; and Levy, Michael G.
1972 a.— Amino acid transport in *Schistosoma mansoni* [Abstract of report before 69. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Zool., Washington, D. C., Dec. 26-31] < Am. Zool., v. 12 (4), Nov., p. 681. [W^{a}.]

Isseroff, Hadar; and Read, Clark P.
1974 a.— Studies on membrane transport. VIII. Absorption of monosaccharides by *Fasciola hepatica* < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 47 (1A), Jan. 1, pp. 141-152. [W^{a}.]

Isseroff, Hadar; Tunis, Marvin; and Read, Clark P.
1972 a.— Changes in amino acids of bile in *Fasciola hepatica* infections < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 41 (1B), Jan. 15, pp. 157-163. [W^{a}.]

Issi, I. V.
1969 a.— On possible ways of speciation among Microsporidia < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), pp. 377-378. [W^{a}.]

Iswariah, V.; and Rao, M. S. Narayana.
1964 a.— Thiabendazole: A new 'broad spectrum' anthelmintic. Clinical trials < J. Ass. Physicians India, v. 12 (4), Apr., pp. 305-308. [W^{m}.]

Ito, Koji; Sawada, Toshisada; and Sato, Shigefusa.
1972 a.— Increased serum IgE level in individuals infected with *Schistosoma japonicum*, *Wuchereria bancrofti* or hook worm, and the changes by treatment in schistosomiasis < Japan. J. Exper. Med., v. 42 (2), Apr., pp. 115-123. [W^{a}.]

Ito, S.[7]
1972 a.— Distribution of bovine lungworms (*Dictyocaulus viviparus*) in cattle at pasture in Hokkaido [Japanese text; English summary] < Nippon Zyuisai-Kai Zassi, v. 25 (12), pp. 729-732. [W^{a}.]

Iuchtman, Miguel; et al.
1970 a.— Ascaris no colédoco e pancreatite < Fôlha Méd., v. 6 (5), May, pp. 471-477, illus. [W^{m}.]

I͡unchis, O. N.
1969 a.— Occurrence and morphological variability of *Trichodina nigra* and *Tripartiella incisa* in various seasons < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), p. 265. [W^{a}.]

I͡urakhno, M. V.
1969 a.— *Pricetrema erignathi* sp. n. (Trematoda: Heterophyidae)—паразит лахтака (*Pricetrema erignathi* sp. n. (Trematoda: Heterophyidae), a parasite of the bearded seal) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 3 (4), July-Aug., pp. 354-356, illus. [W^{m}.]

I͡urgenson, I. A.; and Il'ina, S. V.
1970 a.— Применение брикетированного кормового концентрата для стандартного культивирования блох (Application of pelleting concentrated feed for standard cultivation of fleas) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (1), pp. 70-71. [W^{m}.]

I͡urpalova, N. M.
1968 a.-- Морфологические особенности Anomotaenia microrhyncha (Cestoda: Dilepididae) [Morphological characteristics of Anomotaenia microrhyncha (Cestoda: Dilepididae)] [Russian text] < Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (4), pp. 70-73, illus. [W^{a}.]

I͡urpalova, N. M.; and Poznakomkin, S. D.
1968 a.-- К определению рода Amoebotaenia (Cestoda: Dilepididae) [On the identification of the genus Amoebotaenia (Cestoda: Dilepididae)] [Russian text] < Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (4), pp. 78-82, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ivancenco, O.
1959 a.-- Asupra imaginii radiologice a chistului hidatic pulmonar ratatinat < Chirurgia, Bucureşti, v. 8 (3), May-June, pp. 413-417, illus. [W^{m}.]

Ivancenco, O.
1962 a.-- Transpoziţia diafragmului în tratamentul chirurgical actual al chistului hidatic pulmonar, hepatic şi hepatopulmonar (Transposition of the diaphragm in the surgical treatment of pulmonary, hepatic and hepato-pulmonary hydatid cyst) [English, Russian, French and German summaries] < Chirurgia, Bucureşti, v. 11 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 69-72, illus. [W^{m}.]

Ivancenco, O.; et al.
1970 a.-- Consideraţii asupra abordului transtoracic în chistul hidatic (Comments on the transthoracic approach in hydatid cyst) [English, German, Russian and French summaries] < Chirurgia, Bucureşti, v. 19 (11), Nov., pp. 977-981. [W^{m}.]

Ivanissevich, Oscar; and Rivas, Carlos I.
1956 a.-- Equinococosis hidatidica del corazon < Cirug., Madrid (10), v. 3, Oct.-Dec., pp. 37-70, illus. [W^{m}.]

Ivanissevich, Oscar; and Rivas, Carlos I.
1959 b.-- Equinococosis hidatidica de los musculos < Cirug., Madrid (19), v. 5, Jan.-Mar., pp. 3-18, illus. [W^{m}.]

Ivanissevich, Oscar; and Rivas, Carlos I.
1965 a.-- La herida esferoidal que producen las hidatides y su tratamiento [The spheroid wound produced by hydatids and its treatment] < Cirug., Ginec. y Urol., v. 19 (3), May-June, pp. 225-229. [W^{m}.]

Ivanissevich, Oscar; and Rivas, Carlos I.
1968 a.-- Traitement des kystes hydatiques. La blessure sphéroïdale < Chirurgia, Bucureşti, v. 17 (1), Jan., pp. 21-28, illus. [W^{m}.]

Ivanov, D. I.
1971 a.-- К методике массовых сборов и хранения клещей Ixodes apronophorus P. Sch. (1924) (On methods of mass collections and storage of Ixodes apronophorus P. Sch. (1924) ticks) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, an. 49, v. 40 (4), July-Aug., pp. 497-499. [W^{a}.]

Ivanov, Ivan.
1962 a.-- Значението на pH на влагалищното съдържимо при лечение на трихомоналните колпити с флажил [The importance of vaginal pH in Flagyl treatment of trichomonal colpitis] [Bulgarian text] < Akush. i Ginek., Sofiia, v. 1 (4), pp. 63-64. [W^{m}.]

Ivanov, Ivan; Dimitrov, D. I͡a.; and Gi͡urovski, St.
1966 a.-- Върху лечението на токсоплазмосата с дараприм (On the treatment of toxoplasmosis with daraprim) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Akush. i Ginek., Sofiia, v. 5 (2), pp. 106-113. [W^{m}.]

Ivanova, N. S.
1969 a.-- A pathogenic role of some members of the family Urceolariidae (Infusoria, Peritricha) < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), pp. 263-264. [W^{a}.]

Ivanova, Praskov'i͡a Stepanovna.
1969 a.-- Balantidien der Haus- und Wildschweine und ihre Wirkung auf den Wirtsorganismus < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), pp. 264-265. [W^{a}.]

Ivashkin, Vasiliĭ Matveevich.
1966 c.-- Biological specific features of Nematoda developing with the help of intermediate hosts < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 18-20. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Ivashkin, Vasiliĭ Matveevich; Sobolev, Andreĭ Andreevich; and Khromova, Lidii͡a Aleksandrovna.
1971 a.-- Камалланаты животиных и человека и вызываемые ими заболевания [Camallanata of animals and man and the diseases caused by them] [Russian text] 388 pp., illus. Moskva. (Osnovy nematodologii, v. 22). [W^{a}.]

Ive, F. A.
1973 a.-- Diseases of the skin: Treatment of skin infections and infestations < Brit. Med. J. (5890), v. 4, Nov. 24, pp. 475-485. [W^{a}.]

Iversen, Edwin S.; and Van Meter, N. N.
1967 a.-- A new myxosporidian (Sporozoa) infecting the Spanish mackerel [Spanish summary] < Bull. Marine Sc., v. 17 (2), June, pp. 268-273, illus. [W^{m}.]

Iwata, Akitoshi; et al.
1971 a.-- Anthelmintic effect of parbendazole on cattle [Japanese text; English summary] < Nippon Zyuisai-Kai Zassi (J. Japan. Vet. Med. Ass.), v. 24 (4), pp. 179-180. [W^{a}.]

Iygiste, A. K.; and Ukhov, I͡u. I.
1969 a.-- Host-parasite relationships in chick embryos infected with Toxoplasma gondii < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), pp. 230-231. [W^{a}.]

Izaguirre, Rafael Ruiz. See Ruiz Izaguirre, Rafael.

Izawa, Kunihiko.
1970 a.-- A parasitic copepod, Cardiodectes rotundicaudatus n. sp., (Caligoida: Lernaeidae) obtained from a deep-sea goby in Japan < Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 43 (4), Dec., pp. 219-224. [W^{a}.]

Izawa, Kunihiko.
1971 a.-- A new Chondracanthidae (Crustacea, Copepoda) parasitic on a scorpion fish from Sagami Bay, Japan < Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 44 (3), Sept., pp. 179-184, illus. [W^{a}.]

Izi͡umova, N. A.; and Zelentsov, N. I.
1969 a.-- Наблюдения над развитием Dactylogyrus extensus Müller et V. Cleave, 1932 (Observations on the development of Dactylogyrus extensus Müller et V. Cleave, 1932) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 3 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 528-531, illus. [W^{m}.]

Jabur, Pedro.
1960 a.-- Novo caso de esquistossomose mansônica autóctone do estado de São Paulo. Síndrome de cauda equina de provável etiologia esquistossomótica [English summary] < Arq. Hosp. Santa Casa S. Paulo, v. 6 (3), Sept., pp. 75-82, illus. [W^{m}.]

Jackson, F.; and Christie, M.
1972 a.-- Quantitative recovery of floatable helminth eggs from 1 g. of ruminant faeces for counting followed by hatching for identification [Demonstration before Lab. Meet., Edinburgh, May 9] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (4), p. 546. [W^{a}.]

Jackson, George John.
1966 a.-- Helminth physiology: Stage and species differences in culture < Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 139 (1), Oct. 7, pp. 91-97, illus. [W^{a}.]

Jackson, George John.
1966 b.-- Serological and cultivational comparisons of Neoaplectana species, nematodes of insects < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 578-579, illus. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Jackson, George John.
1969 a.-- Passage of leptomonad *Leishmania tarentolae* through the digestive tract of nematodes, *Neoaplectana glaseri* < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 36 (2), July, pp. 188-189, illus. [Issued Aug. 21] [W^{a}.]

Jackson, George John; and Bradbury, Phyllis C.
1970 a.-- Cuticular fine structure and molting of *Neoaplectana glaseri* (Nematoda), after prolonged contact with rat peritoneal exudate < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (1), Feb., pp. 108-115, illus. [W^{a}.]

Jackson, George John; and Moore, Gordon E.
1969 a.-- Infectivity of nematodes, Neoaplectana species, for the larvae of the weevil *Hylobius pales*, after rearing in species isolation < J. Invert. Path., v. 14 (2), Sept., pp. 195-198. [W^{a}.]

Jackson, Peter J.
1971 a.-- Hydatid disease, a vicious circle that you can break < J. Agric. Victoria, v. 69 (8), Aug., pp. 190-192, illus. [W^{a}.]

Jackson, Peter J.; and Arundel, J. H.
1971 a.-- The incidence of tapeworms in rural dogs in Victoria < Austral. Vet. J., v. 47 (2), Feb., pp. 46-53, map. [W^{a}.]

Jacobs, Dennis E.; and Dunn, Angus M.
1969 a.-- Helminths of Scottish pigs: Occurrence, age incidences and seasonal variations < J. Helminth., v. 43 (3-4), pp. 327-340, illus. [W^{a}.]

Jacobs, Dennis E.; Dunn, Angus M.; and Walker, J.[3]
1971 a.-- Mechanisms for the dispersal of parasitic nematode larvae 2. Rats as potential paratenic hosts for Oesophagostomum (Strongyloidea) < J. Helminth., v. 45 (2-3), pp. 139-144. [W^{a}.]

Jacobs, Dennis E.; Taffs, L. Frank; Lean, I. J.; and Curran, M. K.
1970 a.-- Efficacy of dichlorvos (V_3 formulation) against larval and adult *Hyostrongylus rubidus* < Brit. Vet. J., v. 126 (10), Oct., pp. xliii-xliv. [W^{a}.]

Jacobs, Dietrich.
1971 a.-- Ein Beitrag zur Behandlung von hochtragenden Sauen mit Atgard V, Concurat und Thibenzole. Inaug.-Diss. (Tierärztl. Hochschule Hannover). (65), 77 pp. Hannover. [W^{a}.(41.2H198)]

Jacobs, Leon.
1965 a.-- Congenital transmission of toxoplasmosis < V. Cong. Internaz. Riprod. Animale e Fecond. Artific. (Trento, Sept. 6-13, 1964), v. 7, pp. 280-281. [W^{a}.]

Jacobs, Leon.
1966 a.-- The occurrence of toxoplasma infection in the absence of demonstrable antibodies < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 176-177; discussion, p. 217. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Jacquier, Cl.
1973 a.-- Piroplasmose canine: Polymorphisme clinique [English summary] < Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 115 (3), Mar., pp. 121-129. [W^{a}.]

Jadin, Jean B.
1969 a.-- Le role des bactéries dans le cycle des protozoaires parasites < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), pp. 206-208. [W^{a}.]

Jadin, Jean B.
1973 a.-- De la méningo-encéphalite amibienne et du pouvoir pathogène des amibes "limax" < Ann. Biol., 4 s., v. 12 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 305-342, pls. [W^{a}.]

Jadin, Jean B.; Francois, Jules; Wery, Marc; and van de Casteele, J.
1966 a.-- L'immunité dans la toxoplasmose expérimentale < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 177-178. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Jadin, Jean Marie.
1971 a.-- Cytologie et cytophysiologie des Trypanosomidae < Acta Zool. et Path. (53), Aug., 168 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

Jadin, Jean Marie; and Creemers, Julia.
1972 a.-- The role of excretion of acid phosphatase in *Trypanosoma brucei* and *T. cruzi* [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., London, Nov. 18, 1971] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (1), pp. 8-9. [W^{a}.]

Jadin, Jean Marie; Creemers, Julia; and Jacques, P.
1969 a.-- Étude de la pinocytose chez les Trypanosomidae < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), pp. 64-65. [W^{a}.]

Jaffe, Julian J.; and Doremus, Henry M.
1970 a.-- Metabolic patterns of *Dirofilaria immitis* microfilariae in vitro < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (2), Apr., pp. 254-260. [W^{a}.]

Jaffe, Julian J.; McCormack, John J.; and Meymarian, Euphronia.
1972 a.-- Comparative properties of schistosomal and filarial dihydrofolate reductases < Biochem. Pharmacol., v. 21 (5), Mar. 1, pp. 719-731. [W^{a}.]

Jaffe, Julian J.; Meymarian, Euphronia; and Doremus, Henry M.
1971 a.-- Antischistosomal action of tubercidin administered after absorption into red cells < Nature, London (5293), v. 230, Apr. 9, pp. 408-409. [W^{a}.]

Jafri, Rafat Husain.
1966 a.-- Role of protozoan parasites in determining the radiosensitivity of irradiated insects < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 599-600. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Jagannath, M. S.; et al.
1972 a.-- A rare outbreak of *Ctenocephalides felis orientis* Jordan (1925) in poultry and its successful control with Sumithion < Mysore J. Agric. Sc., v. 6 (4), pp. 515-516. [W^{a}.]

Jagannath, M. S.; Alwar, V. S.; and Lalitha, C. M.
1972 a.-- Life-history of Hyalomma marginatum isaaci Sharif, 1928 (Acarina: Ixodidae) < Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 42 (7), July, pp. 512-516. [W^{a}.]

Jagannath, M. S.; Alwar, V. S.; and Lalitha, C. M.
1972 b.-- Study on the life-history of Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides Supino, 1897 (Acarina: Ixodidae) < Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 42 (10), Oct., pp. 847-860, illus. [W^{a}.]

Jagannath, M. S.; Alwar, V. S.; and Lalitha, C. M.
1973 a.-- Ixodid ticks of domestic stock in Tamil Nadu < Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 43 (2), Feb., pp. 119-124. [W^{a}.]

Jaggi, O. P.
1965 a.-- Pulmonary manifestations of intestinal ascariasis in children < J. Ass. Physicians India, v. 13 (10), Oct., pp. 803-807. [W^{m}.]

Jahan, Anis.
[1971 a].-- Studies on digenetic trematodes of vertebrates. Part I. On four trematode parasites of turtles [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 45 (6), Nov.-Dec., 1970, pp. 793-803, illus. [W^{a}.]

Jahed, A. K. Amir. See Amir-Jahed, A. K.

Jahn, Theodore Louis; and Fonseca, James R. C.
1966 a.-- Mechanisms of locomotion of flagellates: V. Trypanosoma lewisi and T. cruzi < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 311-312. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Jain, Surendra Prakash.
1970 a.-- Studies on the biology and comparative morphology of some amphistomatous parasites of domestic animals < Agra Univ. J. Research, Sc., v. 18 (2), May, 1969, pp. 75-80. [W^{a}.]

Jain, Surendra Prakash.
1972 a.-- Cercaria onkari n. sp., an amphistome cercaria from India < Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 188 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 261-267, illus. [W^{a}.]

Jain, Surendra Prakash.
1972 b.-- On the validity of characters used in the classification of amphistome cercariae < Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 188 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 267-271. [W^{a}.]

Jain, Surendra Prakash; and Srivastava, Onkar Nath.
1970 a.-- On the validity of some species of the genus Patagifer (Trematoda: Echinostomatidae) < Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., Sect. B, v. 72 (4), Oct., pp. 156-161. [W^{a}.]

Jairajpuri, Durdana S.; and Siddiqi, Ather Husain.
1969 a.-- Annulospira oculata gen. et sp. nov. (Nematoda: Thelaziidae) from India < J. Helminth., v. 43 (3-4), pp. 341-342, illus. [W^{a}.]

Jairajpuri, Durdana S.; and Siddiqi, Ather Husain.
1970 b.-- Porrocaecum inconstantia n. sp. (Nematoda: Toxocaridae) from the vulture, Gyps bengalensis < Indian J. Helminth., v. 22 (2), Sept., pp. 93-96, illus. [W^{a}.]

Jairajpuri, Durdana S.; and Siddiqi, Ather Husain.
1970 c.-- Two new species of Epomidiostomum Skrjabin, 1915 (Nematoda : Trichostrongylidae) from the comb duck, Sarkidiornis melanotos < Indian J. Helminth., v. 22 (2), Sept., pp. 97-101, illus. [W^{a}.]

Jaiswal, Ganesh Prasad; and Humayun, M. R. A.
1971 a.-- Investigations on the trematode fauna of Hyderabad, A. P. Part II. Parasites of birds-(C). Psilochasmus singhi sp. n. from a common whistling teal, Dendrocygna javanica < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 38 (2), July, pp. 236-239, illus. [Issued July 26] [W^{a}.]

Jakowska, Sophie.
1972 a.-- Lesions produced by ticks, Amblyomma dissimile in Bufo marinus toads from the Dominican Republic [Abstract of report before 69. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Zool., Washington, D. C., Dec. 26-31] < Am. Zool., v. 12 (4), Nov., p. 731. [W^{a}.]

Jakstys, Birute P.; and Silverman, Paul H.
1969 a.-- Effect of heterologous antibody on Haemonchus contortus development in vitro < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (3), June, pp. 486-492, illus. [W^{a}.]

Jalili, Mahmoud; and Hindawi, Ali Y.
1962 a.-- Cardiac output and blood volume in severe hookworm anaemia < Brit. Heart J., v. 24 (5), Sept., pp. 595-605. [W^{m}.]

James, Arthur P. R.; and James, M. Brodie.
1970 a.-- Diet and Demodex: Beliefs and disbeliefs on their role in acne vulgaris < Cutis, v. 6 (11), Nov., pp. 1249-1250. [W^{m}.]

James, Brian L.; and Richards, Roy J.
1972 a.-- The relationship between oxygen uptake, reduced weight, length and number of contained metacercariae in the sporocysts of Microphallus pygmaeus (Levinsen, 1881) (Trematoda: Microphallidae) < J. Helminth., v. 46 (1), pp. 27-33, illus. [W^{a}.]

James, Christina; Webbe, G.; and Preston, J. M.
1972 a.-- A comparison of the susceptibility to metrifonate of Schistosoma haematobium, S. mattheei and S. mansoni in hamsters < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 66 (4), Dec., pp. 467-474, pl. [W^{a}.]

James, Christina; Webbe, G.; and Preston, J. M.
1972 b.-- The action of metrifonate on 3 species of schistosomes [Demonstration before Lab. Meet., London, Mar. 16] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (4), p. 531. [W^{a}.]

James, M.
1961 a.-- Réflexions sur les diverses localisations de la trichomonase féminine et leur traitement par administration orale de métronidazole < Bull. Féd. Soc. Gynéc. et Obst. Langue Franç., v. 13 (4), July-Sept., pp. 379-386. [W^{m}.]

James, Maurice Theodore.
1966 b.-- Non-obligatory producers of myiasis (other than flesh flies and blow flies) < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 955-956. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

James, Maurice Theodore; and Kraft, G. F.
1966 a.-- The identity of the American producers of Wohlfahrtia myiasis < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 949-951, illus. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

James, W. B.
1963 a.-- Urological manifestations in Schistosoma haematobium infestation < Brit. J. Radiol. (421), v. 36, Jan., pp. 40-45, illus. [W^{m}.]

Jameson, Everett Williams (jr.)
1971 a.-- Comments on Eudusbabekia, new name (Jamesonia Dusábek, 1967, preoccupied), with two new species (Acarina: Myobiidae) < J. Med. Entom., v. 8 (5), Dec. 15, pp. 513-518, illus. [W^{a}.]

Jameson, Everett Williams (jr.).
1972 a.-- Temperature-development relations of *Eutrombicula belkini* (Acarina: Trombiculidae) and their possible ecological significance < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (2), Apr., pp. 343-347. [W^{a}.]

Jameson, Everett Williams (jr.); and Hsieh, P. Y.
1971 a.-- Comments on the genus Neopsylla (Siphonaptera: Hystrichopsyllidae) on Taiwan < J. Med. Entom., v. 8 (4), Oct. 30, pp. 381-387, illus. [W^{a}.]

Jamieson, M. G.; and Smithhurst, B. A.
1970 a.-- *Strongyloides stercoralis* infection in a serviceman in southeast Asia < N. Zealand Med. J. (463), v. 72, Dec., pp. 396-398. [W^{a}.]

Jampol, Lee M.; Caldwell, John B. H.; and Albert, Daniel M.
1973 a.-- *Cysticercus cellulosae* in the eyelid < Arch. Ophth., Chicago, v. 89 (4), Apr., pp. 319-320, illus. [W^{a}.]

Janečka, V.
1972 a.-- Generalizovaná bilharzióza (schistosomiasis) v rentgenovém obraze (Generalized bilharziosis (schistosomiasis) on the X-ray picture) [English and Russian summaries] < Ceskoslov. Radiol., v. 26 (3), May, pp. 143-148, illus. [W^{m}.]

Janisch, Miklós; Kobulej, Tibor; and Sági, László.
1971 a.-- Kutyák ancylostomatosisának megszüntetése triklórfonnal (Anthelminthic activity of trichlorophon) [Hungarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Magy. Allat. Lapja, v. 26 (12), Dec., pp. 689-691. [W^{a}.]

Janiszewska, Janina. [1899-] [*For biography and port. See* Ang. Parasitol., v. 11 (1), Feb., 1970, pp. 1-3] [W^{a}.]

Janitschke, K.
1971 b.-- Experimentelle Untersuchungen über das Vorkommen von Toxoplasmen im Verdauungstrakt von Hauskatzen < Zentrabl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., Reihe A, v. 218 (4), Dec., pp. 517-524. [W^{a}.]

Janitschke, K.; and Jörren, H. R.
1972 a.-- Untersuchungen über die Bedeutung der Toxoplasma-Oozysten für die Verbreitung der Infektion bei Hauskatzen in Versuchstierhaltungen [English summary] < Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1 Abt., Orig. Reihe A, v. 221 (2), July, pp. 257-266. [W^{a}.]

Janitschke, K.; and Kühn, Dagmar.
1972 a.-- Toxoplasma-Oozysten im Kot natürlich infizierter Katzen [English summary] < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 85 (3), Feb. 1, pp. 46-47. [W^{a}.]

Janitschke, K.; Pichl, H.; and Seeger, G.
1972 a.-- Antikörpertiter nach experimentellen Toxoplasma-Infektionen beim Hauskaninchen [English summary] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 13 (1), Feb., pp. 2-13. [W^{a}.]

Jansen, B. C.
1971 a.-- Veterinary medical research, education and service in the Republic of South Africa < Advances Vet. Sc. and Comp. Med., v. 15, pp. 285-305. [W^{a}.]

Jansen, Jacob.
1972 a.-- New cases of *Fasciola hepatica* with large eggs < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 2 (2), June, pp. 281-282. [W^{a}.]

Jansen, Jacob.
1973 a.-- Where does *Nematodirus battus* Crofton & Thomas, come from? [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec., v. 92 (26), June 30, pp. 697-698. [W^{a}.]

Jansen, Jacob; and Over, H. J.
1966 a.-- Observations on helminth infections in a Roman army-camp < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, p. 791. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Janson, F.; and Wilson, J. R.
1963 a.-- Pulmonary eosinophilia--treatment with parenteral diethyl-carbamazine < Ceylon Med. J., v. 8 (1), June, pp. 72-75. [W^{m}.]

Janssens, Pierre G.
1966 a.-- Les symptomes de la strongyloidose < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 793-794. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Janssens, Pierre G.
1970 a.-- La pathologie exotique importee par voyageurs et immigrants < Bruxelles-Méd., v. 50 (5), May, pp. 361-369. [W^{m}.]

Janssens, Pierre G.
1971 a.-- Review of the sleeping sickness situation < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 22 (3), Sept., pp. 213-224. [W^{a}.]

Januszkiewicz, Jerzy.
1967 a.-- Participation of the respiratory system in trichinosis < Epidemiol. Rev., v. 21 (3-4), pp. 169-178, illus. [W^{m}.]

Januszkiewicz, Jerzy; Kowalczyk, Maria; Poznańska, Hanna; and Wehr, Hanna.
1970 a.-- Evaluation of liver involvement in trichinosis < Epidemiol. Rev., v. 24 (3), pp. 270-278, illus. [W^{m}.]

Jardim, Edymar.
1967 a.-- Alterações quantitativas das células de Purkinje na moléstia de Chagas experimental no camundongo [English summary] < Arq. Neuro-Psiquiat., v. 25 (3), Sept., pp. 199-208, illus. [W^{m}.]

Jardim, Edymar.
1967 b.-- Sudorese em pacientes com moléstia de Chagas crônica [English summary] < Arq. Neuro-Psiquiat., v. 25 (3), Sept., pp. 214-220. [W^{m}.]

Jaroslow, Bernard N.; Cahill, Jeanne E.; and Lewert, Robert M.
1966 a.-- The effect of hibernation on the course of infection and immune response in *Citellus tridecemlineatus* infected with *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* [Abstract] < Ann. Rep. Argonne National Lab., Biol. and Med. Research Div., Dec., p. 13. [W^{a}.]

Jarpa Gana, Arturo.
1966 a.-- Coccidiosis humana < Biológica, Santiago de Chile (39), Dec., pp. 3-26, illus. [W^{a}.]

Jarrett, Ellen E. E.
1972 a.-- Helminth infection and the biosynthesis of IgE antibodies [Demonstration before Lab. Meet., Edinburgh, May 9] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (4), p. 546. [W^{a}.]

Jarrett, Ellen E. E.
1973 a.-- Reaginic antibodies and helminth infection < Vet. Rec., v. 93 (18), Nov. 3, pp. 480-483. [W^{a}.]

Jarrett, Ellen E. E.; Henderson, D.; Riley, Patricia; and White, R. G.
1972 a.-- The effect of various adjuvant regimens and of nematode infection on the reaginic antibody response to egg-albumin in the rat < Internat. Arch. Allergy and Applied Immunol., v. 42 (6), 775-781. [W^{a}.]

Jarrett, Ellen E. E.; and Stewart Diana C.
1972 a.— Potentiation of rat reaginic (IgE) antibody by helminth infection. Simultaneous potentiation of separate reagins < Immunology, v. 23 (5), Nov., pp. 749-755. [W^a.]

Jarrett, Ellen E. E.; and Stewart, Diana C.
1973 a.— Potentiation of rat reaginic (IgE) antibody by *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* infection: Effect of modification of life cycle of the parasite in the host < Clin. and Exper. Immunol., v. 15 (1), Sept., pp. 79-85. [W^a.]

Jarrett, Ellen E. E.; and Urquhart, G. M.
1971 a.— The immune response to nematode infections < Internat. Rev. Trop. Med., v. 4, pp. 53-96. [W^a.]

Jarrett, William F. H.
1968 a.— Fighting parasitic diseases with radiation vaccines < Current Med. Pract., v. 12 (5), May, pp. 429-434. [W^m.]

Jarrett, William F. H.; et al.
1966 a.— The transmission of East Coast fever using cells from infected animals < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 105-106. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Jarry, Denise T.; and Jarry, Daniel M.
1966 a.— Sur la spécificité des oxyuroides de la famille des Thelastomatidae < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 579-581, illus. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Jarumilinta, Rawewan; and Maegraith, Brian Gilmore.
1969 a.— Enzymes of *Entamoeba histolytica* [French summary] < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 41 (2), pp. 269-273. [W^a.]

Jarzynowa, Barbara.
1971 a.— Wpływ tasiemca *Ligula intestinalis* (L.) na tempo wzrostu i cechy biometryczne leszcza (*Abramis brama* L.) z jezior województwa lubelskiego (The effect of tapeworm *Ligula intestinalis* (L.) on the growth rate and biometric features of bream (*Abramis brama* L.) from the lakes of the Lubelskie voivodship) [English and Russian summaries] < Roczniki Nauk Rolnic., s. H, Ryb., v. 93 (2), pp. 31-50, illus. [W^a.]

Jarzynowa, Barbara.
1971 b.— Wpływ tasiemca *Ligula intestinalis* (L.) na skład chemiczny ciała leszcza—*Abramis brama* (Linnaeus) (The influence of tapeworm *Ligula intestinalis* (L.) on the chemical composition of the body of bream—*Abramis brama* (Linnaeus)) [English and Russian summaries] < Roczniki Nauk Rolnic., s. H, Ryb., v. 93 (4), pp. 35-46. [W^a.]

Jasim, K. A.; and Taha, I.
1971 a.— Toxoplasmic lymphadenitis in Iraq < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (6), pp. 790-794. [W^a.]

Jaskoski, Benedict J.
1971 a.— Intestinal parasites of well cared for dogs < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 20 (3), May, pp. 441-444. [W^a.]

Jaskoski, Benedict J.; and Butler, Veronica L.
1972 a.— *Rhipicephalus sanguineus*: Amino acid composition of agg shell < Exper. Parasitol., v. 30 (3), Dec., 1971, pp. 400-406, illus. [W^a.]

Jatkar, Prabhakar R.; Ghosal, A. K.; and Singh, Mohan.
1973 a.— Pathogenesis of anaemia in *Trypanosoma evansi*. III. Studies on serum proteins < Indian Vet. J., v. 50 (7), July, pp. 634-635. [W^a.]

Jatkar, Prabhakar R.; and Purohit, Mohan Singh.
1971 a.— Pathogenesis of anaemia in *Trypanosoma evansi* infection. I. Haematology < Indian Vet. J., v. 48 (3), Mar., pp. 239-244, illus. [W^a.]

Jatkar, Prabhakar R.; and Singh, Mohan.
1971 a.— Diagnosis of surra in camels by the passive haemagglutination test < Brit. Vet. J., v. 127 (6), June, pp. 283-288. [W^a.]

Jayaweera, F. R. B.
1969 a.— Toxoplasmosis as a cause of unexplained lymphadenopathy < Ceylon Med. J., v. 14 (4), Dec., pp. 200-202, illus. [W^m.]

Jayewardene, Gladys; and Wijayaratnam, Y.
1968 a.— The haemagglutination test in hookworm (*Necator americanus*) infestation in Ceylon < Ceylon J. Med. Sc., v. 17 (1), June, pp. 17-20, pl. [W^m.]

Jayewardene, L. G.; Ismail, M. M.; and Wijayaratnam, Y.
1965 a.— A study of tropical eosinophilia in Ceylon < Ceylon J. Med. Sc., v. 14 (2), Dec., pp. 36-48. [W^m.]

Jefferies, D. J.; and French, M. C.
1971 a.— Hyper- and hypothyroidism in pigeons fed DDT: An explanation for the 'thin eggshell phenomenon' < Environment. Pollution, v. 1 (3), Jan., pp. 235-242. [W^a.]

Jeffers, Thomas Kirk; Challey, John Raymond; and Despain, W. J.
1971 a.— Collateral sensitivity to 4-hydroxyquinolines in *Eimeria acervulina* strains resistant to meticlorpindol [Abstract of paper before 60. Ann. Meet. Poultry Sc. Ass.] < Poultry Science, v. 50 (5), Sept., pp. 1588-1589. [W^a.]

Jeffers, Thomas Kirk; and Wagenbach, Gary E.
1969 b.— Sex differences in embryonic response to *Eimeria tenella* infection < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (5), Oct., pp. 949-951. [W^a.]

Jeffers, Thomas Kirk; and Wagenbach, Gary E.
1970 a.— Embryonic response to *Eimeria tenella* infection < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Aug., pp. 656-662. [W^a.]

Jeffery, Geoffrey Marron; and Sodeman, William Anthony (*jr.*).
1966 a.— Pathological and physiological response of the host to simian malarias < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 246-247. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Jeffery, Geoffrey Marron; Sodeman, William Anthony (*jr.*); and Collins, William E.
1966 a.— Fluorescent antibody studies in experimental malarias. III. Limitations of the fluorescent antibody technique < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 229-230; discussion p. 255. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Jegier, Z.
1964 a.— Health hazards in insecticide spraying of crops < Arch. Environment. Health, v. 8 (5), May, pp. 670-674. [W^m.]

Jehan, Mahmood.
1970 a.— Studies on some nematode parasites of birds < Indian J. Helminth., v. 22 (2), Sept., pp. 144-164, illus. [W^a.]

Jehan, Mahmood.
1970 b.— Three nematode parasites from reptiles < Indian J. Helminth., v. 22 (2), Sept., pp. 165-172, illus. [W^a.]

Jelenić-Sedlar, Ljubica.
1962 a.-- Patogeno djelovanje lamblije u dječjoj dobi (s prikazom šest slučajeva) (Lambliasis in childhood) [Croatian text; English summary] < Arhiv Zašt. Majke i Djeteta, v. 6 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 25-29, illus. [W^{m}.]

Jellison, William Livingston.
1971 a.-- Toxoplasmosis in microtine rodents < Parasitic Dis. Wild Mammals (Davis and Anderson), pp. 331-334, illus. [W^{a}.]

Jellison, William Livingston.
1971 b.-- Besnoitiosis < Parasitic Dis. Wild Mammals (Davis and Anderson), pp. 354-357, illus. [W^{a}.]

Jellison, William Livingston; and Neiland, Kenneth A.
1965 a.-- Parasites of Alaskan vertebrates. Nov. 1, 73 pp. [Lib. API]

Jenkins, D. Conwil; and Phillipson, R. F.
1972 a.-- Increased establishment and longevity of *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* in immune rats given repeated small infections < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 2 (1), Mar., pp. 105-111. [W^{a}.]

Jenkins, D. Conwil; and Phillipson, R. F.
1972 b.-- Evidence that the nematode *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* can adapt to and overcome the effects of host immunity < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 2 (3), Sept., pp. 353-359. [W^{a}.]

Jenkins, R. B.^{2}; and Toole, J. F.
1964 a.-- Polyneuropathy following exposure to insecticides. Two cases of polyneuropathy with albuminocytologic dissociation in the spinal fluid following exposure to DDD and aldrin and DDT and endrin < Arch. Int. Med., Chicago, v. 113 (5), May, pp. 691-695. [W^{m}.]

Jenkins, T.
1966 a.-- Histochemical studies on the oesophageal region of the pig whipworm *Trichuris suis* < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 845-846. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Jenkinson, D. McEwan; McLean, J. A.; and Walton, G. S.
1974 a.-- The potential use of iontophoresis in the treatment of skin disorders < Vet. Rec., v. 94 (1), Jan. 5, pp. 8-12, illus. [W^{a}.]

Jennings, F. W.; Urquhart, G. M.; and Murray, Max.
1972 a.-- *Trypanosoma brucei* infections in mice: Studies on the anaemia [Abstract of report before 12. Seminar Trypanosomiasis, London, Sept. 30 and Oct. 1, 1971] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (2), p. 342. [W^{a}.]

Jennings, J. B.
1971 a.-- Parasitism and commensalism in the Turbellaria < Advances Parasitol., v. 9, pp. 1-32, illus. [W^{a}.]

Jennings, Paul B.; et al.
1971 a.-- A survey of diseases of military dogs in the Republic of Vietnam < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 159 (4), Aug. 15, pp. 434-440. [W^{a}.]

Jennis, F.
1966 b.-- Toxoplasmosis: An epidemiological study < Australas. Ann. Med., v. 15 (2), May, pp. 157-161. [W^{m}.]

Jensen, A. Miller. See Miller-Jensen, A.

Jensen, Doris N.
1966 a.-- Some pathological effects of infections of *Dispharynx nasuta* (Nematoda: Spiruroidea) in the blue grouse, *Dendragapus obscurus* (Say) < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, p. 517; discussion, p. 521. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Jensen, Doris N.
1966 b.-- The epidemiology of Cotylurus infections in gulls of the Great Lakes of Canada < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 539-540. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Jensen, Doris N.
1972 a.-- The life history of *Scaphiostomum pancreaticum* McIntosh, 1934 (Trematoda: Brachylaemidae) < Canad. J. Zool., v. 50 (2), Feb., pp. 201-204, illus. [W^{a}.]

Jensen, Frode Galatius. See Galatius-Jensen, Frode.

Jensen, Hanne M.; and Wellings, Sefton R.
1972 a.-- Development of the polar filament-polaroplast complex in a microsporidian parasite < J. Protozool., v. 19 (2), May, pp. 297-305, illus. [W^{a}.]

Jensen, Rue; and Mackey, Donald R.
1971 a.-- Diseases of feedlot cattle. 2. ed., 377 pp., illus. Philadelphia, Pennsylvania (Lea and Febiger). [W^{a}. (SF961 .J4)]

Jensen, Thorkil; Barnes, William G.; and Meyers, Dolores.
1970 a.-- Axenic cultivation of large populations of *Acanthamoeba castellanii* (JBM) < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (5), Oct., pp. 904-906. [W^{a}.]

Jeon, Y.
1970 a.-- Hematological survey on Hematozoa of cattle in Korea [Korean text; English summary] < Research Rep. Office Rural Develop., Min. Agric. and Forest., Korea, v. 13 (12), Dec., pp. 81-87. [W^{a}.]

Jeon, Y.
1970 b.-- Hematological survey on Hematozoa of cattle in Korea [Korean text; English summary] < Kach'uk Wisueng Yŏn'guso (Bull. Inst. Vet. Research, Off. Rural Develop.), v. 16 (1), pp. 81-87. [W^{a}.]

Jeon, Y.
1971 a.-- Morphological study and artificial infection of porcine eperythrozoonosis [Korean text; English summary] < Research Rep. Office Rural Develop., Min. Agric. and Forest, Korea, v. 14, Vet., Dec., pp. 35-40, illus. [W^{a}.]

Jeon, Y.
1971 b.-- Morphological study and artificial infection of porcine eperythrozoonosis [Korean text; English summary] < Kach'uk Wisueng Yŏn'guso (Bull. Inst. Vet. Research, Off. Rural Develop.), v. 17, pp. 35-40, illus. [W^{a}.]

Jeon, Y.; and Han, T. W.
1969 b.-- Studies on anaplasmosis. I. Serological survey on bovine anaplasmosis in Korea [Korean text; English summary] < Kach'uk Wisaeng Yŏn'guso (Bull. Vet. Research Lab., Off. Rural Develop.), v. 15 (1), pp. 57-64. [W^{a}.]

Jeon, Y.; Lee, S. K.; and Lee, B. D.
1972 a.-- Studies on fluctuation of erythrocyte and parasitaemia in dairy cattle infected with Piroplasma [Korean text; English summary] < Bull. Inst. Vet. Research, v. 18, pp. 53-61. [W^{a}.]

Jeon, Y.; Lee, S. K.; and Lee, B. D.
1973 a.-- Studies on fluctuation of erythrocyte and parasitaemia in dairy cattle infected with Piroplasma [Korean text; English summary] < Research Rep. Office Rural Develop., Min. Agric. and Forest., Korea, v. 15 (3), Mar., pp. 53-61. [W^{a}.]

Jeršov, V. S.
1970 a.-- Veterinární a agronomická helmintologie v SSSR (Veterinary and agricultural helminthology in the Soviet Union) < Veterinářství, v. 20 (5), pp. 204-206. [W^{a}.]

Jerusalem, Christoph R.
1969 d.-- Malaria infection (*Plasmodium berghei*) as a factor causing lymphomas of Burkitt's type in mice < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), p. 336. [W^{a}.]

Jerusalem, Christoph R.
1969 e.-- The role of immunoglobulins in malaria infection < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), p. 336-337. [W^{a}.]

Jerusalem, Christoph R.; Weiss, Margaret Louise; and Poels, Lambert.
1971 a.-- Immunologic enhancement in malaria infection (*Plasmodium berghei*) < J. Immunol., v. 107 (1), July, pp. 260-268, illus. [W^{a}.]

Jervis, Helen Roland; MacCallum, D. K.; and Sprinz, Helmuth.
1968 a.-- Experimental *Plasmodium berghei* infection in the hamster. Its effect on the liver < Arch. Path., v. 86 (3), Sept., pp. 328-337, illus. [W^{m}.]

Jervis, Helen Roland; Sprinz, Helmuth; Johnson, Anthony J.; and Wellde, Bruce T.
1972 a.-- Experimental infection with *Plasmodium falciparum* in Aotus monkeys. II. Observations on host pathology < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 21 (3), May, pp. 272-281, illus. [W^{a}.]

Jeschke, Bernd-Uwe.
1971 a.-- Die galaktogene Ausscheidung dritter Larven von Ancylostoma Ercolani 1859 (Ancylostomidae) bei paratenischen Wirten. Inaug.-Diss. (Tierärztl. Hochschule Hannover). 48 pp. Hannover. [W^{a} (41.2. H198)]

Jeska, Edward L.
1969 b.-- Purification and immunochemical analysis of a genus-specific cuticular antigen of *Toxocara canis* < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (3), June, pp. 465-471, illus. [W^{a}.]

Jespersen, Å.; and Lützen, Jørgen.
1972 a.-- *Triloborhynchus psilastericola* n. sp., a parasitic turbellarian (family: Pterastericolidae) from the starfish *Psilaster andromeda* (Müller and Troschel) < Ztschr. Morphol. Tiere, v. 71 (3), pp. 290-298, illus. [W^{a}.]

Jester, Douglas B.; and Jensen, Buddy L.
1972 a.-- Life history and ecology of the gizzard shad, *Dorosoma cepedianum* (Le Sueur) with reference to Elephant Butte Lake < Research Rep. (218) N. Mexico Agric. Exper. Station, Jan., pp. 1-56. [W^{a}.]

Jevtic, Milica.
1966 a.-- Intestinal protozoa in small children < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, p. 391. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Jewell, Mark L.; et al.
1972 a.-- Development of Toxoplasma oocysts in neotropical Felidae < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 21 (5), part 1, Sept., pp. 512-517. [W^{a}.]

Jewsbury, J. M.
1972 a.-- Experimental chemoprophylaxis against schistosomiasis. I: Introduction and rationale < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 66 (3), Sept., pp. 409-419. [W^{a}.]

Jewsbury, J. M.; and Homewood, C. A.
1971 a.-- Radio-labelling of schistosome cercariae < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 65 (2), June, pp. 273-274. [W^{a}.]

Ježek, Z.; Rusinko, M.; Mingir, G.; and Cerenshimid, O.
1971 a.-- Skin test survey of the prevalence of Echinococcus infection in men in the Mongolian People's Republic < J. Hyg., Epidemiol., Microbiol. and Immunol., v. 15 (4), pp. 435-444, map. [W^{a}.]

Jezyk, Peter F.; and Fairbairn, Donald.
1969 a.-- Quantitative aspects of lipid utilization during embryogenesis of *Ascaris suum* eggs < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (3), June, pp. 477-479. [W^{a}.]

Jha, Raj K.; and Smyth, J. D.
1971 a.-- Ultrastructure of the rostellar tegument of *Echinococcus granulosus* with special reference to biogenesis of mitochondria < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 1 (2), Sept., pp. 169-177, illus, pls. [W^{a}.]

Jimenez Diaz, J.
1964 a.-- Quiste hidátidico de riñón. Experiencia personal [Hydatid cyst of the kidney. Personal experience] < Cirug., Ginec. y Urol., v. 18 (4), July-Aug., pp. 368-371, illus. [W^{m}.]

Jindrak, Karel; and Alicata, Joseph Everett.
1969 a.-- Effect of 1-tetramisole on *Angiostrongylus cantonensis* < Chemotherapy, v. 14 (4), pp. 244-252. [W^{m}.]

Jíra, Jindřich.
1966 a.-- Some aspects of diagnosis of toxoplasmosis < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 172-174. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Jíra, Jindřich.
1966 b.-- Some aspects of pathogenesis and treatment of toxoplasmosis < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 207-209; discussion p. 219. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Jíra, Jindřich; Bláha, Robert; and Bozděch, Václav.
1962 a.-- Pokus o desenzibilizaci toxoplazmovým antigenem (Předběžné sdělení) (An attempt at desensibilization by Toxoplasma antigen) [English and Russian summaries] < Ceskoslov. Gynek., v. 27 (4), May, pp. 272-275. [W^{m}.]

Jírovec, Otto. [1907-1972] [*For necrology see* Casop. Lék. Cesk., v. 111 (18), Apr. 28, 1972, pp. 423-424] [W^{m}.]

Jírovec, Otto. [1907-1972] [*For necrology see* Ceskoslov. Gynek., v. 37 (4), May, 1972, p. 288] [W^{m}.]

Jírovec, Otto. [1907-1972]. [*For necrology see* Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 2 (4), 1972, p. 399] [W^{a}.]

Jírovec, Otto. [*For note of death see* J. Protozool., v. 19 (2), May 1972, p. 256] [W^{a}.]

Jírovec, Otto. [1907-1972] [*For necrology see* Veterinářství, v. 22 (4), 1972, p. 186] [W^{a}.]

Jírovec, Otto.
1963 d.-- Quelques problèmes de la microbiologie vaginale et de la trichomonase < Arq. Obst. e Ginec. S. Paulo, v. 4 (6), pp. 9-18. [W^{m}.]

Jírovec, Otto.
1964 b.-- *Pneumocystis carinii* agent provocateur de la pneumonie interstitielle plasmacellulaire de l'homme < Bol. Inst. Puericult., Brasil, v. 21 (1), Apr., pp. 5-16. [W^{m}.]

Jírovec, Otto.
1964 c.-- Význam parazitologie v gynekologii a porodnictví (Importance of parasitology in gynecology and obstetrics) [English and Russian summaries] < Ceskoslov. Gynek., v. 29 (3), Apr., pp. 176-182. [W^{m}.]

Jírovec, Otto.
1966 c.-- Neue Forschungen über *Trichomonas vaginalis* und vaginale Trichomonosis < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 358-359; discussion p. 385. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Jírovec, Otto.
1966 d.-- Standardisatiòn de la téchnique microscopique pour la déscription de nouvelles éspèces des cnidosporidies et des haplosporidies < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 441-443. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Jírovec, Otto.
1967 d.-- Neuroinfektionen durch parasitische Protozoen [French, Italian and English summaries] < Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 109 (9), Sept., pp. 497-508. [W^{a}.]

Jírovec, Otto.
1968 b.-- *Trichomonas vaginalis* und die urogenitale Trichomonosis des Menschen < Merkbl. Ang. Parasitenk. u. Schädlingsbekämpf. (15), 18 pp., illus. (Beilage zu Angewandte Parasitologie, v. 9 (3)). [W^{a}.]

Jírovec, Otto.
1968 c.-- Douze ans de recherches sur la toxoplasmose en Tchecoslovaquie [English, Spanish, German and Italian summaries] < Bordeaux Med., v. 1 (2), Feb., pp. 229-231,233,235-236,239,241-242,244. [W^{m}.]

Jírovec, Otto.
1970 a.-- Les foyers naturels des maladies parasitaires de l'homme en Europe centrale [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 45 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 147-166. [W^{a}.]

Jírovec, Otto; and Jíra, Jindřich.
1961 c.-- Úvaha nad dalším rozvojem výzkumu toxoplazmózy člověka (Reflections on further progress of research of toxoplasmosis in man) [English and Russian summaries] < Ceskoslov. Gynek., v. 26 (9), Dec., pp. 715-718. [W^{m}.]

Jobin, William R.; and Ruiz-Tiben, Ernesto.
1968 a.-- Bilharzia and patterns of human contact with water in Puerto Rico < Bol. Asoc. Méd. Puerto Rico, v. 60 (6), June, pp. 279-284, map. [W^{m}.]

Jõgiste, A. K. *See* Iygiste, A. K.

Jörg, A.; and Britschgi, Th.
1944 a.-- Ueber das Vorkommen der Fuchstrichinose in der Schweiz, mit einem Beitrag zum mikroskopischen Nachweis < Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 86 (12), Dec., pp. 513-519. [W^{a}.]

Jõgis, V. A.
1971 a.-- О систематике нематод рода Acuaria Bremser, 1811 (On the taxonomy of the genus Acuaria Bremser, 1811) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologiîa, Leningrad, v. 5 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 83-87. [W^{m}.]

Johannessen, Odd H.
1973 a.-- Deformations of the inner shell surface of *Venerupis pullastra* (Montagu) (Lamellibranchia) as a result of infection by a trematode metacercaria with a note of parasitism leading to parasitic castration < Sarsia (52), May 18, pp. 117-121, illus. [W^{a}.]

Johansen, Carl.
1971 a.-- Honey bee diseases and their control < Exten. Mimeogr. Washington State Univ. (2625), Apr., 8 pp., rev. [W^{a}.]

Johnsen, Dennis O.; et al.
1972 a.-- Experimental infection of the gibbon (*Hylobates lar*) with *Dirofilaria immitis* < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 21 (5), part 1, Sept., pp. 521-527, illus. [W^{a}.]

Johnson, A. Earl.
1966 a.-- The diagnosis of trichomoniasis in the bull < Proc. 69. Ann. Meet. U. S. Livestock San. Ass. (Lansing, Michigan, Oct. 25-29, 1965), pp. 183-189. [W^{a}.]

Johnson, Allen; Bhatti, Iftikhar; and Kanemoto, Neil.
1971 a.-- Structure and function of the holdfast organ and lappets of *Alaria marcianae* (La Rue, 1917) (Trematoda: Diplostomatidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (2), Apr., pp. 235-243, illus. [W^{a}.]

Johnson, Arthur Albin.
1971 a.-- *Hydromermis floridensis* sp. n. (Nematoda: Mermithidae), a larvicidal parasite of *Glyptotendipes paripes* (Edwards) (Diptera: Chironomidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (6), Dec., pp. 1180-1184, illus. [W^{a}.]

Johnson, Carl Milton; Gálvez, Roger; Pinilla, César.
1963 a.-- Cardiopatia en la enfermedad de Chagas < Arch. Méd. Panam., v. 12 (3), Dec., pp. 254-261. [W^{m}.]

Johnson, Charles A. III.
1969 b.-- *Neoechinorhynchus magnapapillatus* sp. n. (Acanthocephala) from *Pseudemys scripta scripta* (Chelonia) < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 36 (2), July, pp. 277-280, illus. [Issued Aug. 21] [W^{a}.]

Johnson, Cornell A.
1970 a.-- Coccidiosis control and the drug resistant problem < Proc. Poultry Health Conf. (Durham, New Hampshire, Feb. 5-6), pp. 53-59. [W^{a}.]

Johnson, Joyce K.; and Reid, Willard Malcolm.
1971 a.-- Pathogenicity of *Eimeria mivati* in light and heavy coccidial infections < Poultry Science, v. 50 (4), July, pp. 1202-1205. [W^{a}.]

Johnson, Keith A.
1971 a.-- The migration of *Cotylurus erraticus* cercariae (Trematoda: Strigeidae) in rainbow trout (*Salmo gairdneri*) and their effects on the host < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (2), Apr., pp. 244-251, illus. [W^{a}.]

Johnson, Louise.
1972 a.-- Helminth parasites of some fishes from the little Nemaha River in Nebraska [Abstract of papers before 82. Ann. Meet. Collegiate Acad. (Biol. and Chem.) Lincoln, Nebraska, Apr. 21-22] < Proc. Nebraska Acad. Sc., pp. 59-60. [W^{a}.]

Johnson, Phyllis Truth.
1972 a.-- Two new species of Hoplopleura Enderlein from Laotian murids (Anoplura) < Pacific Insects, v. 14 (3), Nov. 20, pp. 607-611, illus. [W^{a}.]

Johnson, Phyllis Truth.
1972 b.-- *Polyplax rhizomydis*, a new species of sucking louse (Anoplura) from Asian bamboo rats < Pacific Insects, v. 14 (2), Aug. 20, pp. 393-397, illus. [W^{a}.]

Johnson, Phyllis Truth.
1972 c.-- *Neohaematopinus appressus*, a new species of sucking louse from an Asian tree squirrel (Anoplura) < Pacific Insects, v. 14 (2), Aug. 20, pp. 389-392, illus. [W^{a}.]

Johnson, Phyllis Truth.
1972 d.— Some Anoplura of the Oriental Region: A study of *Hoplopleura pacifica* Ewing and allies < J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (3), June 20, pp. 219-227, illus. [W^a.]

Johnson, Phyllis Truth.
1972 e.— *Hoplopleura diaphora* Johnson and *Hoplopleura kitti* Kim: Sibling species of sucking lice (Anoplura)? < J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (3), June 20, pp. 227-232, illus. [W^a.]

Johnson, Phyllis Truth.
1972 f.— *Hoplopleura intermedia* Kellogg and Ferris and its allies, with the description of a new species < Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 74 (3), Sept., pp. 330-337, illus. [W^a.]

Johnson, Phyllis Truth.
1972 g.— On the rodent-infesting Anoplura of Panama < Great Basin Nat., v. 32 (3), Sept. 30, pp. 121-136, illus. [W^a.]

Johnson, Richard B.; and Halpern, Salmon R.
1966 a.— Reactions to insect bites < Cutis, v. 2 (5), May, pp. 311-315, illus. [W^m.]

Johnson, Sterling K.
1971 a.— North American distribution record for Paraergasilus Markewitsch, 1937 (Copepoda: Cyclopoidea: Ergasilidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (5), Oct., p. 1051. [W^a.]

Johnson, Sterling K.
1971 b.— *Ergasilus wareaglei* sp. n. (Copepoda: Cyclopoida) from North American catostomid fishes < J. Alabama Acad. Sc., v. 42 (4), Oct., pp. 243-247, illus. [W^a.]

Johnson, Sterling K.; and Rogers, Wilmer A.
1972 a.— *Ergasilus cupeidarum* sp. n. (Copepoda: Cyclopoida) from clupeid fishes of the southeastern U. S. with a synopsis of the North American Ergasilus species with two-jointed first endopod < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (2), Apr., pp. 385-392, illus. [W^a.]

Johnson, Sylvester.
1967 b.— A new heterakid genus from the painted spurfowl in India (Nematoda, Spinaspidoderinae) < Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 27 (2), Aug., pp. 197-200, illus. [W^a.]

Johnson, Sylvester.
1969 b.— A new species of Camallanus (Nematoda: Spiruroidea) from the Indian bullfrog, *Rana tigrina* < Proc. Zool. Soc., Calcutta, v. 22 (1), Apr., pp. 63-66, illus. [W^a.]

Johnson, Sylvester.
1969 c.— A new nematode of the genus Streptopharagus (Spiruroidea) from the Indian gerbil, *Tatera indica indica* < J. Helminth., v. 43 (3-4), pp. 343-346, illus. [W^a.]

Johnson, Sylvester.
1969 d.— On a new oxyurid nematode of the genus Aspiculuris from the common house rat, *Rattus rattus* < Indian J. Helminth., v. 21 (2), Sept., pp. 147-149, illus. [W^a.]

Johnston, L. A. Y.; and Haydock, K. P.
1971 b.— The effect of cattle tick (*Boophilus microplus*) on pregnant and lactating Brahman-cross and British-breed cows in northern Australia < Austral. Vet. J., v. 47 (7), July, pp. 295-299. [W^a.]

Johnston, L. A. Y.; Pearson, R. D.; and Leatch, G.
1973 a.— The effect of different light sources and filtering systems on the sensitivity of fluorescent tests for *Babesia argentina* antibodies in cattle < Austral. Vet. J., v. 49 (9), Sept., pp. 418-420. [W^a.]

Johnston, L. A. Y.; Pearson, R. D.; and Leatch, G.
1973 b.— A comparison of indirect, direct inhibition and labelled anticomplement fluorescent antibody tests in the detection of *Babesia argentina* infection in cattle < Austral. Vet. J., v. 49 (9), Sept., pp. 421-423. [W^a.]

Johnston, L. A. Y.; Pearson, R. D.; and Leatch, G.
1973 c.— Evaluation of an indirect fluorescent antibody test for detecting *Babesia argentina* infection in cattle < Austral. Vet. J., v. 49 (8), Aug., pp. 373-377. [W^a.]

Johri, Gyanendra Narain; et al.
1971 a.— A note on the occurrence of a coenurus in a goat from Ujjain with certain remarks on its species < Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 41 (10), Oct., pp. 984-986, illus. [W^a.]

Johri, L. N.
1966 a.— Report on the collection of Cestoda (adult and larval forms) from the Indian forests < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 504-505. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Jolivet, Gilbert.
1970 a.— Cysticercose bovine et tèniasis de l'homme < Cahiers Med. France, v. 10 (6), pp. 263-268. [W^m.]

Jolivet, Gilbert.
1971 a.— Bases d'une prophylaxie des principales parasitoses des ruminants < Économ. et Méd. Animales, v. 12 (3), May-June, pp. 145-164. [W^a.]

Jolivet, Gilbert.
[1972 a].— La périodicité des microfilaires parasites de l'homme et des animaux < Rev. Path. Comp., Paris (817), v. 71 (6), Nov.-Dec., 1971, pp. 325-331, illus. [W^a.]

Jolivet, Gilbert; le Stang, J. P.; and Delcure, J.
1973 a.— Etude de l'incidence des strongyloses digestives sur la croissance des jeunes bovins au pâturage. I. Expérimentation en élevages < Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 149 (6), June, pp. 765-778. [W^a.]

Jolley, William R.; Hammond, Datus Miller; and Miner, Merthyr L.
1971 a.— Amprolium treatment of six- to twelve-month-old calves experimentally infected with coccidia < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 38 (1), Jan., pp. 117-122. [Issued Jan. 25] [W^a.]

Jolly, Donald W.
1964 a.— The toxicology of insecticides used on livestock < Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 111 (2), Apr. 24, pp 783-787. [W^a.]

Jonas, Detlef; and Hasslinger, Martin Albrecht.
1973 a.— Erfolgsaussichten einer planmässigen Gasterophilus-Bekampfung bei Pferden [English summary] < Deutsche Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 80 (16), Aug. 15, pp. 369-372, illus. [W^a.]

Jonas, Detlef; Hasslinger, Martin Albrecht; and Wolpert, E.
1972 a.— Neue Aspekte zur Endoparasitenbekämpfung beim Pferd < Prakt. Tierarzt, v. 53 (10), Oct., pp. 427-430. [W^a.]

Jonas, W. E.; Broad, Susan; and McKenna, P. B.
1972 a.— Reaction of sheep serum γ, β- and α-globulins with third stage larvae of *Haemonchus contortus* < Research Vet. Sc., v. 13 (4), July, pp. 367-373. [W^a.]

Jônatas Azevedo, Demócrito.
1970 a.— Miíase ocular < Fôlha Méd., v. 61 (1), July, pp. 17-20, illus. [W^m.]

Jones, Arthur W.
1966 a.— *Hymenolepis microstoma* (Dujardin, 1845) a cosmopolitan cestode of the bile duct of rodents < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 478-479; discussion, p. 507. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Jones, Arthur W.; and Mackiewicz, John S.
1969 a.— Naturally occurring triploidy and parthenogenesis in *Atractolytocestus huronensis* Anthony (Cestoidea: Caryophyllidea) from *Cyprinus carpio* L. in North America < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (6), Dec., pp. 1105-1118, illus. [W^a.]

Jones, Arthur W.; and Tan, Bian Djoen.
1971 a.— Effect of crowding upon growth and fecundity in the mouse bile duct tapeworm, *Hymenolepis microstoma* < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (1), Feb., pp. 88-93. [W^a.]

Jones, Bill F.; and Barnes, Gordon.
1972 a.— Protect hogs from external parasites < Leaflet (388), Agric. Exten. Serv. Univ. Arkansas, rev., Feb., 1 folding leaflet. [W^a.]

Jones, Eleanor K.; and Clifford, Carleton Merritt.
1972 a.— The systematics of the subfamily Ornithodorinae (Acarina: Argasidae). V. A revised key to larval Argasidae of the Western Hemisphere and description of seven new species of Ornithodoros < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 65 (3), May, pp. 730-740, illus. [W^a.]

Jones, J. B.; and Bailey, D. E.
1971 a.— Diseases of domestic rabbits: A bibliography < Lab. Animals, v. 5 (2), Oct., pp. 207-212. [W^a.]

Jones, Jack E.; Barnett, B. D.; and Solis, Juan.
1972 a.— The effect of *Leucocytozoon smithi* infection on production, fertility, and hatchability of broad breasted white turkey hens < Poultry Science, v. 51 (5), Sept., pp. 1543-1545. [W^a.]

Jones, Regina; Hunter, Helen; and van Rooyen, C. E.
1971 a.— Bertiella infestation in a Nova Scotia child formerly resident in Africa [Letter to editor] < Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 104 (7), Apr. 3, p. 612, illus. [W^a.]

Jones, Sidney R.
1973 a.— Toxoplasmosis: A review < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 163 (9), Nov., pp. 1038-1042. [W^a.]

Jones, T. W.; and Clarkson, Michael J.
1971 a.— Antigenic variation of a tsetse transmissible strain of *Trypanosoma vivax* [Abstract of report before 11. Seminar Trypanosomiasis, London, Nov. 12, 1970] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (2), p. 259. [W^a.]

Jones, T. W.; and Clarkson, Michael J.
1972 a.— The effect of tsetse passage on variants of *Trypanosoma vivax* [Abstract of report before 12. Seminar Trypanosomiasis, London, Sept. 30 and Oct. 1, 1971] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (2), p. 336. [W^a.]

Jones, T. W.; and Clarkson, Michael J.
1972 b.— The effect of syringe and cyclical passage on antigenic variants of *Trypanosoma vivax* < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 66 (3), Sept., pp. 303-312. [W^a.]

Jones, T. W.; McCabe, W.; and Clarkson, Michael J.
1971 a.— Antigenic variation in a tsetse-transmissible strain of *Trypanosoma vivax* [Demonstration before Lab. Meet., Liverpool, Nov. 19, 1970] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (1), p. 14. [W^a.]

Jones, Thomas Carlyle.
1973 a.— Multiplication of toxoplasmas in enucleate fibroblasts < Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 142 (4), Apr., pp. 1268-1271, illus. [W^a.]

Jones, Thomas Carlyle; and Hirsch, James G.
1972 a.— The interaction between *Toxoplasma gondii* and mammalian cells. II. The absence of lysosomal fusion with phagocytic vacuoles containing living parasites < J. Exper. Med., v. 136 (5), Nov. 1, pp. 1173-1194, illus. [W^a.]

Jones, Thomas Carlyle; Yeh, Shirley; and Hirsch, James G.
1972 a.— The interaction between *Toxoplasma gondii* and mammalian cells. I. Mechanism of entry and intracellular fate of the parasite < J. Exper. Med., v. 136 (5), Nov. 1, pp. 1157-1172. [W^a.]

Jones, Thomas L.; and Robinson, William L.
1969 a.— Blood parasites of Michigan spruce grouse, *Canachites canadensis* < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (3), June, p. 492. [W^a.]

Jones, Valerie E.; and Ogilvie, Bridget M.
1967 a.— Reaginic antibodies and immunity to *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* in the rat. II. Some properties of the antibodies and antigens < Immunology, v. 12 (5), May, pp. 583-597, illus. [W^a.]

Jones, Valerie E.; and Ogilvie, Bridget M.
1972 a.— Protective immunity to *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* in the rat III. Modulation of worm acetylcholinesterase by antibodies < Immunology, v. 22 (1), Jan., pp. 119-129. [W^a.]

de Jong, Audrey C. *See* De Jong, Audrey C.

Jonkel, Charles J.; and Cowan, Ian McTaggart
1971 a.— The black bear in the the spruce-fir forest < Wildlife Monogr. (27), Dec., 57 pp., illus. [W^a.]

Jordan, A. M.
1965 b.— Bovine trypanosomiasis in Nigeria. V.— The tsetse-fly challenge to a herd of cattle trekked along a trade-cattle route < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 59 (3), Sept., pp. 270-276, map. [W^a.]

Jordan, A. M.
1966 a.— The identification and some causes of infections of trypanosomes in Glossina < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, p. 978. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Jordan, A. M.; and Curtis, C. F.
1972 a.— Productivity of *Glossina morsitans morsitans* Westwood maintained in the laboratory, with particular reference to the sterile-insect release method [French summary] < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 46 (1), pp. 33-38. [W^a.]

Jordan, A. M.; and Petana, W. B.
1962 a.— Research on the insect vector < Ann. Rep. West African Inst. Trypanosomiasis Research, pp. 34-44. [W^a.]

Jordan, Helen B.; and Friend, Margaret B.
1971 a.-- The occurrence of Schellackia and Plasmodium in two Georgia lizards < J. Protozool., v. 18 (3), Aug., pp. 485-487. [W^a.]

Jordan, Karl.
1946 b.-- On a new genus and species of bat-fleas from the Pelorus Islands and New Zealand < Tr. and Proc. Roy. Soc. N. Zealand, v. 76 (2), pp. 208-210, illus. [W^a.]

Jordan, Peter.
1965 b.-- Some observations on control of bilharziasis by chemotherapy < East African Med. J., v. 42 (11), Nov., pp. 614-619. [W^m.]

Jordan, Peter.
1969 b.-- Observations on investigations prior to schistosomiasis control < Bol. Asoc. Méd. Puerto Rico, v. 61 (5), May, pp. 158-160. [W^m.]

Jordania, T. K. See Zhordaniia Rapava, T. K.

Jordano Barea, Diego.
1961 a.-- Erradicación de las parasitosis a través de la inspección de alimentos [Abstract of report before 1. Semana Nac. Vet., Sept. 1960] < Noticias Neosan (110), Nov.-Dec., pp. 346-348. [W^a.]

Jorge, Paulo Afonso Ribeiro; and Carvalhal, Sílvio dos Santos.
1967 a.-- Sôbre a rêde vascular intra-hepática na esquistossomose mansônica, forma de Symmers. Estudo com modelos plásticos [English summary] < Rev. Ass. Med. Brasil, v. 13 (12), Dec., pp. 435-441, illus. [W^m.]

Jorge, Paulo Afonso Ribeiro; Carvalhal, Sílvio dos Santos; Modesto, Nelson; and Atra, Edgard.
1967 a.-- Obstruçao intestinal por granuloma esquistossomótico. Apresentaçao de um caso com estudo clínico-patológico < Rev. Ass. Med. Brasil, v. 13 (4), Apr., pp. 147-148, illus. [W^m.]

Jorge, Paulo Afonso Ribeiro; Zancaner, Wilson; Guimarães, Rogério F.; and Carvalhal, Sílvio dos Santos.
1967 a.-- O gradiente de oxigênio e o fluxo sanguíneo hepático na esquistossomose mansônica hepatosplênica, forma de Symmers [English summary] < Rev. Ass. Med. Brasil, v. 13 (12), Dec., pp. 442-445. [W^m.]

Joseph, C.; Verma, N. P. Singh; and Srivastava, P. N.
1972 a.-- Aetiology and symptoms of tropical eosinophilia < Current Med. Pract., v. 16 (2), Feb., pp. 58-59, 62. [W^m.]

Joseph, Laji; and Bhat, H. S.
1967 a.-- Amoebic ulceration of the abdominal wall < Brit. J. Surg., v. 54 (3), Mar., pp. 187-188, illus. [W^m.]

Joseph, Thomas.
1972 a.-- Eimeria lancasterensis Joseph, 1969 and E. confusa Joseph, 1969 from the grey squirrel Sciurus carolinensis < J. Protozool., v. 19 (1), Feb., pp. 143-150, illus. [W^a.]

Joseph, Thomas.
1972 b.-- Observations on the endogenous stages of Eimeria confusa Joseph, 1969 from the grey squirrel Sciurus carolinensis < J. Protozool., v. 19 (3), Aug., pp. 408-413, illus. [W^a.]

Joshi, B. N.; Nair, B.; and Gadgil, R. K.
1961 a.-- Round worm induced liver abscess with secondary pericarditis < J. J. J. Group Hosp. and Grant Med. Coll., Bombay, v. 6 (1), Jan., pp. 63-64, pl. [W^m.]

Joshi, Ram A.
1967 a.-- Total granulomatous infarction of testis due to Schistosoma haematobium < J. Clin. Path., v. 20 (3), May, pp. 273-275, illus. [W^a.]

Joshi, Suresh C.; and Kamalapur, S. K.
1971 b.-- Histopathological study of the lesions in Tetrameres mohtedai infection in domestic fowls < Indian Vet. J., v. 48 (11), Nov., pp. 1116-1118. [W^a.]

Joshi, Suresh C.; and Kamalapur, S. K.
1971 c.-- Incidence of Heterakis gallinarum (Schrank, 1788) in domestic fowls in Madhya Pradesh & observations on its histopathology < Indian Poultry Gaz., v. 55 (2), June, pp. 50-53. [W^a.]

Joshi, Suresh C.; and Kamalapur, S. K.
1971 d.-- Occurrence of Cotugnia bhaleraoi Mudaliar, 1943 in desi fowls in M. P. and some observations on its histopathology < Indian Vet. J., v. 48 (9), Sept., pp. 895-898. [W^a.]

Jost, P.
1972 a.-- Toxoplasmose [English summary] < Schweiz. Med. Wchnschr., v. 102 (27), July 8, pp. 953-958, illus. [W^a.]

Jourdane, Joseph.
1973 a.-- Etude expérimentale de l'évolution larvaire chez le mollusque du digène rénal d'insectivore Nephrotrema truncatum (Leuckart, 1842) < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, v. 276, s. D, Sc. Nat. (3), Jan. 15, pp. 327-329, illus. [W^a.]

Jovanović, M.; Sokolić, A.; Movsesijan, M.; and Čuperlović, K.
1965 a.-- Immunization of sheep with irradiated larvae of Dictyocaulus filaria < Brit. Vet. J., v. 121 (3), Mar., pp. 119-131. [W^m.]

Jovanović, M.; Sokolić, A.; Movsesijan, M.; and Čuperlović, K.
1966 a.-- Immunization of sheep with irradiated larvae of Dictyocaulus filaria < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 107-108. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Jover, Francisco Polo. See Polo Jover, Francisco.

Joy, James E.
1971 a.-- Spirocamallanus pereirai (Nematoda: Camallanidae) from the croaker, Micropogon undulatus, in Texas < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (2), Apr., p. 390. [W^a.]

Joy, James E.
1972 a.-- New locality records for Diplomonorchis leiostomi Hopkins, 1941 (Trematoda: Digenea) and Macrovalvitrematoides micropogoni (Pearse, 1949) (Trematoda: Monogenea) with notes on their geographical distribution < Texas J. Sc., v. 23 (4), June 15, pp. 553-554. [W^a.]

Joy, James E.
1972 b.-- A new species of Henneguya (Myxosporidea: Myxobolidae) from the black drum Pogonias cromis in Clear Lake, Texas < J. Protozool., v. 19 (1), Feb., pp. 126-128. [W^a.]

Joy, James E.
1972 c.-- A new species of Kudoa (Myxosporidea: Chloromyxidae) from the spot, Leiostomus xanthurus Lacépède, in Clear Lake, Texas < J. Protozool., v. 19 (2), May, pp. 264-265, illus. [W^a.]

Joyner, Leonard P.
1966 d.-- Some aspects of host-resistance in *Histomonas meleagridis* infections < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 367-368; discussion, pp. 385-386. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Joyner, Leonard P.
1970 c.-- The development of the chemotherapy of coccidiosis < Scient. Program 4. Cong. World Vet. Poultry Ass. (Belgrade, Sept. 15-17, 1969), pp. 133-139. [W^a.]

Joyner, Leonard P.
1973 a.-- Coccidiosis in chickens and turkeys < State Vet. J. Min. Agric. Fish. and Food (84), v. 28, Sept., pp. 243-249, pls. [W^a.]

Joyner, Leonard P.; and Brocklesby, David W.
1973 a.-- Chemotherapy of anaplasmosis, babesiasis, and theileriasis < Advances Pharmacol. and Chemotherapy, v. 11, pp. 321-355. [W^a.]

Joyner, Leonard P.; Cunningham, M. P.; Purnell, R. E.; and Brown, C. G. D.
1972 a.-- The duration of emission of infective particles of *Theileria parva* by infected ticks fed artificially < Research Vet. Sc., v. 13 (4), July, pp. 402-403. [W^a.]

Joyner, Leonard P.; Davies, Sydney Frank Matthews; and Kendall, S. Brian.
1966 a.-- Chemotherapy of histomoniasis < Exper. Chemotherapy (Schnitzer, R. J.; and Hawking, F.), v. 4, part 1, pp. 425-428. [W^a.]

Joyner, Leonard P.; Davies, Sydney Frank Matthews; and Kendall, S. Brian.
1966 b.-- Chemotherapy of coccidiosis < Exper. Chemotherapy (Schnitzer, R. J.; and Hawking, F.), v. 4, part 1, pp. 440-447. [W^a.]

Joyner, Leonard P.; Davies, Sydney Frank Matthews; and Kendall, S. Brian.
1966 c.-- Chemotherapy of babesiasis < Exper. Chemotherapy (Schnitzer, R. J.; and Hawking, F.), v. 4, part 1, pp. 463-465. [W^a.]

Joyner, Leonard P.; and Norton, C. C.
1972 a.-- The drug sensitivity of recently isolated strains of *Eimeria meleagrimitis* and a laboratory strain of *Eimeria adenoeides* in turkeys to robenidene < Research Vet. Sc., v. 13 (3), May, pp. 279-281. [W^a.]

Jubb, Kenneth V. F.; and Kennedy, Peter C.
1970 a.-- Pathology of domestic animals. 2. ed., v. 2. 697 pp., illus. Academic Press. New York and London. [W^a (SF769.J8)]

Judit, Gerőfi; Endre, Czeizel; Mária, Jankó; and Kálmán, Vándor.
1970 a.-- A Frenkel-féle toxoplasmin bőr-próba értékelése [On the value of Frenkel's cutaneous toxoplasmin test] [Hungarian text; English and Russian summaries] < Egészségtudomány, v. 14 (2), pp. 133-138. [W^m.]

Juminer, Bertène.
1970 a.-- Infestation naturelle des babouins du Sénégal par *Hepatocystis simiae* Levaditi et Schoen, 1932 < Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 47 (4), Dec., pp. 351-356, pl. [W^a.]

Juminer, Bertène; and Ben Osman, F.
1970 a.-- Cnémidocoptose á *Cnemidocoptes pilae* Lavoipierre et Griffiths, 1951 observée chez la perruche (*Melopsittacus undulatus* Shaw) < Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 47 (4), Dec., pp. 333-336. [W^a.]

Juminer, Bertène; Diallo, S.; and Diagne, S.
1971 a.-- Le foyer de filariose lymphatique de secteur de Sandiara (Sénégal). I. Evaluation de l'endémicité < Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 48 (3), Sept., pp. 231-246, map. [W^a.]

Juminer, Bertène; Diallo, S.; and Diagne, S.
1971 b.-- Note sur l'indice plasmodique dans l'arrondissement de Thiadiaye (Sénégal). Relations avec l'indice microfilarien < Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 48 (3), Sept., pp. 247-254, map. [W^a.]

Juminer, Bertène; Diallo, S.; and Diagne, S.
1972 a.-- Le foyer de filariose lymphatique du secteur de Sandiara (Sénégal). II. Hypersensibilité cutanée chez l'enfant < Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 49 (1-2), Mar.-June, pp. 49-54. [W^a.]

Juminer, Bertène; Diallo, S.; and Laurens, D.
1971 a.-- Enquête parasitologique au sein d'une collectivité sérère du sine (Sénégal) [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 64 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 901-913, map. [W^a.]

Junchis, O. N. *See* Ĭunchis, O. N.

Jungmann, Ruth; et al.
1973 a.-- Untersuchungen über Vorkommen und Bekämpfung von Kokzidien und Ektoparasiten in einer industriemässigen Lämmermastanlage. I. Kokzidienfauna [English summary] < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 28 (1), July, pp. 492-497. [W^a.]

Juniper, Kerrison (*jr*.).
1967 a.-- Acute amebic disease < J. Arkansas Med. Soc., v. 64 (7), Dec., pp. 258-259, map. [W^m.]

Juniper, Kerrison (*jr*.).
1970 a.-- Experience with serologic tests for amebiasis < Arch. Invest. Med., v. 1, Suplemento, pp. s251-s252. [W^m.]

Juniper, Kerrison (*jr*.); et al.
1972 a.-- Serologic diagnosis of amebiasis < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 21 (2), Mar., pp. 157-168. [W^a.]

Junod, Charles.
1966 c.-- Notes sur *Dientamoeba fragilis* fréquence--confusion possible avec les amibes dysentériques pouvoir pathogène < Feuillets Biol. (31), v. 7, June, pp. 23-25. [W^m.]

Junod, Charles.
1968 a.-- Traitement du taeniasis chez la femme enceinte < Concours Méd., v. 90 (4), Jan. 27, pp. 698, 701, 703-704. [W^m.]

Jurányi, Róbert; and Makara, György.
1966 a.-- Enterobiasis assanation [sic] experiments with chemoprophylaxis < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 776-777. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Jurányi, Róbert; and Sztojkovné Mislóczky, Margit.
1968 a.-- A chemoprophylactikus Enterobius assanatio [Hungarian text; English and Russian summaries] < Egészségtudomány, v. 12 (2), pp. 185-189. [W^m.]

Jurášek, Viliam; Ovies, D.; and Espaine, L.
1971 a.-- Primer hallazgo del trematoda *Brachylaemus suis* Balozet, 1936 (Brachylaemidae) en los cerdos de Cuba [English summary] < Rev. Cubana Cien. Vet., v. 2 (1), Jan.-June, pp. 57-62, illus. [W^a.]

Jurásek, Viliam; Ovies, D.; and Tokarev, V. I.
1972 a.-- Aspectos epizootiológicos sobre la frecuencia de los helmintos en las gallinas (*Gallus gallus* v. *domestica*) de las unidades del CAN en la provincia de La Habana durante los años 1969-1970 < Rev. Cubana Cien. Vet., v. 3 (1), Jan.-June, pp. 75-114. [W^{a}.]

Justiniano, R. T.
1963 a.-- Portocaval shunt in the treatment of bleeding esophageal varices due to schistosomiasis. Preliminary report < Bol. Asoc. Méd. Puerto Rico, v. 55 (6), June, pp. 266-270. [W^{m}.]

Justus, David E.; and Ivey, Michael H.
1969 a.-- Chitinase activity in developmental stages of *Ascaris suum* and its inhibition by antibody < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (3), June, pp. 472-476. [W^{a}.]

Juszkiewicz, Teodor; and Stec, Jan.
1970 a.-- Pozostałości insektycydów w tkankach i mleku krów po naskórnym stosowaniu fenchlorfosu i trichlorfonu (Insecticide residues in the milk and tissues of cattle following dermal application of fenchlorphos and trichlorfon. Preliminary report) [Russian and English summaries] < Medycyna Wet., v. 26 (2), Feb., pp. 85-89. [W^{a}.]

Juvara, I.; and Rădulescu, D.
1964 a.-- Diagnosticul colecistitelor acute de origine hidatică (Diagnosis of acute cholecystitis of hydatic origin) < Chirurgia, Bucureşti, v. 13 (4), July-Aug., pp. 561-567. [W^{m}.]

Juvara, I.; Vasilescu, D.; and Mănescu, Gh.
1956 a.-- Probleme clinice şi terapeutice în fistulele bilio-bronşice de origine echinococică < Chirurgia, Bucureşti, v. 5 (4), Sept.-Oct., pp. 555-570, illus. [W^{m}.]

Kabata, Z.
1965 e.— Copepoda parasitic on Australian fishes. III. Genera Dentigryps, Heniochophilus and Pseudanuretes (Caligidae). < Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 13.s. (85-86) v. 8, Jan.-Feb., pp. 19-31, illus. [Issued Dec. 31] [W^c.]

Kabata, Z.
1965 f.— Copepoda parasitic on Australian fishes. IV. Genus Caligus (Caligidae) < Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 13.s. (85-86) v. 8, Jan.-Feb., pp. 109-126, illus. [Issued Dec. 31] [W^c.]

Kabata, Z.
1966 d.-- Comments on the phylogeny and zoogeography of Lernaeopodidae (Crustacea: Copepoda) < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 1082-1083. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Kabata, Z.
1970 d.— Three copepods (Crustacea) parasitic on fishes of the genus Lepidion Swainson, 1838 (Pisces: Teleostei) < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (1), pp. 175-184, illus. [W^a.]

Kabata, Z.
1971 a.— Lernanthropus togatus sp. n. (Copepoda: Dichelesthiidae), a parasite of Gaterin sp. (Pisces: Teleostei) in the Indian Ocean < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (1), Feb., pp. 157-160, illus. [W^a.]

Kabata, Z.
1971 b.— Four Bomolochidae (Copepoda) from fishes of British Columbia < J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 28 (10), Oct., pp. 1563-1572, illus. [Issued Dec. 15] [W^a.]

Kabata, Z.
1972 a.— Copepoda parasitic on Australian fishes. XI. Impexus hamondi new genus, new species with a key to the genera of Lernaeoceridae < Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. v. 85 (27), Dec. 30, pp. 317-322, illus. [W^a.]

Kabata, Z.
1972 b.-- Caligus chelifer Wilson, 1905 (Copepoda: Caligidae), with a description of the male < Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash., v. 85 (32), Dec. 30, pp. 389-398, illus. [W^a.]

Kabata, Z.
1973 a.— Brachiella impudica Nordmann, 1832 and B. bispinosa Nordmann, 1832 (Copepoda: Lernaeopodidae) redescribed from type specimens < Mitt. Zool. Mus. Berlin v. 49 (1), pp. 3-12, illus. [Issued May 31] [W^a.]

Kabata, Z.
1973 b.-- Distribution of Udonella caligorum Johnston, 1835 (Monogenea: Udonellidae) on Caligus elongatus Nordmann, 1835 (Copepoda: Caligidae) < J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 30 (12), part 1, Dec., pp. 1793-1798, illus. [W^a.]

Kabata, Z.
1973 c .-- Taxonomic status of Homoiotes palliata Wilson, 1905 (Copepoda: Caligidae) < J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 30 (12), part 1, Dec., pp. 1892-1893. [W^a.]

Kabata, Z.; and Cousens, B.
1972 a.— The structure of the attachment organ of Lernaeopodidae (Crustacea: Copepoda) < J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 29 (7), July, pp. 1015-1023, illus. [W^a.]

Kabata, Z.; and Cousens, B.
1973 a.-- Life cycle of Salmincola californiensis (Dana 1852) (Copepoda: Lernaeopodidae) < J. Fish Research Bd. Canada, v. 30 (7), July, pp. 881-903, illus. [W^a.]

Kabelitz, Hanns Joachim.
1962 a.-- Klinik der erworbenen Toxoplasmose < Beitr. Prakt. Med. (40), 110 pp., illus. [W^m.]

Kacanski, T.; Forsek, Zlatko; and Rukavina, Jakov.
1966 a.-- Uber die Wirkung von Immunseren und spezifischen Gamma-Globulinen auf die Entwicklung von E. granulosus in Hunden < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, p. 763. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Kaczanowski, Andrzej.
1969 a.— The growth of trophonts of Opalina ranarum < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), pp. 99-100. [W^a.]

Kadenatsiĭ, A. N.
1968 a.-- Biological investigation of Protostrongylus tauricus, pulmonary parasite of hares [Transl. of 1958 a] < Contrib. Helminth. 60. Birthday R. S. Shul'ts, pp. 190-195, illus. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Kadenatsiĭ, A. N.; and Andreeva, N. K.
1968 a.-- Two new Ostertagia (Nematoda, Trichostrongylidae) species--O. crimensis and O. taurica [Transl. of 1958 a] < Contrib. Helminth. 60. Birthday R. S. Shul'ts, pp. 196-202, illus. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Kadhim, Jawad K.
1973 a.— Observations on prepatent and patent periods of experimental infections of Strongyloides stercoralis in dog and cat < Bull. Endemic Dis., v. 13 (1-4), Nov., 1972, pp. 85-90. [W^a.]

Kadhim, Jawad K.; and Altaif, K. I.
1970 a.-- The experimental demonstration of Lymnaea lagotis euphratica as an intermediate host of Fasciola gigantica in Iraq < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 64 (3), Sept., pp. 335-337, pls. [W^a.]

Kadhim, Jawad K.; Jabbir, M. H.; and Ayoub, A. T.
1972 a.-- Treatment of Fasciola gigantica in sheep < Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 5 (1), Feb., pp. 22-26. [W^a.]

Kadlecová, V.
1965 a.-- Ophthalmomyiasis interna [English and Russian summaries] < Ceskoslov. Oftal., v. 21 (5), Sept., pp. 417-419. [W^m.]

Kadysheva, A. M.; and Grebeni͡uk, R. V.
1971 a.-- Изучение восприимчивости и передачи листерий клещами Dermacentor pavlovskyi [Study on the susceptibility and transmission of listeriosis by tick Dermacentor pavlovskyi] [Russian text] < Infekts. Bolezni Ovets i Vopr. Prirod. Ochag., pp. 10-15. [W^a.]

Kądziołka, Adam; Toś-Luty, Sabina; and Borowska-Latuszynska, Jadwiga.
[1971 a].— Odczyn tkankowy w doświadczalnej toksoplazmozie u szczurów żywionych dietą o różnej zawartości białka (Tissue reaction in experimental toxoplasmosis in rats fed with a diet containing different quantities of protein) [English and Russian summaries] < Polskie Arch. Wet., v. 13 (4), 1970, pp. 259-266, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Kaferstein, F. K.; and Jolley, C. A.
1971 a.-- An Echinococcus cyst in a bovine kidney < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 19 (7), July, p. 165, illus. [W^a.]

Kagan, Irving George.
1966 b.-- Evaluation of the intradermal test for the diagnosis of filariasis < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 634-635; discussion, p. 658. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Kagan, Irving George.
1966 c.-- The immunodiagnosis of human trichinellosis < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 692-693; discussion, p. 698. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Kagan, Irving George.
1970 a.-- Inmunodiagnóstico de la enfermedad hidática humana con limitada referencia a la inmunidad en el perro y oveja (relato oficial) < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 24, Mar., pp. 47-56. [W^{m}.]

Kagan, Irving George.
1972 a.-- Malaria: Seroepidemiology and serologic diagnosis < Exper. Parasitol., v. 31 (1), Feb., pp. 126-135. [W^{a}.]

Kagan, Irving George; Fox, Howard A.; Walls, Kenneth W.; and Healy, George R.
1967 a.-- The parasitic diseases of childhood with emphasis on the newer diagnostic methods < Clin. Pediat., Philadelphia, v. 6 (11), Nov., pp. 641-654, illus. [W^{m}.]

Kagan, Irving George; Negron, Henry; Arnold, Jesse C.; and Ferguson, Frederick F.
1966 a.-- The evaluation of the prevalence of schistosomiasis in Puerto Rico ultilizing the skin test < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 725-726. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Kagan, Irving George; and Norman, Lois G.
1970 a.-- Chapter X. The serology of trichinosis < Trichinosis Man and Animals (S. E. Gould), pp. 222-268. [W^{a}.]

Kagei, Noboru; Imae, Goro; and Tanaka, Tadakazu.
1971 a.-- Studies on anisakid Nematoda (Anasakinae). III. On Anisakis-larvae found from kazu-no-ko (herring roes) [Japanese text; English summary] < Bull. Inst. Pub. Health, Tokyo, v. 20 (4), Dec., pp. 202-206, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kagei, Noboru; and Kihata, Michie.
1970 b.-- Anthelmintic efficacy of pyrantel pamoate against Strongyloides ratti in rats [Japanese text; English summary] < Bull. Inst. Pub. Health, Tokyo, v. 19 (4), Dec., pp. 260-262. [W^{a}.]

Kagei, Noboru; and Kureha, Kazuo.
1970 a.-- Studies on anisakid Nematoda (Anisakinae) (I). Survey of Anisakis sp. on marine mammals collected in the Antarctic Ocean [Japanese text; English summary] < Bull. Inst. Pub. Health, Tokyo, v. 19 (3), Sept., pp. 193-196, map. [W^{a}.]

Kagei, Noboru; Sakaguchi, Yuji; Katamine, Daisuke; and Ikeda, Yukio.
1970 a.-- Studies on anisakid Nematoda (Anisakinae). II. Contracaecum sp. (type-V of Yamaguti) found in marine fishes (Appendix: List and main features of the larvae of Contracaecum spp. recorded from marine fishes and squids caught off the Japan and its offshore islands) < Bull. Inst. Pub. Health, Tokyo, v. 19 (4), pp. 243-251, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kagei, Noboru; and Sawada, Isamu.
1973 a.-- Helminth fauna of bats in Japan. XIII. < Annot. Zool. Japan, v. 46 (1), Mar., pp. 49-52, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kagei, Noboru; and Sawada, Isamu.
1973 b.-- Helminth fauna of bats in Japan. XIV. < Annot. Zool. Japan, v. 46 (1), Mar., pp. 53-56, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kagramanov, A. I.; et al.
1967 a.-- Клещи--возможные переносчики туберкулезной инфекции (Ticks--possible vectors of tuberculosis) [Russian text; French summary] < Problemy Tuberkul., v. 45 (4), pp. 60-64. [W^{m}.]

Kahn, James B.; et al.
1972 a.-- Echinococcosis in Utah < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 21 (2), Mar., pp. 185-188. [W^{a}.]

Kaiser, Makram Nasri; and Hoogstraal, Harry.
1969 a.-- The subgenus Persicargas (Ixodoidea, Argasidae, Argas). 7. A. (P.) walkerae, new species, a parasite of domestic fowl in southern Africa < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 62 (4), July 15, pp. 885-890, illus. [W^{c}.]

Kaisila, Jouko.
1973 a.-- The Anoplura and Siphonaptera of Spitsbergen < Suomen Hyönteistieteellinen Aikakauskirja, v. 39 (2), pp. 63-66. [W^{a}.]

Kakabadze, M. G.; and Zasukhin, Dmitriĭ Nikolaevich.
1969 a.-- Hepatozoon epsteini sp. n. — a parasite of rats < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), pp. 337-338. [W^{a}.]

Kakacheva-Avramova, Denka.
1971 a.-- Ботриоцефалоза по рибите [Bothriocephalosis of fish] [Bulgarian text] < Vet. Sbirka, v. 68 (7), pp. 19-21. [W^{a}.]

Kakacheva-Avramova, Denka.
1972 a.-- Dactylogyrus dimitrovae n. sp. (Monogenoidea) from the gills of Alburnoides bipunctatus Bloch < Dokl. Bolgar. Akad. Nauk, v. 25 (10), pp. 1411-1413, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kakaji, Vijay Laxmi.
1968 a.-- Studies on helminth parasites of Indian fishes. I. Two trematode parasites of fresh water fishes from Uttar Pradesh < Indian J. Helminth., v. 20 (2), Sept., pp. 136-144, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kakaji, Vijay Laxmi.
1969 a.-- Studies on helminth parasites of Indian fishes. Part III. On some species of the genus Allocreadium Looss, 1900 < Ann. Parasitol., v. 44 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 131-145, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kakande, M. L.
1971 a.-- A survey of intestinal helminths in two urban communities < East African Med. J., v. 48 (8), Aug., pp. 438-446, illus. [W^{m}.]

Kakuk, Tibor.
1970 a.-- Die toxische Wirkung von Thiofuraden und Furazolidon fur Enten- und Gänseküken [English summary] < Scient. Program 4. Cong. World Vet. Poultry Ass. (Belgrade, Sept. 15-17, 1969), pp. 469-473. [W^{a}.]

Kalawski, Kazimierz; and Pawłowski, Zbigniew S.
1970 a.-- Invasion by Taeniarhynchus saginatus in the city of Poznań in the years 1954-1968 < Epidemiol. Rev., v. 24 (3), pp. 258-261. [W^{m}.]

Kaledin, V. V.
1971 a.-- Модификация метода исследования соскоба с перианальных складок (Modification of the method of examination of scrappings from perianal folds) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, an. 49, v. 40 (4), July-Aug., p. 496. [W^{a}.]

Kaledin, V. V.; and Romanenko, N. A.
1971 a.— Ускоренный способ исследования пыли на яйца гельминтов (A rapid method for examination of dust for helminth eggs) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 40 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 685-688, 689, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kaleysaraj, R.; and Ranganathan, S.
1972 a.— Presence and biosynthesis of a polyprenol-type compound in *Ascaris lumbricoides* (human) < Nature, London, N. Biol. (103), v. 240, Dec. 20, p. 247. [W^{a}.]

Kali͡agin, V. V.
1969 a.— Epizootology of sheep anaplasmosis in Stavropol territory < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), p. 266. [W^{a}.]

Kali͡akin, V. N.
1969 a.— Toxoplasms and wild mammals < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), pp. 231-232. [W^{a}.]

Kali͡akin, V. N.; and Akinshina, G. T.
1970 a.— О возможности размножения *Encephalitozoon cuniculi* в культуре куриных фибробластов (On the possibility of multiplication of *Encephalitozoon cuniculi* in chick fibroblast culture) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 39 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 647-650, pl. preceding p. 657. [W^{a}.]

Kalil, Faruk Abrão; Basedow, Holde Johanne; Telles, Carlos Antonio; and Monteiro, Osmar.
1965 a.— Himenolepíase nana em um educandário de Curitiba. Com adendo sôbre "Um caso de himenolepíase diminuta" < An. Fac. Med. Univ. Paraná, v. 8 (1-2), Jan.-July, pp. 119-156, illus. [W^{m}.]

Kaliner, G.
1970 b.— Pathologisch-histologische Beobachtungen an mit Luftsackmilben (*Cytodites nudus*) befallenen Hühnerlungen [English summary] < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 83 (7), Apr. 1, pp. 132-134, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kaliner, G.
1972 a.— Extravasales Vorkommen von *Trypanosoma theileri* im Cerebellum eines Zeburindes, vergesellschaftet mit einer Meningoencephalomyelitis [English summary] < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 85 (13), July, pp. 251-252, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kalivoda, Josef; and Chroust, Karel.
1971 a.— Anthelmintic effectiveness of Thibenzole administered in pelletized feeds to fallow deer and mouflons < Acta Vet. Brno, v. 40 (4), Dec., pp. 453-462. [W^{a}.]

Kalkan, Ahmet.
1970 b.— *Dicrocoelium dendriticum* (Rudolphi, 1819) Looss, 1899 un biyolojisi; dicrocoeliasis'de epizootioloji, tedavi ve profilaksi [Turkish text; English summary] < Etlik. Vet. Bakteryol. Enst. Dergisi, v. 3 (9-10), pp. 97-109. [W^{a}.]

Kalkofen, Ulrich P.
1971 a.— Effect of Dichlorvos on eggs and larvae of *Ancylostoma caninum* < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 20 (3), May, pp. 436-440, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kallestrup-Sørensen, K.; Marstrand, J.; and Schultz, M.
1972 a.— Erfaringer med Alugan® ved behandling for ektoparasitter hos hund, kat og pelsdyr < Medlemsbl. Danske Dyrlaegeforen., v. 55 (18), Sept. 15, pp. 758-759. [W^{a}.]

Kallick, C. A.; Levin, S.; Reddi, K. T.; and Landau, W. L.
1972 a.— Systemic lupus erythematosus associated with Haemobartonella-like organisms < Nature, London, N. Biol. (66), v. 236, Apr. 5, pp. 145-146, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kallinikova, V. D.
1969 b.— Functional value of trypanosomid kinetoplast in the light of cytochemical investigations < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), pp. 31-32. [W^{a}.]

Kallinikova, V. D.
1969 c.— Антибластомная активность лейшманий в отношении саркомы 180 мышей (Antiblastic activity of Leishmania in connection with sarcoma 180 of mice) [Russian text] < Vestnik Moskov. Univ., s. Biol., (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 14-21. [W^{a}.]

Kallinikova, V. D.; Chugunov, V. A.; Shirshov, A. T.; and Zaĭtseva, G. N.
1973 a.— Иммунохимическая специфичность клеточных органелл простейшего *Crithidia* (*Strigomonas*) *oncopelti* (Immunochemical specificity of cell organelles of the protozoon *Crithidia* (*Strigomonas*) *oncopelti* [Russian text; English summary] < Tsitologiia, v. 15 (6), June, pp. 774-779. [W^{a}.]

Kalmykov, E. S.^{2}
1972 a.— Успехи в борьбе с параситарными и трансмиссивными болезнями в Таджикистане (Achievements in the control of parasitic and transmissive diseases in Tajikistan) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 41 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 694-697. [W^{a}.]

Kaloev, P. G.
1969 a.— Кольпоскопический метод диагностики трихомонадного кольпита (Colposcopic method of diagnosis of trichomonad colpitis) [Russian text; English summary] < Akush. i Ginek., v. 45 (8), Aug., pp. 17-21. [W^{m}.]

Kalucy, Elizabeth C.
1972 a.— Parasitism of *Anopheles annulipes* Walker by a mermithid nematode < Mosquito News, v. 32 (4), Dec., pp. 582-585. [W^{a}.]

Kalyankar, S. D.
1970 a.— Taxonomic identity of *Spinitectus major* Khera 1954, and *Spinitectus fossili* Chandan Lal, 1966 (Nematoda: Rhabdochonidae: Spinitectinae) [Italian summary] < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 31 (3), Sept., pp. 231-232. [W^{a}.]

Kalyankar, S. D.
1971 a.— On a remarkable new nematode, *Aliascaris indica* gen. et sp. nov. (Ascarididea: Heterocheilidae) from a marine fish, *Trygon sephen* [Italian summary] < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 32 (2), June, pp. 85-88, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kalyankar, S. D.
1971 b.— On a remarkable new nematode, *Pseudocucullanus tachysuri* gen. et sp. nov. (Cucullanidae: Cucullaninae) from marine fish of India and *Neocucullanellus yamagutii* n. sp. [Italian summary] < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 32 (1), Mar., pp. 37-42, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kamarli, A. P.; et al.
1971 a.— Еффективность применения гиподерминхлорофоса [Effective use of hypodermin-chlorophos] [Russian text] < Veterinari͡ia, Moskva, v. 48 (9), Sept., pp. 64-66. [W^{a}.]

Kamat, G. R.; Johri, B. S.; Pathak, V. P.; and Kothare, S. N.
1970 a.-- Histopathological changes in serial liver biopsies in amoebic liver abscess < J. Ass. Physicians India, v. 18 (9), Sept., pp. 749-754, pls. [W^{m}.]

Kamath, K. R.; and Murugasu, R.
1974 a.-- A comparative study of four methods for detecting Giardia lamblia in children with diarrheal disease and malabsorption < Gastroenterology, v. 66 (1), Jan., pp. 16-21, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kamath, Vasanth K.; Purandare, S. M.; and Shah, N. M.
1972 a.-- Amoebic liver abscess. A review of 50 fatal cases < Clinician, v. 36 (9), Sept., pp. 376-381. [W^{m}.]

Kamath, Vasanth K.; Shenoy, B. R.; and Shah, N. M.
1971 a.-- Hepatic amoebiasis (a study of 350 cases) < Current Med. Pract., v. 15 (9), Sept., pp. 905-911. [W^{m}.]

Kamegai, Shunya.
1971 a.-- A new digenetic trematode Sclerodistomoides pacificus n. g., n. sp. (Sclerodistomidae) from the gall bladder of flying fish from Japan < Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 44 (2), July, pp. 105-108, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kamiya, Haruo.
1971 a.-- Experimental studies on resistance to infection with larval Echinococcus multilocularis in uniform strains of mice < Japan. J. Vet. Research, v. 19 (1-2), June, pp. 38-39. [W^{a}.]

Kampelmacher, E. H.; and Streefkerk, C. W.
1966 a.-- Experiments with a latex-slide test for the serodiagnosis of trichinellosis < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, p. 694. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Kan, Sau-Pheng; and Ho, Beng-Chuan.
1972 a.-- Development of Breinlia sergenti (Dipetalonematidae) in the fat-body of mosquitoes II. Ultrastructural changes in the fat-body < J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (3), June 20, pp. 255-261, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kan, Sau-Pheng; and Ho, Beng-Chuan.
1972 b.-- Development of Breinlia sergenti (Dipetalonematidae) in the fat-body of mosquitoes I. Fatty acid composition of the fat body < J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (1), Mar. 15, pp. 7-9. [W^{a}.]

Kan, Sau-Pheng; Siak, C. L.; and Singh, Mulkit.
1971 a.-- Prevalence of enterobiasis in children admitted to a hospital in Singapore < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 65 (1), Mar., pp. 81-83. [W^{a}.]

Kanani, S. R.; and Knight, R.
1972 a.-- Experiences with the use of metronidazole in the treatment of non dysenteric intestinal amoebiasis < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (2), pp. 244-249. [W^{a}.]

Kanchanaranya, Charimet; and Punyagupta, Sompone.
1971 a.-- Case of ocular angiostrongyliasis associated with eosinophilic meningitis < Am. J. Ophth., Chicago, v. 71 (4), Apr., pp. 931-934, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kane, J. R.
1969 a.-- The Lagenophryidae in Australia and South Africa < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), pp. 368-369. [W^{a}.]

Kaneko, Kiyotoshi.
1972 a.-- The murine lice (Anoplura) from Iran < Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 23 (1), July 15, pp. 57-58, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kanetkar, A. V.; et al.
1966 a.-- Lymphangiographic patterns in filarial oedema of lower limbs < Clin. Radiol., v. 17 (3), July, pp. 258-263, illus. [W^{m}.]

Kanin, Harry J.
1963 a.-- Modern treatment of intestinal parasites < Clin. Med., Winnetka, v. 70 (7), July, pp. 1287-1288, 1290. [W^{m}.]

Kannangara, D. W. W.
1970 b.-- Two new host records for Sarcocystis Lankester, 1882 < Ceylon Vet. J., v. 18 (4), Dec., pp. 123-125. [W^{a}.]

Kannangara, D. W. W.
1971 a.-- Paratelphusa rugosa as the second intermediate host of Achillurbainia, a trematode transmissible to man < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (3), June, pp. 683-684, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kannangara, D. W. W.
1971 b.-- Trypanosoma (Megatrypanum) ingens from the mouse deer, Tragulus (Moschiola) meminna < Spolia Zeylanica, v. 32 (1), pp. 89-90, pl. [W^{a}.]

Kannangara, D. W. W.
1971 c.-- On some hitherto unreported digenetic trematodes of vertebrates in Ceylon, with a description of Bilorchis dissanaikei n. sp., and revision of the genus Bilorchis < Ceylon J. Sc., v. 9 (2), Aug., pp. 131-165, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Kano, Rokuro; Shinonaga, Satoshi; and Hasegawa, Tsutomu.
1972 a.-- On the specific name of Haematobia (Diptera, Muscidae) from Japan [Japanese text; English summary] < Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 23 (1), July 15, pp. 49-56, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kantina, E. A.; and Vydrina, S. D.
1966 a.-- О поражении нервной системы и легких при парагонимозе (Affection of the nervous system and lungs in paragonimiasis) [Russian text] < Klin. Med., Moskva, v. 44 (1), Jan., pp. 143-146. [W^{m}.]

Kanwar, Usha; and Anand, Rita.
1971 a.-- Sperm cytoplasmic remnants in the nematode Ascaridia galli < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (1), Feb., p. 193. [W^{a}.]

Kapadia, Ravindra M.; Pathak, Hemant Y.; and Apte, S. P.
1967 a.-- Dichlorohydroxyquinoline (Quixalin) in the treatment of amebiasis < Current Med. Pract., v. 11 (5), May, pp. 283-285. [W^{m}.]

Kapanadze, K. I.
1971 a.-- Действие нилверма на преимагинальные формы Dictyocaulus filaria [Effect of Nilverm on preimaginal form of Dictyocaulus filaria] [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 48 (7), pp. 63-64. [W^{a}.]

Kapoor, C. P.; Rao, Reghvendra; Ghosh, S. K.; and Gupta, P. S.
1972 a.-- Cardiac tamponade due to rupture of amoebic liver abscess < Clinician, v. 36 (2), Feb., pp. 58-61, illus. [W^{m}.]

Kapoor, O. P.; Tulpule, T. H.; and Sainani, G. S.
1965 a.-- Hepatic amoebiasis < J. Ass. Physicians India, v. 13 (10), Oct., pp. 767-774, illus. [W^{m}.]

Kapoor, S. C.; and Mody, G. D.
1968 a.-- Clinical features of giardiasis < J. Ass. Physicians India, v. 16 (7), July, pp. 431-433. [W^{m}.]

Kapp-Burzyńska, Zofia; Nolewajka, Edward; Pawłak, Krystyna; and Szaflarski, Jerzy.
1971 a.— Przydatność wybranych odczynów serologicznych w diagnostyce fasciolozy u bydła. I. Precypitacja w żelu agarowym < Medycyna Wet., v. 27 (3), Mar., pp. 144-145. [W^{a}.]

Kapp-Burzyńska, Zofia; Nolewajka, Edward; Pawłak, Krystyna; and Szaflarski, Jerzy.
1973 a.— Przydatność wybranych odczynów serologicznych w diagnostyce fasciolozy u bydła. II. Porównanie wartości próby jodowej z odczynem precypitacji w żelu agarowym (The usefulness of some serological tests in the diagnostics of fascioliasis in cattle. II. Comparison of iodine and agar gel precipitation tests) [Polish text; English summary] < Medycyna Wet., v. 29 (1), Jan., pp. 30-31. [W^{a}.]

Karabaev, D. K.; Petrov, V. M.; and Chuĭko, L. S.
1968 a.— Reaction of the lamb organism to Dictyocaulus invasion [Trans. of 1958 a] < Contrib. Helminth. 60. Birthday R. S. Shul'ts, pp. 203-205. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Karabaev, S. A.
1973 a.—К вопросу хирургического лечения эхинококкоза легких (Surgical treatment of pulmonary echinococcosis) [Russian text] < Grudn. Khirurg. (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 101-102. [W^{m}.]

Karaev, I. K.
1962 a.— Материалы по эхинококкозу [Material on echinococcosis] [Russian text] < Sborn. Nauch. Trudov., Andizhansk. Gosudarstv. Med. Inst., v. 3, pp. 401-406. [W^{m}.]

Karag'ozov, I.
1969 a.— Трихомонални колпити и колпоскопска находка [Trichomonas colpitis and colposcopic findings] [Bulgarian text; English and Russian summaries] < Akush. i Ginek., Sofiia, v. 8 (1), pp. 71-74, illus. [W^{m}.]

Karapeti͡an, E. T.; and Kazanchian, P. O.
1967 a.—Одномоментная двусторонняя резекция легких по поводу эхинококкоза (Single-stage bilateral resection of the lungs for echinococcosis) [Russian text] < Grudn. Khirurg., v. 9 (3), May-June, pp. 112-114, illus. [W^{m}.]

Karapeti͡an, E. T.; and Ovnani͡an, K. O.
1964 a.— Печеночно-легочный абсцесс амебного происхождения (Hepato-pulmonary abscess of amebic origin) [Russian text] < Klin. Med., Moskva, v. 43 [i.e., 42] (2), Feb., pp. 131-133, illus. [W^{m}.]

Karasek, E.
1972 a.— Kontrolle des Parasitenbefalls in Versuchsratten- und -mäusebeständen [Russian and English summaries] < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 27 (8), Apr. 15, pp. 304-307, illus. [W^{a}.]

Karbaskova, V. B.
1969 a.— Некоторые показатели азотистого обмена у здоровых и больных нозематозом пчел (Some data on nitrogenous metabolism in healthy bees and bees with nosematosis) [Russian text; English summary] < Biul. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksper. Vet. (6), pp. 85-87. [W^{a}.]

Karel, I.; and Peleška, M.
1972 a.— Fluoroangiografický obraz u pravděpodobně toxokarové granulomatózní chorioretinitidy [Fluoroangiographic picture of probable toxocarotic granulomatous chorioretinitis] [English and Russian summaries] < Ceskoslov. Oftal., v. 28 (5), Sept., pp. 276-278. [W^{m}.]

Karib, A. A.; and Hussein, M. F.
1970 a.— Massive *Cysticercus tenuicollis* infection in a sheep < Sudan J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 11 (2), Nov., pp. 77-79, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kark, A. E.
1962 a.— Bile-duct strictures caused by schistosomiasis < Brit. J. Surg. (216), v. 49, Jan., pp. 419-421, illus. [W^{m}.]

Karlog, Ole; Kraul, Inge; and Dalgaard-Mikkelsen, Sv.
1971 a.— Residues of polychlorinated biphenyls (PCB) and organochlorine insecticides in liver tissue from terrestrial Danish predatory birds < Acta Vet. Scand., v. 12 (2), pp. 310-312. [W^{a}.]

Karmanova, E. M.; and Sudarikov, V. E.
1968 a.— О положении в системе нематоды *Dioctowittus wittei* Chabaud et Le Van Hoa, 1960 [On the position of *Dioctowittus wittei* Chabaud et Le Van Hoa, 1960] [Russian text] < Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (4), pp. 83-87, illus. [W^{a}.]

Karnaukhov, V. K.
1971 a.— Об активном выхождении члеников при тениозе (Клиническое наблюдение) (On active elimination of active proglottidae in taeniasis (Clinical observation)) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, an. 49, v. 40 (4), July-Aug., pp. 491-492. [W^{a}.]

Karnaukhov, V. K.; Stromskai͡a, T. F.; and Kerimov, G. Sh.
1968 a.— Новые методы лечения трихоцефалеза [New methods of treating trichocephaliasis] [Russian text] < Klin. Med., Moskva, v. 46 (4), Apr., pp. 106-109. [W^{m}.]

Karput, I. M.; and Saŭchanka, V. F.
1970 a.— Імунамарфалагічныя рэакцыі ў кроватворных органах свіней пры балантыдыезе [Immunomorphological reaction of hematopoietic organs of swine during balantidiasis] [White Russian text] < Vestsi Akad. Navuk BSSR, s. Sel'skagaspadar. Navuk (3), pp. 117-120. [W^{a}.]

Karputs, I. M. See Karput, I. M.

Karstad, Lars H. A.; and Sileo, Louis.
1971 a.— Causes of death in captive wild waterfowl in the Kortright Waterfowl Park, 1967-1970 < J. Wildlife Dis., v. 7 (4), Oct., pp. 236-241, illus. [W^{a}.]

Karstad, Lars H. A.; and Trainer, Daniel O.
1969 a.— Sarcocystis in white-tailed deer < J. Wildlife Dis., v. 5 (1), Jan., pp. 25-26, illus. [W^{a}.]

Karyakarte, P. P.
1969 d.— *Episthmium chauhani intermediatum* subsp. n. (Trematoda: Echinostomatidae) from the egret, *Bulbulcus ibis* (Linnaeus) in India [Italian summary] < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 30 (4), Dec., pp. 283-286, illus. [W^{a}.]

Karzin, V. V.
1971 a.— Особенности желудочной секреции при хроническом описторхозе (Peculiarities of gastric secretion in chronic opisthorchiasis) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, an. 49, v. 40 (4), July-Aug., pp. 389-393. [W^{a}.]

Kasabov, R.
1970 a.— Опити за лекуване и профилактика на пироплазмозите по овцете (Attempts at treating and preventing of piroplasmosis in sheep) [Bulgarian text] < Vet. Sbirka, v. 67 (9), p. 28. [W^{a}.]

Kasabov, R.; and Kolev, K.
1971 a.-- Насоки в профилактиката и борбата срещу фасциолозата по овцете в Ловешки окръг [Trends in prophylaxis and control of ovine fascioliasis in Lovesh okrug] [Bulgarian text] < Vet. Sbirka, v. 68 (11), pp. 14-15. [W^{a}.]

Kasaby, Aziza El. *See* El-Kasaby, Aziza.

Kasimov, G. B.; Feĭzullaev, N. A.; and Salmanov, A. A.
1973 a.--Жизненные фазы и ьиология *Brachylaemus fuscatus* (Trematoda) (The life cycle and biology of *Brachylaemus fuscatus* (Trematoda)) [Russian text; English and Azerbaidzhan summaries] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, v. 29 (1), pp. 64-67, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kasliwal, Rajmal M.; et al.
1970 a.-- Significance of haemagglutination test in the diagnosis of amebiasis < J. Ass. Physicians India, v. 18 (3), Mar., pp. 321-324. [W^{m}.]

Kasliwal, Rajmal M.; Kenny, Michael; Gupta, M. L.; and Sethi, J. P.
1965 a.-- The significance of complement fixation test in the diagnosis of amoebiasis [Abstract of report before 2. Asian Cong. Gastro-enterol., Jan. 27-29, 1964, Chandigarh, India] < J. Ass. Physicians India, v. 13 (6), June, pp. 484-485. [W^{m}.]

Kasliwal, Rajmal M.; Krishnakumar, K.; and Gupta, M. L.
1967 a.-- Recent advances in the management of amoebiasis < Bombay Hosp. J., v. 9 (1), Jan., pp. 7-12. [W^{m}.]

Kasprzak, Witold; and Mazur, T.
1972 a.-- Free-living amoebae isolated from waters frequented by people in the vicinity of Poznań, Poland. Experimental studies in mice on the pathogenicity of the isolates < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 23 (4), Dec., pp. 391-398. [W^{a}.]

Kassai, Tibor; et al.
1972 a.-- Nyirok nyerése juhból a ductus thoracicus kanülözése útján és a módszer alkalmazása *Dictyocaulus filariá*val fertőzött gazdákban (Collection of lymph from sheep by the cannulation of the thoracic duct and an application of the method in hosts infected with *Dictyocaulus filaria*) [English summary] < Magy. Allat. Lapja, v. 27 (12), Dec., pp. 691-696, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kassai, Tibor; Szepes, Géza; and Redl, Péter.
1971 a.-- Antithymocyta savó (ATS) immunosupressiv és lymphotoxicus hatása közötti összefüggés vizsgálata *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis*szel fertozött patkányban (On the relationship between immunosuppressive and lymphotoxic effect of antithymocyte serum (ATS) in rats infected with *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis*) [Hungarian text; English summary] < Magy. Allat. Lapja, v. 26 (12), Dec., pp. 679-682, 685-686. [W^{a}.]

Kassis, Amin I.; and Frayha, George J.
1973 a.-- Lipids of the cysticerci of *Taenia hydatigena* (Cestoda) < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 46 (3B), Nov. 15, pp. 435-443. [W^{a}.]

Kassur, Bertold; and Januszkiewicz, Jerzy.
1968 a.-- Clinical classification of trichinosis < Epidemiol. Rev., v. 22 (1-2), pp. 134-139. [W^{m}.]

Kassur, Bertold; and Januszkiewicz, Jerzy.
1970 a.-- On the inappropriateness of the idea of chronic trichinellosis < Epidemiol. Rev., v. 24 (2), pp. 68-75. [W^{m}.]

Kassur, Bertold; and Wołoszczuk, Irena.
1970 a.-- Serologic tests in the diagnosis of trichinellosis. Report on clinical materials from the years 1953-1968 < Epidemiol. Rev., v. 24 (2), pp. 61-67. [W^{m}.]

Kastravets, I. Z.
1968 a.-- Экспериментальный токсоплазмоз овец [Experimental ovine toxoplasmosis] [Russian text] < Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (4), pp. 210-211. [W^{a}.]

Kastri͡ulin, P. G.
1971 a.-- Ранняя диагностика эзофагостомоза свиней [Early diagnosis of oesophagostomiasis of swine] [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 48 (7), pp. 66-69, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kasumova, A. D. Mailova. *See* Mailova-Kasumova, A. D.

Kataĭtseva, T. V.
1969 a.-- К биологии *Dipetalonema evansi* Lewis, 1882-паразита верблюдов (To the biology of *Dipetalonema evansi* Lewis, 1882--a parasite of camels) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 3 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 76-80, illus. [W^{m}.]

Katara, R. P.; and Rai, P.
1972 a.-- Observations on the effects of common anthelmintics on the different developing stages of *Ascaridia galli* in experimentally infected chicken < Indian Vet. J., v. 49 (10), Oct., pp. 979-984. [W^{a}.]

Katdare, S. S.
1962 a.-- Pulmonary hydatid disease < J. J. J. Group Hosp. and Grant Med. Coll., Bombay, v. 7 (2), Apr., pp. 119-124, pl. [W^{m}.]

Kates, Kenneth Casper; et al.
1971 a.-- Comparative activity of thiabendazole, levamisole, and parbendazole against natural infections of helminths in sheep < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (2), Apr., pp. 356-362. [W^{a}.]

Kates, Kenneth Casper; and Colglazier, Merle Lee.
1970 a.-- Differential morphology of adult *Ascaridia galli* (Schrank, 1788) and *Ascaridia dissimilis* Perez Vigueras, 1931 < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 37 (1), Jan., pp. 80-84, illus. [Issued Feb. 12] [W^{a}.]

Katić, Rela V.; et al.
1973 a.-- O raširenosti nekrotičnog hepatita ovaca u nekim rejonima SR Srbije (On the spread of necrotic hepatitis in sheep within some regions of Serbia) [English summary] < Vet. Glasnik, v. 27 (2), pp. 79-86, illus. [W^{a}.]

Katiyar, J. C.; Govil, P.; and Sen, Amiya Bhushan.
1972 a.-- Immunological studies with *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis*: A search for functional antigens in larval stages < Indian J. Exper. Biol., v. 10 (3), May, pp. 201-204. [W^{a}.]

Katiyar, J. C.; and Sen, Amiya Bhushan.
1971 a.-- Chemotherapeutic properties of some new isothiocyanates: Their cestodicidal action against *Hymenolepis nana* < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 59 (6), June, pp. 949-956. [W^{a}.]

Katiyar, J. C.; Tangri, A. N.; Ghatak, S.; and Sen, Amiya Bhushan.
1973 a.-- Serum protein pattern of rats during infection with *Hymenolepis nana* < Indian J. Exper. Biol., v. 11 (3), May, pp. 188-190. [W^{a}.]

Katkov, M. V.
1971 a.-- О выживаемости моллюсков Planorbidae (Pulmonata) в пересыхающих водоемах и сохра-ени нении в них личинок трематод (Survival of Planorbidae (Pulmonata) and conservation of trematode larvae in drying water bodies) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 50 (4), Apr., pp. 584-586. [W^{a}.]

Kato, Katsuya.
1970 a.— Метод толстого мазка с целлофановым покровным стеклом для обнаружения яиц гельминтов в фекалиях (The method of thick smear with cellophane cover slip for detection of helminth eggs in feces) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 39 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 733-734. [W^{a}.]

Katz, Frank F.
1967 a.-- On a host sex difference in *Strongyloides ratti* intestinal worm burdens in rats < Proc. Pennsylvania Acad. Sc., v. 41, pp. 30-37. [W^{a}.]

Katz, G. I.
1969 a.-- Transformation of *Trypanosoma cruzi* on the peptone-yeast medium < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), pp. 298-299. [W^{a}.]

Katz, Naftale; et al.
1966 a.-- Clinical trials with Ciba 32,644-Ba (ambilhar^{R}) in schistosomiasis mansoni [English summary] < Fôlha Méd., v. 53 (4), Oct., pp. 561-567. [W^{m}.]

Katz, Naftale; Cançado, Flávio A. X.; and Pellegrino, José.
1967 a.— Ensaios clínicos na esquistossomose mansoni com ambílhar associado a barbitúricos. I. Efeitos colaterais [English summary] < Fôlha Méd., v. 54 (6), June, pp. 795-804. [W^{m}.]

Katz, Naftale; Coelho, Paulo Marcos Z.; and Pellegrino, José.
1970 a.— Evaluation of Kato's quantitative method through the recovery of *Schistosoma mansoni* eggs added to human feces < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (5), Oct., pp. 1032-1033. [W^{a}.]

Kaufman, G. I.; Remington, Jack S.; and Waters, H. C.
1973 a.-- Automation of the indirect fluorescent-antibody test for toxoplasmosis < Applied Microbiol., v. 25 (5), May, pp. 724-730, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kaufman, Herbert E.
1963 b.-- Treatment and diagnosis of toxoplasmosis < J. Florida Med. Ass., v. 49 (7), Jan., pp. 571-576, illus. [W^{m}.]

Kaufman, Herbert E.
1965 a.-- The uvea < Arch. Ophth., Chicago, v. 73 (3), Mar., pp. 420-429. [W^{m}.]

Kaufman, W. R.; and Phillips, J. E.
1973 a.-- Ion and water balance in the ixodid tick *Dermacentor andersoni*. I. Routes of ion and water excretion < J. Exper. Biol., London, v. 58 (2), Apr., pp. 523-536, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kaufman, W. R.; and Phillips, J. E.
1973 b.-- Ion and water balance in the ixodid tick *Dermacentor andersoni*. II. Mechanism and control of salivary secretion < J. Exper. Biol., London, v. 58 (2), Apr., pp. 537-547. [W^{a}.]

Kaufman, W. R.; and Phillips, J. E.
1973 c.-- Ion and water balance in the ixodid tick *Dermacentor andersoni*. III. Influence of monovalent ions and osmotic pressure on salivary secretion < J. Exper. Biol., London, v. 58 (2), Apr., pp. 549-564. [W^{a}.]

Kaufmann, Peter H.; and Whittaker, Frederick Horace.
1972 a.-- Coenurosis in a zoo collection of gelada baboons (*Theropithecus gelada*) < Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin., v. 67 (10), Oct., pp. 1100-1104, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kaushik, R. K.; and Deorani, V. P. Sharma.
1971 a.— Observations on pathology of natural tapeworms in Indian poultry < Haryana Agric. Univ. J. Research, v. 1 (3), Sept., pp. 105-111, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kaushik, R. K.; and Kalra, D. S.
1971 a.-- Parasitic pneumonia in sheep and goats in Punjab and Haryana--a note < Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 41 (9), Sept., pp. 860-861. [W^{a}.]

Kavanagh, P. J.; and Purcell, D. A.
1972 a.-- Disease spread by ticks < Agric. North. Ireland, v. 47 (8), Dec., pp. 282-284. [W^{a}.]

Kavelman, D. A.
1964 a.-- A case of trichinosis < Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 90 (15), Apr. 11, pp. 929-930. [W^{m}.]

Kawaciuková, J.
1971 a.-- Helmintologický průzkum plaveckých bazénů na území hl. města Prahy (Helminthological investigation of swimming-pools situated in Prague) [Russian and English summaries] < Československ. Epidemiol., Mikrobiol., Imunol., v. 20 (3), May, pp. 156-158. [W^{a}.]

Kaye, Harry D. L.
1965 a.-- Adaptation of the human botfly, *Dermatobia hominis*, to its host and possible utility of its immunologic mechanisms in facilitating organ transplant < J. Florida Med. Ass., v. 52 (8), Aug., pp. 560-561. [W^{m}.]

Kazachinskiĭ, V. I.
1962 a.-- Опыт лечения лошадей от гастрофилеза в Таттинском районе Якутской АССР [Treating horses against Gastrophilus infestation in Tatta district, Iakutia] [Russian text] < Sborn. Nauch.-Tekh. Inform. Iakutsk Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Sel'sk. Khoz. (8), pp. 6-7. [Ch^{cr}.]

Kazakov, N. A.
1969 a.-- Pathogenesis of anemia during anaplasmosis in sheep < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), pp. 266-267. [W^{a}.]

Kazakova, Inna I.; and Teras, Jüri H.
1969 a.-- A comparative study of the antigenic properties of the strains of *Trichomonas hominis* Davaine < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), pp. 299-300. [W^{a}.]

Kazam, Abdul Raoof; and Barya, M. A.
1972 a.— Studies on the anthelmintic activity of Tetramisole (Nilverm) against gastro-intestinal nematodes and lungworms of sheep and goats in West Pakistan < Agric. Pakistan, v. 23 (4), Dec., pp. 245-253. [W^{a}.]

Kazam, Abdul Raoof; and Barya, M. A.
1972 b.— Studies on the incidence of the species of genus Heterakis in domestic fowl in West Pakistan < Agric. Pakistan, v. 23 (4), Dec., pp. 239-244. [W^{a}.]

Kazam, Abdul Raoof; and Barya, M. A.
1973 a.— Some of the unknown morphological characters of *Echinostoma revolutum* (Froelich, 1802), a trematode hitherto unrecorded from Pakistani domestic fowl (*Gallus domesticus*) < Agric. Pakistan, v. 23 (2-3), June-Sept., 1972, pp. 167-171. [W^{a}.]

Kazda, Václav.
1972 a.— Enzootic appearance of, and therapy of, demodicosis in dogs < Acta Vet. Brno, v. 41 (1), Mar., pp. 59-66, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kazdan, Jerome J.; McCulloch, J. Clement; and Crawford, John S.
1967 a.-- Uveitis in children < Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 96 (7), Feb. 18, pp. 385-391. [W^{m}.]

Kazeev, R. V.
1969 a.-- Strains of *Trichomonas foetus* and conditions for their storage < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), pp. 300-301. [W^{a}.]

Kažić, Danilo M.
1973 a.-- Cisticerkoza goveda i svinja zaklanih na klanici u Titogradu od Aprila 1960 do Decembra 1970 (Cysticercosis in cattle and swine slaughtered at the slaughterhouse in Titograd from April 1960 to December 1970) [English summary] < Vet. Glasnik, v. 27 (3), pp. 185-190. [W^a.]

Kazubski, Stanisław L.
1969 a.-- Seasonal variability in ciliates and its consequences < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), pp. 369-370. [W^a.]

Kean, Benjamin H.
1972 a.-- Clinical toxoplasmosis-50 years < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (4), pp. 549-571. [W^a.]

Kean, Benjamin H.
1973 a.-- Toxoplasma testing [Letter to editor] < J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 223 (6), Feb. 5, p. 693. [W^a.]

Kean, Benjamin H.; and Dennis, David T.
1971 a.-- The pathogenesis of junctional nodules in schistosomiasis < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 64 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 84-95, illus. [W^a.]

Kean, Benjamin H.; and Kimball, Anne C.
1966 a.-- Experimental alterations of the immune mechanisms in toxoplasmosis < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 179-180; discussion, pp. 217-218. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Kearn, G. C.
1966 b.-- Aspects of the biology of a monogenean skin parasite < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 14-15. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Kearn, G. C.
1971 a.-- The physiology and behaviour of the monogenean skin parasite *Entobdella soleae* in relation to its host (*Solea solea*) < Symp. Ecol. and Physiol. Parasites (Toronto, Feb. 19-20, 1970), pp. 161-187, illus. [W^a.]

Kearn, G. C.
1971 b.-- The attachment of the ancyrocephalid monogenean *Haliotrema balisticus* to the gills of the trigger fish, *Balistes capriscus* (= *carolinensis*) < Parasitology, v. 63 (1), Aug., pp. 157-162, illus. [W^a.]

Kearnan, J. F.
1971 a.-- Additive to control resistant ticks < Queensland Agric. J., v. 97 (11), Nov., pp. 601-603. [W^a.]

Keast, D.; and Chesterman, F. C.
1972 a.-- Changes in macrophage metabolism in mice heavily infected with *Hexamita muris* < Lab. Animals, v. 6 (1), Jan., pp. 33-39. [W^a.]

Keh, Benjamin; and Poorbaugh, John H.
1971 a.-- Understanding and treating infestations of lice on humans < California Vector Views, v. 18 (5), May, pp. 23-31, illus. [W^a.]

Keilman, Gerald R.; and Dusanic, Donald G.
1971 a.-- Carnitine acetyltransferase activity in *Trypanosoma lewisi* < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 39 (3B), July, pp. 425-434. [W^a.]

Keirans, James E.
1972 a.-- A note on the generic names Otobius and Otophilus (Acarina: Argasidae) < J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (5), Sept. 30, p. 478. [W^a.]

Keirans, James E.
1972 b.-- Redescription of *Amblyomma fulvum* Neumann 1899 (Acarina; Ixodidae), a parasite of the giant anaconda in northern South America < J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (2), Apr. 28, pp. 138-139, illus. [W^a.]

Keirans, James E.; Clifford, Carleton Merritt; and Hoogstraal, Harry.
1970 a.-- Description of the male and immature stages of *Ixodes* (*I.*) *werneri* Kohls (Acarina: Ixodidae), a parasite of *Rattus* in mountains of Palawan, Malaya, and Java < J. Med. Entom., v. 7 (5), Nov. 15, pp. 605-608, illus. [W^a.]

Keirans, James E.; and Kohls, Glen Milton.
1970 a.-- *Ixodes philipi* n. sp. (Acarina: Ixodidae), a sea bird parasite in Japan < J. Med. Entom., v. 7 (6), Dec. 30, pp. 725-726, illus. [W^a.]

Keith, R.K.
1972 a.-- Prolonged effect of previous helminth infection on cattle [Letter to editor] < Austral. Vet. J., v. 48 (7), July, p. 427. [W^a.]

von Kéler, Stefan.
1971 a.-- A revision of the Australasian Boopiidae (Insecta: Phthiraptera), with notes on the Trimenoponidae < Austral J. Zool., Suppl. s. (6), July 31, pp. 3-76, 85-126, illus. [W^a.]

Kellen, William R.; and Lindegren, James E.
1969 a.-- Host-pathogen relationships of two previously undescribed microsporidia from the Indian-meal moth, *Plodia interpunctella* (Hübner), (Lepidoptera: Phycitidae) < J. Invert. Path., v. 14 (3), Nov., pp. 328-335, illus. [W^a.]

Keller, Hugo; and Teuscher, E.
1965 a.-- Ueber einen Fall von entzündlich bedingter Dikushernie mit spinaler Lähmung beim Rind < Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 107 (11), Nov., pp. 619-625, illus. [W^a.]

Keller, John Carlos. [1918-1971] [*For necrology and port. see* J. Econom. Entom., v. 64 (4), Aug., 1971, pp. 996-997] [W^a.]

Keller, R.; and Jones, Valerie E.
1971 a.-- Immune reactions to *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* in the rat. Immunological and pharmacological analysis of primary and secondary immune response < Internat. Arch. Allergy and Applied Immunol., v. 41 (1), pp. 86-87. [W^a.]

Keller, R.; and Jones, Valerie E.
1971 b.-- Immunological and pharmacological analysis of the primary and secondary reagin response to *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* in the rat < Immunology, v. 21 (4), Oct., pp. 565-574. [W^a.]

Keller, R.; and Keist, Ruth.
1972 a.-- Protective immunity to *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* in the rat. Central role of the lymphocyte in worm expulsion < Immunology, v. 22 (5), May, pp. 767-773. [W^a.]

Kellermeyer, R. W.; et al.
1973 a.-- Concentration of serum immunoglobulins in St. Lucians with schistosomiasis mansoni compared with matched uninfected St. Vincentians < J. Infect. Dis., v. 127 (5), May, pp. 557-562. [W^a.]

Kelley, Gary L.; and Hammond, Datus Miller.
1970 b.-- Development of *Eimeria ninakohlyakimovae* from sheep in cell cultures < J. Protozool., v. 17 (2), May, pp. 340-349, illus. [W^a.]

Kellogg, Forest E.; Kistner, Theodore P.; Strickland, Robert K.; and Gerrish, Robert R.
1971 a.-- Arthropod parasites collected from white-tailed deer < J. Med. Entom., v. 8 (5), Dec. 15, pp. 495-498. [W^a.]

Kelly, J. D.
1972 a.-- Immunological suppression of parasite rejection by removal of selected lymphocyte populations: The effect of neonatal thymectomy and anti-thymocyte serum administration on the resistance of rats to infection with the nematode, *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* < Austral. J. Exper. Biol. and Med. Sc., v. 50 (4), Aug., pp. 477-489. [W^{a}.]

Kelly, J. D.
1973 a.-- Immunity and epidemiology of helminthiasis in grazing animals < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 21 (9), Sept., pp. 183-194. [W^{a}.]

Kelly, J. D.; and Dineen, J. K.
1972 a.-- The suppression of rejection of *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* in the rat by promethazine hydrochloride: The site of immunological impairment < Immunology, v. 22 (3), Mar., pp. 361-370. [W^{a}.]

Kelly, J. D.; Dineen, J. K.; and Love, R. J.
1973 a.-- Expulsion of *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* from the intestine of rats: Evidence for a third component in the rejection mechanism < Internat. Arch. Allergy and Applied Immunol., v. 45 (5), pp. 767-779. [W^{a}.]

Kelly, J.D.; and Finnie, E.P.
1972 a.-- Occurrence of the acanthocephalan, *Mediorhynchus grande*, in an Australian parrot [Letter to editor] < Austral. Vet. J., v. 48 (7), July, p. 423. [W^{a}.]

Kelly, J. D.; and Ogilvie, Bridget M.
1972 a.-- Intestinal mast cell and eosinophil numbers during worm expulsion in nulliparous and lactating rats infected with *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* < Internat. Arch. Allergy and Applied Immunol., v. 43 (4), pp. 497-509. [W^{a}.]

Kelly, T. D.; and Izzi, Nazzar.
1959 a.-- Pulmonary hydatid disease in Iraq with a review of history and life history of the parasite < J. Fac. Med., Baghdad, n.s., v. 1 (3), July, pp. 115-140, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Kelner, Salomão; Ferraz, Edmundo; and Wanderley, Frederico.
1966 a.-- Hematêmeses: Inquérito sôbre desencadeamento por drogas contendo ácido acetil-salicílico na hipertensão porta esquistossomótica [English summary] < Rev. Ass. Med. Brasil, v. 12 (3), Mar., pp. 99-104. [W^{m}.]

Kemp, Walter Michael.
1970 a.-- Ultrastructure of the cercarienhullen reaktion of *Schistosoma mansoni* < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Aug., pp. 713-723, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kemp, Walter Michael.
1972 a.-- Serology of the Cercarienhüllen reaktion of *Schistosoma mansoni* < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (4), Aug., pp. 686-692, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kendall, S. Brian.
1966 a.-- Climate and the control of fascioliasis in Britain < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 879-880; discussion, pp. 893-894. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Kendall, S. Brian; and Parfitt, J. W.
1971 a.-- The effect on *Fasciola hepatica* of hexachlorophane and nitroxynil (4-cyano-2-iodo-6-nitrophenol) in combination [French, German and Spanish summaries] < Brit. Vet. J., v. 127 (4), Apr., pp. 149-153. [W^{a}.]

Kennedy, C. R.
1971 a.-- The effect of temperature upon the establishment and survival of the cestode *Caryophyllaeus laticeps* in orfe, *Leuciscus idus* < Parasitology, v. 63 (1), Aug., pp. 59-66. [W^{a}.]

Kennedy, C. R.; and Walker, Peter J.
1969 a.-- Evidence for an immune response by dace, *Leuciscus leuciscus*, to infections by the cestode *Caryophyllaeus laticeps* < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (3), June, pp. 579-582. [W^{a}.]

Kennedy, P.; and Terry, S.
1972 a.-- Suramin induced amino-aciduria [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., London, Nov. 18, 1971] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (1), p. 27. [W^{a}.]

Kepka, Otto; and Krampitz, Heinz Eberhardt.
1970 a.-- Zur Kenntnis des sog. M-Organismus (Sporozoa) [English summary] < Zool. Anz., Leipzig, Suppl. v. 33, pp. 622-627, illus. [W^{a}.]

Keppens, Ir. L.
1972 a.-- Monensin sodium, un nouveau coccidiostatique pour poulets de chair [English summary] < Rev. Agric., Bruxelles, v. 25 (5), May, pp. 789-793. [W^{a}.]

Keppner, Edwin J.
1969 d.-- Occurrence of *Atriotaenia procyonis* and *Molineus mustelae* in the badger, *Taxidea taxus* (Schreber, 1778), in Wyoming < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (6), Dec., p. 1161. [W^{a}.]

Keppner, Edwin J.
1971 a.-- The pathology of *Filaria taxideae* (Filarioidea: Filariidae) infection in the badger < J. Wildlife Dis., v. 7 (4), Oct., pp. 317-323, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kerimova-Mustafaeva, N. M.
1963 a.-- Абдоминальный синдром при лямблиозе у детей [Abdominal syndrome of lambliasis in children] [Azerbaidzhani text; Russian summary] < Azerbaidzhan. Med. Zhurnal, v. 40 (6), June, pp. 55-59. [W^{m}.]

Kerkenezov, N.
1962 a.-- Intra-ocular filariasis in Australia < Brit. J. Ophth., v. 45 (10), Oct., pp. 607-615, illus., map. [W^{m}.]

Kershaw, W. E.
1966 a.-- Variations in the long-term transmission of filariasis in the laboratory < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 646-647. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Kertesz, Andrew; and Fitzgerald, J. D. L.
1964 a.-- Tropical eosinophilia. Case report and review of the literature < Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 91 (10), Sept. 5, pp. 562-564. [W^{m}.]

Kessel, John Flenniken.
1966 a.-- Serologic response to infection with *Entamoeba histolytica* < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 401-402. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Kessel, John Flenniken.
1971 a.-- A review of the filariasis control programme in Tahiti from November 1967 to January 1968 < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 44 (6), pp. 783-794. [W^{a}.]

Kessler, Elena; Grünebaum, M.; and Lazebnik, J.
1971 a.-- Xanthogranulomatous pyelonephritis in childhood with *Ascaris lumbricoides* infestation < Path. et Microbiol., v. 37 (5), pp. 402-408, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kessler, Howard; and Berndt, Wayne L.
1971 a.-- Comparison of dust bags to backrubbers for control of horn flies and face flies on beef cattle in east-central South Dakota < J. Econom. Entom., v. 64 (6), Dec., pp. 1465-1466. [W^{a}.]

Kessler, Richard R. E.; Amadeo, José H.; and Zimmon, David S.
1969 a.-- Filtration of schistosomes via umbilical vein catheterization [Abstract of report before 11. Cong. Panam. Gastroenterol., San Juan, Puerto Rico, Oct. 26-Nov. 1, 1969] < Bol. Asoc. Méd. Puerto Rico, v. 61 (9), Sept., p. 328. [W^{m}.]

Kethley, John B.
1970 a.-- A revision of the family Syringophilidae (Prostigmata: Acarina) < Contrib. Am. Entom. Inst., v. 5 (6), pp. 1-76, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ketteridge, David.
1971 a.-- Host antigens adsorbed by rodent-adapted *Trypanosoma vivax* [Abstract of report before 11. Seminar Trypanosomiasis, London, Nov. 12, 1970] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (2), p. 260. [W^{a}.]

Ketteridge, David.
1972 a.-- *Trypanosoma vivax*: Surface interrelationships between host and parasite [Abstract of report before 12. Seminar Trypanosomiasis, London, Sept. 30 and Oct. 1, 1971] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (2), p. 324. [W^{a}.]

Kettle, P. R.
1972 a.-- Pour-on insecticides for the control of *Linognathus vituli* [Letter to editor] < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 20 (9), Sept., p. 167. [W^{a}.]

Keymer, I. F.
1971 a.-- Blood protozoa of wild carnivores in central Africa < Proc. Zool. Soc. London, v. 164 (4), Aug., pp. 513-524, pls. [W^{a}.]

Keymer, I. F.
1971 b.-- Blood protozoa of insectivores, bats and primates in Central Africa < Proc. Zool. Soc., v. 163 (4), Apr., pp. 421-441, illus. [W^{a}.]

Keymer, I. F.
1972 a.-- Diseases of birds of prey < Vet. Rec., v. 90 (21), May 20, pp. 579-594. [W^{a}.]

Keymer, I. F.
1973 a.-- Diseases of passerine birds < Vet. Rev., M. and B. Publication, v. 23 (3), June, pp. 47-52. [W^{a}.]

Khachatrian, L. A.
1970 a.--Сравнительная оценка результатов лечения больных лямблиозом желчных путей акрихином и трихополом [Comparative assessment of the results of treating patients with lambliasis of the biliary tract with acriquine and trichopol] [Russian text; Azerbaidzhan summary] < Azerbaidzhan. Med. Zhurnal, v. 47 (12), Dec., pp. 40-43. [W^{m}.]

Khachaturov, E. N.; and Sukhareva-Nemakova, N. N.
1970 a.-- Сравнительное цитохимическое исследование митохондрий и кинетопластов представителей сем. Trypanosomidae (A comparative cytochemical study of mitochondria and kinetoplast in some Trypanosomids) [Russian text; English summary] < Tsitologii͡a, v. 12 (1), Jan., pp. 77-84, illus. [W^{a}.]

Khachoi͡an, V. I.
1969 a.-- Method of isolation and flotation of trypanosomes < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), p. 302. [W^{a}.]

Khachoi͡an, V. I.; and Panosian, G. A.
1972 a.-- Влияние гистона на *Trypanosoma lewisi* (The effect of histones on *Trypanosoma lewisi*) [Russian text] < Biol. Zhurnal Armenii, v. 25 (9), Sept., pp. 105-107. [W^{a}.]

Khafagy, M. M.; El-Bolkainy, M. N.; and Mansour, M. A.
1972 a.-- Carcinoma of the bilharzial urinary bladder. A study of the associated mucosal lesions in 86 cases < Cancer, Philadelphia, v. 30 (1), July, pp. 150-159, illus. [W^{m}.]

Khaĭbulaev, K. Kh.
1969 a.-- The role of blood-sucking leeches in the life cycle of blood parasites of fishes < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), p. 302. [W^{a}.]

Khaĭbulaev, K. Kh.
1970 a.-- О роли пиявок в жизненном цикле кровепаразитов рыб (On the role of leeches in the life cycle of blood parasites of fishes) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 4 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 13-17. [W^{m}.]

Khaĭdarov, U.
1972 a.-- Испытание антгельминтиков при каликофоронозе крупного рогатого скота [Testing anthelmintics in cases of Calicophoron infestation in cattle] [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 48 (4), Apr., pp. 65-66. [W^{a}.]

Khajavi, Abol.
1968 a.-- Guinea worm calcification: A report of 83 cases < Clin. Radiol., v. 19 (4), Oct., pp. 433-435, illus. [W^{m}.]

Khalacheva, Marii͡a.
1970 a.-- Проучвания върху паразитоносителството при бабелиелозата по овцете (Investigations into parasite carriage in babesiosis in sheep) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Vet. Med. Nauk., v. 7 (10), pp. 49-53. [W^{a}.]

Khalafallah, A. S.; and Abul-Fadl, M. A. M.
1964 a.-- Studies on the urinary excretion of certain tryptophan metabolites before and after tryptophan loading dose in bilharziasis, bilharzial bladder cancer and certain other types of malignancies in Egypt < Brit. J. Cancer, v. 18 (3), Sept., pp. 592-604. [W^{m}.]

Khalidi, A.; and Frankul, W.
1965 a.-- Studies on the mode of action of carbon tetrachloride on the fluke *Fasciola hepatica* in sheep < J. Fac. Med., Baghdad, n.s., v. 7 (3-4), July-Oct., pp. 162-165. [W^{m}.]

Khalil, Galila Mostafa.
1969 a.-- Biochemical and physiological studies of certain ticks (Ixodoidea). Gonad development and gametogenesis in *Argas* (*Persicargas*) *arboreus* Kaiser, Hoogstraal, and Kohls (Argasidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (6), Dec., pp. 1278-1297, illus. [W^{a}.]

Khalil, Galila Mostafa.
1970 a.-- Incidence of *Linguatula serrata* infection in Cairo mongrel dogs < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (3), June, p. 485. [W^{a}.]

Khalil, Galila Mostafa.
1970 b.-- Biochemical and physiological studies of certain ticks (Ixodoidea). Gonad development and gametogenesis in *Hyalomma* (H.) *anatolicum excavatum* Koch (Ixodidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (3), June, pp. 596-610, illus. [W^{a}.]

Khalil, Galila Mostafa.
1971 a.-- Biochemical and physiological studies of certain ticks (Ixodoidea). Incorporation of tritiated tyrosine in the digestive system of nymphal *Argas* (*Persicargas*) *arboreus* (Argasidae) < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 64 (5), Sept. 15, pp. 1149-1154, illus. [W^{a}.]

Khalil, Galila Mostafa.
1971 b.— Biochemical and physiological studies of certain ticks (Ixodoidea). Incorporation of tritiated tyrosine in the excretory system of nymphal Argas (Persicargas) arboreus (Argasidae) < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 64 (5), Sept. 15, pp. 1155-1159, illus. [W^{a}.]

Khalil, Galila Mostafa.
1972 a.— Biochemical and physiological studies of certain ticks (Ixodoidea). Incorporation of tritiated tyrosine in the salivary glands of nymphal Argas (Persicargas) arboreus < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 65 (3), May, pp. 746-750, illus. [W^{a}.]

Khalil, Galila Mostafa.
1972 b.-- Gonad development in the parthenogenetic Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) longicornis Neumann (Ixodoidea: Ixodidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (4), Aug., pp. 817-823, illus. [W^{a}.]

Khalil, Galila Mostafa.
1972 c.-- Linguatula serrata (Pentastomida) parasitizing humans and animals in Egypt, neighbouring countries and elsewhere: A review < J. Egypt. Pub. Health Ass., v. 47 (6), pp. 363-369. [W^{m}.]

Khalil, H. M.
1966 a.-- An intradermal test using Toxocara canis antigen among Siwa Oasis inhabitants, U.A.R. < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, p. 135. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Khalil, Lotfi F.
1970 a.— Bertiella trichosuri n. sp. from the brush-tail opossum, Trichosurus vulpecula (Kerr) from New Zealand < Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 185 (5-6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 442-450, illus. [W^{a}.]

Khalil, Lotfi F.
1971 a.-- Ichthybothrium ichthybori gen. et sp. nov. (Cestoda: Pseudophyllidea) from the African freshwater fish Ichthyborus besse (Joannis, 1835) < J. Helminth., v. 45 (4), pp. 371-379, illus. [W^{a}.]

Khaliiulin, G. L.; and Ivanov, S. L.
1971 a.-- О зараженности личинок комара Aedes communis Deg. микроспоридией Thelohania opacita Kudo в водоемах Марийской АССР (Infection of larvae of Aedes communis Deg. with the microsporidia Thelohania opacita Kudo in the Mari ASSR) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 5 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 98-100, illus. [W^{m}.]

Khamboonruang, Chirasak
1971 a.— Output of larvae and life span of Trichinella spiralis in relation to worm burden and superinfection in the mouse < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (2), Apr., pp. 289-297. [W^{a}.]

Khan, Daler.
1969 a.— A new species of Indocucullanus Ali, 1957 from Pakistan < Pakistan J. Zool., v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 77-79, illus. [W^{a}.]

Khan, Daler; and Habibullah.
1971 a.— Two new species of hymenolepid cestodes from Lahore, West Pakistan < Pakistan J. Zool., v. 3 (2), pp. 213-216, illus. [W^{a}.]

Khan, M. A.
1973 a.— Toxicity of systemic insecticides: Efficacy of dermal and parenteral applications of Crufomate for systemic control of Hypoderma spp. in cattle < Vet. Rec., v. 93 (20), Nov. 17, pp. 528-532. [W^{a}.]

Khan, Rafi.
1964 a.— Uncomplicated chronic amoebiasis < Dacca Med. Coll. J., v. 9 (3-4), 1963-1964, pp. 33-35. [W^{m}.]

Khan, Rasul A.
1972 a.— On a trypanosome from the Atlantic cod, Gadus morhua L. < Canad. J. Zool., v. 50 (7), July, pp. 1051-1054. [W^{a}.]

Khan, Rasul A.
1972 b.— Taxonomy, prevalence, and experimental transmission of a protozoan parasite, Trichodina oviducti Polyanskii (Ciliata: Peritrichida) of the thorny skate, Raja radiata Donovan < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (4), Aug., pp. 680-685, illus. [W^{a}.]

Khan, Rasul A.; and Desser, Sherwin S.
1971 a.— Avian Lankesterella infections in Algonquin Park, Ontario < Canad. J. Zool., v. 49 (8), Aug., pp. 1105-1110, pls. [W^{a}.]

Khan, Rasul A.; and Fallis, Albert Murray.
1970 b.— Life cycles of Leucocytozoon dubreuili Mathis and Leger, 1911 and L. fringillinarum Woodcock, 1910 (Haemosporidia: Leucocytozoidae) < J. Protozool., v. 17 (4), Nov., pp. 642-658, illus. [W^{a}.]

Khan, Rasul A.; and Fallis, Albert Murray.
1971 b.— Speciation, transmission, and schizogony of Leucocytozoon in corvid birds < Canad. J. Zool., v. 49 (10), Oct., pp. 1363-1367, pls. [W^{a}.]

Khan, Rasul A.; and Noble, Elmer Ray.
1972 a.— Taxonomy, prevalence, and specificity of Cryptobia dahli (Möbius) (Mastigophora: Bodonidae) in lumpfish, Cyclopterus lumpus < J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 29 (9), Sept., pp. 1291-1294, pl. [W^{a}.]

Khanna, K. K.; Singh, Meharban; Chowdhry, Prema; and Prakash, Om.
1969 a.— Acute acquired Toxoplasma encephalitis in an infant < Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 100 (7), Feb. 15, pp. 343-345. [W^{m}.]

Khanna, R. S.; and Iyer, P. K. Ramachandra.
1971 a.-- A case of Nosema cuniculi infection in a goat < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 59 (7), July, pp. 993-995, pl. [W^{a}.]

Kharazi-Pakdel, Aziz; and Amargier, A.
1973 a.— La pathogénèse des infections simultanées à Adelina melolonthae et à Nosema melolonthae chez Melolontha melolontha < Entomophaga, v. 18 (3), pp. 229-235, illus. [W^{a}.]

Khavkin, T. N.
1967 a.— Токсоплазмоз взрослых (Toxoplasmosis in adults) [Russian text; English summary] < Arkh. Patologii, Moskva, v. 29 (4), pp. 3-13, illus. [W^{m}.]

Khaw, Oo Keh.; and Fan, P. C.
1966 a.-- Ecology of Oncomelania formosana (Pilsbry and Hirase 1905) on Taiwan, Republic of China < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 1060-1061. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Khayyal, M. T.; Saleh, S.; and El Masri, A. M.
1973 a.— Penicillamine as an adjuvant to antimonial therapy of schistosomiasis: Effect on liver function tests in rabbits and on antischistosomal activity < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 48 (4), pp. 415-420. [W^{a}.]

Kheĭsin, Evgeniĭ Mineevich.
1966 a.-- The systematical position of piroplasmids and some peculiarities of their development in the vertebrate and invertebrate hosts < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 259-260. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Kheĭsin, Evgeniĭ Mineevich.
1972 a.-- Life cycles of coccidia of domestic animals. 264 pp., illus. Baltimore, Maryland (University Park Press). [W^a.(SF792.K453)] [Transl. of 1967 a]

Kheĭsin, Evgeniĭ Mineevich; Krylov, M. V.; Sokolov, A. N.; and Kirillov, A. I.
1969 a.-- The role of the poultry and mammalian roundworms (Nematoda) in the transmission of toxoplasms < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), pp. 227-228. [W^a.]

Kheĭsin, Evgeniĭ Mineevich; and Snigirevskaia, E. S.
1965 a.-- Some new data on the fine structure of the merozoites of Eimeria intestinalis (Sporozoa, Eimeriidea) < Protistologica, v. 1 (1), pp. 121-126, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Khin, Tha. See Tha Khin.

Khokhlov, N. F.
1966 a.--О химической обработке стенок остаточной полости фиброзной капсулы эхинококкотомии [On chemical treatment of the wall of the fibrous capsule remaining after echinococcotomy] [Russian text] < Eksper. Khir. i Anesteziol., v. 11 (4), July-Aug., p. 47, illus. [W^m.]

Khonelidze, V. S.
1968 a.-- Случай балантидиаза с тотальным поражением кишечника (A case of balantidiasis with total involvement of the intestine) [Russian text; English summary] < Arkh. Patologii, Moskva, v. 30 (8), pp. 91-93, illus. [W^m.]

Khosla, S. N.; Yadav, M. S.; Khosla, Prabha; and Khetarpaul, S. K.
1971 a.-- A clinical study of giardiasis (with special reference to its treatment) < Clinician, v. 35 (6), June, pp. 207-213. [W^m.]

Khotenovskiĭ, I. A.
1970 a.-- Новый род и вид трематоды Neoheterophyes bychowskyi gen. et sp. n. из летучей мыши Myotis copaccinii (New genus and species of the trematode, Neoheterophyes bychowskyi gen. et sp. n., from bats, Myotis copaccinii) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 122-124, illus. [W^m.]

Khouri, R. H.; Mannering, Jocelyn L.; and Moxham, J. W.
1969 b.-- Roundworm infestation in calves < N. Zealand J. Agric., v. 119 (1), July, pp. 38-39,41. [W^a.]

Khubenov, A.; and Giurov, G.
1966 a.-- Два случая с ехинокок на малкия таз [2 cases of echinococcosis of the small pelvis] [Bulgarian text] < Akush. i Ginek., Sofiia, v. 5 (3), pp. 225-227. [W^m.]

Khudainazarova, S. N.; Ovezmuradov, B. S.; and Muradov, Sh. M.
1969 a.-- Strains of theileria of cattle in the Turkmenian SSR < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), p. 267. [W^a.]

Khuddus, C. Abdul; and Rao, Narasipuram Shumarao Krishna.
1971 a.-- Occurrence of two parasites of zoonotic interest in local dogs < Mysore J. Agric. Sc., v. 5 (2), pp. 214-215. [W^a.]

Khvan, M. V.
1969 a.-- Besnoitia besnoiti of cattle in Kazakhstan < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), pp. 232-233. [W^a.]

Kibel, M. A.; and Page, J. D.
1967 a.-- Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia in Rhodesia: A case report < Central African J. Med., v. 13 (7), July, pp. 155-158, illus. [W^m.]

Kidd, A. R. M.; and Evans, G.
1972 a.-- Isolation of Rugopharynx delta from a wallaby (Macropus rufus) [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec., v. 91 (20), Nov. 11, pp. 480-481. [W^a.]

Kidd, A. R. M.; and Evans,G.
1972 b.-- Isolation of Rugopharynx delta from a wallaby (Macropus rufus) [Letter to editor] [Corrigendum to 1972 a] < Vet. Rec., v. 91 (24), Dec. 9, p. 614. [W^a.]

Kidder, George W.; and Dewey, Virginia C.
1972 a.-- Methionine or folate and phosphoenolpyruvate in the biosynthesis of threonine in Crithidia fasciculata < J. Protozool., v. 19 (1), Feb., pp. 93-98. [W^a.]

Kifl, Ahmad Hussanain El. See El-Kifl, Ahmad Hussanain.

Kihara, M.; et al.
1971 a.-- (Effect of sulfadimethoxine against bovine coccidiosis) [Japanese text] < Nippon Zyuisai-Kai Zassi, v. 24 (7), pp. 347-349. [W^a.]

Kilala, C. P.
1966 a.-- Ciba 32,644-Ba in suppressive treatment of Schistosoma haematobium. Preliminary communication < East African Med. J., v. 43 (10), Oct., pp. 412-414. [W^m.]

Kilala, C. P.
[1967 a].-- Abdominal complications of Schistosoma mansoni in relation to intensity of infection on Ukerewe Island < Ann. Rep. East African Inst. Med. Research, 1966, pp. 4-5. [W^m.]

Kilala, C. P.
[1967 b].-- Ciba 32,644-Ba (Ambilhar) in suppressive treatment of S. haematobium < Ann. Rep. East African Inst. Med. Research, 1966, pp. 18-20. [W^m.]

Kilala, C. P.
1971 a.-- Ternidens deminutus infecting man in Southern Tanzania < East African Med. J., v. 48 (11), Nov., pp. 636-645. [W^m.]

Kilejian, Araxie Z.; and Schwabe, Calvin W.
1971 a.-- Studies on the polysaccharides of the Echinococcus granulosus cyst, with observations on a possible mechanism for laminated membrane formation < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., Part B, v. 40 (1), Sept., pp. 25-36. [W^a.]

Kilgour, Veronica; and Godfrey, D. G.
1972 a.-- Some aspects of aminotransferases of trypanosomes [Abstract of papers before 12. Seminar Trypanosomiasis, London, Sept. 30 and Oct. 1, 1971] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (2), pp. 350-351. [W^a.]

Killick-Kendrick, Robert
1971 a.-- The low pathogenicity of Trypanosoma brucei to cattle [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (1), p. 104. [W^a.]

Killick-Kendrick, Robert; and Bellier, L.
1971 a.-- Blood parasites of scaly-tailed flying squirrels in the Ivory Coast [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., Millbank, London, March 18] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (4), pp. 430-431. [W^a.]

Killick-Kendrick, Robert; and Bruce-Chwatt, Leonard Jan.
1969 a.— Preservation of sporozoites of *Plasmodium berghei yoelii* in liquid nitrogen [Abstract of report before 8. Ann. Meet. Brit. Sect. Soc. Protozool., London, Apr. 11] < J. Protozool., v. 16, Suppl., Nov., p. 29. [W^{a}.]

Killick-Kendrick, Robert; and Godfrey, D. G.
1962 a.— Attempts to reveal subpatent infections of *T. gambiense* by subinoculation < Ann. Rep. West African Inst. Trypanosomiasis Research, pp. 10-11. [W^{a}.]

Kim, Charles W.; Jamuar, Mahendra P.; and Hamilton, L. D.
1971 a.— Transformation of lymphocytes from animals sensitized to *Trichinella spiralis* < J. Immunol., v. 107 (5), Nov., pp. 1382-1389, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kim, Chin S.; Bang, Frederik Barry; and DiGiacomo, Ronald F.
1972 a.— Hemagglutination assay of antibodies associated with pulmonary acariasis in rhesus monkeys (*Macaca mulatta*) < Infect. and Immun., v. 5 (1), Jan., pp. 137-142, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kim, Eung Ho; and Bahk, Yong Whee.
1964 a.— Intracranial calcifications in cerebral paragonimiasis < Brit. J. Radiol. (441), v. 37, Sept., pp. 670-673, illus. [W^{m}.]

Kim, Ho Kyun; and Hughes, Walter T.
1973 a.— Comparison of methods for identification of *Pneumocystis carinii* in pulmonary aspirates < Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 60 (4), Oct., pp. 462-466, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kim, Ho Kyun; Hughes, Walter T.; and Feldman, Sandor.
1972 a.— Studies of morphology and immunofluorescence of *Pneumocystis carinii* < Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 141 (1), Oct., pp. 304-309, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kim, Ke Chung.
1971 a.— The sucking lice (Anoplura: Echinophthiriidae) of the northern fur seal; descriptions and morphological adaptation < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 64 (1), Jan. pp. 280-292, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kim, Ke Chung.
1972 a.— A new species of Hoplopleura (Anoplura: Hoplopleuridae) from an Australian rat < Pacific Insects, v. 14 (4), Dec. 20, pp. 675-678, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kim, Ke Chung.
1972 b.— Louse populations of the northern fur seal (*Callorhinus ursinus*) < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 33 (10), Oct., pp. 2027-2036, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kim, Ke Chung; and Emerson, Kary C.
1970 a.— Anoplura from Mozambique with descriptions of a new species and nymphal stages < Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 81 (3-4), June 30, pp. 383-416, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kim, Sam Ki.
1968 b.— Studies on the cattle lice in Korea. I. A survey on the classification [of] infestation of cattle lice [Korean text; English summary] < Research Rep. Office Rural Develop., Min. Agric. and Forest., Korea, v. 11 (5), Sept., pp. 75-81. [W^{a}.]

Kimball, Anne C.; Kean, Benjamin H.; and Fuchs, Fritz.
1971 a.— The role of toxoplasmosis in abortion < Am. J. Obst. and Gynec., v. 111 (2), Sept. 15, pp. 219-226. [W^{a}.]

Kimball, Anne C.; Kean, Benjamin H.; and Fuchs, Fritz.
1971 b.— Congenital toxoplasmosis: A prospective study of 4,048 obstetric patients < Am. J. Obst. and Gynec., 111 (2), Sept. 15, pp. 211-218. [W^{a}.]

Kimber, C. D.; and Burridge, M. J.
1972 a.— The indirect fluorescent antibody test for experimental East Coast fever (*Theileria parva* infection of cattle). Evaluation of dried blood samples as a source of antibody < Research Vet. Sc., v. 13 (2), Mar., pp. 133-135. [W^{a}.]

Kimber, C. D.; and Purnell, R. E.
1972 a.— A rapid technique for the detection of theilerial parasites in the salivary glands of the tick *Rhipicephalus appendiculatus* < Research Vet. Sc., v. 13 (4), July, pp. 393-394, pl. [W^{a}.]

Kimura, Shigeru; and Ono, Y.
1971 a.— Experimental infection of *Lymnea truncatula* and Physa sp. with liver flukes (Fasciola sp.) [Japanese text; English summary] < Nippon Zyuisai-Kai (J. Japan. Vet. Med. Ass.), v. 24 (5), pp. 245-252, illus. [W^{a}.]

King, E. V. J.
1971 a.— Human infection with *Dicrocoelium hospes* in Sierra Leone < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (5), Oct., p. 989. [W^{a}.]

King, John W.; and Lumsden, Richard Dick.
1969 a.— Cytological aspects of lipid assimilation by cestodes. Incorporation of linoleic acid into the parenchyma and eggs of *Hymenolepis diminuta* < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (2), Apr., pp. 250-260, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kingsbury, P. A.; and Rowlands, D. ap T.
1972 a.— Diamphenethide: Activity against all stages of Fasciola spp. in sheep < Brit. Vet. J., v. 128 (5), May, pp. 235-241. [W^{a}.]

Kingsley, Henry J.
1969 a.— Three cases of cutaneous schistosomiasis of the vulva in three African women < Central African J. Med., v. 15 (12), Dec., pp. 285-286, illus. [W^{m}.]

Kingston, Newton.
1970 a.— A new distribution record for the genus Paryphostomum (Echinostomatidae) < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 37 (1), Jan., pp. 121-122. [Issued Feb. 12] [W^{a}.]

Kingston, Newton; Dillon, William Arthur; and Hargis, William J. (*jr.*).
1969 a.— Studies on larval monogenea of fishes from the Chesapeake Bay area. Part I < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (3), June, pp. 544-558, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kingston, Newton; Villa R., Bernardo; and Lopez-Forment, William.
1971 a.— New host and locality records for species of the genera Periglischrus and Cameronieta (Acarina: Spinturnicidae) on bats from Mexico < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (4), Aug., pp. 927-928. [W^{a}.]

Kini, P. M.; Venugopal, N. S.; Santhamma, K. M.; and Rao, R. R.
1969 a.— The effect of emetine on the electrocardiogram and the serum transaminases < J. Ass. Physicians India, v. 17 (8), Aug., pp. 457-461. [W^{m}.]

Kinjo, Toshio.
1972 a.— Experimental toxoplasmosis in chickens. III. Behavior of 30-40- day- and one day-old chickens [Japanese text; English summary] < Science Bull. Coll. Agric., Univ. Ryukyus (19), Dec., pp. 407-420. [W^{a}.]

Kinjo, Toshio.
1972 b.— Experimental toxoplasmosis in chickens. IV. Susceptibility of embryonated eggs [Japanese text; English summary] < Science Bull. Coll. Agric., Univ. Ryukyus (19), Dec., pp. 421-429, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kinoshita, Florence K.; and Dubois, Kenneth P.
1969 a.-- Persistence of enzyme induction with various dietary levels of pesticides and drugs [Abstract of report before 8. Ann. Meet. Soc. Toxicol., Williamsburg, Virginia, Mar. 10-12] < Toxicol. and Applied Pharm., v. 14 (3), May, pp. 646-647. [W^a.]

Kinoti, George K.
1971 b.-- The attachment and penetration apparatus of the miracidium of Schistosoma < J. Helminth., v. 45 (2-3), pp. 229-235, pls. [W^a.]

Kinoti, George K.
1971 c.-- The prevalence of helminth infections in the Kisumu area of Kenya < East African Med. J., v. 48 (9), Sept., pp. 490-495, map. [W^m.]

Kinoti, George K.; Bird, Richard G.; and Barker, Mary.
1971 a.-- Electron microscope and histochemical observations on the daughter sporocyst of Schistosoma mattheei and Schistosoma bovis < J. Helminth., v. 45 (2-3), pp. 237-244, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Kinsella, John M.
1971 a.-- Growth, development, and intraspecific variation of Quinqueserialis quinqueserialis (Trematoda: Notocotylidae) in rodent hosts < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (1), Feb., pp. 62-70, illus. [W^a.]

Kinsella, John M.
1971 b.-- Angiostrongylus schmidti sp. n. (Nematoda: Metastrongyloidea) from the rice rat, Oryzomys palustris, in Florida, with a key to the species of Angiostrongylus Kamensky, 1905 < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (3), June, pp. 494-497, illus. [W^a.]

Kinsella, John M.
1972 a.-- Helminth parasites of the black skimmer, Rynchops nigra, from Lake Okeechobee, Florida < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (4), Aug., p. 780. [W^a.]

Kinzel, Robert F.; and Larson, Omer R.
1973 a.-- North Dakota fleas. V. Siphonaptera from Citellus tridecemlineatus (Mitchill) and their east-west distribution across North Dakota < Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 90 (2), Oct., pp. 456-460, map. [W^a.]

Kinzelbach, Ragnar K.
[1971 a].-- Nematodenbefall bei Mengenilla parvula Silvestri 1941 (Insecta: Strepsiptera: Mengenillidae) [English and Italian summaries] < Boll. Lab. Entom. Agrar. "Filippo Silvestri" Portici, v. 28, 1970, pp. 190-193. [Issued Oct. 30] [W^a.]

Kirakosi͡an, S. D.
1969 a.-- О двух типах влияния метаболита, существенного для возбудителя, на еффективность химиотерапевтических препаратов. Сообщение I. Влияние парааминобензойной кислоты на еффективность сульфадиазина при инфекции, вызываемой Plasmodium berghei berghei у мышей (On two types of the effect of metabolite important for the causative agent on the effectiveness of chemotherapeutic drugs. Communication I. The influence of paraaminobenzoic acid on the effectiveness of sulfadiasine in infections caused by Plasmodium berghei berghei in mice) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 47, v. 38 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 650-658. [W^a.]

Kirakosi͡an, S. D.
1970 a.-- О двух типах влияния метаболита, существенного для возбудителя, на эффективность химиотерапевтических препаратов. Сообщение II. Влияние парааминобензойной кислоты на эффективность хлорохина при инфекции, вызываемой Plasmodium berghei berghei (On two types of the influence of the metabolite essential for the causative agent on the effectiveness of chemotherapeutic drugs. Communication II: The effect of paraaminobenzoic acid on the efficacy of chloroquine in infection caused by Plasmodium berghei berghei) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 39 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 662-671. [W^a.]

Kirichek, L. T.; and Kharchenko, N. S.
1968 a.--О кумулятивных свойствах хлорофоса (On the cumulative properties of chlorophos) [Russian text; English summary] < Farmakol. i Toksikol., v. 31 (4), July-Aug., pp. 497-500. [W^m.]

Kirkland, Keith.
1966 a.-- Urological aspects of hydatid disease < Brit. J. Urol., v. 38 (3), June, pp. 241-254, illus. [W^m.]

Kirkland, Willis L.
1971 a.-- Ultrastructural changes in the nymphal salivary glands of the rabbit tick Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris, during feeding < J. Insect Physiol., v. 17 (10), Oct., pp. 1933-1946, illus. [W^a.]

Kirkpatrick, Charles H.; Lunde, Milford N.; and Diamond, Louis Stanley.
1972 a.-- Cutaneous responses of normal subjects to histolyticin from Entamoeba histolytica < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 21 (1), Jan., pp. 18-21. [W^a.]

Kirkwood, A. C.; and Peirce, M. A.
1971 a.-- The longevity of Dicrocoelium dendriticum in sheep < Research Vet. Sc., v. 12 (6), Nov., pp. 588-589. [W^a.]

Kirmse, H.
1968 a.-- Zur Therapie der Bandwurminfektion mit Radeverm^R im Kindesalter [English and Russian summaries] < Deutsche Gesundheitswesen, v. 23 (30), July 25, pp. 1399-1401. [W^m.]

Kirschberg, Gordon J.
1972 a.-- Trichinosis presenting as acute myocardial infarction [French summary] < Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 106 (8), Apr. 22, pp. 898-899, 901. [W^m.]

Kiselev, A. E.
1966 a.--Случай редкой локализации эхинококковой кисты (A case of a rare echinococcal cyst localization) [Russian text] < Grudn. Khirurg., v. 8 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 107-108. [W^m.]

Kishimoto, T.; et al.
1970 a.-- Reports on natural infection of Culex fatigans with Wuchereria bancrofti in Miyako Island [Japanese text] < Biol. Mag., Okinawa, v. 6 (8), Dec., pp. 13-18. [W^a.]

Kishore, Brij; Gupta, M. C.; Hazra, D. K.; and Seth, H. C.
1970 a.-- Oral dehydroemetine in hepatic amoebiasis < J. Ass. Physicians India, v. 18 (12), Dec., pp. 1015-1018. [W^m.]

Kisielewska, K.
1971 a.-- Intestinal helminths as indicators of the age structure of Microtus arvalis Pallas 1778 population < Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, v. 19 (4), May, pp. 275-282. [W^a.]

Kistner, Theodore P.; Ah, Hyong-Sun; and Hanson, William Lewis.
1972 a.-- Coccidial oocysts from a horse in Georgia < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (4), Aug., p. 709. [W^{a}.]

Kitao, Tadatoshi; Farrell, R. Keith; and Fukuda, Takeo.
1973 a.-- Differentiation of salmon poisoning disease and Elokomin fluke fever: Fluorescent antibody studies with *Rickettsia sennetsu* < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 34 (7), July, pp. 927-928. [W^{a}.]

Kitaoka, Shigeo.
1971 a.-- Chloride balance in feeding of ixodid and argasid ticks (Acarina: Ixodoidea) [Japanese text; English summary] < Japan. J. Applied Entom. and Zool., v. 15 (3), Sept., pp. 161-167. [W^{a}.]

Kitaoka, Shigeo; Morii, Tsutomu; and Fujisaki, Kozo.
1972 a.-- Quantitative observation on schizogony of *Akiba caulleryi* in chickens < National Inst. Animal Health Quart., v. 12 (3), Fall, pp. 151-160, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ki͡urtov, Nikola.
1971 a.-- Серологични проучвания върху бабезиозата по овцете. II. Принос към методиката за получаване антиген (Serologic studies on babesiasis in sheep. II. A contribution to the method of antigen production) [Bulgarian text; English and Russian summaries] < Vet.Med. Nauk., v. 8 (9), pp. 29-33. [W^{a}.]

Ki͡urtov, Nikola.
1972 a.— Серологично проучване върху бабезиозата по овцете. III. Динамика на комплементосвързващите антитела (Serologic studies on babesiasis in sheep. III. Dynamics of the complement-fixing antibodies) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Vet. Med. Nauk., v. 9 (1), pp. 73-78. [W^{a}.]

Klaassen, C. D.; and Plaa, G. L.
1969 a.-- Comparison of biochemical effects of various halogenated hydrocarbons [Abstract of report before 8. Ann. Meet. Soc. Toxicol., Williamsburg, Virginia, Mar. 10-12] < Toxicol. and Applied Pharm., v. 14 (3), May, p. 632. [W^{a}.]

Klainer, A. S.; Krahenbuhl, James L.; and Remington, Jack S.
1973 a.-- Scanning electron microscopy of *Toxoplasma gondii* < J. Gen. Microbiol., v. 75 (1), Mar., pp. 111-118, illus. [W^{a}.]

Klaus, G. G. B.; and Jones, E. Wynn.
1968 a.-- The immunoglobulin response in intact and splenectomized calves infected with *Anaplasma marginale* < J. Immunol., v. 100 (5), May, pp. 991-999, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kleevens, J. W. L.
1969 a.— Housing conditions and infections by soil-transmitted helminths in Singapore [Abstract of report before 1. Cong. Singapore National Acad. Sc., Aug. 7-14, 1968] < J. Singapore National Acad. Sc., v. 1 (1), p. 43. [W^{a}.]

Klei, Thomas R.
1972 a.— The fine structure of *Haemoproteus columbae* sporozoites < J. Protozool., v. 19 (2), May, pp. 281-286, illus. [W^{a}.]

Klein, E.[2]
1972 a.-- Behandlung von Helminthosen mit Mebendazol [English summary] < Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 97 (33), Aug. 18, pp. 1215-1216. [W^{a}.]

Klein, F.; Mattern, Paul; Radema, H.; and van Zwet, Theda L.
1967 a.-- Slowly sedimenting serum components reacting with anti-IgM sera < Immunology, v. 13 (6), Dec., pp. 641-647, illus. [W^{a}.]

Klein, I͡u. S.
1971 a.-- Активность ферментов крови при трихинеллезе (Activity of blood enzymes in trichinellosis) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 40 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 667-672. [W^{a}.]

Kleine-Natrop, H. E.; Roder, H.; and Kadner, H.
1970 a.-- Notiz zur zeitgemässen Skabiesbehandlung [English and Russian summaries] < Deutsche Gesundheitswesen, v. 25 (44), Oct. 29, pp. 2082-2084. [W^{m}.]

Klemm, Donald J.
1972 a.-- The leeches (Annelida: Hirudinea) of Michigan < Papers Michigan Acad. Sc., Arts and Letters, v. 4 (4), Spring, pp. 405-444, maps. [W^{a}.]

de Klerk, H. v. Z.
1964 a.-- A case of bilharziasis demonstrating accurate outlining of bladder and seminal vesicles due to calcification of bladder and seminal vesicles < Brit. J. Urol., v. 36 (4), Dec., p. 562, illus. [W^{m}.]

Klesov, M. D.
1966 b.-- Bovine onchocerciasis < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, p. 653; discussion, p. 659. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Klíma, J.
1970 a.-- Přehled léčby svrabu [Survey of scabies therapy] < Ceskoslov. Dermat., v. 45 (3), pp. 134-135. [W^{m}.]

Klíma, J.; and Danda, J.
1971 a.-- Použití lindanu k dezinsekci silonových a krepsilonových látek (Use of lindane for disinfection of silon and crepsilon material) [English and Russian summaries] < Ceskoslov. Dermat., v. 46 (1), Feb., pp. 26-27. [W^{m}.]

Klimeš, Bedřich; Rootes, D. G.; and Tanielian, Zabel.
1973 a.-- Detection of developmental stages of *Eimeria tenella* in cell culture by indirect fluorescent antibody reaction < Acta Vet. Brno, v. 41 (3), Sept., pp. 287-292, pls. [W^{a}.]

Klimeš, Bedřich; and Tanielian, Zabel.
1971 a.-- The chemotherapy of avian coccidiosis in Lebanon. V. The effect of Duocoxin (a mixture of Amprolium and Sulfaquinoxaline) on experimentally induced *E. tenella*, *E. necatrix*, *E. mivati*, *E. acervulina* infections in chickens < Magon, Scient. s. (37), Apr., 13 pp. [W^{a}.]

Klimeš, Bedřich; Tanielian, Zabel; and Ali, Nazik Abu.
1972 a.-- Excystation and development in cell culture of irradiated oocysts of *Eimeria tenella* < J. Protozool., v. 19 (3), Aug., pp. 500-504, illus. [W^{a}.]

Klinke, Heinz Hermann, Reichenbach. *See* Reichenbach-Klinke, Heinz Hermann.

Klock, Lawrence E.; et al.
1973 a.-- Detection of asymptomatic hydatid disease by a community screening program < Am. J. Epidemiol., v. 97 (1), Jan., pp. 16-21. [W^{a}.]

Klockenhoff, Heinrich.
1972 a.-- Zur Taxonomie der auf der Salvadorikrähe *Corvus orru* lebenden Mallophagen-Gattung Myrsidea Waterston, 1915 [English summary] < Bonn. Zool. Beiträge, v. 23 (3), pp. 253-266, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kloetzel, Kurt; Faleiros, J. Justino; and Mendes, Sergio R.
1971 a.— Concurrent infection of white mice with T. *T. cruzi* and *S. mansoni* [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (4), pp. 530-531. [W^a.]

Kloosterman, A.; Hendriks, J.; Borgsteede, F. H. M.; and van den Brink, R.
1973 a.— The influence of different feed and larval dose levels on experimental trichostrongylid infections in calves < Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 98 (2), Jan. 15, pp. 55-65. [W^a.]

Kloss, Gertrud Rita.
1971 a.— Alguns Rhabdias (Nematoda) do bufo no Brasil [English summary] < Papéis Avuls. Dept. Zool., S. Paulo, v. 24 (1), Feb. 22, pp. 1-52, illus. [W^a.]

Klug-Simon, Christiane; and Gläsker, H.
1972 a.— Beitrag zur Topographie des Gallengang-Systems in der Leber vom Rind in Zusammenhang mit fleischbeschaurechtlichen Fragen [English summary] < Deutsche Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 79 (12), June 12, pp. 301-305, illus. [W^a.]

Knapp, Fred William.
1972 a.— Prevention of cattle grub infestation in lactating dairy cows by use of daily applications of crotoxyphos < J. Econom. Entom., v. 65 (2), Apr. 17, pp. 466-467. [W^a.]

Knapp, Fred William.
1972 b.— Evaluation of dust bags for horn fly control on cattle < J. Econom. Entom., v. 65 (2), Apr. 17, pp. 470-472, illus. [W^a.]

Knapp, Margareta.
1971 a.— Untersuchungen über die Anwendbarkeit einer Aerosolformulierung des Phosphorsäureesters Rabond^R bei Hühnern. Inaug.-Diss. [69] (Tierärztl. Hochschule Hannover). 43 pp. Hannover. [W^a. (41.8 H198)]

Knapp, Stuart Edward.
1966 b.— Response of lambs to normal and irradiated *Haemonchus contortus* larvae < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 108-109. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Knapp, Stuart Edward; Baldwin, Norman L.; and Presidente, Paul J. A.
1972 a.— Experimental transmission of an isolate of *Nosema strigeoideae* Hussey, 1971, to *Fasciola hepatica* < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (6), Dec., pp. 1206-1207. [W^a.]

Knapp, Stuart Edward; and Millemann, Raymond E.
1971 a.— Salmon poisoning disease < Infect. Dis. Wild Mammals (Davis, J. W.; Karstad, L. H.; and Trainer, D. O.), pp. 332-342, illus. [W^a.]

Knapp, Stuart Edward; and Presidente, Paul J. A.
1971 a.— Efficacy of rafoxanide against natural *Fasciola hepatica* infections in cattle < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 32 (8), Aug., pp. 1289-1291. [W^a.]

Knapp, Stuart Edward; Schlegel, Michael W.; Presidente, Paul J. A.; and Armstrong, Jack N.
1971 a.— Effect of oxyclozanide on feed efficiency in cattle with chronic fascioliasis < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 32 (10), Oct., pp. 1583-1587. [W^a.]

Knaus, B. U.
1971 a.— Uber *Enterobius vermicularis* (Linné 1758) Leach 1853. Rationalisierung der Methode nach Engelbrecht zum Nachweis der Eier im Perianalfeld [English and Russian summaries] < Deutsche Gesundheitswesen, v. 26 (39), Sept. 23, pp. 1848-1850. [W^m.]

Knezevich, Aleksandar L.; and McNulty, Wilbur P. (jr.).
1970 a.— Pulmonary acariasis (*Pneumonyssus simicola*) in colony-bred *Macaca mulatta* < Lab. Animal Care, v. 20 (4), Part I, Aug., pp. 693-696, illus. [W^a.]

Knežík, Jozef.
1971 a.— K novým metódam tlmenia askaridiózy a heterakidózy hydiny v našich vel'kochovoch (Notes on new methods of attenuation of ascaridiosis and heterakidosis of fowls) < Veterinářství, v. 21 (8), pp. 350-353, illus. [W^a.]

Knierim, Feliza; Eskuche, Gerda; Sandoval, Lea; and Muñoz, Eugenia.
1971 a.— Reacción de aglutinación con látex para el diagnóstico serológico de enfermedad de Chagas < Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 26 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 32-35. [W^a.]

Knierim, Feliza; and Niedmann, Guillermo.
1963 a.— La reacción de hemaglutinación aplicada al diagnóstico serológico de la hidatidosis [Abstract of report before 8. Cong. Internac. Hidat., Rivera-Sant'-Ana do Livramento, Oct. 22-24, 1962] < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 21 (1-2), Dec., p. 64. [W^a.]

Knight, R.; and Prata, A.
1972 a.— Intestinal parasitism in Amerindians at Coari, Brazil [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (5), pp. 809-810. [W^a.]

Knight, R.; and Worms, Michael J.
1972 a.— An outbreak of cercarial dermatitis in Britain [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., London, Nov. 18, 1971] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (1), p. 21. [W^a.]

Knight, R.^{2}
1968 a.— The management of hookworm anaemia < East African Med. J., v. 45 (12), Dec., pp. 746-749. [W^m.]

Knight, Robert A.
1971 a.— Redescriptions of *Trichuris discolor* (Von Linstow, 1906) and *T. skrjabini* (Baskakov, 1924) from domestic ruminants in the United States and comparisons with *T. ovis* (Abildgaard, 1795) < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (2), Apr., pp. 302-310, illus. [W^a.]

Knight, Robert A.; and Vegors, Halsey H.
1970 a.— Gastrointestinal nematode parasites from domestic sheep, *Ovis aries*, in Nebraska < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (5), Oct., pp. 988-990. [W^a.]

Knight, Robert A.; Vegors, Halsey H.; and Lindahl, Ivan L.
1972 a.— Comparative gastrointestinal nematode parasitism in naturally infected ewe and ram lambs < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (6), Dec., pp. 1216. [W^a.]

Knobloch, E.; Buděšínský, Z.; Mňouček, K.; and Dvořák, M.
1971 a.— Závislost biologické účinnosti na fyzikálně-chemických vlostnostech v řadě derivátu kyseliny 6,7-dialkoxy-4-hydroxy-3-chinolinkarboxylové (The dependence of biological activity on the physico-chemical properties in the series of 6,7-dialkoxy-4-hydroxy-3-quinolinecarboxylic acid derivatives) [English, Russian and German summaries] < Ceskoslov. Farm., v. 20 (9), Nov., pp. 337-340. [W^m.]

Knorr, Friedrich.
1972 a.— Kaninchenkrankheiten. 253 pp., illus. (VEB Deutscher Landwirtschaftsverlag). Berlin. [W^a. (SF 997.5.R2K56)]

Knowles, Charles Otis; and Roulston, William J.
1973 a.— Toxicity to *Boophilus microplus* of formamidine acaricides and related compounds, and modification of toxicity by certain insecticide synergists < J. Econ. Entom., v. 66 (6), Dec., pp. 1245-1251. [W^a.]

Knowles, Charles Otis; Wilson, J. T.; and Schnitzerling, H. J.

1973 a.-- Bioassay of chlorphenamidine using larvae of the cattle tick *Boophilus microplus* < Austral. Vet. J., v. 49 (4), Apr., pp. 205-206. [W^{a}.]

Knowles, John A.; and Ezekiel, S. George.

1967 a.-- Pinworms--incidence, predictability and treatment with thiabendazole < Calif. Med., v. 107 (4), Oct., pp. 315-318. [W^{m}.]

Knox, J. W.; Oakes, J. Y.; and Waymack, L. B.

1969 a.-- Comparison of three regimes of parasite control in cattle grazing Coastal Bermuda < Proc. 9. Ann. Livestock Producers' Day, Louisiana State Univ. Animal Sc. Dept. (Baton Rouge, Jan. 15), pp. 133-136. [W^{a}.]

Knuckes, Joseph Lewis.

1972 a.-- *Ictalurus melas* (Rafinesque), a new host for *Argulus diversus* (Wilson) < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (3), June, p. 624. [W^{a}.]

Knülle, Willi; and Devine, Terry L.

1972 a.-- Evidence for active and passive components of sorption of atmospheric water vapour by larvae of the tick *Dermacentor variabilis* < J. Insect Physiol., v. 18 (9), Sept., pp. 1653-1664. [W^{a}.]

Ko, Nguyen Trin. *See* Nguyen Trin Ko.

Ko, Ronald C.

1972 a.-- Biology of *Ixodes cookei* Packard (Ixodidae) of groundhogs (*Marmota monax* Erxleben) < Canad. J. Zool., v. 50 (4), Apr., pp. 433-436, pl. [W^{a}.]

Ko, Ronald C.

1972 b.-- The transmission of *Ackertia marmotae* Webster, 1967 (Nematoda: Onchocercidae) of groundhogs (*Marmota monax*) by *Ixodes cookei* < Canad. J. Zool., v. 50 (4), Apr., pp. 437-450, illus, pls. [W^{a}.]

Ko, Ronald C.

1973 a.-- The larva of *Ixodes cookei* (Acarina: Ixodidae) < Canad. Entom., v. 105 (2), Feb., pp. 245-248, illus. [W^{a}.]

Koblova, I. A.; and Kuzin, A. S.

1971 a.-- Испытание ирамина--нового кокцидиостатика [Trials with Iramin -- a new coccidiostat] [Russian text] < Trudy Gosudarstv. Nauch.-Kontrol. Inst. Vet. Prepar., v. 17, pp. 319-324. [W^{a}.]

Koblova, I. A.; Kuzin, A. S.; and Piskov, V. B.

1971 a.-- Применение ирамина при кокцидиозах кур (The use of iramine against coccidioses in chickens) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 47 (2), Feb., pp. 78-80. [W^{a}.]

Koblova, I. A.; Shmulevich, A. I.; and Piskov, V. B.

1971 a.-- Кокцидиостатическая активность производных кокцидина и ирамина [Coccidiostatic activity of derivatives of Coccidin and Iramin] [Russian text] < Trudy Gosudarstv. Nauch.-Kontrol. Inst. Vet. Prepar., v. 17, pp. 316-318. [W^{a}.]

Kobulej, Tibor; and Udvarhelyi, József.

1972 a.-- Efficacy of Terenol in the treatment of cattle with natural ruminal paramphistome infestations < Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 22 (2), pp. 219-223. [W^{a}.]

Kobulej, Tibor; and Udvarhelyi, József.

1973 a.-- A szarvasmarha bendő-paramphistomosisának Terenol-terápiájáról (On the treatment with Terenol in the ruminal paramphistomosis of cattle) [English summary] < Magy. Allat. Lapja, v. 28 (6), June, pp. 325-327. [W^{a}.]

Kocan, A. Alan.

1972 a.-- Some common North American aquatic snails as experimental hosts of *Angiostrongylus cantonensis*--with special reference to *Lymnaea palustris* < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (1), Feb., pp. 186-187. [W^{a}.]

Kocan, A. Alan; and Kocan, Richard M.

1972 a.-- Immature Prosthodendrium sp. in a lesser scaup (*Aythya affinis*) < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (5), Oct., pp. 1014-1015, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kocan, A. Alan; and Whitley, Lester S.

1972 a.-- Experimental infections of *Angiostrongylus cantonensis* by intrameningeal inoculations of third-stage larvae in laboratory rats < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (6), Dec., pp. 1217-1218. [W^{a}.]

Kocan, Richard M.

1969 b.-- A method for producing healthy carriers of the Jones' Barn strain of *Trichomonas gallinae* < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (2), Apr., p. 397. [W^{a}.]

Kocan, Richard M.

1969 c.-- Different organ preferences by the same strain of *Trichomonas gallinae* in different host species < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (5), Oct., p. 1003. [W^{a}.]

Kocan, Richard M.

1970 a.-- Passive immunization of pigeons against trichomoniasis < J. Protozool., v. 17 (4), Nov., pp. 551-553. [W^{a}.]

Kocan, Richard M.

1972 a.-- Effect of Hygromycin-B on pigeons (*Columba livia*) with and without *Trichomonas gallinae* < Avian Dis., v. 16 (4), July-Sept., pp. 714-717. [W^{a}.]

Kocan, Richard M.; and Amend, Spencer R.

1972 a.-- Immunologic status of mourning doves following an epizootic of trichomoniasis < J. Wildlife Dis., v. 8 (2), Apr., pp. 176-180. [W^{a}.]

Kocan, Richard M.; and Herman, Carlton M.

1971 a.-- Trichomoniasis < Infect. Dis. and Parasit. Dis. Wild Birds (Davis, J. W.; Anderson, R. C.; Karstad, L.; and Trainer, D. O.), pp. 282-290. [W^{a}.]

Kocan, Richard M.; and Knisley, Julian O. (*jr.*).

1971 a.-- The bufflehead (*Bucephala albeola*): A new host record for Plasmodium < J. Wildlife Dis., v. 7 (1), Jan., p. 35, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kocaoğlu, Hayrullah; et al.

1972 a.-- Arteriel hipertansiyonla birlikte seyreden paraziter böbrek hastalığında nefrektomi (Nephrectomy for hydatic cysts of the kidney) [Turkish text] < Ege Univ. Tip Fak. Mecmuasi, v. 11 (1), pp. 75-78, illus. [W^{m}.]

Kocaoğlu, Hayrullah; Bayraktar, Selahattin; and Ressamoğlu, Emin.

1972 a.-- Böbrek kist hidatiği (Hydatid cysts of the kidney) [Turkish text] < Ege Univ. Tip Fak. Mecmuasi, v. 11 (4), pp. 267-271, illus. [W^{m}.]

Koch, Carl F.; and Huizinga, Harry W.
1971 a.— *Splendidofilaria passerina* sp. n. (Nematoda: Filarioidea) from the English sparrow in Illinois < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (3), June, pp. 473-475, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kocher, R.; and Haensch, G.
1973 a.— Neuere Gesichtspunkte zur Behandlung der Toxoplasmose < Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 98 (41), Oct. 12, pp. 1920-1923. [W^{a}.]

Kochkareva, A. V.; et al.
1971 a.— Распределение клещей Ixodoidea в Туркмении (Territorial distribution of ticks, Ixodoidea, in Turkmenia) [Russian text; English and Turkmen summaries] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (5), pp. 36-42, map. [W^{a}.]

Kochman, Marian; and Kwiatkowska, Danuta.
1972 a.— Purification and properties of fructose diphosphate aldolase from *Ascaris suum* muscle < Arch. Biochem. and Biophys., v. 152 (2), Oct., pp. 856-868. [W^{a}.]

Kocianová, Elena.
1972 a.— Niektoré poznatky o potrave *Laelaps hilaris* C. L. Koch 1836 (Some data on the food of *Laelaps hilaris* C. L. Koch 1836) < Biologia, Bratislava, s. B, Zool., v. 27 (8), pp. 673-676, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kocsard, E.
1967 a.— Scabies keratotica (syn. S. norvegica; S. crustosa)—a rare disease of considerable importance < Cutis, v. 3 (1), Jan., pp. 41-44, illus. [W^{m}.]

Köhler, Peter; and Hanselmann, Katharina.
1973 a.— Intermediary metabolism in *Dicrocoelium dendriticum* (Trematoda) < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 45 (4B), Aug. 15, pp. 825-845, illus. [W^{a}.]

Köhler, Peter; and Stahel, Oskar F.
1972 a.— Metabolic end products of anaerobic carbohydrate metabolism of *Dicrocoelium dendriticum* (Trematoda) < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 43 (3B), Nov. 15, pp. 733-741. [W^{a}.]

Koelmeyer, T. D.; Nadanachandran, K.; and Navaratne, R. A.
1970 a.— Gangrenous amoebic colitis < Ceylon Med. J., v. 15 (4), Dec., pp. 219-222, illus. [W^{m}.]

Körting, Wolfgang.
1972 a.— Wechselbeziehungen zwischen Parasitenbefall und Ernährung der Fische < Münchn. Beitr. Abwasser-, Fisch.- u. Flussbiol., v. 23, pp. 95-107. [W^{a}.]

Körting, Wolfgang; and Fairbairn, Donald.
1971 a.— Changes in beta-oxidation and related enzymes during the life cycle of *Strongyloides ratti* (Nematoda) < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (6), Dec., pp. 1153-1158. [W^{a}.]

Körting, Wolfgang; and Fairbairn, Donald.
1972 a.— Anaerobic energy metabolism in *Moniliformis dubius* (Acanthocephala) < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (1), Feb., pp. 45-50. [W^{a}.]

Kötsche. Wolfgang; and Gottschalk, Cord.
1972 a.— Krankheiten der Kaninchen und Hasen. 294 pp., illus. (Gustav Fischer Verlag). Jena. [W^{a}.(SF997.5 .R2K6)]

Kogan, A. S.
1963 a.— Diagnóstico de la echinococcosis alveolar del hígado < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 21 (1-2), Dec., pp. 187-189. [W^{a}.]

Kogan, G. F.
1971 a.—Видовая идентификация балантидий крупного рогатого скота и свиней (Species identification of horn cattle and pig balantidia) [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk BSSR, v. 15 (1), Jan., pp. 88-90. [W^{a}.]

Kogoi, T. F.; Verulashvili, V. I.; and Kopp, V. D.
1966 a.— Об изменениях в плаценте и матке при токсоплазмозе (экспериментальное и клинико-морфологическое исследование) (The pathological anatomy of the placenta and uterus during toxoplasmosis (experimental, clinical and morphological study)) [Russian text; English summary] < Akush. i. Ginek., v. 42 (11), Nov., pp. 15-19. [W^{m}.]

Kogteva, E. Z.; and Morozov, V. F.
1970 a.— О зараженности лесной куницы (*Martes martes*) нематодами родов Filaroides и Skrjabingylus на северо-западе РСФСР (Invasion of the pine marten (*Martes martes*) with nematodes of the genera Filaroides and Skrjabingylus in north-west regions of the RSFSR) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 49 (1), Jan., pp. 131-136. [W^{a}.]

Kohls, Glen Milton.
1969 c.— New records of ticks from the Lesser Antilles < Studies Fauna Curaçao and Carib. Is. (Wagenaar Hummelinck, P.) (105), v. 28, pp. 126-134 (Natuurwetensch. Studiek. Suriname en Nederlandse Antillen (53)) [W^{a}.]

Kohls, Glen Milton; Clifford, Carleton Merritt (jr.); and Hoogstraal, Harry.
1970 a.— *Ixodes* (*Scaphixodes*) *mitchelli*, n. sp. (Acarina: Ixodidae), a tick parasitizing pheasants and partridges in high mountains of Nepal < J. Med. Entom., v. 7 (3), May 30, pp. 348-352, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kohls, Glen Milton; Clifford, Carleton Merritt; and Jones, Eleanor K.
1969 a.— The systematics of the subfamily Ornithodorinae (Acarina: Argasidae). IV. Eight new species of Ornithodoros from the Western Hemisphere < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 62 (5), Sept. 15, pp. 1035-1043, illus. [W^{c}.]

Kohls, Glen Milton; Sonenshine, Daniel Eli; and Clifford, Carleton Merritt.
1969 a.— *Ixodes* (*Exopalpiger*) *jonesae* sp. n. (Acarina: Ixodidae), a parasite of rodents in Venezuela < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (2), Apr., pp. 447-452, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kohls, Robert E.; and Bradley, Richard E.
1970 a.— Antiparasitic evaluation of a new antibiotic < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (3), June, pp. 615-616. [W^{a}.]

Kojima, Somei; Yokogawa, Muneo; and Tada, Tomio.
1972 a.— Raised levels of serum IgE in human helminthiases < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 21 (6), Nov., pp. 913-918. [W^{a}.]

Kok, Nico J. J.; Lukoschus, Fritz S.; and Clulow, Frank V.
1971 a.— Three new itch mites from Canadian small mammals (Acarina: Psorergatidae) < Canad. J. Zool., v. 49 (9), Sept., pp. 1239-1248, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kokorin, I. N.; Sidorov, V. E.; and Gudima, O. S.
1969 a.— Некоторые особенности развития риккетсий в организме клещей (Some peculiarities of the development of rickettsia in ticks) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 3, (3), May-June, pp. 193-195, pl. [W^{m}.]

Kolabskiĭ, N. A.; and Dubovoĭ, B. L.
1971 a.— О лечении и химиопрофилактике при гистомонозе индеек [Treatment and chemical prophylaxis for histomoniasis of turkeys] [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 48 (7), pp. 70-72. [W^{a}.]

Kolabskiĭ, N. A.; and Gaĭdukov, A. Kh.
1959 a.— Изучение иммуногенных свойств некоторых видов гемоспоридий, ослабленных путем пассажа [Study of the immunogenic action of some species of hemosporidia attenuated by means of passage] [Russian text] < Sborn. Rabot Leningrad. Vet. Inst., (19), pp. 39-44. [W^{a}.]

Kolabskiĭ, N. A.; Gaĭdukov, A. Kh.; and Shumilov, B. V.
1969 a.— Some problems of variability in the piroplasmid virulence < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), pp. 251-252. [W^{a}.]

Kolář, J.; et al.
1969 a.— Vztah mezi intrakraniálními kalcifikacemi a diagnostickými testy na toxoplazmózu (Correlation between intracranial calcifications and diagnostic tests for toxoplasmosis) [English and Russian summaries] < Ceskoslov. Radiol., v. 23 (4), July, pp. 145-153, illus. [W^{m}.]

Kolebinova, Marii͡a G.
1971 a.— Two new species of larval trombiculids from Bulgaria: *Neotrombicula kepkai* and *Neotrombicula corvi* (Acarina, Trombiculidae) < Dokl. Bolgar. Akad. Nauk, v. 24 (6), pp. 785-788. [W^{a}.]

Kolebinova, Marii͡a G.
1971 b.— *Euschoengastia europaea*, a new trombiculid larva parasite of rodents from Bulgaria < Dokl. Bolgar. Akad. Nauk, v. 24 (7), pp. 915-917, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kolebinova, Marii͡a G.
1971 c.— *Neotrombicula* (*Hoffmannina*) *vercammengrandjeani*, a new trombiculid larva parasiting on some Microtinae from Bulgaria (Acarina) < Dokl. Bolgar. Akad. Nauk, v. 24 (10), pp. 1397-1399, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kolebinova, Marii͡a G.
1972 a.— *Neotrombicula* (*Neotrombicula*) *serbovae*, a trombiculid larva from Bulgaria (Acarina: Trombiculidae) < Dokl. Bolgar. Akad. Nauk, v. 25 (5), pp. 673-675, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kolebinova, Marii͡a G.
1973 a.— *Neotrombicula balacanica*, a new trombiculid larva (Acarina, Trombiculidae) from Bulgaria < Dokl. Bolgar. Akad. Nauk, v. 26 (5), pp. 695-697, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kolebinova, Marii͡a G.; and Vercammen-Grandjean, Paul H.
1971 a.— Two new species of larval trombiculids from Isle Crete *Neotrombicula creta* n. sp. and *Sasatrombicala mediterranea* n. sp. (Acarina, Trombiculidae) < Dokl. Bolgar. Akad. Nauk, v. 24 (1), pp. 91-94, illus. [W^{a}.]

Komarova, N. M.; and Sadkova, T. N.
1971 a.— Морфологические изменения слизистой оболочки желудка и их динамика под влиянием лечения хлоксилом у больных описторхозом (Morphological changes of the gastric mucosa and their dÿnamics under the effect of treatment with chloxyl in patients with opisthorchiasis) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, an. 49, v. 40 (4), July-Aug., pp. 397-401, illus. [W^{a}.]

Komczyński, Ludwik; Kasprzycki, Konrad; and Kasprzyk, Henryk.
1962 a.— Skojarzony wplyw polietylenoglikolu (PG) i barwików na zachowanie się rzęsistka pochwowego (*Trichomonas vaginalis*) (On the combined effect of polyethylenoglycol (PG), and dyes on the behaviour of *Trichomonas vaginalis*) [Polish text; English and Russian summaries] < Roczniki Akad. Med. im. Juliana Marchlewskiego Białymstoku, v. 7, 1961, pp. 399-406. [W^{m}.]

Komiya, Yoshitaka.
1966 f.— Cementing ditches of the habitat of *Oncomelania nosophora*, the intermediate host of *Schistosoma japonicum*, as preventive measure of the latter < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 726-727. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Konar, N. R.; and Saha, A. K.
1968 a.— Amoebic liver abscess < Bull. Med. Coll. and Hosp., Calcutta, v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 16-20. [W^{m}.]

Kondo, R.; et al.
1969 a.— Destructive effect of Bunamidine against canine and feline tapeworms [Japanese text] < Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi (J. Japan. Vet. Med. Ass.), v. 22 (6), June, pp. 247-250. [W^{a}.]

Kondrashova, Z. N.; and Filippovets, R. V.
1970 a.— Зараженность клещей *Ixodes persulcatus* и некоторые вопросы трансовариальной передачи при дозированном инфицировании их вирусом клещевого энцефалита (Infection-rate of *Ixodes persulcatus* ticks and some aspects of transovarial transmission after their dosed infection with tick-borne encephalitis virus) [Russian text; English summary] < Voprosy Virus, v. 15 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 703-708. [W^{a}.]

Koni͡ukhov, M. P.
1969 a.— Experiments on cultivation of *Theileria annulata* Dschunkowsky et Luhs 1904 in cultured lymph cells of lymphoid nodi < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), p. 268. [W^{a}.]

Koni͡ukhov, M. P.
1969 b.— Relationship between Theileria and lymph node cells in tissue culture < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), pp. 268-269. [W^{a}.]

Konnerup, Nels.
1964 a.-- Nairobi sheep disease < Foreign Animal Dis., rev., pp. 183-187. [W^{a}.]

Konnerup, Nels.
1964 b.-- Sweating sickness < Foreign Animal Dis., rev., pp. 214-221. [W^{a}.]

Konnerup, Nels.
1964 c.-- East Coast fever (African Coast fever, Rhodesian redwater, *Theileria parva* infection) < Foreign Animal Dis., rev., pp. 243-249. [W^{a}.]

Konnerup, Nels.
1964 d.-- Trypanosomiasis (African trypanosomiasis--tsetse transmitted trypanosomiasis or Nagana) < Foreign Animal Dis., rev., pp. 253-260. [W^{a}.]

Konovalov, I͡u. N.; and Reznik, V. N.
1968 a.-- Новый вид дилепидидных цепней (Cestoda: Cyclophyllidea) от куликов [A new species *Dichoanotaenia minuta* n. sp. from *Charadrius dominicus*] [Russian text] < Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (4), pp. 74-77, illus. [W^{a}.]

Konovalov, S. M.
1969 a.-- Зоогеографический анализ паразитофауны рыб Тихоокеанской провинции (Zoogeographical analysis of the parasite fauna of fishes from the Pacific province) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 3 (4), July-Aug., pp. 331-339. [W^{m}.]

Konovalov, S. M.; and Konovalova, G. V.
1969 a.— Дифференциация локальных стад красной *Oncorhynchus nerka* по паразитам-индикаторам (Differentiation of local stocks of *Oncorhynchus nerka* by parasites-indicators) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 3 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 42-52, illus. [W^{m}.]

Konovalova, L. M.
1971 a.-- Применение реакции флюоресцирующих антител (РФА) в гельминтологии (Обзор литературы) (Utilization of the fluorescent antibody test (FAT) in helminthology (Literature Survey)) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, an. 49, v. 40 (4), July-Aug., pp. 482-488. [W^{a}.]

Konovalova, S. I.; Kuzovkin, E. M.; and Vustina, U. D.
1969 a.— Antigenic pattern and immunogenic properties of toxoplasms isolated from different species of animals < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), p. 233. [W^{a}.]

Kontrimavichus, Vitautas Leonovich.
1969 b.— Гельминтофауна куньих горного Алтая (Helminth fauna of mustelids from Altai mountains) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 3 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 406-410. [W^{m}.]

Kopenski, Martin L.
1972 a.-- Leeches (Hirudinea) of Marquette County, Michigan < Papers Michigan Acad. Sc., Arts and Letters, v. 4 (3), Winter, pp. 377-383, map. [W^{a}.]

Koplatadze, D. K.
1973 a.-- О некоторых энзимохимических особенностях плодной части плаценты при токсоплазмозе (Some enzymo-chemical peculiarities of the foetal part of the placenta in toxoplasmosis) [Russian text; Georgian and English summaries] < Soobshch. Akad. Nauk. Gruzinsk. SSR, v. 70 (2), May, pp. 497-499. [W^{a}.]

Koplatadze, D. K.
1973 b.-- Некоторые энзимохимические особенности лейкоцитов периферической крови у беременных женщин при токсоплазмозе (Some enzymochemical peculiarities of leucocytes in the peripheral blood of pregnant women suffering from toxoplasmosis) [Russian text; English and Georgian summaries] < Soobshch. Akad. Nauk Gruzinsk. SSR, v. 70 (1), Apr., pp. 229-231. [W^{a}.]

Korchagin, A. I.
1971 a.-- Испытание пиперазиндитиокарбамата при аскаридиозе кур (Testing of piperazinedithiocarbamate for use against ascaridiasis in chickens) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 47 (2), Feb., pp. 76-77. [W^{a}.]

Korenberg, E. I.; Dziuba, M. I.; and Zhukov, V. I.
1971 a.-- Ареал клеща *Ixodes ricinus* в СССР (Range of *Ixodes ricinus* in the USSR) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 50 (1), Jan., pp. 41-50, map. [W^{a}.]

Korenberg, E. I.; and Karpenko, A. S.
1972 a.— Принципы среднемасштабного картографирования размещения иксодовых клещей (Principles of the average-scaled cartography of distribution of ixodid ticks) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 51 (4), Apr., pp. 496-509, map. [W^{a}.]

Kornienko-Koneva, Zoia Petrovna; and Glebezdin, Valentin Semenovich.
1970 a.-- Кокцидии и кокцидиозы кур в Туркменистане [Coccidia and coccidiosis of chickens in Turkmenistan] [Russian text] 31 pp., illus. (Ylym) Ashkhabad. [W^{a}.(SF995.6.C6K6)]

Kornilova, G. V.; and Konovalova, S. I.
1969 a.— Modern concepts on the mechanism of immunity to toxoplasms < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), pp. 233-234. [W^{a}.]

Korni͡ushin, V. V.
1969 a.-- Цестодофауна Чорноморськоі популяціі галагаза (*Tadorna tadorna* L.) (Cestodofauna of the Black Sea population of *Tadorna tadorna* L.) [Ukrainian text; English summary] < Zbirn. Prats Zool. Muz. Akad. Nauk URSR (33), pp. 36-47, illus. [W^{a}.]

Korni͡ushin, V. V.
1969 b.-- Цестоды рода Echinocotyle Branchard, 1891 (Hymenolepididae) из куликов Украины (Cestodes of the genus Echinocotyle Blanchard, 1891 (Hymenolepididae) from waders of the Ukraine) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 3 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 542-550, illus. [W^{m}.]

Koroleva, I͡u. I.
1969 a.— Кариология некоторых видов Diplozoon (Karyology of some species of Diplozoon) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 3 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 411-414, illus. [W^{m}.]

Korolkovas, Andrejus; Burckhalter, Joseph Harold; and Amidon, Gordon.
1971 a.-- Distâncias interatômicas em inibidores e no substrato da succinato-desidrogenase. Contribuição à quimioterapia da moléstia de Chagas < Rev. Farm. e Bioquim. Univ. São Paulo, v. 9 (1), Jan.-June, pp. 135-191. [W^{a}.]

Korres, G.
1964 a.-- (Hydatidic cachexie) [Greek text; English summary] < Deltion Athens Ethnik. Panepist. Paidiat. Klin., v. 11 (3), May-June, pp. 223-230, illus. [W^{m}.]

Korvenkontio, M. Brummer. *See* Brummer-Korvenkontio, M.

Košel, Vladimír.
1973 a.— *Batracobdella slovaca* sp. n., nový druh pijavice z juhozápadného Slovenska (Hirudinoidea, Glossiphoniidae) (*Batracobdella slovaca* sp. n., a new species of leeches in southwest Slovakia (Hirudinoidea, Glossiphoniidae)) [English summary] < Biológia, Bratislava, s. B, Zool., v. 28 (2), pp. 87-90, illus. [W^a.]

Košel, Vladimír.
1973 b.— Nález vírnika *Drilophaga bucephalus* Vejdovský (Notommatidae, Rotatoria) na Slovensku (The discovery of the parasite *Drilophaga bucephalus* Vejdovský (Notommatidae, Rotatoria) in Slovakia) [English and Russian summaries] < Biológia, Bratislava, s. B, Zool., v. 28 (2), pp. 145-146, illus. [W^a.]

K'osev, B.
1971 a.— Ензоотия от *Cysticercus tenuicolis* [sic] по агнета (An enzootic of *Cysticercus tenuicolis* [sic] in lambs) [Bulgarian text] < Vet. Sbirka, v. 68 (4), pp. 22-24. [W^a.]

Kostarev, G. F.; and Kulemina, I. V.
1971 a.— О новом виде Myxobolus из некоторых карповых рыб (About a new species of Myxobolus among some fish) [Russian text; English summary] < Vestnik Leningrad. Univ., v. 24 (9), s. Biol. (2), May, pp. 145-146, illus. [W^a.]

Kostenko, S. M.
1969 a.— Ecology of parasitic ciliates of fishes in the Middle Dnieper < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), p. 269. [W^a.]

Kostenko, S. M.
1969 b.— До синоніміки деяких представників роду Trichodinella Šramek-Hušek, 1953 (Peritricha, Mobilia) (To synonymy of some representatives of the genus Trichodinella Šramek-Hušek, 1953 (Peritricha, Mobilia)) [Ukrainian text; English summary] < Zbirn. Prats Zool. Muz. Akad. Nauk URSR (33), pp. 23-30, illus. [W^a.]

Kosuge, Yasutaka; Hongo, Kuniharu; and Kurokawa, Kazuo.
1970 a.— Studies on canine angiocardiography. 3. Application to arsenic treatment of canine filariasis [Japanese text; English summary] < Bull. Nippon Vet. and Zootech. Coll. (18), 1969, pp. 104-115, illus. [Issued Mar.] [W^a.]

Kosupko, G. A.; and Gusel'nikova, L. M.
1971 a.— Поиск моделей для изучения кишичных трематодозов (Experience of modelling of intestinal trematodoses in laboratory animals) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, an. 49, v. 40 (4), July-Aug., pp. 495-496. [W^a.]

Kotcher, Emil; et al.
1966 a.— Intestinal malabsorption and helminthic and protozoan infections of the small intestine < Gastroenterology, v. 50 (3), Mar., pp. 366-371, illus. [W^a.]

Kotcher, Emil; Miranda G., Mario; and Garcia de Salgado, Vera.
1970 a.— Correlation of clinical, parasitological, and serological data of individuals infected with *Entamoeba histolytica* < Gastroenterology, v. 58 (3), Mar., pp. 388-391. [W^a.]

Kotiger, I͡a. S.
1965 a.—К вопросу о хирургической тактике лечения эхинококка легких [Apropos of surgical technics in the treatment of pulmonary echinococcosis] [Russian text; English summary] < Grudn. Khirurg., v. 7 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 66-70. [W^m.]

Kotikova, E. A.
1969 a.— Холинэстераза трематод и некоторые особенности строения их нервной системы (Cholinesterase of trematodes and some peculiarities of the structure of their nervous system) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 3 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 532-538, illus. [W^m.]

Kotlán, Sándor. [1884-1967] [*For necrology see* Ang. Parasitol., v. 9 (3), 1968, pp. 191-192. [W^a.]

Kotrlá, Božena Erhardová. *See* Erhardová-Kotrlá.

Kotter, L.; Maurus, P.; and Herrmann, Christine.
1963 a.— Die Finnigkeit des Rindes, ein Problem der Bekämpfung der Taeniasis des Menschen < Schlacht- u. Viehhof-Ztg., v. 63 (10), Oct., pp. 381-386. [W^a.]

Kouba, K.
1970 a.— Ovztahu toxoplazmózy k těhotenství. (Literárni přehled současných názorů) [Relation of toxoplasmosis to pregnancy. (Review of current viewpoints)] < Ceskoslov. Gynek., v. 35 (4), May, pp. 234-241. [W^m.]

Kouba, K.; Čermák, J.; Jíra, Jindrich; and Bozděch, Václav.
1965 a.— K otázce vztahu mezi infekční monocukleózou a toxoplazmózou (On the relationship between infectious mononucleosis and toxoplasmosis) [English, French, Spanish and Russian summaries] < Časop. Lék. Česk., v. 104 (4), Jan. 29, pp. 96-98. [W^m.]

Kouba, K.; Lasovská, J.; Hübner, J.; and Uhlíková, M.
1969 a.— Akutní získaná toxoplazmóza v těhotenství [Acute acquired toxoplasmosis in pregnancy] < Ceskoslov. Gynek., v. 34 (9), Nov., pp. 531-533. [W^m.]

Kouba, K.; Lasovská, J.; and Marešová, V.
1972 a.— Toxoplazmóza a patologické tehotenství [Toxoplasmosis and pathological pregnancy] [English and Russian summaries] < Ceskoslov. Gynek., v. 37 (6), June, pp. 418-423. [W^m.]

Kouba, K.; Štafová, J.; Nevařilová, A.; and Flusser, J.
1966 a.— Získaná toxoplazmóza probíhající pod obrazem psychických poruch a myokarditidy (Acquired toxoplasmosis imitating mental disorders and myocarditis) [English, French and Russian summaries] < Časop. Lék. Česk., v. 105 (36-37), Sept. 9, pp. 982-984. [W^m.]

Koudela, Karel.
1968 a.— Analysa věkové dynamiky *Cysticercus bovis* u přirozeně invadovaného skotu (Analyse der Altersdynamik von *Cysticercus bovis* beim natürlich invadierten Rind) [Russian and German summaries] < Sborn. Vysoké Školy Zemědělské Praze, Fak. Agron., Řada B, Živoč. Vyroba, pp. 287-296. [W^a.]

Koudela, Karel; and Bohuslav, Robeš.
1968 a.— Fasciolózní status domácích přežvýavců a potřeba melioračních i agrotechnických úprav pastvin a luk (Status der Fasziolose von Hauswiederkäueren und Notwendigkeit der Meliorationseingreifen und agrotechnischen Regulungen von Weiden und Weisen) [German and Russian summaries] < Sborn. Vysoké Školy Zemědělské Praze, Fak. Agron., Řada B, Živoč. Vyroba, pp. 297-310, maps. [W^a.]

Koudela, Karel; and Trefný, D.
1971 a.— Lokalisace *Cysticercus bovis* v organismu přirozeně invadovaného skotu < Sborn. Vysoké Školy Zemědělské Praze, Fak. Agron., Řada B, Živoč. Výroba, v. 15, pp. 207-224. [W^a.]

Koukal, J.; and Dráč, Pavel.
1968 a.— Séroreakce na antropozoonózy u raného potratů [Seroreaction to anthropozoonoses in early abortion] [English and Russian summaries] < Ceskoslov. Gynek., v. 33 (4), Apr., pp. 303-306. [W^m.]

Kourias, Basile G.; Gyftaki, E.; Peveretos, P.; and Binopoulos, D.
1970 a.— The value of pre- and postoperative scanning in liver echinococcosis < Brit. J. Surg., v. 57 (3), Mar., pp. 178-183, illus. [W^m.]

Koutz, Fleetwood Raymond. [Chairman]
1966 b.— Report of the committee on parasitic diseases and parasiticides < Proc. 69. Ann. Meet. U. S. Livestock San. Ass. (Lansing, Michigan, Oct. 25-29, 1965), pp. 290-293. [W^a.]

Kouwenhoven, B.
1971 a.— *Eimeria acervulina* bij de kip; een parasitologisch en biochemisch onderzoek < Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 96 (11), June 1, pp. 741-746. [W^a.]

Kovács, Elek; and Galgóczy, József.
1969 a.— A *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* és *Trichomonas vaginalis* érzékenysége antibiotikus hatású gyógyszerekkel szemben (La sensibilité de *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* et de *Trichomonas vaginalis* vis-à-vis les médicaments à l'effet antibiotique) < Borgyogyaszati és Venerol. Szemle, v. 45 (3), June, pp. 101-112. [W^m.]

Koval, V. P.
1970 a.— Trematodes of the genus Sphaerostomum Stiles et Hassal in Ukrainian fishes < Hydrobiol. J., v. 6 (6), pp. 63-70, illus. [W^a.]

Kovalev, N. E.; Zueva, V. K.; and Mareich, O. I.
1971 a.— О дирофиляриозе человека (On human dirofilariasis) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 40 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 741-742. [W^a.]

Kovaleva, E. P.
1964 a.— Профилактика токсоплазмоза (Prevention of toxoplasmosis) [Russian text] < Klin. Med., Moskva, v. 42 (11), Nov., pp. 96-99. [W^m.]

Kovaleva, E. P.
1969 a.— О роли собак как источника инфекции при токсоплазмозе (On the role of dogs as the sources of infection in toxoplasmosis) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 47, v. 38 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 670-674. [W^a.]

Kovaleva, E. P.; Kogoi, T. F.; Smal'kina, Mari͡ia Grigor'evna; and Zabugin, F. D.
1965 a.— Два случая внутрилабороторного заражения токсоплазмозом (Two cases of intralaboratory toxoplasmosis infection) [Russian text] < Klin. Med., Moskva, v. 43 (12), Dec., pp. 121-125, illus. [W^m.]

Kovatch, R. M.; and White, J. D.
1972 a.— Cryptosporidiosis in two juvenile Rhesus monkeys < Vet. Path., v. 9 (6), pp. 426-440, illus. [W^a.]

Kovatschev, Konstantin; and Schabanov, Mechmed.
1972 a.— Histologische Veränderungen in der Wand des Mitteldarmes von Arbeitsbienen (*Apis mellifica* L.) bei *Nosema-apis*-Befall [English summary] < Arch. Exper. Vet.-Med., v. 26 (3), July, pp. 455-460, illus. [W^a.]

Kovchur, V. N.
1971 a.— Сравнительная эффективность трихлосала, трихлорофена, фенасала и дихлосала при лечении больных дифиллоботриозом (Comparative effectiveness of trichlosale, trichlorophen, phenasale and dichlosale in treatment of patients with diphyllobothriasis) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, an. 49, v. 40 (4), July-Aug., pp. 403-408. [W^a.]

Kovic, Milan; and Zeuthen, Erik.
1966 a.— Malarial periodicity and body temperature. An experimental study of *Plasmodium lophurae* in chicken embryos < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 241-244; discussion, p. 257. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Kovvenkontio, M. Brummer. See Brummer-Kovvenkontio, M.

Kowalski, John C.; and Thorson, Ralph E.
1972 a.— Protective immunity against tetrathyridia of *Mesocestoides corti* by passive transfer of serum in mice < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (2), Apr., pp. 244-246, illus. [W^a.]

Kowalski, John C.; and Thorson, Ralph E.
1972 b.— Immunization of laboratory mice against tetrathyridia of *Mesocestoides corti* (Cestoda) using a secretory and excretory antigen and a soluble somatic antigen < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (4), Aug., pp. 732-734. [W^a.]

Kowalski, Larry M.; and Reid, Willard Malcolm.
1972 a.— Roxarsone: Efficacy against *Eimeria brunetti* infections in chickens < Poultry Science, v. 51 (5), Sept., pp. 1586-1589. [W^a.]

Kozak, Maria.
1966 a.— The juvenile delinquency and toxoplasmosis < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 200-201. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Kozakiewicz, Bronisław.
1971 a.— Telazjǫza u bydła na Żuławach (Thelaziosis in cattle in the Zuławy) < Medycyna Wet., v. 27 (4), Apr., pp. 241-243. [W^a.]

Kozakiewicz, Bronisław.
1972 a.— Badania nad nasileniem robaczyc jelitowych u świń w woj. poznańskim (Examinations on an increase of intestinal helminthiasis in pigs in the Poznań province) [English and Russian summaries] < Medycyna Wet., v. 28 (11), pp. 652-654. [W^a.]

Kozakiewicz, Bronisław; et al.
1973 a.— Badania nad topografig występowania *Cysticercus bovis* w mięśniach i narządach wewnętrznych (Studies on the topography of the appearance of *Cysticercus bovis* in muscles and internal organs) [English summary] < Medycyna Wet., v. 29 (8), Aug., pp. 489-491. [W^a.]

Kozakiewicz, Bronisław; and Majewicz, Tadeusz.
1973 a.— Badanie porównawcze wykrywalności wągrzycy bydła w rzeźniach przemysłowych i w obwodach terenowych WIS (Comparative investigation on diagnosis of cysticercosis in cattle in industrial slaughter-houses and field laboratories of the Veterinary Sanitary Inspection (WIS)) < Medycyna Wet., v. 29 (3), Mar., pp. 173-176. [W^a.]

Kozar, Maria; Kozar, Zbigniew; and Karmanska, Krystyna.
1966 a.— The comparative value of immunodiagnostic methods in trichinellosis < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 693-694; discussion, p. 698. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Kozar, Zbigniew. [1918-1972] [For obituary and port. see Bull. Inst. Marine Med. Gdansk, v. 23 (3-4), 1972, pp. 225-226.] [W^m.]

Kozar, Zbigniew. [1918-1972]. [For necrology and port. see Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 2 (4), 1972, p. 400. [W^a.]

Kozar, Zbigniew.
1961 g.-- Działalność polskiego towarzystwa parazytologicznego w latach 1948-1960 [Polish parasitologists active in the field, 1948-1960] < Nauka Polska, (36), v. 9 (4), pp. 179-189. [W^{c}.]

Kozar, Zbigniew.
1966 a.-- Epidemiological and epizootiological investigations on trichinellosis in Poland < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, p. 663. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Kozar, Zbigniew.
1966 b.-- Investigations on host-parasite relationships in trichinellosis < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 678-679; discussion, p. 697. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Kozar, Zbigniew.
1970 a.-- Chapter XVIII. Trichinosis in Europe < Trichinosis Man and Animals (S. E. Gould), pp. 423-436. [W^{a}.]

Kozar, Zbigniew; Karpiak, Stanisław E.; Krzyzanowski, Marian; and Kozar, Maria.
1966 a.-- Studies on metabolism of *Trichinella spiralis* larvae in vitro < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, p. 682-683. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Kozar, Zbigniew; and Kotz, J.
1971 a.-- Histopathological and histochemical investigations on *Trichinella spiralis*-infected mice after RES stimulation < Folia Histochem. et Cytochem., v. 9 (3), pp. 283-298, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kozar, Zbigniew; and Sladki, Edward.
1966 a.-- Clinical and therapeutical problems of chronic trichinellosis < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 685-686. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Kozar, Zbigniew; Wieczorek, Zbigniew; Kotz, Jerzy; and Kozar, Maria.
1971 a.-- Delayed hypersensitivity and humoral antibodies in guinea pigs sensitized with *Trichinella spiralis* antigens < Arch. Immunol. et Therap. Exper., v. 19 (4), pp. 491-514, illus. [W^{m}.]

Kozek, Wieslaw J.
1971 a.-- The molting pattern in *Trichinella spiralis*. I. A light microscope study < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (5), Oct., pp. 1015-1028, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kozek, Wieslaw J.
1971 b.-- The molting pattern in *Trichinella spiralis*. II. An electron microscope study < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (5), Oct., pp. 1029-1038, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kozek, Wieslaw J.
1971 c.-- Ultrastructure of the microfilaria of *Dirofilaria immitis* < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (5), Oct., pp. 1052-1067, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kozhemi͡akin, N. G.
[1960 a].-- К вопросу о трихинеллезе белых медведей [On the question of trichinosis in polar bears] [Russian text] < Sborn. Rabot Leningrad Vet. Inst., (17), 1959, pp. 29-31. [Authorized for publication Jan. 9] [W^{a}.]

Kozicka, Jadwiga.
1966 a.-- Parasitological characteristics of a basin based on the investigation of parasites of fishes and amphibians < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 558-559. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Kozloff, Eugene N.
1969 a.-- Morphology of the orthonectid *Rhopalura ophiocomae* < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (1), Feb., pp. 171-195, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kozloff, Eugene N.
1971 a.-- Morphology of the orthonectid *Ciliocincta sabellariae* < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (3), June, pp. 585-597, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kožuch, O.; and Nosek, Josef.
1971 a.-- Transmission of tick-borne encephalitis (TBE) virus by *Dermacentor marginatus* and *D. reticulatus* ticks < Acta Virol., Internat. J., English ed., v. 15 (4), July, p. 334. [W^{a}.]

Kradolfer, Friedrich; and Jarumilinta, Rawewan.
1966 a.-- A new systemically active amoebacide CIBA 32644-Ba < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 397-398. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Kräft, Hans.
1973 a.-- Zur Geschmacksprüfung einiger Wurmmittel beim Schwein < Prakt. Tierarzt, v. 54 (12), Dec. 1, pp. 610-612. [W^{a}.]

Kraft, Mary Kay.
1971 a.-- Humidity preferences of engorged females of *Boophilus decoloratus* (Koch) (Acari: Ixodidae) and behavioural mechanisms involved < J. Entom. Soc. South Africa, v. 34 (1), Apr., pp. 179-186. [W^{a}.]

Krahenbuhl, James L.; Blazkovec, A. A.; and Lysenko, M. G.
1971 a.-- The use of tissue culture-grown trophozoites of an avirulent strain of *Toxoplasma gondii* for the immunization of mice and guinea pigs < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (2), Apr., pp. 386-390. [W^{a}.]

Krahenbuhl, James L.; Blazkovec, A. A.; and Lysenko, M. G.
1971 b.-- In vivo and in vitro studies of delayed-type hypersensitivity to *Toxoplasma gondii* in guinea pigs < Infect. and Immun., v. 3 (2), Feb., pp. 260-267. [W^{a}.]

Krahenbuhl, James L.; Ruskin, Joel; and Remington, Jack S.
1972 a.-- The use of killed vaccines in immunization against an intracellular parasite: *Toxoplasma gondii* < J. Immunol., v. 108 (2), Feb., pp. 425-431. [W^{a}.]

Krajči-Lazaryová, M.; Brucháčová, V.; and Novák, A.
1964 a.-- K problému lambliázy v detskom veku [Apropos of lambliasis in childhood] [English and Russian summaries] < Bratisl. Lekar. Listy, v. 44, pt. 2 (3), Aug. 15, pp. 173-177. [W^{m}.]

Králová, A.
1969 a.-- Vztah poševních zánětů k vývoji prekanceróz děložního čípku [Relation of vaginal inflammation to the development of precancerous conditions of the uterine cervix] [English and Russian summaries] < Ceskoslov. Gynek., v. 34 (6), July, pp. 344-345. [W^{m}.]

Krampitz, Heinz Eberhard.
1966 a.-- Experimental study of prenatal infection with *Trypanosoma duttoni* (Sicilian strain) in mice and its immunological aspects < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 312-313. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Krampitz, Heinz Eberhard; and Anciau de Faveaus, F.
1966 a.-- On some haemosporidia of bats of the mountains of Katanga < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, p. 254. [W^{m}.] [not indexed]

Krampl, V.
1970 a.-- Relationship between serum enzymes and histological changes in liver after administration of heptachlor in the rat < Bull. Environment. Contam. and Toxicol., v. 5 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 529-536. [W^{a}.]

Krasil'nikov, A. A.; et al.
1970 a.-- Изучение завозных гельминтозов. Сообщение I. Фауна кишечных гельминтов, завозимых из стран с жарким климатом (Investigation of imported helminthic diseases. Communication I. The fauna of intestinal helminths imported from countries with hot climate) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 39 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 678-682. [W^{a}.]

Krasil'nikov, E. N.
1969 a.-- Reptilian haemogregarines and their evolution < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), pp. 378-379. [W^{a}.]

Krasnobaeva, Z. N.; Stepanchenok-Rudnik, G. I.; and Grokhovskai͡a, I. M.
1971 a.-- Исследование гомогенатов органов и гемолимфы кровососущих клещей методом электрофореза (Investigation of homogenates of organs and hemolymph of blood-sucking ticks by means of electrophoresis) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 40 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 704-708, illus. [W^{a}.]

Krasnodembskiĭ, E. G.
1972 a.-- Железистые аппараты церкарий некоторых видов трематод (The system of the gland cells of cercariae of some trematodes) [Russian text; English summary] < Vestnik Leningrad. Univ., (21), s. Biol. (4), Nov., pp. 21-30, illus. [W^{a}.]

Krasnova, A. M.
1969 a.-- Interrelation of *Clethrionomys glareolus* and Toxoplasma < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), pp. 234-235. [W^{a}.]

Krasovitov, V. K.
1963 a.-- Врожденное отсутствие перикарда (Congenital absence of the pericardium) [Russian text] < Grudn. Khirurg., v. 5 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 109-110. [W^{m}.]

Krassner, Stuart M.
1966 c.-- Comparative enzymatic studies of culture and spleen forms of Leishmania < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, p. 44. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Krassner, Stuart M.
1969 b.-- Sulfur metabolism in Leishmania < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), pp. 162-163. [W^{a}.]

Krassner, Stuart M.; and Flory, Barbara.
1971 a.-- Essential amino acids in the culture of *Leishmania tarentolae* < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (4), Aug., pp. 917-920. [W^{a}.]

Krastin, Nikolaĭ Ivanovich.
1968 a.-- Development of *Thelazia rhodesi* (Desmarest, 1827) in the definitive host [Transl. of 1958 b] < Contrib. Helminth. 60. Birthday R. S. Shul'ts, pp. 206-213, illus. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Kraus, A.
1966 a.-- Die Trichomoniasis urogenitalis in der täglichen Sprechstunde des Dermato-Venerologen < Dermat. Wchnschr., v. 152 (5), June 29, pp. 97-103. [W^{m}.]

Krehmer, E.
1972 a.-- *Capillaria bovis* (Schnyder, 1906) in sheep < Vet. Med. Rev. (2), pp. 138-141, illus. [W^{a}.]

Krehmer, E.; and Scheibert, G.
1972 a.-- Befall eines Hundes mit *Echinococcus multilocularis*. Ein Beitrag zur Problematik der Diagnose [English summary] < Kleinter-Praxis, v. 17 (2), Mar., pp. 42-45, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kreier, Julius P.; Mohan, R.; Seed, Thomas; and Pfister, Robert M.
1972 a.-- Studies of the morphology and survival characteristics of erythrocytes from mice and rats with *Plasmodium berghei* infection < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 23 (3), Sept., pp. 245-255, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kreier, Julius P.; and Ristic, Miodrag.
1972 a.-- Definition and taxonomy of Anaplasma species with emphasis on morphologic and immunologic features < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 23 (1), Mar., pp. 88-98. [W^{a}.]

Kreier, Julius P.; Seed, Thomas; Mohan, Ram; and Pfister, Robert.
1972 a.-- Plasmodium sp.: The relationship between erythrocyte morphology and parasitization in chickens, rats, and mice < Exper. Parasitol., v. 31 (1), Feb., pp. 19-28, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kreis, Hans August.
1973 a.--Beiträge zur Kenntnis parasitischer Nematoden. XXVIII. Zwei neue Oxyuren aus dem Warzen schwein-- *Phacochoerus aethiopicus* [English summary] < Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 115 (4), Apr., pp. 175-183, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kremer, Michel; Cranz, G.; Fernandez, H.; and Miltgen, F.
1969 a.-- Echec d'un essai de transmission du toxoplasme par les oeufs d'*Ascaris suum* [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 44 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 527-529. [W^{a}.]

Kremer, Michel; Miltgen, F.; and Basset, Marguerite.
1968 a.-- Gigantisme temporaire chez une amibe de l'homme < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 61 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 845-849. [W^{a}.]

Kretschmar, W.
1969 b.-- Mechanisms of acquired immunity to rodent malaria parasites < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), pp. 338-339. [W^{a}.]

Kretschmer, Roberto; Sepúlveda, Bernardo; Almazán, Arturo; and Gamboa-Alcalá, Fernando.
1970 a.-- Inmunidad celular en la amibiasis invasora [English summary] < Arch. Invest. Med., v. 1, Suplemento, pp. s117-s120. [W^{m}.]

Krettli, Antoniana Ursine.
1972 a.-- Pedunculate oocysts in a Brazilian strain of *Plasmodium juxtanucleare* < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (3), pp. 630-631, illus. [W^{a}.]

Krieg, Joachim. [1942-]
1971 a.-- Zur in vitro-Excystation und -Resistenz von Sporozoiten der Kokzidienart *Eimeria stiedai* (Lindemann, 1865) Kisskalt & Hartmann 1907. Inaug.-Diss. (4) (Justus Liebig-Univ. Giessen). 130 pp. Giessen. [W^{a}. (41.2 G3642)]

Krishna, Lal; Charan, Kali; and Paliwal, O. P.
1973 a.-- A pathological study on the larval forms of *Linguatula serrata* (Frohlich, 1789) infection in goats < Indian Vet. J., v. 50 (4), Apr., pp. 317-318. [W^{a}.]

Krishnamurthy, R.
1970 a.-- Description of a new flagellate (Protozoa: Mastigophora) *Chilomastix gadrii* n. sp. from frog in India [French summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 45 (3), May-June, pp. 261-265, illus. [W^{a}.]

Krishnan, K. R.; and Ranganathan, M.
1972 a.-- A survey of the incidence of *Cysticercus bovis* in bovines slaughtered at the Madras Corporation Slaughter-house < Indian Vet. J., v. 49 (12), Dec., pp. 1182-1184. [W^{a}.]

Krishnananthasivam, K.
1972 a.-- The stable fly--*Stomoxys calcitrans*; a review < Ceylon Vet. J., v. 20 (1-2), Mar.-June, pp. 25-34. [W^{a}.]

Kritsky, Delane C.; and Fritts, T. H.
1970 a.-- Monogenetic trematodes from Costa Rica with the proposal of Anacanthocotyle gen. n. (Gyrodactylidae: Isancistrinae) < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 37 (1), Jan., pp. 63-68, illus. [Issued Feb. 12] [W^{a}.]

Kritsky, Delane C.; and Hathaway, Ronald P.
1969 a.-- New and previously described species of Dactylogyridae (Monogenea) from Illinois fishes < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (1), Feb., pp. 143-148, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kritsky, Delane C.; and Leiby, P. D.
1971 a.-- Studies on helminths of North Dakota. I. Two new monogenetic trematodes of the genus Gyrodactylus from percid fishes and a redescription of *G. etheostomae* Wellborn and Rogers, 1967 < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 38 (2), July., pp. 200-202, illus. [Issued July 26] [W^{a}.]

Kritsky, Delane C.; Leiby, P. D.; and Shelton, M. E.
1972 a.-- Studies on helminths of North Dakota. IV. Parasites of the river carpsucker, *Carpiodes carpio*, with descriptions of three new species (Monogenea) < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (4), Aug., pp. 723-731, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kri͡uchechnikov, V. N.; and Sidorov, V. E.
1969 a.-- Распределение риккетсий *Dermacentroxenus sibiricus* в организме клеща *Dermacentor marginatus* Sulz. на разных фазах его развития (The distribution of *Dermacentroxenus sibiricus* in the organism of *Dermacentor marginatus* Sulz. in different stages of its development) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 3 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 110-114, illus. [W^{m}.]

Kroger, R. L.; and Guthrie, J. F.
1972 a.-- Incidence of the parasitic isopod, *Olencira praegustator*, in juvenile Atlantic menhaden < Copeia (2), June 8, pp. 370-374, illus., map. [W^{m}.]

Krotov, Andrei Ivanovich; and Fedorova, S. N.
1963 a.--К механизму действия бефениума оксинафтоата (нафтамона; алкопара) на аскарид [On the mode of action of bephenium oxynaphthoate (naphthamon; alcopar) on ascarids] [Russian text] < Farmakol. i Toksikol., v. 26 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 233-238. [W^{m}.]

Krotov, Andrei Ivanovich; and Gusel'nikova, L. M.
1971 a.-- Использование белых мышей, зараженных *Echinostoma miyagawai* Ischii, 1932, для экспериментальной терапии кишечиных трематодозов (Use of white mice infected with *Echinostoma miyagawai* Ischii, 1932, for experimental therapy of intestinal trematodoses) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 40 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 679-682. [W^{a}.]

Krotov, Andreĭ Ivanovich; and Rozanova, L. N.
1971 a.-- Некоторые различия в физиологии нервномышечной системы шистозом в процессе онтогенеза (Some differences in physiology of neuromuscular system of Schistoma in the process of ontogenesis) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, an. 49, v. 40 (4), July-Aug., pp. 426-427. [W^{a}.]

Kruatrachue, Mongkol; Bhaibulaya, Manoon; and Harinaṣuta, Chamlong.
1966 a.-- The study of morphology and life cycle of a new mammalian blood fluke: Ornithobilharzia spp. < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 740-741. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Krug, K.
1966 a.-- Blutbild und Lymphadenogramm bei Toxoplasmose-Lymphadenopathie [Blood picture and lymphadenogram in toxoplasmosis-lymphadenopathy] [English, Russian and French summaries] < Folia Haematol., v. 85 (3), pp. 274-283, illus. [W^{m}.]

Krug, K.
1971 a.-- Panzytopenie nach Pyrimethaminbehandlung bei Toxoplasmose [English and Russian summaries] < Deutsche Gesundheitswesen, v. 26 (29), July 15, pp. 1340-1345, illus. [W^{m}.]

Kruidenier, Francis J.; and Windsor, D. A.
1966 a.-- The development of *Paragonimus kellicotti* Ward, 1908 < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 825-826. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Krull, William Henry. [1879-1971] [*For note of death see* J. Parasitol., v. 57 (6), Dec., 1971, p. 1221. [W^{a}.]

Krupa, Paul Louis; and Bogitsh, Burton J.
1972 a.-- Ultrastructural phosphohydrolase activities in *Schistosoma mansoni* sporocysts and cercariae < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (3), June, pp. 495-514, illus. [W^{a}.]

Krupa, Paul Louis; Cousineau, Gilles H.; and Bal, Arya K.
1969 a.-- Electron microscopy of the excretory vesicle of a trematode cercaria < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (5), Oct., pp. 985-992, illus. [W^{a}.]

Krupp, Iris Marie; and Powell, S. John.
1971 a.-- Antibody response to invasive amebiasis in Durban, South Africa < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 20 (3), May, pp. 414-420. [W^{a}.]

Krupp, Iris Marie; and Powell, S. John.
1971 b.-- Comparative study of the antibody response in amebiasis. Persistence after successful treatment < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 20 (3), May, pp. 421-424. [W^{a}.]

Krutilin, G.
1965 a.-- Интраабдоминально расположенный эхинококк, симулирующий острый аппендицит [Intra-abdominal Echinococcus simulating acute appendicitis] [Russian text; French summary] < Folia Med., Sofia, v. 7 (3), pp. 214-216, illus. [W^{m}.]

Kruyt, W.; and van der Steen, E. J.
1972 a.-- *Fasciola hepatica*: Screening of chemical compounds on immature stages in the mouse I. Pathology and method of investigation < Exper. Parasitol., v. 30 (3), Dec., 1971, pp. 375-384. [W^{a}.]

Krygier, B. Bruce; and Macy, Ralph W.
1969 a.-- *Lissorchis heterorchis* sp. n. (Trematoda: Lissorchiidae) from *Catostomus macrocheilus* Girard in Oregon < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 36 (1), Jan., pp. 136-139, illus. [Issued Jan. 30] [W^{a}.]

Krygier, B. Bruce; and Macy, Ralph William.
1969 b.-- The eye fluke *Philophthalmus megalurus* (Cort) (Trematoda: Philophthalmidae) in the dipper, *Cinclus mexicanus*, in Oregon < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (1), Feb., p. 78. [W^a.]

Krylov, M. V.; et al.
1971 a.-- Испытание кокцидиостатических препаратов амидного типа (Testing of coccidiostatic preparations of the amide type) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 47 (2), Feb., pp. 77-78. [W^a.]

Krylov, M. V.; and Krylova, N. P.
1969 a.-- Продолжительность выживания личинок и нимф *Hyalomma anatolicum* Koch, 1884, зараженных *Nuttallia tadzhikistanica* (Krylov et Zanina, 1963) (The survival of larvae and nymphs of *Hyalomma anatolicum* Koch 1884, infected with *Nuttallia tadzhikistanica* (Krylov et Zanina, 1963) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 3 (3), May-June, pp. 219-222. [W^m.]

Krylov, M. V.; and Krylova, N. P.
1969 b.-- Восприимчевость восьми линий мышей к *Nuttallia musculi* Muratov (Susceptibility of eight lines of mice to *Nuttallia musculi*) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 3 (4), July-Aug., pp. 385-388. [W^m.]

Krylov, M. V.; Sokolov, A. N.; and Kirillov, A. I.
1970 a.-- Передача токсоплазм личинками *Parascaris equorum* в экспериментальных условиях (The transmission of toxoplasms by larvae of *Parascaris equorum* under experimental conditions) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 8-12. [W^m.]

Krylov, V. F.
1971 a.-- Устойчивость *Eimeria tenella* к кокцидиостатическим препаратам [Resistance of *Eimeria tenella* to coccidiostatic preparations] [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 48 (7), pp. 72-73. [W^a.]

Krylova, N. P.; and Sannikov, Ia. I.
1965 a.-- Клиническая картина и некоторые лабораторные методы диагностики альвеококкоза печени [Clinical picture of alveolar echinococcosis of the liver and the diagnostic importance of some laboratory tests] [Russian text; English summary] < Klin. Med., Moskva, v. 43 (10), Oct., pp. 100-104. [W^m.]

Kryński, Stefan; and Becla, Eugeniusz.
1964 b.-- The action of oxytetracycline on *R. prowazeki* in lice inoculated by the Weigl method < Chemotherapia, v. 8 (5-6), pp. 265-274. [W^m.]

Kryński, Stefan; and Machel, M.
1972 a.-- Infection à *Yersinia pseudotuberculosis* chez les tiques *Ornithodorus moubata* Murray. I. Infection dans le coelome des tiques adultes < Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 49 (1-2), Mar.-June, pp. 43-48. [W^a.]

Kryński, Stefan; Mollaret, H. H.; and Becla, Eugeniusz.
1966 a.-- L'inoculation de *Yersinia enterocolitica* par voie intrarectale chez le pou < Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 110 (5), May, pp. 779-784. [W^a.]

Ktari, Mohamed Hedi.
1969 a.-- Recherches sur l'anatomie et la biologie de *Microcotyle salpae* Parona et Perugia, 1890 parasite de *Box salpa* L. (Téléostéen) [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 44 (4), July-Aug., pp. 425-439, illus. [W^a.]

Kubašta, Miloš.
1964 a.-- Schistosomiasis mansoni in the Harar Province [French summary] < Ethiop. Med. J., v. 2 (4), July, pp. 260-271. [W^m.]

Kubašta, Miloš.
1970 a.-- Some observations on liver involvement in schistosomiasis mansoni [Polish and Russian summaries] < Bull. Inst. Marine Med. Gdansk, v. 21 (3-4), pp. 205-209. [W^m.]

Kubašta, Miloš; Dušek, J.; Kubaštová, B.; and Kodousek, R.
1966 a.-- Postižení jater u infekce *Schistosoma mansoni* (Liver involvement in *Schistosoma mansoni* infection) [English, French and Russian summaries] < Časop. Lék. Česk., v. 105 (49-50), Dec. 9, pp. 1352-1355, pls. [W^m]

Kubelka, D.; Kadić, Š.; and Hujić, A.
1970 a.-- Ispitivanje mogućnosti primjene "Neguvona" u terapiji horioptoze goveda (Investigation of possibility of "Neguvon" application in the therapy of horioptosis [Chorioptes] in cattle] [English and Russian summaries] < Vet. Glasnik, v. 24 (1), pp. 29-32, illus. [W^a.]

Kublitskene, O. A.; and Goldbergiene, M.
1966 b.-- Histochemical and biochemical studies on metabolism in experimental fascioliasis < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 90-91. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Kucera, Kamil.
1966 c.-- Some new views on the epidemiology of infections caused by *Pneumocystis carinii* < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 452-453. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Kucharczyki, Wiktor; Skorczynski, Marian; and Szaflarski, Jerzy Adam.
1966 b.-- Die Bedeutung einiger biochemischer Untersuchungen im Verlauf der Trichinellose auf Grund einiger Beobachtungen < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 688-690. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Kuczyński, Józef.
1972 a.-- Ekstensywność i intensywność inwazji *Cysticercus bovis* stwierdzona u bydła rzeźnego Zakładów Mięsnych w Łodzi w latach 1965-1969 (The extensiveness and intensiveness of *Cysticercus bovis* invasion established in slaughter cattle in the Łódź slaughter house in 1965-1969) [Polish text; English and Russian summaries] < Medycyna Wet., v. 28 (1), Jan., pp. 45-46. [W^a.]

Kuczyński, Józef.
1972 b.-- Straty gospodarcze wywołane przez *Trichinella spiralis* u świń badanych w Rzeźni Zakładów Mięsnych w Łodzi w latach 1965-1969 (Economical losses caused by *Trichinella spiralis* in pigs inspected in slaughtery of the Łódź Meat factory in 1965-1969) [English summary] < Medycyna Wet., v. 28 (2), Feb., pp. 107-108. [W^a.]

Kudrewicz, Lucyna; and Zwierz, Czesław.
1972 a.-- Usefulness of solid medium in Myjak's application (3) for current laboratory diagnostics of amoebiasis [Polish and Russian summaries] < Bull. Inst. Marine Med. Gdansk, v. 23 (3-4), pp. 201-204. [W^m.]

Kühn, Dagmar; Oppermann, W. H.; Rödel, H.; and Centurier, H.
1972 a.-- Experimentelle Infektion von Hunden mit Toxoplasma-Oozysten [English summary] < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 85 (16), Aug. 15, pp. 309-314, illus. [W^a.]

Kühn, Dagmar; Warnecke, M.; and Centurier, H.
1973 a.-- Untersuchungen über die Möglichkeit der Ausscheidung von Toxoplasmen in Sekreten und Exkreten nach oraler Infektion mit Toxoplasma-Zysten und -Oozysten bei der Katze (Investigations in the possibility of the presence of toxoplasma in secretions and excretions of cats infected with cysts and oocysts of Toxoplasma gondii) [English summary] < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 86 (4), Feb. 15, pp. 69-72. [W^{a}.]

Kühn, W.; Buchwalder, Renate; Gräfner, G.; and Hiepe, Theodor.
1971 a.-- Medikamentelle Spulwurmbekämpfung beim Haushuhn mit Piperazinadipat unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Legeleistung [English summary] < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 26 (14), July 15, pp. 540-542. [W^{a}.]

Kühnelt, Wilhelm.
1970 a.-- Grundriss der Ökologie, Mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Tierwelt. 2. ed., rev., 443 pp., illus. Stuttgart (Gustav Fischer). [W^{a} (QH541 .K8)]

Künzle, Johann Eugen; and Trevelim, João Luiz.
1971 a.-- Secreção gástrica ácida em chagásicos com úlcera duodenal. Estudo comparado [French and English summaries] < Rev. Ass. Med. Brasil, v. 17 (6), June, pp. 191-196. [W^{m}.]

Kugi, Giiti; and Sawada, Isamu.
1972 a.-- Crepidobothrium macroacetabula n. sp., a cestode from the anaconda, Eunectes murinus < Japan. J. Zool., v. 16 (4), Mar., pp. 181-183, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kuhne, Enrique Blanco. See Blanco Kuhne, Enrique.

Kuil, H.; Molenkamp, G. J.; Meyer, J. C.; and Meyer, P.
1971 a.-- Tick-borne fever bij het rund in Nederland [English summary] < Tidschr. Diergeneesk., v. 96 (20), Oct. 15, pp. 1393-1396. [W^{a}.]

van der Kuip, E. J.
1971 a.-- Control de Strongyloidea por medio del manejo de hacienda < Vet. Ecuatoriana, v. 2 (1-2), July, pp. 2-8, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kuka, Ali; Dodbiba, Agron; and Dizdari, Ferdi.
1970 a.-- Histomonozi (enterohepatiti infektiv) i pulave të detit në vendin tonë (Histomonosis (infective enterohepatitis) of turkeys in our country) [English summary] < Bul. i Shken. Bujq., v. 9 (1), pp. 110-118, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kulasiri, Charles de S.; Thirunavukkarasu, S.; and Wijewathie, U. H. M.
1965 a.-- Toxoplasma gondii Nicolle & Manceaux in dogs and cats in Ceylon < Ceylon J. Med. Sc., v. 14 (2), Dec., pp. 33-35. [W^{m}.]

Kulda, Jaroslav; and Honigberg, Bronislaw Mark.
1969 b.-- Behavior and pathogenicity of Tritrichomonas foetus (Riedmüller) in chick liver cell cultures < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), p. 303. [W^{a}.]

Kuliev, Sh. B.
1967 a.-- Применение ультразвука для диагностики опухолей и некоторых заболеваний органов брюшной полости [The use of ultrasonics in the diagnosis of tumors and of several diseases of the organs of the abdominal cavity] [Russian text; English summary] < Klin. Med., Moskva, v. 45 (1), Jan., pp. 82-88. [W^{m}.]

Kulieva, Kh. D.; and Volynskiĭ, Iu. D.
1963 a.-- Селективная ангиография в распознавании эхинококка печени (Selective angiography in the detection of echinococcosis of the liver) [Russian text] < Klin. Med., Moskva, v. 41 (11), Nov., pp. 111-113, illus. [W^{m}.]

Kulkarni, S. M.; and Bhat, H. R.
1972 a.-- Neopsylla kashmirensis, sp. nov. from Kashmir, India (Siphonaptera: Hystrichopsyllidae) < Oriental Insects, v. 6 (4), Dec., pp. 513-519, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kulkarni, Tukaram.
1969 b.-- Studies on the monogenetic trematodes of fishes found in Hyderabad, Andhra Pradesh (India). Part II. [Italian summary] < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 30 (4), Dec., pp. 263-282, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kulkarni, Tukaram.
1971 a.-- Studies on the monogenetic trematodes of fishes found in Hyderabad (India): Diplozoon microclampi n. sp. from the gills of Barbus sarana < Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 186 (5-6), May-June, pp. 379-381, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kulkarni, Tukaram.
1972 a.-- Studies on the monogenetic trematodes of fishes found in Hyderabad (India); Neodactylogyrus hyderabadensis n. sp. from the gills of Barbus sarana < Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 188 (5-6), May-June, pp. 369-372, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kulkarni, V. G. Patil; and Bradley, Richard E.
1972 a.-- Economic effects of dual parasitic etiology in broiler chickens < Indian Vet. J., v. 49 (3), Mar., pp. 237-246. [W^{a}.]

Kulpati, D. D.; et al.
1966 a.-- Amoebic pericarditis. Review of literature with case-report < J. Ass. Physicians India, v. 14 (11), Nov., pp. 679-687, illus. [W^{m}.]

Kumar, G. M.; and Sahai, B. N.
1972 a.-- A note on the incidence of helminthic infections in dogs at Patna, Bihar [Letter to editor] < Indian Vet. J., v. 49 (7), July, p. 737. [W^{a}.]

Kumar, Prabhat.
1966 a.-- A new species of Ibidoecus Cummings 1916 (Mallophaga: Ischnocera) < Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 13. s. (91-92) v. 8, July-Aug., 1965, pp. 391-398, illus. [Issued Apr. 28] [W^{c}.]

Kumar, Raj; Worthington, Michael; Tilles, Jeremiah G.; and Abelmann, Walter H.
1971 a.-- Effect of the interferon stimulator polyinosinic-polycytidylic acid on experimental Trypanosoma cruzi infection < Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 137 (3), July, pp. 884-888. [W^{a}.]

Kumar, S. Prasanna; Shivnani, Gurdasmal Alimchand; and Joshi, H. C.
1971 a.-- A study on the incidence of tapeworm infections in poultry < Indian J. Poultry Sc., v. 6 (1), Mar., pp. 25-29. [W^{a}.]

Kumar, Vinai; and Deo, P. G.
1970 a.-- The effects of vitamin A, protein, calcium and phosphorus deficient diets upon the natural resistance of goats to Haemonchus spp. < Ceylon Vet. J., v. 18 (4), Dec., pp. 119-122. [W^{a}.]

Kumar, Vinai; and Singh, (Kunwar) Suresh.
1971 a.-- Histochemistry of liver in ascariasis < Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 41 (9), Sept., pp. 839-843, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kunichkin, G. I.
1969 a.— Учет зараженности скота при подкожно-оводовой инвазии (The method of registration of cattle-grubs infestation) < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 3 (4), July-Aug., pp. 309-313. [W^m.]

Kunkle, Donald W.; and Theodorides, Vassilios J.
1971 a.— Activity of parbendazole against cestodes in mice < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (2), Apr., p. 319. [W^a.]

Kuntz, Robert Elroy; and Moore, Jerry A.
1971 a.— Intestinal parasites and commensals of an indigenous population in the Lake Baringo area of central Kenya < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 38 (2), July, pp. 215-217. [Issued July 26] [W^a.]

Kuntz, Robert Elroy; Myers, Betty June; and Cheever, Allen W.
1970 a.— Sparganosis and "proliferative" spargana in vervets (Cercopithecus arthiops) and baboons (Papio sp.) from East Africa < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (1), Feb., pp. 196-197, illus. [W^a.]

Kuntz, Robert Elroy; Myers, Betty June; and Cheever, Allen W.
1971 a.— Schistosoma haematobium infection in the opossum (Didelphis marsupialis): Involvement of the urogenital system < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 45 (1), pp. 21-25, pls. [W^a.]

Kunz, Lawrence L.; and Hutton, G. Mark.
1971 a.— Diseases of the laboratory guinea pig < Vet. Scope, v. 16 (1), pp. 12-20, illus. [W^a.]

Kunz, Sidney E.; Cunningham, J. R.; and Eschle, James Lee
1973 a.— Horn fly: Use of insecticides to disrupt life cycle < J. Econom. Entom., v. 66 (5), Oct., pp. 1239-1240. [W^a.]

Kunz, Sidney E.; Price, Manning A.; and Everett, Ronald.
1971 a.— Evaluation of insecticides to control the chigger Neoschongastia americana on turkeys < J. Econom. Entom., v. 64 (4), Aug. 16, pp. 900-901. [W^a.]

Kunz, Sidney E.; Price, Manning A.; and Everett, Ronald E.
1972 a.— Large-scale testing of chlorpyrifos for control of Neoschöngastia americana on turkeys < J. Econom. Entom., v. 65 (4), Aug., pp. 1207-1208. [W^a.]

Kunz, Sidney E.; and Radeleff, Rudolph Durham.
1972 a.— Evaluation of the hazard of chlorpyrifos soil treatments on turkeys < J. Econom. Entom., v. 65 (4), Aug., pp. 1208-1209. [W^a.]

Kuperman, B. I.; and Shul'man, R. E.
1972 a.— Опыт экспериментального исследования влияния температуры на некоторых паразитов щуки (An experimental investigation of the effect of temperature on some parasites of the pike) [Russian text; English summary] < Vestnik Leningrad Univ., (3), s. Biol. (1), Feb., pp. 5-15. [W^a.]

Kuperman, B. I.; and Smirnova, L. I.
1968 a.— Влияние Triaenophorus nodulosus (Pallas) (Cestoda, Pseudophyllidea) на сеголетков окуня [The influence of Triaenophorus nodulosus on young perch] [Russian text] < Trudy Inst. Biol. Vnutren. Vod., v. 17 (20), pp. 241-246. [W^a.]

Kupferberg, Alfred B.; and Wellerson, Ralph (jr.).
1966 a.— Metabolism of Trichomonas vaginalis < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, p. 362; discussion, p. 385. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Kupferschmidt, H. G.; and Kupferschmidt, U.
1970 a.— Beitrag zur Durchführung der Tropentauglichkeitsuntersuchungen [English and Russian summaries] < Deutsche Gesundheitswesen, v. 25 (41), Oct. 8, pp. 1929-1934. [W^m.]

Kurashvili, Boris Epifanovich.
1966 b.— Alveolar echinococcosis in Georgia (USSR) < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 747-750. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Kurashvili, Boris Epifanovich.
1968 a.— Эхинококкоз и ценуроз в Грузии и борьба с ними [Echinococcosis and coenurosis in Georgia and its control] [Georgian text] 41 pp., illus. (Metsniereba) Tbilisi. [W^a.(SF810.H8K8)]

Kurban, Scharif.
1971 a.— Tratamento das verminoses < Ars Curandi, v. 4 (7), Sept., pp. 6,8,10-11,14,16,18-20,22-24,26-27, 30, illus. [W^m.]

Kurelec, Branko.
1966 a.— The enzymes of the ornithine cycle in the liver fluke Fasciola hepatica L.< Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 63-64. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Kurelec, Branko.
1971 a.— The inability of Fasciola hepatica and Moniezia benedeni to detoxicate benzoic acid in vitro < Vet. Arhiv. Zagreb, v. 41 (7-8), pp. 196-201. [W^a.]

Kurelec, Branko.
1971 b.— Metabolic path of benzoic acid in parasitic helminths Fasciola hepatica and Moniezia benedeni < Internat. J. Biochem., v. 2 (8), Apr., pp. 245-248. [W^a.]

Kurelec, Branko.
1972 a.— Lack of carbamyl phosphate synthesis in some parasitic platyhelminths < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 43 (4B), Dec., pp. 769-780. [W^a.]

Kurelec, Branko; et al.
1972 a.— Toxicity of benzoic acid derivatives on Fasciola hepatica in vitro < Vet. Arhiv, Zagreb, v. 42 (1-2), pp. 5-11. [W^a.]

Kurnatowska, Alicja.
1966 a.— Biometrical analysis of Trichomonas vaginalis Donné in various clinical forms of woman trichomonadosis < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 368-369. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Kurnatowska, Alicja.
1966 b.— Population density of Trichomonas vaginalis Donné in menstruating woman and in climacterium < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 370-371; discussion, p. 386. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Kurnatowska, Alicja.
1969 a.— Interrelations between the population density of Trichomonas vaginalis Donné and of Candida albicans Berkhout in the culture and in the host < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), p. 304. [W^a.]

Kurochkin, I͡u. V.
1970 a.— Новые виды трематод подсемейства Discogasteroidinae (Trematoda, Fellodistomatidae) из морских рыб Австралии (New trematode species of Discogasteroidinae (Trematoda, Fellodistomatidae) from marine fishes of Australia) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 4 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 111-115, illus. [W^m.]

Kurokawa, Kazuo; et al.
1970 a.-- Infection of *Setaria equina* in saddle horses with special reference to microfilariae in circulating blood [Japanese text; English summary] < Bull. Nippon Vet. and Zootech. Coll. (18), 1969, pp. 116-121. [Issued Mar.] [W^a.]

Kurtz, Harold J.; and Karns, Patrick D.
1969 a.-- Polioencephalomalacia in a white-tailed deer (*Odocoileus virginianus borealis*) < Path. Vet., v. 6 (5), pp. 475-480, illus. [W^a.]

Kusel, J. Peter; Boveris, Alberto; and Storey, Bayard T.
1973 a.-- H_2O_2 production and cytochrome c peroxidase activity in mitochondria isolated from the trypanosomatid hemoflagellate *Crithidia fasciculata* < Arch. Biochem. and Biophys., v. 158 (2), Oct., pp. 799-805. [W^a.]

Kusel, J. Peter; and Storey, Bayard T.
1972 a.-- Evidence for the presence of two phosphorylation sites in mitochondria isolated from the trypanosomatid hemoflagellate, *Crithidia fasciculata* < Biochem. and Biophys. Research Commun., v. 46 (2), Jan. 31, pp. 501-507. [W^a.]

Kusel, J. Peter; and Storey, Bayard T.
1973 a.-- CO-binding pigments and the functional terminal oxidase of the trypanosomatid hemoglagellate *Crithidia fasciculata* < Biochem. et Biophys. Acta, v. 314 (2), Aug. 31, pp. 164-177. [W^a.]

Kuttler, Kenneth L.
1971 a.-- Efficacy of oxytetracycline and dithiosemicarbazone in the treatment of bovine anaplasmosis < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 32 (9), Sept., pp. 1349-1352 [W^a.]

Kuttler, Kenneth L.; Graham, Owen H.; and Johnson, S. R.
1971 a.-- Apparent failure of *Boophilus annulatus* to transmit anaplasmosis to white-tailed deer (*Odocoileus virginianus*) < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (3), June, pp. 657-659. [W^a.]

Kuttler, Kenneth L.; Graham, Owen H.; Johnson, S. R.; and Trevino, J. L.
1972 a.-- Unsuccessful attempts to establish cattle Babesia infections in white-tailed deer < J. Wildlife Dis., v. 8 (1), Jan., pp. 63-66. [W^a.]

Kutyrev, A. P.
1971 a.-- Семейная вспышка трихинеллеза в Гродненской области БССР (A familial outbreak of trichinellosis in the Grodno region of the BSSR) < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 40 (6), Nov.-Dec., p, 742. [W^a.]

Kutzer, Erich.
1971 a .-- Zur Parasitenbekämpfung beim Schalenwild (Parasite control in wild ungulates) [English summary] < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 84 (12), June 15, pp. 230-233. [W^a.]

Kutzer, Erich; and Grünberg, W.
1966 a.-- Die Pathologie der Spulwurminfektion bei Riesenschlangen < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 91-93. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Kuwahara, Akira; et al.
1973 a.-- Anthelmintic effect of Parbendazole against *Capillaria perforans* and Heterakis sp. in guinea fowls [Japanese text; English summary] < Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi (J. Japan Vet. Med. Ass.), v. 26 (7), July, pp. 373-377, illus. [W^a.]

Kuznetsov, I. V.
1970 a.-- Распространенность гельминтозов и организация борьбы с ними в Новокуйбышевске (Prevalence of helminthic diseases and organization of their control in Novokuybyshevsk) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 39 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 734-735. [W^a.]

Kuznetsov, V. A.
1964 a.-- Доброкачественные опухоли средостения (Benign tumors of the mediastinum) [Russian text; English summary] < Grudn. Khirurg., v. 6 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 73-76. [W^m.]

Kuznetsova, O. A.; and Ivashkova, N. F.
1971 a.-- Загрязненность яйцами остриц спортивных залов в школах Уфы и ее предупреждение (Contamination of sport halls in Ufa schools with seatworm eggs and prevention thereof) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, an. 49, v. 40 (4), July-Aug., pp. 493-494. [W^a.]

Kuźnicki, Leszek.
1972 a.-- Zagadnienie swoistości ewolucji pasożytów (The problem of peculiarity of parasite evolution) [Polish text] < Kosmos, Warsaw, s. A., Biol. (116), v. 21 (3), pp. 281-285. [W^a.]

Kuzovkin, E. M.
1969 a.-- Toxoplasms of the wild boar < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), p. 235. [W^a.]

Kvachadze, G. A.
1972 a.-- Эффективность антгельминтиков при метастронгилезе свиней [Efficiency of anthelmintics in the case of swine metastrongylosis] [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 48 (4), Apr., pp. 66-67. [W^a.]

Kwa, B. H.
1972 a.-- Studies on the sparganum of *Spirometra erinacei*--I. The histology and histochemistry of the scolex < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 2 (1), Mar., pp. 23-28, pls. [W^a.]

Kwa, B. H.
1972 b.-- Studies on the sparganum of *Spirometra erinacei*--II. Proteolytic enzyme(s) in the scolex < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 2 (1), Mar., pp. 29-33, pl. [W^a.]

Kwa, B. H.
1972 c.-- Studies on the sparganum of *Spirometra erinacei*--III. The fine structure of the tegument in the scolex < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 2 (1), Mar., pp. 35-43, illus, pl. [W^a.]

Kwan, Clare K.
1971 a.-- *Trichinella spiralis*: IgM and lgG and infectivity for mice < Exper. Parasitol., v. 30 (1), Aug., pp. 82-87. [W^a.]

Kwan, Clare K.; Wagner, Edward D.; and Sanchez, Albert.
1965 a.-- Dietary protein and resistance of mice to *Trichinella spiralis* < J. Nutrition and Diet., v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 1-8. [W^a.]

Kwantes, W.; Fleck, D. G.; and Payne, R. A.
1967 a.-- Isolation and preservation of *Toxoplasma gondii* < J. Clin. Path., v. 20 (3), May, pp. 286-289. [W^a.]

Kyaw Tint.
1963 a.-- Study of soil infested with hookworm larvae in Kyaunggon village < Burma Med. J., v. 11 (4), Oct., pp. 219-223. [W^a.]

Laakso, Leo; and Pitkänen, Anja.

1964 a.-- Sauna trichomonaksen levittäjänä? (The Finnish sauna--a souce of infection by *Trichomonas vaginalis*?) [Finnish text; English summary] < Duodecim, v. 80 (12), pp. 554-556. [W^{m}.]

van Laarhoven, P. H. A.

1967 a.-- *Trichomonas vaginalis*, a pathogen of prostatitis < Arch. Chir. Neerland., v. 19 (3), pp. 263-273. illus. [W^{m}.]

Laarman, J. J.

1966 a.-- Experiences with human Isospora < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 289-290. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Labadan, Renato M.; and Travis, Bernard Valentine.

1970 a.-- Arthropods of medical importance in Europe exclusive of the U.S.S.R. < Tech. Rep. (70-49-ES), U. S. Army Natick Lab., Feb., 353 pp. [W^{a}.(QL463.L3)]

LaBar, George W.

1969 a.-- *Catostomus ardens* Jordan and Gilbert, 1881, a new host record for *Neoechinorhynchus venustus* Lynch, 1936, and *N. crassus* Van Cleave, 1919, with notes on caryophyllaeids < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (3), June, p. 497. [W^{a}.]

Labegorre, J.; Charpin, M.; Goasguen, J.; and Johnson, O.

1972 a.-- Guérison d'un cas d'amibiase cutanée par l'association déhydro-émétine injectable et Flagyl oral [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 65 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 89-92, illus. [W^{a}.]

Laber, G.

1971 a.-- Ein Fall von chronischer Fasziolose beim Pferd [English summary] < Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 58 (12), Dec., pp. 432-435. [W^{a}.]

LaBrecque, G. C.; Meifert, D. W.; and Rye, J. (*jr.*).

1972 a.-- Experimental control of stable flies, *Stomoxys calcitrans* (Diptera: Muscidae), by releases of chemosterilized adults < Canad. Entom., v. 104 (6), June, pp. 885-887. [W^{a}.]

Labrousse, J.; et al.

1967 a.-- Modifications electrocardiographiques au cours des traitements antibilharziens. Antimoniés et nitrothiazolés < Coeur et Med. Int., v. 6 (2), Apr., pp. 153-160. [W^{m}.]

Labunets, N. F.; and Avetisian, G. A.

1970 a.-- Новый вид блохи рода Ctenophthalmus из Армении (A new species of flea of the genus Ctenophthalmus from Armenia) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 49 (1), Jan., pp. 157-159, illus. [W^{a}.]

Labzoffsky, N. A.; et al.

1964 a.-- Immunofluorescence as an aid in the early diagnosis of trichinosis < Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 90 (15), Apr. 11, pp. 920-921. [W^{m}.]

Labzoffsky, N. A.; Fish, Norman A.; Gyulai, E.; and Roughley, F.

1965 b.-- A survey of toxoplasmosis among mentally retarded children < Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 92 (19), May 8, pp. 1026-1028. [Wm.]

Lacaz, Carlos da Silva; and Mendes, Ernesto.

1969 a.-- Introdução à imunopatologia tropical. Patologia geográfica tropical (Tropicologia médica) < Imunopatol. Trop. (Lacaz, Mendes and Amato Neto), pp. 1-13, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lachmann, P. J.

1966 a.-- A sedimentation pattern technique for measuring conglutination: Its application to demonstrating immunoconglutinins to C$'_{4}$ < Immunology, v. 11 (3), Sept., pp. 263-271. [W^{a}.]

Lacomme, M.; Lewin, D.; Amiel-Tison, C.; and Cheynier, J. M.

1967 a.-- A propos d'un cas de toxoplasmose congénitale < Bull. Féd. Soc. Gynéc. et Obst. Langue Franç., v. 19 (3), June-Aug., pp. 208-213, illus. [W^{m}.]

Ladda, Roger; Aikawa, Masamichi; and Sprinz, Helmuth.

1969 a.-- Penetration of erythrocytes by merozoites of mammalian and avian malarial parasites < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (3), June, pp. 633-644, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ladda, Roger; and Sprinz, Helmuth.

1969 a.-- Chloroquine sensitivity and pigment formation in rodent malaria < Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 130 (2), Feb., pp. 524-527. [W^{a}.]

Ladds, P. W.; Copeman, D. B.; Daniels, P.; and Trueman, K. F.

1972 a.-- *Raillietia auris* and otitis media in cattle in northern Queensland [Letter to editor] < Austral. Vet. J., v. 48 (9), Sept., pp. 532-533, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lämmler, Georg; Herzog, Heike; Saupe, Eberhard; and Schütze, Hans Rudolf.

1971 a.-- Chemotherapeutic studies on *Litomosoides carinii* infection of *Mastomys natalensis*. 1. The filaricidal action of 2,6-bis-benzimidazoles < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 44 (6), pp. 751-756. [W^{a}.]

Lämmler, Georg; Herzog, Heike; and Schütze, Hans Rudolf.

1971 a.-- Chemotherapeutic studies on *Litomosoides carinii* infection of *Mastomys natalensis*. 2. The activity of drugs against microfilariae < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 44 (6), pp. 756-763. [W^{a}.]

Lämmler, Georg; Herzog, Heike; and Schütze, Hans Rudolf.

1971 b.-- Chemotherapeutic studies on *Litomosoides carinii* infection of *Mastomys natalensis*. 3. The activity of drugs against adult parasites < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 44 (6), pp. 765-770. [W^{a}.]

Lämmler, Georg; and Hohorst, Wilhelm.

1966 a.-- Studies in the experimental chemotherapy of opisthorchiasis < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 891-892. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Lämmler, Georg; and Petrányi, Gabor.

1971 a.-- Chemotherapeutic studies on experimental *Schistosoma mansoni* infection of *Mastomys natalensis* < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 44 (6), pp. 739-750. [W^{a}.]

Lämmler, Georg; and Schuster, J.

1973 a.-- *Fasciola hepatica*-infektion der Albinoratte. II. Veränderungen klinisch-chemischer und hämatologischer Parameter bei schwachem und starkem Leberegelbefall [English summary] < Zentralbl. Vet.-Med., Reihe B, v. 20 (9), Nov., pp. 715-728. [W^{a}.]

Laffolay, B.

1968 a.-- Coccidiose et coryza en aviculture < Provimi Inform. (54), Nov., [pp. 4-5], illus. [W^{a}.]

Lage, Helly Arruda.

1966 a.-- *Mansonella ozzardi* among the aborigines of Aruak group from the Icana River (upper Negro River) Amazonia, Brasil < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 655-657. [Wm.] [Not indexed]

Lagraulet, Jean R. C.

1963 b.-- Parasitoses oculaires. Helminthiases. Quelques considérations sur l'onchocercose oculaire < Clin. Opht., Paris (3), pp. 48-51. [W^{m}.]

Lagraulet, Jean R. C.

1966 b.-- Problèmes des lesions cutanées dans l'onchocercose humaine < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 654-655. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Lagraulet, Jean R. C.
1969 a.-- Parasitoses oculaires: Onchocercose < Clin. Opht., Paris (5), pp. 189-200. [W^m.]

Lagraulet, Jean R. C.
1971 a.-- Évolution de l'onchocercose en dehors des zones d'endémie [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 64 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 100-103. [W^a.]

Lagraulet, Jean R. C.
1971 b.-- Étude des biopsies cutanées et de la réaction de Mazzotti chez les onchocerquiens examinés en France [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 64 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 231-235. [W^a.]

Lagraulet, Jean R. C.; Baumont, R.; and Couland, L.
1967 a.-- Aspects épidémiologiques de l'Onchocercose dans le Moyen-Chari (Tchad) < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 60 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 173-183. [W^a.]

Lagraulet, Jean R. C.; and Bonnin, P.
1971 a.-- La filariose lymphatique a Mallicolo (Nouvelles-Hébrides, enquête préliminaire) [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 64 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 229-231. [W^a.]

Lagraulet, Jean R. C.; Outin-Fabre, D.; and Tomasini, J.
1971 a.-- Étude sur les possibilités d'extension de la filariose lymphatique en Noubelle-Calédonie [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 64 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 95-100. [W^a.]

Lagrot, F.; et al.
1968 a.-- Therapeutique chirurgicale des kystes hydatiques calcifies du foie [Italian, English and German summaries] < Chir. Gastroenterol., v. 2 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 434-448, illus. [W^m.]

Lagrot, F.; Coriat, Pierre; and Greco, J.
1967 a.-- Notre attitude vis-à-vis des kystes hydatiques centraux du foie et des kystes en communication avec les voies biliaires < Cahiers Med. Lyon., v. 43 (11), Apr. 20, pp. 1021-1022, 1025. [W^m.]

Lagrot, F.; Coriat, Pierre; and Lavergne, E.
1963 a.-- Détails de technique et de tactique opératoires dans le traitement des kystes hydatiques du foie < Corse-Méditer. Méd. (78), v. 9, May, pp. 10, 13, 15-18, 20, illus. [W^m.]

Lahav, M. and Sarig, S.
1967 a.-- Ergasilus sieboldi, Nordman infestation of grey mullet in Israel fish ponds < Bamidgeh, Bull. Fish Cult. Israel, v. 19 (4), Dec., pp. 69-80, illus. [W^a.]

Lahav, M.; and Sarig, S.
1972 a.-- Control of unicellular parasites using formalin < Bamidgeh, Bull. Fish Cult. Israel, v. 24 (1), Mar., pp. 3-11. [W^a.]

Lahav, M.; and Sarig, S.
1973 a.-- Observation of laboratory infection of carp by Ichthyophthirius multifiliis Foquet < Bamidgeh. Bull. Fish Cult. Israel, v. 25 (1), Mar., pp. 3-9, illus. [W^a.]

Lahav, M.; Sarig, S.; and Shilo, M.
1966 a.-- Experiments in the use of Bromex-50 as a means of eradicating the ectoparasites of carp < Bamidgeh, Bull. Fish Cult. Israel, v. 18 (3-4), Dec., pp. 57-66. [W^a.]

Lahneche, B.; and Verot, R. A.
1967 a.-- Contribution de la scintigraphie au diagnostic du kyste hydatique < Cahiers Med. Lyon., v. 43 (11), Apr. 20, pp. 979-980,983-984, illus. [W^m.]

Lahoud, H.; Prichard, Roger K.; McManus, W. R.; and Schofield, Philip J.
1971 b.-- The relationship of some intermediary metabolites to the production of volatile fatty acids by adult Fasciola hepatica < Comp. Biochem. and Phyisol., v. 39 (3B), July, pp. 435-444. [W^a.]

Lahoud, H.; Prichard, Roger K.; McManus, W. R.; and Schofield, Philip J.
1971 c.-- The dissimilation of leucine, isoleucine and valine to volatile fatty acids by adult Fasciola hepatica < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 1 (3-4), pp. 223-233. [W^a.]

Laidet, Maurice.
1971 a.-- Répercution économique des défauts de texture de la peau des ovins < Pâtre (185), July, pp. 11-16, illus. [W^a.]

Laigret, Jacques; et al.
1966 b.-- La lutte contre la filariose lymphatique aperiodique en Polynesie Francaise < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 641-642. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Laigret, Jean. [1893-1966] [For necrology see Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 59 (5), Sept.-Oct., 1966, pp. 709-712. [W^a.]

Laing, A. D. M. G.
1963 a.-- The hydatid eradication campaign in New Zealand < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 21 (1-2), Dec., pp. 122-128. [W^a.]

Lainson, Ralph; Landau, Irène; and Shaw, Jeffery J.
1971 a.-- On a new family of non-pigmented parasites in the blood of reptiles: Garniidae fam. nov., (Coccidiida: Haemosporidiidea). Some species of the new genus Garnia < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 1 (3-4), Dec., pp. 241-250, illus. [W^a.]

Lainson, Ralph; and Shaw, Jeffery J.
1971 a.-- Epidemiological considerations of the leishmanias with particular reference to the New World < Symp. Ecol. and Physiol. Parasites (Toronto, Feb. 19-20, 1970), pp. 21-57, illus. [W^a.]

Lainson, Ralph; and Shaw, Jeffery J.
1971 b.-- Sarcocystis gracilis n. sp. from the Brazilian tortoise Kinosternon scorpioides < J. Protozool., v. 18 (3), Aug., pp. 365-372, illus. [W^a.]

Lainson, Ralph; and Shaw, Jeffery J.
1972 a.-- Sarcocystis in tortoises: A replacement name, Sarcocystis kinosterni, for the homonym Sarcocystis gracilis Lainson & Shaw, 1971 < J. Protozool., v. 19 (1), Feb., p. 212. [W^a.]

Laird, Marshall.
1966 a.-- The species of Plasmodium parasitizing birds in Malaysia < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 234-235; discussion, p. 256. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Laird, Marshall.
1966 b.-- Trypanosomes of Malaysian rats < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, p. 314. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Laird, Marshall.
1966 c.-- Some protozoa from Singapore insects < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 595-596. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Laird, Marshall.
1966 d.-- Microfilarial pairing < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 637-638. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Laird, Marshall.
1969 a.— The World Health Organization's International reference centre on avian malaria parasites < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), pp. 339-340. [W^{a}.]

Laird, Marshall; and McClure, H. E.
1966 a.— Ecological aspects of the blood parasitology of Malaysian birds < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 235-236. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Laitl, J.; and Vreclová, S.
1972 a.— Zkušenosti v léčbě poševní trichomoniázy a mykózy Pimafucinem (Experience in the treatment of vaginal trichomoniasis and mycosis by Pimafucin) [English and Russian summaries] < Ceskoslov. Gynek., v. 37 (10), Dec., pp. 768-769. [W^{m}.]

de Lajudie, P.; et al.
1970 a.— Etude des effets anti-amibiens et trichomonacides de stéroïdes d'hémisynthèse dérivés de la paravallarine, alcaloïde du *Paravallaris microphylla* Pitard (Apocynacées) [English and German summaries] < Chim. Therap., v. 5 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 129-137. [W^{m}.]

Lake, James A.; and Slayter, Henry S.
1972 a.— Three-dimensional structure of the chromatoid body helix of *Entamoeba invadens* < J. Molecular Biol., v. 66 (2), May 14, pp. 271-282, pls. [W^{a}.]

Lakshana, Panita; and Dohany, A. L.
1972 a.— A new and unusual chigger species of the genus and subgenus Gahrliepia collected from southern Thailand (Prostigmata, Trombiculidae) < J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (1), Mar. 15, pp. 13-15, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lakshminarayana, K. V.
1970 a.— Mallophaga indica. IV. Trends in evolution in the Laemobothrion-complex (Phthiraptera: Mallophaga), with description of a new genus < Oriental Insects, v. 4 (2), June, pp. 131-142, illus. [Issued August] [W^{a}.]

Lakshminarayana, K. V.
1972 a.— Mallophaga indica. VII. Historical résumé and bibliography of Mallophaga Indica < Ang. Parasitol., v. 13 (3), Aug., pp. 169-178. [W^{a}.]

Lakshminarayana, K. V.
1972 b.— Evaluation of secondary infestations in Mallophaga < Ang. Parasitol., v. 13 (1), Feb., pp. 52-53. [W^{a}.]

Lakshminarayana, K. V.
1972 c.— A new record of *Rallicola mystax* (Giebel) (Phthiraptera: Mallophaga) from India on a new host: A note < Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 42 (10), Oct., pp. 861-862. [W^{a}.]

Lakshminarayana, K. V.; and Emerson, Kary C.
1971 a.— Mallophaga indica. VI. Notes on Goniocotes (Mallophaga: Philopteridae) found on *Pavo cristatus*, with description of a new species < Oriental Insects, v. 5 (1), Jan., pp. 95-102, illus. [Issued Apr.] [W^{a}.]

Lalitha, C. M.; and Alwar, V. S.
1973 a.— Feather mites from the common house sparrow (*Passer domesticus domesticus* Linnaeus, 1758) in Madras < Indian Vet. J., v. 50 (9), Sept., pp. 944-945. [W^{a}.]

Lalitha Kumari, P. S.
1969 a.— Studies on parasitic protozoa (Myxosporidia) of fresh water fishes of Andhra Pradesh, India < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 30 (3), Sept., pp. 153-226, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lalova, I.
1970 a.— К вопросу о видовой специфичности *Lamblia intestinalis* и *Lamblia muris* (On the problem of species specificity of *Lamblia intestinalis* and *Lamblia muris*) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 39 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 674-676. [W^{a}.]

La Manna, A.; Pagani, G.; Pratesi, P.; and Ricciardi, M.L.
1964 a.— Sull'attivita antiamebica di semplici acidi aril-alifatici [English summary] < Farmaco, Pavia, ed. Scient., v. 19 (6), June, pp. 506-514. [W^{m}.]

Lamartine de Assis, José; Scaff, Milberto; and Bacheschi, Luiz Alberto.
1969 a.— Aspectos neurológicos da toxoplasmose adquirida. Estudo clínico-laboratorial e terapêutico de 8 casos [English summary] < Arq. Neuro-Psiquiat., v. 27 (4), Dec., pp. 271-283. [W^{m}.]

Lambert, Claude Robert.
1966 c.— Action antischistosomienne du Ciba 32.644-Ba chez l'animal et chez l'homme < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 734-735. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Lambert, Claude Robert.
1966 d.— Bilharziasis < Ciba Symposium, v. 14 (1), pp. 3-13, illus., map. [W^{m}.]

Lambrechts, M. C.
1962 a.— Experiences in the field control of animal diseases and parasites in the Republic of South Africa < Working Papers U. N. Conf. Applic. Sc. and Technol. (115), Sept. 28, 6 pp. [W^{a}.]

Lamerton, J. F.
1965 a.— A key to the genera of Hippoboscidae (Diptera: Pupipara), and to the species of Hippobosca, in Africa < East African Agric. and Forest. J., v. 31 (1), July, pp. 1-7, illus. [W^{a}.]

L'Amezec, H.; et al.
1962 a.— Kystes hydatiques et lithiase biliaire < Bordeaux Chir. (1), Jan., pp. 24-27. [W^{m}.]

Lamina, Josef.
1966 b.— Versuche zur chemotherapeutischen Beeinflussung der larva migrans visceralis (*Toxocara canis*) im Tierexperiment < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 801-802. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Lamothe-Argumedo, Rafael.
1967 b.— Monogeneos de peces. III. *Polymicrocotyle manteri*, gen. nov., sp. nov., (Microcotylinae) parásito de peces de la costa del Pacífico de México [English summary] < Bull. Marine Sc., v. 17 (4), Dec., pp. 935-948, illus. [W^{m}.]

Lampkin, Beatrice C.; and Mauer, Alvin M.
1970 a.— Clinical manifestations of visceral larva migrans variability as related to duration of ingestion < Clin. Pediat., Philadelphia, v. 9 (11), Nov., pp. 683-685. [W^{m}.]

Lamy, Louis H.
[1968 a].— Cycle biologique complet de Leishmania in vitro et étude de divers comportements < Protistologica, v. 3 (4), 1967, pp. 359-364, pls. [Issued Jan.] [W^{a}.]

Lamy, Louis H.; and Poublan, Henri.
1971 a.— Influence de la congélation à - 196 °C sur l'enkystement d'*Entamoeba histolytica* en culture < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 274, s. D (17), Oct. 27, pp. 1519-1520. [W^{a}.]

Lancaster, Michael B.
1969 b.— The identity of *Ostertagia trifurcata* Ransom, 1907 < J. Helminth., v. 43 (3-4), pp. 365-370, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lancaster, Michael B.; and Hong, C.
1971 a.— The nematode fauna of the Chillingham wild white cattle < Brit. Vet. J., v. 127 (3), Mar., pp. 113-117. [W^{a}.]

Lancastre, Félix A.; et al.
1969 b.— Infestation par *Necator americanus* de souris blanches rendues immunotolérantes par des injections massives de protéines hétérologues [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 44 (3), May-June, pp. 241-249. [W^{a}.]

Lancastre, Félix A.; and Bazin, Jean-Christian.
1971 a.— Culture in vitro de *Schistosoma mansoni* (trématode distomien) sur des cellules en lignée continue < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, s. D, v. 273 (23), Dec., pp. 2279-2280. [W^{a}.]

Lancini, G. C.; Lazzari, E.; and Pallanza, R.
1966 a.— Sintesi ed attività anti-Trichomonas dei metil-derivati dell'azomicina [English summary] < Farmaco, Pavia, ed. Scient., v. 21 (4), Apr., pp. 278-285. [W^{m}.]

Lancini, G. C.; Maggi, N.; and Sensi, P.
1963 a.— Sintesi di alcuni derivati del 2-nitroimidazolo a potenziale attivita' anti-Trichomonas [English summary] < Farmaco, Pavia, ed. Scient., v. 18 (5), May, pp. 390-396. [W^{m}.]

Landau, Irene; and Adam, Jean-Paul.
1971 a.— Description de schizontes de rechute chez un nouvel Haemoproteidae, *Hepatocystis perronae* n. sp. parasite de megachiroptères africains [English summary] < Cahiers O. R. S. T. O. M., s. Entom. Méd., v. 9 (4), pp. 373-378, pl. [W^{a}.]

Landau, Irene; Michel, Jean Claude; Adam, Jean Paul; and Boulard, Y.
1970 a.— The life cycle of *Plasmodium vinckei lentum* subsp. nov. in the laboratory; comments on the nomenclature of the murine malaria parasites < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 64 (3), Sept., pp. 315-323. [W^{a}.]

Landi, E.; and Palomba, R.
1964 a.— Su alcune localizzazioni rare dell'echinococcosi [On some rare localizations of echinococcosis] [English, French and German summaries] < Chir. Ital., v. 16 (2), Apr., pp. 237-258, illus. [W^{m}.]

Landi, E.; Ronzoni, G.; and Baruffi, E.
1968 a.— Le cisti d'echinococco primitive dei tessuti superficiali [Primary echinococcus cysts of superficial tissues] [English, German and French summaries] < Chir. e Patol. Sper., v. 16 (6), Dec., pp. 652-658, illus. [W^{m}.]

Lang, Bruce Zelner.
1969 a.— Modes of infection of *Rana clamitans* with *Cephalogonimus americanus* (Trematoda) < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (4), Aug., p. 832. [W^{a}.]

Lang, Bruce Zelner.
1972 a.— Experimental infections with *Fasciola hepatica* from eastern Washington and northern California < Northwest Sc., v. 46 (3), Aug., pp. 190-193. [W^{a}.]

Lang, Bruce Zelner; and Dronen, Norman O. (jr.).
1972 a.— Host-parasite relationships of *Fasciola hepatica* in the white mouse. IV. Studies on worm transfer and the induction of acquired immunity by worms of different ages < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (1), Feb., pp. 84-87. [W^{a}.]

Lang, Bruce Zelner; and Dronen, Norman O.
1972 b.— *Prosthodendrium naviculum* Macy, 1936, and *Cephalophallus obscurus* Macy and Moore, 1954 (Trematoda: Lecithodendriidae) from *Mustela vison* Schreber in Michigan < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (2), Apr., p. 384. [W^{a}.]

Lang, Bruce Zelner; Gleason, Larry N.; and Rachford, Fred W.
1970 a.— Effects of *Metagonimoides oregonensis* Price, 1931 (Trematoda: Heterophyidae) and *Mosesia chordeilesia* McMullen, 1936 (Trematoda: Lecithodendriidae) on *Goniobasis proxima* (Say) (Gastropoda: Pleuroceridae) in North Carolina < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Aug., pp. 836-838. [W^{a}.]

Lang, Bruce Zelner; and Vail, H. D.
1970 a.— *Metagonimoides oregonensis* Price, 1931 (Trematoda: Heterophyidae) from *Mustela vison* Schreber in Michigan < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (5), Oct., pp. 1031-1032, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lang, James D.
1972 a.— Ectoparasites found on the round-tailed ground squirrel near Tucson, Arizona < J. Arizona Acad. Sc., v. 7 (3), Oct., pp. 99-100. [W^{a}.]

Lang, Jerry T.; and Treece, Robert E.
1971 a.— Sterility and longevity effects of *Sterculia foetida* oil on the face fly < J. Econom. Entom., v. 64 (2), Apr., pp. 455-457. [W^{a}.]

Lang, Jerry T.; and Treece, Robert E.
1972 a.— Boric acid effects on face fly fecundity < J. Econom. Entom., v. 65 (3), June, pp. 740-741. [W^{a}.]

Lange, Henning.
1970 a.— Über Struktur und Histochemie des Integumentes von *Echinorhynchus gadi* Müller (Acanthocephala) < Ztschr. Zellforsch. u. Mikr. Anat., v. 104 (1), Mar. 3, pp. 149-164, illus. [W^{a}.]

Langer, Bernhardt W. (jr.).
1972 a.— The glutamic acid dehydrogenase of adult female *Ascaris suum* < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (3), June, pp. 539-540. [W^{a}.]

Langer, Bernhardt W. (jr.); and Canfield, Craig J.
1971 a.— Methionine analogue metabolism in malaria [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (1), pp. 100-101. [W^{a}.]

Langer, Bernhardt W. (jr.); and Jiampermpoon, Duangduen.
1970 a.— Some metabolic processes in the microfilarial form of *Dirofilaria immitis* < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (1), Feb., pp. 144-145. [W^{a}.]

Langer, Bernhardt W. (jr.); and Phisphumvidhi, Pirom.
1971 a.— The amino acid oxidases of *Plasmodium berghei* < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (3), June, pp. 677-678. [W^{a}.]

Langer, Bernhardt W. (jr.); and Smith, W. J.
1971 a.— The metabolism of some methionine analogues by adult female *Ascaris suum* [Abstract of report before 55. Ann. Meet. Fed. Am. Soc. Exper. Biol., Chicago, April 12-17] < Fed. Proc., v. 30 (2), Mar.-April, p. 641. [W^{a}.]

Langer, Bernhardt W. (jr.); and Smith, William J.
1971 b.— The lactic acid dehydrogenases of some parasitic gastro-intestinal nematodes: *Ascaris suum*, *Oesophagostomum radiatum* and *Haemonchus contortus* < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 40 (4B), Dec., pp. 833-840. [W^{a}.]

Langer, Bernhardt W. (jr.); Smith, William J.; and Theodorides, Vassilios J.
1971 a.— The pentose cycle in adult *Ascaris suum* < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (3), June, pp. 485-486. [W^{a}.]

Langer, Bernhardt W. (*jr.*); Smith, William J.; and Theodorides, Vassilios J.
1971 b.— Conversion of the alpha-hydroxy and alpha-keto analogues of methionine to methionine by cell-free extracts of adult female *Ascaris suum* < J. Parasitil., v. 57 (4), Aug., pp. 836-839. [W^a.]

Langer, Bernardt W. (*jr.*); Smith, William J.; and Theodorides, Vassilios J.
1972 a.— Nematode metabolism: The adenosine triphosphatase of *Ascaris suum* muscle < Biochem. J., v. 128 (4), July, pp. 991-992. [W^a.]

Langpap, Arnold.
1961 b.— Trichinenfunde bei inländischen Schweinen < Schlacht- u. Viehhof-Ztg., v. 61 (7), July, p. 231. [W^a.]

Langpap, Arnold.
1961 c.— Le dépistage de trichines sur des porcs du pays < Schlacht- u. Viehhof-Ztg., v. 61 (7), July, pp. 231-232. [W^a.]

Lanham, Sheila M.
1969 c.— Changes in the adsorption characteristics on anion-exchange celluloses of erythrocytes and trypanosomes during *Trypanosoma lewisi* infections < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), p. 304. [W^a.]

Lanham, Sheila M.
1971 a.— The separation of stercorarian trypanosomes from infected blood using DEAE-cellulose [Abstract of report before 11. Seminar Trypanosomiasis, London, Nov. 12, 1970] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (2), pp. 248-249. [W^a.]

Lanham, Sheila M.; and Taylor, Angela Elizabeth Russell.
1972 a.— Some properties of the immunogens (protective antigens) of a single variant of *Trypanosoma brucei brucei* < J. Gen. Microbiol., v. 72 (1), Aug., pp. 101-116. [W^a.]

Lanham, Sheila M.; Williams, J. E.; and Godfrey, D. G.
1972 a.— Detection of low concentrations of trypanosomes in blood by column-separation and membrane-filtration < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (4), pp. 624-627. [W^a.]

Lankester, Murray W.; and Anderson, Roy Clayton.
1971 a.— The route of migration and pathogenesis of Skrjabingylus spp. (Nematoda: Metastrongyloidea) in mustelids < Canad. J. Zool., v. 49 (9), Sept., pp. 1283-1239, illus, pls. [W^a.]

Lankester, Murray W.; and Crichton, Vincent J.
1972 a.— *Skrjabingylus lutrae* n. sp. (Nematoda: Metastrongyloidea) from otter (*Lutra canadensis*) < Canad. J. Zool., v. 50 (3), Mar., pp. 337-340, illus. [W^a.]

Lantz, Christian H.; and Van Dyke, Knox.
1971 a.— Studies concerning the mechanism of action of antimalarial drugs. II. Inhibition of the incorporation of adenosine-5'-monophosphate-^{3}H into nucleic acids of erythrocyte-free malarial parasites < Biochem. Pharmacol., v. 20 (6), June, pp. 1157-1166. [W^a.]

Lantz, Christian H.; and Van Dyke, Knox.
1972 a.— Depressed incorporation of purine derivatives into malarial parasite ribonucleic acid by known ribonucleic acid polymerase-inhibiting drugs < Biochem. Pharmacol., v. 21 (6), Mar. 15, pp. 891-894. [W^a.]

Lantz, Christian H.; and Van Dyke, Knox.
1972 b.— *Plasmodium berghei*: Inhibited incorporation of AMP-8-^{3}H into nucleic acids of erythrocyte-free malarial parasites by acridines, phenanthridines, and 8-aminoquinolines < Exper. Parasitol., v. 31 (2), Apr., pp. 255-261, illus. [W^a.]

Lapčević, E.; Ćirić, V.; and Lozanić, Borivoje M.
1972 a.— Razmatranja o podnošljivosti i efektu delovanja nekih antihelmintika kod crevne strongiloze i trihuridoze pasa (Considerations on the tolerance and effect of some anthelmintics in intestinal strongylosis and trichuridosis in the dog) [English summary] < Vet. Glasnik, v. 26 (4), pp. 247-250. [W^a.]

Lapierre, Jacques.
1966 a.— Etude des phénomènes d'immunité dans les borrelioses expérimentales essai d'interprétation du pouvoir protecteur des Borrelia à l'égard des trypanosomes < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 141-142. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Lapierre, Jacques; and Holler, C.
1972 a.— Diagnostic sero-immunologique des parasitoses < Concours Méd., v. 94 (23), June 3, pp. 4509-4515. [W^m.]

Lapierre, Jacques; and Holler, C.
1972 b.— Les anemies parasitaires < Concours Méd., v. 94 (30-33), July 22-Aug. 12, pp. 5435-5439. [W^m.]

Lapina, I. M.
1970 a.— Распределение по биотопам личинок красносотелки *Trombicula zachvatkini* Schlug. (Acarina: Trombidiformes) в условиях Латвийской ССР (Distribution of chigger *Trombicula zachvatkini* Schlug. (Acarina: Trombidiformes) in various biotopes of Latvia) [Russian text; English summary] < Latvijas PSR Zinat. Akad. Vēstis (280)(11), pp. 25-32. [W^a.]

Lappa, N. V.
1969 a.— A method of early diagnostics of microsporidioses in insects and of prognosis of epizootics < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), pp. 235-236. [W^a.]

Lapras, M.; et al.
1973 a.— Accidents tératologiques chez le mouton après administration de Parbendazole [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Sc. Vét. Lyon, v. 75 (1), pp. 53-61, illus. [W^a.]

Lapras, M.; et al.
1973 b.— Etude expérimentale de l'activité tératogéne du parbendazole (S.K.F. 29044) chez le rat < Bull. Soc. Sc. Vét. Lyon, v. 75 (2), pp. 117-130, illus. [W^a.]

Laptev, V. I.
1969 a.— Effects of some parasitic protozoa on the fish body < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), pp. 213-214. [W^a.]

Lara Alarcón, Roberto.
1965 a.— Evaluación clínica del WIN AM13,146 en amibiasis intestinal < Medicina, Mexico (967), v. 45, July 10, pp. 326-328. [W^m.]

Larcan, A.; Huriet, C.; and Gravier, C.
1965 a.— La trypanosomiase d'importation [English, German, and Spanish summaries] < Rev. Ass. Med. Langue Franç., v. 1 (1), Mar., pp. 19-24. [W^m.]

Larghero Ybarz, Pedro.
1956 a.— Quiste hidatico del ventriculo izquierdo. 10 casos tratados en el Uruguay < Arch. Uruguayos Med. Cirug. y Espec., v. 49 (4-6), Oct.-Dec., pp. 327-339. [W^m.]

Larghero Ybarz, Pedro; and Venturino, Walter.
1963 a.— El halo colecistográfico en los quistes hidáticos hepáticos < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 21 (1-2), Dec., pp. 361-363, pl. [W^a.]

Larivière, Michel; et al.
1961 a.— Résultats d'une enquête sur l'état de santé des enfants dans l'arrondissement de Khombole. II. Etude parasitaire < Bull. Soc. Méd. Afrique Noire Langue Franç., v. 6 (2), pp. 212-223, map. [W^m.]

Larivière, Michel; et al.
1964 a.— Aspect actuel de l'endémie onchocerquienne au Sénégal oriental < Bull. Soc. Méd. Afrique Noire Langue Franç., v. 9 (3), pp. 290-295, map. [W^{m}.]

Larivière, Michel; Camerlynck, Patrick; and Rey, M.
1965 a.— Action du Ciba 32'644Ba sur les bilharzioses à S. haematobium et S. mansoni < Bull. Soc. Méd. Afrique Noire Langue Franç., v. 10 (4), pp. 609-622. [W^{m}]

Larivière, Michel; Diallo, S.; and Picot, H.
1966 a.— Aperçus épidémiologiques sur la filariose lymphatique en Afrique de l'Ouest < Bull. Soc. Méd. Afrique Noire Langue Franç., v. 11 (3), pp. 670-680. [W^{m}.]

Larivière, Michel; Diallo, S.; and Ranque, Philippe.
1964 a.— Existence de foyers de bilharziose à S. mansoni en haute Casamance et dans le Sénégal oriental < Bull. Soc. Méd. Afrique Noire Langue Franç., v. 9 (3), pp. 288-289. [W^{m}.]

Larivière, Michel; Hocquet, Paul; and Camerlynck, Patrick.
1961 a.— Enquête parasitaire chez les enfants de Basse-Casamance (République du Sénégal) < Bull. Soc. Méd. Afrique Noire Langue Franç., v. 6 (4), pp. 717-723, map. [W^{m}.]

Larivière, Michel; Hocquet, Paul; and Camerlynck, Patrick.
1963 a.— Traitement du taeniasis à T. saginata par le "Yomesan" (hydroxy-2-chloro-5-N-(chloro-2-nitro-4-phényl) benzamide) < Bull. Soc. Méd. Afrique Noire Langue Franç., v. 8 (6), pp. 786-787. [W^{m}.]

Larivière, Michel; Hocquet, Paul; Lapierre, Jacques; and Camerlynck, Patrick.
1960 b.— Présence de Balantidium coli chez les porcs d'un village de Sérère: Découverte d'un cas humain < Bull. Soc. Méd. Afrique Noire Langue Franç., v. 5 (2), pp. 176-179. [W^{m}.]

Larivière, Michel; Lapierre, Jacques; Hocquet, Paul; and Camerlynck, Patrick.
1960 b.— Etude d'un foyer de bilharziose à S. mansoni dans un village du cercle de Thiès (Sénégal) < Bull. Soc. Méd. Afrique Noire Langue Franç., v. 5 (2), pp. 88-94. [W^{m}.]

Larivière, Michel; Picot, H.; and Diallo, S.
1966 a.— Le diagnostique des bilharzioses < Enfant Milieu Trop. (33), pp. 17-23. [W^{m}.]

Larrat, R.; Pagot, J.; and Vandenbussche, J.
1971 a.— Manuel vétérinaire des agents techniques de l'élevage tropical. 5. ed., 520 pp., illus. Paris (Secrétariat d'Etat Affaires Etrangères). [W^{a} (SF615 .L3)]

de Larre-Borges, Alba García. See García de Larre-Borges, Alba.

Larsh, John E. (jr.).
1970 a.— Chapter VIII. Immunology < Trichinosis Man and Animals (S. E. Gould), pp. 129-146, illus. [W^{a}.]

Larsh, John E. (jr.); Goulson, Hilton T.; Weatherly, Norman Fred; and Chaffee, Elmer F.
1969 a.— Studies on delayed (cellular) hypersensitivity in mice infected with Trichinella spiralis. IV. Artificial sensitization of donors < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (4), Aug., pp. 726-729. [W^{a}.]

Larsh, John E. (jr.); Goulson, Hilton T.; Weatherly, Norman F.; and Chaffee, Elmer F.
1970 a.— Studies on delayed (cellular) hypersensitivity in mice infected with Trichinella spiralis. VI. Results in recipients injected with antiserum or "freeze-thaw" spleen cells < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (6), Dec., pp. 1206-1209. [W^{a}.]

Larsh, John E. (jr.); Goulson, Hilton T.; Weatherly, Norman F.; and Chaffee, Elmer F.
1970 b.— Studies on delayed (cellular) hypersensitivity in mice infected with Trichinella spiralis. V. Tests in recipients injected with donor spleen cells 1, 3, 7, 14, or 21 days before infection < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (5), Oct., pp. 978-981. [W^{a}.]

Larsh, John E. (jr.); Weatherly, Norman Fred; Goulson, Hilton T.; and Chaffee, Elmer F.
1972 a.— Studies on delayed (cellular) hypersensitivity in mice infected with Trichinella spiralis. VII. The effect of ATS injections on the numbers of adult worms recovered after challenge < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (6), Dec., pp. 1052-1060. [W^{a}.]

Larson, Omer Richard.
1972 a.— North Dakota fleas. IV. Cold tolerance in the bird flea, Ceratophyllus idius < Proc. North Dakota Acad. Sc., v. 26 (1), May, p. 13. [W^{a}.]

Lartigue, J. J.
1967 a.— Variations du nombre de microfilaires d'Onchocerca volvulus contenues dans des biopsies cutanées pratiques à differentes heures de la journée < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 36 (3), pp. 491-494. [W^{a}.]

Lartigue, J. J.; and Ovazza, M.
1966 a.— Trimelarsan (Mel W, 9955 RP) in the treatment of human onchocerciasis < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 643-644. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Lasserre, R.
1966 a.— Intestinal amoebiasis in infants < Far East Med. J., v. 2 (10), Oct., pp. 334-335. [W^{m}.]

Lasta, Hipólito C.
1970 a.— Tratamiento de lanares afectados de sarna psoroptica procedentes de tres arroyos y La Plata con una misma droga acaricida < Analecta Vet., v. 2 (1-3), Jan.-Dec., pp. 101-111. [W^{a}.]

Lastovica, A. J.; and Elsdon-Dew, Ronald.
1971 a.— Primary amoebic meningoencephalitis caused by Naegleria (sp.) < South African J. Sc., v. 67 (9), Sept., pp. 464-466. [W^{a}.]

László, Szeness.
1964 a.— Trichomonas vaginalis tenyésztésére alkalmas új transzport táptalaj (A new transport medium for cultivation of Trichomonas vaginalis) [Hungarian text; English and Russian summaries] < Egészségtudomány, v. 8 (1), pp. 88-92, illus. [W^{m}.]

Latała, Adam.
1972 a.— Badania nad rodzajem Eimeria u drobiu z terenu woj. opolskiego (Examinations of Eimeria in poultry derived from Opole province) < Medycyna Wet., v. 28 (3), Mar., pp. 146-147. [W^{a}.]

Latheef, M. A.; and Seshadri, A. R.
1972 a.— Cruznema brevicaudatum n. sp. (Nematoda: Rhabditidae) and Indiana coimbatoriensis n. sp. (Nematoda: Pulchrocephalidae) from the mole-cricket, Gryllotalpa africana Beauvois, from India < Canad. J. Zool., v. 50 (11), Nov., pp. 1457-1462, illus. [W^{a}.]

Latif, B. M. A.
1972 a.— The specificity of the fluorescent antibody test for trypanosomal infections in rodents [Abstract of papers before 12. Seminar Trypanosomiasis, London, Sept. 30 and Oct. 1, 1971] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (2), p. 349. [W^{a}.]

Latif, B. M. A.; and Adam, Katherine M. G.
1973 a.— Antibody to Babesia in Scottish red deer (Cervus elaphus) < Nature, London (5390), v. 241, Feb. 16, pp. 476-477. [W^{a}.]

Latif, B. M. A.; and Adam, Katherine M. G.
1973 b.— Differentiation of *Trypanosoma brucei*, *T. rhodesiense*, and *T. gambiense* by the indirect fluorescent antibody test < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 48 (4), pp. 401-407. [W^a.]

Latif, B. M. A.; and Wells, Eric A.
1973 a.— Babesiasis on the Island of Arran, Scotland < Vet. Rec., v. 92 (19), May 12, pp. 496-498, illus. [W^a.]

Latonio, A. A.
1971 a.— The giant African snail, *Achatina fulica*. A new threat to public health [Demonstration before Lab. Meet., Liverpool, Nov. 19, 1970] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (1), p. 22. [W^a.]

Latourrette, Federico; and Liard, Wáshington.
1970 a.— Dos quistes hidáticos de la tiroides < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 24, Mar., pp. 575-579. [W^a.]

Latrille, J.; et al.
1969 a.— Les vaginites infectieuses [English, Spanish, German and Italian summaries] < Bordeaux Med., v. 2 (10), Oct., pp. 1981-1984,1987-1988,1991-1992,1995-1996,1999-2000,2003-2006,2009-2010,2013-2016. [W^m.]

Lattanzi, Maria Teresa. [Ist. Igiene, Univ. Roma] See Zardi, Oreste; Adorisio, Eugenio; Nobili, Gino; and Lattanzi, Maria Teresa.

Lattanzio, G.
1971 a.— Osservazioni sulla incidenza della coccidiosi in un grande allevamento avicolo a carattere intensivo [English summary] < Riv. Zootecn., v. 44 (9), Sept., pp. 435-454. [W^a.]

Latter, Victoria S.
1972 a.— Correlation between strain virulence and evaluation of growth in monoxenic culture of *Entamoeba histolytica* [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., London, Nov. 18, 1971] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (1), p. 13. [W^a.]

Latuff, Humberto; et al.
1963 a.— Absceso hepatico ascaridiano [English, French, and Italian summaries] < Arch. Venez. Puericult. y Pediat. (91), v. 26, July-Sept., pp. 211-228. [W^m.]

Laubier, Lucien.
1966 a.— Présence de *Nereicola ovatus* Keferstein à Banyuls-sur-Mer données morphologiques nouvelles < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 1075-1076. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Laubier, Lucien.
[1969 a].— Contribution à la faunistique du coralligène VIII.— *Sabellacheres drachi* sp. n., copépode ectoparasite de Sabellidae (Annélides polychètes) [English and German summaries] < Vie et Milieu, v. 19 (2-A), 1968, pp. 345-351, illus. [Issued Sept.] [W^a.]

Laudého, Y.; Ormières, René; and Iperti, G.
[1970 a]— Les entomophages de *Parlatoria blanchardi* Targ. dans les palmeraies de l'Adrar mauritanien. II. Étude d'un parasite de Coccinellidae, *Gregarina katherina* Watson [English summary] < Ann. Zool. Écol. Animale, v. 1 (4), 1969, pp. 395-406, illus. [Issued Jan.] [W^a.]

Laugier, M.; and Quilici, M.
1970 a.— Intérêt expérimental d'une souche de toxoplasme peu pathogène pour la souris [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 45 (4), July-Aug., pp. 389-403, illus. [W^a.]

Laumond, Christian; and Carle, P.
1971 a.— Nématodes associés et parasites de *Blastophagus destruens* Woll. (Col. Scolytidae) < Entomophaga, v. 16 (1), pp. 51-66, illus. [W^a.]

Laurence, B. R.; and Simpson, M. G.
1971 a.— The microfilaria of Brugia: A first stage nematode larva < J. Helminth., v. 45 (1), pp. 23-40, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Lauria, F.; Vecchietti, V.; and de Carneri, Ivo.
1967 a.— Studi su antiprotozoari. Nota I. Derivati del 2-nitropirrolo [English summary] < Farmaco, Pavia, ed. Scient., v. 22 (7), July, pp. 479-490. [W^m.]

Lausi, Luis.
1964 a.— Panorama Argentino de la enfermedad de Chagas < Rev. Asoc. Méd. Argent., v. 78 (8), Aug., pp. 448-452. [W^m.]

Lausi, Luis.
1964 b.— Tratamiento de la enfermedad de Chagas < Rev. Asoc. Med. Argent., v. 78 (2), Feb., pp. 84-91, illus. [W^m.]

Lausi, Luis.
1964 c.— Afectacion del tubo digestivo en la enfermedad de Chagas < Rev. Asoc. Med. Argent., v. 78 (3), Mar., pp. 159-162, illus. [W^m.]

Lausi, Luis.
1965 a.— Encuesta sobre enfermedad de Chagas-Mazza en escolares de Villa Soldati (Capital Federal) < Rev. Asoc. Méd. Argent., v. 79 (3), Mar., pp. 123-127. [W^m.]

Lausi, Luis.
1967 a.— Sindromes neurologicos de la enfermedad de Chagas-Mazza < Rev. Asoc. Méd. Argent., v. 81 (7), July, pp. 333-340. [W^m.]

Lavette, Andrée.
[1968 a].— Recherches sur les constituants cytoplasmiques des flagellés termiticoles et sur la digestion du bois < Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool., 12. s., v. 9 (4), Oct.-Dec., 1967, pp. 457-527, illus. [W^a.]

Lavette, Andrée.
1972 a.— Sur le cycle d'*Hexamastix termitis* au cours de la mue imaginale du termite à cou jaune (*Calotermes flavicollis* Fab.) < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, s. D, v. 274 (7), Feb., pp. 1048-1050, pl. [W^a.]

Lavette, Andrée.
1972 b.— L'ultrastructure d'un flagellé termiticole, *Devescovina dubia* n. sp. et un nouveau type de coaptation < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 274, s. D, Sc. Nat. (18), May 3, pp. 2590-2592, pl. [W^a.]

Lavoipierre, M. M. J.
1970 a.— A note on the sarcoptid mites of primates < J. Med. Entom., v. 7 (3), May 30, 376-380, illus. [W^a.]

Lavoipierre, M. M. J.; and Beck, Albert J.
1970 a.— Host-parasite relationships of acarine parasites and their vertebrate hosts. II. Lesions produced by myobiid mites in the skin of their hosts < Acta Trop., v. 27 (2), pp. 146-164, illus. [W^a.]

Lavrent'ev, P. A.; Khaliulin, G. L.; and Ivanov, S. L.
1969 a.— Biology of Thelohania sp., a microsporidian parasite of bloodsucking mosquito larvae in Mary A.S.S.R. < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), pp. 236-237. [W^a.]

Law, W. B.
1965 a.— Extradural spinal hydatid cyst: A case report < Austral. and N. Zealand J. Surg., v. 34 (3), Feb., pp. 215-217. [W^{m}.]

Lawler, G. H.
1969 b.— Biology and control of the pike-whitefish parasitic worm, *Triaenophorus crassus*, in Canada < Progr. Rep. (1) Biol. Station and Techn. Unit., Fish. Research Bd. Canada, pp. 31-37. [Ot^{a}.]

Lawrence, J. A.; and Condy, J. B.
1970 a.-- The developing problem of schistosomiasis in domestic stock in Rhodesia < Central African J. Med., v. 16 (7), July, suppl., pp. 19-22. [W^{m}.]

Lawrence, James Lester.
1970 a.— Effects of season, host age, and sex on endohelminths of *Catostomus commersoni* < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (3), June, pp. 567-571. [W^{a}.]

Laws, G. F.
1965 a.-- Taeniid ovicides < Proc. Univ. Otago Med. School, v. 43 (2), July, pp. 11-12. [W^{m}.]

Layne, James N.
1968 a.— Host and ecological relationships of the parasitic helminth *Capillaria hepatica* in Florida mammals < Zoologica, v. 53 (4), Winter, pp. 107-122, pl. [W^{a}.]

Layne, James N.
1971 a.— Fleas (Siphonaptera) of Florida < Florida Entom., v. 54 (1), Mar., pp. 35-51. [W^{a}.]

Layne, James N.; and Winegarner, Chet E.
1971 a.— Occurrence of *Capillaria hepatica* (Nematoda: Trichuridae) in the spotted skunk in Florida < J. Wildlife Dis., v. 7 (4), Oct., pp. 256-257. [W^{a}.]

Layrisse, Miguel.
1972 a.-- Anemias parasitarias < Rev. Venez. San. y Asist. Soc., v. 37 (3), Sept., pp. 787-796. [Issued Dec.] [W^{a}.]

Layrisse, Miguel; Linares, J́esus; and Roche, Marcel.
1965 a.— Excess hemolysis in subjects with severe iron deficiency anemia associated and nonassociated with hookworm infection < Blood, v. 25 (1), Jan., pp. 73-91, illus. [W^{m}.]

Lazaryová, M. Krajči. *See* Krajči-Lazaryová, M.

Lazić, Radmila.
1973 a.— Prilog poznavanju raširenosti flagelata kod svinja u okolini Prištine (Contribution to the spread of flagellates in swine in the vicinity of Pristina) [English summary] < Vet. Glasnik, v. 27 (3), pp. 191-195. [W^{a}.]

Lazić, Radmila.
1973 b.— Prilog poznavanju raširenosti kokcidija kod svinja u ololini Prištine (Contribution to the knowledge of spread of coccidiae in swine in the vicinity of Priština) < Vet. Glasnik, v. 27 (2), pp. 113-118. [W^{a}.]

Lazzara, A.; Mento, G.; and Piacitelli, G.
1969 a.— Indagini sierologiche condotte con antigeni di *E. histolytica*, *E. invadens*, *E. moshkovskii*, *T. gondii*, in soggetti ospedalizzati provenienti prevalentemente dalla regione Laziale [English summary] < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 30 (4), Dec., pp. 253-262. [W^{a}.]

Le, Nguyen Thi. *See* Nguyen Thi Le.

Le Tan Vinh; and Cochard, A. M.
1964 a.— Tuberculose pulmonaire initiale et pneumonie à Pneumocystis < Cahiers Coll. Méd. Hôp. Paris, v. 5 (11), Oct. 15, p. 772. [W^{m}.]

Le-Van-Hoa.
[1967 a]. -- Redescription d'un physaloptère, parasite des primates du Viêt-Nam < Rap. Ann. Fonction. Techn. Inst. Pasteur. Viêt-Nam (1964), pp. 53-55. [W^{m}.]

Le-Van-Hoa; and Nguyen-Dinh-Xinh.
[1967 a].-- Aperçu sur la fréquence des maladies parasitaires chez les bovins du Sud Viêt-Nam < Rap. Ann. Fonction. Techn. Inst. Pasteur. Viêt-Nam (1964), pp. 52-53. [W^{m}.]

Le-Van-Hoa; Nguyen-Van-Ai; and Ta-Van-Luyen.
[1967 a].— Gnathostomose humaine et animale au Sud Viêt-Nam < Rap. Ann. Fonction. Techn. Inst. Pasteur Viêt-Nam (1964), pp. 46-51. [W^{m}.]

Le-Van-Hoa; and Nguyên-Van-Liêm.
1966 b.— Un nouveau physaloptère, *Abbreviata deschiensi* n. sp. parasite des reptiles, *Calotes versicolor* (Daud.) au sud Viet-Nam < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 59 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 866-874, illus. [W^{a}.]

Le-Van-Hoa; and Nguyên-Van-Liêm.
[1967 a] .— Là coccidiose porcine à Saigon—Gia-Dinh < Rap. Ann. Fonction. Techn. Inst. Pasteur. Viêt-Nam (1964), pp. 55-59, illus. [W^{m}.]

Le-Van-Hoa; and Vu-Ngoc-Tan.
1967 a.-- Sur la présence des cestodes, *Echinococcus granulosus* (Batsch, 1786), chez un chien sauvage, *Cyon primaerus* (Hodgs) au sud Viet-nam < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 60 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 64-71, illus. [W^{a}.]

Leach, T. M.
1962 a.— Current research on control measures against animal trypanosomiasis in Africa < Working Papers U. N. Conf. Applic. Sc. and Technol. (207), v. 5, 6, 2 pp. [W^{a}.]

Leahy, M. G.; VandeHey, R.; and Galun, Rachel.
1973 a.— Assembly pheromone(s) in the soft tick *Argas persicus* (Oken) < Nature, London (5434), v. 246, Dec. 18-28, pp. 515-516, illus. [W^{a}.]

Leal Medina, Luis José.
1966 a.— Estudio histoquimico del aparato genital femenino del *Ascaris lumbricoides* < Rev. Med. Vet. y Parasitol., Maracay, v. 21 (1-8), 1965-1966, pp. 93-103, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lean, I. J.; Herbert, I. V.; and Castelino, J. B.
1972 a.— Studies on the pathogenesis of infection with *Hyostrongylus rubidus* (Nematoda). The effects of levels of infection of up to 150,000 infective stage larvae on the growing pig. I. Nutritional studies < Brit. Vet. J., v. 128 (3), Mar., pp. 138-146. [W^{a}.]

Lean, I. J.; Herbert, I. V.; and Castelino, J. B.
1972 b.— Studies on the pathogenesis of infection with *Hyostrongylus rubidus* (Nematoda). The effects of levels of infection of up to 150,000 infective stage larvae on the growing pig. II. Blood studies < Brit. Vet. J., v. 128 (3), Mar., pp. 147-152. [W^{a}.]

Leary, J. S.; et al.
1971 a.— An evaluation of the safety of NO-PEST strip insecticide with special reference to respiratory and dietary exposure of occupants of homes in Arizona [Abstract of report before 10. Ann. Meet. Soc. Toxicol., Washington, D. C., Mar. 7-11] < Toxicol. and Applied Pharm., v. 19 (2), June, p. 379. [W^{a}.]

Leathem, William Dolars.
1970 a.— Susceptibility of the small intestine of the chicken to invasion by Eimeria tenella sporozoites < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (6), Dec., pp. 1251-1252. [W^a.]

Leathem, William Dolars.
1973 a.— Buquinolate and immunization to Eimeria acervulina < Poultry Science, v. 52 (4), July, pp. 1468-1472. [W^a.]

Leathem, William Dolars; and Kohls, Robert E.
1971 a.— Acquired immunity of buquinolate-medicated chickens to Eimeria tenella infection < Poultry Science, v. 50 (5), Sept., pp. 1492-1495. [W^a.]

Lebedev, B. I.
1968 a.— Три новых вида трематод из рода Tubulovesicula (Hemiurata: Dinuridae) [Three new species of the trematode genus Tubulovesicula (Hemiurata: Dinuridae)] [Russian text] < Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (4), pp. 151-155, illus. [W^a.]

Lebedev, B. I.
1968 b.— Трематоды семейства Bucephalidae Poche, 1907 морских промысловых рыб Новой Зеландии и Австралии [Trematodes of the family Bucephalidae Poche, 1907 of commercial marine fish of New Zealand and Australia] [Russian text] < Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (4), pp. 156-167, illus. [W^a.]

Lebedev, B. I.
1969 b.— Обоснование нового рода Kahawaia gen. n. для Gonoplasius truttae Dillon et Hargis, 1965 (Monogenoidea: Microcotylidae) (The substantiation of a new genus Kahawaia gen. n. for Gonoplasius truttae Dillon et Hargis, 1965 (Monogenoidea: Microcotylidae)) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 3 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 69-73, illus. [W^m.]

Lebedev, B. I.
1969 c.— Дискоррелятивно-симметричные гетеротопии органов у моногеней Pentatres sphyraenae (Discorrelative-symmetrical heterotopies of the organs in Pentatres sphyraenae (Monogenoidea) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 3 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 149-157, illus. [W^m.]

Lebedev, B. I.
1971 a.— Положение амфиполикотильных моногеней в системе и классификация подсемейства Gastrocotylinae (The position of amphipolycotylous monogeneans in the system and classification of the subfamily Gastrocotylinae) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 5 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 59-67, illus. [W^m.]

Lebedev, B. I.; and Parukhin, A. M.
1969 a.— Monogenetic trematodes from certain fishes in Walvis Bay (Southwest Africa) < Hydrobiol. J., v. 5 (6), pp. 56-65, illus. [W^a.]

Lebedev, B. I.; and Parukhin, A. M.
1972 a.— Новне сангвиниколицы (Trematoda, Sanguinicolidae) рыб Маннарского залива (New Trematoda, Sanguinicolidae of fishes of the Mannar Bay) [Russian text] < Biol. Nauk., Min. Vyssh. i Sredn. Spetsial. Obrazovan. SSSR (100), year 15, (4), pp. 1-14, illus. [W^a.]

Lebedev, M. I.; et al.
1969 a.— Учебное пособие для младшего ветеринарного фельдшера [Training text for young veterinary feldshers] [Russian text] 688 pp., illus. Leningrad. [W^a.(SF911.U25)]

Lebedeva, M. N.; Gladkikh, V. F.; and Sazonova, E. V.
1971 a.— Изучение переносимости и некоторых фармакологических свойств пиперазиновой соли фенасала (Study of tolerability and some pharmacological properties of piperazine salt of phenasale) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 40 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 653-657. [W^a.]

Le Bras, M.; Cathalan, G.; Carrie, J.; and Bertrand, Ed.
1971 a.— Les aspects rectoscopiques des bilharzioses en Afrique et les corrélations parasitologiques [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 64 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 61-71. [W^a.]

Le Bras, M.; Cathalan, G.; Carrie, J.; and Bertrand, Edmond.
1971 b.— La rectoscopie-biopsie des bilharzioses en Afrique et son intérêt diagnostique < Etudes Med., (2), June, pp. 31-40. [W^m.]

Le Cannelier, R.; Bourgoin, P.; and Ballon, C.
1964 a.— Découverte d'un épithélioma intra-épithélial sur un col bilharzien < Bull. Féd. Soc. Gynéc. et Obst. Langue Franç., v. 16 (5), Nov.-Dec., pp. 526-529, illus. [W^m.]

Le Cannelier, R.; Bourgoin, P.; Ballon, C.; and Toure, S.
1961 a.— A propos d'un cas d'amibiase colique maligne de forme tumorale: Problème nosologique et diagnostic < Bull. Soc. Méd. Afrique Noire Langue Franç., v. 6 (4), pp. 701-705. [W^m.]

Leclercq, Marcel.
1971 a.— Pour des atlas de répartition des vecteurs de microorganismes pathogènes des suceurs de sang, des divers parasites et des venimeux < Compt. Rend. Soc. Biogéogr. (404-406), v. 46, Jan., pp. 169-177. [W^a.]

Le Corroller, Yannick; Gysin, Jürg; and L'Herete, Pierre.
[1971 a].— Une technique simple de conservation des protozoaires par congélation < Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 48, 1970, pp. 109-124. [W^a.]

Led, Jorge Eugenio; and Brandetti, Eugenio.
1970 a.— Presencia de Capillaria bursata (Freitas y Almeida, 1934) en Gallus gallus < Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 51 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 139-140, illus. [W^a.]

Led, Jorge Eugenio; Brandetti, Eugenio; and Panettieri, Guillermo Horacio.
1970 a.— Determinacion del ciclo biologico de Capillaria bursata < Analecta Vet., v. 2 (1-3), Jan.-Dec., pp. 57-59. [W^a.]

Ledger, J. A.
1971 a.— A review of Dennyus (Phthiraptera: Menoponidae) parasitic on the avian genera Apus and Cypsiurus < J. Entom. Soc. South Africa, v. 34 (1), Apr., pp. 37-56, illus. [W^a.]

Ledger, J. A.
1971 b.— Notes on the genus Plegadiphilus (Phthiraptera: Menoponidae) with description of a new species < J. Entom. Soc. South Africa, v. 34 (1), Apr., pp. 89-99, illus. [W^a.]

Ledger, J. A.
1973 a.— A new species of Linognathus (Phthiraptera: Linognathidae) from the feet of an African antelope < J. Entom. Soc. South. Africa, v. 36 (1), Mar., pp. 125-129, illus. [W^a.]

LeDune, Emmett K.
1934 a.— Parasites of the Ohio cottontail rabbit < Proc. 27. Ann. Conv. Internat. Ass. Game, Fish and Conserv. Com. (Columbus, Ohio, Sept. 20-21, 1933), pp. 122-124. [W^c.]

Lee, B. L.; and Dorney, Robert S.
1971 a.— *Eimeria ontarioensis* n. sp., *E. confusa* Joseph, 1969 and Eimeria sp. (Protozoa: Eimeriidae) from the Ontario gray squirrel *Sciurus carolinensis* < J. Protozool., v. 18 (4), Nov., pp. 587-592, illus. [W^a.]

Lee, C. H.; Lin, T. C.; and Lee, C.
1970 a.— Studies on the fluorescent antibody technique and histopathological changes of swine toxoplasmosis [Chinese text; English summary] < Exper. Rep. Taiwan Prov. Inst. Animal Health (7), pp. 19-34, illus. [W^a.]

Lee, Chin-Chiu; and Miller, Joseph H.
1969 a.— Fine structure of the intestinal epithelium of *Dirofilaria immitis* and changes occurring after vermicidal treatment with Caparsolate Sodium < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (5), Oct., pp. 1035-1045, illus. [W^a.]

Lee, Clarence Matthews; and Barlow, Beryl M.
1972 a.— *Trypanosoma lewisi*: Oxygen uptake by whole cells and trypanosomal mitochondria < Internat. J. Biochem., v. 3 (18), Dec., pp. 665-670. [W^a.]

Lee, Clarence Matthews; and Lincicome, David Richard.
1971 a.— *Trypanosoma duttoni*: Cell populations and antibody formation in pantothenate-deficient mice < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 38 (1), Jan., pp. 11-15. [Issued Jan. 25] [W^a.]

Lee, Donald L.
1966 c.— Studies on the ultrastructure of the cuticle of *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 464-465. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Lee, Donald L.
1970 b.— Moulting in nematodes: The formation of the adult cuticle during the final moult of *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* < Tissue and Cell, v. 2 (1), pp. 139-153, illus. [W^a.]

Lee, Donald L.
1970 c.— The fine structure of the excretory system in adult *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* (Nematoda) and a suggested function for the 'excretory glands' < Tissue and Cell, v. 2 (2), pp. 225-231, illus. [W^a.]

Lee, Donald L.
1971 a.— The structure and development of the spermatozoon of *Heterakis gallinarum* (Nematoda) < Proc. Zool. Soc. London, v. 164 (2), June, pp. 181-187, pls. [W^a.]

Lee, Donald L.
1971 b.— Helminths as vectors of micro-organisms < Symp. Ecol. and Physiol. Parasites (Toronto, Feb. 19-20, 1970), pp. 104-122, illus. [W^a.]

Lee, Donald L.
1972 a.— The structure of the helminth cuticle < Advances Parasitol., v. 10, pp. 347-379, illus. [W^a.]

Lee, Donald L.
1973 a.— Evidence for a sensory function for the copulatory spicules of nematodes < Proc. Zool. Soc. London, v. 169 (3), Mar., pp. 281-285, illus. [W^a.]

Lee, Donald L.; and Lešt'an, Pavol.
1971 a.— Oogenesis and egg shell formation in *Heterakis gallinarum* (Nematoda) < Proc. Zool. Soc. London, v. 164 (2), June, pp. 189-196, pls. [W^a.]

Lee, Donald L.; and Long, P. L.
1969 a.— The structure and method of feeding of *Histomonas meleagridis* < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), p. 65. [W^a.]

Lee, Donald L.; and Long, P. L.
1972 a.— An electron microscopal study of *Eimeria tenella* grown in the liver of the chick embryo < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 2 (1), Mar., pp. 55-58, pls. [W^a.]

Lee, Donald L.; and Millard, B. J.
1971 b.— Fine structure of the schizonts of *Eimeria praecox* < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 1 (1), May, pp. 37-41, pls. [W^a.]

Lee, Dwayne; and Dutson, Val J.
1971 a.— Lung acariasis in Northern California ground squirrels < J. Wildlife Dis., v. 7 (1), pp. 57-58, illus. [W^a.]

Lee, E. H.; and Fernando, M. Agnes.
1971 a.— Terminal anaerobic carbohydrate metabolism of three developmental stages of the rabbit stomach worm *Obeliscoides cuniculi* < Internat. J. Biochem., v. 2 (10), Aug., pp. 403-408. [W^a.]

Lee, Evangelina; Palacios, Olivia; Aubanel, Martha; and Landa, Luis.
1970 a.— Avances en la investigacion de la actividad enzimatica de *Entamoeba histolytica* [English summary] < Arch. Invest. Med., v. 1, Suplemento, pp. s31-s38, illus. [W^m.]

Lee, Evangelina; Palacios, Olivia; and Kretschmer, Roberto.
1970 a.— Localizacion del anticuerpo antiamibiano en las inmunoglobulinas de suero humano [English summary] < Arch. Invest. Med., v. 1, Suplemento, pp. s101-s106, illus. [W^m.]

Lee, Evangelina; Palacios, Olivia; and Sepúlveda, Bernardo.
1970 a.— Inmunoelectroforesis del antigeno amibiano axenico en presencia de suero de pacientes con absceso hepatico amibiano [English summary] < Arch. Invest. Med., v. 1, Suplemento, pp. s91-s96, illus. [W^m.]

Lee, Fah Onn; and Cheng, Thomas Clement.
1971 a.— *Schistosoma mansoni* infection in *Biomphalaria glabrata*: Alterations in heart rate and thermal tolerance in the host < J. Invert. Path., v. 18 (3), Nov., pp. 412-418. [W^a.]

Lee, Fah Onn; and Cheng, Thomas Clement.
1972 a.— Incorporation of ^{59}Fe in the snail *Biomphalaria glabrata* parasitized by *Schistosoma mansoni* < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (3), June, pp. 481-488, illus. [W^a.]

Lee, Fah Onn; and Cheng, Thomas Clement.
1972 b.— *Schistosoma mansoni*: Respirometric and partial pressure studies in infected *Biomphalaria glabrata* < Exper. Parasitol., v. 30 (3), Dec., 1971, pp. 393-399. [W^a.]

Lee, Fah Onn; and Cheng, Thomas Clement.
1972 c.— *Schistosoma mansoni*: Alterations in total protein and hemoglobin in the hemolymph of infected *Biomphalaria glabrata* < Exper. Parasitol., v. 31 (2), Apr., pp. 203-216. [W^a.]

Lee, Harry G.
1972 a.— Aspects of the effect of thioxanthone on *Schistosoma mansoni* in mice and in vitro < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 46 (3), pp. 397-402, illus. [W^a.]

Lee, Harry G.; Cheever, Allen W.; and Fairweather, William R.
1971 a.— Influence of parasite strain on chemotherapy of murine infections with *Schistosoma mansoni* < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 45 (2), pp. 147-155. [W^a.]

Lee, Hong Fang; and Danaraj, T. J.
1972 a.— Visceral larva migrans in Malaya. Report of a case < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 21 (2), Mar., pp. 174-177, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lee, R. M.
1966 a.— The reactions of an anthelmintic (Haloxon) with esterases of the sheep and of Haemonchus contortus < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 80-81. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Lee, R. M.; and Vasey, H. M.
1970 a.— Pyruvate kinase activity in the liver fluke, Fasciola hepatica L. < Internat. J. Biochem., v. 1 (3), June, pp. 274-280. [W^{a}.]

Lee, Robert D.; and Ryckman, Raymond E.
1955 a.— First precise locality record of Hesperocimex coloradensis List from Mexico < Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 57 (4), Aug., p. 164. [W^{a}.]

Lee, Robert Pearson; O'Nuallain, T.; and Power, J. H.
1966 a.— Anthelmintic activity of a biphenyl compound against mature and immature stages of Fasciola hepatica < Vet. Rec. (4576), v. 78 (6), Feb. 5, pp. 196-200. [W^{a}.]

Lee, Sheridan Hsia-Tao.
1969 a.— The use of irradiated third-stage larvae of Angiostrongylus cantonensis as antigen to immunize albino rats against homologous infection < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 36 (1), Jan., pp. 95-97. [Issued Jan. 30] [W^{a}.]

Lee, Siew-Kein.
1967 b.— Paramphistomiasis in cattle and buffaloes slaughtered in Kuala Lumpur < Kajian Vet., v. 1 (2), Nov., pp. 73-76. [W^{a}.]

Lee, Vernon H.; and Kemp, Graham E.
1970 a.— Congo virus: Experimental infection of Hyalomma rufipes and transmission to a calf < Bull. Entom. Soc. Nigeria, v. 2 (2), Sept., pp. 133-135. [W^{a}.]

Lee-Ramos, Adalia F.; and González-Montesinos, Fernando.
1970 a.— Pronóstico en la amibiasis invasora del hígado [English summary] < Arch. Invest. Med., v. 1, Suplemento, pp. s199-s204. [W^{m}.]

Leeflang, P.
1971 a.— De introductie van babesiosis bij de hond in Nederland (The introduction of babesiosis in dogs in the Netherlands) [English summary] < Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 96 (10), May 15, pp. 679-684. [W^{a}.]

Leeflang, P.
1972 a.— Diagnosis of Babesia argentina infections in cattle using brain smears < Austral. Vet. J., v. 48 (2), Feb., p. 72. [W^{a}.]

Leeflang, P.; and Perié, N. M.
1972 a.— Comparative immunofluorescent studies on 4 Babesia species of cattle < Research Vet. Sc., v. 13 (4), July, pp. 342-346. [W^{a}.]

Leek, Robert Gordon; and Lotze, John Calvin.
1972 a.— Experimental infection of newborn lambs with Eimeria ninakohlyakimovae and E. ovina < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (6), Dec., pp. 1205-1206. [W^{a}.]

Lefèvre, Antonio B.
1971 a.— Fatores infecciosos causadores de encefalopatias crônicas da infância < Arq. Neuro-Psiquiat., v. 29 (3), Sept., pp. 301-317. [W^{m}.]

Lefèvre, Antonio B.; Diament, Aron J.; and Valente, Maria I.
1969 a.— Distúrbios psíquicos na neurocisticercose em crianças [English summary] < Arq. Neuro-Psiquiat., v. 27 (2), June, pp. 103-108. [W^{m}.]

Lefevre, J. P.; et al.
1970 a.— Formes neurologiques des distomatoses autochtones [English summary] < Bordeaux Med., v. 3 (4), Apr., pp. 985-986,989,991-992,995-996,999-1000. [W^{m}.]

LeFlore, W. B.; and Martin, Walter Edwin.
1972 a.— Serology of marine trematodes. III. Further observations on the reaction of avian schistosome cercariae in antisera < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (3), June, pp. 471-475, illus. [W^{a}.]

Le Gac, Paul.
1966 a.— Prospection, capture et détermination en Afrique centrale des premiers acariens des genres Thrombicula [sic], Schöngastia et Schöngastiella < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, p. 1029. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Le Gac, Paul; and Arquie, Emile.
1966 a.— Sur la prophylaxie du scrub-typhus au Vietnam < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 59 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 753-761. [W^{a}.]

Leger, Nicole; and Cavier, R.
1970 a.— A propos de l'évolution d'Hymenolepis nana var. fraterna chez des hôtes intermédiaires inhabituels [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 45 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 195-201, illus. [W^{a}.]

Legrand^{2}; et al.
1964 a.— A propos de deux cas de filariose à Loa-loa < Bull. Soc. Opht. France, v. 64 (3), Mar., pp. 341-344. [W^{m}.]

Legrand, Michel.
1969 a.— Les kystes hydatiques du poumon < Concours Méd., v. 91 (19), May 10, pp. 4011, 4013-4014, 4017, 4019-4020, illus. [W^{m}.]

Legrange, Emile; and de Beaupré, J.
1966 c.— Anomalies in the development of Schistosoma mansoni < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, p. 734. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Le Guyader, A.; Kébé, M.; Langlais, F.; and Debaille, Y.
1968 a.— Un cas de bilharziome cutané périnéo-vulvaire < Rev. Ass. Med. Langue Franç., v. 4 (4), Dec., pp. 174-175, illus. [W^{m}.]

Lehman, J. Stauffer (jr.).
1970 a.— Pathogenesis of chronic Salmonella bacteremia < J. Egypt. Pub. Health Ass., v. 45 (1-2), pp. 161-170. [W^{m}.]

Lehman, J. Stauffer (jr.); et al.
1970 a.— Intestinal protein loss in schistosomal polyposis of the colon < Gastroenterology, v. 59 (3), Sept., pp. 433-436, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lehman, J. Stauffer (jr.); Higashi, Gene I.; Bassily, Samir; and Farid, Zoheir.
1972 a.— Rheumatoid factors in Salmonella and Schistosoma infections < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (1), pp. 125-129. [W^{a}.]

Lehmann, Donald L.
1966 c.— Cultural and physiological differentiation of trypanosomes < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, p. 315. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Lehmann, Donald L.
1970 a.-- Transformation in cultural *Trypanosoma cruzi* grown in association with the fungus Candida sp. < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 64 (3), Sept., pp. 331-334. [W^a.]

Lehmann, W.
1968 a.-- Über einen Fall von intrazerebraler Zystizerkose [English and Russian summaries] < Deutsche Gesundheitswesen, v. 23 (14), Apr. 4, pp. 642-647, illus. [W^m.]

Lehmensick, Rudolf.
1966 a.-- Beobachtungen zur Epidemiologie von *Sphaerularia bombi* < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 581-582, illus. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Lehmensick, Rudolf.
1966 b.-- Die Trichinellose in Europa < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 661-662; discussion, p. 697. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Lehmensick, Rudolf.
1970 a.-- Chapter XIX. Inspection of pork and control of trichinosis in Germany < Trichinosis Man and Animals (S. E. Gould), pp. 437-448, maps. [W^a.]

Lehn, H. Oberste. *See* Oberste-Lehn, H.

Lehnert, James P.
1972 a.-- New Ascaris laboratory ovicides < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (2), Apr., p. 364. [W^a.]

Lehnert, Thor; and Shimanuki, H.
1973 a.-- Production of Nosema-free bees in the south < Am. Bee J., v. 113 (10), Oct., pp. 381-382. [W^a.]

Leiby, Paul D.; Carney, W. Patrick; and Woods, Carlene E.
1970 a.-- Studies on sylvatic echinococcosis. III. Host occurrence and geographic distribution of *Echinococcus multilocularis* in the north central United States < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (6), Dec., pp. 1141-1150, maps. [W^a.]

Leiby, Paul D.; and Dyer, William G.
1971 a.-- Cyclophyllidean tapeworms of wild Carnivora < Parasitic Dis. Wild Mammals (Davis and Anderson), pp. 174-234, illus. [W^a.]

Leiby, Paul D.; and Kritsky, Delane C.
1972 a.-- *Echinococcus multilocularis*: A possible domestic life cycle in central North America and its public health implications < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (6), Dec., pp. 1213-1215, illus. [W^a.]

Leiby, Paul D.; Kritsky, Delane C.; and Peterson, C. A.
1972 a.-- Studies on helminths of North Dakota. III. Parasites of the bigmouth buffalo, *Ictiobus cyprinellus* (Val.), with the description of three new species and the proposal of Icelanonchohaptor gen. n. (Monogenea) < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (3), June, pp. 447-454, illus. [W^a.]

Leiby, Paul D.; Sitzmann, Patricia J.; and Kritsky, Delane C.
1971 a.-- Studies on helminths of North Dakota. II. Parasites of the badger, *Taxidea taxus* (Schreber) < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 38 (2), July, pp. 225-228. [Issued July 26] [W^a.]

Leĭderman, I. L.
1969 a.-- Излечение больного цистицеркозом подкожной клетчатки (Recovery of a patient suffering from cysticercosis of subcutaneous cellular tissue) [Russian text] < Klin. Med., Moskva, v. 47 (6), June, pp. 116-117. [W^m.]

Leidl, Klaus. [1941-]
1971 a.-- Untersuchungen über Veränderungen des humoralen Bilirubinspiegels bei Rind und Schaf sowie des Gesamteiweissgehaltes im Schafserum durch Leberegelbefall (*Fasciola hepatica*). Inaug.-Diss. (Ludwig-Maximilians-Univ.) 47 pp. München. [W^a.(41.2 M9222)]

Leimbacher, F.
1972 a.-- Compte rendu d'une experimentation sur l'efficacite chez les ovins d'un douvicide recent, le Rafoxanide (Ranide), experimente dans la Haute-Vienne en 1970-1971 [English, Spanish and German summaries] < Rev. Méd. Vét., Toulouse, v. 123, n. s., v. 35 (11), Nov., pp. 1463-1475. [W^a.]

Leinati, Luigi; Oberosler, R.; and Beber, L.
[1972 a].-- La bonifica sanitaria dei pascoli montani nella lotta contro la ipodermosi bovina. II. Il metodo biologico nella bonifica sanitaria [English and French summaries] < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 25, 1971, pp. 450-452. [W^a.]

Leiper, Robert Thomson. [1881-1969] [*For excerpts from speeches in appreciation see* J. Helminth., v. 43 (3-4), 1969, pp. 255-261, illus.] [W^a.]

Leite, Geraldo.
1960 b.-- Educação e verminoses < Bol. Dept. Saúde, Bahia, v. 4 (1), Jan.-June, pp. 19-24. [W^m.]

Leĭzerman, Leonid Iosifovich. [1896-1970] [*For necrology see* Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 49, v. 40 (1), Jan.-Feb., 1971, p. 124] [W^a.]

LeJambre, Leo F.; Crofton, Harry Draper; and Whitlock, John Hendrick.
1970 a.-- An assay technique for nematode egg hatchability < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 89 (3), July, pp. 397-406. [Issued Oct. 30] [W^a.]

LeJambre, Leo F.; and Georgi, Jay R.
1970 a.-- Influence of fertilization on ovogenesis in *Ancylostoma caninum* < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (1), Feb., pp. 131-137, illus. [W^a.]

LeJambre, Leo F.; Ractliffe, Leslie H.; Uhazy, Leslie S.; and Whitlock, John Hendrick.
1971 a.-- Fecal egg output of lambs in relationship to *Haemonchus contortus* burden < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 1 (2), Sept., pp. 157-160. [W^a.]

LeJambre, Leo F.; Ractliffe, Leslie H.; Uhazy, Leslie S.; and Whitlock, John Hendrick.
1972 a.-- Evidence that the seasonal alternation of polymorphs apparent in linguiform *H. contortus cayugensis* also occurs in the other phenotypes < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 2 (1), Mar., pp. 171-173. [W^a.]

Lejeune, C.; and Monniot, C.
1966 a.-- Le genre Notodelphys (Copépodes Ascidicoles) sur la côte est de Suède < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, p. 1087. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Leland, Stanley E. (*jr.*); et al.
1971 a.-- Anthelmintic activity of trichlorfon, coumaphos, and naphthalophos against the in vitro grown parasitic stages of *Cooperia punctata* < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (6), Dec., pp. 1190-1197, illus. [W^a.]

Leland, Stanley E. (*jr.*); Caley, H. K.; and Ridley, R. K.
1973 a.-- Incidence of gastrointestinal nematodes in Kansas cattle < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 34 (4), Apr., pp. 581-585, maps. [W^a.]

Leloğlu, Selâhattin.
1972 a.— Distomlu ve sağlam koyun karaciğerlerinin Clostridiumlar yönünden kültür ve floresan antikor tekniği ile mukayeseli incelenmesi [English summary] < Türk Vet. Hekim. Derneği Dergisi, v. 42 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 19-22. [W^a.]

LeLourd, R.; LeLourd, F.; Loustaunau, C.; and Georges, A.
1970 a.— Toxoplasmose ganglionnaire médiastinale pseudotumorale [English, German, Italian and Spanish summaries] < Bordeaux Med., v. 3 (9), Sept., pp. 2121-2124. [W^m.]

Leme da Fonseca, Joaquim; Monteiro de Toledo, Luiz Augusto; Toporovski, Julio; and Shiguehara, Massar.
1962 a.— Estudo sôbre a incidência das verminoses nas crianças internadas na clínica pediátrica da Santa Casa de Misericórdia de S. Paulo < Arq. Hosp. Santa Casa S. Paulo, v. 8 (4), Dec., pp. 49-56. [W^m.]

Lemercier, A.
1966 a.— Etude du complexe buccal de Nicothoe astaci Audouin et Milne-Edwards et preuves de la position systématique de ce copépode parmi les Choniostomatidae < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, p. 1088. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Lemerle, J.
1966 a.— Quand et comment faire le diagnostic de la toxoplasmose < Concours Méd., v. 88 (51), Dec. 17, pp. 7859-7862, 7865. [W^m.]

Lemma, Aklilu.
1965 a.— Schistosomiasis in Adwa, a report on an ecological pilot study [French summary] < Ethiop. Med. J., v. 3 (2), Jan., pp. 84-92, map. [W^m.]

Lemma, Aklilu.
1969 a.— Bilharziasis in the Awash Valley: 1. An epidemiological study with special emphasis on its possible future economic and public health importance [French summary] < Ethiop. Med. J., v. 7 (4), Oct., pp. 147-176, map. [W^m.]

Lemma, Aklilu.
1971 a.— Present status of endod as a molluscicide for the control of schistosomiasis [French summary] < Ethiop. Med. J., v. 9 (2), Apr., pp. 113-118. [W^m.]

Lemma, Aklilu; et al.
1972 a.— Studies on the molluscicidal properties of endod (Phytolacca dodecandra): I. Increased potency with butanol extraction < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (1), Feb., pp. 104-107. [W^a.]

Lemma, Aklilu; Demisse, Mesfin; and Mezengia, Bahta.
1968 a.— Parasitological survey of Addis Ababa and Debre Zeit school children, with special emphasis on bilharziasis [French summary] < Ethiop. Med. J., v. 6 (2), Jan., pp. 61-71, map. [W^m.]

Lemmetyinen, Risto; and Raitis, Tapio.
1972 a.— Occurrence of Schistocephalus solidus Creplin (Cestoidea, Dibothriocephalidae) in common and arctic terns in southern Finland < Ann. Zool. Fennici, v. 9 (4), pp. 208-211. [W^a.]

Lemmon, Allen B.
1949 a.— The toxicity of insecticides to man and domestic animals < Proc. and Papers 17. Ann. Conf. Calif. Mosquito Control Ass. (Oakland, Feb. 7-9), pp. 56-59. [W^a.]

Lemos Tôrres, Ulysses; Alves Brandão, J.; and Tóth, V.
1961 a.— Lues hepática associada à esquistossomose mansoni. Considerações patogênicas, diagnósticas e terapêuticas [German and English summaries] < Arq. Hosp. Santa Casa S. Paulo, v. 7 (3-4), Sept.-Dec., pp. 81-102, illus. [W^m.]

Lemos Tôrres, Ulysses; Dória, Oscar Marcelo Silva; and Tilbery, Charles Peter.
1969 a.— Efeitos do Ciba 32'644-Ba em indivíduos normais, cirróticos e em indivíduos parasitados pelo Schistosoma mansoni [English summary] < Fôlha Méd., v. 59 (3), Sept., pp. 355-375, illus. [W^m.]

Lemos Tôrres, Ulysses; and Fonsêca, Luís Carlos.
1962 a.— Provas funcionais do fígado na fibrose esquistossomótica hépato-esplênica < Arq. Hosp. Santa Casa S. Paulo, v. 8 (4), Dec., p. 81. [W^m.]

Lemos Tôrres, Ulysses; and Fonséca, Luiz Carlos.
1967 a.— Esquistossomose hépato-esplênica (estudo clínico de 116 casos) < Arq. Hosp. Santa Casa S. Paulo, v. 13 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 3-31, illus. [W^m.]

Lemos Tôrres, Ulysses; Fonsêca, Luís Carlos; and Marigo, Carlos.
1962 a.— Esplenoportografia na fibrose esquistossomótica e na cirróse de Laennec: Correlação com a histopatologia < Arq. Hosp. Santa Casa S. Paulo, v. 8 (4), Dec., pp. 82-83. [W^m.]

Lenartovich, V. A.
1968 a.— Сравнительная оценка лечебного действия противотрихомонадных средств (A comparative assessment of the curative effect of antitrichomonad agents) [Russian text; English summary] < Akush. i Ginek., v. 44 (2), Feb., pp. 18-22. [W^m.]

Lenczner, Michael M.
1972 a.— Treatment of trichuriasis [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (3), pp. 510-511. [W^a.]

Lenczner, Michael M.; Cullen, James B.; and Robson, Charles J.
1968 a.— Inflammatory nodule of the right spermatic cord due to Filaria bancrofti < Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 99 (14), Oct. 12, pp. 765-766, illus. [W^m.]

Lenczner, Michael M.; Quinlan, Vincent P.; and Smythe, Hugh A.
1964 a.— Trichinosis < Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 91 (16), Oct. 17, pp. 866-869, illus. [W^m.]

Lenczner, Michael M.; Quinlan, Vincent P.; and Smythe, Hugh A.
1966 a.— Trichinellosis < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964), v. 2, pp. 687-688. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Lenczner, Michael M.; and Smith, David R. F.
1972 a.— Vacation hazards for travellers in tropical, sub-tropical and underdeveloped countries < Canad. Family Physician, v. 18, May, pp. 65-69, illus, map. [W^m.]

Lenczner, Michael M.; Spaulding, W. B.; and Sanders, D. E.
1964 a.— Pulmonary manifestations of parasitic infestations [French summary] < Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 90 (9), Aug. 29, pp. 421-434, illus. [W^m.]

Leng-Lévy, J.; et al.
1968 a.— Les formes ganglionnaires de la toxoplasmose de l'adulte < Bordeaux Méd., v. 1 (10), Oct., pp. 1779-1780,1783-1784. [W^m.]

Leng-Lévy, J.; David-Chaussé, J.; and Herné, N.
1965 a.— Méningite éosinophilique distomienne. Manifestations atypiques et localisations erratiques de la distomatose à Fasciola hepatica [English, German, and Spanish summaries] < Rev. Ass. Med. Langue Franç., v. 1 (1), Mar., pp. 13-18. [W^m.]

Lengy, Jacob; and Fishelson, Lev.
1972 a.-- On an immature didymozoid larva (Trematoda: Didymozoidae) in the muscles and swim bladder of *Anthias squamipinnis* (Anthiidae) from the Gulf of Aqaba < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (5), Oct., pp. 879-881, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lengy, Jacob; Steiman, I.; and Steiman, Y.
1969 a.-- The current helminthofauna of stray dogs and cats in Israel < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (6), Dec., p. 1239. [W^{a}.]

Lengy, Jacob; and Wolff, Y.
1971 a.-- Studies on larval stages of digenetic trematodes in aquatic molluscs of Israel. 3. On the cercariae encountered in the freshwater snails *Bithynia sidoniensis* Mousson, 1861, *Bithynia saulcyi* Bourguignat, 1853, and *Bulinus truncatus* Audouin < Israel J. Zool., v. 20 (4), pp. 279-290, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lengyel, Anna; and Almási, Pál.
1973 a.-- Tőzegek és tőzegelt fekália *Ascaris suum* peték életképességére gyakorolt hatásának vizsgálata modellkísérletekben (The effect of various peats and peated faeces on the viability of *Ascaris suum* eggs in model experiments) [Hungarian text; English and Russian summaries] < Egészségtudomány, v. 17 (2), pp. 125-129. [W^{m}.]

Lengyel, Anna; Banki, György; and Zoltai, Nandor.
1969 a.-- Investigations on the effect of thiabendazole in the enteral and parenteral phases of experimental trichinellosis [Abstract of report before V. Rencont. Internat. Chim. Therap., Grenoble, Sept. 16-18] < Chim. Therap., v. 4 (5), Sept.-Oct., p. 417. [W^{m}.]

Lennon, Evan; and Longo, Giuseppe.
1966 a.-- The recognition of cysticercosis on chest radiographs < Australas. Radiol., v. 10 (1), Feb., pp. 14-16, illus. [W^{m}.]

Lennox, Robert W.; and Bueding, Ernest.
1972 a.-- The relative chemotherapeutic efficacy of a nitrovinylfuran (SQ 18,506) against immature and mature stages of *Schistosoma mansoni* < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 21 (3), May, pp. 302-306. [W^{a}.]

Lennox, Robert W.; and Schiller, Everett Lyle.
1972 a.-- Changes in dry weight and glycogen content as criteria for measuring the postcercarial growth and development of *Schistosoma mansoni* < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (3), June, pp. 489-494. [W^{a}.]

Lennox, W. J.; Smart, M. E.; and Little, P. B.
1972 a.-- Canine leishmaniasis in Canada < Canad. Vet. J., v. 13 (8), Aug., pp. 188-190, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lent, Charles M.
1972 a.-- Electrophysiology of Retzius' cells of segmental ganglia in the horse leech, *Haemopis marmorata* (Say) < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 42 (4A), Aug., pp. 857-862, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lent, Charles M.
1973 a.-- Retzius' cells from segmental ganglia of four species of leeches: Comparative neuronal geometry < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 44 (1A), Jan. 1, pp. 35-40, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lenzi, S.; Lodi, A.; Baldrati, F.; and Londei, D.
1965 a.-- Su di un caso di infantilismo echinococcico < Endocrinol. Sc. Costituz., v. 28 (5), pp. 307-319, illus. [W^{m}.]

Lenzini, L.; Panà, A.; Zardi, Oreste; and Adorisio, Eugenio.
1968 a.-- Sulla istomorfologia della reazione alla Toxoplasma [On the histomorphology of the Toxoplasma test] < Folia Allergol., v. 15 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 39-53. [W^{m}.]

de León, Antonio.
1970 a.-- Pronóstico tardío en el absceso hepático amibiano [English summary] < Arch. Invest. Med., v. 1, Suplemento, pp. s205-s206. [W^{m}.]

de León, J. Romeo.
[1966 a].-- El desarrollo del embrion metaciclico en los simulidos Guatemalenses < Bol. San. Guatemala (61), v. 36, 1965, July-Dec., pp. 111-113. [W^{m}.]

Leon, Luis A.
1971 a.-- Parasitosis pulmonares observados en Quito, Ecuador < Medicina, Mexico (1113), v. 51, Aug. 10, pp. 398-402. [W^{a}.]

Leon, Luis A.; Almeida, Ramiro; and Mueller, Justus Frederick.
1972 a.-- A case of ocular sparganosis in Ecuador < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (1), Feb., pp. 184-185, illus. [W^{a}.]

Leon, Luis F. Caballero. *See* Caballero Leon, Luis F.

León Barúa, Raúl; and Lumbreras Cruz, Hugo.
1968 a.-- The possible role of intestinal bacterial flora in the genesis of diarrhea and malabsorption associated with parasitosis < Gastroenterology, v. 55 (4), Oct., p. 559. [W^{a}.]

León Barúa, Raúl; Lumbreras Cruz, Hugo; and Alvarez Bianchi, Himberto.
1966 a.-- Efecto de las pequeñas dosis orales de oxitetraciclina sobre el curso de las diarreas por parasitosis. Comunicacion preliminar [English summary] < Arch. Peru. Patol. y Clin., v. 20 (1-2), Mar.-June, pp. 49-54. [W^{m}.]

de León-Dancel, Delfín; Brown, Raymond A.; and Knight, Wilda B.
1972 a.-- Apparent density of *Schistosoma mansoni* and *Fasciola hepatica* eggs < J. Agric. Univ. Puerto Rico, v. 56 (3), July, pp. 324-326. [W^{a}.]

de León-Dancel, Delfín; Ritchie, Lawrence Starr; and Chiriboga, J.
1972 a.-- Fascioliasis in dairy cattle in the Rio Plata basin of the Dorado area, Puerto Rico < J. Agric. Univ. Puerto Rico, v. 56 (1), Jan., pp. 88-92, illus. [W^{a}.]

León Varela, J.; and Garbarino, Eduardo.
1962 a.-- Un caso de parasitosis humana por gordiaceo y descripcion de una nueva especie < An. Cien. Asoc. Med. Centro Gallego Buenos Aires (10-11), v. 10, 1961-1962, pp. 67-68, illus. [Issued Sept. 28] [W^{a}.]

Leonard, Morton H.; Arat, Arsavir; Breck, Louis W.; and Kosicki, Zigmund W.
1965 a.-- Measly muscle (*Taenia solium* in striated muscle) < Clin. Orthop. and Relat. Research (87), Sept.-Oct., pp. 165-168, illus. [W^{m}.]

Leonhardt, H. G.
1960 a.-- Zur Therapie toxischer Schaden bei Tauben durch Furoxon [English summary] < Coll. Vet. Med., Golden Jub. Commem. Vol., pp. 75-93, illus. [Issued June] [W^{a}.]

Lepojev, Olga P.
1970 a.-- Helminti ovaca sa područja Homolja i mere za njihovo suzbijanje (Helminths in sheep from Homolje District and measures for their prevention) [English summary] < Vet. Glasnik, v. 24 (12), pp. 1001-1005. [W^{a}.]

Lepp, Donald L.; and Todd, Kenneth S. (*jr.*).
1971 a.-- Endoparasites of domestic animals, man < Illinois Vet., v. 14 (9), Sept., pp. 16-17. [W^{a}.]

Lepp, Donald L.; Todd, Kenneth S. (jr.); and Samuel, William M.
1972 a.— Four new species of Eimeria (Protozoa: Eimeriidae) from the pika Ochotona princeps from Alberta and O. pallasi from Kazakhstan < J. Protozool., v. 19 (1), Feb., pp. 192-195, illus. [W^{a}.]

Le Ray, Dominique; and Willaert, E.
1969 a.— Sur quelques facteurs determinant le maintien de Trypanosoma cruzi sous forme leishmanienne en culture acellulaire (à 28° C) < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), p. 305. [W^{a}.]

Le Riche, P. D.; Efstathiou, G. C.; and Altan, Y.
1971 a.— Parabronema skrjabini in Cyprus [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4853), v. 88 (22), May 29, p. 587. [W^{a}.]

Le Riche, P. D.; Jorgensen, R. J.; Campbell, J. B.; and Efstathiou, G. C.
1973 a.— Notes on the goat warble fly, Przhevalskiana aegagri Brauer, 1863, in Cyprus < J. Nat. Hist., v. 7 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 615-622, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lerman, Robert H.; Hall, William T.; and Barrett, O'Neill (jr.).
1970 a.— Balantidium coli infection in a Vietnam returnee < Calif. Med., v. 112 (6), June, pp. 17-18. [W^{a}.]

Lerner, P. M.; and Lemelev, V. P.
1969 a.— К вопросу о формировании паразитоценоза кишечника человека в ходе эпидемического процесса. Сообщение I (On formation of parasitocenosis of the human intestinal tract in the course of epidemic process. Communication I.) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 47, v. 38 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 679-684. [W^{a}.]

Lesbre, F.; and Felix, H.
1964 a.— Therapeutique de l'amibiase < Cahiers Med. Lyon., v. 40 (10), May 30, pp. 799-802, 805-808. [W^{m}.]

Lesin'sh, K. P.; and Dali͡a, G. G.
1970 a.— Гельминтологическая оценка пастбищ в отношении фасциолеза (Helminthological evaluation of pastures as regards fascioliasis) [Russian text] < Latvijas PSR Zinãt. Akad. Vēstis (278) (9), pp. 34-36. [W^{a}.]

Lešťan, Pavol.
1968 b.— Lokalizácia a aktivita peroxidázy u Ascaris suum (Localization and peroxidase activity by Ascaris suum) [Russian and German summaries] < Biologia, Bratislava, v. 23 (8), pp. 596-600. [W^{a}.]

Lešt'an, Pavol; Dubinský, Pavel; and Ryboš, Milan.
1972 a.— Vorkommen von Hydrolasen im Integument von Modell-Askaridaten (Occurrence of hydrolases in the integument of model ascaridates) [English summary] < Biologia, Bratislava, v. 27 (2), pp. 105-110. [W^{a}.]

Lester, R. J. G.
1972 a.— Attachment of Gyrodactylus to Gasterosteus and host response < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (4), Aug., pp. 717-722, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lethbridge, Roger C.
1971 b.— The locust as an intermediate host for Hymenolepis diminuta < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (2), Apr., pp. 445-446. [W^{a}.]

Lethbridge, Roger C.
1971 c.— An improved gradient centrifugation technique for the separation of Hymenolepis diminuta eggs from rat feces < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (5), Oct., pp. 1140-1142. [W^{a}.]

Leuenberger, M.
1952 a.— Observations sur les maladies du gibier dans le Canton de Genève, années 1950-1951 < Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 94 (8), Aug., pp. 530-531. [W^{a}.]

Leushin, N. V.
1971 a.—Фенасал и гексахлорофен при цестодозах собак [Phenasal and hexachlorophene in cestodiasis of dogs] [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 47 (1), Jan., p. 69. [W^{a}.]

Levchenko, N. G.; and Dzerzhinskiĭ, V. A.
1973 a.— О вредоносном влиянии Thelohania opacita (Microsporidia, Nosematidae) на личинок кровососущих комаров (Diptera, Culicidae) [On the harmful influence of Thelohania opacita (Microsporidia, Nosematidae) on mosquito larvae (Diptera, Culicidae)] [Russian text; Kazakh summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, s. Biol., v. 6 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 58-61, illus [W^{a}]

Levenshtein, E. A.
1968 a.— Study of the physiology (biochemistry) of Coenurus cerebralis in sheep in vivo [Transl. of 1958 a] < Contrib. Helminth. 60. Birthday R. S. Shul'ts, pp. 214-215. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Leventhal, Ruth; and Soulsby, Ernest J. Lawson.
1972 a.— Nitroblue tetrazolium dye reduction as an indicator of lysosomal activity at a larval surface < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (5), Oct., pp. 1016-1017, illus. [W^{a}.]

Levilliers, N.; Péron, M.^{2}; Arrio, B.; and Pudles, J.
1970 a.— On the mechanism of action of proteolytic inhibitors. IV. Effect of 8 M urea on the stability of trypsin in trypsin-inhibitor complexes < Arch. Biochem. and Biophys., v. 140 (2), Oct., pp. 474-483. [W^{a}.]

Levin, Norman Lewis.
1970 a.— Some comments on Lutztrema monenteron (Trematoda: Dicrocoeliidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (2), Apr., pp. 394-395. [W^{a}.]

Levin, Seymour R.; and Feldman, Edgar A.
1968 a.— Acute, fulminating amebiasis with mutiple complications: Report of a survival < Dis. Colon and Rectum, v. 11 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 359-364. [W^{m}.]

Levine, Helen S.; and Silverman, Paul H.
1969 a.— Cultivation of Ascaris suum larvae in supplemented and unsupplemented chemically defined media < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (1), Feb., pp. 17-21, illus. [W^{a}.]

Levine, Norman Dion.
1966 b.— Nine species of coccidia are found to infect swine < Illinois Research, v. 8 (2), Spring, p. 18. [W^{a}.]

Levine, Norman Dion.
1969 c.— Uniform terminology for sporozoan protozoa < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), p. 340. [W^{a}.]

Levine, Norman Dion.
1969 d.— Taxonomy of the Sporozoa < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), pp. 365-366. [W^{a}.]

Levine, Norman Dion.
1971 a.— Taxonomy of the piroplasms < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 90 (1), Jan., pp. 2-33. [Issued Feb. 17] [W^{a}.]

Levine, Norman Dion.
1971 b.— Uniform terminology for the protozoan subphylum Apicomplexa < J. Protozool., v. 18 (2), May, pp. 352-355. [W^{a}.]

Levine, Norman Dion.
1971 c.— Taxonomy of the Archigregarinorida and Selenidiidae (Protozoa, Apicomplexa) < J. Protozool., v. 18 (4), Nov., pp. 704-717. [W^{a}.]

Levine, Norman Dion.
1972 a.— Relationship between certain Protozoa and other animals < Research Protozool., v. 4, pp. 291-350. [W^{a}.]

Levine, Norman Dion; and Andersen, Ferron Lee.
1966 b.— Deep freezing conditions and survival of trichomonads < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 360-361; discussion, p. 385. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Levine, Norman Dion; and Campbell, G. Robert.
1971 a.— A check-list of the species of the genus Haemoproteus (Apicomplexa, Plasmodiidae) < J. Protozool., v. 18 (3), Aug., pp. 475-484. [W^{a}.]

Levine, Norman Dion; and Ivens, Virginia.
1970 a.— The coccidian parasites (Protozoa, Sporozoa) of ruminants < Illinois Biol. Monogr. (44), 278 pp., illus., pls. [Issued Nov.] [W^{a}.]

Levit, Altar Veniaminovich.
1969 a.— The behaviour of Toxoplasma in the reptilian organism < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), p. 237. [W^{a}.]

Lévy, J. Leng. See Leng-Lévy, J.

Levy, Laurence F.
1969 a.— Bilharziasis of the spinal cord < Central African J. Med., v. 15 (10), Oct., pp. 223-224. [W^{m}.]

Levy, Laurence F.; and Taube, E.
1969 a.— Two further cases of spinal bilharziasis < Central African J. Med., v. 15 (3), Mar., pp. 52-56. [W^{m}.]

Lewert, Robert Murdoch; Para, B. Joan; and Özcel, Mehmet Ali.
1970 a.— Miracidial uptake of glucose in intact eggs of Schistosoma mansoni < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (6), Dec., pp. 1250-1251, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lewin, Klaus.
1963 a.— A fatal case of amoebiasis < Broadway Westminster Med. Sch. Clin. Suppl., v. 6 (5), Dec., pp. 86-89, illus., map. [W^{m}.]

Lewis, E. A.; and Antia, A. U.
1969 a.— Amoebic colitis: Review of 295 cases < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 63 (5), pp. 633-638. [W^{a}.] [Correction for Lewis, E. Aneurin; and Antia, A. U., 1969 a as published in Supplement 19]

Lewis, E. A.; Montefiore, D.; Smith, J. A.^{4}; and Sogbetun, A. O.
1972 a.— Intestinal parasites and Au antigen transmission [Letter to editor] < Brit. Med. J. (5839), v. 4, Dec. 2, p. 549. [W^{a}.]

Lewis, E. Aneurin; and Antia, A. U.
1969 a.— As published in Supplement 19. See Lewis, E. A.; and Antia, A. U., 1969 a.

Lewis, J. W.
1966 a.— An ecological analysis of the helminth fauna of some British small mammals < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 487-488; discussion, p. 510. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Lewis, J. W.
1967 a.— Observations on the skull of Mustelidae infected with the nematode, Skrjabingylus nasicola < Proc. Zool. Soc. London, v. 153 (4), Dec., pp. 561-564, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lewis, J. W.
1968 a.— Studies on the helminth parasites of the long-tailed field mouse, Apodemus sylvaticus sylvaticus from Wales < Proc. Zool. Soc., London, v. 154, part 3, Mar., pp. 287-312. [W^{a}.]

Lewis, J. W.
1968 b.— Studies on the helminth parasites of voles and shrews from Wales < Proc. Zool. Soc., London, v. 154, part 3, Mar., pp. 313-331. [W^{a}.]

Lewis, Paul L.; Yadav, Vasant G.; and Kern, Jay A.
1962 a.— Visceral larva migrans (larval granulomatosis) < Clin. Pediat., Philadelphia, v. 1 (1), Oct., pp. 19-26, illus. [W^{m}.]

Lewis, R. J.^{2}; and Mitchell, J. C.
1969 a.— Pediculosis corporis in Vancouver, British Columbia < Brit. Columbia Med. J., v. 11 (11), Nov., pp. 349-352, illus, maps. [W^{m}.]

Lewis, Robert Earl.
1969 a.— A new Stenischia Jordan, 1932 (Siphonaptera: Hystrichopsyllidae) from the Sikkim large-clawed shrew < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (4), Aug., pp. 872-876, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lewis, Robert Earl.
1970 a.— New hystrichopsyllid fleas from the eastern Mediterranean region (Siphonaptera) < J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 43 (2), Apr., pp. 184-197, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lewis, Robert Earl.
1970 b.— A new genus of bat flea (Siphonaptera: Ischnopsyllidae) from the Himalayas < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (1), Feb., pp, 146-150, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lewis, Robert Earl.
1971 a.— New neopsylline fleas from Nepal (Neopsyllinae: Hystrichopsyllidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (2), Apr., pp. 401-416, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lewis, Robert Earl.
1971 b.— Descriptions of new fleas from Nepal, with notes on the genus Callopsylla Wagner, 1934, (Siphonaptera: Ceratophyllidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (4), Aug., pp. 761-771, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lewis, Robert Earl.
1971 c.— A new species of Chaetopsylla Kohaut, 1903, infesting pikas in Nepal (Siphonaptera: Vermipsyllidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (6), Dec., pp. 1344-1348, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lewis, Robert Earl.
1971 d.— Rowleyella arborea, a new genus of squirrel flea from Nepal (Siphonaptera: Ceratophyllidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (6), Dec., pp. 1349-1353, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lewis, Robert Earl.
1971 e.— A new genus and species of flea from the lesser giant flying squirrel in Nepal (Siphonaptera: Ceratophyllidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (6), Dec., pp. 1354-1361, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lewis, Robert Earl.
1972 a.— Ctenophyllus (Geusibia) triangularis sp. n. from Nepal, and discussion of the subgenera of Ctenophyllus (Siphonaptera: Leptopsyllidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (4), Aug., pp 832-835, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lewis, Robert Earl; and Burt, P. M.
1973 a.— *Rhadinopsylla* (*Rhadinopsylla*) *golana*, a new species of flea from Israel, with a key to the known species of the subgenus (Siphonaptera: Hystrichopsyllidae) < J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 46 (2), Apr., pp. 143-151, illus. [W^a.]

Lewis, Robert Earl; Kulkarni, S. M.; and Bhat, H. R.
1972 a.— *Ctenophyllus* (*Conothobius*) *orientalis* sp. n. (Siphonaptera: Leptopsyllidae), a parasite of pikas in Northern India < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (5), Oct., pp. 999-1003, illus. [W^a.]

L'Hélias, Colette.
1970 a.— Chemical aspects of growth and development in insects < Chem. Zool. (Florkin, M.; and Scheer, B. T.), v. 5, pp. 343-400. [W^a.]

Li, P. N.
1969 a.— Development of some piroplasmids in tick vectors < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), pp. 269-270. [W^a.]

Liao, S. C.; and Yang, M. S.
1969 a.— Studies on the production and utilization of bis-diazo-benzidine fixed and freeze-dried erythrocytes sensitized with Toxoplasma antigen [Chinese text; English summary] < Exper. Rep. Taiwan Prov. Inst. Animal Health (6), pp. 75-80. [W^a.]

Liao, Yun-Lien; and Ryu, E.
1971 a.— Experiment on the prophylactic effects of sulfonamides and pyrimethamine for mouse toxoplasmosis [Chinese text; English summary] < Taiwan J. Vet. Med. and Animal Husb., v. 18, June, pp. 14-18. [W^a.]

Liburd, Eugene M.; and Mahrt, Jerome LeRoy.
1970 a.— *Eimeria lophortygis* n. sp. and *E. okanaganensis* n. sp. (Sporozoa: Eimeriidae) from California quail *Lophortyx californicus* in British Columbia < J. Protozool., v. 17 (2), May, pp. 352-353, illus. [W^a.]

von Lichtenberg, Franz; et al.
1971 b.— Experimental infection with *Schistosoma japonicum* in chimpanzees. Parasitologic, clinical, serologic, and pathological observations < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 20 (6), pt. 1, Nov., pp. 850-893, illus. [W^a.]

von Lichtenberg, Franz; Erickson, Duane Gordon; and Sadun, Elvio Herbert.
1973 a.— Comparative histopathology of schistosome granulomas in the hamster < Am. J. Path., v. 72 (2), Aug., pp. 149-177, illus. [W^a.]

von Lichtenberg, Franz; Sadun, Elvio Herbert; and Bruce, John I.
1972 a.— Renal lesions in *Schistosoma japonicum* infected rabbits [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (3), pp. 505-507, illus. [W^a.]

Lichtenfels, J. Ralph.
1970 a.— Two new species of Pterygodermatites (Paucipectines) Quentin, 1969 (Nematoda: Rictulariidae) with a key to the species from North American rodents < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 37 (1), Jan., pp. 94-101, illus. [Issued Feb. 12] [W^a.]

Lichtenfels, J. Ralph.
1971 a.— *Citellinema grisei* sp. n. (Nematoda: Trichostrongylidae) from the western gray squirrel, *Sciurus griseus* < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 38 (2), July, pp. 257-261, illus. [Issued July 26] [W^a.]

Lichtenfels, J. Ralph.
1971 b.— Morphological variation in the gullet nematode, *Gongylonema pulchrum* Molin, 1857, from eight species of definitive hosts with a consideration of Gongylonema from Macaca spp. < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (2), Apr., pp. 348-355, illus. [W^a.]

Lichtenfels, J. Ralph.
1971 c.— Changes in the phenotype of the rat nematode, *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis*, after one and 150 nematode generations in hamsters < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (3), June, pp. 517-525. [W^a.]

Lichtenfels, J. Ralph; and Tromba, Francis Gabriel.
1972 a.— The morphogenesis of *Stephanurus dentatus* (Nematoda: Strongylina) in swine with observations on larval migration < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (4), Aug., pp. 757-766, illus. [W^a.]

Lidror, R.; and Shulov, A.
1972 a.— Preliminary observations on the reactions of *Ornithodoros tholozani* (Laboulbene & Megnin, 1882) to some environmental factors < Israel J. Zool., v. 21 (1), pp. 29-39, illus. [W^a.]

Liebmann, Hans.
1970 b.— Änderung der Parasitenbesiedlung in Massentierbeständen [English summary] < Ber. 8. Kong. Deutschen Vet.-Med. Gesellsch. (Bad Nauheim Mar. 27-29, 1969), Reihe B, v. 17 (1), pp. 129-130. [W^a.]

Lietava, Pavel.
1971 a.— Hodnotenie trichomonádovej nákazy hovädzieho dobytka v lazníckych usadlostiach v oblasti Zvolena v rokoch 1959 až 1969 (Evaluation of the trichomonad infection of cattle on the small peasants mountain farms in Zvolen area from 1959-1969) < Veterinárství, v. 21 (4), pp. 176-178. [W^a.]

de Lieto Vollaro, P.
1968 a.— Considerazioni su di un caso di elephantiasis nostra < Arch. Med. Int., Parma, v. 20 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 399-405, illus. [W^m.]

Lifschitz, Jorge.
1970 a.— Panorama hidatidico humano del noroeste Argentino < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 24, Mar., pp. 399-402. [W^m.]

Lim, Boo-Liat.
1970 b.— Experimental infections of *Angiostrongylus cantonensis* in the Malayan mongoose < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (5), Oct., p. 943. [W^a.]

Lim, Hok Kan; and Heyneman, Donald.
1972 a.— Intramolluscan inter-trematode antagonism: A review of factors influencing the host-parasite system and its possible role in biological control < Advances Parasitol., v. 10, pp. 191-268, illus. [W^a.]

Lim, Sook Kyung; Eveland, Warren C.; and Porter, Richard J.
1973 a.— Development and evaluation of a direct fluorescent antibody method for the diagnosis of *Pneumocystis carinii* infections in experimental animals < Applied Microbiol., v. 26 (5), Nov., pp. 666-671. [W^a.]

de Lima, Azor Jose; de Pinho, J. Ricardo; Javierre, Maria Queiroz; and Martinho da Rocha, José.
1967 a.— Má absorção em crianças com parasitoses intestinais [English summary] < Bol. Inst. Puericult., Brasil, v. 24 (1), Jan.-Apr., pp. 1-26, illus. [W^m.]

Lima, José Divino; and Costa, Hélio Martins de Araújo.
1972 a.— Periodicidade das microfilárias de *Dipetalonema reconditum* (Grassi, 1890) [English summary] < Arq. Escola Vet. Minas Gerais, v. 24 (2), pp. 125-136. [W^a.]

Lima, Mário Barreto Corrêa.
1967 a.-- Diverticulose múltipla de delgado e estrongiloidíase [English summary] < Fôlha Méd., v. 54 (5), May, pp. 565-575, illus. [W^{m}.]

Lima, Mário Barreto Corrêa; Caboclo, José Liberato F.; and Ribeiro, Sérgio Antônio.
1967 a.-- Nova técnica de filtração do sangue portal na esquistossomose mansônica através de cateterismo da veia umbilical--nota prévia [English summary] < Arq. Brasil. Med., v. 54 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 283-287, illus. [W^{m}.]

Lima, Mário Barreto Corrêa; Caboclo, José Liberato F.; and Ribeiro, Sérgio Antônio.
1968 a.-- Cateterismo da veia umbilical: Nova técnica de filtração do sangue portal na esquistossomose mansônica. (Nota prévia) [English summary] < Fôlha Méd., v. 56 (2), Feb., pp. 243-248, illus. [W^{m}.]

de Lima, Mozart Tavares (*filho*). *See* Tavares de Lima, Mozart (*filho*).

de Lima, R.
1969 a.-- Quelques aspects de la chirurgie de la trachée et des bronches chez les enfants [English summary] < Bronches, v. 19 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 1-9, illus. [W^{m}.]

Lima, Sebastião (*filho*).
1967 a.-- Estudo clínico e terapêutico da balantidiose < Fôlha Méd., v. 54 (4), Apr., pp. 463-469, illus. [W^{m}.]

Limakhina, M. A.
1965 a.-- Клиника аскаридоза (Clinical picture of ascariasis) [Russian text] < Klin. Med., Moskva, v. 43 (2), Feb., pp. 16-21. [W^{m}.]

Lin, C. R.; Lee, B. T.; and Lee, Yung Chee.
1970 a.-- The anthelmintic effect of Galinid (tetramisole) on nematodes of chickens [Chinese text; English summary] < J. Taiwan Ass. Animal Husb. and Vet. Med. (16), June, pp. 1-7. [W^{a}.]

Lin, Suen Ch'uan.
1971 a.-- Studies on the liver function of dairy cattle. I. Preliminary investigation on liver function of dairy cattles in Pingtung City [Chinese text; English summary] < Taiwan Agric. Quart., v. 7 (3), Sept., pp. 182-193. [W^{a}.]

Lin, Tsue-Ming.
1971 a.-- Colonization and encystation of *Entamoeba muris* in the rat and the mouse < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (2), Apr., pp. 375-382, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lin, Tsue-Ming; and Olson, Leroy J.
1969 a.-- Prolonged toxic effect of *Trichinella spiralis* larval sonicate on the absorption of glucose by guinea pig intestine < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (1), Feb., pp. 223-224. [W^{a}.]

Lin, Tsue-Ming; and Olson, Leroy J.
1970 a.-- Pathophysiology of reinfection with *Trichinella spiralis* in guinea pigs during the intestinal phase < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (3), June, pp. 529-539, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lina, P. H. C.
1971 a.-- Observations on the infection of young herring and lesser black-backed gulls by ectoparasites < Ardea, v. 58 (3-4), 1970, pp. 258-261. [W^{a}.]

Lince, Luis F. Gómez. *See* Gómez Lince, Luis F.

Lincicome, David Richard.
1971 a.-- The goodness of parasitism: A new hypothesis < Proc. Symp. Biol. Symbiosis (Boston, Massachusetts, Dec. 28-29, 1969), pp. 139-227. [W^{a}.]

Lincicome, David Richard; and Hill, G. C.
1965 a.-- Oxygen uptake by *Trypanosoma lewisi* complex cells--I. L isolate < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 14 (3), Mar., pp. 425-435. [W^{a}.]

Lincicome, David Richard; and Lee, Clarence Matthews.
1972 a.-- *Trypanosoma duttoni*: Body weight gains, food consumption, and longevity of pantothenate-deficient mice given living cells, cell homogenates, and cell metabolic products < Exper. Parasitol., v. 30 (3), Dec., 1971, pp. 331-344. [W^{a}.]

Lincicome, David Richard; and Shepperson, Jacqueline R.
1966 a.-- Chemical exchange between a dependent trypanosome cell and its host < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, p. 316. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Lindahl, Ivan L.; et al.
1970 a.-- Effect of management systems on the growth of lambs and development of internal parasitism. III. Field trials with lambs on soilage and pasture involving medication with N. F. and purified grades of phenothiazine < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (5), Oct., pp. 991-999. [W^{a}.]

Lindahl, Ivan L.; Colglazier, Merle Lee; Crandall, M. L.; and Wilson, R. L.
1971 a.-- Effect of management systems on the growth of lambs and development of internal parasitism. V. Field trials comparing early weaning versus late weaning and involving medication with thiabendazole and purified micronized phenothiazine < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 38 (1), Jan., pp. 27-34. [Issued Jan. 25] [W^{a}.]

Linder, Raymond L.; and Atkins, Thomas D.
1971 a.-- Effects of dieldrin on *Heterakis gallinarum* of pheasants < Proc. South Dakota Acad. Sc., v. 50, Nov. 1, pp. 214-215. [W^{a}.]

Linder, Raymond L.; Dahlgren, Robert B.; and Greichus, Yvonne A.
1970 a.-- Residues in the brain of adult pheasants given dieldrin < J. Wildlife Management, v. 34 (4), Oct., pp. 954-956. [W^{a}.]

Lindmark, Donald G.; and Müller, Miklós.
1973 a.-- Hydrogenosome, a cytoplasmic organelle of the anaerobic flagellate *Tritrichomonas foetus*, and its role in pyruvate metabolism < J. Biol. Chem., v. 248 (22), Nov. 25, pp. 7724-7728. [W^{a}.]

Lindquist, William D.; and Cash, Walter C.
1973 a.-- Sarcoptic mange in a cat < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 162 (8), Apr. 15, pp. 639-640. [W^{a}.]

Lindquist, William D.; Leland, Stanley E. (*jr.*); and Ridley, Robert K.
1971 a.-- Field experiment on levamisole against certain helminths in pigs with emphasis on test of activity against lungworms < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 32 (8), Aug., pp. 1301-1304. [W^{a}.]

Lindroth, Gunvor Brinck. *See* Brinck-Lindroth, Gunvor.

Lindvall, Ronald N.; Ackerman, Carl W.; and Goodman, D. Earl.
1971 a.-- Reduce disease and parasite losses in swine by management and sanitation < Circular (523) Clemson Univ. Exten. Serv., June, 8 pp. [W^{a}.]

Link, Roger P.; Bruce, Willis N.; and Decker, George Clemens.
1964 a.— The effects of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides on dairy cattle < Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 111 (2), Apr. 24, pp. 788-792. [W^a.]

Lino de Sousa, José Manuel Pereira.
1969 a.— A estrose dos ovinos em Portugal < Bol. Pecuário, Lisboa, v. 37 (1), pp. 175, 177-181. [W^a.]

Linton, Robert G.
1970 a.— Prophylactic treatment of recurrent attacks of uveitis due to 1. toxoplasmosis and 2. streptococci < Tr. Austral. Coll. Ophth., v. 1, 1969, pp. 88-89. [W^m.]

Linzey, Donald W.; and Crossley, D. A. (jr.).
1971 a.— A new species of Laelaps from the lemming mouse, Synaptomys cooperi (Acarina: Laelapidae) < Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 73 (4), Dec. 17, pp. 408-410, illus. [W^a.]

Lionel, N. D. W.
1965 a.— Chemotherapy of filariasis < Ceylon Med. J., v. 10 (1), Mar., pp. 58-61. [W^m.]

Lipa, Jerzy Jozefat; and Smirnoff, W. A.
1971 a.— Crithidia cimbexi sp. n., a new flagellate parasite of Cimbex americana Leach (Hymenoptera, Tenthredinidae) < Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, v. 19 (4), May, pp. 269-274, illus. [W^a.]

Lipparoni, Egidio.
1966 a.— Problems concerning epidemiology and prophylaxis of parasitic diseases arisen because of the presence of the U.N.O.-contingents in Congo < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 814-815. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Lippi, Marco.
1966 a.— Le malattie tropicali ai giorni nostri < Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Trop., v. 47 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 3-18. [W^m.]

Little, Cameron.
1972 a.— Schistosomiasis in a Canadian presenting with portal hypertension < Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 106 (8), Apr. 22, pp. 905-906, illus. [W^m.]

Little, John Walthal. [1928-1970] [For note of death see Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 38 (1), Jan. 1971, p. 139.] [W^a.]

Little, John Walthal.
1969 a.— A specimen of Taenia pisiformis Bloch, 1780 with one circle of hooks < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 36 (2), July, pp. 286-287, illus. [Issued Aug. 21] [W^a.]

Little, John Walthal; and Hopkins, Sewell Hepburn.
1969 a.— New locality records for Taenia rileyi Loewen, 1929 and Taenia macrocystis Diesing, 1850, and a comparison of some hook measurements < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 36 (2), July, pp. 268-269. [Issued Aug. 21] [W^a.]

Little, Maurice Dale; and MacPhail, Jean C.
1972 a.— Large nematode larva from the abdominal cavity of a man in Massachusetts < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 21 (6), Nov., pp. 948950, illus. [W^a.]

Little, Maurice Dale; and Orihel, Thomas Charles.
1972 a.— The mating behavior of Anatrichosoma (Nematoda: Trichuroidea) < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (5), Oct., pp. 1019-1020, illus. [W^a.]

Little, V. A.
1972 a.— General and applied entomology. 3 ed. 527 pp., illus. New York (Harper and Row) [W^a. (QL463. L52)]

Litvenkova, E. A.
1969 a.— Coccidia of wild mammals in Byelorussia < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), pp. 340-341. [W^a.]

Liu, Irwin, K. M.; Schwabe, Calvin W.; Schantz, Peter M.; and Allison, Malcolm N.
1970 a.— The occurrence of Echinococcus granulosus in coyotes (Canis latrans) in the central valley of California < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (6), Dec., pp. 1135-1137. [W^a.]

Liu, Laurence B.; et al.
1969 a.— An ultrastructural study of the toxic and carcinogenic effects of 2-amino-5-azotoluene on the livers of schistosome-infected and uninfected mice < Cancer Research, v. 29 (5), Apr., pp. 837-840. [W^m]

Liu, Si Kwang; and Edward, Alfred G.
1971 a.— Gastric ulcers associated with Contracaecum spp. (Nematoda: Ascaroidea) in a Steller sea lion and a white pelican < J. Wildlife Dis., v. 7 (4), Oct., pp. 266-271, illus. [W^a.]

Liu, Si Kwang; and King, F. Wayne.
1971 a.— Microsporidiosis in the tuatara [Scient. Proc. 108. Ann. Meet. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., Detroit, Michigan, July 18-22] < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 159 (11), Dec. 1, pp. 1578-1582, illus. [W^a.]

Liu, T. P.
1972 a.— A freeze-etching study on the nuclear envelope during development in microsporidian Thelohania bracteata (Strickland, 1913) < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (6), Dec., pp. 1151-1161, illus. [W^a.]

Liu, T. P.; Darley, J. J.; and Davies, Douglas Mackenzie.
1971 a.— Preliminary observations on the fine structure of the pansporoblast of Thelohania bracteata (Strickland, 1913) (Microsporida, Nosematidae) as revealed by freeze-etching electron microscopy < J. Protozool., v. 18 (4), Nov., pp. 592-596, illus. [W^a.]

Liu, T. P.; and Davies, Douglas Mackenzie.
1972 a.— Ultrastructure of the cytoplasm in fat-body cells of the blackfly, Simulium vittatum, with microsporidian infection; a freeze-etching study < J. Invert. Path., v. 19 (2), Mar., pp. 208-218, illus. [W^a.]

Liu, T. P.; and Davies, Douglas Mackenzie.
1972 b.— Fine structure of developing spores of Thelohania bracteata (Strickland, 1913) (Microsporida, Nosematidae) emphasizing polar-filament formation < J. Protozool., v. 19 (3), Aug., pp. 461-469, illus. [W^a.]

Li͡ubushkina, V. M.
1960 a.— Из опыта борьбы с весенне-летним клещевым энцефалитом в Горном Алтае (On experimental control of spring-summer tick encephalitis in Gorno-Altaĭsk] [Russian text] < Trudy Tomsk. Nauchno-Ĭssled. Inst. Vakts. i Syvor., v. 11, pp. 62-65. [W^c.]

Livingstone, C. S.
1964 a.— Pneumocystis pneumonia occurring in a family with agammaglobulinemia < Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 90 (21), May 23, pp. 1223-1225, illus. [W^m.]

Li Voti, Pietro.
1963 a.— Considerazioni critiche sullo stato attuale della terapia chirurgica dell'echinococco del pulmone [English summary] < Arch. Chir., Roma, v. 5 (1), Feb., pp. 31-57, illus. [W^m.]

Lizalde, David Fragoso. See Fragoso Lizalde, David.

Llanos Z., Bertha.
1961 a.— Hallazgo en el Peru del *Rhodnius ecuadoriensis* Lent and Leon, 1958, naturalmente infectado por el *Tripanosoma cruzi*. Nota preliminar < Arch. Peru. Patol. y Clin., v. 15 (3-4), Sept.-Dec., pp. 133-136, pls. [W^{m}.]

Llewellyn, Jack.
1966 a.— The effects of fish hosts upon the body shapes of their monogenean parasites < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 543-544. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Lloyd, John Edward.
1971 a.— Cattle grub control in Wyoming with a late-summer dust-bag application of Prolate < J. Econom. Entom., v. 64 (4), Aug. 16, pp. 899-900. [W^{a}.]

Lloyd-Davies, R. W.; Edwards, J. M.; and Kinmonth, J. B.
1967 a.— Chyluria: A report of five cases with particular reference to lymphography and direct surgery < Brit. J. Urol., v. 39 (5), Oct., pp. 560-570, illus. [W^{m}.]

Locatelli, Alberto.
1973 a.— Compendio di elmintologia veterinaria. 216 pp., illus, pls. Bologna, Italy. (Calderini Pub. Co.) [W^{a}.(QL386.L6)]

Locatelli, Alberto; Falagiani, Paolo; and Genchi, C.
[1972 a].— Comportamento degli enzimi sierici dopo esercizio muscolare in ratti sperimentalmente infestati con *Trichinella spiralis* [English and French summaries] < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 25, 1971, pp. 447-448. [W^{a}.]

Locatelli, Alberto; Genchi, C.; and Falagiani, P.
1970 a.— Aptoglobina ed attività creatinfosfochinasica seriche in conigli infestati sperimentalmente con larve di *Trichinella spiralis*. Nota preventiva [English and French summaries] < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 23, 1969, pp. 877-879. [W^{a}.]

Locatelli, Alberto; and Paoletti, C.
1970 a.— Coltivazione in vitro di fasciolae hepaticae adulte: Produzione di uova. Nota preventiva [English and French summaries] < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 23, 1969, pp. 879-881. [W^{a}.]

Lockhart, Jorge; and Sapriza Vidal, C.
1958 a.— Hidatidosis retro peritoneal primitiva < Arch. Uruguayos Med. Cirug. y Espec., v. 51 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 442-456, illus. [W^{m}.]

Lockhart, W. R.; and Liston, John.
1970 a.— Methods for numerical taxonomy. 62 pp. Bethesda, Maryland (American Society for Microbiology) [W^{a} (QR81.A4)]

Loeffler, J. E.; DeVries, D. M.; Young, R.; and Page, A. C.
1971 a.— Metabolic fate of inhaled dichlorvos in pigs [Abstract of report before 10. Ann. Meet. Soc. Toxicol., Washington, D. C., Mar. 7-11] < Toxicol. and Applied Pharm., v. 19 (2), June, p. 378. [W^{a}.]

Löhr, K. F.
1973 a.— Susceptibility of non-splenectomized and splenectomized Sahiwal cattle to experimental *Babesia bigemina* infection < Zentralbl. Vet.-Med., Reihe B, v. 20 (1), Jan., pp. 52-56. [W^{a}.]

Loev, Bernard; Dowalo, Frederick; Theodorides, Vassilios J.; and Vogh, Betty P.
1973 a.— A bis-N,O-diacetylhydroxylamine analog of diaminodiphenyl sulfone possessing antimalarial activity < J. Med. Chem., v. 16 (2), pp. 161-163. [W^{a}.]

Loew, Johann.
1966 a.— Investigations on the ecology of *Ixodes ricinus* in a focus of TBE in lower Austria < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, p. 1049. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Loewe, H.; Mieth, H.; and Urbanietz, J.
1966 a.— Ein neuer Typ der 4-Amino-chinolin-reihe [English summary] < Arzneimittel-Forsch., v. 16 (10), Oct., pp. 1306-1310. [W^{m}.]

Lofgren, C. S.
1970 a.— Ultralow volume applications of concentrated insecticides in medical and veterinary entomology < Ann. Rev. Entom., v. 15, pp. 321-342. [W^{a}.]

Lofgren, John A.; Noetzel, D. M.; Harein, P. K.; and Cutkomp, Lawrence K.
1972 a.— Insecticides and their uses in Minnesota - 1972 < Exten. Bull. Minnesota Agric. Exten. Serv. (263), 43 pp. [W^{a}.]

Logan, James C. P.; Grant, Peter W.; and Keczkes, Kalman.
1967 a.— Norwegian scabies and lymphatic leukaemia [Letter to editor] < Brit. J. Dermat., v. 79 (5), May, pp. 303-305, illus. [W^{m}.]

Logoida, D. M.
1972 a.—Пневмоцистная пневмония у девушки 18 лет, страдавшей подострым лимфобластозом [Pneumocystic pneumonia following subacute lymphoblastosis in an 18-year-old girl] [Russian text; English summary] < Arkh. Patologii, Moskva, v. 34 (1), pp. 73-75, illus. [W^{m}.]

van Logtestijn, J. G.; and Westendorp, J. F.
1971 a.— *Cysticercus inermis* in een runderlever (*Cysticercus inermis* in a bovine liver) [English summary] < Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 96 (12), June 15, pp. 818-819. [W^{a}.]

Loison, Guy; Cavallo, A.; and Vervent, Guy.
1962 b.— Etude experimentale chez le singe *Macacus rhesus*, du role de l'*Angiostrongylus cantonensis* dans l'etiologie des meningites a eosinophiles, observees chez l'homme dans certains territoires du Pacifique Sud [English summary] < Bull. Ass. Méd. N.-Calédonie, May, pp. 1-15, pl. [W^{a}.]

Lom, Jiři.
1966 b.— On some important problems in the taxonomical research of protozoan parasites of fishes < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 569-571. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Lom, Jiří.
1969 c.— Experimental transmission of a microsporidian, *Plistophora hyphessobryconis*, by intramuscular transplantation [Abstract of report before 1969 Meet., Boston, Dec. 27-29] < J. Protozool., v. 16, Suppl., Nov., p. 17. [W^{a}.]

Lom, Jiří.
1970 a.— Žaberní kryptobiáza užitkových ryb < Rybářství (4), p. 80. [W^{a}.]

Lom, Jiří; and Corliss, John Ozro.
1971 a.— Morphogenesis and cortical ultrastructure of *Brooklynella hostilis*, a dysteriid ciliate ectoparasitic on marine fishes < J. Protozool., v. 18 (2), May, pp. 261-281, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lom, Jiří; and Hoffman, Glenn Lyle.
1971 a.— Morphology of the spores of *Myxosoma cerebralis* (Hofer, 1903) and *M. cartilaginis* (Hoffman, Putz, and Dunbar, 1965) < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (6), Dec., pp. 1302-1308, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lom, Jiří; and Nigrelli, Ross Franco.
1970 a.-- Brooklynella hostilis n. g., n. sp., a pathogenic cyrtophorine ciliate in marine fishes < J. Protozool., v. 17 (2), May, pp. 224-232, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lom, Jiří; and de Puytorac, Pierre.
1965 b.-- Studies on the myxosporidian ultrastructure and polar capsule development < Protistologica, v. 1 (1), pp. 53-65, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Lomakin, V. V.
1971 a.-- Новый вид рода Capillaria (Nematoda, Trichocephalata)--паразит бычков Каспийского моря (A new species of the genus Capillaria (Nematoda, Trichocephalata), parasite of gobies in the Caspian Sea) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 50 (5), May, pp. 765-768, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lomashova, R. V.
1971 a.-- Лечение энтеробиоза пирвиниум памоат (Treatment of enterobiasis with pyrvinium pamoate) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, an. 49, v. 40 (4), July-Aug., p. 492. [W^{a}.]

Lombán Ojea, Francisco R.; Capdevielle, Iván F.; and Vázquez Saavedra, Carmen E.
1970 a.-- Pruebas diagnósticas en la hidatidosis: Estudio comparativo < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 24, Mar., pp. 79-94. [W^{m}.]

Lombardero, Oscar J.; and Moriena, Ricardo A.
1973 a.-- Nuevos helmintos de la comadreja overa (Didelphis azarae) para la Argentina < Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 54 (4), July-Aug., pp. 315-320, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lombardi, A. R.; and Esposito, S.
1969 a.-- Su un caso di cisti d'echinococco retroperitoneale [English, French and German summaries] < Chir. Ital., v. 21 (4), Aug., pp. 342-353, illus. [W^{m}.]

Lombardi, Dennis L.; Mason, James O.; and Hughes, Richard K.
1970 a.-- Pneumocystis and mucormycosis pneumonitis < Chest, v. 57 (4), Apr., pp. 318-321, illus. [W^{m}.]

Londero, A. T.
1969 a.-- Imunopatologia da hidatidose < Imunopatol. Trop. (Lacaz, Mendes and Amato Neto), pp. 81-84. [W^{a}.]

Long, Charles; Blakewood, Blake W.; Foote, Lon E.; and Nipper, W. A.
1969 a.-- Effects of vaccination of beef cattle for anaplasmosis < Proc. 9. Ann. Livestock Producers' Day, Louisiana State Univ. Animal Sc. Dept. (Baton Rouge, Jan. 15), pp. 129-132. [W^{a}.]

Long, P. L.
1971 b.-- Maternal transfer of anticoccidial drugs in the chicken < J. Comp. Path., v. 81 (3), July, pp. 373-382. [W^{a}.]

Long, P. L.
1972 a.-- Eimeria tenella: Reproduction, pathogenicity and immunogenicity of a strain maintained in chick embryos by serial passage < J. Comp. Path., v. 82 (4), Oct., pp. 429-437. [W^{a}.]

Long, P. L.
1972 b.-- Eimeria mivati: Reproduction, pathogenicity and immunogenicity of a strain maintained in chick embryos by serial passage < J. Comp. Path., v. 82 (4), Oct., pp. 439-445. [W^{a}.]

Long, P. L.; Brown, W. Burns; and Goodship, Gwen.
1972 a.-- The effect of methyl bromide on coccidial oocysts determined under controlled conditions < Vet. Rec., v. 90 (20), May 13, pp. 562-566, 567, illus. [W^{a}]

Longenecker, Bryan M.; Breitenbach, Robert P.; Congdon, Larry L.; and Farmer, John Neville.
1969 a.-- Natural and acquired antibodies to Plasmodium lophurae in intact and bursaless chickens. I. Agglutination and passive immunity studies < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (2), Apr., pp. 418-425. [W^{a}.]

Longhin, S.; and Dimitrescu, Al.
1970 a.-- Observaţii în legătură cu tratamentul vulvovaginitelor candidozice şi tricomonazice cu "Pimaricina" < Dermato-Venerol., v. 15 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 431-434. [W^{m}.]

Loomis, Edmond C.
1971 a.-- Rearing of Boophilus microplus (Acarina: Ixodidae) on the laboratory rabbit < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 64 (3), May, pp. 598-603. [W^{a}.]

Loomis, Edmond C.; Cannon, D. C.; Rimbey, C. W.; and Dunning, L. L.
1969 a.-- Dust bags for horn fly control on beef cattle < California Agric., v. 23 (6), June, pp. 8-11, illus. [W^{a}.]

Loomis, Edmond C.; Crenshaw, G. L.; and Dunning, L. L.
1972 a.-- Systemic insecticide study on livestock in California, 1967-68. 2. Evaluation of Imidan^{R} for cattle grub control < J. Econom. Entom., v. 65 (2), Apr. 17, pp. 450-453. [W^{a}.]

Loomis, Edmond C.; Noorderhaven, A.; and Roulston, W. J.
1972 a.-- Control of the southern cattle tick by pour-on animal systemic insecticides < J. Econom. Entom., v. 65 (6), Dec. 15, pp. 1638-1641. [W^{a}.]

Loomis, Richard B.
1969 a.-- Chiggers (Acarina, Trombiculidae) from vertebrates of the Yucatan Peninsula, Mexico < Misc. Publication Mus. Nat. Hist., Univ. Kansas (50), June 10, 22 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

Loomis, Richard B.
1971 a.-- The genus Euschoengastoides (Acarina: Trombiculidae) from North America < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (4), Aug., pp. 689-707, illus., maps. [W^{a}.]

Loomis, Richard B.; and Webb, James P. (jr.).
1972 a.-- A new species of Microtrombicula (Acarina: Trombiculidae) from Hidalgo, Mexico < Bull. South. Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 71 (3), Dec. 30, pp. 159-161, illus. [W^{a}.]

Loomis, Richard B.; and Webb, James P. (jr.)
[1972 b].-- A new intranasal chigger of the subgenus Crypticula, genus Microtrombicula (Acarina: Trombiculidae) from Texas < Bull. South Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 70 (2), Aug., 1971, pp. 102-103, illus. [Issued Feb. 23] [W^{a}.]

Loose, Leland D.; Breitenbach, Robert P.; and Barrett, James T.
1973 a.-- Suppression of the avian reticuloendothelial system and enhancement of a Plasmodium lophurae infection in diethylstilbestrol treated chickens < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 45 (2A), June 1, pp. 587-593. [W^{a}.]

Loose, Leland D.; Trejo, Rafael; and Di Luzio, N. R.
1971 a.-- Impaired endotoxin detoxification as a factor in enhanced endotoxin sensitivity of malaria infected mice < Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 137 (3), July, pp. 794-797. [W^{a}.]

Lopatin, A. I.
1970 a.-- Лечение оксациллином больных негонорейными воспалительными заболеваниями мочеполовых органов (Treatment with oxacillin of patients suffering from non-gonorrhea inflammatory diseases of urino-genital tract) [Russian text] < Antibiotiki, v. 15 (12), Dec., pp. 1128-1130. [W^{a}.]

Lopes, Pedro Garcia.
1971 a.-- Tratamento cirúrgico da cisticercose da fossa craniana posterior [English summary] < Arq. Neuro-Psiquiat., v. 29 (1), Mar., pp. 76-92. [W^m.]

Lopetegui, R.; and Sosa Miatello, Cora.
1969 a.-- Infection in vitro des cellules de mammifère par crithidia *Trypanosoma cruzi* < Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 163 (4), Oct. 16, pp. 996-997. [W^a.]

López, Héctor R. Hernández. See Hernández-López, Héctor R.

Lopéz-Fernández, José Raúl; and Witkind, Jaskel.
1963 a.-- Oxiuriasis familiar. Su tratamiento con una dosis unica de pamoato de pirvinio ("Vanquin"). Consideraciones < Arch. Pediat. Uruguay, v. 34 (10), Oct., pp. 616-629; (11), Nov., pp. 688-694, illus. [W^m.]

López-Mora, Gloria; Escobedo-Salinas, Antonio; Ochoa-Benavides, Eva; and Bautista-O'Farrill, Jorge.
1970 a.-- Estudio bacteriologico en el absceso hepatico en pacientes y en hamsters [English summary] < Arch. Invest. Med., v. 1, Suplemento, pp. s21-s26. [W^m.]

Lopez Palazon, Jose.
1968 a.-- Ganado porcino. Cria, recria y ceba de cerdos. 3. ed. < Publicaciones Min. Agric. Madrid, Manuales Tecn., s. B (24), 446 pp., illus. [W^a.]

Lopez Seco, Jorge; and Vieites, Carlos M.
1971 a.-- Parasitosis de los cerdos < Rev. Asoc. Argent. Criad. Cerdos (558), v. 50, Aug., pp. 29, 31. [W^a.]

Lopez Villegas, A.; Allen, J. H.; and Little, Maurice Dale.
1972 a.-- Onchocerciasis in Colombia. Ocular findings in the first observed focus < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 21 (6), Nov., pp. 944-947. [W^a.]

Lopushinsky, Theodore.
1970 a.-- Myiasis of nestling cottontail rabbits < J. Wildlife Dis., v. 6 (2), Apr., pp. 98-100. [W^a.]

Lora Ortecho, César A.; and Fernández, Lizardo.
1967 a.-- Eficacia del tetramisol en el tratamiento de la dictyocaulosis pulmonar bovina [English summary] < Rev. Centro Nac. Patol. Animal, v. 7 (11), Oct., pp. 32-35. [W^a.]

Lora Ortecho, César A.; and Marble, Donald W.
1966 a.-- Efectividad del 0,0 dimethyl 0-p Sulfamoyl phenil phosphorothioate contra a larva del *Oestrus ovis* [English summary] < Rev. Centro Nac. Patol. Animal, v. 6 (10), Dec., pp. 47-54. [W^a.]

Lorenzetti, L.; and Schivo, F.
1962 a.-- La sternotomia trasversa nel trattamento dell' echinococcosi polmonare bilaterale [English summary] < Arch. Chir., Roma, v. 4 (3-4), June-Aug., pp. 259-268, illus. [W^m.]

Lorenzo Hernández, Nerly; Buss, Vladimir; and Baruš, Vlastimil.
1969 a.-- Investigacion helmintologica regional de las aves en la provincia de Pinar del Rio < Mexico Avic. y Agropec. (80), v. 7, Aug., pp. 314-317. [W^a.]

Loria Cortes, Rodrigo; et al.
1968 a.-- Granuloma eosinofilo parasitario intestinal. Estudio de 26 casos < Arch. Colegio Med. Salvador, v. 21 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 90-97. [W^m.]

Losaberidze, N. Sh.
1970 a.-- Сравнительный анализ роста лептомонад различного происхождения на пептонной питательной среде и на кровяном NNN-агаре с обогащающей жидкостью (Comparative analysis of the growth of leptomonades of different origin on the peptone nutritive medium and on the blood NNN-agar with enriching liquid) [Russian text; English and Georgian summaries] < Soobshch. Akad. Nauk Gruzinsk. SSR, v. 59 (1), July, pp. 205-208. [W^a.]

Loschiavo, F.; and Gallo, D.
1966 a.-- Modificazioni dell'assorbimento intestinale dell'acido-p. aminoippurico nell'anchilostomiasi < Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Trop., v. 47 (9-10), Sept.-Oct., pp. 232-248. [W^m.]

Loschiavo, S. R.
1969 a.-- A coccidian pathogen of the dermestid *Trogoderma parabile* < J. Invert. Path., v. 14 (1), July, pp. 89-92, illus. [W^a.]

Losos, G. J.; and Ikede, B. O.
1972 a.-- Review of pathology of diseases in domestic and laboratory animals caused by *Trypanosoma congolense*, *T. vivax*, *T. brucei*, *T. rhodesiense* and *T. gambiense* < Vet. Path., Suppl., v. 9, 71 pp., illus. [W^a.]

Lother, Kurt.
1964 a.-- Pfeifer-Weber-Christian-Syndrom und Toxoplasmose < Berl. Med., v. 15 (19), Oct. 10, pp. 610-614. [W^m.]

Louw, J. H.
1966 a.-- Abdominal complications of *Ascaris lumbricoides* infestation in children < Brit. J. Surg., v. 53 (6), June, pp. 510-521, illus. [W^m.]

Louzada, Geraldo Zanini; et al.
1973 a.-- Experimentação clínica com mebendazole [English summary] < Fôlha Méd., v. 66 (2), Feb., pp. 317-334. [W^m.]

Love, John N.
1972 a.-- Cryogenic preservation of *Anaplasma marginale* with dimethyl sulfoxide < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 33 (12), Dec., pp. 2557-2560. [W^a.]

Love, John N.; and McEwen, E. G.
1972 a.-- Hypoglycemia associated with Haemobartonella-like infection in splenectomized calves < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 33 (10), Oct., pp. 2087-2089. [W^a.]

Lovekar, C. D.; Seth, D.; and Deshmukh, P. G.
1972 a.-- *Schizorchis esarsi* n. sp. (Cestoda: Anoplocephalidae) from albino mouse, *Mus musculus* < Riv. Parassitol., v. 33 (1), Mar., pp. 17-20, illus. [W^a.]

Lowder, Lyle Junior.
1966 a.-- Artifical acquired immunity to *Eimeria bovis* infections in cattle < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 106-107. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Lowe, Cheng Yee; and Maegraith, Brian Gilmore.
1970 b.-- Electron microscopy of an axenic strain of *Entamoeba histolytica* < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 64 (3), Sept., pp. 293-298, pls. [W^a.]

Lowe, Cheng Yee; and Maegraith, Brian Gilmore.
1970 c.-- Electron microscopy of *Entamoeba histolytica* in culture < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 64 (3), Sept., pp. 283-291, pls. [W^a.]

Lowe, Cheng Yee; Moore, G. A.; and Maegraith, Brian Gilmore.
1971 a.— Electron microscopy of an axenic strain (Laredo) of Entamoeba histolytica [Demonstration before Lab. Meet., Liverpool, Nov. 19, 1970] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (1), p. 19. [W^{a}.]

Lowe, G. H.
1972 a.— A comparison of culture media for the isolation of Trichomonas vaginalis < Med. Lab. Tech., v. 29 (4), Oct., pp. 389-391. [W^{a}.]

Lowery, R. S.
1971 a.— Blood parasites of vertebrates on Aldabra < Phil. Tr. Roy. Soc. London (836), v. 260, pp. 577-580. [Issued Mar. 4] [W^{a}.]

Loyarte, Héctor F.
1966 a.— Quistes hidatidicos de bazo < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 22, 1964, pp. 405-410. [W^{m}.]

Loyarte, Héctor F.; et al.
1963 a.— Los quistes hidáticos del bazo y de la celda esplénica < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 21 (1-2), Dec., pp. 203-266, illus., map. [W^{a}.]

Lozano Blesa, Ricardo.
1966 a.— Cistoyeyunostomia como tratamiento de los quistes hidatidicos del higado < Arch. Fac. Med. Madrid, v. 9 (6), June, pp. 420-424. [W^{m}.]

Lozano Mantecón, R.; and Lozano Blesa, R.
1971 a.— Hidatidosis primitiva del mediastino [English and French summaries] < Cirug. Españ., v. 25 (4), July-Aug., pp. 322-334, illus. [W^{m}.]

Lozano Mantecón, R.; Lozano Blesa, R.; Solsona, F.; and Marin, F.
1969 a.— Primary hydatid disease of the mediastinum < Dis. Chest, v. 55 (3), Mar., pp. 260-262, illus. [W^{m}.]

Lubimova, L. K.; and Korik, L. M.
1969 a.— Titre changes in specific antibodies of Trichomonas and in protein fractions of blood serum as a result of immunization of animals with Trichomonas vaginalis < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), p. 306. [W^{a}.]

Lubinsky, George A.
1969 c.— Gerbils as a primary screen in experimental chemotherapy of infections with larval Echinococcus multilocularis Leuck., 1863 < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (1), Feb., pp. 224-225, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lubinsky, George A.; Jacobsen, B. R.; and Baron, R. W.
1971 a.— Wildlife foci of Capillaria hepatica infections in Manitoba < Canad. J. Zool., v. 49 (8), Aug., pp. 1201-1202. [W^{a}.]

Lubinsky, George A.; Lee, Chiu-Fan; and Baron, R. W.
1971 a.— Attempts at chemotherapy of Echinococcus multilocularis infections in rodents. II. A study of some parasiticides and cytostatic agents < Canad. J. Zool., v. 49 (10), Oct., pp. 1301-1304. [W^{a}.]

de Luca, Massimo.
1964 a.— Ricerche di laboratorio nella tricomoniasi uro-genitale < Dermatologia, Napoli, v. 15 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 113-125, pls. [W^{m}.]

de Luca, Massimo; and Argenziano, Gabriele.
1964 a.— La tricomoniasi uro-genitale maschile: Dati clinici e statistici in rapporto alle uretriti non gonococciche < Dermatologia, Napoli, v. 15 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 339-354. [W^{m}.]

Lucas, Adetokunbo O.; and Oduntan, S. O.
1972 a.— Treatment of hookworm infection and other intestinal parasites with 1-tetramisole (Ketrax) < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 66 (3), Sept., pp. 391-398. [W^{a}.]

Lucas, Guillermo C.; and Trefogli, Camilo A.
1971 a.— Modificaciones histológicas consecutivas a la administración de medicamentos antiparasitarios sistémicos en bovinos por vía oral < Gac. Vet., Buenos Aires (250), v. 33, Apr., pp. 174-188, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lucas, J. M. S.
1971 a.— The anthelmintic activity of nitroxynil (4-hydroxy-3-iodo-5-nitrobenzonitrile) against parasitic nematodes in ruminants < Research Vet. Sc., v. 12 (5), Sept., pp. 500-502. [W^{a}.]

Lucca, L.; Garcia, A.; and Ligorio, L.
1970 a.— Microbiological research on a new compound from nitroimidazole having trichomonicide activity [Abstract of report before 6. Rencont. Chim. Therap., Europ. Meet. Med. Chem., Bruxelles, Sept. 14-17] < Chim. Therap., v. 5 (5), Sept.-Oct., p. 363. [W^{m}.]

de Lucena, Durval Tavares.
1970 a.— Estudos sôbre a doença de Chagas no Nordeste do Brasil < Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 22 (1), Jan-Mar., pp. 3-173, illus. [W^{a}.]

Luckins, A. G.
1971 a.— Infectivity and antigenicity of Trypanosoma rhodesiense in albino rats exposed to whole body x-ray irradiation [Abstract of report before 11. Seminar Trypanosomiasis, London, Nov. 12, 1970] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (2), pp. 232-234. [W^{a}.]

Luckins, A. G.
1971 b.— Use of cyclophosphamide in the isolation of trypanosomes from tsetse flies [Abstract of report before 11. Seminar Trypanosomiasis, London Nov. 12, 1970] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (2), p. 237. [W^{a}.]

Luckins, A. G.
1971 c.— Effect of cyclophosphamide and betamethasone on the course of infection with African pathogenic trypanosomes in Zebu cattle and goats [Abstract of report before 11. Seminar Trypanosomiasis, London, Nov. 12, 1970] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (2), pp. 237-238. [W^{a}.]

Luckins, A. G.
1972 a.— Adoptive immunity in experimental trypanosomiasis [Abstract of papers before 12. Seminar Trypanosomiasis, London, Sept. 30 and Oct. 1, 1971] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (2), pp. 346-347. [W^{a}.]

Luckins, A. G.
1972 b.— Effects of X-irradiation and cortisone treatment of albino rats on infections with brucei-complex trypanosomes < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (1), pp. 130-139. [W^{a}.]

Luckins, A. G.
1972 c.— Studies on bovine trypanosomiasis. Serum immunoglobulin levels in Zebu cattle exposed to natural infection in East Africa < Brit. Vet. J., v. 128 (10), Oct., pp. 523-528. [W^{a}.]

Luckins, A. G.
1972 d.— Hyper-γ-M-globulinaemia in bovine trypanosomiasis [Demonstration before Lab. Meet., Edinburgh, May 9] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (4), p. 544. [W^{a}.]

Lucký, Zdeněk.
1970 b.— Dactylogyrus sekerai n. sp. on the gills of Puntius schuberti < Acta Vet. Brno, v. 39, suppl. 1, pp. 7-11, illus. [W^a.]

Lucký, Zdeněk.
1970 c.— Pathological changes and diagnostics of myxosomosis of the rainbow trout (Salmo gairdneri irideus) < Acta Vet. Brno, v. 39, suppl. 1, pp. 19-29, illus. [W^a.]

Lucký, Zdeněk.
1970 d.— Ethiology [sic] and pathology of the boil disease of the mud fish (Misgurnus fossilis) < Acta Vet. Brno, v. 39, suppl. 1, pp. 31-37, illus. [W^a.]

Lucký, Zdeněk.
1970 e.— Localization of parasites and pathological changes with ichthyophthiriasis of the sheat fish (Silurus glanis) < Acta Vet. Brno, v. 39, suppl. 1, pp. 39-49, illus. [W^a.]

Lucký, Zdeněk.
1970 f.— Pathological changes with posthodiplostomosis of fish fry < Acta Vet. Brno, v. 39, suppl. 1, pp. 51-66, illus. [W^a.]

Lucký, Zdeněk.
1970 g.— Pathological changes with oodiniosis of aquarium fish < Acta Vet. Brno, v. 39, suppl. 1, pp. 67-73, illus. [W^a.]

Lucký, Zdeněk.
1972 a.— Ancyrocephalus dyki n. sp. (Monogenoidea: Dactylogyridae) on the gills of Lebistes reticulatus < Acta Vet. Brno, v. 41 (1), Mar., pp. 13-18, illus. [W^a.]

Lucký, Zdeněk; and Pidverbecká, J.
1970 a.— The occurrence of Dactylogyrus formosus Kulwiec, 1927 on the gills of the gold fish (Carassius auratus auratus) in Czechoslovakia < Acta Vet. Brno, v. 39, suppl. 1, pp. 13-17, illus. [W^a.]

Ludford, C. G.; Purchase, H. Graham; and Cox, Herbert W.
1972 a.— Duck infectious anemia virus associated with Plasmodium lophurae < Exper. Parasitol., v. 31 (1), Feb., pp. 29-38. [W^a.]

Ludvík, Jiří; Węglarska, Barbara; and Stokłosová, Stanislawa.
1960 a.— Elektronmikroskopická a cytochemická studie Trichomonas lacertae Prowazek (An electronmicroscopical and cytochemical study of Trichomonas lacertae Prowazek) [English and Russian summaries] < Ceskoslov. Morfol., v. 8 (1), pp. 70-79, illus. [W^m.]

Lübke, Robert.
1972 a.— Die Jahreszeiten-Dynamik bei der Schweineechinokokkose < Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 27 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 28-29. [W^a.]

Lübke, Robert.
1972 b.— Die Rolle der Füchse und Katzen bei der Verbreitung der Granulosus-Echinokokkose in der Slowakei [Report before 9. Kong. Deutsch. Vet.-Med. Gesellsch., Bad Nauheim, Mar. 25-27, 1971] < Zentralbl. Vet.-Med., Beihefte (17), pp. 215-218. [W^a.]

Lübke, Robert.
1973 a.— Invasionsversuche durch Scolices von Echinococcus granulosus bei Hunden < Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 28 (12), Dec. 1, pp. 646-649. [W^a.]

Lüders, G.
1970 a.— Hautkrankheiten bei Gastarbeitern [English and French summaries] < Berufsdermatosen, v. 18 (6), Dec., pp. 323-336, illus. [W^m.]

Lünsmann, Wulf. [1942-]
1972 a.— Laboratoriumsuntersuchungen über die Widerstandsfähigkeit dünn- und dickschaliger Nematodeneier gegenüber differenten Umweltbedingungen (Temperatur, Sauerstoffabschluss und Trockenheit). Inaug.-Diss. (Ludwig-Maximilians-Univ.) (47), 117 pp., illus. München. [W^a.(41.2M9222)]

Lützen, Jørgen.
1966 a.— The systematics of the genera of parasitic copepods referred to the family Herpyllobiidae < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 1076-1077. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Lützen, Jørgen.
1966 b.— The type of sexuality in Gonophysema, Aphanodomus and Xenocoeloma (parasitic copepods of invertebrates) < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 1077-1078. [W^m.][Not indexed

Lützen, Jørgen.
1972 a.— Studies on parasitic gastropods from echinoderms II. On Stilifer Broderip, with special reference to the structure of the sexual apparatus and the reproduction < K. Danske Vidensk. Selsk. Biol. Skr., v. 19 (6), pp. 1-18, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Luffau, Gérard.
1972 a.— Propriétés biologiques du sérum hyperimmun provenant de rats infestés par Nippostrongylus brasiliensis < Ann. Recherches Vét., v. 3 (2), pp. 319-345, illus. [W^a.]

Luffau, Gérard.
1973 a.— Immunité acquisé et l'épidémiologie des affections parasitaires [English summary] < Cahiers Méd. Vét., v. 42 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 227-238. [W^a.]

Luffau, Gérard; Aynaud, J. M.; Metzger, J. J.; and Paraf, A.
1972 a.— Le rôle de la tolérance immunitaire dans la pathogénie des infections virales et des infestations parasitaires < Ann, Recherches Vét., v. 3 (2), pp. 251-272. [W^a.]

Lukashenko, N. P.
1966 c.— Biologische und pathogenetische Besonderheiten de Alveococcus multilocularis (Leuckart 1863) und Echinococcus granulosus (Batsch 1786) und die Differentialdiagnose der von Diesen bei Menschen und Tieren erregten Krankheiten < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 746-747. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Lukashenko, N. P.
1971 a.— Problems of epidemiology and prophylaxis of alveococcosis (multilocular echinococcosis): A general review—with particular reference to the U.S.S.R. <Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 1 (2), Sept., pp. 125-134, illus. [W^a.]

Lukashenko, N. P.; and Kovalenko, F. P.
1971 a.-- Некоторые данные наблюдений о дыхании личиночных сколексов Alveococcus (Echinococcus) multilocularis (Leuckart, 1863) Abuladse, 1959 in vitro [Some data on observations of respiration in larval scolices of Alveococcus (Echinococcus) multilocularis (Leuckart, 1863) Abuladse, 1959 in vitro] [Russian text; English summary] < Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 21 (1), pp. 111-116. [W^a.]

Lukashenko, N. P.; Kovalenko, F. P.; and Kolosova, M. O.
1971 a.-- Влияние некоторых химических соединений на свободные и заключенные в пузырьках сколексы Alveococcus multilocularis (Leuckart, 1863) Abuladse, 1959 (The effect of some chemical compounds on free and encapsulated scoleces of Alveococcus multilocularis (Leuckart, 1863) Abuladze, 1959) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 49, v. 40 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 86-95. [W^a.]

Lukashenko, N. P.; Vol'fson, A. G.; Istomin, V. V.; and Chernov, V. I͡u.
1970 a.-- О трихинеллезе животных на Чукотке (On trichinellosis of animals in Chukotsk) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 39 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 682-687. [W^a.]

Lukashenko, N. P.; Vol'fson, A. G.; Istomin, V. V.; and Chernov, V. I͡u.
1971 a.-- Trichinellosis of animals in Chukotka, USSR: A general review < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 1 (3-4), Dec., pp. 287-296. [W^a.]

Lukoschus, Fritz S.; de Cock, A. W. A. M.; and Driessen, F. M.
1971 a.-- Four new species of the genus Psorergates Tyrell from European hosts (Acarina, Psorergatidae) < Tijdschr. Entom., v. 114 (4), Sept. 27, pp. 185-200, illus. [W^a.]

Lukoschus, Fritz S.; de Cock, A. W. A. M.; and Fain, Alexandre.
1971 a.-- Life cycle of Melesodectes auricularis Fain & Lukoschus (Glycyphagidae, Sarcoptiformes) < Tijdschr. Entom., v. 114 (4), Sept. 27, pp. 173-183, illus. [W^a.]

Lukoschus, Fritz S.; and Driessen, F. M.
1971 a.-- Amorphacarus parvisetosus spec. nov. (Myobiidae, Trombidiformes), from Neomys fodiens Pennant (Soricidae) < Tijdschr. Entom., v. 114 (4), Sept. 27, pp. 163-172, illus. [W^a.]

Lumsden, Richard Dick.
1972 a.-- Cytological studies on the absorptive surfaces of cestodes. VI. Cytochemical evaluation of electrostatic charge < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (2), Apr., pp. 229-234 , illus. [W^a.]

Lumsden, Richard Dick; and Karin, Daniel S.
1970 a.-- Electron microscopy of the peribiliary connective tissues in mice infected with the tapeworm Hymenolepis microstoma < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (6), Dec., pp. 1171-1183, illus. [W^a.]

Lumsden, Richard Dick; Oaks, John A.; and Alworth, William L.
1970 a.-- Cytological studies on the absorptive surfaces of cestodes. IV. Localization and cytochemical properties of membrane-fixed cation binding sites < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Aug., pp. 736-747, illus. [W^a.]

Lumsden, Richard Dick; Oaks, John A.; and Mills, Richard R.
1969 a.-- Mitochondrial oxidation of diaminobenzidine and its relationship to the cytochemical localization of tapeworm peroxidase < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (6), Dec., pp. 1119-1133, illus. [W^a.]

Lumsden, Richard Dick; and Sogandares-Bernal, Franklin.
1970 a.-- Ultrastructural manifestations of pulmonary paragonimiasis < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (6), Dec., pp. 1095-1109, illus. [W^a.]

Lumsden, W. H. R.
1966 b.-- Application of the infectivity titration technique for studies on trypanosomes < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 316-317. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Lumsden, W. H. R.
1969 c.-- Definition and classification of protozoal populations < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), pp. 214-215. [W^a.]

Lumsden, W. H. R.
1972 a.-- Principles of viable preservation of parasitic Protozoa < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 2 (3), Sept., pp. 327-332. [W^a.]

Lumsden, W. H. R.; Robertson, D. H. H.; and McNeillage, Gillian J. C.
1966 a.-- Isolation, cultivation, low temperature preservation, and infectivity titration of Trichomonas vaginalis < Brit. J. Vener. Dis., v. 42 (3), Sept., pp. 145-154, illus. [W^m.]

Lund, Everett Eugene.
1966 a.-- The significance of earthworm transmission of Heterakis and Histomonas < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 371-372. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Lund, Everett Eugene; and Augustine, Patricia C.
1969 a.-- Fluorescent antibody techniques show relationship of Histomonas meleagridis to other organisms < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), pp. 306-307. [W^a.]

Lund, Everett Eugene; and Chute, Anne M.
1970 b.-- Infectivity of Histomonas meleagridis of cecal and liver origins compared < J. Protozool., v. 17 (2), May, pp. 284-287. [W^a.]

Lund, Everett Eugene; and Chute, Anne M.
1970 c.-- Effect of bile on infectivity of Histomonas meleagridis of liver origin < J. Protozool., v. 17 (4), Nov., pp. 564-566. [W^a.]

Lund, Everett Eugene; and Chute, Anne M.
1971 b.-- Bobwhite, Colinus virginianus, as host for Heterakis and Histomonas < J. Wildlife Dis., v. 7 (1), Jan., pp. 70-75. [W^a.]

Lund, Everett Eugene; and Chute, Anne M.
1972 a.-- Reciprocal responses of eight species of galliform birds and three parasites: Heterakis gallinarum, Histomonas meleagridis, and Parahistomonas wenrichi < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (5), Oct., pp. 940-945. [W^a.]

Lund, Everett Eugene; and Chute, Anne M.
1972 b.-- Potential of young and mature guinea fowl in contaminating soil with Histomonas-bearing heterakid eggs < Avian Dis., v. 16 (5), Oct.-Dec., pp. 1079-1086. [W^a.]

Lund, Everett Eugene; and Chute, Anne M.

1972 c.— Heterakis and Histomonas infections in young peafowl, compared to such infections in pheasants, chickens, and turkeys < J. Wildlife Dis., v. 8 (4), Oct., pp. 352-358. [W^{a}.]

Lunde, Milford N.; Jacobs, Leon; and Wood, Ronald M.

1963 a.— Comparison of dye and hemagglutination tests on sera of suspected cases of toxoplasmic uveitis < Arch. Ophth., Chicago, v. 69 (1), Jan., pp. 10-12. [W^{m}.]

Lunde, Milford N.; and Melton, Marjorie L.

1970 a.— Use of the hemagglutination test in the detection of antitoxoplasma antibodies in mouse serum < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (3), June, pp. 617-618. [W^{a}.]

Lunetta, João E.; and Vernberg, Winona B.

1971 a.— Fatty acid composition of parasitized and non-parasitized tissue of the mud-flat snail, *Nassarius obsoleta* (Say) < Exper. Parasitol., v. 30 (2), Oct., pp. 244-248. [W^{a}.]

Lupaşcu, Gh.; et al.

1972 a.— Modifications of the lysosomal enzymes of the macrophages in mice inoculated with purified *Plasmodium berghei* antigen < Arch. Roumaines Path. Expér. et Microbiol., v. 31 (1), Mar., pp. 97-103. [W^{a}.]

Lupascu, Gh.; Hacig, Alice; Solomon, Paula; and Iancu, Larissa.

1966 a.— Constitution and specificity of *Trichinella spiralis* antigens < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, p. 695. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Lupascu, Gh.; Hacig, Alice; Solomon, Paula; and Tintareanu, Justina.

1966 a.— Investigations concerning the persistence of some immunobiological reactions in infections caused by *Trichinella spiralis* < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, p. 695. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Lupascu, Gh.; and Panaitescu, Dan.

1971 a.— Problèmes de parasitologie tropicale dans les zones à climat tempéré < Arch. Roumaines Path. Expér. et Microbiol., v. 30 (2), June, pp. 237-243. [W^{a}.]

Lupaşcu, Gh.; and Panaitescu, Dan.

1972 a.— Paraziţi cu patogenitate condiţionată (Parasites with conditioned pathogenicity) < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucureşti, v. 17 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 49-58. [W^{a}.]

Lupaşcu, Gh.; Proca, Maria-Irina; and Steriu, D.

1971 a.— Some investigations concerning the growth characteristics of *Entomoeba histolytica* in monoxenic association in a new culture medium < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 1 (2), Sept., pp. 113-119. [W^{a}.]

Lupaşcu, Gh.; Steriu, D.; and Proca, Maria-Irina.

1972 a.— The influence of pH and medium osmolarity on a monoxenic culture of *Entamoeba moshkovskii* < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 2 (3), Sept., pp. 373-382. [W^{a}.]

Luraguiz, N. D.

1970 a.— Hidatidosis hepatopulmonar. Tratamiento con marsupialización y rifocina < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 24, Mar., pp. 257-259. [W^{m}.]

Lur'e, A. A.; Naumov, R. L.; and Arumova, E. A.

1972 a.— Radiomarkierung bei Zecken der Art *Ixodes persulcatus* [English and Russian summaries] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 13 (3), Aug., pp. 134-141. [W^{a}.]

Lur'e, A. M.

1968 a.—Рентгенологическая характеристика эхинококковой кисты легкого после прорыва ее в бронх [X-ray characteristics of pulmonary echinococcal cysts after rupture in the bronchial tubes] [Russian text; Azerbaidzhan summary] < Azerbaidzhan. Med. Zhurnal, v. 45 (8), Aug., pp. 55-60, illus. [W^{m}.]

Lutz, Peter L.; and Siddiqi, Ather Husain.

1971 a.— Nonprotein nitrogenous composition of the protonephridial fluid of the trematode *Fasciola gigantica* < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 40 (2A), Oct. 1, pp. 453-457. [W^{a}.]

Luz, Ennio.

1963 a.— Epidemiologia da esquistossomose no município de Joaquim Távora < An. Fac. Med. Univ. Paraná, v. 6 (1-2), Jan.-July, pp. 79-109, illus., maps. [W^{m}.]

Luzhkov, A. D.; Mukhamedshin, R. A.; and Perevoznikov, M.A.

1970 a.— Применение Гигроветина (Гигромицина Б) в птицеводстве для борьбы с аскаридиозом и гетеракидозом кур [Use of Hygrovetin (Hygromycin B) in poultry raising for control of ascaridiosis and heterakidosis of chickens] [English, French and German summaries] < Scient. Program 4. Cong. World Vet. Poultry Ass. (Belgrade, Sept. 15-17, 1969), pp. 185-192. [W^{a}.]

L'vov, D. K.; et al.

1971 a.— Tuleniy virus. A new group B arbovirus isolated from *Ixodes* (*Ceratixodes*) *putus* Pick.-Camb. 1878 collected on Tuleniy Island, Sea of Okhotsk < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 20 (3), May, pp. 456-460, map. [W^{a}.]

L'vov, D. K.; et al.

1972 a.— "Sakhalin" virus—a new arbovirus isolated from *Ixodes* (*Ceratixodes*) *putus* Pick.-Camb. 1878 collected on Tuleniy Island, Sea of Okhotsk < Arch. Ges. Virusforsch., v. 38 (2-3), pp. 133-138. [W^{a}.]

L'vov, D. K.; et al.

1972 b.— Isolation of Tyuleniy virus from ticks *Ixodes* (*Ceratixodes*) *putus* Pick.-Camb. 1878 collected on Commodore Islands < Arch. Ges. Virusforsch., v. 38 (2-3), pp. 139-142. [W^{a}.]

L'vov, D. K.; et al.

1973 a.— "Issyk-Kul" virus, a new arbovirus isolated from bats and *Argas* (*Carios*) *vespertilionis* (Latr., 1802) in the Kirghiz S. S. R. Brief report < Arch. Ges. Virusforsch., v. 42 (2), pp. 207-209. [W^{a}.]

L'vov, D. K.; et al.

1973 b.— "Okhotskiy" virus, a new arbovirus of the Kemerovo group isolated from *Ixodes* (*Ceratixodes*) *putus* Pick.-Camb. 1878 in the Far East < Arch. Ges. Virusforsch., v. 41 (3), pp. 160-164. [W^{a}.]

L'vov, D. K.; et al.

1973 c.— "Zaliv Terpeniya" virus, a new Uukuniemi group arbovirus isolated from *Ixodes* (*Ceratixodes*) *putus* Pick.-Camb. 1878 on Tyuleniy Island (Sakhalin region) and Commodore Islands (Kamchatsk region) < Arch. Ges. Virusforsch., v. 41 (3), pp. 165-169. [W^{a}.]

Lwin, V. Than.
1972 a.— A microsporidian parasite of Simulium larvae [Demonstration before Lab. Meet., Edinburgh, May 9] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (4), p. 545. [W^{a}.]

Lycke, Erik; and Lund, Ebba.
1966 b.— Studies on the metabolism of Toxoplasma gondii < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 163-164; discussion, p. 216. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Lykins, John D.; Smith, Arnold R.; Voss, E. W.; and Ristic, Miodrag
1971 a.— Physical separation of three soluble malarial antigens from the serum of chickens infected with Plasmodium gallinaceum < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 20 (3), May, pp. 394-401. [W^{a}.]

Lynch, D. M.; Green, E. A.; McFadzean, James A.; and Pugh, I. M.
1972 .— Trichuris trichiura infestations in the United Kingdom and treatment with difetarsone < Brit. Med. J. (5832), v. 4, Oct. 14, pp. 73-76. [W^{a}.]

Lynch, John E.; and Margison, Joan E.
1963 a.— Laboratory studies on the anthelmintic properties of N,N-dimethyloctadecylamine hydrochloride < Current Therap. Research, v. 5 (5), May, pp. 279-283. [W^{m}.]

Lynch, Robert E.; and Lewis, Leslie C.
1971 a.— Reoccurrence of the microsporidian Perezia pyraustae in the European corn borer, Ostrinia nubilalis, reared on diet containing Fumidil B < J. Invert. Path., v. 17 (2), Mar., pp. 243-246. [W^{a}.]

Lyon, J. J. Mayz. See Mayz-Lyon, J. J.

Lyons, Eugene Thomas; Drudge, J. Harold; Labore, D. E.; and Tolliver, S. C.
1972 a.— Field and controlled test evaluations of levamisole against natural infections of gastrointestinal nematodes and lungworms in calves < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 33 (1), Jan., pp. 65-71. [W^{a}.]

Lyons, Kathleen M.
1970 b.— Fine structure of the outer epidermis of the viviparous monogenean Gyrodactylus sp. from the skin of Gasterosteus aculeatus < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (6), Dec., pp. 1110-1117., illus. [W^{a}.]

Lýsek, Hynek.
1964 a.— O možností nákazy člověka prasečími askaridami [On the possibility of infecting man with Ascaris suum] < Časop. Lék. Česk., v. 103 (22), May 29, pp. 610-611. [Wm.]

Lýsek, Hynek.
1965 a.— K některým problémům enterobiózy v mateřských skolách (On some problems of enterobiasis in nursery schools) [English and Russian summaries] < Ceskoslov. Hyg., v. 10 (5), June, pp. 277-286. [W^{m}.]

Lýsek, Hynek.
1965 b.— Výskyt vajíček geohelmintů v půdách našich zahradnictví [The occurrence of geohelminth ova in the soil of our gardening industry] < Ceskoslov. Hyg., v. 10 (6), July, pp. 383-384. [W^{m}.]

Lýsek, Hynek.
1966 a.— On destruction of Ascaris eggs in the soil < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2., pp. 788-789. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Lýsek, Hynek.
1967 d.— K problematice čistění odpadních vod ve zdravotnických zařízeních. II. Příspěvek k otázce dehelmintizace odpadních vod v čisticí stanici Fakultní nemocnice v Olomouci (Contribution to the problem of capability of dehelmintization in sewage disposal plants) [English and Russian summaries] < Ceskoslov. Hyg., v. 12 (1), Feb., pp. 54-58. [W^{m}.]

Lysenko, A. A.
1968 a.— Complement fixation reaction in sheep haemonchosis [Transl. of 1958 a] < Contrib. Helminth. 60. Birthday R. S. Shul'ts, pp. 216-217. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Lysenko, A. I͡a.; and Beli͡aev, A. E.
1971 a.— К вопросу об эпидемиологической классификации гельминтозов (Отклик на статью Е. С. Лейкиной)(Concerning the epidemiologic classification of helminthiasis (A response to E. S. Leikina's article)) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, an. 49, v. 40 (4), July-Aug., pp. 477-482. [W^{a}.]

Maas, G.; and Hudemann, H.
1971 a.— Untersuchungen über Bandwurmbefall von Beschäftigten in Rinderställen [English and Russian summaries] < Deutsche Gesundheitswesen, v. 26 (4), June 21, pp. 180-182. [W^{m}.]

Macadam, Ian.
1970 a.— Some observations on bovine cutaneous streptothricosis in northern Nigeria [French and Spanish summaries] < Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 2 (3), Aug., pp. 131-138. [W^{c}.]

Macadam, Robert F.; and Williamson, James.
1972 a.— Drug effects on the fine structure of *Trypanosoma rhodesiense*: Diamidines < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (6), pp. 897-904, pls. [W^{a}.]

McAlister, R. O.; and Fisher, Frank Martin (*jr.*).
1972 a.— The biosynthesis of trehalose in *Moniliformis dubius* (Acanthocephala) < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (1), Feb., pp. 51-62. [W^{a}.]

Macário, Georgina M. D.
1959 a.— Ritmo intestinal na esquistossomose mansoni. Estudo clínico de 100 casos < Arq. Brasil. Med., v. 49 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 57-60. [W^{m}.]

McCabe, W.; and Clarkson, Michael J.
1971 a.— Tsetse transmission of *Trypanosoma vivax* [Abstract of report before 11. Seminar Trypanosomiasis, London, Nov. 12, 1970] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (2), p. 259. [W^{a}.]

McCaffrey, Ronald P.; Farid, Zoheir; and Kent, Donald C.
1972 a.— Acute haemolysis with Ambilhar treatment in glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (5), pp. 795-797. [W^{a}.]

Maccagno Ferrero, Víctor.
1961 a.— Tratamiento quirúrgico de la hidatidosis pulmonar en la altura < Rev. Asoc. Med. Prov. Yauli, v. 6 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 96-112, illus. [W^{m}.]

McCarthy, Dennis D.; and Carter, D. G.
1966 a.— Drug control and therapy of filariasis in the Cook Islands < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 640-641. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

McCauley, James E.; Pequegnat, John E.; and Brownell, Charles L.
1970 a.— A new species of Gonocerca Manter, 1925 (Trematoda: Hemiuridae) from the Eastern Pacific < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 37 (2), July, pp. 169-171, illus. [Issued July 8] [W^{a}.]

McCauley, James E.; and Smoker, William W.
1969 a.— Two diclidophoran trematodes (Monogenea) from deep-sea fishes < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (4), Aug., pp. 742-746, illus. [W^{a}.]

McCausland, I. P.
1972 a.— Diseases of the domestic fowl in northern New Zealand < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 20 (9), Sept., pp. 160-166. [W^{a}.]

Macchioni, Guido.
1971 a.— Ciclo biologico di *Ascaridia numidae* (Leiper, 1908) nella faraona (*Numida meleagris*) < Vet. Ital., v. 22 (9-10), Sept-Oct., Italian text, pp. 472-487, illus.; English text, pp. 488-493. [W^{a}.]

Macchioni, Guido; Marconcini, Alberto; and Emdin, R.
1970 a.— Il fenomeno di "self-cure" o autoliberazione nell'ascaridiosi del cane da *Toxocara canis* (Werner, 1872) [French and English summaries] < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 23, 1969, pp. 913-917. [W^{a}.]

Macchioni, Guido; Marconcini, Alberto; and Triantafillu, Giovanni.
1970 a.— Reazioni immunologiche nella dictiocaulosi ovina [English and French summaries] < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 23, 1969, pp. 917-921, illus. [W^{a}.]

McClatchie, S.; and Bremner, A. D.
1969 a.— Unusual subcutaneous swellings in African patients < East African Med. J., v. 46 (11), Nov., pp. 625-633. [W^{m}.]

McClatchie, S.; and Manku, M. S.
1967 a.— Echinococcosis of the orbit: Three cases in Kenya < East African Med. J., v. 44 (4), Apr., pp. 173-176. [W^{m}.]

McClatchie, S.; and Rajpal, S. K.
1965 a.— Sudden death in hydatid disease of the heart < East African Med. J., v. 42 (12), Dec., pp. 723-724. [W^{m}.]

McClatchie, S.; and Sambhi, J. S.
1971 a.— Amoebiasis of the cervix uteri < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 65 (2), June, pp. 207-210, pl. [W^{a}.]

McClean, A. N.
1971 a.— Treatment of trichomoniasis in the female with a 5-day course of metronidazole (Flagyl) < Brit. J. Vener. Dis., v. 47 (1), Feb., pp. 36-37. [W^{m}.]

McClure, Robert B.
1964 a.— Regarding treatment of hookworm infestation [Letter to editor] < J. Christian Med. Ass. India, v. 39 (8), Nov., p. 527. [W^{m}.]

McCombs, Robert P.
1972 a.— Diseases due to immunologic reactions in the lungs (Second of two parts) < N. England J. Med., v. 286 (23), June 8, pp. 1245-1252. [W^{a}.]

McConchie, Ian.
1964 a.— Cardiac hydatid disease including a report on the successful removal of a complicated hydatid cyst, occupying the full thickness of the left ventricular myocardium, utilizing cardio-pulmonary by-pass < Austral. and N. Zealand J. Surg., v. 34 (1), Aug., pp. 18-23, illus. [W^{m}.]

McConnell, Ellicott; and Baker, John R.
1971 a.— Isolation of *Trypanosoma* (*Trypanozoon*) *brucei* ssp. indet. from *Glossina tachinoides* and *Tragelaphus scriptus* in Ethiopia [Abstract of report before 11. Seminar Trypanosomiasis, London, Nov. 12, 1970] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (2), pp. 260-261. [W^{a}.]

McConnell, Ernest E.; Basson, P. A.; and de Vos, V.
1971 a.— Nasal acariasis in the chacma baboon, *Papio ursinus* Kerr, 1792 < Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 38 (3), Sept., pp. 207-214, illus. [W^{a}.]

McConnell, Ernest E.; Basson, P. A.; and de Vos, V.
1972 a.— Laryngeal acariasis in the chacma baboon < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 161 (6), Sept., pp. 678-682, illus. [W^{a}.]

McCormick, Gerald J.; Canfield, Craig J.; and Willet, Gloria P.
1971 a.— *Plasmodium knowlesi*: In vitro evaluation of antimalarial activity of folic acid inhibitors < Exper. Parasitol., v. 30 (1), Aug., pp. 88-93. [W^{a}.]

McCraw, Bruce M.
1973 a.— Reinfection of yearling calves with *Ascaris suum* < Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 37 (1), Jan., pp. 21-24. [W^{a}.]

McCraw, Bruce M.; and Lautenslager, J. P.
1971 a.— Pneumonia in calves associated with migrating Ascaris suum larvae < Canad. Vet. J., v. 12 (4), Apr., pp. 87-90, illus. [W^{a}.]

McCristell, T. [Chairman]
1967 a.— National Hydatids Council annual report and statement of accounts < 7. Ann. Rep. and Statement of Accounts N. Zealand National Hydatids Council, pp. 1-24, illus. [I^{v}.]

McCullagh, S. F.
1968 a.— Allergenicity of piperazine: A study in environmental aetiology < Brit. J. Indust. Med., v. 25 (4), Oct., pp. 319-325. [W^{a}.]

McCulloch, Robert Nicholson; and Barrow, L. J.
1970 a.— Effects on production of dipping cattle to control ticks < Bull. N. South Wales Dept. Agric., Div. Animal Indust. (A245), pp. 1-5, illus. [W^{a}.]

McCullough, Fergus S.; Eyakuze, V. M.; Msinde, J.; and Nditi, H.
1968 a.— Water resources and bilharziasis transmission in the Misungwi area, Mwanza District, north-west Tanzania < East African Med. J., v. 45 (5), May, pp. 295-308, maps. [W^{m}.]

McCullough, Fergus S.; and Odei, M. A.
1966 a.— Schistosomiasis in Ghana: Present knowledge and future prospects < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 727-728. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

McCullough, Fergus S.; Webbe, G.; Baalawy, S. S.; and Maselle, S.
1972 a.— An analysis of factors influencing the epidemiology and control of human schistosome infections in Mwanza, Tanzania < East African Med. J., v. 49 (8), Aug., pp. 568-582, maps. [W^{m}.]

McCully, Robert M.; and Neitz, W. O.
1971 a.— Clinicopathological study on experimental Trypanosoma brucei infections in horses. 2. Histopathological findings in the nervous system and other organs of treated and untreated horses reacting to nagana < Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 38 (3), Sept., pp. 141-175, pls. [W^{a}.]

McDaniel, Burruss; and Coffman, C. C.
1970 a.— The labidocarpid bat-mites of the United States (Acarina: Listrophoridea) < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 37 (2), July, pp. 223-229, illus. [Issued July 8] [W^{a}.]

McDaniel, Burruss; and Patterson, Irving.
1966 a.— Nematode infestation of a white pelican found along the gulf coast of Texas < Southwest. Nat., v. 11 (2), June 30, p. 312. [W^{a}.]

McDaniel, James Scott; and Coggins, James R.
1971 a.— Seasonal trematode infection dynamics in Nassarius obsoletus [Proc. and Abstracts 68. Ann. Meet. North Carolina Acad. Sc., Winston Salem, North Carolina, Apr. 30-May 1] < J. Elisha Mitchell Scient. Soc., v. 87 (4), Winter, p. 169. [W^{a}.]

Macdonald, M. A.
1973 a.— A new station for the flea Ornithopsylla laetitiae Rothschild in Scotland < Entomologist, London (1323), v. 106, Aug., p. 169. [W^{a}.]

Macdonald, W. W.
1966 a.— Factors affecting the transmission of filariae < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 914-915. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Macdonald, W. W.; Sebastian, Anthony; and Tun, Maung Maung.
1968 a.— A mark-release-recapture experiment with Culex pipiens fatigans in the village of Okpo, Burma < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 62 (2), June, pp. 200-209. [W^{a}.]

McDougald, L. R.; and Galloway, R. B.
1973 a.— Blackhead disease: In vitro isolation of Histomonas meleagridis as a potentially useful diagnostic aid < Avian Dis., v. 17 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 847-850. [W^{a}.]

McDougald, L. R.; and Reid, Willard Malcolm.
1971 a.— Susceptibility of broilers to coccidiosis following early coccidiostat withdrawal < Poultry Science, v. 50 (4), July, pp. 1164-1170. [W^{a}.]

McDougald, L. R.; Reid, Willard Malcolm; Taylor, E. M.; and Mabon, J. L.
1972 a.— Effects of anticoccidial and growth promoting agents on intestinal motility in broilers < Poultry Science, v. 51 (2), Mar., pp. 416-418. [W^{a}.]

MacDougall, Alberto Stirling. See Stirling MacDougall, Alberto.

Mace, T. F.; and Davis, Charles C.
1972 a.— Energetics of a host-parasite relationship as illustrated by the leech Malmiana nuda, and the short-horn sculpin Myoxocephalus scorpius < Oikos, v. 23 (3), pp. 336-343. [W^{a}.]

McEnroe, William D.
1971 a.— The effect of automobile traffic on American dog tick distribution (Dermacentor variabilis Say: Acarina: Ixodidae) < Environment. Pollution, v. 2 (2), Oct., pp. 135-143. [W^{a}.]

McEnroe, William D.
1971 b.— Water balance and mortality in the adult female American dog tick, Dermacentor variabilis Say (Acarina: Ixodidae) < Research Bull. (594), Univ. Massachusetts Coll. Agric., Agric. Exper. Station, Dec., 15 pp. [W^{a}.]

McFadzean, James A.
1971 a.— Metronidazole and protozoal infections [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (4), pp. 537-538. [W^{a}.]

McFadzean, James A.; Pugh, I. M.; Squires, S. L.; and Whelan, J. P. F.
1969 a.— Further observations on strain sensitivity of Trichomonas vaginalis to metronidazole < Brit. J. Vener. Dis., v. 45 (2), June, pp. 161-162. [W^{m}.]

McFarland, James W.; and Howes, Harold L. (jr.).
1972 a.— Novel anthelmintic agents. 6. Pyrantel analogs with activity against whipworm < J. Med. Chem. v. 15 (4), Apr., pp. 365-368. [W^{a}.]

McGhee, Robert Barclay.
1969 a.— Hereditary transmission of susceptibility of erythrocytes to malaria < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), p. 343. [W^{a}.]

McGhee, Robert Barclay,
1971 a.— Plasmodium gallinaceum: Hereditary transmission of erythrocyte susceptibility < Exper. Parasitol., v. 30 (2), Oct., pp. 267-269. [W^{a}.]

McGhee, Robert Barclay; and McGhee, Ann H.
1971 a.— The relation of migration of Oncopeltus fasciatus to distribution of Phytomonas elmassiani in the United States < J. Protozool., v. 18 (2), May, pp. 344-352, illus. [W^{a}.]

McGhee, Robert Barclay; and Sullivan, JoAnn S.
1972 a.— Plasmodium gallinaceum: Variation in susceptibility of dove erythrocytes < Exper. Parasitol., v. 30 (3), Dec., 1971, pp. 356-362. [W^{a}.]

Machado, Angelo B. M.; da Silva, Maria Luiza Henriques; and Pellegrino, Jóse.
1970 a.— Mechanism of action of thiosinamine, an egg suppressive agent in schistosomiasis < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (2), Apr., pp. 392-393. [W^{a}.]

Machado, C. R. S.; Machado, A. B. M.; and Pellegrino, José.
1972 a.— Catecholamine-containing neurons in Schistosoma mansoni < Ztschr. Zellforsch. u. Mikr. Anat., v. 124 (2), pp. 230-237, illus. [W^{a}.]

Machado, João Hermínio.
1963 a.— Bibliografia Brasileira sobre hidatidose < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 21 (1-2), Dec., pp. 144-149. [W^{a}.]

Machado, João Hermínio.
1963 b.— A echinococcose no Brasil < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 21 (1-2), Dec., pp. 327-330. [W^{a}.]

Machado, João Hermínio.
1963 c.— Echinococcose no Brasil [Abstract of report before 8. Cong. Internac. Hidat., Rivera-Sant'Ana do Livramento, Oct. 22-24, 1962] < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 21 (1-2), Dec., p. 65. [W^{a}.]

Machado, João Hermínio.
1966 a.— Hidatidose no Brasil < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 22, pp. 277-281. [W^{m}.]

Machado, José Ottilio Leite; de Pinho, António Luis; Silva, Said; and Gomes, Francisco José Rodrigues.
1968 e.— Anticorpos congénitos em animais com placenta hemocorial na toxoplasmose experimental [English and French summaries] < An. Escola Nac. Saúde Púb. e Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 2 (1-4), Jan.-Dec., pp. 185-189, illus. [W^{m}.]

Machado-Allison, Carlos E.
1967 a.— Sobre algunos ectoparasitos de mamiferos de la Biota Amazonica < Atas Simpósio Biota Amazônica (Belém, Pará Brasil, June 6-11, 1966), v. 5, pp. 365-372. [W^{a}.]

Machado de Mendonça, J.
1960 a.— Nota prévia sôbre a segunda espécie do gênero Caenostrongylus Lent and Freitas 1938 (Nematoda, Strongyloidea) < Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 4 (2), June 30, pp. 24-26. [W^{a}.]

Machado da Silva, Ruy.
1960 a.— Diagnóstico clínico das helmintoses intestinais < Bol. Dept. Saúde, Bahia, v. 4 (1), Jan.-June, pp. 9-11. [W^{m}.]

McHardy, N.
1972 a.— Protective effect of haemolytic serum on mice infected with Babesia rodhaini < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 66 (1), Mar., pp. 1-5. [W^{a}.]

Machel, Marian.
1972 a.— Method of intraoral infection of Ornithodoros moubata (Murray) ticks by feeding on guinea-pig injected subcutaneously with bacteria suspension < Ztschr. Ang. Zool., v. 59 (2), pp. 161-166, illus. [W^{a}.]

Machida, Masaaki.
1971 a.— Fellodistomid trematodes from marine fishes near the Tsushima Islands in the Sea of Japan < Bull. Nat. Sc. Mus., Tokyo, v. 14 (2), May, pp. 187-193, illus. [W^{a}.]

Machida, Masaaki; Ichihara, Atsuo; and Kamegai, Shunya.
1970 a.— Digenetic trematodes collected from the fishes in the sea north of the Tsushima Islands [Japanese text; English summary] < Mem. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo (3), Oct., pp. 101-112. [W^{a}.]

Machnicka-Roguska, Barbara.
1972 a.— Trichinella spiralis: Influence of antilymphocytic serum on mouse infections < Exper. Parasitol., v. 31 (2), Apr., pp. 172-177. [W^{a}.]

MacInnis, Austin J.; and Ridley, Robert K.
1969 a.— The molecular configuration of pyrimidines that causes allosteric activation of uracil transport in Hymenolepis diminuta < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (6), Dec., pp. 1134-1140. [W^{a}.]

MacInnis, Austin J.; and Voge, Marietta. [Editors]
1970 a.— Experiments and techniques in parasitology. 232 pp., illus. San Francisco (W. H. Freeman and Co.) [W^{a}. (QH547.M3)]

McIntosh, Arthur H.; and Chang, R. Shihman.
1971 a.— A comparative study of 4 strains of hartmannellid amoebae < J. Protozool., v. 18 (4), Nov., pp. 632-636, illus. [W^{a}.]

McIntyre, Rankin W.; and Simpson, J. G.
1971 a.— Laboratory procedures. Equipment, hematology, urinalysis and parasitology < Animal Hosp. Tech. (Catcott), pp. 267-310. [W^{a}.]

Macioce, M.
1968 a.— Considerazioni su di un caso di echinococco del rene ad evoluzione clinica insolita < Cronache IDI, v. 23 (6), Nov.-Dec., Suppl., pp. 531-542, illus. [W^{m}.]

McKeever, Sturgis
1971 a.— Zonorchis komareki (McIntosh, 1939) (Trematoda: Dicrocoeliidae) from Reithrodontomys humulis (Audubon and Bachman) < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (4), Aug., p. 865. [W^{a}.]

McKeever, Sturgis; and Henry, Herbert M.
1971 a.— The cotton rat, Sigmodon hispidus, as a host of Taenia mustelae Gmelin < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (2), Apr., pp. 442-443, illus. [W^{a}.]

McKenna, P. B.
1972 a.— The identity and prevalence of coccidia species in sheep and cattle in New Zealand < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 20 (12), Dec., pp. 225-228. [W^{a}.]

McKenna, P. B.; et al.
1973 a.— The incidence of Haemonchus contortus infections in sheep abomasa received at animal health laboratories in New Zealand < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 21 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 11-16. [W^{a}.]

MacKenzie, A. R.; and Boreham, P. F. L.
1971 a.— The possible involvement of autoimmunity in Trypanosoma brucei infections of the rabbit [Abstract of report before 11. Seminar Trypanosomiasis, London, Nov. 12, 1970] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (2), p. 235. [W^{a}.]

MacKenzie, A. R.; Boreham, P. F. L.; and Facer, Christine A.
1972 a.— Non-trypanosome specific components of the elevated IgM levels in rabbit trypanosomiasis [Abstract of papers before 12. Seminar Trypanosomiasis, London, Sept. 30 and Oct. 1, 1971] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (2), pp. 345-346. [W^{a}.]

MacKenzie, P. Z.; and Simpson, R. M.
1971 a.— The African veterinary handbook. 5. ed., 260 pp. London (Pitman Publishing). [W^{a}. (SF745.M35)]

MacKenzie, Peter K. I.; and Boyt, W. P.
1973 a.-- The pathogenicity of local strains of *Trypanosoma brucei* for bovines in Rhodesia < Rhodesian Vet. J., v. 4 (2), Aug., pp. 23-28. [W^{a}.]

McKenzie, R. L.
1970 a.-- Investigations into schistosomiasis in sheep in Mashonaland < Central African J. Med., v. 16 (7), July, suppl., pp 27-28, illus. [W^{m}.]

Mackerras, M. Josephine. [1896-1971] [*For necrology and port see* Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 2 (2), June, 1972, pp. 181-185. [W^{a}.]

Mackie, Marlene J.
1972 a.-- Two years studies on the Eyles' glycerol preservation technique for *Toxoplasma gondii* < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (4), Aug., pp. 846-847. [W^{a}.]

Mackie, Marlene J.; Fiscus, Alvin G.; and Pallister, Philip.
1971 a.-- A study to determine causal relationships of toxoplasmosis to mental retardation < Am. J. Epidemiol., v. 94 (3), Sept., pp. 215-221. [W^{a}.]

Mackie, Marlene J.; Fiscus, Alvin G.; and Pallister, Philip.
1972 a.-- The causal relationships of toxoplasmosis and mental retardation [Abstract of report before 31. Ann. Meet., Butte, Montana, 1971] < Proc. Montana Acad. Sc., v. 31. p. 100. [W^{a}.]

Mackiewicz, John S.
1966 a.-- Zoogeographical notes on the Caryophyllidea (Cestoidea) < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 145-146. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Mackiewicz, John S.
1969 a.-- *Penarchigetes oklensis* gen. et. sp. n. and *Biacetabulum carpiodi* sp. n. (Cestoda: Caryophyllaeidae) from catostomid fish in North America < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 36 (1), Jan., pp. 119-126, illus. [Issued Jan. 30] [W^{a}.]

Mackiewicz, John S.
1970 a.-- *Edlintonia ptychocheila* gen. n., sp. n. (Cestoidea: Capingentidae) and other caryophyllid tapeworms from cyprinid fishes of North America < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 37 (1), Jan., pp. 110-118, illus. [Issued Feb. 12] [W^{a}.]

Mackiewicz, John S.
1972 a.-- Two new species of caryophyllid tapeworms from catostomid fishes in Tennessee < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (6), Dec., pp. 1075-1081, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mackiewicz, John S.; and Jones, Arthur W.
1969 a.-- The chromosomes of *Hunterella nodulosa* Mackiewicz and McCrae, 1962 (Cestoidea: Caryophyllidea) < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 36 (1), Jan., pp. 126-131, illus. [Issued Jan. 30] [W^{a}.]

McKinnell, Robert Gilmore.
1965 a.-- Incidence and histology of renal tumors of leopard frogs from the north central states < Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 126 (1), Aug. 10, pp. 85-98, illus. [W^{a}.]

McKinney, H. R.
1973 a.-- A study of Toxoplasma infections in cats as detected by the indirect fluorescent antibody method < Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin., v. 68 (5), May, pp. 493-495, illus. [W^{a}.]

MacKinnon, Kenneth J.; and Oliver, John A.
1964 a.-- Renal hydatid disease < Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 90 (11), Mar. 14, pp. 689-692, illus. [W^{m}.]

McKissick, G. E.; Ratcliffe, H. L.; and Koestner, Adalbert.
1968 a.-- Enzootic toxoplasmosis in caged squirrel monkeys *Saimiri sciureus* < Path. Vet., v. 5 (6), pp. 538-560, illus. [W^{a}.]

Macko, Jozef K.
1968 d.-- Beitrag zur Artenvariabilität von *Brachylecithum mosquensis* (Skrjabin et Issaitschikoff, 1927) [Russian summary] < Biológia, Bratislava, v. 23 (8), pp. 590-595, illus. [W^{a}.]

Macko, Jozef K.
1971 a.-- Ueber die Forschung Parasitärer Würmer auf der Grundlage verwandtschaftlich Verbundener Gesellschaften [English summary] < Biológia, Bratislava, s. B, Zool., v. 26 (2), pp. 133-138. [W^{a}.]

McLaughlin, Eugene T.; and Crans, Wayne J.
[1966 a].-- A blood parasite survey of some estuarine birds in New Jersey < Proc. 53. Ann. Meet. N. Jersey Mosquito Exterm. Ass. (Atlantic City, Mar. 23-25), pp. 191-193. [W^{a}.]

McLaughlin, J. Daniel; and Burt, Michael D. B.
1973 a.-- Changes in the cestode fauna of the black duck, *Anas rubripes* (Brewster) < Canad. J. Zool., v. 51 (9), Sept., pp. 1001-1006. [W^{a}.]

McLaughlin, John; and McGhee, Robert Barclay.
1972 a.-- Changes in the neutral glycosyl ceramides of duck erythrocytes during infection with the avian malaria parasite, *Plasmodium lophurae* < Life Sc., Pt. II, v. 11 (8), Apr. 22, pp. 397-404. [W^{a}.]

McLaughlin, Roy E.; and Myers, Judith.
1970 a.-- *Ophryocystis elektroscirrha* sp. n., a neogregarine pathogen of the monarch butterfly *Danaus plexippus* (L.) and the Florida queen butterfly *D. gilippus berenice* Cramer < J. Protozool., v. 17 (2), May, pp. 300-305, illus. [W^{a}.]

McLean, Donald M.; et al.
1962 a.-- Powassan virus: Field investigations in Northern Ontario, 1959 to 1961 < Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 86 (21), May 26, pp. 971-974. [W^{m}.]

Maclean, F. I.; and Amiro, E. R.
1973 a.-- The effect of solute concentration on the shape of the trypanosomatid flagellate *Crithidia fasciculata* < Canad. J. Microbiol., v. 19 (7), July, pp. 878-880. [W^{a}.]

McLennan, H.; and Oikawa, I.
1972 a.-- Changes in function of the neuromuscular junction occurring in tick paralysis < Canad. J. Physiol. and Pharmacol., v. 50 (2), Feb., pp. 53-58. [W^{a}.]

MacLennan, K. J. R.
1971 a.-- The aparasitaemic interval following diminazine aceturate therapy of a relapsing strain of *T. vivax* infecting cattle < Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 3 (4), Nov., pp. 208-212. [W^{a}.]

MacLennan, K. J. R.
1972 a.-- A note on the period of apparent aparasitaemia following the sub-curative treatment of *T. vivax* in the bovine with diminazine aceturate [Abstract of papers before 12. Seminar Trypanosomiasis, London, Sept. 30 and Oct. 1, 1971] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (2), pp. 339-340. [W^{a}.]

McLennan, Margaret T.; Smith, Jean M.; and McLennan, Charles E.
1972 a.-- Diagnosis of vaginal mycosis and trichomoniasis. Reliability of cytologic smear, wet smear and culture < Obst. and Gynec., v. 40 (2), Aug., pp. 231-234. [W^{a}.]

MacLeod, John; Colbo, M. H.; and Bek-Pedersen, Svend.
1970 a.— Occurrence of the spinose ear-tick in Zambia < Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 18 (4), Dec., pp. 355-358. [W^{a}.]

McLoughlin, Donald Keith.
1970 c.— Dimetridazole, a systemic treatment for bovine venereal trichomoniasis. III. Trials with cows < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (1), Feb., pp. 39-40. [W^{a}.]

McLoughlin, Donald Keith.
1971 a.— Drug resistance in *Eimeria tenella*. X. Restoration of drug sensitivity following exposure of resistant strains to other coccidiostats < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (2), Apr., pp. 383-385. [W^{a}.]

McLoughlin, Donald Keith; and Chute, Morgan Barry.
1969 a.— Effect of quinacrine hydrochloride and acriflavine hydrochloride on development and stability of resistance to dimetridazole by *Tritrichomonas foetus* < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (2), Apr., pp. 426-428. [W^{a}.]

McLoughlin, Donald Keith; and Chute, Morgan Barry.
1969 b.— Drug resistance in *Eimeria tenella*. IX. Effect of acriflavine-mediated reversion on reacquisition of resistance to amprolium < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (3), June, pp. 660-661. [W^{a}.]

McLoughlin, Donald Keith; and Chute, Morgan Barry.
1971 a.— Efficacy of decoquinate against eleven strains of *Eimeria tenella* and development of a decoquinate-resistant strain < Avian Dis., v. 15 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 342-345. [W^{a}.]

McLoughlin, Donald Keith; and Chute, Morgan Barry.
1973 a.— Efficacy of clopidol against twelve strains of *Eimeria tenella*, and the development of a clopidol-resistant strain < Avian Dis. v. 17 (2), April-June, pp. 425-429. [W^{a}.]

McLoughlin, Donald Keith; and Chute, Morgan Barry.
1973 b.— Efficacy of Novastat against twelve strains of *Eimeria tenella* and the development of a Novastat-resistant strain < Avian Dis., v. 17 (3), July-Sept., pp. 582-585. [W^{a}.]

McLoughlin, Donald Keith; and Gardiner, John Lion.
1969 a.— Drug resistance in *Eimeria tenella*. VIII. The influence of quinacrine hydrochloride on development of resistance to glycarbylamide < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (1), Feb., pp. 208-210. [W^{a}.]

McLoughlin, M. J.; and Hobbs, B. B.
1970 a.— Selective angiography in the diagnosis of hydatid disease of the liver < Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 103 (11), Nov. 21, pp. 1147-1151, illus. [W^{m}.]

McMahon, J. E.
1966 a.— Suppressive therapy in *Schistosoma mansoni* infections. Preliminary communication < East African Med. J., v. 43 (10), Oct., pp. 409-411. [W^{m}.]

McMahon, J. E.
[1967 b].— Experimental schistosomiasis in non-human primates < Ann. Rep. East African Inst. Med. Research, 1966, p. 13. [W^{m}.]

McMahon, J. E.
[1967 c].— Clinical and pathological studies < Ann. Rep. East African Inst. Med. Research, 1966, pp. 13-14. [W^{m}.]

McMahon, J. E.
[1967 d].— Immunodiagnosis < Ann. Rep. East African Inst. Med. Research, 1966, pp. 14-15. [W^{m}.]

McMahon, J. E.
[1967 e].— *S. mansoni* infections treated with Ambilhar— five-day course; ten-day course < Ann. Rep. East African Inst. Med. Research, 1966, pp. 16-17. [W^{m}.]

McMahon, J. E.
[1967 f].— The effect of antihistamines and aspirin on the side effects of Ambilhar < Ann. Rep. East African Inst. Med. Research, 1966, p. 17. [W^{m}.]

McMahon, J. E.
[1967 g].— Suppressive therapy in *S. mansoni* infections < Ann. Rep. East African Inst. Med. Research, 1966, p. 18. [W^{m}.]

McMahon, J. E.
1967 h.— Ambilhar in the treatment of *Schistosoma mansoni* infections in schoolchildren < East African Med. J., v. 44 (5), May, pp. 209-214. [W^{m}.]

McMahon, J. E.
1967 i.— Suppressive therapy in *Schistosoma mansoni* infections < East African Med. J., v. 44 (6), June, pp. 246-249. [W^{m}.]

McMahon, J. E.
1967 j.— The effect of suppressive therapy on immunity in baboons (*Papio anubis*) infected with *Schistosoma mansoni* < East African Med. J., v. 44 (6), June, pp. 250-255. [W^{m}.]

McMahon, J. E.
1967 k.— Intradermal test in the diagnosis of *Schistosoma mansoni* infection < East African Med. J., v. 44 (10), Oct., pp. 437-440. [W^{m}.]

McMahon, J. E.; and Baalawy, S. S.
[1967 a].— A search for animal reservoirs of *S. mansoni* < Ann. Rep. East African Inst. Med. Research, 1966, p. 3. [W^{m}.]

McMahon, J. E.; and Baalawy, S. S.
1967 b.— A search for animal reservoirs of *Schistosoma mansoni* in the Mwanza area of Tanzania < East African Med. J., v. 44 (8), Aug., pp. 325-326. [W^{m}.]

McMahon, J. E.; and Kilala, C. P.
[1967 a].— *S. mansoni* infections treated with Ambilhar— seven-day course < Ann. Rep. East African Inst. Med. Research, 1966, pp. 15-16. [W^{m}.]

McMahon, J. E.; and Kilala, C. P.
[1967 b].— *S. mansoni* infections treated with A.16612 < Ann. Rep. East African Inst. Med. Research, 1966, p. 20. [W^{m}.]

McMahon, J. E.; and Samatta, C. M.
1969 a.— Preliminary observation on the use of hycanthone in bilharziasis < East African Med. J., v. 46 (12), Dec., pp. 683-686. [W^{m}.]

McManus, Edward C.; Tamas, T.; and Campbell, William Cecil.
1972 a.— Treatment of drug-resistant coccidia with acriflavine < Research Vet. Sc., v. 13 (5), Sept., pp. 492-494. [W^{a}.]

McManus, W. R.; McMahon, P. R.; and Morris, B. S.
1972 a.— Bromine residues in Merino sheep given brominated salicylanate anthelmintics < Austral. J. Exper. Agric. and Animal Husb. (55), v. 12, Apr., pp. 136-143. [W^{a}.]

Macmillan, A. L.
1972 a.— Unusual features of scabies associated with topical fluorinated steroids < Brit. J. Dermatol., v. 87 (5), Nov., pp. 496-497, illus. [W^{a}.]

McMillan, Bruce.
1966 a.— Leishmaniasis in the Sudan Republic: The signigicance of haemoflagellates of lizards in kala-azar investigations < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 354-355. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

McMillan, Bruce.
1973 a.— *Spirocerca lupi* in dogs in New Guinea [Letter to editor] < Austral. Vet. J., v. 49 (12), Dec., p. 592. [W^a.]

McMillan, Bruce; and Hawley, T. G.
1969 a.— Faeces survey—Suva < Fiji School Med. J., v. 4 (1), Jan., pp. 3-5. [W^m.]

McMillan, Bruce; and Kelly, A.
1972 a.— Attempts to cultivate *Entamoeba polecki* von Prowazek, 1912 [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (2), pp. 366-367. [W^a.]

McMillan, J. W.
1962 a.— Lorexane cream in the treatment of human myiasis < J. Christian Med. Ass. India, v. 37 (3), May, pp. 242-243. [W^m.]

McMillan, Toni A.; and Macy, Ralph William.
1972 a.— The life cycle of *Philophthalmus megalurus* (Cort, 1914) (Trematoda: Philophthalmidae) in Western Oregon < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (1), Feb., p. 22. [W^a.]

Macmillan, W. G.
1969 a.— Pathogenesis and birefringence in a eugregarine parasitised epithelial cell < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), p. 341. [W^a.]

MacMillan, W. G.; Brocklesby, David W.; and Irvin, A. D.
1969 a.— The fine structure of *Babesia microti* < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), pp. 65-66. [W^a.]

MacMillan, W. G.; Brocklesby, David W.; and Purnell, R. E.
1971 a.— The fine structure of tick stages of *Theileria parva* < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (5), Oct., pp. 1128-1129, illus. [W^a.]

McMullan, M. J.
1971 a.— Profitability from worm control in ewes < Proc. 21. Lincoln Coll. Farmers' Conf. (Canterbury, N. Zealand, May 19-21), pp. 79-81. [W^a.]

McMullan, William C.
1972 a.— Onchocercal filariasis < Southwest. Vet., v. 25 (3), Spring, pp. 179-191, illus. [W^a.]

McNab, J. D.; and Robertson, T. G.
1972 a.— *Cysticercus ovis* survey: Summary of three years' results < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 20 (5), May, pp. 66-68. [W^a.]

McNicholl, B.
1963 a.— Whipworms in rural areas [Letter to editor] < Brit. Med. J. (5325), Jan. 26, p. 264. [W^m.]

McPhail, D. D.
1969 a.— The unfortunate host < N. Zealand J. Agric., v. 119 (1), July, pp. 20-23, illus. [W^a.]

McPhail, Jasper L.; and Arora, Tej Singh.
1967 a.— Intrathoracic hydatid disease [French, German and Spanish summaries] < Dis. Chest, v. 52 (12), Dec., pp. 772-781, illus. [W^m.]

McQuay, Russell Michael.
1964 a.— Viability of pooled culture-produced cysts of *Entamoeba histolytica* after prolonged storage at refrigerator temperature (4°C.) < Chicago Med. School Quart., v. 24 (2), Summer, pp. 18-23. [W^m.]

MacSween, R. N. M.; et al.
1973 a.— Phytohaemagglutinin (PHA) induced lymphocyte transformation and *Toxoplasma gondii* antibody studies in primary biliary cirrhosis. Evidence of impaired cell-mediated immunity < Clin. and Exper. Immunol., v. 15 (1), Sept., pp. 35-42. [W^a.]

MacWilliams, P.; and Furneaux, R. W.
1973 a.— Haemobartonellosis in a dog in Saskatchewan < Canad. Vet. J., v. 14 (1), Jan., pp. 21-22, illus. [W^a.]

Macy, Ralph William.
1966 a.— Studies on the life cycle and disease relations of the psilostome trematode *Sphaeridiotrema globulus* (Rudolphi) < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 537-538. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Macy, Ralph William; and Basch, Paul F.
1972 a.— *Orthetrotrema monostomum* gen. et sp. n., a progenetic trematode (Dicrocoeliidae) from dragonflies in Malaysia < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (3), June, pp. 515-518, illus. [W^a.]

Macy, Ralph William; and Berntzen, Allen K.
1971 a.— Laboratory guide to parasitology, with introduction to experimental methods. 292 pp., illus. Springfield, Illinois (Charles C. Thomas, Publ.) [W^a. QL 757.M3)]

Madanagopalan, N.; Subramaniam, R.; Vedachalam, S. P.; and Murugesan, R. G.
1968 a.— Rectal colonic mucosal biopsy in amebiasis and other colitis. Further studies < J. Ass. Physicians India, v. 16 (6), June, pp. 325-332, illus. [W^m.]

Madden, Philip A.; Tromba, Francis Gabriel; and Vetterling, John Martin.
1970 a.— En face views of *Ascaris suum* with the scanning electron microscope < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (1), Feb., pp. 202-203, illus. [W^a.]

Maddison, Shirley E.; Geiger, Sadie J.; Botero, Barbara; and Kagan, Irving George.
1970 a.— *Schistosoma mansoni* infection in the rat. II. Effects of immunosuppression and serum and cell transfer on innate and acquired immunity < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (6), Dec., pp. 1066-1073. [W^a.]

Maddison, Shirley E.; Hicklin, Martin D.; Conway, Brian P.; and Kagan, Irving George.
1972 a.— Transfer factor: Delayed hypersensitivity to *Schistosoma mansoni* and tuberculin in *Macaca mulatta* < Science (4062), v. 178, Nov. 17, pp. 757-758. [W^a.]

Maddison, Shirley E.; Norman, Lois; Geiger, Sadie J.; and Kagan, Irving George.
1970 a.— *Schistosoma mansoni* infection in the rat. I. Worm burden and serological response in infected, reexposed, and antigen-sensitized animals < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (6), Dec., pp 1058-1065. [W^a.]

Maddison, Shirley E.; Powell, S. J.; and Elsdon Dew, Ronald.
1966 a.— The application of serology to the epidemiology of amoebiasis < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, p. 402. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Maddux, Thomas C.; and Cohen, Robert B.
1972 a.-- A survey of canine heartworm infection in one county in Delaware < Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin., v. 67 (5), May, p. 545. [W^a.]

Madelin, M. F.; Greenham, L. W.; and Linton, Alan H.
1971 a.-- Micro-organism and invertebrate animals < Micro-organisms, Function, Form and Environment (Hawker and Linton), pp. 597-614, illus. [W^a.]

Madhavi, R.
1970 a.-- Redescription and systematic position of *Echeneidocoelium indicum* Simha and Pershad, 1964 (Trematoda: Digenea) from the sucker fish *Echeneis naucrates* < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (2), Apr., pp. 317-320, illus. [W^a.]

Madhavi, R.
1972 a.-- Digenetic trematodes from marine fishes of Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal. I. Family Lepocreadiidae < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (2), Apr., pp. 217-225, illus. [W^a.]

Madhavi, R.; and Rao, K. Hanumantha.
1969 a.-- *Cercaria bengalensis* a new opecoelid cercaria from *Turbo intercostalis* Menke from Waltair coast < Indian J. Helminth., v. 21 (2), Sept., pp. 86-93, illus. [W^a.]

Madhavi, R.; and Rao, K. Hanumantha.
1970 a.-- *Orchispirium heterovitellatum* gen. et sp. n. (Trematoda: Sanguinicolidae) from the ray fish, *Dasyatis imbricatus* Day, from Bay of Bengal < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (1), Feb., pp. 41-43, illus. [W^a.]

Madhavi, R.; and Rao, K. Hanumantha.
1972 a.-- A specimen of *Astiotrema monticellii* Stossich, 1904, with anomalous female reproductive system < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (5), Oct., pp. 1012-1014, illus. [W^a.]

Madhavi, R.; and Rao, K. Hanumantha.
1972 b.-- *Orchispirium heterovitellatum*: Chemical nature of the eggshell <Exper. Parasitol., v. 30 (3), Dec., 1971, pp. 345-348, illus. [W^a.]

Madhavi, R.; and Rao, K. Hanumantha.
1973 a.-- Record of *Hydrophitrema gigantica* Sandars, 1960 (Trematoda: Hemiuridae) from sea snakes of Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal [Letter to editor] < Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 42 (12), June 20, pp. 425-426, illus. [W^a.]

Madjarov, I.
1967 a.-- Creeping disease als sporadische und epidemische Erkrankung [Creeping disease as a sporadic and epidemic sickness] < Dermat. Wchnschr., v. 153 (45), Nov. 11, pp. 1244-1249, illus. [W^m.]

Madsen, Holger.
1966 a.-- On the interaction between *Syngamus trachea* and other helminths < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, p. 22. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Maeder, A. M.; Combes, Claude; and Knoepffler, L. Ph.
[1971 a].-- Parasites d'amphibiens de Cote-d'Ivoire: Plagiorchiidae et Mesocoeliidae (Digenea) [English and German summaries] < Biol. Gabon., v. 6 (4), 1970, pp. 387-393, illus. [W^a.]

Maeder, A. M.; Combes, Claude; and Knoepffler, L. Ph.
[1971 b].-- Parasites d'amphibiens de Republique centrafricaine: Plagiorchiidae et Mesocoeliidae (Digenea) [English and German summaries] < Biol. Gabon., v. 6 (4), 1970, pp. 395-402, illus. [W^a.]

Maegraith, Brian Gilmore; and Fletcher, Alexander.
1972 a.-- The pathogenesis of mammalian malaria < Advances Parasitol., v. 10, pp. 49-75, illus. [W^a.]

Maekelt, G. Alberto.
1962 a.-- Fracciones antigenicas del *Schizotrypanum cruzi* como fijador del complemento [English and German summaries] < Arch. Venez. Med. Trop. y Parasitol. Med., v. 4 (2), Dec., pp. 213-242. [W^m.]

Maekelt, G. Alberto.
1962 b.-- Un procedimiento modificado de xenodiagnostico para la enfermedad de Chagas [English and German summaries] < Arch. Venez. Med. Trop. y Parasitol. Med., v. 4 (2), Dec., pp. 277-287. [W^m.]

Maekelt, G. Alberto; and Diaz Vazquez, A.
1962 a.-- La especificidad del antigeno de *Schizotrypanum cruzi*, fijador de complemento, frente a la infeccion por *Trypanosoma rangeli* [English and German summaries] < Arch. Venez. Med. Trop. y Parasitol. Med., v. 4 (2), Dec., pp. 183-193. [W^m.]

Maekelt, G. Alberto; and Gomez, Zoraida.
1962 a.-- Primeras experiencias con la prueba de Sabin-Feldman para el diagnostico de la toxoplasmosis [English and German summaries] < Arch. Venez. Med. Trop. y Parasitol. Med., v. 4 (2), Dec., pp. 265-275. [W^m.]

Maestrone, G.; and Semar, R.
1967 a.-- Experimental intravaginal infection with *Trichomonas foetus* in guinea pigs < Chemotherapia, v. 12 (3), pp. 137-145. [W^m.]

Maganda y Silva, Tomás Gómez. *See* Gómez Maganda y Silva, Tomás.

Magat, A.; and Faure, Noël.
1970 a.-- Efficacité du menichlopholan dans le traitement de l'hypodermose bovine < Bull. Soc. Sc. Vét. Lyon, v. 72 (3), pp. 275-278. [W^a.]

Magaudda, P. L.; Pennisi, Luigi; and Faraone, U.
1970 a.-- Research into the morphology of *E. histolytica*: Observations on the thermo-adaptable strain "Messina" by scanning electron microscope < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 31 (4), Dec., pp. 237-249, illus. [W^a.]

Magayuka, S. A.; and White, G. B.^{2}
1972 a.-- Hybrid compatibilities and susceptibility of *Culex pipiens fatigans* Wied. to *Wuchereria bancrofti* (Cobbold) in East Africa < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 46 (6), pp. 801-805. [W^a.]

Maged, Aly.
1967 a.-- Renal chyluria < Brit. J. Urol., v. 39 (5), Oct., pp. 555-559, illus. [W^m.]

Maged, Z.; and Khafaga, H.
1965 a.-- Bacteriological and serological study of chronic prostatitis patients < Brit. J. Vener. Dis., v. 41 (3), Sept., pp. 202-207. [W^m.]

Magendantz, Margaret.
1972 a.-- The biology of *Biomphalaria choanomphala* and *B. sudanica* in relation to their role in the transmission of *Schistosoma mansoni* in Lake Victoria at Mwanza, Tanzania < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 47 (3), pp. 331-341. [W^a.]

Magerlein, Barney J.
1972 a.-- Lincomycin. 14. An improved synthesis and resolution of the antimalarial agent, 1'-demethyl-4'-depropyl-4'(R)-and-(S)-pentylclindamycin hydrochloride (U-24, 729A) < J. Med. Chem., v. 15 (12), Dec., pp. 1255-1259. [W^a.]

Magerramov, B. G.
1966 a.--Результаты лабораторных исследований на токсоплазмоз у детей с поражением глаз и центральной нервной системы [Results of laboratory examinations for toxoplasmosis in children with damage to the eyes and central nervous system] [Russian text; Azerbaidzhani summary] < Azerbaidzhan. Med. Zhurnal, v. 43 (11), Nov., pp. 50-55. [W^{m}.]

Maggenti, Armand R.
1971 a.-- A review of the family Cucullanidae Cobbold, 1864 and the genus Bulbodacnitis Lane, 1916 with a description of Bulbodacnitis ampullastoma sp. n. (Nematoda: Cucullanidae) from Salmo gairdnerii Richardson < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 38 (1), Jan., pp. 80-85, illus. [Issued Jan. 25] [W^{a}.]

Maggenti, Armand R.; and Paxman, G. A.
1971 a.-- Sterliadochona pedispicula sp. n. (Nematoda: Spirurinae) from Salmo gairdnerii Richardson, and a discussion of the genera Sterliadochona Skrjabin, 1946 and Cystidicoloides Skinker, 1931 < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 38 (2), July, pp. 210-214, illus. [Issued July 26] [W^{a}.]

Magrová, Ernestína.
1963 a.-- Sezónna dynamika helmintóz u detí v materských školách (Seasonal variances in the incidence of helminthoses in kindergarten children) [English, German, Russian and French summaries] < Bratisl. Lekár. Listy, v. 43, pt. 1 (4), Feb. 28, pp. 193-200. [W^{m}.]

Magrová, Ernestína.
1971 a.-- Vztah medzi počtom vajíčok a dospelých červov u Trichocephalus muris pri experimentálnej invázii (Relation between the number of eggs and adult worms in Trichocephalus muris) < Veterinářství, v. 21 (9), pp. 414-417. [W^{a}.]

Magus, Raymond D.
1969 a.-- Paradoxical stimulation of hepatic tyrosine aminotransferase (TAT) of rat liver by CCl_4 [Abstract of report before 8. Ann. Meet. Soc. Toxicol., Williamsburg, Virginia, Mar. 10-12] < Toxicol. and Applied Pharm., v. 14 (3), May, pp. 623-624. [W^{a}.]

Magzoub, Mohamed.
1972 a.-- Occurrence of Coenurus serialis in some sheep in the Sudan with a note on scolicial behaviour < Sudan J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 13 (1), Mar., pp. 35-39, illus. [W^{a}.]

Magzoub, Mohamed.
1973 a.-- Recovery and in vitro cultivation of adult Schistosoma bovis from experimentally infected mice < Proc. Zool. Soc. London, v. 170 (2), June, pp. 139-142. [W^{a}.]

Magzoub, Mohamed; Maegraith, Brian Gilmore; and Fletcher, K. A.
1971 a.-- The oxidative metabolism of Schistosoma mansoni and the effects of antischistosomal drugs and cytochrome oxidase inhibitors < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 65 (1), Mar., pp. 31-44. [W^{a}.]

Mahdi, A. H.; and Arafa, M. S.
1971 a.-- Seasonal observations on the house mouse, Mus musculus (Cretzeschmar, 1826), and its fleas in Alexandria, U.A.R. < J. Egypt. Pub. Health Ass., v. 46 (2), pp. 106-113. [W^{m}.]

Mahdi, A. H.; Arafa, M. S.; and Gad, A. M.
1972 a.-- Assessment of trapping and dusting with H.C.H. ("Gammaxane") as anti-rat and flea measures in A.R.E., 1968 < J. Egypt. Pub. Health Ass., v. 47 (2), pp. 96-105. [W^{m}.]

Mahdi, A. H.; Arafa, M. S.; and Ismail, S. M.
1971 a.-- A preliminary survey of domestic rodents and fleas in a newly developed area (Tahrir Province), U.A.R. < J. Egypt. Pub. Health Ass., v. 46 (1), pp. 33-44. [W^{m}.]

Mahdi, A. H.; and Kamel, Osman M.
1971 a.-- Further notes on the susceptibility of body lice, Pediculus humanus humanus to insecticides in Egypt < J. Egypt. Pub. Health Ass., v. 46 (4), pp. 284-288. [W^{m}.]

Mahdi, A. H.; Wassif, S. F.; and Gad, A. M.
1969 a.-- Biological studies of Culex pipiens in the Nile-Delta. I. Screening to filarial infection < J. Egypt. Pub. Health Ass., v. 44 (3), pp. 189-192. [W^{m}.]

Mahmoud, A. A. F.; and Woodruff, A. W.
1972 a.-- Mechanisms involved in the anaemia of schistosomiasis < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (1), pp. 75-84. [W^{a}.]

Mahmoud, Mahmoud M.; and Kreier, Julius P.
1972 a.-- Trypanosoma congolense: Latex-fixation test for diagnosis of rabbit infections < Exper. Parasitol., v. 31 (1), Feb., pp. 109-119, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mahmoud, Shawket.
1966 a.-- Radiology of hydatid disease < J. Fac. Med., Baghdad, n.s., v. 8 (2), Apr., pp. 70-73, pls. [W^{m}.]

Mahnert, Volker.
1971 a.-- Parasitologische Untersuchungen an alpinen Kleinsäugern: Parasitische Milben (Acari) < Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 78 (4), Dec., pp. 909-935. [W^{a}.]

Mahnert, Volker,
1972 a.-- Zum Auftreten von Kleinsäuger-Flöhen auf ihren Wirten in Abhängigkeit von Jahreszeit und Höhenstufen < Oecologia, v. 8 (4), pp. 400-418. [W^{a}.]

Mahon, June.
1966 a.-- Systematics of "grebe" tapeworms Tatria Kowalewsky, 1904 and Schistotaenia Cohn, 1900 < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, p. 531. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Mahon, R.; et al.
1968 a.-- Considérations sur l'intérêt du dépistage de la toxoplasmose chez les femmes enceintes < Bordeaux Méd., v. 1 (10), Oct., pp. 1801-1802,1805. [W^{m}.]

Mahoney, D. F.; and Mirre, G. B.
1971 a.-- Bovine babesiasis: Estimation of infection rates in the tick vector Boophilus microplus (Canestrini) < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 65 (3), Sept., pp. 309-317, pl. [W^{a}.]

Mahoney, D. F.; and Ross, D. R.
1972 a.-- Epizootiological factors in the control of bovine babesiosis < Austral. Vet. J., v. 48 (5), May, pp. 292-298, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mahoney, Louis E.; and Kessel, John F.
1971 a.-- Treatment failure in filariasis mass treatment programmes < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 45 (1), pp. 35-42. [W^{a}.]

Mahrt, Jerome LeRoy; and Chai, Soo-Jeet.
1972 a.-- Parasites of red squirrels in Alberta, Canada < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (3), June, pp. 639-640. [W^{a}.]

Maier, Dora A. Roth. See Roth-Maier, Dora A.

Maier, Walter A.
1973 a.-- Die Phenoloxydase von Chironomus thummi und ihre Beeinflussung durch Parasitäre Mermithiden < J. Insect Physiol., v. 19 (1), Jan., pp. 85-95, illus. [W^{a}.]

Maillard, Claude.
1970 a.— Nicolla elongata n. sp. (Digenea, Coitocaecidae), parasite d'Onos tricirratus (Brünnich, 1768) (Teleostei) < Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, 2 s., v. 42 (2), Dec. 11, pp. 410-414, illus. [W^a.]

Maillard, Claude.
1970 b.— Trois nouvelles espèces d'Hexabothriidae (Monogenea) parasites de sélaciens du Golfe du Lion [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 45 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 563-576, illus. [W^a.]

Maillard, Claude.
1971 a.— Cycle évolutif de Cainocreadium labracis (Dujardin, 1845) (Trematoda, Allocreadiidae) < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, s. D, Sc. Nat., v. 272 (26), June 28, pp. 3303-3306, illus. [W^a.]

Maillot, L.
1972 a.— Essais de transmission cyclique de trypanosomes du groupe congolense [English and Spanish summaries] < Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 25 (4), pp. 539-541. [W^a.]

Mailova-Kasumova, A. D.
1969 a.— К лечению трихомонадного кольпита (The treatment of trichomonad colpitis) [Russian text; English summary] < Akush. i. Ginek., v. 45 (8), Aug., pp. 21-24. [W^m.]

Main, Andrew J.; and Anderson, Kathleen S.
1970 a.— The genera Ornithoica, Ornithomya, and Ornithoctona in Massachusetts (Diptera: Hippoboscidae) < Bird-Banding, v. 41 (4), Oct., pp. 300-306. [W^a.]

Main, Andrew J.; and Wallis, Robert C.
1972 a.— Ceratophyllus lari Holland in eastern Canada (Siphonaptera: Ceratophyllidae) < Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 74 (3), Sept., p. 343. [W^a.]

Majerská, M. Župančičová. See Župančičová-Majerská, M.

Majumdar, G.
[1971 a].— Host-parasite relationships. 1. Interference in the lipid metabolism of the cockroach, Periplaneta americana, following infection of a thelastomatid nematode, Leidynema appendiculata < Proc. Zool. Soc., Calcutta, v. 23 (2), Oct., 1970, pp. 161-168. [Issued Mar. 10] [W^a.]

Makara, György. [1909-] [For biography and port. see Ang. Parasitol., v. 12 (4), 1971, pp. 193-194] [W^a.]

Makara, György.
1966 a.— Observations related to the diagnosis and epidemiology of Enterobius vermicularis < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 775-776. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Makene, W. J.
1971 a.— Environmental factors in hypertension < East African Med. J., v. 48 (8), Aug., pp. 393-398. [W^m.]

Makhyoun, N. A.; El-Kahslan, K. M.; El-Ghorab, Mohamed Mahmoud; and Mokhles, A. S.
1971 a.— Aetiological factors in bilharzial bladder cancer < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 74 (3), Mar., pp. 73-78. [W^a.]

Makkaev, M. Kh.
1971 a.— Экономические потери от токсоплазмоза овец (Economic losses caused by toxoplasmosis in sheep) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 47 (2), Feb., pp. 73-74. [W^a.]

Makki, H.
1967 a.— Renal hydatid disease < Brit. J. Surg., v. 54 (4), Apr., pp. 265-269, illus. [W^m.]

Makriyannis, Alexandros; Frazee, James S.; and Wilson, James W.
1973 a.— 3-Phenyl-5-quinolenemathanol antimalarials < J. Med. Chem., v. 16 (2), Feb., pp. 118-122. [W^a.]

Maksimov, V. P.
1970 a.— Некоторые данные о поражении крупных пелагических рыб паразитическими Isopoda (Some data on infestation with parasitic Isopoda of pelagic fishes) [Russian text] < Biol. Nauk., Min. Vyssh. i Sredn. Spetsial. Obrazovan. SSSR (84), v. 12, year 13, pp. 7-9. [W^a.]

Maktav, Tarik.
1969 a.— Toxoplasmosis [Turkish text; German summary] < Dirim Aylik Tip Gaz., v. 44 (5-6), May-June, pp. 120-123. [W^m.]

Malamos, Basilios; Daikos, George K.; Kourkoumeli-Kontomichalou, P.; and Pinetidou, E.
1962 b.— Fecal flora in protozoal and common colitis. Changes after therapeutic use of intestinal antiseptics. II. AI 307 (Intestopan) [French and German summaries] < Chemotherapia, v. 4 (3), pp. 419-441. [W^m.]

Malaret, Simón Gómez. See Gómez Malaret, Simón.

Malczewski, Andrzej; and Stefański, Witold.
1972 a.— Specificity of migration inhibition test in parasitic invasions. I. Studies on Nippostrongylus brasiliensis, Ascaris suum, A. lumbricoides < Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, s. Sc. Biol., v. 20 (3), Mar., pp. 213-215. [W^a.]

Maldonado, José F.
1965 a.— Stilbazium iodide (Monopar) in the treatment of human trichuriasis < Bol. Asoc. Méd. Puerto Rico, v. 57 (2), Feb., pp. 57-66. [W^m.]

Maldonado, José F.
1966 a.— The use of "monopar" in the treatment and control of human trichuriasis < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 777-778. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Maldonado, José F.
1967 a.— Prevalence of intestinal parasitism in Puerto Rico. Ten years afterwards < Bol. Asoc. Méd. Puerto Rico, v. 59 (9), Sept., pp. 339-352. [W^m.]

Maldonado, José F.
1969 a.— El problema del parasitismo intestinal en Puerto Rico [Abstract of report before 11. Cong. Panam. Gastroenterol., San Juan, Puerto Rico, Oct. 26-Nov. 1, 1969] < Bol. Asoc. Méd. Puerto Rico, v. 61 (9), Sept., pp. 327-328. [W^m.]

Maldonado, Ramon Ruiz. See Ruiz-Maldonado, Ramon.

Malhotra, K. C.; Singh, Amarjit; and Ahuja, Inderjit Singh.
1966 a.— Demonstration of Entamoeba histolytica from liver biopsy specimen < J. Ass. Physicians India, v. 14 (10), Oct., pp. 603-607, pl. [W^m.]

Malhotra, M. N.
1971 a.— Induction of immunity to caecal coccidiosis with irradiated oocysts of Eimeria tenella [Abstract of papers presented Symp. Poultry Sc., Bangalore, Oct. 14-16] < Indian J. Poultry Sc., v. 6 (4), Dec., p. 51. [W^a.]

Malkin, Martin F.; and Camacho, Remedios M.
1972 a.— The effect of thiabendazole on fumarate reductase from thiabendazole-sensitive and resistant Haemonchus contortus < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (4), Aug., pp. 845-846. [W^a.]

Mal'kut, M. V.; Manachinskiĭ, D. V.; and Novostavskiĭ, N. T.
1971 a.— Дезинвазия на фермах при аскаридозе свиней [Elimination of swine ascariasis from farms] [Russian text] < Veterinari͡ia, Moskva, v. 48 (9), Sept., pp. 23-24. [W^{a}.]

Mallack, Jerry; Sass, Bernard; and Ludlam, Kenneth W.
1971 a.— Dirofilaria immitis in hunting dogs from an area in Maryland < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 159 (2), July 15, pp. 177-179. [W^{a}.]

Mallén, Mario Salazar. See Salazar Mallén, Mario.

Malmberg, Göran.
1970 b.— The excretory systems and the marginal hooks as a basis for the systematics of Gyrodactylus (Trematoda, Monogenea) < Ark. Zool., v. 23 (1), pp. 1-235, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Malmberg, Göran.
1972 a.— On the early development of the protonephridial systems in some species belonging to the genera Diphyllobothrium, Triaenophorus and Schistocephalus (Cestoda, Pseudophyllidea) < Zool. Scripta, v. 1 (5), pp. 227-228, illus. [Issued Nov. 30] [W^{a}.]

Malmberg, Göran.
1973 a.— On a Gyrodactylus species from northern Sweden and the subgeneric position of G. hrabei Ergens, 1957 (Trematoda, Monogenea) < Zool. Scripta, v. 2 (1), pp. 39-42, illus. [W^{a}.]

Malmejac, Cl.; Houel, Jean; Metras, D.; and Pons, R.
1970 a.— Le kyste hydatique du coeur (à propos de 7 observations) [Hydatid cyst of the heart (apropos of 7 cases)] < Chirurgie, Paris, v. 96 (4), Mar. 4, 11, pp. 261-267, illus. [W^{m}.]

Malmquist, W. A.; Nyindo, M. B. A.; and Brown, C. G. D.
1970 a.— East Coast fever: Cultivation in vitro of bovine spleen cell lines infected and transformed by Theileria parva [French and Spanish summaries] < Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 2 (3), Aug., pp. 139-145, illus. [W^{c}.]

Malo, C.
1961 a.— Etiologie toxique et parasitaire des nevrites optiques en Afrique equatoriale < Clin. Opht., Paris (3), pp. 34-46. [W^{m}.]

Malogolovkin, Isaac.
1966 a.— Toxoplasmose < Brasil-Méd., v. 80 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 86-89. [W^{m}.]

Maltez, Aristides (filho); and Maltez, Carlos Aristides.
[1964 a].— Schistosoma mansoni e Ca. do aparelho genital feminino [German summary] < Arq. Oncol., v. 5 (1), 1963, pp. 98-103, illus. [W^{m}.]

Malviya, H. C.
1966 a.— A note on the occurrence of Echinochasmus perfoliatus with a single testis in India [Letter to editor] < Science and Culture, v. 32 (10), Oct., pp. 508-509, illus. [W^{a}.]

Malviya, H. C.; and Dutt, S. C.
1971 a.— Morphology and life-history of Raillietina (Raillietina) mehrai sp. n. (Cestoda: Davaineidae) < Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 41 (10), Oct., pp. 1003-1007, illus. [W^{a}.]

Malygin, S. A.
1968 a.— Immunity in pig strongyloidosis [Transl. of 1958 a] < Contrib. Helminth. 60. Birthday R. S. Shul'ts, pp. 218-219. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Mamaev, I͡u. L.; and Okhotina, M. V.
1968 a.— Prochoanotaenia spasskii, sp. nov.— новый вид цестод от уссурийского крота [Prochoanotaenia spasskii sp. nov.—new cestode species from Mogera robusta] [Russian text] < Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (4), pp. 116-117, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mamedov, A. T.
1970 a.— Острое течение фасциолеза и меры борьбы с ним (Acute course of fascioliasis and measures to control it) [Russian text] < Veterinari͡ia, Moskva, v. 46 (1), Jan., pp. 66-67. [Wa.]

Mamedov, I. M.
1970 a.— Случай гигантской эхинококковой кисты яичника [A case of gigantic echinococcal cyst of the ovaries] [Azerbaidzhani text; Russian summary] < Azerbaidzhan. Med. Zhurnal, v. 47 (9), Sept., pp. 79-80. [W^{m}.]

Mamedov, M. M.
1969 a.— К вопросу о распространении альвеококкоза у людей в Вилюйском и у животных в Нижне-Колымском районах Якутской АССР (The spread of alveococcosis in men in the Vilyuisk and in animals in the Nizhne-Kolymsk Districts of the Yakut ASSR) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 47, v. 38 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 697-700. [W^{a}.]

Mamedzade, S. A.; and Bagdasarov, N. E.
1963 a.— К вопросу о патогенезе и лечении амебиаза печени (The pathogenesis and treatment of amebiasis of the liver) [Russian text] < Klin. Med., Moskva, v. 41 (2), Feb., pp. 75-78. [W^{m}.]

Mamikoni͡an, M. M.; and Postoi͡an, S. R.
1970 a.— Случай обнаружения Toxoplasma gondii Nicolle et Manceaux, 1908 у малоазийского суслика (A case of detection of Toxoplasma gondii Nicolle et Manceaux, 1908 in the minor Asiatic suslik) [Russian text; Armenian summary] < Biol. Zhurnal Armenii, v. 23 (10), Oct., pp. 94-96, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mamiya, Yasuharu; and Enda, Nobuo.
1972 a.— Transmission of Bursaphelenchus lignicolus (Nematoda: Aphelenchoididae) by Monochamus alternatus (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae) < Nematologica, v. 18 (2), pp. 159-162. [W^{a}.]

Mancera-Massieu, Ricardo; et al.
1970 a.— Anticuerpos fluorescentes amibianos por el metodo fluoroscopico y fluorometrico [English summary] < Arch. Invest. Med., v. 1, Suplemento, pp. s107-s110. [W^{m}.]

Mancilla, Rafael; and Jesik, Charmayne.
1969 a.— The hexose monophosphate shunt in Trypanosoma lewisi [Abstract of report before 1969 Meet. Soc. Protozoologists, Boston, Massachusetts, Dec. 27-29] < J. Protozool., v. 16, Suppl., Nov., pp. 23-24. [W^{a}.]

Mancioli, Massino; and Parrinello, Antonino.
1967 a.— Il nitrotiamidazolo nel trattamento della schistosomiasi in Yemen. Studio clinico preliminare in rapporto alla possibilità di una terapia di massa [Nitrothiamidazole in the treatment of schistosomiasis in Yemen. Preliminary clinical study in relation to the possibility of mass therapy] < Clin. Terap. (262), v. 42 (1), July 15, pp. 15-55, illus., pls. [W^{m}.]

Mança, José C.; de Godoy, Renato Alves; Gallo, Lourenço (jr.); and Amorim, Dalmo S.
1967 a.— Resposta ventilatória à metacolina na forma crônica da doença de Chagas. Resultados preliminares de estudo espirográfico [English summary] < Arq. Brasil. Cardiol., v. 20 (1), Aug., pp. 175-178. [W^{m}.]

Mandahl-Barth, Georg; Malaisse, F.; and Ripert, C.
1972 a.-- Études malacologiques dans la région de lac de retenue de la Lufira (Katanga). Distribution et écologie des mollusques aquatiques. Rôle épidémiologique des vecteurs des bilharzioses intestinale et urinaire [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 65 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 146-165, illus., maps. [W^{a}.]

Mandal, A. K.
1966 b.-- A new coccidium *Isospora rayi* n. sp. from a lizard Ptyctolaemus sp. from Shillong [Letter to editor] < Science and Culture, v. 32 (10), Oct., pp. 507-508, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mandal, A. K.; and Bhattacharya, A.
1969 a.-- A biometrical study of the oocysts of *Isospora lacazei* (Labbé), a common parasite of the house-sparrow, *Passer domesticus* Linnaeus < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), pp. 341-342. [W^{a}.]

Mandal, A. K.; and Nair, K. N.
1973 a.-- A new species of coccidium from *Taphozous melanopogon* Temminek (Mammalia: Chiroptera) from Andaman Islands < Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., v. 77 (6), June, pp. 243-246, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mandoul, Roger.
1968 a.-- Histoire d'une épidemie massive de distomatose hepatique dans la vallee du Lot [English, German and Spanish summaries] < Evolution Med., v. 12 (5), pp. 605-608. [W^{m}.]

Mandoul, Roger; et al.
1968 a.-- Notions récentes sur l'épidémiologie de la toxoplasmose < Bordeaux Méd., v. 1 (10), Oct., pp. 1763-1764. [W^{m}.]

Mandoul, Roger; Pestre-Alexandre, M.; and Nicolas, J.
1966 a.-- Problèmes posés par la transmission de la toxoplasmose chez le mouton < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 202-203. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Mandour, A. M.
1966 a.-- Pathology and symptomatology of Sarcocystis infection in man < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26. 1964) v. 1, pp. 451-452; discussion, p. 455. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Mandrusov, A. F.
1969 a.-- Coccidia of domestic pig and wild-boar in Byelorussia < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), p. 342. [W^{a}.]

Mañe-Garzon, Fernando; and Curbelo-Urroz, Juan R.
1964 a.-- Quiste hidático abierto en vias biliares en el niño, con defecación de membrana < Arch. Pediat. Uruguay, v. 35 (9), Sept., pp. 546-548, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mañe-Garzon, Fernando; Tiscornia, Jose Marie; and Gonzalez, Fructosa C.
1962 a.-- Miasis furunculosa por larvas de Dermatobia en el niño < Arch. Pediat. Uruguay, v. 33 (1), Jan., pp. 22-29, illus. [W^{m}.]

Mănescu, Gh.; and Miulescu, I.
1959 a.-- Ascaridioza căilor biliare (Ascariasis of the biliary tract) < Chirurgia, Bucureşti, v. 8 (4), July-Aug., pp. 589-591. [W^{m}.]

Manet, L.; and Savel, Jean.
1971 a.-- Techniques usuelles de biologie clinique. Parasitologie. 121 pp., pls. (Flammarion Médecine-Sciences). Paris. [W^{a}.(QL757.M32)]

Manev, I.; and Dimchev, D.
1970 a.-- Результаты опыта по резкому снижению уровня заражения населения аскаридами в некоторых поселках Пловдивского округа посредством метода преимагинальной дегельминтизации [Attempt at radically lowering the incidence of ascariasis in localities of the Plovdiv province strongly infested with parasites by a method of pre-imago dehelminthization] [Russian text; French summary] < Folia Med., Sofia, v. 12 (3), pp. 169-175. [W^{m}.]

Manfredi, Felipe J.
1966 a.-- Terapeutica biologica de la hidatidosis < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 22, pp. 495-505. [W^{m}.]

Manfredi, Felipe J.; and Avanzi, Juan José.
1963 a.-- Quistes hidatídicos de hígado abiertos en bronquios y pulmón < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 21 (1-2), Dec., pp. 384-388. [W^{a}.]

Mango, A. M.
1971 a.-- The role of dogs as reservoirs in the transmission of *Schistosoma mansoni* < East African Med. J., v. 48 (7), July, pp. 298-306, illus. [W^{m}.]

Mango, A. M.
1971 b.-- Nematocide studies. I. The practical value of insecticides and plant nematocides for chemical control of hookworms < East African Med. J., v. 48 (8), Aug., pp. 372-378. [W^{m}.]

Mango, A. M.
1971 c.-- Nematocide studies. II. Influence of variations in temperature and pH on the efficacy of potential nematocides for chemical control of hookworms < East African Med. J., v. 48 (8), Aug., pp. 379-384. [W^{m}.]

Mango, A. M.
1971 d.-- Helminthiasis and the East African economy with special emphasis on hydatidosis and taeniasis-cysticercosis < East African Med. J., v. 48 (10), Oct., pp. 606-608. [W^{m}.]

Mango, A. M.; and Mango, C. K. A.
1972 a.-- Recovery rate and distribution of *Cysticercus bovis* in calves artificially infected with *Taenia saginata* eggs < Research Vet. Sc., v. 13 (3), May, pp. 284-286. [W^{a}.]

Manier, Jehanne-Françoise; and Ormières, René.
1968 a.-- Ultrastructure de quelques stades de *Chytridiopsis socius* Schn. parasite de *Blaps lethifera*, Marsh. (Coleopt. Tenebr.) < Protistologica, v. 4 (2), pp. 181-186, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Manischewitz, Jack R.
1966 a.-- Studies on parasitic mites of New Jersey < J. N. York Entom. Soc., v. 74 (4), Dec., pp. 189-197, map. [W^{a}.]

Manissadjian, Antranik; et al.
1967 a.-- Toxoplasmose adquirida em criança. Relato de 26 casos < Rev. Ass. Med. Brasil, v. 13 (11), Nov., pp. 395-405. [W^{m}.]

Manjra, Abdulrehman A.; and Dusanic, Donald G.
1972 a.-- Mechanisms of amino acid transport in *Trypanosoma lewisi* < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 41 (4A), Apr., pp. 897-903. [W^{a}.]

Manjra, R.; and Dusanic, Donald G.
1973 a.-- Transport of nucleosides in *Trypanosoma lewisi* < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 44 (2B), Feb. 15, pp. 587-593. [W^{a}.]

Mankau, Sarojam K.; and Hamilton, Raymond.
1972 a.— The effect of sex and sex hormones on the infection of rats by Trichinella spiralis < Canad. J. Zool., v. 50 (5), May, pp. 597-602. [W^a.]

la Manna, A. See La Manna, A.

Manning, George S.; Harrison, B. A.; Wooding, W. L.; and Subhakul, Manit.
1972 a.— Studies on Brugia tupiae in Thailand < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 66 (4), Dec., pp. 497-503. [W^a.]

Manning, George S.; and Lertprasert, Pravet.
1971 a.— Four new trematodes of man from Thailand [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (1), pp. 101-102. [W^a.]

Manning, George S.; and Viyanant, Vithoon.
1971 a.— New host and distribution records for Anchitrema sanguineum (Sonsino, 1894) Looss, 1899 < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (1), Feb., p. 184. [W^a.]

Manning, George S.; and Viyanant, Vithoon.
1972 a.— Phaneropsolus bonnei Lie Kian Joe, 1951, established as a naturally occurring parasite of humans < J. Parasitol., v.58 (4), Aug., p. 652. [W^a.]

Manning, J. D.; and Boyack, Mary M.
1971 a.— A Toxoplasma haemagglutination test and its correlation with the dye and complement fixation tests < N. Zealand J. Med. Lab. Tech., v. 25 (2), July, pp. 35-39. [W^a.]

Manohar, L.; Rao, P. Venkateswara; and Swami, K. S.
1972 a.— Variations in aminotransferase activity and total free amino acid level in the body fluid of the snail Lymnaea luteola during different larval trematode infections < J. Invert. Path., v. 19 (1), Jan., pp. 36-41. [W^a.]

Manoleli, Dan.
1972 a.— A new species of leech Limnatis bacescui sp. nov. (Hirudinoidea: Hirudinidae) < Rev. Roumaine Biol., s. Zool., v. 17 (4), pp. 237-239, pls. [W^a.]

Manoukian, I. A.
1969 a.— Organisation submicroscopique des leishmanies isolées des mammifères, des reptiles et des moustiques < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), p. 66. [W^a.]

Manson, D. C. M.
1972 a.— A new species of Ornithonyssus (Acarina: Dermanyssidae) from a New Zealand bat < N. Zealand J. Sc., v. 15 (4), Dec., pp. 465-472, illus. [W^a.]

Manson-Bahr, P. E. C.
1971 a.— Leishmaniasis < Internat. Rev. Trop. Med., v. 4, pp. 123-140. [W^a.]

Manson-Bahr, P. E. C.; and Wijers, D. J. B.
1972 a.— The effect of a small dose of diethylcarbamazine on the circulation in the blood of microfilariae of W. bancrofti [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., London, Nov. 18, 1971] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (1), p. 18. [W^a.]

Mansour, Salah Eldin.
1968 a.— Inquiry into schistosomal myopathy < Egypt. Orthopaed. J., v. 3 (1), June, pp. 3-13, illus. [W^m.]

Mansour, Salah Eldin.
1971 a.— Schistosoma mansoni myositis in mice and its relation to worm load and duration of infection < Egypt. Orthopaed. J., v. 6 (1), Mar., pp. 9-14, illus. [W^m.]

Mansueto, S.
1966 a.— Su un caso di epatite colliquativa amebica ad aspetto clinico inconsueto [English, French and German summaries] < Diagn. e Terap., v. 4 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 207-218, illus. [W^m.]

Mantecon, R. Lozano. See Lozano Mantecon, R.

Manter, Harold Winfred. [1898-1971] [For note of death see Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 38 (2), July, 1971, p. 180] [W^a.]

Manter, Harold Winfred. [1898-1971] [For necrology and port. see Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 19 (1-2), July-Dec., 1971, pp. 3-5] [W^a.]

Manter, Harold Winfred [1898-1971] [For necrology see J. Parasitol., v. 58 (1), Feb., 1972, pp. 108-109.] [W^a.]

Manter, Harold Winfred.
1966 c.— Digenetic trematodes of fishes as indicators of the ecology, phylogeny and zoogeography of their hosts < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, p. 11. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Manter, Harold Winfred.
1969 b.— Some digenetic trematodes of marine fishes of New Caledonia. Part IV. Hemiuridae and summary < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 36 (2), July, pp. 194-204, illus. [Issued Aug. 21] [W^a.]

Manter, Harold Winfred.
1970 b.— A new species of Transversotrema (Trematoda: Digenea) from marine fishes of Australia < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (3), June, pp. 486-489, illus. [W^a.]

Manton, S. M.
1970 a.— Arthropods: Introduction < Chem. Zool. (Florkin, M.; and Scheer, B. T.), v. 5, pp. 1-34. [W^a.]

Mantovani, Adriano.
1965 b.— Osservazioni sulla coccidiosi delle volpi in Abruzzo [English summary] < Parassitologia, v. 7 (1), May, pp. 9-17, pls. [W^c.]

Mantovani, Adriano.
1965 c.— Ricerche sulla presenza di microfilarie sanguicole in felidi ed in mustelidi di alcune provincie della Italia centrale [English summary] < Parassitologia, v. 7 (2-3), Dec., pp. 127-130. [W^c.]

Mantovani, Adriano; Borrelli, Domenico; and Ricci-Bitti, Giulio.
1970 a.— On the coccidia of roe deer (Capreolus capreolus) < Parassitologia, v. 12 (2-3), Oct.-Dec., pp. 151-169, pls. [W^a.]

Mantovani, Adriano; and Restani, Ruggero.
1965 a.— Osservazioni sulla ciclicità delle microfilarie di Dirofilaria repens [English summary] < Parassitologia, v. 7 (1), May, pp. 45-50. [W^c.]

Mantovani, Adriano; and Restani, Ruggero.
1965 b.— Ricerche sui possibili artropodi vettori di Dirofilaria repens in alcune provincie dell'Italia centrale [English summary] < Parassitologia, v. 7 (2-3), Dec., pp. 109-116. [W^c.]

Mantovani, Adriano; Restani, Ruggero; and di Matteo, Ernesto.
1965 a.— Indagini sulla distribuzione di Dirofilaria repens nei cani dell'Abruzzo e del Piceno [English summary] < Parassitologia, v. 7 (2-3), Dec., pp. 117-121. [W^c.]

Mantovani, Adriano; and Tsaglis, A.
1965 a.— Ricerche sulla presenza di Dirofilaria repens nelle volpi di alcune provincie dell'Italia centrale [English summary] < Parassitologia, v. 7 (2-3), Dec., pp. 123-126, map. [W^c.]

Manuel, Mauro F.; and Dayao, Jose V.
1972 a.— Evaluation of Cycostat and Amprol plus with or without Payzone in broilers raised on deep litter < Philippine J. Vet. Med., v. 11 (1), June, pp. 31-52 [W^a.]

Manwell, Reginald Dickinson; and Sessler, Gloria J.
1971 a.— Malaria parasites of toucans < J. Protozool., v. 18 (4), Nov., pp. 570-574, illus. [W^a.]

Manwell, Reginald Dickinson; and Sessler, Gloria J.
1971 b.— Plasmodium paranucleophilum n. sp. from a South American tanager < J. Protozool., v. 18 (4), Nov., pp. 629-632, illus. [W^a.]

Manzino, Bernardo E.; Giacomantone, Oscar A.; Trueba, Jorge E.; and Salvioli, Jorge E.
1970 a.— Estudio médico-socio-epidemiológico de 763 casos de hidatidosis asistidos en la ciudad de La Plata < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 24, Mar., pp. 383-391. [W^m.]

Manzo, G. Alfonso García. See García Manzo, G. Alfonso.

Manzo, Norberto Treviño-García. See Treviño-García Manzo, Norberto.

Manzocchi, L.; and Russo, A.
1967 a.— La soluzione DZ nel trattamento litico delle calcificazioni del pericistio nelle cisti da echinococco del fegato [English, German and French summaries] < Arch. Ital. Chir., v. 93, pp. 919-929, illus. [W^m.]

Mapes, C. J.
1972 a.— Bile and bile salts and exsheathment of the intestinal nematodes Trichostrongylus colubriformis and Nematodirus battus < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 2 (4), Nov., pp. 433-438. [W^a.]

Maples, William Paul; and England, Robert B.
1971 a.— Trichostrongylus dosteri sp. n. (Nematoda: Trichostrongylidae): A parasite of the white-tailed deer, Odocoileus virginianus (Zimmermann) < Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 86 (2), Oct., pp. 506-508, illus. [W^a.]

Mar, I. Diop. See Diop Mar, I.

Maranski, Czesław.
1971 a.— Adatok a sertéstenyésztés parazitológiai problémáihoz (Parasitological problems of pig breeding) < Magyar Allat. Lapja, v. 26 (v.93) (5), May, p. 282. [W^a.]

Marble, Donald W.; and Hanks, M. A.
1972 a.— A tissue culture method for Anaplasma marginale < Cornell Vet., v. 62 (2), Apr., pp. 196-205. [W^a.]

Marble, Donald W.; Lora Ortecho, César A.; and Carrera, Mario.
1966 a.— Efectividad comparativa del Actamer, Fascol y Fasciol contra la tenia Thysanosoma actinioides de los ovinos [English summary] < Rev. Centro Nac. Patol. Animal, v. 6 (10), Dec., pp. 36-46. [W^a.]

March, L. C.; Romanchick, W. A.; Bajwa, G. S.; and Joullié, M. M.
1973 a.— Antimalarials. 2. Dihydro-1,3-oxazinoquinolines and dihydro-1,3-pyridobenzoxazines < J. Med. Chem., v. 16 (4), Apr., pp. 337-342. [W^a.]

Marchand, Alain.
1973 a.— Données récentes sur la thérapeutique anthelmintique des carnivores [English summary] < Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 149 (8), Aug., pp. 1033-1043. [W^a.]

Marchant, Harvey J.
1970 a.— Bursal response in sexually stimulated Nematospiroides dubius (Nematoda) < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (1), Feb., pp. 201-202. [W^a.]

Marcial-Rojas, Raúl A.
1971 a.— Protozoal and helminthic diseases < Pathology (Anderson), v. 1, pp. 434-474, illus. [W^a.]

Marconcini, Alberto; and Triantafillu, Giovanni.
1970 b.— Prima segnalazione in Italia di Eimeria grenieri Yvoré & Aycardi, 1967, nella faraona (Numida meleagris) [English and French summaries] < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 23, 1969, pp. 922-924, illus. [W^a.]

Marcos, Fermín García. See García Marcos, Fermín.

Mardon, D. K.
1973 a.— A new species of Acanthopsylla from Western Australia (Siphonaptera: Pygiopsyllidae) < J. Austral. Entom. Soc., v. 12 (3), Sept., pp. 236-238, illus. [W^a.]

Mardon, D. K.; and Dunnet, G. M.
1971 a.— Four new pulicid fleas (Siphonaptera) from Australia < J. Austral. Entom. Soc., v. 10 (2), June 30, pp. 123-130, illus. [W^a.]

Mardon, D. K.; and Dunnet, G. M.
1971 b.— Lycopsylla lasiorhini sp. n, a new species of flea from South Australia, with a redescription of the genus Lycopsylla Rothschild (Siphonaptera: Pygiopsyllidae) < J. Austral. Entom. Soc., v. 10 (4), Dec., pp. 235-240, illus. [W^a.]

Mardon, D. K.; and Dunnet, G. M.
1972 a.— A new genus and species of flea from Victoria (Siphonaptera: Pygiopsyllidae) < J. Austral. Entom. Soc., v. 11 (1), Mar., pp. 61-68, illus. [W^a.]

Mardon, D. K.; and Dunnet, G. M.
1972 b.— A revision of the "group A" species of Australian Pygiopsylla Rothschild, 1906 (Siphonaptera: Pygiopsyllidae) < J. Austral. Entom. Soc., v. 11 (1), Mar., pp. 69-77, illus. [W^a.]

Mareš, J.
1966 a.— Kritické zhodnocení toxoplazmózy a habituálních potratů (Critical evaluation of toxoplasmosis and habitual abortions) [English and Russian summaries] < Ceskoslov. Gynek., v. 31 (6-7), Aug., pp. 520-523. [W^m.]

Maretić, Zvonimir.
1971 a.— Latrodectism in Mediterranean countries, including South Russia, Israel, and North Africa < Venomous Animals and Their Venoms (Bücherl and Buckley), v. 3, pp. 299-309, illus., map. (Venomous Invertebrates). [W^a.]

Maretić, Zvonimir; Nadenić, Lucija; Ladavic, Josip; and Zekić, Ragib.
1973 a.— Ophthalmomyiasis due to Oestrus ovis < Acta Trop., v. 30 (4), pp. 369-372, illus. [W^a.]

Margalit, J.; and Shulov, A. A.
1972 a.— Effect of temperature on the development of prepupa and pupa of the rat flea, Xenopsylla cheopis Rothschild < J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (2), Apr. 28, pp. 117-125, illus. [W^a.]

[illegible], I.; and [illegible], I.
1968 a.— Über die antike Erscheinungsform der Skabies [On the antique manifestation of scabies] < Internat. [illegible]

Margolis, [illegible]
1969 a.— African trypanosomiasis and its control < Central African J. Med., v. 15 (12), Dec., pp. 283-286. [W.] [Continued as 1970 a]

Margolis, [illegible]
1970 a.— African trypanosomiasis and its control [Continuation of 1969 a] < Central African J. Med., v. 16 [illegible] [W.]

Margolis, Leo.
1964 a.— The main disease [illegible] of Pacific salmon (genus *Oncorhynchus*) < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 995-996. [W.] [Not indexed]

Margolis, Leo.
1971 a.— Polychaetes as intermediate hosts of helminth parasites of vertebrates: A review < J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 28 (10), Oct., pp. 1385-1392. [Issued Dec. 15] [W.]

Margolis, Leo.
1973 a.— Additional notes on polychaetes as intermediate hosts of helminth parasites of vertebrates < J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 30 (3), Mar., pp. 469-470. [W.]

Margolis, Leo; Rausch, Robert Lloyd; and Robertson, E.
1973 a.— *Diphyllobothrium ursi* from man in British Columbia—first report of this tapeworm in Canada < Canad. J. Pub. Health, v. 64 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 588-589. [W.]

Maria, Thaisa A.; Tafuri, Washington Luiz; and Brener, Zigman.
1972 a.— The fine structure of different bloodstream forms of *Trypanosoma cruzi* < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 66 (4), Dec., pp. 423-431, pls. [W.]

Maria, Jose Ernesto Navarro. See Navarro Maria, Jose Ernesto.

[illegible], Magdalena.
1969 a.— [illegible] *Eimeria [illegible]*, parasite de la carpe < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), pp. 342-343. [W.]

Marinkelle, C. J.
1964 c.— Trypanosomes of primates, bats and kissing bugs < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, [illegible]) [W.] [Not indexed]

Marinkelle, C. J.
1964 d.— The effect of [illegible] bats with *Trypanosoma cruzi*, *T. [illegible]* and *T. [illegible]* < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. [illegible]. [W.] [Not indexed]

Marinkelle, C. J.
1964 e.— Notes on Colombian Opalinids < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, p. 389. [W.] [Not indexed]

Marinkelle, C. J.
1964 f.— Filarial infection of dogs in Bogota, Colombia < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, p. 650; discussion, p. 659. [W.] [Not indexed]

Marinkelle, C. J.
1964 g.— [illegible] on the pathology of [illegible] < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 661-662. [W.] [Not indexed]

Marinkelle, C. J.
1964 h.— A survey of the intestinal helminths of street dogs in [illegible], Colombia, S.A. < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 888-889. [W.] [Not indexed]

Marinkelle, C. J.
1973 a.— First finding of *Dipetalonema perstans* in Colombia. Filariasis in Colombia III < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 25 (1), pp. 51-54. [W.]

Mariucci, T.; and Sparani, G. L.
[illegible] in *[illegible]* [illegible] in un territorio [illegible] (Acroudi Bayer) < Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Trop., v. 47 (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 327-336. [W.]

Marion, E.; Gallet, M.; and [illegible], A.
1967 a.— Sur un cas de syndrome de Brown-Séquard [illegible] < Cahiers Méd. Lyon., v. [illegible], Apr. 24, pp. [illegible]. [W.]

[illegible]
[illegible] < Arch. Ital. [illegible], v. 35 (4), [illegible], illus. [W.]

Marita, N. M. Zeinenko. See Zeinenko-Marita, N. M.

[illegible]; and [illegible], J.
[illegible] of [illegible] on vitality of sporozoites of *E. [illegible]* < Acta Vet. Brno, v. 40 (2), June, pp. 191-195. [W.]

Markell, Edward Kingsmill; and Voge, Marietta.
1971 a.— Medical parasitology. 3. ed. [illegible] pp., illus. Philadelphia, London, Toronto. (W. B. Saunders Co.) [W.] [RC119.M33]

Markevich, Alexander [illegible].
1964 a.— Analysis of parasitic fauna of Ukrainian fish from ecological and geographical viewpoints < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) [illegible] [W.] [Not indexed]

Markov, Alexander [illegible]; et al.
1964 a.— Application of [illegible] and complement fixation test for cattle *Theileria* [illegible] < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. [illegible]. [W.] [Not indexed]

Markov, Alexander [illegible]; and [illegible], I. V.
1964 a.— Reciprocal [illegible] of certain blood parasites and their hosts < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. [illegible]. [W.] [Not indexed]

Markov, Alexander [illegible]; and [illegible], I. V.
1969 a.— [illegible] of the [illegible] agent in tick vectors < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), pp. 270-271. [W.]

Markov, G. S.
1968 a.— Immunity in helminthiases and interspecific competition [Abstr. of [illegible]] < [illegible] [W.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Markov, G. S.; et al.
1971 a.— Распространение нематод-оксиурат горных агам в Юго-Восточной Туркмении (Prevalence of nematode-oxyurids in mountainous agamae of south-east Turkmenia) [Russian text; Turkmen and English summaries] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (1), pp. 59-63, illus. [W^{a}.]

Markov, G. S.; Fomina, M. I.; and Vakker, V. G.
1971 a.— Новые данные по протистофауне ящериц и змей в Казахстане [New data on the protistofauna of lizards and snakes of Kazakhstan] [Russian text; Kazakh summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, s. Biol., (4), July-Aug., pp. 56-61, illus. [W^{a}.]

Markus, Miles B.
1972 a.— Diagnosis of isosporosis and toxoplasmosis [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (4), pp. 673-674. [W^{a}.]

Markus, Miles B.; and Oosthuizen, J. H.
1972 a.— The haematozoa of South African birds. VI: Avian malaria [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec., v. 91 (8), Aug. 19, pp. 198-199. [W^{a}.]

Markus, Miles B.; and Oosthuizen, J. H.
1972 b.— Pathogenicity of *Haemoproteus columbae* [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (1), pp. 186-187. [W^{a}.]

Maroli, Michele; and Bettini, Sergio.
1971 a.— Effects of *Latrodectus mactans tredecimguttatus* venom on the dynamics of vertebrate voluntary muscles < Ann. Ist. Super. San., Roma, v. 7 (1), pp. 44-55. [W^{a}.]

Maronpot, Robert R.; and Botros, Boulos A. M.
1972 a.— Toxoplasma serologic survey in man and domestic animals in Egypt < J. Egypt. Pub. Health Ass., v. 47 (1), pp. 58-67, maps. [W^{m}.]

Marotta, Ángel A.; Pérez, Jorge; and Cutropia, Juan.
1970 a.— Hidatidosis hepatica < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 24, Mar., pp. 237-246. [W^{m}.]

Marotta, Ángel A.; Pérez, Jorge; and Cutropia, Juan.
1970 b.— Hidatidosis muscular < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 24, Mar., pp. 581-585. [W^{m}.]

Maroun, Nabila A.
1972 a.— Biochemical and physiological studies of certain ticks (Ixodoidea). Lipids in eggs, larvae, and biological fluids of nymphal and adult *Argas* (*Persicargas*) *persicus* (Oken) and *A.* (*P.*) *arboreus* Kaiser, Hoogstraal & Kohls (Argasidae) < J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (2), Apr. 28, pp. 161-167. [W^{a}.]

Marques, Márcio Severo; and Silva, Waldemy.
1971 a.— Aspectos linfográficos da filariose < Ars Curandi, v. 3 (11), Jan., pp. 50,52,54, illus. [W^{a}.]

Márquez Quivera, Nelson A.; Benz, G. W.; Walker, D. F.; and Hudson, R. S.
1972 a.— An evaluation of techniques for the diagnosis of trichomoniasis in bulls < Auburn Vet., v. 29 (1), Fall, pp. 22-23, 27. [W^{a}.]

Márquez Quivera, Nelson A.; and Mayaudon Tarbes, Haroldo.
1966 a.— El thiabendazole en el tratamiento de la strongylidiasis equina < Rev. Med. Vet. y Parasitol., Maracay, v. 21 (1-8), 1965-1966, pp. 11-31. [W^{a}.]

Marr, J. Joseph.
1973 a.— Regulation of aerobic fermentation in protozoans. II. Allosteric inhibition of the malic enzyme < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 44 (3B), Mar. 15, pp. 701-710. [W^{a}.]

Marr, J. Joseph; and Haff, Roderick C.
1971 a.— Superinfection of an amoebic abscess by *Salmonella enteritidis* < Arch. Int. Med., Chicago, v. 128 (2), Aug., pp. 291-294. [W^{a}.]

Marra, Marietta; and Esch, Gerald Wisler.
1970 a.— Distribution of carbohydrates in adults and larvae of *Proteocephalus ambloplitis* (Leidy, 1887) < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (2), Apr., pp. 398-400. [W^{a}.]

Marsden, Philip D.
1971 a.— South American trypanosomiasis (Chagas' disease) < Internat. Rev. Trop. Med., v. 4, pp. 97-121. [W^{a}.]

Marsden, Philip D.; Miles, M. A.; Patterson, J. W.; and Pettitt, L. E.
1972 a.— Preliminary studies on the efficacy of Bayer 2502 (Lampit) for treatment of *Trypanosoma cruzi* (strain 7) infection in CF1 mice [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (3), pp. 508-510. [W^{a}.]

Marsden, Philip D.; and Schültz, Myron G.
1969 a.— Intestinal parasites < Gastroenterology, v. 57 (6), Dec., pp. 724-750. [W^{a}.]

Marsden, Philip D.; Seah, K. K.; and Lechermann, H.
1969 a.— The infectivity of single organisms of *Trypanosoma cruzi* < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), p. 307. [W^{a}.]

Marshall, J. D.; et al.
1967 a.— Ecology of plague in Vietnam. I. Role of *Suncus murinus* < Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 124 (4), Apr., pp. 1082-1086. [W^{a}.]

Martin, Cl.
1971 a.— Les immunoglobulines et le nouveau-né acquisitions récentes avec application a la puériculture et a la therapeutique (en particulier de la toxoplasmose) [English, Spanish, German and Italian summaries] < Bordeaux Med., v. 4 (3), Mar., pp. 861-862,864,867, 869-70,873-874,877-878. [W^{m}.]

Martin, Cl.; et al.
1968 a.— Aspect clinique et thérapeutique de la toxoplasmose congénitale patente < Bordeaux Méd., v. 1 (10), Oct., pp. 1785-1786,1789-1792,1795-1796,1800. [W^{m}.]

Martin, Dennis R.
1969 a.— Lecithodendriid trematodes from the bat *Peropteryx kappleri* in Colombia, including discussions of allometric growth and significance of ecological isolation < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 36 (2), July, pp. 250-260, illus. [Issued Aug. 21] [W^{a}.]

Martin, Dorothy R.
1973 a.— Distribution of helminth parasites in turtles native to southern Illinois < Tr. Illinois State Acad. Sc., v. 65 (3-4), 1972, pp. 61-67. [W^{a}.]

Martin, Gordon W.
1969 a.— Description and life cycle of *Glypthelmins hyloreus* sp. n. (Digenea: Plagiorchiidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (4), Aug., pp. 747-752, illus. [W^{a}.]

Martin, Larry K.
1972 a.— Hookworm in Georgia. I. Survey of intestinal helminth infections and anemia in rural school children < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 21 (6), Nov., pp. 919-929. [W^{a}.]

Martin, Larry K.
1972 b.— Hookworm in Georgia. II. Survey of intestinal helminth infections in members of rural households of southeastern Georgia < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 21 (6), Nov., pp. 930-943. [W^{a}.]

Martin, Larry K.; Sadun, Elvio Herbert; and Ingram, Gene D.
1972 a.— Experimental infections with African trypanosomes I. Quantitation of *Trypanosoma rhodesiense* by electronic particle counting < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 21 (6), Nov., pp. 880-884. [W^{a}.]

Martin, M.; and Ridet, J.
1966 a.— Antidysenteric action of *Euphorbia hirta* < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 396-397. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Martin, W. J.^{3}; Finerty, John Francis; and Rosenthal, A.
1971 a.— Isolation of *Plasmodium berghei* (malaria) parasites by ammonium chloride lysis of infected erythrocytes < Nature, London, N. Biol., v. 233 (43), Oct. 27, pp. 260-261, illus. [W^{a}.]

Martin, Walter Edwin.
1971 a.— Larval stages of renicolid trematodes < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 90 (2), Apr., pp. 188-194, illus. [W^{a}.]

Martin, Walter Edwin.
1973 a.— Life history of *Saccocoelioides pearsoni* n. sp. and the description of *Lecithobotrys sprenti* n. sp. (Trematoda: Haploporidae) < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 92 (1), Jan., pp. 80-95, illus. [W^{a}.]

Martin, Walter Edwin.
1973 b.— A new genus and species of haploporid trematode (Haploporidae: Trematoda) from Australian mullet < Bull. South. Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 72 (3), Nov., pp. 166-168, illus. [Issued Dec. 20] [W^{a}.]

Martin, Walter Edwin; and Multani, Syed.
1971 a.— Some helminths of the mudsucker fish, *Gillichthys mirabilis* Cooper < Bull. South. Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 69 (3-4), Oct.-Dec., 1970 , pp. 161-168. [Issued Jan. 29] [W^{a}.]

Martin, Walter Edwin; and Steele, David F.
1970 a.— *Ascocotyle sexidigita* sp. n. (Trematoda: Heterophyidae) with notes on its life cycle < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 37 (1), Jan., pp. 101-104, illus. [Issued Feb. 12] [W^{a}.]

Martin, Yvonne C.; Bustard, Thomas M.; and Lynn, Kathleen Riley.
1973 a.— Relationship between physical properties and antimalarial activities of 1,4-naphthoquinones < J. Med. Chem., v. 16 (10), Oct., pp. 1089-1093. [W^{a}.]

Martinetto, P.; Belli, E.; and Cappuccinelli, P.
1968 a.— Sur l'identification des antigènes des différentes structures anatomiques de l'Ascaris [English, German and Spanish summaries] < Evolution Med., v. 12 (6), pp. 753-755. [W^{m}.]

Martinez, A. Julio; Duma, Richard J.; Nelson, Elven Clifford; and Moretta, Frank L.
1973 a.— Experimental Naegleria meningoencephalitis in mice. Penetration of the olfactory mucosal epithelium by Naegleria and pathologic changes produced: A light and electron microscope study < Lab. Invest., v. 29 (2), Aug., pp. 121-133, illus. [W^{a}.]

Martínez, Adolfo.
[1959 a].— Cisticercosis humana < An. Cien. Asoc. Med. Centro Gallego Buenos Aires (6-7), v. 6, 1957-1958, pp. 124-133, illus. [Issued Oct. 30] [W^{m}.]

Martínez, Alberto Delgado. See Delgado Martínez, Alberto.

de Martínez, Flores M. R. Pignatari. See Pignatari de Martínez, Flores M. R.

Martinez, Hector A. Rodriguez. See Rodriguez Martinez, Hector A.

Martinez Baez, Manuel.
1967 a.— Manual de parasitología médica. 2 ed. 452 pp., illus. México (La Prensa Médica Mexicana) [Issued May 13] [W^{a}. (RC119.M3)]

Martínez Fernández, Antonio R.; de Andrés Rodríguez, Jaime; Cordero del Campillo, Miguel; and Aller Gancedo, Benito.
1969 a.— Validez y extension de la especie *Eimeria perforans* (Leuckart, 1879) Sluiter y Swellengrebel, 1912 parasito intestinal del conejo [English and French summaries] < Trab. Estac. Agric. Exper. Leon, v. 6, pp. 59-67. [W^{a}.]

Martínez Fernández, Antonio R.; Cordero del Campillo, Miguel; and Aller Gancedo, Benito.
1969 a.— Studies on the immunological tolerance to *Trichinella spiralis* infection in rats < Trab. Estac. Agric. Exper. Leon, v. 6, pp. 87-103. [W^{a}.]

Martínez Fernández, Antonio R.; Cordero del Campillo, Miguel; and Aller Gancedo, Benito.
1969 b.— Anthelmintic effect of Maretin-Bayer against *Trichinella spiralis* infection in rats and mice < Trab. Estac. Agric. Exper. Leon, v. 6, pp. 105-107. [W^{a}.]

Martinez Garcia, P.; Martinez Lopez, P.; and Coma Fabres, A.
1964 a.— Un nuevo agente terapeutico en el tratamiento de las oxiuriasis y ascaridiasis infantiles < Arch. Pediat., Barcelona (84), v. 14, May-June, pp. 681-689 (pp. 1-9). [W^{m}.]

Martínez Gómez, Francisco de P.
1969 a.— Importancia del diagnostico generico en las verminosis gastrointestinales del ganado ovino, con una clave para la determinacion de larvas infestantes < Bol. Pecuário, Lisboa, v. 37 (1), pp. 165, 167-174. [W^{a}.]

Martínez Marañón, Ricardo; Angel Caldera, Miguel; and del Río, Angélica.
1972 a.— Estudios sobre tripanosomiasis en Zacatecas. I. Un nuevo caso, tipico de enfermedad de Chagas aguda, en Tepechitlan < Rev. Invest. Salud Pub., Mexico, v. 32 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 130-136, illus., map. [W^{a}.]

Martino, A.; and Piazza, R.
1966 a.— Sull'applicazione del procedimento di aspirazione endovacitaria in patologia non tubercolare del polmone. (Contributo casistico) [English, French, German and Spanish summaries] < Arch. Tisiol., Napoli, v. 21 (5), May, pp. 389-405, illus. [W^{m}.]

di Martino, Guido; and Lutzu, E.
1964 a.— Su un eccezionale caso di emobilia echinococcica [English summary] < Arch. Chir., Roma, v. 6 (3), June, pp. 183-192. [W^{m}.]

Martins, Maria Isabel Fazendeiro do Carmo. See Fazendeiro do Carmo Martins, Maria Isabel.

Martins Ferreira, Joaquim. See Ferreira, Joaquim Martins.

Marton, Eduard; Bezjak, Branko; and Breitenfeld, Vladimir.
1970 a.— Naša iskustva s fasciolijazom posljednjih sedam godina (Our experience with fascioliasis during the last seven years) [Croatian text; English summary] < Arhiv Zašt. Majke i Djeteta, v. 14 (5-6), Sept.-Dec., pp. 235-240. [W^{m}.]

Martoy, José.
1963 a.— Educación sanitaria en la lucha antihidática < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 21 (1-2), Dec., pp. 110-119. [W^{a}.]

Martoy, José.
1963 b.— Educación sanitaria en la lucha anti-hidática [Abstract of report before 8. Cong. Internac. Hidat., Rivera-Sant'Ana do Livramento, Oct. 22-24, 1962] < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 21 (1-2), Dec., p. 66. [W^{a}.]

Martuscelli Quintana, Alfonso.
1972 a.— Amibiasis mucocutánea en México < Medicina, México(1134), v. 52, June 25, pp. 277-283. [W^{a}.]

Marty, Wayne George; and Weathersby, A. Burns.
1971 a.— The use of *Aedes aegypti* for infecting chick embryos with *Plasmodium gallinaceum* < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (3), June, pp. 611-614, illus. [W^{a}.]

Maruashvili, G. M.
1972 a.— О развитии и достижениях медицинской паразитологии в Грузинской ССР (Development and achievements of medical parasitology in the Georgian SSR) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 41 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 690-694. [W^{a}.]

Marucci, A. Alvin; and Mueller, Justus Frederick.
1972 a.— Comparative antigenic constitution of Spirometra spp. < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (6), Dec., pp. 1211-1213, illus. [W^{a}.]

Marusich, W. L.; et al.
1971 a.— Effect of coccidiosis on pigmentation in broilers [Abstract of paper before 60. Ann. Meet. Poultry Sc. Ass.] < Poultry Science, v. 50 (5), Sept., p. 1603. [W^{a}.]

Marusich, W. L.; et al.
1972 a.— Effect of coccidiosis on pigmentation in broilers < Brit. Poultry Sc., v. 13 (6), Nov., pp. 577-585. [W^{a}.]

Marusich, W. L.; et al.
1973 a.— The effect of subclinical infections with *Eimeria praecox* and *Eimeria tenella* on pigmentation and vitamin A absorption in broilers < Brit. Poultry Sc., v. 14 (6), Nov., pp. 541-546. [W^{a}.]

Marutian, E. M.
1969 a.— Die Entwicklung von *Theileria annulata* im Organismus der Zecke < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), pp. 271-272. [W^{a}.]

Marx, P.; Boiron, H.^{2}; and Humbert, G.
1969 a.— A propos d'un cas de trypanosomiase < Bull. Soc. Opht. France, v. 69 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 765-772. [W^{m}.]

Mas Bakal, Patimah.
1966 a.— Treatment of acute toxoplasmosis in white mice with spiramycin < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 214-215. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Mas Bakal, Patimah; Khan, Ashfaq Alam; and Goedbloed, Else.
1968 a.— Toxoplasmosis in Kenya—a pilot study < East African Med. J., v. 45 (8), Aug., pp. 557-562. [W^{m}.]

Masia, C.; Maida, A.; and Muresu, E.
[1972 a].— Indagine sulla diffusione delle parassitosi intestinali in soggetti da 0 a 14 anni ospiti permanenti di istituti della citta' di Sassari [English summary] < Nuovi Ann. Ig. e Microbiol., v. 22 (4), July-Aug., 1971, pp. 262-276. [Issued Mar. 4] [W^{a}.]

Maskrey, P.; Fletcher, K. A.; and Maegraith, Brian Gilmore.
1971 a.— Non-ultrafiltrable inhibitory substances in serum from *P. knowlesi*-infected monkeys [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., Millbank, London, March 18] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (4), pp. 418-419. [W^{a}.]

Mason, R.W.; and King, S.J.
1971 a.— *Eimeria leuckarti* in the horse [Letter to editor] < Austral. Vet. J., v. 47 (9), Sept., p. 460. [W^{a}.]

Massana, M. Puig. See Puig Massana, M.

Massey, Calvin L.
1969 a.— New species of tylenchs associated with bark beetles in New Mexico and Colorado < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 36 (1), Jan., pp. 43-52, illus. [Issued Jan. 30] [W^{a}.]

Massey, Calvin L.
1971 a.— Two new genera of nematodes parasitic in the eastern subterranean termite, *Reticulitermes flavipes* < J. Invert. Path., v. 17 (2), Mar., pp. 238-242, illus. [W^{a}.]

Massieu, Ricardo Mancera. See Mancera-Massieu, Ricardo.

Masson, C.
1966 a.— Description morphologique de la femelle de *Amphiurophilus* copépode parasite interne de *Amphipholis squamata* Chiajé < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 1078-1079. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Massoud, Jaafar.
1971 a.— The pathology of *Ornithobilharzia turkestanicum* and *Schistosoma bovis* in cattle, sheep and goats in Iran [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., Millbank, London, March 18] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (4), p. 431. [W^{a}.]

Massoud, Jaafar; and Nelson, George S.
1972 a.— A new approach for assessing snail control measures where human and animal schistosomes are transmitted by the same intermediate host [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (1), p. 191. [W^{a}.]

Mastrandrea, Giovanni.
1966 a.— Dracunculiasi e tetano. < Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Trop., v. 47 (9-10), Sept.-Oct., pp. 277-278. [W^{m}.]

Mastrandrea, Giovanni.
1968 a.— Tecniche bioptiche nella diagnosi di oncocerchiasi (contributo personale) < Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Trop., v. 49 (9-10), Sept.-Oct., pp. 251-259. [W^{m}.]

Mastrandrea, Giovanni; Alemanno, A.; and Ilardi, I.
1967 a.— La contaminazione parassitaria del suolo nel comune di Fondi < Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Trop., v. 48 (5-6), May-June, pp. 161-169, map. [W^{m}.]

Mastrandrea, Giovanni; and Assumma, M.
1968 a.— Il latex-trichina test nella diagnosis di trichinosi: Indagine su 783 sieri umani < Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Trop., v. 49 (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 297-309. [W^{m}.]

Mastrandrea, Giovanni; Bianchini, C.; Cigala, Oscar; and Uccelli, A.
1966 b.— Oncocerchiasi. Rivista sintetica con contributo personale < Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Trop., v. 47 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 57-94, illus. [W^{m}.]

Mastrandrea, Giovanni; and Cigala, Oscar.
1963 a.— Risultati terapeutici in alcune cestodiasi con un derivato della salicilamide < Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Trop., v. 44 (2), Feb., pp. 61-78. [W^{m}.]

Mastrandrea, Giovanni; Cigala, Oscar; and Uccelli, A.
1965 c.— Aspetti clinici della tricocefaliasi < Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Trop., v. 46 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 337-344. [W^{m}.]

Mastrandrea, Giovanni; and Ilardi, I.
1966 a.— Metodi di arricchimento nelle filariosi. (Rassegna sintetico-critica con contributo personale) < Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Trop., v. 47 (9-10), Sept.-Oct., pp. 249-256. [W^{m}.]

Mastrandrea, Giovanni; and Ilardi, I.
1966 b.— Moderni aspetti della terapia delle filariosi < Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Trop., v. 47 (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 287-302. [W^{m}.]

Mastrandrea, Giovanni; Ilardi, Ignazio; and Mazzacurati, Giorgio.
1967 a.— Terapia delle tripanosomiasi umane Africane [Therapy of human African trypanosomiasis] < Clin. Terap. (259), v. 41 (4), May 31, pp. 375-389. [W^{m}.]

Mastrandrea, Giovanni; Mazzacurati, G.; and Ilardi, I.
1967 a.— Toxoplasmosi cardiaca (Rassegna sintetica) < Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Trop., v. 48 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 71-86. [W^{m}.]

Mastrandrea, Giovanni; and Mele, G.
1963 b.— Techniche d'indagine parassitologica in coprologia < Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Trop., v. 44 (8), Aug., pp. 373-408; (9), Sept., pp. 444-476; (10), Oct., pp. 518-542; (11), Nov., pp. 574-590; (12), Dec., pp. 618-638. [W^{m}.]

Mastrandrea, Giovanni; and Mele, G.
1963 c.— Valutazione di un nuovo metodo di arricchimento delle feci per la ricerca di uova di elminti (metodo BAF di Basnuevo, Kouri e Esber) [English summary] < Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Trop., v. 44 (2), Feb., pp. 95-100. [W^{m}.]

Mastrandrea, Giovanni; and Mele, G.
1965 a.— Discussione sulla scelta delle tecniche d'indagine parassitologica in coprologia < Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Trop., v. 46 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 331-336. [W^{m}.]

Mastrandrea, Giovanni; and Mele, G.
1968 a.— La rettoscopia nelle malattie parassitarie dell'apparato digerente < Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Trop., v. 49 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 3-42; (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 87-120, illus. [W^{m}.]

Mastrandrea, Giovanni; and Micarelli, A.
1968 a.— Ricerca parassitaria nei prodotti vegetali prelevati da alcuni mercati rionali della citta' di Roma < Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Trop., v. 49 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 55-59. [W^{m}.]

Mastrandrea, Giovanni; and Nuti, Mario.
1966 a.— L'Ambilhar (Ciba 32.644 Ba) nella giardiasi < Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Trop., v. 47 (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 321-326. [W^{m}.]

Mastrandrea, Giovanni; Nuti, Mario; and Uccelli, A.
1966 a.— Nostra esperienza con Ambilhar (CIBA 32.644 Ba) nella terapia delle schistosomiasi (Nota preventiva) < Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Trop., v. 47 (9-10), Sept.-Oct., pp. 227-232. [W^{m}.]

Mastrandrea, Giovanni; and Paloscia, R.
1969 a.— Le enteroparassitosi in un quartiere periferico del comune di Caltagirone < Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Trop., v. 50 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 3-27. [W^{m}.]

Mastrandrea, Giovanni; and Rinaldi, V.
1969 a.— Osservazioni cliniche, diagnostiche e terapeutiche in un caso di castellanosi proveniente dallo Zambia < Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Trop., v. 50 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 45-55. [W^{m}.]

Mastrandrea, Giovanni; and Sanguigni, S.
1968 a.— Il test di Mazzotti con dietilcarbamazina in alcuni casi di filariasi < Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Trop., v. 49 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 195-202. [W^{m}.]

Mastrandrea, Giovanni; and Tedaldi di Tavasca, E.

1966 a.— Incidenza di alcune parassitosi intestinali nei ricoverati presso l'Istituto di Clinica delle Malattie Tropicali ed Infettive dell'Universita' di Roma negli anni 1949, 1954, 1959, 1964 < Arch. Ital. S. Med. Trop., v. 47 (5-6), May-June, pp. 107-134. [W^{m}.]

Mata, Leonardo J.; et al.

1972 a.— Avances sobre el conocimiento de la disentería en Guatemala [English summary] < Rev. Latinoam. Microbiol., v. 14 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 1-10. [W^{a}.]

Mathavan, S.

1973 a.— Incidence of cercariae in snails from two freshwater tanks in Madras < Biol. Zentralbl., v. 92 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 67-73. [W^{a}.]

Mathew, Ninan T.; and Ananthachari, M. D.

1964 a.— Pleuro-pulmonary amoebiasis < J. Ass. Physicians India, v. 12 (12), Dec., pp. 839-844, pl. [W^{m}.]

Mathur, R. N.; and Abraham, L.

1962 a.— Cysticercosis of the eye. A case of plastic iridocyclitis due to Cysticercus cyst in the anterior chamber < Arch. Ophth., Chicago, v. 67 (5), May, pp. 562-563, illus. [W^{m}.]

Mathur, S. C.

1971 a.— Cultivation of a pleomorphic variant of Trypanosoma (Trypanozoon) evansi and its transmission by Glossina morsitans [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., Millbank, London, March 18] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (4), pp. 427-428. [W^{a}.]

Mathur, S. C.

1972 a.— Antigenic variation of a strain of Trypanosoma (Trypanozoon) evansi in the mouse host [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., London, Nov. 18, 1971] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (1), p. 11. [W^{a}.]

Mathur, S. C.

1972 b.— Effect of 35°C. on the course of Trypanosoma (Trypanozoon) evansi infection in mice [Demonstration before Lab. Meet., London, Mar. 16] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (4), pp. 526-527. [W^{a}.]

Mathur, S. C.; Jain, V. K.; and Shrivastava, J. B.

1971 a.— Theileriasis in Jersey bulls < Indian Vet. J., v. 48 (9), Sept., pp. 962-967. [W^{a}.]

Mathur, S. P.^{2}; and Makhija, J. M.

1967 a.— Invasion of the orbit by maggots < Brit. J. Ophth., v. 51 (6), June, pp. 406-407, illus. [W^{m}.]

Mathur, Shanti Narain; and Chander, Vinod.

1973 a.— Clinical trial with the anti-diarrheal agent—intesep < Current Med. Pract., v. 17 (5), May, pp. 211-213. [W^{m}.]

Matijević, M.

1970 a.— Tetramisol u suzbijanju želudačno-crijevnih i plućnih parazita u ovaca (Tetramisole in the prevention of gastro-intestinal and pulmonary parasites in sheep) [English summary] < Vet. Glasnik, v. 24 (12), pp. 1015-1018. [W^{a}.]

Matilla Gómez, D. Valentín.

1969 a.— Etiopatogenia y clinica de la toxoplasmosis < Arch. Fac. Med. Madrid, v. 15$_{m}$(1), Jan., pp. 11-14, 17-18, 21-24, 27-28, 31-37. [W^{a}.]

Matossian, Robert M.; et al.

1972 a.— The specific immunoglobulin in hydatid disease < Immunology, v. 22 (3), Mar., pp. 423-430. [W^{a}.]

Matossian, Robert M.; and Najjar, Faysal.

1968 a.— Suppurative salmonellosis in human hepatic hydatid cysts < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 62 (2), June, pp. 143-146. [W^{a}.]

Matov, Konstantin Petrov.

1970 a.— Enterale und parenterale Methoden zur Ansteckung mit Trichinellose < Ang. Parasitol., v. 11 (1), Feb., pp. 38-47. [W^{a}.]

Matov, Konstantin Petrov; and Kolev, Georgi.

1966 a.— The role of the hair, muzzle and paws of the echinococcic dog in the epidemiology of echinococcosis < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 769-770. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Matricon-Gondran, Michelle.

1971 a.— Origine et différenciation du tégument d'un trématode digénétique: Étude ultrastructurale chez Cercaria pectinata (larve de Bacciger bacciger, Fellodistomatidés) [English summary] < Ztschr. Zellforsch. u. Mikr. Anat., v. 120 (4), Sept. 28, pp. 488-524, illus. [W^{a}.]

Matronola, F.

1960 a.— Echinococcosi delle vie biliari < Recentia Med., v. 25 (5), May, pp. 297-310. [W^{m}.]

Matsaniotis, N.; Baroutsou, E.; Messaritakis, J.; and Vlachos, J. D.

1966 a.— (Acquired toxoplasmosis) [Greek text; English summary] < Deltion Athens Ethnik. Panepist. Paidiat. Klin., v. 13 (3), May-June, pp. 284-294, illus. [W^{m}.]

Matskási, István.

1967 b.— Helminthological investigations of fish in Lake Balaton. I. (Preliminary report) trematodes < Ann. Inst. Biol. (Tihany) Hungar. Acad. Scient., v. 34, pp. 153-156. [W^{a}.]

Matson, B. A.

1966 c.— Immunity in the rat to Babesia rodhaini < Proc. I. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 269-270. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Matsubayashi, Hisakichi; Stahl, Walter; and Akao, Shinkichi.

1966 a.— Immuno-electron microscopy in experimental toxoplasmosis < Proc. 1, Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, p. 159; discussion, p. 216. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Mattern, Carl F. T.; Diamond, Louis S.; and Daniel, Wendell A.

1972 a.— Viruses of Entamoeba histolytica. II. Morphogenesis of the polyhedral particle (ABRM$_{2}$→HK-9)→ HB-301 and the filamentous agent (ABRM)$_{2}$→HK-9 < J. Virology, v. 9 (2), Feb., pp. 342-358, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mattern, Carl F. T.; Honigberg, Bronislaw Mark; and Daniel, Wendell A.
1972 a.— Structure of Monocercomonas sp. as revealed by electron microscopy < J. Protozool., v. 19 (2), May, pp. 265-274, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mattern, Paul.
1962 a.— β_2-Macroglobulinorachie importante chez des malades atteints de trypanosomiase africaine < Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 102 (1), Jan., pp. 64-68, pl. [W^{a}.]

Mattern, Paul.
1968 a.— Etat actuel et résultats de techniques immunologiques utilisées à l'Institut Pasteur de Dakar pour le diagnostic et l'étude de la trypanosomiase humaine Africaine < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 38 (1), pp. 1-8. [W^{a}.]

Mattern, Paul; and Chambon, L.
1966 a.— Intérêts diagnostique et épidémiologique de la recherche de la beta-2-macroglobuline dans le sang et le L.C.R. des malades atteints de trypanosomiase humaine africaine < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 319-320. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Mattern, Paul; Klein, F.; Radema, H.; and van Furth, R.
1967 a.— Les γ-macroglobulines réactionnelles et paraprotéiniques dans le sérum et dans le liquide céphalo-rachidien humain < Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 113 (6), Dec., pp. 857-866. [W^{a}.]

Mattern, Paul; Mayer, Guy; and Felici, Marco.
1972 a.— Existence de formes amastigotes de *Trypanosoma gambiense* dans le tissu plexuel choroïdien de la souris infectée expérimentalement < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 274, s. D (10), Mar. 6, pp. 1513-1515, pl. [W^{a}.]

Matthews, B. E.
1972 a.— An in vitro system for investigating the skin-penetrating mechanisms of larval helminths [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., London, Nov. 18, 1971] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (1), p. 14. [W^{a}.]

Mattock, N.; and Peters, W.^{4}
1972 a.— An in vitro system for chemotherapy studies on amastigote forms of *T. cruzi* and Leishmania [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., London, Nov. 18, 1971] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (1), p. 10. [W^{a}.]

Mattos, Rubens Belfort.
1971 a.— Toxoplasmose ocular < Ars Curandi, v. 4 (4), June, pp. 76,78. [W^{m}.]

Mattosinho França, L. C.; et al.
1969 a.— Moléstia de Chagas crônica associada a leucemia linfática: Ocorrência de encefalite aguda como alteração do estado imunitário [English summary] < Arq. Neuro-Psiquiat., v. 27 (1), Mar., pp. 59-66, illus. [W^{m}.]

Matute Vidal, Angel.
1964 a.— Cirugia del higado en el quiste hidátidico [Surgery of the liver in hydatid cyst] [English and French summaries] < Cirug. y Ciruj., v. 32 (3), May-June, pp. 247-256, illus. [W^{m}.]

Matuzenko, V. A.
1971 a.— Об инвазии человека возбудителем стронгилоидоза свиньи (On human invasion with the agent of swine strongyloidosis) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, an. 49, v. 40 (4), July-Aug., pp. 427-431. [W^{a}.]

Matzander, U.
1972 a.— Leberabscess und Cholangitis [Liver abscess and cholangitis] < Chirurg, v. 43 (8), Aug., pp. 364-368, illus. [W^{m}.]

Mauck, Chr.; and von Mickwitz, Gerhard B.
1968 a.— Neguvon en el engorde de cerdos < Gac. Vet., Buenos Aires (212), v. 30, Mar., pp. 149-152, 155-160. [W^{a}.]

Maunder, J. W.
1971 a.— A novel apparatus for determining odour-preference in head lice [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., Millbank, London, March 18] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (4), pp. 435-436. [W^{a}.]

Maurand, Jean; and Manier, Jehanne-Francoise.
[1968 b].— Une microsporidie nouvelle pour les larves de simulies <Protistologica, v. 3 (4), 1967, pp. 445-450, pls. [Issued Jan.] [W^{a}.]

Maurizi Enrici, Maurizio.
1958 a.— Considerazioni clinico-radiologiche sulla echinococcosi ossea < Recentia Med., v. 23 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 289-303, illus. [W^{m}.]

Mawas, Ed.; Michaly, I.; Vergne, J. L.; and Tramoulet, O.
1965 a.— L'onchocercose et ses problèmes en France < Bull. Soc. Opht. France, v. 65 (12), Dec., pp. 1092-1095. [W^{m}.]

Maxted, M. J.
1972 a.— Heartworm disease < Iowa Vet., v. 43 (4), July-Aug., pp. 10-15, illus. [W^{a}.]

Maxwell-Lefroy, Harold.
1971 a.— Indian insect life. A manual of the insects of the plains (tropical India). 786 pp., illus., pls., map. (Today & Tomorrow's Printers & Publishers). New Delhi. [W^{a}.(QL463.M3)]

Mayaudon Tarbes, Haroldo.
1970 b.— Contribucion al estudio de la fauna parasitaria de los mamiferos de Venezuela. I. Nuevo trematode para Venezuela *Amphimerus pseudofelineus* (Ward, 1901) parasito del gato (*Felis Felis* (*Catus*) *domesticus*) < Rev. Med. Vet. y Parasitol., Maracay, v. 23 (1-8), 1969-1970, pp. 315-316. [W^{a}.]

Mayaudon Tarbes, Haroldo; and Cedeño, Héctor.
1968 a.— Contribucion al estudio de la fauna parasitaria de las aves de Venezuela. II. Con la descripcion de cuatro nuevas especies par Venezuela < Rev. Med. Vet. y Parasitol., Maracay, v. 22 (1-8), 1967-1968, pp. 31-50, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mayaudon Tarbes, Haroldo; and Montoya, F.
1970 a.— Contribucion al estudio de la fauna parasitaria de las aves de Venezuela. III. Señalando seis nuevas especies para Venezuela [English summary] < Rev. Med. Vet. y Parasitol., Maracay, v. 23 (1-8), 1969-1970, pp. 227-230. [W^{a}.]

Mayaudon Tarbes, Haroldo; and Power, Luis A.
1970 a.— Infestacion natural de bovinos (*Bos taurus*) de Venezuela por *Schistosoma mansoni* [English summary] < Rev. Med. Vet. y Parasitol., Maracay, v. 23 (1-8), 1969-1970, pp. 37-40, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mayers, C. P.; and Purvis, R. J.
1970 a.— Manifestations of pinworms < Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 103 (5), Sept. 12, pp. 489-493. [W^{m}.]

Mayz-Lyon, J. J.
1961 a.— Ictericia por toxoplasmosis en el recien nacido < Arch. Venez. Puericult. y Pediat. (79-82), v. 24, Jan.-Dec., pp. 135-137. [W^{a}.]

Mazlum, Z.
1970 a.-- Vectors of Theileria hirci in south and southeast of Iran [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 45 (4), July-Aug., pp. 523-526, map. [W^a.]

Mazlum, Z.
1971 a.-- Ticks of domestic animals in Iran: Geographic distribution, host relation, and seasonal activity < Rev. Fac. Vét. Univ. Teheran, v. 27 (1), Apr., pp. 1-32. [W^a.]

Mazur, P. L.
1971 a.-- Эффективность дегельминтизации при фасциолезе овец [Effectiveness of dehelminthization in ovine fascioliasis] [Russian text] < Veterinari͡ia, Moskva, v. 48 (9), Sept., pp. 69-70, illus. [W^a.]

Mazzetti di Pietralata, Mario; and Sanguigni, S.
1967 a.-- Impiego del nystatin in colture di Trichomonas foetus Riedmuller, 1928 < Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Trop., v. 48 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 113-116. [W^m.]

Mazzotti, Luis. [1900-1971] [For note of death, see J. Parasitol., v. 58 (3), June 1972, p. 470.] [W^a.]

Mazzotti, Luis.
[1965 b].-- Tratamiento de la oncocercosis por la dietilcarbamazine < Bol. San. Guatemala (58), v. 35, Jan.-June, 1964, pp. 217-220. [W^m.]

Mazzotti, Luis.
[1966 b].-- Diagnóstico de laboratorio de la enfermedad de Robles u oncocercosis < Bol. San. Guatemala (61), v. 36, 1965, July-Dec., pp. 136-140. [W^m.]

Mdivnishvili, D. A.; and Mikeladze, A. L.
1971 a.-- Ультраструктура макрофагов в аллергических гранулемах легких, вызванных миграцией личинок анкилостомид [Ultrastructure of macrophages in allergic granulomas of the lung called forth by migrating Ancylostomidae] [Russian text; Georgian and English summaries] < Soobshch. Akad. Nauk Gruzinsk. SSR, v. 64 (3), Dec., pp. 733-736, illus. [W^a.]

Mead, R. A.
1963 a.-- Some aspects of parasitism in skunks of the Sacramento Valley of California < Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 70 (1), July, pp. 164-167. [W^a.]

Mead, Robert W.; and Olsen, Oliver Wilford.
1971 a.-- The life cycle and development of Ophiotaenia filaroides (La Rue, 1909) (Proteocephala: Proteocephalidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (4), Aug., pp. 869-874, illus. [W^a.]

Mead, Robert W.; and Roberts, Larry S.
1972 a.-- Intestinal digestion and absorption of starch in the intact rat: Effects of cestode (Hymenolepis diminuta) infection < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 41 (4A), Apr., pp. 749-760. [W^a.]

Mead Briggs, A. R.; and Hughes, A. M.
1966 a.-- Records of mites and lice from wild rabbits collected throughout Great Britain < Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 13. s. (95-96) v. 8, Dec., 1965, pp. 695-708. [Issued July 6] [W^c.]

Meade, Thomas Gerald; and Bedinger, C. A. (jr.).
1972 a.-- Helminth parasitism in some species of fresh water fishes of eastern Texas < Southwest Nat., v. 16 (3-4), Feb. 18, pp. 281-295, illus. [W^a.]

Meade, Thomas Gerald; and Harvey, John S. (jr.).
1969 a.-- Effects of helminth parasitism of Posthodiplostomum minimum on serum proteins of Lepomis macrochirus and observations on piscine serological taxonomy < Copeia (3), Aug. 29, pp. 638-641, illus. [W^m.]

Meadowcroft, S. C.; and Yule, A. H.
1972 a.-- Worm problems in young beef cattle < Agriculture, London, v. 79 (8), Aug., pp. 329-333. [W^a.]

Meads, E. B.; and Taylor, P. A.
1963 a.-- Typhlitis in pheasants due to Heterakis gallinae [French summary] < Canad. Vet. J., v. 4 (2), Feb., pp. 56-59, illus. [W^m.]

Mecham, John A.; and Holliman, Rhodes Burns.
1972 a.-- An improved feeding procedure for Biomphalaria glabrata < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (4), Aug., p. 835. [W^a.]

Meckenstock, E.
1972 a.-- Thibenzole bei Rindern-- Dosierung und Wirkung < Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 27 (4), Apr. 1, pp. 188-190. [W^a.]

Medda, Antonio.
1966 a.-- A statistical research on the presence of Echinococcus granulosus in dogs sacrificed in the municipal kennel of Cagliari < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, p. 770. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Medda, Antonio.
1970 a.-- Il Neguvon nella terapia della schistosomiasi ovina [English and French summaries] < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 23, 1969, pp. 898-901. [W^a.]

Meehan, J. F.
1969 a.-- Field proof for tick fever vaccine < Queensland Agric. J., v. 95 (11), Nov., pp. 768-770. [W^a.]

Meeroff, Marcos.
1964 a.-- Experiencia con el sulfato de aminosidina (gabromicina) en el tratamiento de la amibiasis intestinal < Medicina, Mexico (938), v. 44, Apr. 25, pp. 183-188. [W^m.]

Meerovitch, Eugene.
1966 a.-- Adaptation of Entamoeba histolytica to colchicine < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 393-394. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Meerovitch, Eugene.
1966 b.-- In vitro culture of Trichinella spiralis: Inhibition and stimulation of development < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, p. 681. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Meerovitch, Eugene.
1970 a.-- Chapter VI. Cultivation of Trichinella spiralis in vitro < Trichinosis Man and Animals (S. E. Gould), pp. 102-108. [W^a.]

Meeser, Meeser Johannes Nicolaas. [1912-1971] [For necrology and port. see J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 42 (2), June, 1971, p. 197. [W^a.]

Mega, M.; and Zanoio, L.
1967 a.-- Significato della prova cutanea alla toxoplasmina e della reazione tintoriale secondo Sabin e Feldman nella patologia ostetrica < Attualità Ostet. e Ginec., v. 12 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 139-144. [W^m.]

Mega, M.; and Zanoio, L.
1967 b.-- Problemi terapeutici della toxoplasmosi in gravidanza < Attualità Ostet. e Ginec., v. 12 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 157-163. [W^m.]

Meglitsch, Paul Allen.
1972 a.-- Invertebrate zoology. 2 ed. 834 pp., illus. New York (Oxford Univ. Press) [W^a.(QL362.M4)]

Méhes, György; Kazár, Gyula; and Gyimesi, Vilmos.
1972 a.-- Vágóhídjainkon előforduló egyes fertő és parazitás betegségek számszerű és százalékos adatai az 1968-1970. évben (Numerical and percental data of some infectious and parasitic diseases occurring in Hungarian slaughterhouses in 1968-1970) [English summary] < Magy. Allat. Lapja, v. 27 (9), Sept., pp. 517-523. [W^{a}.]

Mehl, Reidar.
1971 a.-- Ektoparasitter på ekorn, *Sciurus vulgaris*, i Norge (Ectoparasites from the squirrel, *Sciurus vulgaris*, in Norway) [English summary] < Fauna, Oslo, v. 24 (2), pp. 69-83, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mehlhorn, Heinz; Senaud, Jean; and Scholtyseck, Erich O.
1972 a.-- Sur l'ultrastructure des organites liés à la division nucléaire chez les coccidies *Eimeria falciformis* (Eimer 1870) et *Eimeria maxima* (Tyzzer 1929), au cours de la schizogonie et de la microgamétogenèse < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 275, s. D, Sc. Nat. (7), Aug. 16, pp. 835-837, pls. [W^{a}.]

Mehlitz, Dieter Friedrich Martin; and Deindl, Gudrun.
1972 a.-- Serological studies on cattle experimentally infected with African trypanosomes. Preliminary communication < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 23 (4), Dec., pp. 411-417. [W^{a}.]

Mehriz, Ismail.
1958 a.-- Bilharziasis of the colon < Gaz. Kasr El Ainy Fac. Med., v. 24 (1-2), pp. 207-219, illus. [W^{m}.]

Mehrotra, M. P.; Mathur, K. S.; and Malaviya, U. S.
1964 a.-- Experimental ankylostomiasis < J. Ass. Physicians India, v. 12 (8), Aug., pp. 567-575, illus. [W^{m}.]

Mehta, Basanti; Mukherjea, Amiya K.; Khetry, Khana; and Dev, T.
1969 a. -- Preliminary observations on infective diarrhoea. I. Parasites < Bull. Calcutta School Trop. Med., v. 17 (1), Jan., pp. 14-15. [W^{m}.]

Mehta, M. L.; and Muley, A. R.
1971 a.-- *Trichomonas gallinarum* in blood of chicken < JNKVV Research J., v. 4 (1-2), Mar.-Sept., 1970, pp. 58-61, illus. [Issued Feb.] [W^{a}.]

Meigen, Johann Wilhelm.
1826 a.-- Systematische Beschreibung der bekannten europäischen zweiflügeligen Insekten. v. 5, 412 pp., pls. Hamm. [W^{a}. (428.M472)] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Meigen, Johann Wilhelm.
1830 a.-- Systematische Beschreibung der bekannten europäischen zweiflügeligen Insekten. v. 6, 401 pp., pls. Hamm. [W^{a}. (428.M472)] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Meigen, Johann Wilhelm.
1838 a.-- Systematische Beschreibung der bekannten europäischen zweiflügeligen Insekten. v. 7, 434 pp., pls. Hamm. [W^{a}. (428.M472)] [Not indexed in this supplement]

de Meillon, Botha; and Sebastian, Anthony.
1967 a.-- The biting cycle of *Culex pipiens fatigans* on man in Rangoon, Burma, and the microfilarial periodicity < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 36 (1), pp. 174-176. [W^{a}.]

Meira, Domingos Alves; and Elkis, Henrique.
1968 a.-- Parasitoses intestinais múltiplas em adultos. Tratamento pela associaçao tiabendazol + piperazina < Fôlha Méd., v. 56 (2), Feb., pp. 333-338. [W^{m}.]

van Meirvenne, N.; Moors, A.; and Janssens, Pierre G.
1972 a.-- Serological studies on animals experimentally infected with African trypanosomes [Abstract of papers before 12. Seminar Trypanosomiasis, London, Sept. 30 and Oct. 1, 1971] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (2), pp. 333-334. [W^{a}.]

Meiser, J.; Kinzel, V.; and Jírovec, Otto.
1971 a.-- Nosematosis as an accompanying infection of plasmacytoma ascites in Syrian golden hamsters < Path. Microbiol., v. 37 (4), pp. 249-260, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mekuria, Yilma.
1967 a.-- On the occurrence of two species of bed-bugs *Cimex lectularius* L. and *C. rotundatus* Sign. (Cimicidae, Hemiptera) in Ethiopia [French summary] < Ethiop. Med. J., v. 5 (3), Apr., pp. 181-187. [W^{m}.]

Mel'chakova, E. D.; and Chernova, N. A.
1970 a.-- Орнитодорины полуострова Мангышлак (Ornithodorin ticks from Mangyshlak Peninsula) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 4 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 63-65. [W^{m}.]

Mel'chakova, E. D.; Savinov, E. F.; and Krivkova, A. M.
1969 a.-- К изучению паразитофауны азиатского муфлона (A contribution to the parasitic fauna of the red sheep) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 48 (12), Dec., pp. 1895-1897. [W^{a}.]

Mele, G.; Corso, P.; and Staderini, G.
1963 a.-- Rilievi elettrocardiografici nella tripanosomiasi sperimentale della cavia da *T. brucei* < Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Trop., v. 44 (10), Oct., pp. 487-517, illus. [W^{m}.]

Meleney, Henry Edmund. [1897-1970] [*For note of death see* J. Parasitol., v. 57 (1), Feb., 1971, p. 23] [W^{a}.]

Meleney, Henry Edmund. [1887-1970] [*For necrology see* J. Parasitol., v. 57 (4), Aug. 1971, pp. 921-922.] [W^{a}.]

Meleney, William P.; and Roberts, Irwin H.
1970 a.-- *Otobius megnini* (Acarina: Argasidae) in the ears of pronghorn antelope (*Antilocapra americana*) in New Mexico < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (5), Oct., p. 917. [W^{a}.]

Melgar, Ramiro L.; Aguilera, Leonel; Vásquez T., Francisco R.; and Camas P., Gustavo A.
1972 a.-- Primeros casos de singamosis (*Syngamus laryngeus*) en bovinos reportado en Guatemala < Rev. Fac. Med. Vet. y Zootec., Guatemala, v. 4 (1), pp. 41-47, illus. [W^{a}.]

Melichar, F.
1971 a.-- A case of hepatic amoebiasis in Czechoslovakia [Polish and Russian summaries] < Bull. Inst. Marine Med. Gdansk, v. 22 (1-2), pp. 29-32. [W^{m}.]

Melik-Aslanova, P. S.; and Mamedova, T. M.
1969 a.--Эхинококк глазницы по материалам АзНИИОФИ за 1946--1966 гг. [Echinococcosis of the eye socket from archival material of the Azerbaidzhan Scientific-Investigative Institute of Ophthalmology from 1946-1966] [Azerbaidzhan text; Russian summary] < Azerbaidzhan. Med. Zhurnal, v. 45 [i.e., 46] (6), June, pp. 76-81, illus. [W^{m}.]

Melikhova, A. G.; and Benediktov, I. I.
1971 a.--К изучению кинетики холинэстеразной активности у *Ascaris suum* (On the study of the kinetics of cholinesterase activity in *Ascaris suum*) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 40 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 672-674. [W^{a}.]

Melikov, Iu. F.
1973 a.— Содержание и выращивание промежуточных хозяев фасциол в экспернментальных целях [Maintenance and rearing of intermediate hosts of Fasciola under experimental conditions] [Russian text; Azerbaidzhani summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (3), pp. 65-69. [W^{a}.]

Melikov, Iu. F.
1973 b.— Распространение возбудителей диктиокаулеза овец и крупного рогатого скота в хозяйствах полупустынной зоны Азербайджана (Аршерон-Кобыстан) [Distribution of the causative agents of dictyocaulosis of sheep and cattle in semi-desert zones of Azerbaĭdzhan (Apsheron-Kobystan)] [Russian text] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azerbaĭdzhan. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (2), pp. 64-67. [W^{a}.]

Melillo, G.; and Mori, D.
1969 a.— L'empiema idatideo < Arch. Tisiol., Napoli, v. 24 (5), May, pp. 357-362. [W^{m}.]

Mello, Alexandre; and Mello, Nilva R.
1958 a.— Cisticercose cerebral [English summary] < Arq. Hosp. Santa Casa S. Paulo, n.s., v. 4 (2-4), June-Dec., pp. 99-106, illus. [W^{m}.]

Mellor, P. S.
1971 a.— A membrane feeding technique for the infection of Culicoides nubeculosus Mg. and Culicoides variipennis sonorensis Coq. with Onchocerca cervicalis Rail. and Henry < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (2), pp. 199-201. [W^{a}.]

Mel'nik, V. N.
1971 a.— Экспресс-метод диагностики нозематоза пчел [Express method of diagnosing nosematosis of bees] [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 48 (8), Aug., pp. 60-61. [W^{a}.]

Mel'nik, V. N.; and I͡adykin, G. I.
1971 a.— Перезаражение пчел нозематозом в процессе роения [Re-infection of bees with nosematosis during swarming] [Russian text] < Dostizhen. Nauki i Peredov. Opyt Pchelovodstve, pp. 89-94. [W^{a}.]

Melo Cifuentes, Dagoberto.
1970 a.— Habronemiasis cutánea (enfermedad estival, ulcera de verano, dermatitis granulosa) < Veterinaria y Zootecn., Manizales (9), Aug., pp. 23-33. [W^{a}.]

Melo Cifuentes, Dagoberto; and Durán Alarcón, Hernando.
1970 a.— Singamosis bovina < Veterinaria y Zootecn., Manizales (9), Aug., pp. 48-54. [W^{a}.]

Mena, Dante.
1970 a.— La toxoplasmosi < Ann. Fac. Med. Vet. Torino, v. 18, 1968-1970, pp. 261-273. [W^{a}.]

Menda, R. K.; and Chulani, H. L.
1971 a.— Cholecystocolonic fistula following ameboma of the ascending colon: Report of a case < Dis. Colon and Rectum, v. 14 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 386-388, illus. [W^{m}.]

Mendes, Ernesto; and Lacaz, Carlos da Silva.
1969 a.— Perspectivas da imunopatologia das doenças tropicais < Imunopatol. Trop. (Lacaz, Mendes and Amato Neto), pp. 15-22. [W^{a}.]

Mendes, T. Figueiredo; et al.
1961 a.— Tratamento da estrongiloidose pela ditiazanina [English summary] < Arq. Brasil. Med., v. 51 (1), Feb., pp. 25-34. [W^{m}.]

Mendes, T. Figueiredo; et al.
1961 b.— A ditiazanina no tratamento da helmintoses intestinais [English summary] < Arq. Brasil. Med., v. 51 (3), June, pp. 179-186. [W^{m}.]

Méndez, Eustorgio; and Haas, Glenn Edward.
1972 a.— A new flea of the genus Megarthroglossus Jordan and Rothschild from New Mexico (Siphonaptera: Hystrichopsyllidae: Anomiopsyllinae) < J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (4), Aug. 1, pp. 285-288, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mendez, Yolanda; and Honigberg, Bronislaw Mark.
1972 a.— Infectivity of Trypanosoma brucei-subgroup flagellates maintained in culture < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (6), Dec., pp. 1122-1136, illus. [W^{a}.]

de Mendonça, M. Manuela; and Varela, M. Carvalho.
1971 a.— Sobre a existência de Andrya cuniculi (Blanchard, 1891) Railliet, 1893 (Cestoda, Anoplocephalidae) na Península Ibérica, em coelhos (Oryctolagus cuniculus Linnaeus, 1758) < An. Escola Super. Med. Vet., v. 13, pp. 173-181, pls. [W^{a}.]

Mendoza, Hugo R.
1966 a.— Crisis de dolor abdominal producido por Ascaris en el duodeno [English summary] < Arch. Dominicanos Pediat., v. 2 (1), pp. 31-33, illus. [W^{m}.]

Mendoza, Miguel A. Ramírez. See Ramírez Mendoza, Miguel A.

Mendoza, Miguel Raga. See Raga Mendoza, Miguel.

Mendy, Raúl Martín.
1966 a.— Convenios sanitarios internacionales sobre hidatidosis en las americas < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 22, pp. 513-517. [W^{m}.]

Mendy, Raúl Martín.
1970 a.— Las organizaciones internacionales y la asociación internacional de hidatidologia < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 24, Mar., pp. 611-619. [W^{m}.]

Mendy, Raúl Martín; and de Larminat, Andrés.
1970 a.— El tratamiento con salmuera de las vísceras parasitadas con quistes hidáticos. Su importancia en la profilaxis de la hidatidosis < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 24, Mar., pp. 507-514. [W^{m}.]

Meneghelli, Ulysses G.; Padovan, Walfredo; Lima, Euclydes Custódio (filho); and de Godoy, Renato Alves.
1971 a.— Intestinal absorption of glucose in chronic Chagas' disease studied by the continuous perfusion technique < Arq. Gastroenterol., São Paulo, v. 8 (3), July-Sept., pp. 109-118, illus. [W^{m}.]

Menon, N. K.
1964 a.— Roentgenographic appearances in hepatopulmonary amebiasis < Dis. Chest, v. 46 (2), Aug., pp. 219-222, illus. [W^{m}.]

Menrath, R. L. E.; Sharard, A.; Gray, K. W.; and Cameron, C. W.
1973 a.— Toxicity of bunamidine. 2. Metabolic effects < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 21 (10), Oct., pp. 212-215. [W^{a}.]

Menyé, P. A.; Sérafino, X.; Quénum, C.; and Camara, M.
1965 a.— Bilharziose et cancer du colutérin < Bull. Soc. Méd. Afrique Noire Langue Franç., v. 10 (3), pp. 326-332, illus. [W^{m}.]

Meo, R.
1965 a.— Recenti acquisizioni in tema di epidemiologia e terapia della vaginite da Trichomonas < Arch. Ostet. e Ginec., v. 70 (3), May-June, pp. 231-242. [W^{m}.]

Meo, R.; and Scoppetta, V.

1965 a.-- Sull'attivita trichomonicida di un nuovo preparato per uso locale (Delfen) < Arch. Ostet.e Ginec., v. 70 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 10-16. [W^{m}.]

Meoni, Giulio.

1971 a.-- Il tiabendazolo: Nuovo antielmintico a largo spettro [Thiabendazole: New broad spectrum anthelminthic] < Clin. Terap. (347), v. 56 (2), Jan. 31, pp. 181-186. [W^{m}.]

Mercado, Teresa I.

1969 a.-- Succinic dehydrogenase and cytochrome oxidase in the liver of mice infected with Trypanosoma cruzi < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (4), Aug., pp. 853-858, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mercado, Teresa I.

1972 a.-- Calcium in the liver of mice infected with Trypanosoma cruzi < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (6), Dec., pp. 1137-1142, illus. [W^{a}.]

Merchant, H. C.; et al.

1963 a.-- Amoebic liver abscess of the left lobe rupturing into the left pleural cavity. A case report < J. Ass. Physicians India, v. 2 (7), July, pp. 583-587, illus. [W^{m}.]

Mercier, C.; Schrével, Joseph; and Stark, J. Roger.

1973 a.-- The storage polysaccharide (paraglycogen) of the gregarine, Gregarina blaberae: Cytology and biochemistry < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 44 (4B), Apr. 15, pp. 1001-1010, pl. [W^{a}.]

Merck and Company, Inc., Merck Chemical Division, Agricultural Products.

1961 a.-- Technical bulletin. Amprol^{R}, amprolium. Its use in feeds for the prevention of coccidiosis in turkeys. 27 pp., Sept. Rahway, New Jersey. [W^{a}. (SF 995.M4)]

Merdivenci, Ahmet.

1964 b.-- Türkiye'de evcil domuz (Sus scrofa dom.) larda Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus [Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus in domestic pig in Turkey] < Türk Vet. Hekim. Dernegi Dergisi, v. 34 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 131-135, illus. [W^{a}.]

Merdivenci, Ahmet; Vural, Suat; and Yilmaz, S.

1964 a.-- Imroz adasinda kopro-parazittolojik araştirmalar ve Taenia solium infeksiyonu vak'asi (Parasitological research in Imroz island and a case of Taenia solium infection) [Turkish text; English summary] < Milli Türk Tip Kong., v. 17, pp. 44-50, illus. [AnT^{k}.]

Meredith, R.; and Meredith, G. C.

1972 a.-- The assay of the molluscicide niclosamide using the ciliate protozoan Spirostomum ambiguum < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 46 (3), pp. 404-407. [W^{a}.]

Meredith, W. E.; and Cross, Robert F.

1970 a.-- In vitro continuous cultivation of Trypanosoma theileri utilizing a modified Splitter's medium < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (1), Feb., p. 107. [W^{a}.]

Meredov, M.

1970 a.-- Нематоды, паразитирующие у жаворонков Туркмении (Nematoda infesting the skylarks in Turkmenia) [Russian text; English summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (5), pp. 64-68, illus. [W^{a}.]

Meredov, M.; and Bel'skaia͡, G. S.

1970 a.-- Новый вид нематод Cyrnea noctua Meredov et Belskaja, nov. sp. (Spirurata) от домового сыча (Cyrnea noctua Meredov et Belskaja nov. sp. (Spirurata) --new nematode of house-owl) [Russian text; English summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (3), pp. 85-88, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mereminskiĭ, A. I.

1970 a.-- Прогнозирование парамфистоматидоза жвачных [Forecasting paramphistomiasis in ruminants] [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 46 (1), Jan., pp. 67-69. [W^{a}.]

Měrka, V.

1970 a.-- Úloha desinfekce u svrabu [The role of disinfection in scabies] < Ceskoslov. Dermat., v. 45 (3), pp. 135-136. [W^{m}.]

Merkushev, Alexander V.

1970 a.-- Chapter XX. Trichinosis in the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics < Trichinosis Man and Animals (S. E. Gould), pp. 449-456. [W^{a}.]

Merkusheva, I͡ia Vasil'evna.

1971 a.-- Инвазіраванасць кажаноў гельмінтамі на тэрыторыі Беларусі [Infection of bats by helminths in the territory of Belorussia] [Belorussian text] < Vestsi Akad. Navuk BSSR, s. Bii͡al. Navuk (5), pp. 72-74. [W^{a}.]

Mescheri͡akova, V. D.

1969 a.-- Morphological criterion of identification of Theileria species < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), pp. 272-273. [W^{a}.]

Meshkov, Stefan.

1971 a.-- Относно саркоспоридиите по селскостопанските животни (On Sarcosporidia infections in farm animals) [Bulgarian text] < Vet. Sbirka, v. 68 (5), pp. 19-22. [W^{a}.]

Meshkov, Stefan; and Iordanov, S.

1970 a.-- Наблюдения върху кокцидиозна ензоотия по агнета (Observations on a coccidium enzootic in lambs) [Bulgarian text] < Vet. Sbirka, v. 67 (2), pp. 18-19. [W^{a}.]

Meskal, Fisseha H.

1967 b.-- A preliminary identification key to the fresh water gastropod molluscs of Ethiopia with some comments on the medical significance of a few species [French summary] < Ethiop. Med. J., v. 5 (4), July, pp. 227-235, illus. [W^{m}.]

Meskal, Fisseha H.

1971 a.-- Biological factors in the control of schistosomiasis [French summary] < Ethiop. Med. J., v. 9 (2), Apr., pp. 105-112. [W^{m}.]

Messier, Paul-Emil.

1971 a.-- Sub-pellicular microtubules in Crithidia fasciculata < J. Protozool., v. 18 (2), May, pp. 223-231, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mészáros, Ferenc.

1967 a.-- Helminthological investigations of fish in Lake Balaton. I. (Preliminary report) nematodes < Ann. Inst. Biol. (Tihany) Hungar. Acad. Scient., v. 34, pp. 157-161. [W^{a}.]

Mészáros, István; Sutka, Pál; and Alhegyi, Magdolna.

1973 a.-- A Trichomonas foetus zal fertőzött bikák gyógykezelési tapasztalatai (Treatment of bulls infected with Trichomonas foetus) < Magy. Allat. Lapja, v. 28 (6), June, pp. 329-332. [W^{a}.]

Mettrick, David F.
1966 a.— Future development in cestode taxonomy < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 495-496. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Mettrick, David F.
1967 b.— Some cestodes from Ardeiformes and Charadriformes in Central Africa < Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 75 (3-4), June 30, pp. 333-362, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mettrick, David F.
1971 c.— Hymenolepis diminuta: The microbial fauna, nutritional gradients, and physicochemical characteristics of the small intestine of uninfected and parasitized rats < Canad. J. Physiol. and Pharmacol., v. 49 (11), Nov., pp. 972-984. [W^{a}.]

Mettrick, David F.
1971 d.— Effect of host dietary constituents on intestinal pH and the migrational behavior of the rat tapeworm Hymenolepis diminuta < Canad. J. Zool., v. 49 (12), Dec., pp. 1513-1525. [W^{a}.]

Mettrick, David F.; and Boddington, M. J.
1972 a.— Amino acid pools of Syndesmis franciscana (Turbellaria: Platyhelminthes) and of host coelomic fluid < Canad. J. Zool., v. 50 (4), Apr., pp. 411-413. [W^{a}.]

Metz, Henry S.
1967 a.— Chorioretinitis and toxoplasmosis < Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Monthly, v. 46 (6), June, pp. 737, 738, 740, 796. [W^{m}.]

Metzger, H.; and Düwel, D.
1973 a.— Investigations of metabolism in the liver fluke (Fasciola hepatica) as an aid to the development of new anthelmintics < Internat. J. Biochem. (20), v. 4, Apr., pp. 133-143. [W^{a}.]

Metzger, J.; and Ben Hamida, M.
1970 a.— Les calcifications intracraniennes. Les calcifications d'origine infectieuse et parasitaire < Concours Méd., v. 92, Suppl. (21), May 23, pp. 47-48, illus. [W^{m}.]

Metzger, Mieczysław; Przerwa-Tetmajer, Andrzej; and Wojciechowski, Zygmunt.
1963 a.— The influence of zymosan, cortisone and X-rays on the course of experimental toxoplasmosis in white rats < Arch. Immunol. et Therap. Exper., v. 11 (1-2), pp. 227-233. [W^{m}.]

Metzler, Michael; Sahgal, Kamal K.; and Wolff, Grace S.
1972 a.— Second degree atriventricular block in acute trichinosis < Am. J. Dis. Child., v. 124 (4), Oct., pp. 598-601, illus. [W^{a}.]

Metzner, H. H.
1968 a.— Uber Hauterscheinungen bei Wurminfektionen [On skin manifestations in worm infections] < Dermat. Wchnschr., v. 154 (11), Mar. 16, pp. 251-262, illus. [W^{m}.]

Meuleman, Elisabeth A.
1972 a.— Host-parasite interrelationships between the freshwater pulmonate Biomphalaria pfeifferi and the trematode Schistosoma mansoni < Arch. Néerl. Zool., v. 22 (4), Dec., pp. 355-427, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

van der Mey, C. A. M. Wennen. See Wennen-van der Mey, C. A. M.

Meyer, Fred Paul.
1965 a.— The effect of formulation difference on the toxicity of benzene hexachloride to golden shiners < Proc. 17. Ann. Conf. Southeast Ass. Game and Fish. Com. (Hot Springs, Arkansas, Sept. 29-Oct. 2, 1963), pp. 186-190. [W^{a}.]

Meyer, L.
1973 a.— Wanderlarven der Hypoderma bovis im Wirbelkanal eines Jungrindes < Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 80 (17), Sept. 1, p. 397, illus. [W^{a}.]

Meyer, Marvin Clinton.
1966 b.— Evaluation of criteria for the recognition of Diphyllobothrium species < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 474-475; discussion, p. 506. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Meyer, Marvin Clinton.
1972 a.— The pattern of circulation of Diphyllobothrium sebago (Cestoda: Pseudophyllidea) in an enzootic area < J. Wildlife Dis., v. 8 (3), July, pp. 215-220. [W^{a}.]

Meyer, Marvin Clinton; and Olsen, Oliver Wilford.
1971 a.— Essentials of Parasitology. 305 pp., illus. Dubuque, Iowa (Wm. C. Brown Co. Pub.) [W^{a}.(QL757.M429)]

Meyer, Peter.
1973 a.— Ueber das Vorkommen von Trichinella spiralis bei einigen nordafrikanischen Wildtieren < Gesundheitswes. u. Desinfekt., v. 65 (3), Mar., pp. 36-39, illus. [W^{a}.]

Meyer de Tapia, Gerda.
1964 a.— Aglutininas anti-P en enfermos portadores de quiste hidático [English summary] < Biblioth. Haematol. (19), pp. 731-734. [W^{m}.]

Meyers, Wayne M.; et al.
1972 a.— Human streptocerciasis. A clinico-pathologic study of 40 Africans (Zairians) including identification of the adult filaria < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 21 (5), part 1, Sept., pp. 528-545, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mezhebovskiĭ, A. M.; Mashbits, M. G.; and Kucherenko, A.A.
1966 a.— Опыт лечения флагилом трихомоноза у женщин (Experiences in Flagyl therapy of women suffering from trichomoniasis) [Russian text] < Akush. i Ginek., v. 42 (2), Feb., pp. 45-46. [W^{m}.]

Mezzadrelli, U.
1965 a.— Sulla echinococcosi renale (con illustrazione di quattro casi clinici) < Arch. Med. Int., Parma, v. 17 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 455-476, illus. [W^{m}.]

Miaczynski, Tadeusz Bory.
1965 a.— Viral diseases and diseases of uncertain etiology in fish in Poland < Ann. N. York Acad Sc., v. 126 (1), Aug. 10, pp. 620-628, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mi͡alkovskai͡a, S. A.; and Bri͡ukhanova, L. V.
1972 a.— О блохах малого суслика во время спячки их хозяев (On the fleas of Citellus pygmaeus during host aestivation) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 51 (2), Feb., pp. 308-310. [W^{a}.]

Michael, E.; and Hodges, R. D.
1971 a.— The pathogenic effects of Eimeria acervulina: A comparison of single and repeated infections < Vet. Rec. (4869), v. 89 (12), Sept. 18, pp. 329-332, 333. [W^{a}.]

Michael, E.; and Hodges, R. D.
1972 a.-- The pathogenic effects of *Eimeria necatrix*: A comparison of single and repeated infections < Vet. Rec., v. 91 (11), Sept. 9, pp. 258-262, illus. [W^a.]

Michael, Samir Afram.
1969 a.-- An epalution of simple diagnostic for piroplasmosis 1,2 < J. Egypt. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 29 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 135-141. [W^a.]

Michael, Samir Afram; El-Refaii, A.H.; and Selim, M.K.
1972 a.-- Vorläufige Untersuchungen über die experimentelle Toxoplasmose bei Schafen in Aegypten [English summary] < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 27 (5), Mar., pp. 183-188. [W^a.]

Michaeli, Dov; and Goldfarb, S.
1968 a.-- Clinical studies on the hyposensitisation of dogs and cats to flea bites < Austral. Vet. J., v. 44 (4), Apr., pp. 161-165. [W^a.]

Michaeli, Dov; Senyk, George; Maoz, Arieh; and Fuchs, Sara.
1972 a.-- Ascaris cuticle collagen and mammalian collagens: Cell mediated and humoral immunity relationships < J. Immunol., v. 109 (1), July, pp. 103-109. [W^a.]

Michajłow, Włodzimierz.
1966 i.-- La parasitologie et quelques problèmes de l'évolution organique < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 3-4. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Michajłow, Włodzimierz.
1966 j.-- Observations ecologiques sur les formes larvaires de *Diphyllobothrium latum* (L) (Cestoda Pseudophyllides) < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 13-14. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Michajłow, Włodzimierz.
1966 k.-- Les aspects évolutionnaires des cycles vitaux de quelques Astasia (Euglenoidina parasitaires) < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 376-377, illus. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Michajłow, Włodzimierz.
1966 l.-- Quelques problèmes évolutionnaires et écologiques de l'helminthologie des poissons et des batraciens < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 544-545. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Michajłow, Włodzimierz.
1966 m.-- Les copépodes comme premiers hotes intermédiaires de genre Triaenophorus, Cestoda, Pseudophyllidea < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 1079-1080. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Michajłow, Włodzimierz.
1969 h.-- Evolution of parasitism in Euglenoidina parasitic in Copepoda < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), pp. 9-10. [W^a.]

Michajłow, Włodzimierz.
1969 i.-- On some specific adaptations of the Euglenoidina to parasitism in Copepoda < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), pp. 215-216. [W^a.]

Michajłow, Włodzimierz.
1969 j.-- *Dinema symmetricum* sp. n. (Euglenoidina)--parasite of Copepoda from Poland < Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., cl. II, s. Sc. Biol., v. 17 (8), pp. 494-497, illus. [W^c, W^a.]

Michajłow, Włodzimierz.
1969 k.-- The position of Flagellata--parasites of Copepoda in the systematics of Euglenoidina < Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, s. Sc. Biol., v. 17 (8), pp. 499-501. [W^c, W^a.]

Michajłow, Włodzimierz.
1969 l.-- Taxonomic problems in the classification of Euglenoidina parasitizing Copepoda < Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, s. Sc. Biol., v. 17 (9), pp. 575-578. [W^c, W^a.]

Michajłow, Włodzimierz.
1969 m.-- *Paradinemula ocelli* sp. n.--parasite of Copepoda larvae from Poland < Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, s. Sc. Biol., v. 17 (7), pp. 449-450, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Michajłow, Włodzimierz.
1969 n.-- *Anisonema naupliorum* sp. n. and *Mononema semilunare* sp. n. (Euglenoidina)--parasites of Copepoda from Poland < Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, s. Sc. Biol., v. 17 (7), pp. 451-453, illus., pl. [W^a.]

Michajłow, Włodzimierz.
1970 d.-- *Naupliicola vilniensis* sp. n. and *Naupliicola kaunasiensis* sp. n. (Euglenoidina)-- parasites of Copepoda from some water bodies of the Lithuanian SSR < Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II., s. Sc. Biol., v. 18 (4), pp. 225-227, illus., pls. [Issued May] [W^a.]

Michajłow, Włodzimierz.
1970 e.-- *Dinema semiparasiticum* sp. n. (Euglenoidina)--parasite of Copepoda from water bodies of the environs of Vilnius (Lithuanian SSR) < Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, s. Sc. Biol., v. 18 (4), pp. 229-231, illus., pls. [Issued May] [W^a.]

Michajłow, Włodzimierz.
1971 a.-- *Dinema eudiaptomi* sp. n. (Euglenoidina)--parasite of *Eudiaptomus zachariasis* (Poppe) (Calanoida) from the environs of Warsaw < Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, s. Sc. Biol., v. 19 (6), pp. 413-416, illus., pls. [Issued June] [W^a.]

Michajłow, Włodzimierz.
1971 b.-- *Mononema ovale* sp. n. (Euglenoidina)--parasite of Copepoda from the environs of Warsaw < Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, s. Sc. Biol., v. 19 (5), pp. 355-358, illus. [Issued June] [W^a.]

Michajłow, Włodzimierz.
1971 c.-- On the application of parasitogenetic rules to Euglenoidina--parasites of Copepoda < Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, s. Sc. Biol., v. 19 (7-8), pp. 523-526. [Issued Aug.] [W^a.]

Michajłow, Włodzimierz.
1972 a.-- Układ "pasożyt--żywiciel": Specyfika, ekologia, ewolucja (A "parasite-host" system: Specificity, ecology, evolution) < Kosmos, Warszawa, s. A, Biol., (114), v. 21 (1), pp. 19-30, illus. [W^a.]

Michajłow, Włodzimierz.
1972 b.-- *Dinema vietnamiense* sp. n., *Dinema hanoiense* sp. n. and *Dinema minimum* sp. n. (Flagellata)--parasites of Copepoda from Hanoi (Viet-Nam) < Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, s. Sc. Biol., v. 20 (12), pp. 887-890, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Michajłow, Włodzimierz.
1972 c.-- *Embryocola rapidus* sp. n. (Euglenoidina)--parasite of Copepoda from Vietnam < Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, s. Sc. Biol., v. 20 (11), pp. 799-801, photos. [Issued Nov.] [W^a.]

Michajłow, Włodzimierz; and Wita, I.
1971 a.-- *Embryocola cordiformis* sp. n. (Euglenoidina)--parasite of Copepoda from the environs of Warsaw < Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, s. Sc. Biol., v. 19 (6), pp. 417-419, illus., pls. [Issued June] [W^a]

Michejda, Jan W.; and Boczoń, Krystyna.
1972 a.-- Activity and isozymic composition of lactate and malate dehydrogenases in rat tissues during experimental trichinosis < Bull. Soc. Amis Sc. et Let. Poznań, s. D, v. 12-13, 1971-1972, pp. 95-115. [W^a.]

Michejda, Jan W.; and Boczoń, Krystyna.
1972 b.-- Protective action of serum albumin on skeletal muscle mitochondria of rats infected with *Trichinella spiralis* < Bull. Soc. Amis Sc. et Let. Poznań, s. D, v. 12-13, 1971-1972, pp. 117-133. [W^a.]

Michejda, Jan W.; and Boczoń, Krystyna.
1972 c.-- Changes in bioenergetics of skeletal muscle mitochondria during experimental trichinosis in rats < Exper. Parasitol., v. 31 (2), Apr., pp. 161-171, illus. [W^a.]

Michel, J. F.
1968 d.-- Immunity to helminths associated with the tissues < 6. Symposium Brit. Soc. Parasitol. (London, Nov. 17, 1967), pp. 67-89. [W^a.]

Michel, J. F.
1971 a.-- Helminthiasis and intensive agriculture < Irish Vet. J., n. s., v. 25 (8), Aug., pp. 152-159. [W^a.]

Michel, J. F.
1971 b.-- Adult worms as a factor in the inhibition of development of *Ostertagia ostertagi* in the host < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 1 (1), May, pp. 31-36. [W^a.]

Michel, J. F.; Lancaster, Michael B.; and Hong, C.
1971 a.-- Host-induced effects on the size and body proportions of *Ostertagia ostertagi* (Stiles, 1892) Ransom, 1907, a nematode parasite of cattle < J. Parasitol., pp. 1185-1189. [W^a.]

Michel, J. F.; Lancaster, M. B.; and Hong, C.
1972 a.-- The epidemiology of gastro-intestinal nematode infection in the single-suckled calf < Vet. Rec., v. 91 (13), Sept. 23, pp. 301-306. [W^a.]

Michel, J. F.; Lancaster, M. B.; and Hong, C.
1972 b.-- The development and symmetry of the vulval flap of *Ostertagia ostertagi* < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 2 (3), Sept., pp. 297-304, illus. [W^a.]

Michel, J. F.; Lancaster, M. B.; and Hong, C.
1972 c.-- Host induced effects on the vulval flap of *Ostertagia ostertagi* < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 2 (3), Sept., pp. 305-317, illus. [W^a.]

Michel, Robert; and Fize, Antoinette.
1972 a.-- *Astasia diaptomi* n. sp. (Euglenoïdina) parasite de *Diaptomus cyaneus intermedius* Dussart 1956 (Copepoda Calanoida) < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 274, s. D (6), Feb. 7, pp. 904-905, pl. [W^a]

Michelson, Edward H.
1970 a.-- *Aspidogaster conchicola* from freshwater gastropods in the United States < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Aug., pp. 709-712, illus. [W^a.]

Michelson, Edward H.; and Dubois, L.
1973 a.-- Increased alkaline phosphatase in the tissues and hemolymph of the snail *Biomphalaria glabrata* infected with *Schistosoma mansoni* < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 44 (3B), pp. 763-767. [W^a.]

Mielke, Dietrich.
1969 c.-- Ein Beitrag zum Taeniose-Zystizerkose-Problem [English and Russian summaries] < Deutsche Gesundheitswesen, v. 24 (10), Mar. 6, pp. 470-472. [W^m.]

Mielke, Dietrich.
1970 a.-- Parasitosen im DDR-Bezirk Frankfurt/Oder. IV. Hypodermose des Rindes < Ang. Parasitol., v. 11 (2), May, pp. 90-94, maps. [W^a.]

Mielke, Dietrich.
1970 b.-- Parasitosen im DDR-Bezirk Frankfurt/Oder III. Die Fasciolose des Schafes < Ang. Parasitol., v. 11 (1), Feb., pp. 14-16. [W^a.]

Migaki, George; Van Dyke, Don; and Hubbard, Richard C.
1971 a.-- Some histopathological lesions caused by helminths in marine mammals < J. Wildlife Dis., v. 7 (4), Oct., pp. 281-289, illus. [W^a.]

Migaki, George; Zinter, D. E.; and Garner, F. M.
1971 a.-- *Fascioloides magna* in the pig--3 cases < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 32 (9), Sept., pp. 1417-1421, illus. [W^a.]

Migal, L. A.
1968 a.--Декортикация легкого по поводу емпиемы плевры, бронхиальных свищей и ателектаза легкого на почве прорыва эхинококка легкого в плевральную полость (Decortication of the lung for pleural empyema, bronchial fistulas and pulmonary atelectasis due to rupture of lung Echinococcus into the pleural cavity) [Russian text] < Grudn. Khirurg., v. 10 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 117-118, illus. [W^m.]

Migała, Kazimierz.
1969 a.-- Successional appearance of parasitic Protozoa on carps in ponds < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), pp. 216-217. [W^a.]

Migała, Kazimierz.
1971 a.-- Obserwacje nad inwazją pierwotniaków z rodzaju Cryptobia (Trypanoplasma) w układzie krwionośnym amura białego (*Ctenopharyngodon idella* Val.) hodowanego w stawach karpiowych (Observations on the infection by Protozoa from the genus Cryptobia (Trypanoplasma) in the blood-vascular system of grass carp (*Ctenopharyngodon idella* Val.) bred in carp ponds) [English and Russian summaries] < Roczniki Nauk Rolnic. s. H, Ryb., v. 93 (2), pp. 65-73, illus. [W^a.]

Migasena, Sricharoen; Gilles, H. M.; and Maegraith, Brian Gilmore.
1972 a.-- Studies in *Ancylostoma caninum* infection in dogs. I. Absorption from the small intestine of amino-acids, carbohydrates and fat < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 66 (1), Mar., pp. 107-128. [W^a.]

Migasena, Sricharoen; Gilles, H. M.; and Maegraith, Brian Gilmore.
1972 b.-- Studies in *Ancylostoma caninum* infection in dogs II. Anatomical changes in the gastrointestinal tract < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 66 (2), June, pp. 203-207, pl. [W^a.]

Míka, J.; and Hoch, P.
1972 a.-- Criterions for treatment of rabbits naturally invaded with coccidia < Acta Vet. Brno, v. 41 (1), Mar., pp. 85-92. [W^a.]

Mikačić, Davor.
1966 c.-- Relation entre les populations des douves hépatiques chez le boeuf et les résultats des recherches coprologiques < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, p. 887. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Mikačić, Davor.
1966 d.— Les ixodidés en Yougoslavie < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 1047-1048. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Mikačić, Davor.
1970 a.— Gnatostomoza (Gnathostomosis) [Croatian text] < Bolesti Svinja (Sofrenović), May, pp. 192-195, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mikačić, Davor.
1970 b.— Ezofagostomoza (Oesophagostomosis) [Croatian text] < Bolesti Svinja (Sofrenović), May, pp. 195-197, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mikačić, Davor.
1970 c.— Hiostrongiloza (Hystrongylosis) [Croatian text] < Bolesti Svinja (Sofrenović), May, pp. 197-198, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mikačić, Davor.
1970 d.— Makrakantorinhoza (Macracanthorhynchosis, ehinorinhoza — echinorhynchosis) [Croatian text] < Bolesti Svinja (Sofrenović), May, pp. 202-205, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mikaeli͡an, V. G.; Kallinikova, V. D.; and Gaspari͡an, E. T.
1969 a.— Investigations on biological properties of some Trypanosoma species in vitro < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), p. 308. [W^{a}.]

Mikailov, T. K.; and Pashaev, G. A.
1973 a.— Возрастная динамика паразитофауны сазана в Усть-Куринском нерестово-выростном хозяйстве Азербайджана [Growth dynamics of the parasite fauna of Cyprinus carpio in Ust-Kurinsk, Azerbaĭdzhan] [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk Azerbaĭdzhan. SSR, v. 29 (3), pp. 66-69. [W^{a}.]

Mikeladze, L. G.
1971 a.— Кокцидии лесной мыши (Apodemus sylvaticus L.) в Грузинской ССР (Coccidia of the wood mouse (Apodemus sylvaticus L.) in Georgian SSR) [Russian text; English and Georgian summaries] < Soobshch. Akad. Nauk Gruzinsk. SSR, v. 63 (3), Sept., pp. 720-724, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mikhaĭlova, Parashkeva; Venkov, Vasil; Gateva, Shela-Katalan; and Miteva, Dobrinka.
1972 a.— Влияние на хроническата парамфистоматоза върху някои показатели на месото и кожата на шилета (Effect of chronic paramphistomatosis on some indices of the meat and skin of weaned lambs) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Vet. Med. Nauk., v. 9 (1), pp. 65-72, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mikhalevskai͡a, L. A.; Mikhali͡uk, M. K.; and Mironov, V. I͡u.
1970 a.— Влияние хлоридина и сульфадимезина на содержание коферментных форм никотиновой кислоты в крови и органах белых крыс (The effect of pyrimethamine and sulfadimezine on the content of co-enzymatic forms of nicotinic acid in the blood and organs of normal rats) [Russian text; English summary] < Farmakol. i Toksikol., v. 33 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 701-702. [W^{m}.]

Milani, C^{2}.; and Cavaleri, [illegible]
1967 a.— Considerazioni sull'ascaridiosi delle vie biliari [English, French and German summaries] < Arch. Ital. Chir., v. 93, pp. 132-139, illus. [W^{m}.]

Milano, Andrew M.; Lawrence, Lewis R.; and Horowitz, Lawrence.
1971 a.— Nodular lymphoid hyperplasia of the small intestine and colon with giardiasis. A case with borderline IGA levels < Am. J. Digest. Dis., v. 16 (8), Aug., pp. 735-737, illus. [W^{a}.]

Miles, M. A.
1972 a.— The potential for physiological variation in strains of Trypanosoma evansi in relation to the state of the kinetoplast < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 66 (1), Mar., pp. 33-39, pls. [W^{a}.]

Milgram, Elliot A.; Healy, George R.; and Kagan, Irving George.
1966 a.— Studies on the use of the indirect hemagglutination test in the diagnosis of amebiasis < Gastroenterology, v. 50 (5), May, pp. 645-649. [W^{a}.]

Miligi, G.; Magaudda-Borzi, Luigi; and Mento, G.
1964 a.— La frequenza dei portatori di "Trichomonas tenax" e di Entamoeba gingivalis in alcune zone della provincia di Messina [English summary] < Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Trop., v. 45 (2), Feb., pp. 95-99. [W^{m}.]

Miller, Bryan E.; et al.
1970 a.— An evaluation of insecticides for flea control on wild mammals < J. Med. Entom., v. 7 (6), Dec., pp. 697-702. [W^{a}.]

Miller, C. C.; Bloss, R. E.; Marrett, L. E.; and Frank, F. R.
1971 a.— The effect of lincomycin on broiler performance when used with various coccidiostats [Abstract of paper before 60. Ann. Meet. Poultry Sc. Ass.] < Poultry Science, v. 50 (5), Sept., p. 1607. [W^{a}.]

Miller, Carl W.; Ruppanner, Roger; and Schwabe, Calvin W.
1971 a.— Hydatid disease in California: Study of hospital records, 1960 through 1969 < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 20 (6), pt. 1, Nov., pp. 904-913, map. [W^{a}.]

Miller, D. M.; and Dunagan, Tommy Tolson.
1971 a.— Studies on the rostellar hooks of Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus (Acanthocephala) from swine < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 90 (3), July, pp. 329-335, illus. [Issued July 21] [W^{a}.]

Miller, Donald H.; and Benton, Allen Haydon.
1970 a.— Cold tolerance in some adult fleas (Ceratophyllidae: Siphonaptera) < Canad. Field-Naturalist, v. 84 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 396-397. [W^{a}.]

Miller, E.; et al.
1969 a.— Effects of acute administration of carbaryl on cholinesterase levels in the central nervous system of swine [Abstract of report before 8. Ann. Meet. Soc. Toxicol., Williamsburg, Virginia, Mar. 10-12] < Toxicol. and Applied Pharm., v. 14 (3), May, p. 622. [W^{a}.]

Miller, Frederick H. (jr.).
1971 a.— Scanning electron microscopy of antennal structures of five Haematopinus (Anoplura: Haematopinidae) < J. N. York Entom. Soc., v. 79 (1), Mar., pp. 19-26, illus. [W^{a}.]

Miller, Frederick H. (jr.)
1971 b.— Scanning electron microscopy of Echinophthirius horridus (von Olfers), Antarctophthirus callorhini (Osborn), and Proechinophthirius fluctus (Ferris) with emphasis on the antennal structures (Anoplura: Echinophthiriidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (3), June, pp. 668-674, illus. [W^{a}.]

Miller, Frederick H. (jr.); Tulloch, George S.; and Kuntz, Robert Elroy.
1972 a.— Scanning electron microscopy of integumental surface of *Schistosoma mansoni* < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (4), Aug., pp. 693-698, illus. [W^{a}.]

Miller, Grover Cleveland; and Harkema, Reinard.
1970 a.— Helminths of the opossum (*Didelphis virginiana*) in North Carolina < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 37 (1), Jan., pp. 36-39. [Issued Feb. 12] [W^{a}.]

Miller, Harold C.; and Twohy, Donald W.
1969 a.— Cellular immunity to *Leishmania donovani* in macrophages in culture < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (1), Feb., pp. 200-207. [W^{a}.]

Miller, Hugh R. P.
1971 a.— Immune reactions in mucous membranes. III. The discharge of intestinal mast cells during helminth expulsion in the rat < Lab. Invest., v. 24 (5), May, pp. 348-354, illus. [W^{a}.]

Miller, J. A.; Eschle, James Lee; and Berry, I. L.
1969 a.— Patterns of flight activity in livestock insects. 1. Preliminary testing of a system for recording flight activity of the stable fly < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 62 (5), Sept. 15, pp. 1046-1050, illus. [W^{c}.]

Miller, John P. [Director]
1971 a.— Control of insect and mite pests of man, livestock, and poultry < Exten. Mimeogr. (3308), Washington State Univ., pp. 1-26. [W^{a}.]

Miller, Louis H.; Chien, Shu; and Usami, Shunichi.
1972 a.— Decreased deformability of *Plasmodium coatneyi*-infected red cells and its possible relation to cerebral malaria < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 21 (2), Mar., pp. 133-137, illus. [W^{a}.]

Miller, Louis H.; and Fremount, Henry N.
1970 a.— Sequestration of schizonts of *Plasmodium coatneyi* in adipose tissue < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (5), Oct., pp. 1028-1029, illus. [W^{a}.]

Miller, Louis H.; Fremount, Henry N.; and Luse, Sarah A.
1971 a.— Deep vascular schizogony of *Plasmodium knowlesi* in *Macaca mulatta*. Distribution in organs and ultrastructure of parasitized red cells < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 20 (6), pt. 1, Nov., pp. 816-824, illus. [W^{a}.]

Miller, Louis H.; Reifsnyder, David N.; and Martinez, S. Alicia.
1971 a.— Late onset of disease in congenital toxoplasmosis < Clin. Pediat., Philadelphia, v. 10 (2), Feb., pp. 78-80. [W^{m}.]

Miller, Max Joseph; Mathews, W. H.; and Moore, D. F.
1968 a.— Amebiasis in northern Saskatchewan: Pathological aspects [French summary] < Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 99 (14), Oct. 12, pp. 696-705, illus. [W^{m}.]

Miller, Max Joseph; and Maynard, George R.
1967 a.— "Creeping eruption" treated by thiabendazole < Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 97 (14), Sept. 30, pp. 860-861, illus. [W^{m}.]

Miller, Max Joseph; and Moore, Sean.
1965 a.— Nodular breast lesion caused by Bancroft's filariasis < Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 93 (13), Sept. 25, pp. 711-714, illus. [Wm.]

Miller, Max Joseph; and Reid, Everett C.
1967 a.— Steroid therapy in chronic urinary schistosomiasis (bilharziasis) < Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 97 (11), Sept. 9, pp. 594-599, illus. [W^{m}.]

Miller, Max Joseph; and Scott, Frank.
1970 a.— The interdermal reaction in amebiasis [French summary] < Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 103 (3), Aug. 1, pp. 253-257, illus. [W^{m}.]

Miller, Max Joseph; Scott, Frank; and Foster, Edward F.
1972 a.— Community control of amebic disease by periodic mass treatment with metronidazole < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 21 (4), July, pp. 400-403. [W^{a}.]

Miller, Nancy L.; Frenkel, Jacob Karl; and Dubey, J. P.
1972 a.— Oral infections with Toxoplasma cysts and oocysts in felines, other mammals, and in birds < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (5), Oct., pp. 928-937. [W^{a}.]

Miller, Richard N.; et al.
1972 a.— First report of resistance of human body lice to malathion [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (2), pp. 372-375. [W^{a}.]

Miller, T. A.
1966 i.— The immunisation of dogs against *Ancylostoma caninum* with an X-irradiated vaccine < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 109-110. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Miller, T. A.
1966 j.— Prenatal infection of pups with *Ancylostoma caninum* < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 843-844. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Miller, T. A.
1967 a.— Transfer of immunity to *Ancylostoma caninum* infection in pups by serum and lymphoid cells < Immunology, v. 12 (2), Feb., pp. 231-241. [W^{a}.]

Miller, T. A.
1970 a.— Canine hookworm vaccine [Abstract of report before 107. Ann. Meet. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., Las Vegas, Nevada, June 23-27] < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 156 (9), May 1, pp. 1239-1240. [W^{a}.] [Correction for Miller, Thomas A., as published in Supplement 19. Not indexed in this supplement.]

Miller, T. A.
1970 b.— Studies on the incidence of hookworm infection in East Africa < East African Med. J., v. 47 (7), July, pp. 354-363, map. [W^{a}.]

Miller, T. A.
1971 a.— Vaccination against the canine hookworm diseases < Advances Parasitol., v. 9, pp. 153-183, illus. [W^{a}.]

Miller, T. A.; Baker, J. D.; Hein, V. D.; and Steves, F. E.
1970 a.— A simulated field trial of an irradiated canine hookworm vaccine < Proc. Research Co-ord. Meet. Use Isotopes and Radiation Studies Parasitic Dis. Domestic Animals (Vienna, June 2-6, 1969), pp. 7-13. [Issued May] [W^{a}.]

Miller, Thomas A.
1970 a.— As published in Supplement 19. See Miller, T. A., 1970 a.

Millman, Robert; and Greenblatt, Charles L.
1969 a.-- In vitro macromolecular synthesis in *Trypanosoma lewisi* [Abstract of report before 6. Ann. Meet. Israeli Sect. Soc. Protozool., Jerusalem, Apr. 6] < J. Protozool., v. 16, Suppl., Nov., p. 36. [W^{a}.]

Mills, A. Raymond.
1966 a.-- Onchocerciasis in the northern province of Sierra Leone < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 644-645. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Mills, Derek.
1971 a.-- Salmon and trout: A resource, its ecology, conservation and management. 351 pp., illus., pls. Edinburgh. (Oliver & Boyd). [W^{a}.(QL638.S2M5)]

Milner, R. J.
1972 a.-- The survival of *Nosema whitei* spores stored at 4°C < J. Invert. Path., v. 20 (3), Nov., pp. 356-357. [W^{a}.]

Milner, R. J.
1972 b.-- *Nosema whitei*, a microsporidan pathogen of some species of Tribolium. I. Morphology, life cycle, and generation time < J. Invert. Path., v. 19 (2), Mar., pp. 231-238, illus. [W^{a}.]

Milner, R. J.
1972 c.-- *Nosema whitei*, a microsporidan pathogen of some species of Tribolium. II. Ultrastructure < J. Invert. Path., v. 19 (2), Mar., pp. 239-247, illus. [W^{a}.]

Milner, R. J.
1972 d.-- *Nosema whitei*, a microsporidan pathogen of some species of Tribolium. III. Effect on *T. castaneum* < J. Invert. Path., v. 19 (2), Mar., pp. 248-255, illus. [W^{a}.]

Milovanovic, Milan; and Sretenovic, Mihailo.
1966 a.-- L'action de la spiramycine sur la toxoplasmose expérimentale chez la souris < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, p. 215. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Mimioğlu, Mihri M. ; et al.
1972 a.-- Siğir theileriosis'inin yayilişi ve tedavisi üzerinde araştirmalar (Recherches sur l'expansion et le traitement de la theileriose bovine en Turquie) [Turkish text; French summary] < Vet. Fak. Dergisi, Ankara Üniv., v. 19 (4), pp. 471-487, illus.,maps. [W^{a}.]

Mimioğlu, Mihri M.; Göksu, Kâmil; and Ulutaş, Mustafa.
1972 a.-- Siğirlarin piroplasmosis ve babesiosis'inin tedavisinde imidocarb dihydrochloride'den alinan sonuçlar (A study of the imidocarb dihydrochloride on piroplasmosis and babesiollosis in cattle) [English summary] < Türk Vet. Hekim. Derneği Dergisi, v. 42 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 15-18. [W^{a}.]

Mimioğlu, Mihri M.; Güler, Sitki; and Ulutaş, Mustafa.
1973 a.-- Yurdumuz siğirlarinda bulunan kan parasitleri üzerinde arastirmalar (Study on the bloodparasites of cattle in Turkey) [Turkish text] < Türk Vet. Hekim. Derneği Dergisi, v. 43 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 8-16, illus., map. [W^{a}.]

Mimpriss, T. J.
1972 a.-- Respiratory obstruction due to a round worm [Letter to editor] < Brit. J. Anaesth., v. 44 (4), Apr., p. 413. [W^{m}.]

Min Hin Tham. See Tham, Min Hin.

Minář, Jan; Musil, J.; Tesařík, L.; and Zbořil, V.
1970 a.-- Tlumeni střečkovitosti skotu v v šumavské pastevní oblasti hypocidem (The use of hypocid for hypodermosis suppression in the pasture lands in the Sumava Region) [Russian, English and German summaries] < Sborn. Československ. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd., Praha, v. 15 (v. 43), (5), May, pp. 287-296. [W^{a}.]

Minář, Jan; and Povolný, Dalibor.
1971 a.-- A contribution to the knowledge of the bot-flies, gad-flies and warble-flies (families Gasterophilidae, Oestridae and Hypodermatidae, Dipt.) of Afghanistan < Sborn. Vysoké Skoly Zemed. Brně, Rada A, v. 19 (2), pp. 349-351. [W^{a}.]

Minárik, P.; and Dyml, B.
1972 a.-- Leukocytozoon jako příčina hynutí papoušků (Leukocytozoon [sic] as a cause of death in parrots) < Veterinářství, v. 22 (11), p. 520, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mînăscurtă, Cecilia; Hriţcu, Valentina; and Clipa, V.
1969 a.-- Parazitofauna la cabaline. Contribuţii la studiul helmintofaunei tubului digestiv la cabaline în judeţul Iaşi (The parasitic fauna in horses. Contributions to the study of digestive tract helminthfauna in horses, in the district of Jassy) [Romanian text; Russian, French and English summaries] < Lucrăr. Ştiinţ. Inst. Agron. I. Ionescu Brad Iaşi, s. II, Zooteh., Med. Vet., pp. 319-323. [W^{a}.]

Minasian, A. K.; Mkrtchian, E. A.; Gambarian, M. E.; and Begoian, Zh. T.
1969 a.-- Состояние изученности паразитофауны промысловых рыб Армении [Composition of known parasite fauna of commercial fish of Armenia] [Russian text; Armenian summary] < Biol. Zhurnal Armenii, v. 22 (10), Oct., pp. 85-88. [W^{a}.]

Mincheva, Neviana.
1971 a.-- Относно токсоплазмозата по овцете [On toxoplasmosis in sheep] [Bulgarian text] < Vet. Sbirka, v. 68 (2), pp. 22-25. [W^{a}.]

Minchin, R. L. H.; and Holdaway, Ian.
1964 a.-- Comparison of psycho-therapeutic and anthelmintic activities < Brit. J. Psychiat. (466), v. 110, May, pp. 411-414. [W^{m}.]

Mincis, Moysés; and de Padua Vilela, Moacyr.
1967 a.-- Consideraçoes sôbre a incidência da úlcera péptica na esquistossomose mansônica [English summary] < Rev. Ass. Med. Brasil, v. 13 (10), Oct., pp. 341-346. [W^{m}.]

Mindlin, Simon; et al.
1963 b.-- Amebiasis en el niño: Importancia de la rectosigmoideoscopia sistemática frente a una diarrea sanggrante [English and French summaries] < Arch. Argent. Pediat., an. 34, v. 60 (3-6), Sept.-Dec., pp. 77-89, illus. [W^{m}.]

Minetto, E.; Lavezzaro, G.; and Dellepiane, G.^{2}
1966 a.-- Localizzazioni cardiache dell'idatidosi [English and French summaries] < Cardiol. Prat., v. 17 (5-6), Oct.-Dec., pp. 459-471, illus. [W^{m}.]

Miniconi, Pierre.
1969 b.-- Les colites parasitaires < Cahiers Coll. Méd. Hôp. Paris, v. 10 (8), June 30, pp. 683-688. [W^{m}.]

Miniconi, Pierre; and Imbert, Ch.
1964 a.-- Le traitement de l'amibiase hépatique aiguë < Cahiers R.M.F., v. 79, Apr., pp. 177-181. [W^{m}.]

Minielly, John A.; Mills, S. D.; and Holley, Keith E.
1969 a.-- Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia [French summary] < Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 100 (18), May 10, pp. 846-854, illus. [W^m.]

Minoprio, José Luis; et al.
1966 a.-- Epidemiologia de la hidatidosis en Mendoza < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 22, pp. 371-380, illus., map. [W^m.]

Minoprio, José Luis; et al.
1970 a.-- Importancia de los catastros abreugráficos en hidatidosis < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 24, Mar., pp. 333-342. [W^m.]

Minoprio, José Luis; Ferrara, José C.; Tristán, Oscar; and Haedo, José T.
1970 a.-- Campaña antihidatídica en el Sur de Mendoza < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 24, Mar., pp. 495-498. [W^m.]

Minter, D. M.; and Goedbloed, Else.
1971 a.-- The preservation in liquid nitrogen of tsetse flies and phlebotomine sandflies naturally infected with trypanosomatid flagellates < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (2), pp. 175-181. [Wa.]

Minvielle U., Luis; Elorriaga F., Angel; Castellanos C., Carlos; and Heiblum S., Manuel.
1969 a.-- An evaluation of the amebicidal properties of metronidazole < Dis. Colon and Rectum, v. 12 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 412-416, illus. [W^m.]

Miranda Cueto, Hernán.
1969 a.-- Imunopatologia da bartonelose (Doença de Carrión) < Imunopatol. Trop. (Lacaz, Mendes and Amato Neto), pp. 197-206, illus. [Wa.]

Miranda Cueto, Hernán; and Arrasco S., Manuel.
1961 a.-- Evolucion intrauterina de los huevos de Ascaris lumbricoides Linneo, 1758 y estudio de su viabilidad en altas concentraciones de formol < Arch. Peru. Patol. y Clin., v. 15 (3-4), Sept.-Dec., pp. 95-100, pls. [W^m.]

Miranda Cueto, Hernán; and Fernandez R., Wilberto.
1961 a.-- Presencia de huevos de Heteroderinae en heces de dos habitantes de Trujillo < Arch. Peru. Patol. y Clin., v. 15 (1-2), Mar.-June, pp. 85-88, pls. [W^m.]

Miranda Cueto, Hernán; Fernandez R., Wilberto; and Bocanegra C., Ramon.
1967 a.-- Diphyllobothriasis estado actual en el Peru. Descripcion de nuevos casos < Arch. Peru. Patol. y Clin., v. 21 (1-2), Mar.-June, pp. 53-69, illus. [W^a.]

Miranda Cueto, Hernán; Fernandez R., Wilberto; Castillo R., Alejandro; and Soriano C., Manuel.
1961 b.-- Presencia en Trujullo-Peru del Diphyllobothrium latum (Linneu, 1758) Luhe, 1910 < Arch. Peru. Patol. y Clin., v. 15 (1-2), Mar.-June, pp. 67-73, illus. [W^m.]

Miranda Cueto, Hernán; Fernandez R., Wilberto; and Ibañez H., Nicanor.
1968 a.-- Diphyllobothriasis investigacion de Diphyllobothrium pacificum (Nybelin, 1931) Margollis, 1956, en Otaria byronia (sin. Otaria flavescens) y en peces marinos [English summary] < Arch. Peru. Patol. y Clin., v. 22 (1-2), Mar.-June, pp. 9-23, illus. [W^m.]

Miranda Cueto, Hernán; Hernandez, Orlando; Montenegro, Hugo; and Alva, Federico.
1967 a.-- Paragonimiasis. Nota sobre tres neuvas areas de procedencia de portadores de la enfermedad [English summary] < Arch. Peru. Patol. y Clin., v. 21 (3-4), Sept.-Dec., pp. 215-222, map. [W^m.]

Miranda Cueto, Hernan; Roman A., Heli; and Garcia A., Jesus.
1960 a.-- Control biologico de Latrodectus mactans por un microhimenoptero del genero Tetrastichodes Ashmead < Arch. Peru. Patol. y Clin., v. 14 (3-4), pp. 119-131, illus. [W^m.]

Mirck, M. H.
1973 a.-- Een geval van uitgegreide Chorioptes schurft bij een paard (Extensive chorioptic mange in a horse. Report of a case) [English summary] < Tijdschr. Diergeneesk, v. 98 (12), June 15, pp. 580-581, illus. [Wa.]

Mirkov, K.
1969 a.-- Случай с ехинокок на матката и яйчника [A case of echinococcosis of the uterus and ovary] [Bulgarian text] < Akush. i Ginek., Sofiia, v. 8 (2), pp. 184-187, illus. [W^m.]

Mirzabekov, D. A.
1969 a.-- Interspecific interrelation in pathogenous blood Protozoa parasitizing ticks and homeothermal hosts < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), pp. 273-274. [Wa.]

Mirzaians, A. See Mirzayans, A.

Mirzayans, A.
1971 a.-- Incidence of gastrointestinal helminths of domestic cats in the Teheran area of Iran < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (6), Dec., p. 1296. [Wa.]

Mirzayans, A.
1972 a.-- The incidence of gastrointestinal helminths of domestic cats in Tehran area of Iran [Arabic text; English summary] < J. Vet. Fac. Univ. Tehran, v. 28 (2), July, pp. 29-35. [W^a.]

Mirzayans, A.
1973 a.-- Toxocara cati in a new mammalian host [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec., v. 92 (10), Mar. 10, p. 262. [W^a.]

Misgireva, M. F.; and Gleiberman, S. E.
1969 a.-- Adaptive variations of Entamoeba histolytica during the host-parasite interaction < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), pp. 274-275. [Wa.]

Mishra, A. C.; and Bhat, H. R.
1972 a.-- Hoplopleura vandeleuria, sp. nov. and Hoplopleura alticola, sp. nov. (Anoplura: Hoplopleuridae) from Indian rodents < Oriental Insects, v. 6 (4), Dec., pp. 521-530, illus. [W^a.]

Mishra, A. C.; and Dhanda, Vijai.
1972 a.-- Hoplopleura blanfordi sp. n. and Polyplax blanfordi sp. n. (Anoplura : Hoplopleuridae) parasitizing Rattus (Rattus) blanfordi (Thomas) (Rodentia: Muridae) < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (2), Apr., pp. 393-399, illus. [W^a.]

Mishra, Gauri Shankar.
1971 a.-- Studies on specific and non-specific reactions in rabbit inoculated with the extract of Angiostrongylus cantonensis < Indian Vet. J., v. 48 (8), Aug., pp. 786-791. [W^a.]

Mishra, Gauri Shankar.
1972 a.-- Serum protein changes associated with Angiostrongylus cantonensis (Chen, 1935) infection in rat, dog and cat < Indian Vet. J., v. 49 (4), Apr., pp. 333-336. [Wa.]

Mishra, Gauri Shankar.
1972 b.-- A note on the effects of angiostrongylosis on blood glycoprotein and lipoprotein of rats, dogs and a cat < Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 42 (8), Aug., pp. 612-613. [Wa.]

Mishra, Gauri Shankar; and Benex, Jacqueline.
1972 a.-- Immunological specificity of *Angiostrongylus cantonensis* and *A. vasorum* (Nematoda) < Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 42 (8), Aug., pp. 614-617, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mishra, Gauri Shankar; and Cens, B.
1971 a.-- Eosinophilic variations and electrophoretic analysis of plasma of dogs infected with *Angiostrongylus vasorum* (Baillet 1866) < Indian Vet. J., v. 48 (6), June, pp. 633-640. [W^{a}.]

Mišić, Stanojka.
1972 a.-- Ispitivanje vrednosti metode Janeckso-Urbanyi za otkrivanje jaja *Fasciola hepatica* (Testing of the value of Janeckso-Urbany method for discovery of *Fasciola hepatica* eggs) [English summary] < Vet. Glasnik, v. 26 (2), Feb., pp. 109-112. [W^{a}.]

Misra, Kamales K.; Chandra, A. K.; and Choudhury, A.
1973 a.-- *Trypanosoma gachuii* n. sp. from a fresh-water teleost fish *Ophicephalus gachua* Ham. < Arch. Protistenk., v. 115 (1), pp. 18-21, pl. [W^{a}.]

Misra, Kamales K.; Haldar, D. P.; and Chakravarty, Mukundamurari, M.
1972 a.-- Observations on *Mesnilium malariae* gen. nov., spec. nov. (Haemosporidia, Sporozoa) from the fresh water teleost, *Ophicephalus punctatus* Bloch < Arch. Protistenk., v. 114 (4), pp. 444-452, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Misra, Kamales K.; and Raychaudhury, Saibal.
1973 a.-- *Chakravartiella sugereiformes* n. gen., n. sp. A new acephaline gregarine from an Indian common millipede < Arch. Protistenk., v. 115 (4), pp. 363-369, pls. [W^{a}.]

Misra, S. C.
1972 a.-- Distribution of *Haemonchus contortus* larvae on grass and soil of the experimental pots < Indian Vet. J., v. 49 (7), July, pp. 665-669. [W^{a}.]

Misra, S. C.
1972 b.-- Experimental prenatal infection of *Toxocara canis* in dogs and effective chemotherapeutic measures < Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 42 (8), Aug., pp. 608-612. [W^{a}.]

Misra, S. C.; Das, D. N.; Patnaik, K. C.; and Mohapatra, H. C.
1972 a.-- Incidence of gastro-intestinal parasites in pigs with evaluation of an effective technique for the recovery of their ova or cysts in the faeces < Indian Vet. J., v. 49 (2), Feb., pp. 140-145. [W^{a}.]

Misra, S. C.; Mohapatra, G. S.; and Ghosh, K. K.
1972 a.-- Studies on helminthic infection of desi fowls in Orissa with institution of effective chemotherapeutic measure against *Ascaridia galli* and *Heterakis gallinae* < Indian J. Poultry Sc., v. 7 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 10-13. [W^{a}.]

Misra, S. C.; and Ruprah, Naunihal S.
1972 a.-- Survival of *Haemonchus contortus* infective larvae on experimental grass pots < Indian Vet. J., v. 49 (9), Sept., pp. 867-873. [W^{a}.]

Misra, S. C.; and Ruprah, Naunihal S.
1972 b-- *Haemonchus contortus* infection in experimental lambs < Indian Vet. J., v. 49 (6), June, pp. 554-560. [W^{a}.]

Misra, S. C.; and Ruprah, Naunihal S.
1972 c.-- Vertical migration of *Haemonchus contortus* infective larvae on experimental grass-pots < Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 42 (10), Oct., pp. 843-846. [W^{a}.]

Misra, S. C.; and Ruprah, Naunihal S.
1973 a.-- Effects of temperature, relative humidity and pH on *Haemonchus contortus* eggs < Indian Vet. J., v. 50 (2), Feb., pp. 136-142. [W^{a}.]

Misra, S. C.; and Ruprah, Naunihal S.
1973 b.-- Development of *Haemonchus contortus* eggs under outdoor conditions < Indian Vet. J., v. 50 (3), Mar., pp. 231-233. [W^{a}.]

Misra, S. S.
1968 a.-- Epidemiology of amebiasis < J. Ass. Physicians India, v. 16 (5), May, pp. 271-274. [W^{m}.]

Misra, S. S.; Misra, P. S.; and Agarwal, V. C.
1966 a.-- Some observations on malabsorption in chronic amoebiasis < J. Ass. Physicians India, v. 14 (4), Apr., pp. 207-215. [W^{m}.]

Misra, S. S.; Misra, R. N.; and Soleja, M. Z.
1965 a.-- A trial of bephenium hydroxynapthoate in ancylostomiasis < J. Ass. Physicians India, v. 13 (3), Mar., pp. 199-204. [W^{m}.]

Mistry, C. J.; and Joglekar, D. M.
1970 a.-- Intestopan-Q in amebiasis < Current Med. Pract., v. 14 (8), Aug., pp. 355-356. [W^{m}.]

Mitchell, Carl J.
1970 a.-- New host and distribution records of Acarina (Myobiidae, Sarcoptidae, Teinocoptidae) from India < J. Med. Entom., v. 7 (5), Nov. 15, p. 528. [W^{a}.]

Mitchell, J. R.
1968 a.-- Meat-borne zoonoses in East Africa < Vet. Bull., Weybridge, v. 38 (12), Dec., pp. 829-833. [W^{a}.]

Mitrovic, Milan; Hoffer, Max; and Schildknecht, Eugene G.
1969 a.-- Antihistomonal activity of 1,2-disubstituted 5-nitroimidazoles < Antimicrob. Agents and Chemotherapy, 1968, pp. 445-448. [W^{a}.]

Mitrovic, Milan; and Schildknecht, Eugene G.
1973 a.-- Comparative chemotherapeutic efficacy of Agribon (sulfadimethoxine) and other agents against coccidiosis in chickens and turkeys < Poultry Science, v. 52 (4), July, pp. 1253-1260. [W^{a}.]

Mittal, K. R.; and Tewari, H. C.
1972 a.-- Serological studies in *Dictyocaulus filaria* (Rudolphi, 1809) infection. A preliminary note on the immunodiffusion test < Riv. Parassitol., v. 33 (1), Mar., pp. 29-34. [W^{a}.]

Mittermayer, T.
1972 a.-- Das Vorkommen der Trichinellose in der Ostslowakei [English summary] < Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1 Abt., Orig. Reihe A, v. 221 (2), pp. 267-273. [W^{a}.]

Mittermayer, T.; and Dedina, L.
1961 a.-- Trichinelóza na východnom Slovensku (Trichinellosis in Eastern Slovakia) [English, German, Russian and French summaries] < Bratisl. Lekár. Listy, v. 41, pt.1 (6), Mar. 31, pp. 329-337. [W^{m}.]

Mittermayer, T.; and Dedina, L.
1966 a.-- K otázke častosti výskytu trichinelózy u l'udí [On the frequency of trichinellosis in humans] [English and Russian summaries] < Bratisl. Lekár. Listy, v. 46, pt. 2 (9), Nov. 15, pp. 523-530. [W^{m}.]

Mittermayer, T.; and Dedina, L.
1971 a.-- Epidémia trichinelózy v Koromli (Epidemic of trichinellosis at Koromla) [English and Russian summaries] < Bratisl. Lekár. Listy, v. 55 (4), Apr., pp. 465-469. [W^{m}.]

Mittermayer, T.; Dedina, L.; and Baffy, A.
1969 a.-- Epidémia trichinelózy v Rožňave [Epidemic of trichinosis in Roznava] [English and Russian summaries] < Bratisl. Lekár. Listy, v. 51 (5), May, pp. 636-639. [W^{m}.]

Miyazaki, Ichiro.
1972 a.-- Occurrence of the lung fluke, Paragonimus peruvianus in Panama < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (4), Aug., pp. 841-842, illus. [W^{a}.]

Miyazaki, Ichiro; and Grados, Oscar.
1972 a.-- Occurrence of the lung fluke, Paragonimus caliensis, in Peru < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (6), Dec., pp. 1210-1211, illus. [W^{a}.]

Miyazaki, Ichiro; and Kwo, Eh-Hoa.
1969 a.-- Potamiscus cognatus (Roux, 1936), a new crab host for Paragonimus westermani in Malaysia < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (2), Apr., p. 459, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mizelle, John Dary; Kritsky, Delane C.; and Crane, John W.
1968 a.-- Studies on monogenetic trematodes. XXXVIII. Ancyrocephalinae from South America with the proposal of Jainus gen. n. < Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 80 (1), July, pp. 186-198, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mizelle, John Dary; Kritsky, Delane C.; and McDougal, H. D.
1969 a.-- Studies on monogenetic trematodes. XLII. New species of Gyrodactylus from Amphibia < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (4), Aug., pp. 740-741, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mladenović, Ž.; and Movsesijan, M.
1967 a.-- Dejstvo X-zračenja na razvoj Echinococcus granulosus onkosvera u belom mišu (The effect of X-rays on the development of Echinococcus granulosus oncospheres in white mouse) [English summary] < Acta Vet., Beograd., v. 17 (4), pp. 427-431, illus. [W^{a}.]

Moayedi, B.; Izadi, M.; Maleki, M.; and Ghadirian, Esmail.
1971 a.-- Human infection with Moniliformis moniliformis (Bremser, 1811) Travassos, 1915, (Syn. Moniliformis dubius). Report of a case in Isfahan, Iran < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 20 (3), May, pp. 445-448, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mobedi, I.; and Arfaa, Fereydun.
1971 a.-- Probable role of ground beetles in the transmission of Capillaria hepatica < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (5), Oct., pp. 1144-1145, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mobedi, I.; Arfaa, Fereydum; and Vedadi, L.
1971 a.-- The possible role of dung-pusher beetles in the epidemiology of intestinal helminths < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 64 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 924-925. [W^{a}.]

Mobedi, I.; Madadi, H.; and Arfaa, Fereydun.
1970 a.-- Camel, Camelus dromedarius, as intermediate host of Echinococcus granulosus in Iran < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (6), Dec., p. 1255. [W^{a}.]

Mobedi, I.; and Sadighian, A.
1971 a.-- Echinococcus multilocularis Leuckart, 1863, in red foxes, Vulpes vulpes Linn., in Moghan, Azerbaijan Province, northwest of Iran < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (3), June, p. 493. [W^{a}.]

Møller, Tage; et al.
1970 a.-- Experimental toxoplasmosis in pregnant sows. II. Pathological findings < Acta Path. et Microbiol. Scand., Sect. A., Path., v. 78 A (3), pp. 241-255, illus. [W^{a}.]

Moffett, Mary; McGill, M. Isabel; Schofield, C. B. S.; and Masterton, G.
1971 a.-- Nitrimidazine in the treatment of trichomoniasis < Brit. J. Vener. Dis., v. 47 (3), June, pp. 173-176. [W^{m}.]

Moguillansky, Pedro.
1966 a.-- Radiologia de la equinococosis hidatidica hepatica < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 22, pp. 461-481. [W^{m}.]

Moguillansky, Pedro.
1970 a.-- Diagnóstico radiologico precoz del quiste hidatidico hepático < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 24, Mar., pp. 223-229. [W^{m}.]

Moguillansky, Pedro.
1970 b.-- Hepatocolegrafia intravenosa. Técnica < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 24, Mar., pp. 285-286. [W^{m}.]

Moguillansky, Pedro.
1970 c.-- Röntgen-intensoscopia televisiva. Röntgen-intensografías de 70 mm. Nuestra experiencia con este nuevo método de registro de la imagen radiológica. Ventajas. Su aplicación en diagnóstico radiológico de la hidatidosis < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 24, Mar., pp. 545-548. [W^{m}.]

Mohamed, Medhat Abdel-Hadi.
1971 a.-- The developmental forms of Eimeria necatrix < J. Vet. Sc., United Arab Repub., v. 8 (1), pp. 37-44, pls. [W^{a}.]

Mohammed, A. N.
1970 a.-- The efficacy of Supona (chlorfenvinphos) against cattle ticks in Nigeria under field conditions < Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 18 (4), Dec., pp. 373-376. [W^{a}.]

Mohan, R. S. Lal.
1971 a.-- On the infestation of the gonadial nematode parasite Philometra rajani Mukerjee from the sciaenid fish Pennahia aneus (Bloch) from Palk Bay < J. Marine Biol. Ass. India, v. 12 (1-2), June-Dec., 1970, pp. 226-227. [Issued Dec.] [W^{a}.]

Mohan, Ram Narain; and Manwell, Reginald Dickinson.
1969 a.-- Plasmodium juxtanucleare in African partridges (Francolinus sp.) < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (3), June, p. 543. [W^{a}.]

Mohandas, A.; and Nadakal, A. M.
1970 a.-- Anomalous development of miracidia in sporocysts < Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 184 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 233-239, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mohiuddin, Shaik Meera.
1972 a.-- A note on cysticercosis in a pig < JNKVV Research J., v. 6 (2), Sept., p. 164, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mohr, Werner; and Piekarski, Gerhard.
1964 b.-- Zur Epidemiologie der Toxoplasmose < Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 89 (29), July 17, pp. 1400-1402. [W^{m}.]

Moisant, C.; Jolivet, Gilbert; and Pitre, J.
1972 a.-- La fasciolose des equidés. Observations en Normandie. Essais de traitement par le rafoxanide < Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 148 (4), Apr., pp. 443-450. [W^{a}.]

Mojon, M.
1970 a.-- Les parasitoses intestinales chez l'enfant < Concours Méd., v. 92 (17), Apr. 25, pp. 3859-3860, 3863-3866. [W^{m}.]

Mok, C. H.
1968 a.-- Visceral larva migrans. A discussion based on review of the literature < Clin. Pediat., Philadelphia, v. 7 (9), Sept., pp. 565-573. [W^{m}.]

Moleiro, Frederico; et al.
1970 a.-- Effect of peruvosid (CD412) on excitability and functional refractory period of atrial and ventricular tissues in cardiomyopathy caused by Trypanosoma cruzi < Brit. Heart J., v. 32 (2), Mar., pp. 189-194, illus. [W^{m}.]

Molina, Rafael Rodríguez. See Rodríguez-Molina, Rafael.

Molina Chavez, Gregorio; and Pichardo Blake, Elizabeth.
1971 a.-- Utilidad de la nitrimidazina en la amibiasis intestinal y la giardiasis. Tratamiento de 122 pacientes pediátricos < Medicina, Mexico (1120), v. 51, Nov., pp. 572-574. [W^{a}.]

Molina Pasquel, Claudio; Ontiveros, Consuelo; and Meza, Paulina.
1972 a.-- Investigacion de toxoplasmosis en un grupo de mujeres con hijos normales [English summary] < Rev. Invest. Salud Pub., Mexico, v. 32 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 63-67. [W^{a}.]

Molineaux, Louis.
1967 a.-- Intestinal parasitism among in-patients of the Haile Sellassie I Hospital, Gondar, Ethiopia [French summary] < Ethiop. Med. J., v. 5 (2), Jan., pp. 77-83. [W^{m}.]

Molnár, Kálmán.
1971 a.-- Studies on gill parasitosis of the grasscarp (Ctenopharyngodon idella) caused by Dactylogyrus lamellatus Achmerow, 1952. I. Morphology and biology of Dactylogyrus lamellatus < Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 21 (2-3), pp. 267-289, illus. [W^{a}.]

Molnár, Kálmán.
1971 b.-- Protozoan diseases of the fry of herbivorous fishes < Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 21 (1), pp. 1-14, illus. [W^{a}.]

Molnár, Kálman.
1972 a.-- Studies on gill parasitosis of the grasscarp (Ctenopharyngodon idella) caused by Dactylogyrus lamellatus Achmerov, 1952 < Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 22 (1), pp. 9-24, illus. [W^{a}.]

Moloo, S. K.
1972 a.-- Mermithid parasite of Glossina brevipalpis Newstead < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 66 (1), Mar., p. 159. [W^{a}.]

Moloo, S. K.; Steiger, R. F.; Brun, R.; and Boreham, P.F.L.
1971 a.-- Sleeping sickness survey in Musoma District, Tanzania. II. The role of Glossina in the transmission of sleeping sickness < Acta Trop., v. 28 (3), pp. 189-205, map. [W^{a}.]

Molski, Kazimierz; and Szostakowski, Tomasz.
1972 a.-- Mnogie skostniena w mięśniach szkieletowych jako następstwo przebytej wągrzycy [Multiple ossifications in skeletal muscles as a consequence of taeniasis] < Chir. Narząd. Ruchu i Iortop. Polska, v. 37 (3), pp. 405-407, illus. [W^{m}.]

Molyneux, David H.
1970 c.-- Relationship between Eperythrozoon coccoides and Trypanosoma (Trypanozoon) brucei brucei in experimentally infected mice < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol. v. 64 (3), Sept., pp. 325-328, pls. [W^{a}.]

Molyneux, David H.
1972 a.-- Isolation of Trypanosoma (Trypanozoon) brucei gambiense by the intratesticular inoculation technique and the biology of the parasites after isolation [Abstract of papers before 12. Seminar Trypanosomiasis, London, Sept. 30 and Oct. 1, 1971] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (2), pp. 338-339. [W^{a}.]

Monaco, Giorgio; and Brunetti, Ercole.
1965 a.-- Echinococcosi splenica ad estrinsecazione toracica [English, German, French and Spanish summaries] < Arch. Chir. Torace, ann. 19, v. 22 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 95-113, illus. [W^{m}.]

Mondl, Mark C.; and Rabalais, Francis C.
1972 a.-- Helminth parasites of Ictalurus melas, Lepomis cyanellus and Carassius auratus from the Ottawa National Wildlife Refuge, Ohio < Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 87 (2), Apr., pp. 543-545. [W^{a}.]

Mongolkiti, Smuth.
1971 a.-- Comparison of nematode infection in two species of grasshoppers [Abstract of report before 50. Ann. Conf., Chicago, Illinois, Mar. 24-26] < Proc. Ann. Meet. North Centr. Br. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 26 (1-2), Dec. 10, p. 105. [W^{a}.]

Mongkolkiti, Smuth; and Hosford, R. M. (jr.)
1971 a.-- Biological control of the grasshopper Hesperotettix viridis pratensis by the nematode Mermis nigrescens < J. Nematol., v. 3 (4), Oct., pp. 356-363, illus.; Abstract p. 319. [W^{a}.]

Monier, J. C.; Thivolet, J.; and Sepetjian, M.
1968 a.-- Etude comparative et signification de trois techniques de recherche des anticorps anti-ADN. (Immunofluorescence sur noyau de Trypanosoma gambiense, fixation du complément, hémagglutination conditionnée) < Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 115 (3), Sept., pp. 403-415. [W^{a}.]

Mońko, Agnieszka Draber. See Draber-Mońko, Agnieszka.

Monlux, William S.; and Monlux, Andrew W.
1972 a.-- Atlas of meat inspection pathology < Agric. Handb., Agric. Research Serv., U.S. Dept. Agric. (367), pp. 1-178, illus. [W^{a}.]

Monov, M.
1970 a.-- Сравнително изпитване на някои съвременни препарати срещу смесена хелминтна инвазия при свинете (Comparative testing of some up-to-date preparations against a mixed helminth infection in pigs) [Bulgarian text] < Vet. Sbirka, v. 67 (8), pp. 21-24. [W^{a}.]

Monroe, Stanley E.
1963 a.-- Trichomoniasis. Clinical trial of metronidazole (Flagyl) < Calif. Med., v. 98 (5), May, pp. 256-259. [W^{m}.]

Monson, Ruth Ann; and Post, George.
1972 a.-- Experimental transmission of Protostrongylus stilesi to bighorn-mouflon sheep hybrids < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (1), Feb., pp. 29-33, illus. [W^{a}.]

Monson, Ruth Ann; Stone, Ward B.; and Weber, Bruce L.
1973 a.-- Heartworms in foxes and wild canids in New York < N. York Fish and Game J., v. 20 (1), Jan., pp. 48-53, illus., map. [W^{a}.]

Montalvo, Francisco E.; Reeves, Richard E.; and Warren, Lionel G.
1971 a.-- Aerobic and anaerobic metabolism in Entamoeba histolytica < Exper. Parasitol., v. 30 (2), Oct., pp. 249-256. [W^{a}.]

de Monte, Tiziano.
1971 a.-- L'infezione da Hepatozoon muris Balf. (Protozoa, Adeleidae) nella varietà grigia selvatica del Rattus norvegicus di Trieste [English summary] < Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 113 (11), Nov., pp. 654-659. [W^{a}.]

Montemezzi, Luigi; and Giardini, Cesare.
1964 a.-- La polmonite interstiziale plasmacellulare [English summary] < Folia Hered. et Path., v. 13 (2), Apr., pp. 219-236, pl. [W^m.]

Monteoliva Hernández, Miguel; and López-Gorgé, Julio.
1966 a.-- Metabolism de guanidinas en parasitos intestinales. I. Produccion de agmatina por Ascaris lumbricoides < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 58-59. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Montero, N. Orihuela. See Orihuela Montero, N.

Montesinos, Fernando González. See González-Montesinos, Fernando.

Montesinos, H. Jorge; and Córdova Benzaquen, Eleazar.
1969 a.-- Enfermedad de Chagas en la ciudad de Arequipa. Relacion de tres casos < Arch. Peru. Patol. y Clin., v. 23 (2), June, pp. 199-215, illus. [W^m.]

Monti Grane, José R.
1963 a.-- Aspectos de educación sanitaria a considerar para un programa de profilaxis antihidática [Abstract of report before 8. Cong. Internac. Hidat., Rivera-Sant'Ana do Livramento, Oct. 22-24, 1962] < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 21 (1-2), Dec., pp. 63-64. [W^a.]

Montsalvatje, J.
1973 a.-- Filocapsularia tursiopis en el delfín Tursiopis truncatus < Veterinaria, Madrid, v. 38 (1), Jan., pp. 11-16, illus. [W^a.]

Mookerjee, G. C.
1968 a.-- Amebiasis. Problems in diagnosis of amebic hepatitis < J. Ass. Physicians India, v. 16 (5), May, pp. 281-284. [W^m.]

Mookerjee, G. C.; and Sapra, M. L.
1973 a.-- Hepatic amoebiasis < Current Med. Pract., v. 17 (4), Apr., pp. 145-151. [W^m.]

Moore, John Percy.
1946 a.-- Leeches (Hirudinea) from the Hawaiian Islands, and two new species from the Pacific Region in the Bishop Museum collection < Occas. Papers Bernice P. Bishop Mus., v. 18 (11), May 10, pp. 171-191, illus. [W^a.]

Moore, Joseph.
1966 a.-- The in vitro survival of the gregarine parasites of Tenebrio molitor L. < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, p. 598. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Moorthy, C. Krishna; et al.
1971 a.-- Nematode infection of the larvae and adults of Epilachna vigintioctopunctata F. < Andrha Agric. J., v. 17 (3), May-June, pp. 93-94, illus. [W^a.]

Moose, John William; and Williams, James E.
1966 a.-- The susceptibility of geographical races of Oncomelania formosana to infection with human strains of Schistosoma japonicum < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, p. 700. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Mora, Gloria López. See López-Mora, Gloria.

Mora Rubio, Jose; and Trujillo Osorio, Fernando.
1963 a.-- Cisticercosis cerebral < Rev. Hosp. San Juan de Dios, Bogotá (25), v. 7, pp. 18-41, illus. [W^m.]

de Moraes, Leovegildo Leal; dos Santos, Zosymo Lopes; Scotti, Sirley; and Furtado, Rubens.
1963 a.-- Inquérito sôbre hidatidose pela reação de Casoni em São Pedro do Sul (R. G. do Sul) em 1962 [Abstract of report before 8. Cong. Internac. Hidat., Rivera-Sant'Ana do Livramento, Oct. 22-24, 1962] < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 21 (1-2), Dec., p. 63. [W^a.]

de Moraes, Leovegildo Leal; dos Santos, Zosymo Lopes; Scotti, Sirley; and da Silva, Rubens Valeriano F. F.
1963 a.-- Inquérito sôbre hidatidose, pela reação de Casoni em Sao Pedro do Sul (R. G. do Sul), em 1962 [English and French summaries] < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 21 (1-2), Dec., pp. 331-341, map. [W^a.]

Moraillon, P.
1962 c.-- Un nouveau produit pour le traitement de la strongylose gastro-intestinale--Le Thibenzole < Patre (99), Dec., pp. 9-10. [W^a.]

Moraillon, P.
1963 a.-- A propos des nouveaux anthelminiques [sic] < Patre (108), Nov., pp. 10-11. [W^a.]

Moraillon, P.; and Ramisse, J.
1963 a.-- L'infestation aigue de grande douve pendant l'été 1963 < Patre (108), Nov., pp. 2-3, illus. [W^a.]

Moral Torres, Juan.
1955 g.-- La quisto-periquistectomia en el tratamiento de la equinococosis hepatica. Trabajo experimental < Cirug., Madrid (6), v. 2, Oct.-Dec., pp. 61-66, illus. [W^m.]

Moral Torres, Juan.
1958 a.-- Importancia del "complejo bronquio-periquistica" en la patologia de la hidatidosis pulmonar [English, French and German summaries] < Cirug., Madrid (18), v. 4, Oct.-Dec., pp. 41-61, illus. [W^m.]

Moral Torres, Juan.
1968 a.-- Biologia de la parasitacion equinococosica < Cirug., Ginec. y Urol., v. 22 (3), May-June, pp. 372-388, illus. [W^m.]

Morales, G. A.; and Helmboldt, Charles F.
1971 a.-- Verminous pneumonia in the California sea lion (Zalophus californianus) < J. Wildlife Dis., v. 7 (1), Jan., pp. 22-27, illus. [W^a.]

Morales, G. A.; Helmboldt, Charles F.; and Penner, Lawrence Raymond.
1971 a.-- Pathology of experimentally induced schistosome dermatitis in chickens: The role of Ornithobilharzia canaliculata (Rudolphi, 1819) Odhner 1912 (Trematoda: Schistosomatidae) < Avian Dis., v. 15 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 262-276, illus. [W^a.]

Morales, Juan G.; Whetstone, Richard R.; Stoutamire, Donald W.; and Hass, D. Kendall.
1972 a.-- Novel phosphate anthelmintics. 1. Alkyl 2,2-dichlorovinyl methyl phosphates and related alkoxyalkyl and cycloalkyl analogs of dichlorvos < J. Med. Chem., v. 15 (12), Dec., pp. 1225-1231. [W^a.]

Morales, Rafael.
1958 b.-- Comprobaciones a nuestro trabajo Dermatobia cyaniventris publicado en 1911 < Publicación (2), Inst. Enferm. Trop. "Rodolfo Robles", Guatemala, Dec., pp. 7-11, illus. [W^m.]

Morales, Rafael.
1958 c.— La onchocercosis < Publicación (2), Inst. Enferm. Trop. "Rodolfo Robles", Guatemala, Dec., pp. 13-18. [W^{m}.]

Morales, Rafael.
1958 d.— Un caso de cisticercosis cerebral (Cysticercus cellulosae) diagnosticado por el preparador de parasitología Br. Francisco J. Aguilar < Publicación (2), Inst. Enferm. Trop. "Rodolfo Robles", Guatemala, Dec., pp. 47-49, illus. [W^{m}.]

Morales, Roberto A.
1970 a.— Epidemiologia del quiste hidatidico en la provincia de Corrientes < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 24, Mar., pp. 317-319. [W^{m}.]

Morales Ayala, Francisco.
1961 b.— Contribucion al conocimiento de la distribucion geografica del Panstrongylus chinai (Del Ponte, 1929) Pinto, 1931 en el norte del Peru < Arch. Peru. Patol. y Clin., v. 15 (3-4), Sept.-Dec., pp. 159-164, map. [W^{m}.]

Moran, C. J.; de Rivera, Violeta S.; and Turk, J. L.
1973 a.— The immunological significance of histological changes in the spleen and liver in mouse malaria < Clin. and Exper. Immunol., v. 13 (3), Mar., pp. 467-478, illus. [W^{a}.]

Moravec, František.
1973 a.— On the nematode Camallanus longicaudatus sp. n. from the Nile fish, Labeo horie Heck. < Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (1), Mar. 30, pp. 165-173, illus. [W^{a}.]

Moravec, František; and Arai, Hisao P.
1971 a.— The North and Central American species of Rhabdochona Railliet 1916 (Nematoda: Rhabdochonidae) of fishes, including Rhabdochona canadensis sp. nov. < J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 28 (10), Oct., pp. 1645-1662, illus. [Issued Dec. 15] [W^{a}.]

Moravec, František; and Ergens, Radim.
1971 a.— Паразитофауна рыб из територии Черногории. II. Нематоды (The parasite fauna of fishes from Montenegro II. Nematoda) [Serbian text; English summary] < Poljopriv. i Shumarstvo, v. 17 (2), pp. 1-18, illus. [W^{a}.]

Morawski, Leszek.
1971 a.— PAM-Wolfen w leczeniu zatrucia Neguvonem (PAM-Wolfen in the treatment of Neguvon poisoning) < Medycyna Wet., v. 27 (5), May, p. 307. [W^{a}.]

Mordovtsev, A. I.
1968 a.—Влияние хлорофоса и севина на моторную периодическую деятельность желудка (The effect of chlorophos and sevin on the periodic gastric motoricity) [Russian text; English summary] < Farmakol. i Toksikol., v. 31 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 720-721. [W^{m}.]

Moreau, Jean Paul J.
1966 a.— L'albuminurie dans la bilharziose vésicale. Son évolution après traitement par le CIBA 32.644 BA < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 59 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 839-844. [W^{a}.]

Moreau, Jean Paul J.; and Outin-Fabre, D.
1972 a.— Essais in vitro de la diéthylcarbamazine 1. Activité sur les microfilaires de Wuchereria bancrofti variété pacifica [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 65 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 93-98. [W^{a}.]

Moreau, Jean Paul J.; and Pichon, G. C. D.
1972 a.— Essais in vitro de la diéthylcarbamazine II. Activité sur les larves infestantes de Wuchereria bancrofti variété pacifica [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 65 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 98-103. [W^{a}.]

Morecki, Rachel; and Parker, Julius G.
1967 a.— Ultrastructural studies of the human Giardia lamblia and subjacent jejunal mucosa in a subject with steatorrhea < Gastroenterol., v. 52 (2, pt. 1), Feb., pp. 151-164, illus. [W^{a}.]

Morel, Pierre Claude.
1966 e.— Distribution of Rhipicephalus of cattle in the steppes and savanna of West Africa < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 1049-1050. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Morellini, M.; Ferri, L.; and Serafini, N. A.
1966 a.— Studio di frazioni separate elettroforeticamente dall'estratto acquoso di membrana idatidea < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, p. 764. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Moreno, Fidel Ruíz. See Ruíz Moreno, Fidel.

Moreno González-Bueno, C.; and Valoria Villamartin, J. M.
1970 a.— Nuestra experiencia en la evolucíon del tratamiento quirúrgico de los quistes hidatídicos de higado < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 24, Mar., pp. 273-280, Illus. [W^{m}.]

Moretti, G.; Broustet, A.; Beylot, J.^{2}; and Amouretti, M.
1971 a.— A propos d'un épanchement pleural révélant et résumant une distomatose a Fasciola hepatica [English, German, Spanish and Italian summaries] < Bordeaux Med., v. 4 (4), Apr., pp. 1181-1182, 1187. [W^{m}.]

Moretti, O.; and Fiocca, S.
1965 a.— Spunti interpretativi di alcuni aspetti istologici di un caso di echinococcosi dell'ischio [Interpretative points of certain histological aspects of a case of echinococcosis of the ischium] [English, French and German summaries] < Chir. Org. Movimento, v. 54 (2), pp. 139-150, illus. [W^{m}.]

Morgan, Clifford Naunton.
1971 a.— Malignancy in inflammatory disease of the large intestine < Cancer, Philadelphia, v. 28 (1), July, pp. 41-44. [W^{m}.]

Morgan, Donald P.; and Roan, Clifford C.
1971 a.— Storage, metabolism, and urinary excretion of DDT and DDT metabolites in human subjects [Abstract of report before 10. Ann. Meet. Soc. Toxicol., Washington, D. C., Mar. 7-11] < Toxicol. and Applied Pharm., v. 19 (2), June, p. 403. [W^{a}.]

Morgan, Richard S.; and Sattilaro, Richard F.
1972 a.— Zinc in Entamoeba invadens < Science (4037), v. 176, May 26, pp. 929-930, illus. [W^{a}.]

Morgan, Sonia.
1972 a.— Effect of PABA and sulphadiazine on two pyrimethamine-resistant Plasmodium berghei yoelii lines [Demonstration before Lab. Meet., Edinburgh, May 9] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (4), pp. 542-543. [W^{a}.]

Morgan, W. T. J.; and Watkins, Winifred M.
1964 a.— Blood group P$_1$ substance: (I). Chemical properties < Biblioth. Haematol. (19), pp. 225-229. [W^{m}.]

Morgano, G.; and Patrone, E.
1968 a.— Su di un caso di toxoplasmosi neuroendocrina < Arch. Marag. Patol. e Clin., v. 24 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 581-587. [W^{m}.]

Morgano, G.; and Patrone, E.
1968 b.— Sulla toxoplasmosi linfoghiandolare < Arch. Marag. Patol. e Clin., v. 24 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 73-78. [W^{m}.]

Morii, Tsutomu.
1972 a.— Presence of antigens and antibodies in the sera of chickens infected with *Akiba caulleryi* < National Inst. Animal Health Quart., v. 12 (3), Fall, pp. 161-167, illus. [W^{a}.]

Morii, Tsutomu; and Kitaoka, Shigeo.
1971 a.— Susceptibility of the gallinaceous birds to *Akiba caulleryi* < Nat. Inst. Animal Health Quart., v. 11 (3), Fall, pp. 170-171. [W^{a}.]

Morishita, Kaoru; and Nishimura, Takeshi.
1966 a.— Parasitological aspects in the late stage of human ascariasis control < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, p. 790. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Morisod, A.; et al.
1972 a.— *Babesia bovis*: Transmission par *Ixodes ricinus* (Ixodoidea) dans la plaine du Rhône [English summary] < Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 114 (8), Aug., pp. 387-391, pl. [W^{a}.]

Morita, Chiharu; Izawa, Hisao; and Soekawa, Masao.
1971 a.— Effect of killed Toxoplasma and sulfamonomethoxine on experimental toxoplasmosis in mice < Zentralbl. Vet.-Med., Reihe B, v. 18 (1), Feb., pp. 15-20. [W^{a}.]

Moritz, Karl B.
1967 a.— Die Blastomerendifferenzierung für Soma und Keimbahn bei *Parascaris equorum*. I. Cytochemische und photometrische Untersuchungen < Arch. Entwcklngs-mechn. Organ., v. 159 (1), June 1, pp. 31-88, illus. [W^{a}.]

Moritz, Karl B.
1967 b.— Die Blastomerendifferenzierung für Soma und Keimbahn bei *Parascaris equorum*. II. Untersuchungen mittels UV-Bestrahlung und Zentrifugierung < Arch. Entwcklngsmechn. Organ., v. 159 (2), July 18, pp. 203-266, illus. [W^{a}.]

Moritz, Karl B.
1970 a.— DNS-Variation im keimbahnbegrenzten Chromatin und autoradiographische Befunde zu seiner Funktion bei *Parascaris equorum* (The variation of the DNA-content of the germline limited chromatin and radioautographic studies on its function in *Parascaris equorum*) < Verhandl. 64. Jahresversamml. Deutsch. Zool. Gesellsch. (Köln, May 18-23, 1970), pp. 36-42, illus. [W^{a}.]

Morley, J. Barrie; and Langford, Keith.
1969 a.— A case of cerebral cysticercosis < Proc. Austral. Ass. Neurol., v. 6, pp. 139-144, illus. [W^{m}.]

Moro, F.; and Mastrogiacomo, I.
1966 a.— Toxoplasmosi corioretinica acuta a focolai disseminati [English, French and German summaries] < Arq. Portug. Oftal., v. 18 (2), pp. 5-27, illus. [W^{m}.]

Morrell, Jesus Romero.
1962 a.— La prueba circumoval de precipitinas de Oliver-Gonzalez en el diagnostico de la schistosomiasis mansoni (Tesis doctoral) < Arch. Venez. Med. Trop. y Parasitol. Med., v. 4 (2), Dec., pp. 63-106, photos. [W^{m}.]

Morris, Gerald P.; and Halton, D. W.
1971 a.— Electron microscope studies of *Diclidophora merlangi* (Monogenea: Polyopisthocotylea). II. Ultrastructure of the tegument < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (1), Feb., pp. 49-61, illus. [W^{a}.]

Morris Bisette, Ute Urias Herber.
1970 a.— Opsoninas sericas en la anaplasmosis y su efecto en eritrofagocitosis in vitro < Rev. Med. Vet. y Parasitol., Maracay, v. 23 (1-8), 1969-1970, pp. 83-108, illus. [W^{a}.]

Morrison, G. D.; and McOmie, J. F. W.
1971 a.— Detection of the antitrichomonal drug nitrimidazine (Naxogin) in urine < Brit. J. Vener. Dis., v. 47 (1), Feb., pp. 38-39. [W^{m}.]

Morseth, David J.; and Soulsby, Ernest J. Lawson.
1969 a.— Fine structure of leukocytes adhering to the cuticle of *Ascaris suum* larvae. I. Pyroninophils < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (1), Feb., pp. 22-31, illus. [W^{a}.]

Morseth, David J.; and Soulsby, Ernest J. Lawson.
1969 b.— Fine structure of leukocytes adhering to the cuticle of *Ascaris suum* larvae. II. Polymorphonuclear leukocytes < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (5), Oct., pp. 1025-1034. [W^{a}.]

Mosby, Julie M.; and Wodzicki, K.
1972 a.— Some parasites of the kimoa (*Rattus exulans*) on the Tokelau Islands < N. Zealand J. Sc., v. 15 (4), Dec., pp. 698-704. [W^{a}.]

Mosevich, T. N.; and Mashanskiĭ, V. F.
1965 a.— On the genesis of mitochondria in the parasitic ciliate *Ichthyophthirius multifiliis* < Protistologica, v. 1 (2), pp. 37-40, pls. [W^{a}.]

Moshkovski, Sh. D.
1966 a.— Functional parasitology < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 4-6. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Moshkovskiĭ, Sh. D.
1968 a.— Some features of the epidemiology of parasitic and transmissive diseases [Transl. of 1958 a] < Contrib. Helminth. 60. Birthday R. S. Shul'ts, pp. 240-250. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Mosora, N.; and Ciurdaru, P.
1967 a.— Aspecte clinice, de laborator şi terapeutice in lambliază [Russian and French summaries] < Cluj. Med., v. 39 (2), pp. 149-156. [W^{m}.]

Moss, W. Wayne; Mitchell, Carl J.; and Johnston, Donald E.
1970 a.— New North American host and distribution records for the mite genus Dermanyssus (Acari: Mesostigmata: Dermanyssidae) < J. Med. Entom., v. 7 (5), Nov. 15, pp. 589-593. [W^{a}.]

Mossalam, I.; Atallah, O. A.; and Hosney, Z.
1972 a.— Experimental studies on visceral larva migrans of *Toxocara canis* in laboratory animals < Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 22 (1), pp. 71-80, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mossop, Raymond T.
1967 a.— Bilharziasis of the spinal cord. < Central African J. Med., v. 13 (9), Sept., pp. 201-203. [W^{m}.]

Mossop, Raymond T.; and Darocha, Ted.
1971 a.— Intestinal obstruction associated with amoebic colitis in infancy < Central African J. Med., v. 17 (9), Sept., pp. 187-190, illus. [W^{m}.]

Most, Harry.
1966 a.— Changes in the epidemiology of trichinellosis in the United States during the past 25 years < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 660-661. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Most, Harry.
1971 a.— *Schistosoma mansoni* of Puerto Rican origin with involvement of the urinary tract (bladder) [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (3), p. 411. [W^{a}.]

Most, Harry.
1973 a.— Office management of common intestinal parasites < Drug Therapy, v. 3 (8), Aug., pp. 39-45, illus. [W^{m}.]

Most, Harry; Yoeli, Meir; Cuckler, Ashton Clinton; and Campbell, William Cecil.
1966 a.— The treatment of Strongyloides and Enterobius infections with thiabendazole < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 774-775. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Mostert, H. v. R.
1963 a.— Investigation of an outbreak of trypanosomiasis < Central African J. Med., v. 9 (3), Feb., pp. 96-97, map. [W^{m}.]

Mota-Salazar, Antonio; and Trejo Padilla, E.
1963 a.— Obstruccion intestinal pro ascaris analisis de 104 casos. Hospital de Niños "J. M. de los Rios" [English summary] < Arch. Venez. Puericult. y Pediat. (91), v. 26, July-Sept., pp. 320-330. [W^{m}.]

Motavkina, N. S.; Kotkov, F. I.; and P'ianova, R. E.
1969 a.— Peculiarities of immunological transformation of the Toxoplasma-infected organism < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), pp. 237-238. [W^{a}.]

Mott, Carlos B.; et al.
1972 a.— Histologic and functional alterations of human exocrine pancreas in Manson's schistosomiasis < Am. J. Digest. Dis., v. 17 (7), n.s., July, pp. 583-590, illus. [W^{a}.]

Motta, Luís de Mello.
1963 a.— Protozooses e helmintoses na infância do estado da Guanabara < Arq. Pediat., Rio de Janeiro, v. 36 (2-3), Nov.-Dec., pp. 7-14. [W^{m}.]

Motta, Luís de Mello.
1963 b.— Incidência protozoo-helmintoscópica < Arq. Pediat., Rio de Janeiro, v. 36 (1), Oct., pp. 7-12, 15-18, 21-30, 33-40. [W^{m}.]

Mougeot, Geneviève; and Lancastre, Félix A.
1970 a.— Premiers résultats dans l'infestation par Strongyloides stercoralis de la souris traitée par le cyclophosphamide [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 45 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 591-596, illus. [W^{a}.]

Moulinier, Cl.; Beauvieux, Y.; Boisseau, M.; and Mandoul, Roger.
1968 a.— La strongyloïdose en France. Epidémiologie, thérapeutique et prophylaxie [English, German, Italian and French summaries] < Bordeaux Med., v. 1 (5), May, pp. 937-940, 943. [W^{m}.]

Moulton, Jack E.; Krauss, H. H.; and Malmquist, W. A.
1971 a.— Growth characteristics of Theileria parva-infected bovine lymphoblast cultures < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 32 (9), Sept., pp. 1365-1370. [W^{a}.]

Mount, Donald I.; Vigor, Linda W.; and Schafer, Mary L.
1966 a.— Endrin: Use of concentration in blood to diagnose acute toxicity to fish < Science (3727), v. 152, June 3, pp. 1388-1390. [W^{a}.]

Mount, Philip M.
1970 a.— Histogenesis of the rostellar hooks of Taenia crassiceps (Zeder, 1800) (Cestoda) < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (5), Oct., pp. 947-961, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mourey-Valdés, Luis; Tanimoto-Weki, Miguel; Araceli-Rovira, Soemy; and López-Mora, Gloria.
1970 a.— Asociacion bacteriana en la rectocolitis ulcerosa aguda de origen amibiano [English summary] < Arch. Invest. Med., v. 1, Suplemento, pp. s15-s20, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mourier, H.; and Banegas, Alberto D.
1970 a.— Observations on the oviposition and the ecology of the eggs of Dermatobia hominis (Diptera: Cuterebridae) < Vidensk. Medd. Dansk. Naturh. Forening., Kjøbenhavn, v. 133, pp. 59-68. [Issued Dec. 1] [W^{a}.]

Mousa, Ahmad Hafiz; El-Raziky, El-Saiid H.; and Abdin, F.
1966 a.— Pathogenesis of hepatic fibrosis and its relation to antibilharzial therapy < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964), v. 2, pp. 735-736. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Movaffaghy, M.; and Muller, C.
1966 a.— Oligophrénie et toxoplasmose < Rev. Med. Suisse Romande, v. 86 (4), Apr., pp. 243-252. [W^{m}.]

Movsesijan, M.; and Borojević, Dragica.
1970 b.— Primena fluorescentne mikroskopije u dijagnozi nekih parazitnih infekcija ovaca (Use of fluorescent microscopy in diagnosis of some parasitic infections in sheep) [English summary] < Vet. Glasnik, v. 24 (12), pp. 1019-1022. [W^{a}.]

Movsesijan, M.; and Čuperlović, Kosta N.
1970 a.— Pathophysiology and immunology of infections with non-irradiated and irradiated metacercariae of Fasciola hepatica < Proc. Research Co-ord. Meet. Use Isotopes and Radiation Studies Parasitic Dis. Domestic Animals (Vienna, June 2-6, 1969), pp. 23-34, illus. [Issued May] [W^{a}.]

Movsesijan, M.; and Čuperlović, Kosta N.
1973 a.— Parenteral infection of laboratory animals with metacercariae of Fasciola hepatica < Research Vet. Sc., v. 14 (2), Mar., pp. 265-266. [W^{a}.]

Movsesijan, M.; Čuperlović, Kosta N.; and Sokolić, A.
1968 a.— Lokalizacija antigena u Fasciola hepatica i kvantitativna procena vrednosti seruma posle infekcije ovim parazitom (Detection of antigenic substances and identification of their sites in Fasciola hepatica. Quantitative evaluation of sera of the animals infected with this helminth) [English summary] < Acta Biol. Iugoslav., s. B, Mikrobiol., v. 5 (1), pp. 111-116. [W^{a}.]

Movsesijan, M.; and Lalić, R.
1971 a.— Radioactive antibody studies on Dictyocaulus filaria infection < Research Vet. Sc., v. 12 (3), May, pp. 282-284. [W^{a}.]

Movsesijan, M.; Lalić, R.; and Borojević, Dragica.
1970 a.— Upotreba radioaktivnog $_{51}$Cr u proučavanju anemije pacova i kunića inficiranih sa F. hepatica (Use of radioactive $_{51}$Cr in the investigation of anaemia in rats and rabbits infested with F. hepatica) [English and Russian summaries] < Vet. Glasnik, v. 24 (5), pp. 343-347. [W^{a}.]

Movsesijan, M.; and Mladenović, Ž.
1971 a.— Ispitivanje mogućnosti korišćenja raznih razvojnih oblika E. granulosus u detekciji specifičnih antitela prema istom parazitu < Vet. Glasnik, v. 25 (3), Mar., pp. 159-163, illus. [W^{a}.]

Movsesijan, M.; and Sokolić, Ante.
[1969 a]-- Nalaz antitela prema Dictyocaulus filaria by primenom fluorescentine mikroskopije (Detection of antibodies to Dictyocaulus filaria by using fluorescent microscopy) [English summary] < Acta Vet., Beograd, v. 18 (6), 1968, pp. 363-368, illus. [W^a.]

Movsesijan, M.; and Sokolić, Ante.
1971 a.-- Assessment of radiation attenuation in Fasciola hepatica studies by measuring the erythrocyte kinetics [English text; Croatian summary] < Acta Vet., Beograd, v. 21 (2), pp. 89-94. [W^a.]

Moya, Víctor; and Santamarina, Guillermo.
1963 b.-- Estudio de la reacción de Casoni en el diagnóstico de la hidatidosis [Abstract of report before 8. Cong. Internac. Hidat., Rivera-Sant'Ana do Livramento, Oct. 22-24, 1962] < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 21 (1-2), Dec., p. 64. [W^a.]

Moyes, D. G.; and Rogers, M. A.
1971 a.-- Respiratory obstruction due to a round worm. Case report < Brit. J. Anaesth., v. 43 (1), Nov., p. 1099, illus. [W^m.]

Mozgovoĭ, Alekseĭ Avksent'evich.
1968 b.-- Ascaridata ecology [Transl. of 1958 a] < Contrib. Helminth. 60. Birthday R. S. Shul'ts, pp. 235-239. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Mozgovoĭ, Aleksei Avksent'evich; Kornienko-Koneva, Zoi͡a Petrovna; and Shakhmatova, V. I.
1969 a.--Ascaris skrjabini sp. n. (Ascaridata) — паразит верблюда (Ascaris skrjabini sp. n. (Ascaridata) — the parasite of the camel) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 3 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 174-175, illus. [W^m.]

Mozgovoĭ, Alexeĭ Avksent'evich; and Shikhov, R. M.
1971 a.-- Неоаскаридоз жвачных [Neoascaris vitulorum of ruminants] [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 47 (1), Jan., pp. 59-61, illus. [W^a.]

Mráz, Tibor; Várady, Sándor; and Csürös, Csaba.
1965 a.-- Adatok a Mecsek-vidéki szénbányászok bélparazitás fertőzöttségéről és gyógykezelésükről (Data on the incidence of enteric parasitic infestations among miners in the Mecsek area and the results of therapy) [Hungarian text; English and Russian summaries] < Egészségtudomány, v. 9 (2), pp. 136-141. [W^m.]

Mshelbwala, A. S.
1972 a.-- Trypanosoma brucei in the haemocoele of Glossina [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., London, Nov. 18, 1971] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (1), pp. 7-8. [W^a.]

Mshelbwala, A. S.
1972 b.-- Trypanosoma brucei infection in the haemocoel of tsetse flies < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (4), pp. 637-643. [W^a.]

Mudry, Dwight R.; and Dailey, Murray Duane.
1969 a.-- Phlyctainophora squali sp. nov. (Nematoda, Philometridae) from the spiny dogfish, Squalis acanthias < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 36 (2), July, pp. 280-284, illus. [Issued Aug. 21] [W^a.]

Mudry, Dwight R.; and Dailey, Murray Duane.
1971 a.-- Postembryonic development of certain tetraphyllidean and trypanorhynchan cestodes with a possible alternative life cycle for the order Trypanorhyncha < Canad. J. Zool., v. 49 (9), Sept., pp. 1249-1253, illus. [W^a.]

Mihlpfordt, Heinz.
1971 a.-- Reaktion der Maus auf Serumbehandlung und Trypanosoma lewisi-Infektion [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 22 (3), Sept., pp. 203-212. [W^a.]

Müller, B.; and Rapp, J.
1971 a.-- Babesiose als Todesursache bei einem Rehkitz < Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 26 (6), June 1, pp. 314-315, illus. [W^a.]

Mueller, Justus Frederick.
1966 c.-- Parasitic obesity in mice and hamsters < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 49-50. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Mueller, Justus Frederick.
1966 d.-- Human sparganosis in the United States < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 815-816. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Mueller, Justus Frederick.
1969 a.-- Acquired immunity in mice to infection with the cestode Spirometra mansonoides < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (1), Feb., pp. 167-170. [W^a.]

Mueller, Justus Frederick.
1970 a.-- Quantitative relationship between stimulus and response in the growth-promoting effect of Spirometra mansonoides spargana on the hypophysectomized rat < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Aug., pp. 840-842. [W^a.]

Mueller, Justus Frederick.
1970 b.-- Comparison of the growth-promoting effect of Spirometra mansonoides vs. three oriental forms in intact mice and hypophysectomized rats. < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Aug., pp. 842-844. [W^a.]

Mueller, Justus Frederick.
1972 a.-- Cranial deformation in a fish resulting from intracranial parasitism by strigeid metacercariae < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (1), Feb., pp. 183-184, illus. [W^a.]

Mueller, Justus Frederick.
1972 b.-- Survival and longevity of Mesocestoides tetrathyridia under adverse conditions < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (2), Apr., p. 228. [W^a.]

Mueller, Justus Frederick.
1972 c.-- Occurrence of growth zones in the "tail" region of spirometrid plerocercoids < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (2), Apr., pp. 407-409. [W^a.]

Mueller, Justus Frederick.
1972 d.-- An aberrant Spirometra egg < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (2), Apr., pp. 409-410, illus. [W^a.]

Mueller, Justus Frederick.
1972 e.-- Further studies on sparganum growth factor in the hypophysectomized rat: Response to large numbers of spargana < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (3), June, pp. 438-443, illus. [W^a.]

Mueller, Justus Frederick.
1972 f.-- Failure of oriental spargana to immunize the hypophysectomized rat against the sparganum growth factor of Spirometra mansonoides < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (5), Oct., pp. 872-875. [W^a.]

Müller, K. J.; and Götze, W.
1965 a.-- Klinische und EEG-Befunde bei Behandlung der Oxyuriasis mit Piperazin-Tartrat < Berl. Med., v. 16 (19), Oct. 10, pp. 767-770. [W^m.]

Müller, Kurt Hellmut.
1969 a.— Beitrag zum Nachweis von Bandwurmeiern (Taeniarhynchus saginatus Goeze 1782) im Stuhl. II. Stuhluntersuchungen bei verschiedenen Bandwurmträgern [English and Russian summaries] < Deutsche Gesundheitswesen, v. 24 (35), Aug. 28, pp. 1671-1674. [W^m.]

Müller, Kurt Hellmut.
1970 a.— Über einige Ursachen der gebietsweise unterschiedlichen Taeniarhynchus saginatus-Befallsextensität in der DDR und im Bezirk Karl-Marx-Stadt < Ang. Parasitol. v. 11 (4), Nov., pp. 217-225, illus. [W^a.]

Müller, Kurt Hellmut.
1970 b.— Über die Verbreitung des Taeniarhynchus-saginatus-Befalls bei der Bevölkerung der DDR unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Bezirkes Karl-Marx-Stadt [English and Russian summaries] < Deutsche Gesundheitswesen, v. 25 (33), Aug. 13, pp. 1563-1569, maps. [W^m.]

Müller, Kurt Hellmut; Damme, E.; and Leidholdt, H. G.
1970 a.— Über die Taeniarhynchose-Behandlung mit Radeverm^R und Stannotaen^R [English and Russian summaries] < Deutsche Gesundheitswesen, v. 25 (11), Mar. 20, pp. 514-516. [W^m.]

Müller, Miklós.
1973 a.— Biochemical cytology of trichomonad flagellates I. Subcellular localization of hydrolases, dehydrogenases, and catalase in Tritrichomonas foetus < J. Cell Biol., v. 57 (2), May, pp. 453-474, illus. [W^a.]

Müller, Ruedi.
1973 a.— Nachweis von Amoeben in herdförmigen Organnekrosen bei einem jungen kanadischen Biber (Castor canadensis) < Acta Trop., v. 30 (4), pp. 373-376, illus. [W^a.]

Müller, W4; and Merla, Günter.
1964 a.— Beeinflusst Wurmstar den Abwachs von Karpfen? < Deutsche Fisch.-Ztg., v. 11 (3), pp. 94-96. [Au^u.]

Müller, W. A.
1968 a.— Bemühungen um die Standardisierung der Trichomonaden-Labordiagnostik [English and Russian summaries] < Deutsche Gesundheitswesen, v. 23 (43), Oct. 24, pp. 2041-2043. [W^m.]

Müller, W. A.
1968 b.— Die Bedeutung der sogenannten "Rundformen" in der Biologie der Trichomonaden [English and Russian summaries] < Deutsche Gesundheitswesen, v. 23 (42), Oct. 17, pp. 2001-2005. [W^m.]

Müller, W. A.
1969 a.— Untersuchungen über die Befallshäufigkeit mit Intestinalparasiten bei der Bevölkerung Dresdens und den Wert einiger gebräuchlicher Nachweisverfahren für Darmparasiten bzw. deren Geschleschtsprodukte im Stuhl des Menschen. 1. Die Frequenz der Darmhelminthen bei der Dresdener Bevölkerung und ein Vergleich der Erfassungsbreite verschiedener Methoden zu ihrem Nachweis [English and Russian summaries] < Deutsche Gesundheitswesen, v. 24 (7), Feb. 13, pp. 325-328. [W^m.]

Müller, W. A.
1969 b.— Untersuchungen über die Befallshäufigkeit mit Intestinalparasiten bei der Bevölkerung Dresdens und den Wert einiger gebräuchlicher Nachweisverfahren für Darmparasiten bzw. deren Geschleschtsprodukte im Stuhl des Menschen. 2. Die Frequenz der Darmprotozoen bei der Dresdner Bevölkerung und ein Vergleich der Erfassungsbreite einiger Konzentrations-, Kultur- und Färbemethoden [English and Russian summaries] < Deutsche Gesundheitswesen, v. 24 (10), Mar. 6, pp. 465-469. [W^m.]

Müller, W. A.; Wachtel, D.; and Farber, I.
1972 a.— Beziehungen zwischen indirekter Immunfluoreszenzreaktion, Serofarbtest und Komplementbindungsreaktion auf Toxoplasmose mit Titerverlaufsuntersuchungen bei zwei Laborinfektionen [English and Russian summaries] < Deutsche Gesundheitswesen, v. 27 (2), Jan. 13, pp. 82-85. [W^m.]

Müller Defradas, Roberto.
[1960 a].— Enfermedades del ganado, 4. ed., 295 pp. (J. Hector Matera) Buenos Aires. [Issued Jan.] [W^a.(SF745.M8)]

Müller-Jensen, A.; Schall, J.; Weisner, B.; and Lamina, Josef.
1973 a.— Eosinophile Meningo-enzephalo-myelitis und viszerales Syndrom durch Askaridenlarven beim Erwachsenen [English summary] < Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 98 (23), June 8, pp. 1175-1177. [W^a.]

Müting, D.
1963 a.— Der Eiweisstoffwechsel bei Leberkrankheiten < Beitr. Prakt. Med. (45), 159 pp. [W^m.]

Mugera, G. M.
1970 a.— Respiratory disease of pigs in Kenya < Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 18 (4), Dec., pp. 347-350. [W^a.]

Mugera, G. M.; and Moulton, Jack E.
1971 a.— Treatment of East Coast fever with actinomycin D < Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 19 (4), Dec., pp. 375-377. [Wa.]

Mugo, Wilson Nguithi; and Shope, Robert E.
1972 a.— Kadam virus: Neutralization studies and laboratory transmission by Dermacentor variabilis < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (2), pp. 300-304. [W^a.]

Muhsen, Jaber; al-Waidh, Maki; and Shawkat, Talal.
1968 a.— Ambilhar in the treatment of urinary bilharziasis < J. Fac. Med., Baghdad, n.s., v. 10 (1-2), Jan.-Apr., pp. 98-100. [W^m.]

Mukhamadiev, S. A.
1970 a.— Об эхинококкозе крупного рогатого скота в Таджикистане [On bovine echinococcosis in Tadzhikistan] [Russian text; Tadzhik summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, Otdel. Biol. Nauk (2), (39), pp. 38-41. [W^a.]

Mukhamadiev, S. A.
1971 a.—Гельминтофауна крупного рогатого скота Таджикистана [Helminth fauna of Bos taurus in Tadzhikistan] [Russian text] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, Otdel. Biol. Nauk (1) (42), pp. 41-50. [W^a.]

Mukhamadiev, S. A.
[1972 a].— О случае нахождения Linguatula serrata (Frölich, 1789) у яков [Finding of Linguatula serrata (Frölich, 1789) in Paephagus [sic] mutus] [Russian text; Tadzhik summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, Otdel. Biol. Nauk (3 (44)), 1971, p. 109. [Authorized for publication Jan. 4] [Wa.]

Mukhametalin, K. D.
1968 a.— Effect of postimaginal dehelminthization with phenothiazine on the liveweight of 'ahelminthotic' animals [Transl. of 1958 a] < Contrib. Helminth. 60. Birthday R. S. Shul'ts, pp. 251-258. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Mukhammadkulov, M.
1970 a.-- Дикие птицы--прокормители аргасовых и иксодовых клещей на севере Таджикистана [Wild birds fed upon by argasid and ixodid ticks in northern Tadzhikistan] [Russian text; Tadzhik summary] <Izvest. Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, Otdel. Biol. Nauk (3), (40), pp. 87-89. [W^{a}.]

Mukherjea, Amiya K.
1965 b.-- Treatment of giardiasis with Furoxone < Bull. Calcutta School Trop. Med., v. 13 (2), Apr., pp. 68-69. [W^{m}.]

Mukherjea, Amiya K.
1967 b.-- A case of *Entamoeba polecki* infection in Calcutta < Bull. Calcutta School Trop. Med., v. 15 (4), Oct., pp. 144-145. [W^{m}.]

Mukherjea, Amiya K.
1970 a.-- Action of metronidazole (Flagyl) on *Giardia intestinalis*. A cytochemical study < Bull. Calcutta School Trop. Med., v. 18 (1), Jan., pp. 15-16. [W^{m}.]

Mukherjea, Amiya K.; Ahmed, Zaheer; Pandurang, G.; and Acharya, R. S.
1970 a.-- A new avian trichomonad < Bull. Calcutta School Trop. Med., v. 18 (2), Apr., pp. 36-37. [W^{m}.]

Mukherjea, Amiya K.; and Banik, D. C.
1965 a.-- Effect of antirabbit spleen serum on *Trypanosoma evansi* infection in rabbit < Proc. Zool. Soc. Calcutta, v. 18 (2), Oct., pp. 125-129. [W^{a}.]

Mukherjea, Amiya K.; and Chatterjea, J. B.
1966 a.-- Effect of 6-mercaptopurine on *Giardia intestinalis* < Bull. Calcutta School Trop. Med., v. 14 (4), Oct., p. 121. [W^{m}.]

Mukherjea, Amiya K.; and Ghosh, Taranarayan N.
1967 a.-- Some observations on human toxoplasmosis < Bull. Calcutta School Trop. Med., v. 15 (2), Apr., pp. 50-52. [W^{m}.]

Mukherjea, Amiya K.; and Sen, A. K.
1964 a.-- A semisolid medium for culture of *Entamoeba histolytica* < Bull. Calcutta School Trop. Med., v. 12 (3), July, pp. 121-122. [W^{m}.]

Mukherjea, Amiya K.; and Sen, A. K.
1965 a.-- Culture of *Trichomonas vaginalis* < Bull. Calcutta School Trop. Med., v. 13 (1), Jan., pp. 19-20. [W^{m}.]

Mukherjea, Amiya K.; and Sen, A. K.
1967 a.-- Thermolability of growth promoting substances in the culture medium of *Entamoeba histolytica* < Bull. Calcutta School Trop. Med., v. 15 (1), Jan., pp. 15-16. [W^{m}.]

Mukherjea, Amiya K.; and Sen, A. K.
1968 a.-- A study on the effect of Flagyl on *Entamoeba histolytica* < Bull. Calcutta School Trop. Med., v. 16 (3), July, pp. 82-84. [W^{m}.]

Mukherjea, Amiya K.; and Sen, A. K.
1968 b.-- Ribonucleic acid depolymerizing enzyme in *Entamoeba histolytica* < Bull. Calcutta School Trop. Med., v. 16 (4), Oct., pp. 118-119, illus. [W^{m}.]

Mukherjea, Amiya K.; Sen, A. K.; Ahmed, Zaheer; and Pandurang, G.
1968 a.-- A Toxoplasma-like parasite of the black-headed and white-throated munias < Bull. Calcutta School Trop. Med., v. 16 (2), Apr., pp. 39-40, illus. [W^{m}.]

Mukherjee, Bina; Mukherjee, P. R.; and Khondakar, M. I.
1969 a.-- Stool parasites in outpatients < Bull. Med. Coll. and Hosp., Calcutta, v. 2 (4), Oct., 1968 and v. 3 (1), Jan., 1969, pp. 190-194. [W^{m}.]

Mukherjee, M.; Bhattacharjee, U. K.; and Sinha, P. K.
1971 a.-- A case of fatal infection of *Trypanosoma theileri* in a bull < Indian J. Animal Health, v. 10 (2), Dec., pp. 253-255. [W^{a}.]

Mukherjee, R. P.
1968 c.-- On two new amphistome cercariae < Indian J. Helminth., v. 20 (2), Sept., pp. 155-166, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mukherjee, R. P.; and Ghosh, R. K.
1970 a.-- A note on some abnormal characters of *Pleurogenoides gastroporus* (Luhe, 1910) (Trematoda: Lecithodendriidae) < Science and Culture, v. 36 (10), Oct., pp. 561-562, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mukherji, A.; and Sarkar, A. K.
1969 a.-- *Ankylostoma duodenale* and ultraviolet irradiation < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 57 (9), Sept., pp. 1611-1615. [W^{a}.]

Mukhin, V. N.
1969 a.-- Об антигенной дифференциации частей стробил бычьего цепня (On antigenic differentiation of different parts of strobils of the Bos tapeworm) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 3 (4), July-Aug., pp. 369-374. [W^{m}.]

Muli͡arskai͡a, L. V.
1969 c.-- Некоторые аспекты проявления специфичности у клещей тромбикулид (Acariformes, Trombiculidae) (Some aspects of the manifestation of specifity in chiggers (Acariformes: Trombiculidae)) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 3 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 123-127. [W^{m}.]

Muli͡arskai͡a, L. V.
1971 a.-- Новые виды и подвиды Trombiculidae (Acariformes) из Азербайджана (New species and subspecies of Trombiculidae (Acariformes) from Azerbaijan) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 50 (8), Aug., pp. 1182-1190, illus. [W^{a}.]

Muli͡arskai͡a, L. V.; et al.
1971 a.-- Тромбикулиды (Acariformes, Trombiculidae) Западного Азербайджана [Trombiculids (Acariformes, Trombiculidae) of Western Azerbaidzhan] [Russian text; Azerbaidzhan summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azerbaĭdzhan. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (3), pp. 77-82. [W^{a}.]

Muli͡arskai͡a, L. V.; Verdieva, Z. F.; and Chirkova, N. V.
1970 a.-- Новый вид рода Microtrombicula (Acariformes Trombiculidae) из Азербайджана (A new species of the genus Microtrombicula (Acariformes, Trombiculidae) from Azerbaijan) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 49 (6), June, pp. 930-933, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mullan, D. P.; Ward, A. M.; Shah, S.; and Jeanes, A. L.
1967 a.-- Diagnostic value of liver function tests and *Entamoeba histolytica* antibody studies in East Africans < J. Clin. Path., v. 20 (2), Mar., pp. 180-184. [W^{a}.]

Mullenax, Charles H.; and Adams, L. Garry.
1971 a.-- La oncocercosis equina asociada con el mal de la Cruz en Colombia. Descripción de dos casos [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Colomb. Agropec., v. 6 (3), Sept., pp. 235-245, illus. [W^{a}.]

Muller, George H.; Jacobs, Paul H.; and Moore, Nancy E.
1973 a.-- Scraping for human scabies. A better method for positive preparations < Arch. Dermat., Chicago, v. 107 (1), Jan., p. 70, illus. [W^{a}.]

Muller, George H.; and Kirk, Robert W.
1969 a.— Small animal dermatology. 487 pp., illus. Philadelphia, Pennsylvania (W. B. Saunders Co.). [W^{a} (SF901 .M8)]

Muller, Ralph L.
1971 a.— Dracunculus and dracunculiasis < Advances Parasitol., v. 9, pp. 73-151, illus. [W^{a}.]

Muller, Ralph L.
1971 b.— The possible mode of action of some chemotherapeutic agents in guinea worm disease [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (6), pp. 843-844. [W^{a}.]

Muller, Ralph L.
1971 c.— Studies on *Dracunculus medinensis* (Linnaeus) II. Effect of acidity on the infective larva < J. Helminth., v. 45 (2-3), pp. 285-288. [W^{a}.]

Muller, Ralph L.; and Taylor, M. G.
1972 a.— On the use of the Ziehl-Neelsen technique for specific identification of schistosome eggs < J. Helminth., v. 46 (2), pp. 139-142, pl. [W^{a}.]

Muller, Ralph L.; and Taylor, M. G.
1972 b.— The specific differentiation of schistosome eggs by the Ziehl-Neelsen technique [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., London, Nov. 18, 1971] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (1), pp. 18-19. [W^{a}.]

Mulligan, Hugh Waddell; and Potts, W. H.
1970 a.— The African trypanosomiases. 950 pp., illus., maps. New York, New York (Wiley, Interscience Pub. Co.) [W^{a}. (RC186.T82M8)]

Mulligan, William.
1968 a.— Immunity to intestinal helminths: The "self-cure" reaction < 6. Symposium Brit. Soc. Parasitol. (London, Nov. 17, 1967), pp. 51-54. [W^{a}.]

Mulligan, William; Čuperlović, Kosta N.; Borojević, Dragica; and Lalić, R.
1972 a.— The biological labelling with ^{75}Se of protein antigens of *Fasciola hepatica* < Immunology, v. 23 (6), Dec., pp. 957-960. [W^{a}.]

Mullin, Steven W.; and Colley, Fredrick Christensen.
1972 a.— Eimeria and Klossia spp. (Protozoa: Sporozoa) from wild mammals in Borneo < J. Protozool., v. 19 (3), Aug., pp. 406-408, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mullin, Steven W.; Colley, Fredrick Christensen; and Stevens, G. Scott.
1972 a.— Coccidia of Malaysian mammals: New host records and descriptions of three new species of Eimeria < J. Protozool., v. 19 (2), May, pp. 260-263, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mullin, Steven W.; and Orihel, Thomas Charles.
1972 a.— *Tetrapetalonema dunni* sp. n. (Nematoda: Filarioidea) from Malaysian tree shrews < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (6), Dec., pp. 1047-1051, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mullins, J. Fred; and Stone, Orville J.
1965 a.— Therapy of creeping eruption < Cutis, v. 1 (2), Mar., pp. 80-82, illus. [W^{m}.]

Mumford, Edward Philpot.
1971 a.— Distribution of parasitic diseases in Qatar < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 74 (4), April, pp. 87-88. [W^{a}.]

Mumford, Edward Philpot.
1971 b.— Distribution of parasitic diseases in Bahrain < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 74 (4), April, pp. 89-92. [W^{a}.]

Munday, B. L.
1971 a.— Gastric squamous tumor in the stomach of a pademelon (*Thylogale billardieri*) associated with an infestation with Labiostrongylus sp. larvae < J. Wildlife Dis., v. 7 (2), Apr., p. 125. [W^{a}.]

Munday, B. L.
1972 a.— A serological study of some infectious diseases of Tasmanian wildlife < J. Wildlife Dis., v. 8 (2), Apr., pp. 169-175. [W^{a}.]

Munday, B. L.
1972 b.— Serological evidence of Toxoplasma infection in isolated groups of sheep < Research Vet. Sc., v. 13 (1), Jan., pp. 100-102, pls. [W^{a}.]

Munday, B. L.; Mason, R. W.; and Cumming, R.
1973 a.— Observations on diseases of the central nervous system of cattle in Tasmania < Austral. Vet. J., v. 49 (10), Oct., pp. 451-455, illus. [W^{a}.]

Munday, B. L.; Mason, R. W.; Wells, R. J. H.; and Arundel, J. H.
1971 a.— Further studies on "limey-disease" of Tasmanian mutton birds (*Puffinus tenuirostris*) < J. Wildlife Dis., v. 7 (2), Apr., pp. 126-129, illus. [W^{a}.]

Munday, B. L.; and Smith, M.
1972 a.— Hydatid testing. The action and effects of arecoline hydrobromide when given to dogs < Tasmanian J. Agric., v. 43 (1), Feb., pp. 33-35, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mungelluzzi, C.; and Bianchini, C.
1969 a.— Osservazioni sulla coltivazione di *Hartmannella castellani* (Douglas) senza flora associata [English summary] < Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Trop., v. 50 (5-6), May-June, pp. 151-157. [W^{m}.]

Mungyerová, Gertrud; and Jerusalem, Chr.
1966 a.— Reaktionen von Milzzellen in vitro bei der experimentellen Malaria-Infektion (*Plasmodium berghei*) < Ztschr. Zellforsch. u. Mikr. Anat., v. 71 (3), pp. 364-386, illus. [W^{a}.]

Muniz, Júlio; Soares, Rostan de Rohan Loureiro; de Souza, M. Alves; and Quintão, L. G.
1970 a.— South American trypanosomiasis (Chagas' disease) within the concepts of immunopathology < Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 22 (2-4), Apr.-Dec., English text pp. 281-354; Portuguese text pp. 355-410, illus. [W^{a}.]

Munro, A. I.
1965 a.— Liver fluke in the common bile-duct < Brit. J. Surg., v. 52 (1), Jan., pp. 76-77. [W^{m}.]

Munson, Donald A.
1972 a.— External filaments on the egg of *Spathebothrium simplex* Linton, 1922 (Cestoda: Spathebothridea) < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (4), Aug., p. 692, illus. [W^{a}.]

Muntean, Elena.
1973 a.— Frecvenţa parazitozelor intestinale urmărită timp de doi ani la spitalul studenţesc din Cluj (The frequency of intestinal parasitoses followed up for two years in the student's hospital of Cluj) [English summary] < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucureşti, v. 18 (3), May-June, pp. 211-216. [W^{a}.]

Mur, F.; and Trías, R.
1972 a.— Resultados del tratamiento quirurgico del quiste hidatidico de higado mediante una perisquistectomia total o parcial [English, French and German summaries] < Barcelona Quir., v. 16 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 128-130, 133. [W^{m}.]

Murakami, Takayuki; et al.
1970 a.— Infestation of racoon-dogs captured in Miyazaki Prefecture with *Concinnum ten* (Yamaguti, 1939) [Japanese text; English summary] < Bull. Fac. Agric. Univ. Miyazaki, v. 17 (1), Sept., pp. 96-103, illus. [W^a.]

Muret, Guy.
1973 a.— Tumeurs vésicales en zone d'endémie bilharzienne < Clinique, Paris (696-697), v. 68, Jan. 15 and Jan. 31, pp. 35-36, 39-45, illus. [W^m.]

Muriel, Federico Sackmann. *See* Sackmann Muriel, Federico.

Murphy, Dean A.; and Korschgen, Leroy J.
1970 a.— Reproduction, growth, and tissue residues of deer fed dieldrin < J. Wildlife Management, v. 34 (4), Oct., pp. 887-903. [W^a.]

Murphy, W. J. B.; and Hungerford, Thomas George.
1936 a.— The fowl tick (*Argas persicus*) and the red mite (*Dermanyssus avium*) < Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 47 (7), July 1, pp. 406-410, figs. 1-5. [W^a.]

Murray, M. D.; and Calaby, J. H.
1971 a.— The host relations of the Boopiidae < Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (6), July 31, pp. 81-84. [W^a.]

Murray, Max.
1969 a.— Structural changes in bovine ostertagiasis associated with increased permeability of the bowel wall to macromolecules < Gastroenterology, v. 56 (4), Apr., pp. 763-772, illus. [W^a.]

Murray, Max; Jarrett, William F. H.; and Jennings, F. W.
1971 a.— Mast cells and macromolecular leak in intestinal immunological reactions. The influence of sex of rats infected with *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* < Immunology, v. 21 (1), July, pp. 17-31, illus. [W^a.]

Murray, Max; Smith, W. D.; Waddell, A. H.; and Jarrett, William, F. H.
1971 a.— *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis*: Histamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine inhibition and worm expulsion < Exper. Parasitol., v. 30 (1), Aug., pp. 58-63. [W^a.]

Murray, V. I. E.
1971 a.— The tracheal system of the larvae of *Hypoderma* (Diptera: Oestridae) *lineatum* and *H. bovis* < Canad. Entom., v. 103 (10), Oct., pp. 1397-1404, illus. [W^a.]

Murray, V. I. E.
1972 a.— The haemocytes of Hypoderma (Diptera: Oestridae) < Proc. Entom. Soc. Ontario, v. 102, 1971, pp. 46-63, illus. [Issued Dec.] [W^a.]

Murrell, Kenneth Darwin.
1971 a.— The effect of antibody on the permeability control of larval *Taenia taeniaeformis* < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (4), Aug., pp. 875-880. [W^a.]

Murrell, Kenneth Darwin; and Cates, M. D.
1970 a.— Seasonal periodicity of ectoparasites of *Rattus rattus tanezumi* Temminck from Taiwan < J. Med. Entom., v. 7 (3), May, pp. 367-370. [W^a.]

Murrell, Kenneth Darwin; and Clay, B.
1972 a.— In vitro detection of cytotoxic antibodies to *Schistosoma mansoni* schistosomules < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 21 (5), part 1, Sept., pp. 569-577. [W^a.]

Murry, L. M.
1962 a.— Intussusception in association with intestinal obstruction by roundworms < J. Christian Med. Ass. India, v. 37 (1), Jan., pp. 38-42. [W^m.]

Murty, A. Satyanarayana.
1970 a.— *Pseudodiplodiscoides pilai* gen. et sp. nov. (Trematoda: Diplodiscidae) from the apple snail *Pila globosa* (Swainson) in Andhra Pradesh < Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 185 (3-4), Sept.-Oct., pp. 312-317, illus. [W^a.]

Musaev, F. A.
1969 a.— Distribution of oral protozoa in Azerbaijan < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), pp. 217-218. [W^a.]

Musaev, Musa A.
1966 a.— Ecological analyses of the rodent coccidia of Azerbaijan < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 283-284. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Musaev, Musa A.
1970 a.— Специфичность кокцидий к хозяевам и некоторые вопросы их таксономии [Host specificity in coccidia and some questions on their taxonomy] [Russian text; Azerbaidzhani summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (2), pp. 52-61. [W^a.]

Musaev, Musa A.; and Alieva, F. K.
1969 a.— Survival of poultry coccidia oocysts in soil related to different seasonal temperature conditions < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), pp. 344-345. [W^a.]

Musaev, Musa A.; and Ismailov, S. G.
1969 a.— Life cycles of *Eimeria erythrourica* and *E. schamchorica* (Sporozoa, Coccidia), parasites of the red-tailed Libyan jird (*Meriones erythrourus*) < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), pp. 345-346. [W^a.]

Musaev, Musa A.; and Ismailov, S. G.
1969 b.— Изменчивость ооцист *Eimeria schamchorica* Musajev et Alijeva, 1961— паразита краснохвостой песчанки (The variability of oocysts in *Eimeria schamchorica* Musajev et Alijeva, 1961—the parasite of *Meriones erythrourus* Gray) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 3 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 176-184. [W^m.]

Musaev, Musa A.; and Ismailov, S. G.
1973 a.— Изменчивость ооцист *Eimeria martunica* Musajev et Alijeva (1961)— паразита краснохвостой песчанки *Meriones erythrourus* Gray [Variation of oocysts of *Eimeria martunica* Musajev et Alijeva (1961)—parasite of *Meriones erythrourus* Gray] [Russian text; Azerbaidzhani summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (3), pp. 54-60. [W^a.]

Musaev, Musa A.; and Veĭsov, A. M.
1965 a.— Кокцидии грызунов СССР [Coccidia of rodents of the SSSR] [Russian text] 154 pp., illus. Baku. (Akademii Nauk Azerbaĭdzhan SSR). [W^a.(QL368 .C7M8)]

Musatov, V. A.
1970 a.— Реакции кожи животных на повторное прикрепление и питание иксодовых клещей (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae) (The reaction of animal skin to the repeated attachment and feeding of ixodid ticks (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 4 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 66-69, pl. [W^m.]

Musselius, Vli͡a A.
1969 a.— Паразиты растительноядных рыб дальневосточного комплекса при выращивании в прудовых хозяйствах Европейской части СССР (Parasites of phytophagous fishes from the Far East cultivated in ponds of the European part of the USSR) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 3 (3), May-June, pp. 236-243. [W^m.]

Musselius, Vli͡a A.; and Ptashuk, S. V.
1970 a.— О развитии и специфичности *Dactylogyrus lamellatus* (Monogenoidea, Dactylogyridae) (On the development and specificity of *Dactylogyrus lamellatus* (Monogenoidea, Dactylogyridae) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 4 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 125-132, illus. [W^m.]

Mustafa, M. H.
1974 a.— New host record for Fasciola sp. in Tanzania [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec., v. 94 (2), Jan. 12, p. 31. [W^a.]

Mustafaeva, N. M. Kerimova. See Kerimova-Mustafaeva, N.M.

Mustaffa-Babjee, Ahmad.
1969 a.— Lice and fleas of animals in Malaysia [Letter to editor] < Kajian Vet., v. 2 (1), Apr., p. 37. [W^a.]

Mustakallio, Kemmo K.
1965 a.— Cave scabiem! [Beware of scabies] [Finnish text] < Duodecim, v. 81 (20), pp. 1188-1189. [W^m.]

Mutafova, T. K.
1972 a.— Дехелминтизация на овце с фенотиазин през различни сезони на годината (Worming of sheep during different seasons with the use of phenothiazine) [Bulgarian text] < Vet. Sbirka, v. 69 (2), pp. 17-20. [W^a.]

Mutafova, T. K.
1972 b.— On the morphology of chromosomes in *Ascaridia galli* gonad cells (Schrank 1788) < Dokl. Bolgar. Akad. Nauk, v. 25 (3), pp. 381-383, illus. [W^a.]

Mutinga, M. J.; and Ngoka, J. M.
1971 a.— Prevalence of intestinal schistosomiasis in Machakos District, Kenya < East African Med. J., v. 48 (10), Oct., pp. 559-564, map. [W^m.]

Mutolo, Pietro.
1960 a.— Cisti da echinococco del polmone ignorate diagnosticate attraverso l'indagine schermografica nella provincia di Reggio Emilia e loro esito [English and French summaries] < Boll. Schermogr., v. 13 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 169-191, illus. [W^m.]

Muzykovskiĭ, A. M.; Sapozhnikov, G. I.; and Nazarova, N. S.
1971 a.— Лечение карпов при кавиозе [Treatment of carp for *Khawia sinensis*] [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 48 (9), Sept., pp. 75-76. [W^a.]

Mwambu, P. M.
1971 a.— The effect of a block-treatment regimen, using ethidium, on cattle trypanosomiasis in an endemic area < East African Agric. and Forest J., v. 36 (4), Apr., pp. 414-418, map. [W^a.]

Mwambu, P. M.; and Mayende, J. S. P.
1971 a.— Occurrence of Berenil resistant strains of *T. vivax* [Abstract of report before 11. Seminar Trypanosomiasis, London, Nov. 12, 1970] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (2), pp. 254-255. [W^a.]

Mwambu, P. M.; and Mayende, J. S. P.
1971 b.— Sleeping sickness survey in Musoma District, Tanzania. III. Survey of cattle for the evidence of *T. rhodesiense* infections < Acta Trop., v. 28 (3), pp. 206-210. [W^a.]

Myer, Donna F.; and Morgan, Richard S.
1971 a.— Evidence for a link between division and differentiation in *Entamoeba invadens* < J. Protozool., v. 18 (2), May, pp. 282-284. [W^a.]

Myers, Betty June.
1966 a.— The Diphyllobothrium complex in the Canadian Arctic < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, p. 476; discussion, p. 506. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Myers, Betty June; and Kuntz, Robert Elroy.
1967 b.— Parasites of baboons taken by the Cambridge Mwanza expedition (Tanzania, 1965) < East African Med. J., v. 44 (8), Aug., pp. 322-324. [W^m.]

Myers, Betty June; Kuntz, Robert Elroy; Huang, Tao Cheng; and Moore, Jerry A.
1970 b.— Urinary bladder involvement in the langur (Presbytis) infected with *Schistosoma haematobium* (Bilharz, 1852) Weinland, 1858 < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 37 (2), July, pp. 189-192, illus. [Issued July 8] [W^a.]

Myint, U Hla. See Hla Myint, U.

Myjak, Przemysław.
1970 a.— Comparative studies of the antigenic properties of some indigenous and imported strains of *Entamoeba histolytica* [Russian and Polish summaries] < Bull. Inst. Marine Med. Gdansk, v. 21 (3-4), pp. 189-203. [W^m.]

Myjak, Przemysław.
1971 a.— Diagnostics of *Entamoeba histolytica* by means of cultures on solid media [Polish and Russian summaries] < Bull. Inst. Marine Med. Gdansk, v. 22 (3-4), pp. 165-171, illus. [W^m.]

Myjak, Przemysław.
1972 a.— The use of solid-medium cultures in chemotherapeutic experiments in vitro with *Entamoeba histolytica* [Polish and Russian summaries] < Bull. Inst. Marine Med. Gdansk, v. 23 (1-2), pp. 75-83. [W^m.]

Nabi, Nurun.
1970 a.-- Parenteral injection of sulphamezathine sodium 16% solution in treating coccidiosis in chick < Indian J. Animal Health, v. 9 (1), June, pp. 121-122. [W^a.]

Nacif Nora, Jorge; and Perinetti, Hector.
1966 a.-- Quiste hidatidico de la glandula tiroidea < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 22, pp. 441-448. [W^m.]

Nadakal, A. M.; John, K. O.; Mohandas, A.; and Muraleedharan, K.
1970 a.-- Resistance potential of certain breeds of domestic fowl exposed to Raillietina tetragona infections. II. Studies on the periodicity of segment discharge by the domestic fowl infected with Raillietina tetragona (Molin, 1858) < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 37 (2), July, pp. 144-146. [Issued July 8] [W^a.]

Nadakal, A. M.; John, K. O.; Muraleedharan, K.; and Mohandas, A.
1970 a.-- Resistance potential of certain breeds of domestic fowl exposed to Raillietina tetragona infections. I. Contribution to the biology of Raillietina tetragona (Molin, 1858) < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 37 (2), July, pp. 141-143. [Issued July 8] [W^a.]

Nadakal, A. M.; John, K. O.; Muraleedharan, K.; and Mohandas, A.
1972 a.-- A quantitative analysis of the gastro-intestinal helminths of domestic fowls in southern Kerala < Indian J. Animal Health, v. 11 (1), June, pp. 5-9. [W^a.]

Nadakal, A. M.; Mohandas, A.; John, K. O.; and Muraleedharan, K.
1972 a.-- Resistance potential of certain breeds of domestic fowl exposed to Raillietina tetragona infections. 6. Effects of starvation of the host chicken on the tapeworm Raillietina tetragona < Pountry Science, v. 51 (3), May, pp. 1027-1031. [W^a.]

Nadakal, A. M.; Mohandas, A.; John, K. O.; and Simon, M.
1973 a.-- Resistance potential of certain breeds of domestic fowl exposed to Raillietina tetragona infections. 8. Effect of thiouracil on R. tetragona infections < Poultry Science, v. 52 (3), May, pp. 1068-1074. [W^a.]

Nadakal, A. M.; Mohandas, A.; and Sunderaraman, V.
1969 a.-- Cercaria chackai sp. n. (Transversotrematidae) from Kerala, India < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (6), Dec., pp. 1187-1190, illus. [W^a.]

Nadchatram, M.; and Traub, Robert.
1971 a.-- Chiggers of the genus Helenicula of the Old World including descriptions of 9 new species (Acarina: Prostigmata, Trombiculidae) < J. Med. Entom., v. 8 (5), Dec. 15, pp. 562-597, illus. [W^a.]

Nadi͡urov, S. A.
1969 a.-- Development of Nuttallia musculi in the vertebrate host < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), pp. 275-276. [W^a.]

Nagaty, Hussein Foad; and Abdel Aal, Tahia M.
1964 a.-- Trematodes of fishes from the Red Sea. Part II. On a new fellodistomid genus including two species < J. Vet. Sc., United Arab Rep., v. 1 (1), pp. 11-17, pl. [W^a.]

Nagaty, Hussein Foad; and Abdel-Aal, Tahia M.
1972 a.-- Trematodes of fishes from the Red Sea, part 20. On four monorchids, including a new genus and three new species < J. Egypt. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 32 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 207-213, illus. [W^a.]

Nagaty, Hussein Foad; and Khalil, H. M.
1962 a.-- The use of tricyclamol chloride as a preventive measure for the side reactions of lucanthone hydrochloride in treatment of urinary schistosomiasis cases < Central African J. Med., v. 8 (4), pp. 136-138. [W^m.]

Nagel, Marie-Luise. [1942-]
1973 a.-- Untersuchungen zur Babesia musculi-Infektion in der Laboratoriumsmaus unter besonderer Berucksichtigung der Wirtsspezifität und Chemotherapie. Inaug.-Diss. (Ludwig Maximilians-Univ.). (39). 71 pp. [W^a.(41.2M9222)]

Nagi, M. S.; and Mathey, William J.
1972 a.-- Interaction of Escherichia coli and Eimeria brunetti in chickens < Avian Dis., v. 16 (4), July-Sept., pp. 864-873. [W^a.]

Nagibina, L. F.; Ergens, Radim; and Pashkevichute, A. S.
1970 a.-- Diplozoon balleri sp. n. from the gills of Abramis ballerus (L.) < Hydrobiol. J., v. 6 (4), pp. 91-93, illus. [W^a.]

Nagibina, L. F.; and Timofeeva, T. A.
1971 a.-- Об истинных хозяевах Aspidogaster limacoides Diesing, 1834 (Trematoda, Aspidogastrea) (On true hosts of Aspidogaster limacoides Diesing, 1834 (Trematoda, Aspidogastrea)) [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 200 (3), Sept. 21, pp. 742-744. [W^a.]

Nagibina, L. F.; and Timofeeva, T. A.
1971 b.-- True hosts of Aspidogaster limacoides Diesing, 1834 (Trematoda, Aspidogastrea) < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Transl. Biol. Sc. Sect., v. 200 (1-6), Sept.-Oct., pp. 677-678. [W^a.]

Nahhas, Fuad Michael; and Powell, Edwin C.
1971 a.-- Digenetic trematodes of marine fishes from the Floridian northern Gulf of Mexico < Tulane Studies Zool. and Botany, v. 17 (1), Apr. 14, pp. 1-9, illus. [W^a.]

Naĭdenova, N. N.; and Zaika, V. E.
1969 a.-- Marine myxosporidians of original morphology and some aspects of the myxosporidian evolution < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), p. 379. [W^a.]

Naĭdenova, N. N.; and Zaika, V. E.
1969 b.-- Два новых вида простейших из рыб Черного Моря (Two new species of protozoa from the fishes of the Black Sea) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 3 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 97-101, illus. [W^m.]

Naik, B. K.; and Saboo, R. M.
1968 a.-- Quixalin. A drug trial < J. Ass. Physicians India, v. 16 (5), May, pp. 313-316. [W^m.]

Naji, Khalid; Fakhri, Omar; and Mousawy, Khalida M.
1973 a.-- Protective immunity to hydatid disease? [Letter to editor] < Lancet, London (7818), v. 1, June 30, pp. 1518-1519. [W^a.]

Najjar, A.
1966 a.-- Subcomplementarity and immunity < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, p. 140. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Najman, Emil.
1968 a.-- Pneumocystis-pneumonia i njezina profilaksa na odjelima za nedonoščad (Pneumocystis-pneumonia and its prevention in wards for premature infants) [Croatian text; English summary] < An. Bolnice "Dr. M. Stojanović", v. 7 (4), pp. 277-289. [W^m.]

Nakajima, Kenji; and Egusa, Syuzo.
1971 a.-- Studies on a new trypanorhynchan larva, Callotetrarhynchus sp., parasitic on cultured yellowtail--VI. Parasitism of anchovy worm on three seasonal anchovy groups in the Bungo Channel and Hyuga Sea [Japanese text; English summary] < Bull. Japan. Soc. Scient. Fish., v. 37 (11), Nov., pp. 1049-1055, map. [W^{a}.]

Nakajima, Kenji; and Egusa, Syuzo.
1971 b.-- Studies on a new trypanorhynchan larva, Callotetrarhynchus sp., parasitic on cultured yellowtail--VII. Geographical distribution of the anchovy worm [Japanese text; English summary] < Bull. Japan. Soc. Scient. Fish., v. 37 (11), Nov., pp. 1056-1061, map. [W^{a}.]

Nakamura, Takashi.
1971 a.-- Coiling of canine filariae around chordae tendineae in dogs [Japanese text; English summary] < Nippon Zyuisai-Kai Zassi, v. 24 (7), pp. 355-358, illus. [W^{a}.]

Nakash, Musa S.
1962 a.-- Bilharzial appendicitis [Letter to editor] < J. Fac. Med., Baghdad, n.s., v. 4 (2), Apr., p. 78. [W^{m}.]

Nakatani, Isamu.
1972 a.-- Effects of external osmotic pressure on the membrane potential of Opalina < J. Fac. Sc. Hokkaido Univ., s. 6, Zool., v. 18 (3), Oct., pp. 366-370. [W^{a}.]

Nama, Hari Singh; and Khichi, Padam Singh.
1973 a.-- New records of the genus Paradistomoides (Trematoda: Dicrocoeliidae) from India < Ztschr. Angew. Zool., v. 60 (3), pp. 257-268, illus. [W^{a}.]

Nama, Hari Singh; and Khichi, Padam Singh.
1973 b.-- On a new species of Mathevotaenia from mongoose, Herpestes sp. < Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 191 (1-2), July-Aug., pp. 132-135, illus. [W^{a}.]

Nanayama, Y.; et al.
1972 a.-- A survey on Toxoplasma hemagglutination antibody in man [Japanese text; English summary] < Nippon Zyuisai-Kai Zassi, v. 25 (8), pp. 440-443. [W^{a}.]

Nano, Hugo D.; and Plaza, Angel.
1967 a.-- Intoxicación por pirimitamina (Daraprim) [English and French summaries] < Arch. Oftal. Buenos Aires, v. 42 (8), Aug., pp. 224-229, illus. [W^{m}.]

Nansen, Peter.
1970 a.-- Immunoglobulin synthesis in chronic bovine and ovine fascioliasis < Proc. Research Co-ord. Meet. Use Isotopes and Radiation Studies Parasitic. Dis. Domestic Animals (Vienna, June 2-6, 1969), pp. 71-76. [Issued May] [W^{a}.]

Nansen, Peter.
1971 a.-- Albumin metabolism in chronic Fasciola hepatica infections of cattle < Acta Vet. Scand., v. 12 (3), pp. 335-343, illus. [W^{a}.]

Nansen, Peter.
1972 a.-- Principper i den praeventive veterinaermedicin i svinebesaetninger. 5. Parasitaere infektioner < Medlemsbl. Danske Dyrlaegeforen., v. 55 (9), May, pp. 387-396. [W^{a}.]

Nansen, Peter; Andersen, Svend; Harmer, E.; and Riising, Hans Jørgen.
1972 a.-- Experimental fascioliasis in the pig < Exper. Parasitol., v. 31 (2), Apr., pp. 247-254, illus. [W^{a}.]

Náquira Vildoso, Felix; Cordova Benzaquen, Eleazar; and Naquira Velarde, Cesar.
1961 a.-- Observaciones sobre Enterobius vermicularis. Incidencia en escolares y su epidemiología en algunas localidades del sur del Perú < Arch. Peru. Patol. y Clin., v. 15 (3-4), Sept.-Dec., pp. 115-122. [W^{m}.]

Náquira Vildoso, Félix; et al.
1969 a.-- Observaciones epidemiologicas sobre enfermedad de Chagas en el Distrito de Uchumayo (Provincia de Arequipa, Departmento de Arequipa) < Arch. Peru. Patol. y Clin., v. 23 (3-4), Sept.-Dec., pp. 249-256. [W^{m}.]

Náquira Vildoso, Félix; Córdova Benzaquen, Eleazar; and Náquira Velarde, Cesar.
1962 a.-- Contribucion al estudio del parasitismo intestinal. I. Observaciones preliminares en algunas localidades del sur del Perú < Arch. Peru. Patol. y Clin., v. 16 (1), pp. 41-50. [W^{m}.]

Náquira Vildoso, Félix; Montesinos, H. Jorge; Córdova Benzaquen, Eleazar; and Valdivia, Luis.
1970 a.-- Observaciones epidemiológicas de la hidatidosis en Arequipa, Perú < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 24, Mar., pp. 415-416. [W^{m}.]

Narain, Bandana.
1972 a.-- Development and growth of the infective stages of Bunostomum trigonocephalum (Rudolphi, 1808) at different temperatures < Indian J. Exper. Biol., v. 10 (2), Mar., p. 157. [W^{a}.]

Narasimhamurti, C. C.; and Kalavati, C.
1972a .-- Two new species of microsporidian parasites from a marine fish Saurida tumbil < Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., Sect. B, v. 76 (4), Oct., pp. 165-170, illus. [W^{a}.]

Nasir, Pir.
1971 a.-- Freshwater larval trematodes. XXVII. Three new species of cercariae < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 38 (2), July, pp. 206-210, illus. [Issued July 26] [W^{a}.]

Nasir, Pir.
[1973 a].-- Some aspects of xiphidiocercarial classification < Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 189 (5-6), Nov.-Dec., 1972, pp. 382-392. [W^{a}.]

Nasir, Pir; and Díaz, Marcos Tulio.
1970 a.-- A redescription of Glypthelmins linguatula (Rudolphi, 1819) Travassos, 1924 and G. vesicalis (Ruiz and Leao, 1942) Yamaguti, 1958 with a key to the valid species < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 31 (4), Dec., pp. 261-274, illus. [W^{a}.]

Nasir, Pir; and Díaz, Marcos Tulio.
1971 a.-- Studies on freshwater larval trematodes. XXVII. Partial life cycle of Caiguiria anterouteria gen. n., sp. n., subfam. n. (Trematoda: Digenea) < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 38 (1), Jan., pp. 21-23, illus. [Issued Jan. 25] [W^{a}.]

Nasir, Pir; and Díaz, Marcos Tulio.
1971 b.-- Flukes from Venezuelan reptiles with observations on intraspecific variations < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 32 (4), Dec., pp. 233-248, illus. [W^{a}.]

Nasir, Pir; and Díaz, Marcos Tulio.
1971 c.-- A redescription of Mesocoelium monas (Rudolphi, 1819) Freitas, 1958, and specific determination in genus Mesocoelium Odhner 1910 (Trematoda, Digenea) < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 32 (3), Sept., pp. 149-158, illus. [W^{a}.]

Nasir, Pir; and Díaz, Marcos Tulio.
1971 d.-- A revision of genus Lecithochirium Luehe, 1901, and redescription of *L. monticellii* (Linton, 1898) Skrjabin and Guschanskaja, 1955 [Italian summary] < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 32 (1), Mar., pp. 27-36, illus. [W^a.]

Nasir, Pir; Díaz, Marcos Tulio; and Hamana Salazar, Luis J.
1969 a.-- Studies on freshwater larval trematodes. XXV. Two new species of echinostome cercariae < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 36 (2), July, pp. 175-177, illus. [Issued Aug. 21] [W^a.]

Nasir, Pir; Díaz, Marcos Tulio; Hamana Salazar, Luis J.; and Guevara, S.
1969 a.-- Studies on freshwater larval trematodes. XXI. Two new species of macrocercous cercariae < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 36 (1), Jan., pp. 102-106, illus. [Issued Jan. 30] [W^a.]

Nasir, Pir; Díaz, Marcos Tulio; and Marcano G., Dioné.
1971 a.-- Freshwater larval trematodes. XXVI. Life cycle of *Guaicaipuria pseudoconcilia* (Nasir, Diaz, and Lemus de Guevara, 1969) comb. n., gen. n., subfam. n. < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 38 (2), July, pp. 190-193, illus. [Issued July 26] [W^a.]

Nasir, Pir; Hamana Salazar, Luis J.; and Díaz, Marcos Tulio.
1969 a.-- Studies on freshwater larval trematodes. XXII. Additional five new species of Venezuelan cercariae < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 36 (2), July, pp. 231-239, illus. [Issued Aug. 21] [W^a.]

Nassar, M. S.; Hammad, S. M.; and El-Koudary, A. S.
1972 a.-- The biology of the brown dog tick *Rhipicephalus s. sanguineus* < Bull. Soc. Entom. Egypte, v. 55, 1971, pp. 409-418. [Issued Dec.] [W^a.]

Nataro, Jerome D.
1965 a.-- Trichinosis of the vocal cords. Case report < Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Monthly, v. 44 (10), Oct., pp. 77, 95, illus. [W^m.]

Nath, Dharmendra.
1971 a.-- Observations on the treatment of amphistomiasis in sheep < Indian Vet. J., v. 48 (6), June, pp. 653-655. [W^a.]

Nath, Dharmendra.
1971 b.-- Some morphological variations seen in *Acuaria (Cheilospirura) hamulosa* (Diesing, 1851) from Indian domestic fowl [Letter to editor] < Indian Vet. J., v. 48 (3), Mar., pp. 315-316. [W^a.]

Nath, Dharmendra.
1972 a.-- Experimental development of *Centrocestus formosanus* (Nishigori 1924) in Indian domestic poultry with notes on natural infection < Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 42 (10), Oct., pp. 862-868, illus. [W^a.]

Nath, Dharmendra.
1973 a.-- Experimental development of *Prosthogonimus ovatus* (Rud., 1803) Luhe, 1899 in common quails, grey partridges and guinea fowls < Indian Vet. J., v. 50 (5), May, pp. 465-473, illus. [W^a.]

Nath, Dharmendra.
1973 b.-- A note on the echinostomatid metacercarial fauna encountered in Indian fresh water snails [Letter to editor] < Indian Vet. J., v. 50 (3), Mar., pp. 292-293. [W^a.]

Nath, Dharmendra; and Pande, B. P.
1970 b.-- A mature halipegid fluke from a libellulid dragonfly < Indian J. Helminth., v. 22 (2), Sept., pp. 102-106, illus. [W^a.]

Nath, Kedar; et al.
1971 a.-- Malabsorption in ankylostomiasis < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 59 (7), July, pp. 1090-1098, pls. [W^a.]

Nath, Kedar; Kunwar, K. B.; and Kulsreshtha, J. K.
1964 a.-- Electrophoretic patterns of serum proteins in intestinal nematode infections < J. Ass. Physicians India, v. 12 (3), Mar., pp. 201-210. [W^m.]

National Academy of Sciences. National Research Council. Agricultural Board. Committee on Animal Health. Subcommittee on Avian Diseases.
1971 a.-- Methods for examining poultry biologics and for identifying and quantifying avian pathogens. 326 pp. Washington, D. C. [W^a.(SF995.N3)]

National Academy of Sciences. National Research Council. Institute of Laboratory Animal Resources. Committee on Laboratory Animal Diseases.
1971 a.-- A guide to infectious diseases of mice and rats. 41 pp. Washington, D. C. [W^a (SF407.M5N32)]

Natrop, H. E. Kleine. See Kleine-Natrop, H. E.

Naudin, G.; Testas, P.; Lesourd, G.; and Goumet, J. Cl.
1972 a.-- A propos d'un kyste hydatique du foie traité par hépatectomie droite < Concours Méd., v. 94 (4), Jan. 22, pp. 562-566, illus. [W^m.]

Naumann, G.; and Budde, Eckhard.
1971 a.-- Zur Problematik der unspezifischen Titererhöhung des Sabin-Feldman-Tests < Deutsche Gesundheitswesen, v. 26 (46), Nov. 11, pp. 2195-2197. [W^m.]

Nava, G. A.
1970 a.-- Alcuni casi di aborto da Brucella, Leptospira e Toxoplasma nella cagna [English and French summaries] < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 23, 1969, pp. 376-379. [W^a.]

Navarathnam, E. Susan.
1970 b.-- A new flagellate of the genus Hexamitus Dujardin, 1841 from the duck Anas sp. < Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 185 (5-6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 450-454, illus. [W^a.]

Navarathnam, E. Susan.
1970 c.-- *Hypotrichomonas avium* n. sp. from the bird *Cryptoplectron erythrorhynchum* < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 31 (4), Dec., pp. 251-254, illus. [W^a.]

Navarathnam, E. Susan.
1970 d.-- On two new species of intestinal flagellates of the gerbil, *Gerbillus indicus* < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 31 (3), Sept., pp. 161-167, illus. [W^a.]

Navarathnam, E. Susan.
1971 a.-- Studies on two new species of the genus Monocercomonas Grassi, 1879, from the Indian birds < Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., v. 74 (6), Sec. B, Dec., pp. 301-306, illus. [W^a.]

Navarathnam, E. Susan.
1971 b.-- Two new species of the genus Chilomastix Alexeief, 1910, from the Indian birds < Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., v. 74 (6), Sect. B, Dec., pp. 307-313, illus. [W^a.]

Navarrette, A. R.
1972 a.-- Pulmonary dirofilariasis < Chest, v. 61 (1), Jan., pp. 51-55, illus. [W^m.]

Navarro, Leopoldo Domínguez. See Domínguez Navarro, Leopoldo.

Navarro Marin, Jose Ernesto.
1968 a.— Prevalencia de helmintiasis intestinal en la ciudad de Atiquizaya < Arch. Colegio Med. Salvador, v. 21 (4), Dec., pp. 267-280. [W^m.]

Nayar, J. K.; and van Handel, E.
1972 a.— Utilization of injected glucose by the tsetse fly (Glossina) and the stable fly (Stomoxys) < J. Insect Physiol., v. 18 (1), Jan., pp. 105-107. [W^a.]

Naylor, Dennis C.
1971 a.— The haematology and histopathology of Trypanosoma congolense infection in cattle. Part 3. Discussion and conclusions [French summary] < Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 3 (4), Nov., pp. 203-207. [W^a.]

Nazarova, I. V.
1970 a.— Фауна и экология личинок краснотелок Раифского участка Волжско-Камского государственного заповедника (Fauna and ecology of chigger mites larvae from the Raif district of the Volga-Kama State Reserve) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 4 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 53-58. [W^m.]

Nazarova, N. S.
1972 a.— Лечение диких кабанов при метастронгилезе [Treatment of wild boars for metastrongylosis] [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 49 (6), June, pp. 85-86. [W^a.]

Neafie, Ronald C.
1972 a.— Morphology of Onchocerca volvulus < Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 57 (5), May, pp. 574-586, illus. [W^a.]

Neafie, Ronald C.; and Piggott, James.
1971 a.— Human pulmonary dirofilariasis < Arch. Path., v. 92 (5), Nov., pp. 342-349, illus. [W^a.]

Neagu, V.; and Crivda, S.
1957 a.— Chistul hidatic retrovezical < Chirurgia, Bucureşti, v. 6 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 901-907. [W^m.]

Neal, R. A.
1967 a.— The in vitro cultivation of Entamoeba < 5. Symposium Brit. Soc. Parasitol. (London, Nov. 18, 1966), pp. 9-26. [W^a.]

Neal, R. A.
1969 a.— Intestinal protozoa of simians as a handling hazard < Proc. 29. Symp. Permanent Sect. Microbiol. Standard. Internat. Ass. Microbiol. Soc. (Brighton, Apr. 9-11), pp. 77-81. [Issued Nov.] [W^a.]

Neal, R. A.
1972 a.— Virulence of Entamoeba histolytica [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (3), pp. 514-515. [W^a.]

Neave, R. M. S.; and Callear, J. F. F.
1973 a.— Further clinical studies on the uses of mebendazole (R 17635) as an anthelmintic in horses < Brit. Vet. J., v. 129 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 79-82. [W^a.]

Nedkova-Bratanova, N.; and Yanev, S.
1968 a.— Radiologic changes of the small intestine in combined enzymic deficiency (gluten intolerance and lactase deficiency) < Digestion, v. 1 (1), pp. 43-51, illus. [W^m.]

Neefe, Lynne I.; Pinilla, Osmar; Garagusi, Vincent F.; and Bauer, Heinz.
1973 a.— Disseminated strongyloidiasis with cerebral involvement. A complication of corticosteroid therapy < Am. J. Med., v. 55 (6), Dec., pp. 832-838, illus. [W^a.]

Neghme Rodriguez, Amador.
1971 a.— Toxoplasmose: Uma revisão das mais recentes contribuições para sua biologia e epidemiologia < Ars Curandi, v. 4 (4), June, pp. 38,40,42,44-46,48,50,52, illus. [W^a.]

Neghme Rodríguez, Amador; and Schenone F., Hugo.
1970 a.— Chapter XVII. Trichinosis in Latin America < Trichinosis Man and Animals (S. E. Gould), pp. 407-422, illus., map. [W^a.]

Neghme Rodriguez, Amador; and Silva Campos, Roberto.
1956 a.— Distribucion y frecuencia de las enteroparasitosis en Chile < Rev. Serv. Nac. Salud, Santiago, v. 1 (2), Dec., pp. 131-154. [W^m.]

Neghme Rodriguez, Amador; and Silva Campos, Roberto.
1963 d.— Estado actual del problema de la hidatidosis humana en Chile [Abstract of report before 8. Cong. Internac. Hidat., Rivera-Sant'Ana do Livramento, Oct. 22-24, 1962] < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 21 (1-2), Dec., p. 64. [W^a.]

Neghme Rodriguez, Amador; and Silva Campos, Roberto.
1970 a.— A hidatidose como problema médico, sanitário e social e esbôço básico para sua profilaxia [French and English summaries] < Rev. Ass. Med. Brasil, v. 16 (8), Aug., pp. 279-286, illus. [W^m.]

Negro, R. C.; Ferrer, J.; Osimani, Juan José; and Galli, M. A.
1969 a.— Oftalmomiasis por Dermatobia hominis [English summary] < Arch. Pediat. Uruguay, v. 40 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 60-66, illus. [W^m.]

Negru, D.; Popescu, Sanda; and Alboiu, M.
1972 a.— Studies concerning the improvement of the larval microprecipitation test to diagnose the trichinellosis < Arch. Vet., Bucureşti, v. 8 (2), 1971, pp. 63-73, illus. [W^a.]

Neiland, Kenneth A.; Rice, D. W.; and Holden, B. L.
1970 a.— Helminths of marine mammals. I. The genus Nasitrema, air sinus flukes of delphinid cetacea < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (2), Apr., pp. 305-316, illus. [W^a.]

Neilson, C. L.; Rich, G. B.; and Procter, P. J.
[1972 a].— Live-stock insect control < [Publication] Brit. Columbia Dept. Agric., Entom. Br., 9 pp. [W^a.]

Neilson, John T. McL.
1969 c.— Fate of an adult worm population of Nippostrongylus brasiliensis transferred to rats of varying immunologic status < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (2), Apr., pp. 346-348. [W^a.]

Neilson, John T. McL.
1971 a.— The in vitro effect of immune serum upon the phosphate metabolism and reestablishment of adult Nippostrongylus brasiliensis < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (4), Aug., pp. 818-822. [W^a.]

Neilson, John T. McL.
1972 a.— Isolation of metabolic antigens of Oesophagostomum columbianum following in vitro cultivation in a simplified medium < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (3), June, pp. 555-562, illus. [W^a.]

Neitz, Willi O.; Boughton, F.; and Walters, H. S.
1971 a.— Laboratory investigations on the life-cycle of the Karoo paralysis tick (Ixodes rubicundus Neumann, 1904) < Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 38 (3), Sept., pp. 215-223. [W^a.]

Neitz, Willi O.; and McCully, Robert M.
1971 a.— Clinicopathological study on experimental Trypanosoma brucei infections in horses. I. Development of clinically recognizable nervous symptoms in nagana-infected horses treated with subcurative doses of Antrypol and Berenil < Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 38 (3), Sept., pp. 127-140, illus. [W^a.]

Nekipelova, R. A.

1968 a.— Trichostrongylid larva migration in open external environment [Transl. of 1958 a] < Contrib. Helminth. 60. Birthday R. S. Shul'ts, pp. 259-278. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Nelson, Bernard C.

1971 a.— Successful rearing of Colpocephalum turbinatum (Phthiraptera) < Nature, London, N. Biol., v. 232 (34) p. 255. [W^{a}.]

Nelson, Bernard C.

1972 a.— Fleas from the archaeological site at Lovelock Cave, Nevada (Siphonaptera) < J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (3), June 20, pp. 211-214. [W^{a}.]

Nelson, Bernard C.; and Murray, M. D.

1971 a.— The distribution of Mallophaga on the domestic pigeon (Columba livia) < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 1 (1), May, pp. 21-29, pls. [W^{a}.]

Nelson, George S.

1966 a.— Filarial infections as zoonoses < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 630-631. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Nelson, George S.

1966 b.— Comparative studies on the infectivity of geographical strains of Trichinella spiralis < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, p. 680; discussion, p. 697. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Nelson, George S.

1970 b.— Chapter XXIII. Trichinosis in Africa < Trichinosis Man and Animals (S. E. Gould), pp. 473-492, illus. [W^{a}.]

Nelson, George S.

1972 a .— Immunological control of schistosomiasis [Letter to editor] < Brit. Med. J. (5833), v. 4, Oct. 21, p. 172. [W^{a}.]

Nelson, George S.; Amin, Mohamed B. A.; Saoud, M. F. A.; and Teesdale, C.

1968 a.— Studies on heterologous immunity in schistosomiasis. I. Heterologous schistosome immunity in mice < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 38 (1), pp. 9-17. [W^{a}.]

Nelson, George S.; and Pester, F. R. N.

1966 a.— The role of wild animals in the transmission of cestodes of medical interest in Kenya < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 484-485. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Nelson, Leslie G.; and Hodgman, Joan E.

1966 a.— Congenital toxoplasmosis with hemolytic anemia < Calif. Med., v. 105 (6), Dec., pp. 454-457. [W^{m}.]

Nelson, Pathmathevy; Jayasuriya, J.M.R.; and Bandarawatte, B.V.P.C.

1971 a.— The establishment of Anopheles elegans as the natural vector of simian malaria in Ceylon < Ceylon J. Med. Sc., v. 20 (2), Dec., pp. 46-51, illus., pl., map. [W^{m}.]

Nelson, W. A.; Clifford, Carleton Merritt; Bell, John Frederick; and Hestekin, Bryan.

1972 a.— Polyplax serrata: Histopathology of the skin of louse-infested mice < Exper. Parasitol., v. 31 (2), Apr., pp. 194-202, illus. [W^{a}.]

Nelson, W. A.; and Weintraub, J.

1972 a.— Hypoderma lineatum (De Vill.) (Diptera: Oestridae): Invasion of the bovine skin by newly hatched larvae < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (3), June, pp. 614-624, illus. [W^{a}.]

Němejc, J.

1969 a.— Príspevok k stanoveniu počtu vajíčok geohelmintov v pôde (A contribution to the determination of geohelminth eggs in the soil) [English and Russian summaries] < Ceskoslov. Hyg., v. 14 (6), Aug., pp. 201-206. [W^{m}.]

Nemeséri, László.

1966 a.— Beitraege zur verbreitung der Trichinellose in Ungarn und zu deren Behandlung < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, p. 664. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Nemeséri, László.

1973 a.— A szarvasmarha-hypodermatosis elleni védekezés lehetőségei, különös tekintettel a triklórfon használatára (Possibilities of control of hypodermatos of cattle with special regards on use of trichlorphone) < Magy. Allat. Lapja, v. 28 (9), Sept., pp. 473-475. [W^{a}.]

Nemeséri, László; and Széky, Antal.

1966 c.— Die Schaf-Demodikose < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 1017-1018. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Németh, F.

1971 a.— Arteriosclerose en filariasis als mogelijke oorzaak van sesamoiditis en podotrochleitis bij het paard (Arteriosclerosis and filariasis as possible etiologic factors in the pathogenesis of sesamoiditis and navicular disease in horses) [English summary] < Tydschr. Diergeneesk., v. 96 (21), Nov. 1, pp. 1448-1454, illus. [W^{a}.]

Németh, István.

1971 a.— Immunological study of rabbit cysticercosis. III. The precipitin response to experimental infection with Cysticercus pisiformis (Bloch 1780) < Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 21 (2-3), pp. 319-331. [W^{a}.]

Németh, István.

1972 a.— Immunological study of rabbit cysticercosis. IV. Localization of precipitating antibodies by immunoelectrophoresis in the serum of rabbits experimentally infected with Cysticercus pisiformis (Bloch, 1780) < Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 22 (4), pp. 365-376, illus. [W^{a}.]

Németh, István.

1972 b.— Immunological study of rabbit cysticercosis. V. Characterization of the antibody response to experimental infection with Cysticercus pisiformis (Bloch, 1780) < Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 22 (4), pp. 377-408, illus. [W^{a}.]

Németh, István.

1973 a.— Immunological study of rabbit cysticercosis. VI. Isolation of specific antibodies from serum of rabbits infected with the larval form of Taenia pisiformis (Bloch, 1780) Gmelin, 1790 < Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 23 (1), pp. 13-23, illus. [W^{a}.]

Neosan. Departamento Cientifico Neosan.

1966 a.— Las sulfamidas potenciadas en el tratamiento de la coccidiosis < Noticias Neosan (137), Sept.-Oct., pp. 209-216, 219-222. [W^{a}.]

Neri, Italia; Colalelli, M.; Scanga, Maria; and Cavallini, Caterina.

1971 a.— Ciclo sporogonico di P. (Haemamoeba) paddae Brumpt 1935, in Culex pipiens < Parassitologia, v. 13 (3), Dec., pp. 407-410. [W^{a}.]

Neri, Leonello; Bettini, Sergio; and Frank, M.
1966 a.— The effect of *Latrodectus tredecimguttatus* venom on the spontaneous activity of *Periplaneta americana* nerve cord < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 47-48. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Nery Guimarães, F.; da Costa, Orlando R.; and Azevedo, Miguel.
1966 a.— *Oryzomys goeldi* a wild rat from Amazonia as reservoir of *Leishmania brasiliensis* < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 337-338. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Nery, J.; and Dubois, R.
1960 a.— Contribuição ao estudo do *Tetrameres confusa*, Travassos, 1917 na Bahia < An. Escola Med. Vet. Bahia, pp. 42-46, illus. [W^{a}.]

Nesa Boeri, Miguel Angel.
1966 a.— La hidatidosis en Entre Ríos < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 22, pp. 259-264, map. [W^{m}.]

Neto, E. Carvalho. See Carvalho Neto, E.

Neto, José Mandia; Sobré, Haroldo de Azevedo; and Nachif, Roberto A.
1962 a.— Polipose esquistossomótica retossigmoidiana < Rev. Ass. Med. Minas Gerais, v. 13 (2), June, pp. 134-138, illus. [W^{m}.]

Netto, Silva.
1963 a.— A hidatidose em Dom Pedrito (nota prévia) [Abstract of report before 8. Cong. Internac. Hidat., Rivera-Sant'Ana do Livramento, Oct. 22-24, 1962] < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 21 (1-2), Dec., p. 65. [W^{a}.]

Neu, H.
1974 a.— Pyrantel-Pamoat, ein neues Anthelminthikum bei Spul- und Hakenwurmbefall des Hundes < Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 29 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 46-48, 50. [W^{a}.]

Neubauer, Werner; and Wiandt, Johannes.
1967 a.— Beitrag zur Diagnostik und operativen Behandlung der Echinokokkose [Contribution to the diagnosis and surgical management of echinococcosis] [English summary] < Chirurg, v. 38 (5), May, pp. 229-232. [W^{m}.]

Neubrand, K.
1971 a.— Zum Wurmbefall der Muttersauen und der routinemässigen Entwurmung mit Thiabendazol < Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 26 (10), October 1, pp. 488-490, 492-493. [W^{a}.]

Neuman, M.
1966 a.— Infection of laboratory white mice with *Besnoitia besnoiti* (Marotel 1912) < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, p. 289. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Neumann, Hans-Jürgen; Kirsch, Helmut; and Siemermann, Bernhard.
1971 a.— Die Fütterungsmedikation— Teil einer planmässigen Magen-Darmwurm-Bekämpfung [English and Spanish summaries] < Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 26 (8), Aug. 1, pp. 395-396, 399-400. [W^{a}.]

Neumann, Jaroslav; and Zavadil, Rostislav.
1971 a.— Mansonil--přípravek k terapii taeniasis u psů a koček (A preparation for therapy of taeniasis in dogs and cats) < Veterinářství, v. 21 (6), pp. 281-282. [W^{a}.]

Neva, Franklin A.
1972 a.— Parasitic diseases of the GI tract in the United States < DM, June, pp. 1-44. [W^{m}.]

Neves, Jaime.
1967 a.— A doença-do-sono, uma doença social < An. Escola Nac. Saúde Púb. e Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 1 (1-4), Jan.-Dec., pp. 179-184. [W^{m}.]

Neves, Jaime.
1967 b.— O panorama do líquido céfalo-raquidiano na tripanossomíase humana africana (T.H.A.) [English and French summaries] < An. Escola Nac. Saúde Púb. e Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 1 (1-4), Jan.-Dec., pp. 205-213. [W^{m}.]

Neves, Jaime.
1970 a.— O tratamento da doença do sono. Resultados verificados no distrito de Tete < An. Escola Nac. Saúde Púb. e Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 4 (1-4), Jan.-Dec. pp. 229-247. [Issued May] [W^{a}.]

Neves, Jayme Galvão.
1962 a.— Algumas questões práticas sôbre a esquistossomose mansoni (Some practical questions in mansoni schistosomiases) < Rev. Ass. Med. Minas Gerais, v. 15 (3-4), Sept.-Dec., pp. 201-207. [W^{m}.]

Neves, Jayme Galvão.
1965 a.— Estudo clínico da fase pré-postural da esquistossomose mansoni (Clinical study of the schistosomiasis mansoni before oviposition phase) [English summary] < Rev. Ass. Med. Minas Gerais, v. 16 (1-4), Jan.-Dec., pp. 1-16. [W^{m}.]

Newell, Robert; and Canaris, Albert G.
1969 a.— Parasites of the pygmy whitefish, *Prosopium coulteri* (Eigenmann and Eigenmann) and mountain whitefish *Prosopium williamsoni* (Girard) from Western Montana < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 36 (2), July, pp. 274-276. [Issued Aug. 21] [W^{a}.]

Newton, Bruce A.
1966 b.— Nucleic acid synthesis in Trypanosomidae < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 39-40. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Newton, Bruce A.
1968 a.— Biochemical peculiarities of trypanosomatid flagellates < Ann. Rev. Microbiol., v. 22, pp. 109-130, illus. [W^{a}.]

Newton, Bruce A.
1971 a.— DNA of stercorarian trypanosomes [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., Millbank, London, March 18] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (4), pp. 425-426. [W^{a}.]

Newton, Bruce A.
1971 b.— Further studies on the interaction of Berenil (Diminazene) and related compounds with DNA [Abstract of report before 11. Seminar Trypanosomiasis, London, Nov. 12, 1970] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (2), p. 244. [W^{a}.]

Newton, Bruce A.
1973 a.— Trypanocides as biochemical probes < Symposia Brit. Soc. Parasitol., v. 11, pp. 29-51, illus. [W^{a}.]

Newton, Bruce A.; and Burnett, J. K.
1971 a.— The heterogeneity of trypanosome DNA [Abstract of report before 11. Seminar Trypanosomiasis, London, Nov. 12, 1970] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (2), pp. 243-244. [W^{a}.]

Newton, Bruce A.; and Burnett, J. K.
1972 a.— The satellite DNA's of salivarian trypanosomes [Abstract of papers before 12. Seminar Trypanosomiasis. London, Sept. 30 and Oct. 1, 1971] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (2), pp. 353-354. [W^{a}.]

Newton, Weldon Harrison; Price, Manning A.; Graham, Owen H., and Trevino, J. L.
1972 a.-- Chromosomal and gonadal aberrations observed in hybrid offspring of Mexican *Boophilus annulatus* X *B. microplus* < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 65 (3), May, pp. 536-541, illus. [W^a.]

Newton, Weldon Harrison; Price, Manning A.; Graham, Owen H.; and Trevino, J. L.
1972 b.-- Chromosome patterns in Mexican *Boophilus annulatus* and *B. microplus* < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 65 (2), Mar. 15, pp. 508-512, illus. [W^a.]

Nguen Tkhi Le. See Nguyen Thi Le.

Nguyen P. Buu-Hoï; Jacquignon, P.; and Hoeffinger, J.P.
1963 a.-- The pharmacological activity of some 2-substituted benzimidazoles < Arzneimittel.-Forsch., v. 13 (10), Oct., pp. 865-867. [W^m.]

Nguyen Thi Le
1968 a.-- *Platynosomum langsonensis*, n. sp.--новый вид трематод семейства Dicrocoeliidae [*Platynosomum langsonensis* n. sp.--a new species of trematode of the family Dicrocoeliidae] [Russian text] < Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (4), pp. 129-130, illus. [W^a.]

Nguyen Thi Le.
1969 a.-- Три новых вида трематод птиц и млекопитающих из Демократической Республики Вьетнам (Three new species of trematodes from the Democratic Republic of Viet-Nam) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 3 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 168-173, illus. [W^m.]

Nguyen Trin Ko.
1965 a.--Абцессы печени (Abscesses of the liver) [Russian text] < Eksper. Khir. i Anesteziol., v. 10 (4), July-Aug., pp. 46-47. [W^m.]

Niak, Al.
1972 a.-- The prevalence of *Toxocara cati* and other parasites in Liverpool cats < Vet. Rec., v. 91 (22), Nov. 25, pp. 534-536. [W^a.]

Niak, Al.; and Anwar, M.
1972 a.-- Studies of parasites of birds in Iran. I. Blood parasites [Arabic text; English summary] < J. Vet. Fac. Univ. Tehran, v. 28 (2), July, pp. 1-10. [W^a.]

Niak, Al.; and Khatibi, S.
1971 a.-- A record of Dipetalonema (Acanthocheilonema) (Filariata: Setariidae) in dogs in Iran < Vet. Rec., (4873), v. 89 (16), Oct. 16, pp. 449-450. [W^a.]

Niak, Al.; Kohneh-Shahri, M.; and Azari, Gh.
1971 a.-- Infestation of Trichodina sp. in sturgeons of Caspian Sea [Arabic text; English summary] < Rev. Fac. Vét. Univ. Teheran, v. 26 (4), Oct. 1970-Jan. 1971, pp. 51-54, illus. [W^a.]

Niaussat, P.; Bladé, J.; and Duval, J. L.
1971 a.-- Hôtes inhabituels de la vessie [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 64 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 925-928. [W^a.]

Nicholas, J. L.
1970 a.-- Obstruction of the common bile-duct by *Fasciola hepatica*. Occurrence in a boy of 12 years < Brit. J. Surg., v. 57 (7), July, pp. 544-546, illus. [W^m.]

Nicholas, Warwick L.; and Hughes, Richard D.
1970 a.-- Heterotylenchus sp. (Nematoda: Sphaerulariidae), a parasite of the Australian bush fly, *Musca vetustissima* < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (1), Feb., pp. 116-122, illus. [W^a.]

Nickel, Siegfried; Dimitrov, Georgi; and Hiepe, Theodor.
1971 a.-- Tetramisol gegen Magen-Darm-Strongylata bei Schafen < Ang. Parasitol., v. 12 (1), Feb., pp. 2-10. [W^a.]

Nickerson, G. H.
1972 a.-- Of pinworms and peppermints: Abdominal pain in childhood < Canad. Family Physician, v. 18, Jan., pp. 42-45, illus. [W^m.]

Nickle, William R.
1970 a.-- Description of Entaphelenchidae fam. n., *Roveaphelenchus jonesi* gen. n., sp. n., and *Sheraphelenchus entomophagus* gen. n., sp. n. (Nematoda: Aphelenchoidea) < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 37 (1), Jan., pp. 105-109, illus. [Issued Feb. 12] [W^a.]

Nickle, William R.
1971 a.-- Behavior of the shothole borer, *Scolytus rugulosus*, altered by the nematode parasite *Neoparasitylenchus rugulosi* < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 64 (3), May, p. 751, illus. [W^a.]

Nickle, William R.
1971 b.-- A contribution to our knowledge of the Mermithidae [Abstract of report before 10. Ann. Meet. Soc. Nematologists (Ottawa, Canada, Aug. 22-24)] < J. Nematol., v. 3 (4), Oct., p. 320. [W^a.]

Nickle, William R.
1972 a.-- A contribution to our knowledge of the Mermithidae (Nematoda) < J. Nematol., v. 4 (2), Apr., pp. 113-146, illus. [W^a.]

Nickle, William R.; and Pilitt, Patricia A.
1969 a.-- *Chondronema passali* (Leidy, 1852) Christie and Chitwood, 1931, redescribed with observations on its early development < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 36 (2), July, pp. 190-193, illus. [Issued Aug. 21] [W^a.]

Nickol, Brent B.
1969 b.-- Acanthocephala of Louisiana Picidae with description of a new species of Mediorhynchus < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (2), Apr., pp. 324-328 illus. [W^a.]

Nickol, Brent B.
1972 a.-- Fessisentis, a genus of acanthocephalans parasitic in North American poikilotherms < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (2), Apr., pp. 282-289, illus. [W^a.]

Nickol, Brent B.
1972 b.-- Two species of Acanthocephala from Australian fishes with description of *Arhythmacanthus paraplagusiarum* sp. n. < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (4), Aug., pp. 778-780, illus. [W^a.]

Nickol, Brent B.; and Heard, Richard W. III.
1970 a.-- *Arhythmorhynchus frassoni* from the clapper rail, *Rallus longirostris*, in North America < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (1), Feb., pp. 204-206. [W^a.]

Nickol, Brent B.; and Thatcher, Vernon Everett.
1971 a.-- Two new acanthocephalans from neotropical fishes: *Neoechinorhynchus prochilodorum* sp. n. and *Gorytocephalus plecostomorum* gen. et sp. n. < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (3), June, pp. 576-581, illus. [W^a.]

Nicolas, J. A.; Pestre-Alexandre, M.; and Soubielle, Ch.
1972 a.— Variations du nombre d'ookystes de coccidies dans les feces d'agneaux. La coccidiose, infestation de l'agneau--essai d'interprétation [English summary] < Rev. Med. Vet., Toulouse, v. 123 (3), pp. 365-371. [W^{a}.]

Nicoli, R. M.
1966 a.-- Action de systèmes chimiques générateurs de radicaux libres hydroxyles sur Trichomonas vaginalis (Dujardin 1837) < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, p. 372. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Nicoli, R. M.
1966 b.-- Rapport sur les problèmes de parasitologie générale posés par les pentastomides < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 622-623. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Nicoli, R. M.; Mourgue, M.; Quilici, M.; and Sempe, M.
1969 a.— Dermatite épidémique à Pediculoides ventricosus (Newport 1850) (Acariens Tarsonémoïdés). Note sur une épidémie marseillaise < Ann. Parasitol., v. 44 (4), July-Aug., pp. 505-507, illus. [W^{a}.]

Nicoli, R. M.; Plasse, G.; Latourelle, Ph.; and Quilici, M.
1966 a.-- Premiers résultats statistiques sur l'épidémiologie de la trichomonase uro-génitale humaine dans le sud-est de la France < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 372-374. [W^{m}.]

Nicoli, R. M.; and Quilici, M.
1966 a.-- L'arbre phylétique des Trypanosomatida (Zooflagellata) < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 320-321. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Nicoli, R. M.; Quilici, M.; and Battaglini, P. F.
1965 a.-- Un parasite fabuleux et énigmatique: "The extraordinary worm" de John Paisley (1734) ou "Nettorhynque" de Henri Ducrotay de Blainville (1824) < Biol. Med., Paris, an. 63, v. 54 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 513-528, illus. [W^{m}.]

Niculescu, Alexandru; and Gherman, Ion.
1967 a.-- Observaţii asupra imunităţii în helmintoze < Probleme Patol. Comp., (1), pp. 43-50. [W^{a}.]

Niec, Román.
1972 a.— Método de recuperación de larvas infectantes de nematodes parásitos de los pastos < Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 53 (4), July-Aug., pp. 289-293, illus. [W^{a}.]

Niec, Roman; Rosa, Walterio Andres J.; and Lukovich, Ratko.
1970 a.— Evaluación de la acción ovicida y antihelmintica pro exámenes coproparasitológicos. II. Fenotiazina [English summary] < Rev. Invest. Agropec., s. 4, Patol. Animal, v. 7 (1), July, pp. 19-33. [W^{a}.]

Niec, Roman; Rosa, Walterio Andres J.; and Lukovich, Ratko.
1971 a.— Evaluación de la acción ovicida y antihelmíntica por exámenes coproparasitológicos. IV. Neguvón [English summary] < Rev. Invest. Agropec., s. 4, Patol. Animal, v. 8 (1), pp. 1-11. [W^{a}.]

Niel, G.; and Gentilini, Marc.
1970 a.— Sérologie toxoplasmique des travailleurs de l'Ouest-Africain transplantés (à propos de 600 sérums en immunofluorescence) (étude préliminaire) [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Méd. Afrique Noire Langue Franç., v. 15 (4), pp. 611-615. [W^{m}.]

Nielsen, Knud; et al.
1973 a.-- Fascioliasis hos kvaeg. En epidemiologisk feltundersøgelse i Danmark (Fascioliasis in cattle. An epidemiological field trial in Denmark) [English summary] < Nord.Vet.-Med., v. 25 (6), June, pp. 281-290. [W .]

Nielsen, Knud; and Nansen, Peter.
1970 a.-- Isotope techniques in the study of hypoproteinaemias associated with helminthic disease < Proc. Research Co-ord. Meet. Use Isotopes and Radiation Studies Parasitic Dis. Domestic Animals (Vienna, June 2-6), pp. 63-69, illus. [Issued May] [W^{a}.]

Nielsen, Ruth.
1969 a.-- Trichomonas vaginalis. I. Survival in solid Stuart's medium < Brit. J. Vener. Dis., v. 45 (4), Dec., pp. 328-331. [W^{m}.]

Niemand, H. G.
1973 a.-- Therapie von Endo- und Ektoparasiten bei Hund und Katze < Kleintier-Praxis, v. 18 (4), June, pp. 103-107. [W^{a}.]

Niemczuk, Rudolf; Podskarbi, Henryk; and Sobieszczańska, Bogumiła.
1970 a.-- Zależność wielkości zarodników Nosema apis Zander od czasu trwania choroby (The size of Nosema apis spores in dependance on the time of disease) < Medycyna Wet., v. 26 (3), Mar., pp. 174-177, illus. [W^{a}.]

Niewiadomska, Katarzyna.
1970 a.-- Remarks on two species of the genus Cotylurus Szidat: C. platycephalus (Creplin, 1825) and C. cucullus (Thoss, 1897) (= C. communis (Hughes, 1928)) < Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl II., s. Biol., v. 17 (11-12), pp. 701-702. [W^{a}.]

Nigam, P. D.; Sethi, R. S.; and Prakash, Anand.
1966 a.— Pleuropulmonary amoebiasis < J. Ass. Physicians India, v. 14 (10), Oct., pp. 609-613, illus. [W^{m}.]

Nigam, S. K.; and Jaiveensingh.
1973 a.-- Trypanosomiasis in a 15 day old calf [Letter to editor] < Indian Vet. J., v. 50 (6), June, p. 610. [W^{a}.]

Nikolaeva, V. M.
1970 a.— Ascarophis pontica sp. nov.-- нематода от черноморских рюб (Ascarophis pontica sp. nov.— the nematode of fishes of the Black Sea) [Russian text] < Biol. Nauk., Min. Vyssh. i Sredn. Spetsial. Obrazovan. SSSR, (78), year 13, (6), pp. 5-8, illus. [W^{a}.]

Nigro, E.; Ruiz, J. B.; Saigg, E.; and Lloret, O.
1970 a.— Quiste hidatídico de riñón < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 24, Mar., pp. 561-567. [W^{m}.]

Niiyama, M.; et al.
1972 a.-- Trichomonads isolated from a diarrheal puppy [Japanese text; English summary] < Nippon Zyuisai-Kai Zassi, v. 25 (10), Oct., pp. 592-595, illus. [W^{a}.]

Nikiforov, St.
1964 a.— Drei Entwicklungsstufen der Larvenform des Echinococcus granulosus [3 developmental stages of the larval form of Echinococcus granulosus] < Chirurg, v. 35 (1), Jan., pp. 23-28, illus. [W^{m}.]

Nikitin, V. F.
1972 a.-- Парамфистоматоз крупного рогатого скота [Paramphistomiasis in cattle] [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 49 (6), June, pp. 79-81. [W^{a}.]

Nikkels, R. J.
1966 a.-- Mouse protection test to ascertain the presence of acquired immunity < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 180-181; discussion, p. 218. [Wm.] [Not indexed]

Nikol'skiĭ, S. N.; and Pozov, S. A.
1972 a.-- Клещи *Ixodes ricinus* как переносчики *Babesia capreoli* у косули [*Ixodes ricinus* as vector of *Babesia capreoli* of roe deer] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 48 (4), Apr., p. 62. [W^a.]

Nikol'skiĭ, S. N.; and Prokhorova, P. K.
1972 a.-- Иксодовые клещи--резервуар возбудителей бабезиидозов (Предварительное сообщение) [Ixodid ticks--reservoir of pathogens of babesiasis (preliminary report)] [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 48 (4), Apr., pp. 56-58. [W^a.]

Nikolskiĭ, S. N.; and Shchetinin, A. N.
1969 a.-- *Pneumocystis carinii* as agent of respiratory diseases in pigs < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), p. 238. [W^a.]

Nikol'skiĭ, S. N.; and Slipchenko, S. N.
1969 b.-- Eperythrozoonosis of sheep in North Caucasus < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), p. 276. [W^a.]

Nikol'skii, S. N.; and Vodi͡anov, A. A.
1969 a.-- Pathogenicity of *Aegyptianella pullorum* < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), pp. 276-277. [Wa.]

Niles, W. J.
1966 a.-- *Mansonia crassipes*, a vector of bird filarioids in Ceylon < Ceylon J. Med. Sc., v. 15 (2), Dec., pp. 41-44. [W^m.]

Niles, W. J.; and Kulasiri, Charles de S.
1967 a.-- A note on the vector of *Plasmodium juxtanucleare* in Ceylon < Ceylon J. Med. Sc., v. 16 (1-2), Dec., pp. 26-27. [W^m.]

Nilsson, Olle.
1971 a.-- The inter-relationship of endo-parasites in wild cervids (*Capreolus capreolus* L. and *Alces alces* L.) and domestic ruminants in Sweden < Acta Vet. Scand., v. 12 (1), pp. 36-68, illus., maps. [Wa.]

Nilsson, Olle.
1971 b.-- Ostertagios hos nötkreatur < Svensk. Vet. Tidn., v. 23 (10), May, pp. 409-414. [Wa.]

Nilsson, Olle; and Sorelius, L.
1973 a.-- Trichostrongylidinfektioner hos nötkreatur i Sverige (Trichostrongyle infections of cattle in Sweden) [English summary] < Nord. Vet.-Med., v. 25 (2), Feb., pp. 65-78. [W^a.]

Niño, Flavio L.
1964 b.-- Indices de infestación parasitaria intestinal en habitantes de la Capital Federal y Gran Buenos Aires (Consideraciones epidemiológicas) < Rev. Asoc. Méd. Argent., v. 78 (1), Jan., pp. 9-16. [W^m.]

Niphadkar, S. M.
1973 a.-- *Trichinella spiralis* (Owen, 1935) in *Bandicota bengalensis* (Gray) in Bombay [Letter to editor] < Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 42 (4), Feb. 20, pp. 135-136, illus. [W^a.]

Nishimura, K.; et al.
1972 a.-- Removal of liver flukes from dairy cows by subcutaneous injection with Nitroxynil [Japanese text] < Nippon Zyuisai-Kai Zassi, v. 25 (12), pp. 716-721. [W^a.]

Nishimura, Kenichi.
1966 d.-- Experimental studies on the chemotherapy of rat lungworm, *Angiostrongylus cantonensis*, in rats [French and Russian summaries] < Chemotherapia, v. 10 (3), 1965-1966, pp. 164-175. [Wm.]

Nissimov, N.
1966 a.-- Intestinal schistosomiasis < Ethiop. Med. J., v. 4 (3), Apr., pp. 67-69, illus. [Wm.]

Nitsche, Wolfgang.
1971 a.-- Trichinose heute vergessen? < Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 26 (7), July 1, pp. 345-347. [W^a.]

Nitzulescu, Virgil.
1967 a.-- Sur un cas de Strongyloidose a dermatite linéaire < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 60 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 563-568. [Wa.]

Njogu, A. R.
1972 a.-- Purification of the 4S antigens of brucei subgroup trypanosomes [Abstract of papers before 12. Seminar Trypanosomiasis, London, Sept. 30 and Oct. 1, 1971] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (2), pp. 347-348. [W^a.]

Njogu, A. R.; and Humphryes, K. C.
1971 a.-- The nature and hererogeneity of the 4S antigens of *T. brucei* subgroup trypanosomes [Abstract of report before 11. Seminar Trypanosomiasis, London, Nov. 12, 1970] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (2), pp. 252-253. [Wa.]

Njogu, A. R.; and Humphryes, K. C.
1972 a.-- The nature of the 4S antigens of the brucei subgroup trypanosomes < Exper. Parasitol., v. 31 (2), Apr., pp. 178-187, illus. [Wa.]

Njogu, A. R.; and Nguli, K. N.
1971 a.-- Preliminary report on sugar composition of *T. brucei* subgroup trypanosomes [Abstract of report before 11. Seminar Trypanosomiasis, London, Nov. 12, 1970] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (2), pp. 253-254. [Wa.]

Nnochiri, E.
1964 c.-- Diagnosis and treatment of trichomonal urethritis in Nigerian males < Brit. J. Vener. Dis., v. 40 (3), Sept., pp 191-193. [W^m.]

Nnochiri, E.
1966 b.-- Combined chemotherapy in the ambulant treatment of urinary schistosomiasis in Nigerians < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 731-732. [Wm.] [Not indexed]

Noble, Elmer Ray.
1966 d.-- Dependence of the parasitic fauna of fish and amphibia upon ecological peculiarities of the host < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 550-551. [Wm.] [Not indexed]

Noble, Elmer Ray.
1969 a.-- The deepsea environment and protozoan parasites < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), pp. 208-209. [Wa.]

Noble, Elmer Ray; Collard, Sneed B.; and Wilkes, Stanley Northrup.
1969 a.-- A new philichthyid copepod parasitic in the mucous canals of surfperches (Embiotocidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (2), Apr., pp. 435-442, illus. [W^a.]

Noble, Elmer Ray; and Orias, Judith D.
1970 a.-- *Aponurus californicus*: New trematode from the deepsea smelt *Leuroglossus stilbius* < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 89 (3), July, pp. 413-417, illus. [W^a.]

Noble, Glenn Arthur.
1966 c.— Stress and parasitism < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, p. 26. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Nóbrega, Victor Vásques. See Vásques Nóbrega, Victor.

Nockiewicz, Alicja.
1972 a.— Biological properties of Toxoplasma gondii cultivated in the chicken embryo < Acta Biol. Cracov., s. Zool., v. 15 (1), pp. 29-33. [W^a.]

Noda, Ryoji; et al.
1971 a.— Experiment on removal of parasites from the canine digestive tract with parbendazole [Japanese text] < Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi, v. 24 (9), pp. 483-486. [W^a.]

Noda, Ryoji; et al.
1973 a.— Symptoms of experimental Babesia gibsoni infection of dogs with special reference to results of liver function test [Japanese text] < Nippon Zyuisai-Kai Zassi (J. Japan Vet. Med. Ass.), v. 26 (2), pp. 57-59, illus. [W^a.]

Noda, Syusaku; et al.
1973 a.— Anthelmintic effect of DDVP compound against parasites in the canine digestive tract, and toxicity test [Japanese text] < Nippon Zyuisai-Kai Zassi (J. Japan Vet. Med. Ass.), v. 26 (1), Jan., pp. 3-10. [W^a.]

Noda, Syusaku; Horie, Makio; Onishi, T.; and Shimakoshi, Y.
1972 a.— Anthelmintic efficacy and toxicity of dichlorvos, a DDVP preparation, in dogs [Japanese text; English summary] < Nippon Zyuisai-Kai-Zassi (J. Japan Vet. Med. Ass.), v. 25 (1), pp. 2-9. [W^a.]

Nodiff, Edward A.; et al.
1971 a.— Antimalarial phenanthrene amino alcohols. 1. Fluorine-containing 3- and 6-substituted 9-phenanthrenemethanols < J. Med. Chem., v. 14 (10), Oct., pp. 921-925. [W^a.]

Noélia Cavalcante, Maria.
1960 a.— Estudos sôbre os efeitos da ditiazanina em parasitoses intestinais na infância [English summary] < Bol. Inst. Puericult., Brasil, v. 17 (2), June, pp. 133-138. [W^m.]

Noetzel, D. M.; and Solac, Raymond B.
1973 a.— Pests and parasites of hogs < Exten. Folder (208), Univ. Minnesota Agric. Exten. Serv., rev., 8 folding pp., illus. [W^a.]

Nogge, Gunther.
1971 a.— Resorption von Serumproteinen in die Haemolymphe bei Larven von Hypoderma bovis (De Geer) [English summary] < Experientia, v. 27 (5), May, pp. 524-525. [W^a.]

Nogge, Gunther.
1973 a.— Die Temperatur in Dasselbeulen von Hypoderma bovis und Crivellia silenus [English summary] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 14 (3), Aug., pp. 152-157. [W^a.]

Nogueira, M.; and da Motta, Jose Guilherme.
1966 a.— Intranuclear localization of Leishmania in cells of tissue culture infected with Trypanosoma cruzi. II. Probable mechanism of penetration < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 321-322. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Noguine, J.
1970 a.— La lambliase intestinale < Concours Méd., v. 92 (5), Jan. 31, pp. 1051-1052. [W^a.]

Nohmi, Nívia; et al.
1971 a.— Ancilostomíase — tratamento com o composto de phenileno-diisothiocyanato — (1,4) ("Jonit") tetracloroetileno e thiabendazol (Hookworm infection treatment with phenileno-diisothiocyanate - (1,4), tetracloroethylene and thiabendazole) [English summary] < Rev. Ass. Med. Minas Gerais, v. 22 (2), June, pp. 67-76. [W^m.]

Nohmi, Nívia; and Dias, Fernando.
1966 a.— Tratamento da necrose amebiana do fígado com a semicarbazona da 5,6-quinono-4,7-fenantrolina e drenagem cirúrgica [English summary] < Fôlha Méd., v. 53 (6), Dec., pp. 939-948. [W^m.]

Nohmi, Nívia; and Dias, Fernando.
1967 a.— Tratamento da necrose amebiana do fígado com a semicarbazona da 5,6-quinono-4,7-fenantrolina e drenagem cirúrgica [English summary] < Fôlha Méd., v. 54 (3), Mar., pp. 367-377, illus. [W^m.]

Nohmi, Nívia; and Lopes, Jeová.
1966 a.— Terapêutica com Ciba 32'644-Ba. Tratamento da amebíase intestinal crônica < Fôlha Méd., v. 52 (6), June, pp. 529-536 (69-76). [W^m.]

Noirot-Timothée, Cecile.
1967 c.— Etude au microscope électronique des inclusions cytoplasmiques de Cepedea dimidiata (Protozoa Opalinina) et plus spécialement des mitochondries ou corps de Zeller < Protistologica, v. 3 (3), pp. 301-312, pls. [Issued Dec.] [W^a.]

Noirot-Timothée, Cécile.
1969 a.— La pinocytose chez les Protozoaires. Données ultrastructurales < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), pp. 42-44. [W^a.]

Nolan, James; Schnitzerling, H. J.; and Schuntner, C. A.
1972 a.— Multiple forms of acetylcholinesterase from resistant and susceptible strains of the cattle tick, Boophilus microplus (Can.) < Pesticide Biochem. and Physiol., v. 2 (1), Mar., pp. 85-94. [W^a.]

Nolan, John.
1968 a.— Chronic toxocaral endophthalmitis. Successful treatment of a case with sub-conjunctival depot corticosteroids < Brit. J. Ophth., v. 52 (3), Mar., pp. 276-277. [W^m.]

Nolan, John; and Rosen, E. S.
1968 a.— Treatment of active toxoplasmic retino-choroiditis < Brit. J. Ophth., v. 52 (5), May, pp. 396-399. [W^m.]

Nolan, Maxcy P. (jr.).
1971 a.— External parasites of hogs < Circ. (597) Univ. Georgia Coll. Agric. Coop. Exten. Serv., 1 folding page. [W^a.]

Nolan, Maxcy P. (jr.).
1972 a.— Control, external parasites and grubs on dairy cattle < Bull. (705), Georgia State Coll. Agric., Feb., 11 pp. [W^a.]

Noland, Lowell Evan. [1896-1972] [For necrology see Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 91 (2), Apr., 1972, p. 235] [W^a.]

Noleto, Pedro A.; Carneiro, Djalma Alves (filho); Brandão, Egidio Dohm Pinto; and Tuma, Milan.
1968 a.— O emprêgo do niridazol na esquistossomose mansônica [English summary] < Fôlha Méd., v. 57 (2), Aug., pp. 245-255. [W^m.]

Noleto, Pedro A.; Rocha, Décio M.; and Carvalho, J.^{2}
1964 a.— Subsídios para a terapêutica da amebíase (Experiência com a quinono-fenantrolina) < Fôlha Méd., v. 48 (1), Jan., pp. 9-16 (1-8). [W^m.]

Nollen, Paul M.
1970 a.— An ovotestis in Philophthalmus megalurus < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (5), Oct., p. 1033, illus. [W^a.]

Nollen, Paul M.
1971 a.— Digenetic trematodes: Quinone tanning system in eggshells < Exper. Parasitol., v. 30 (1), Aug., pp. 64-72. [W^a.]

Nollen, Paul M.
1971 b.— Studies on growth and infection of Philophthalmus megalurus (Cort, 1914) (Trematoda) in chicks < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (2), Apr., pp. 261-266. [W^a.]

Nollen, Paul M.
1971 c.— Viability of a self-fertilizing strain of Philophthalmus megalurus (Trematoda: Digenea) < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (6), Dec., pp. 1222-1226. [W^a.]

Nollen, Paul M.; and Alberico, Robert A.
1972 a.— Absence of testes in Gorgoderina attenuata < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (5), Oct., pp. 1011-1012. [W^a.]

von Noorden, Gunter K.; and Buck, Alfred A.
1968 a.— Ocular onchocerciasis. An ophthalmological and epidemiological study in an African village < Arch. Ophth., Chicago, v. 80 (1), July, pp. 26-34, illus. [W^m.]

Nora, Jorge Nacif. See Nacif Nora, Jorge.

Norden, Daphne A.; and Gelfand, Michael.
1972 a.— Bilharzia and bladder cancer. An investigation of urinary β-glucuronidase associated with S. haematobium infection < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (6), pp. 864-866. [W^a.]

Nordin, G. L.; and Maddox, Joseph Vernard.
1972 a.— Effects of simultaneous virus and microsporidian infections on larvae of Hyphantria cunea < J. Invert. Path., v. 20 (1), July, pp. 66-69. [W^a.]

Nordstoga, Knut.
1972 a.— Nosematosis in blue foxes < Nord. Vet.-Med., v. 24 (1), Jan., pp. 21-24, pls. [W^a.]

Norman, Lois; and Kagan, Irving George.
1972 a.— A preliminary report of an indirect fluorescent antibody test for detecting antibodies to cysts of Pneumocystis carinii in human sera < Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 58 (2), Aug., pp. 170-176, illus. [W^a.]

Norn, M. S.
1972 a.— Demodex folliculorum [Letter to editor] < Brit. J. Ophth., v. 56 (2), Feb., p. 140. [W^m.]

Norn, M. S.
1972 b.— The follicle mite (Demodex folliculorum) < Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Monthly, v. 51 (5), May, pp. 187-191, illus. [W^m.]

Noronha, Ivo José da Piedade. See da Piedade Noronha, Ivo José.

Norrby, Ragnar.
1971 a.— Immunological study on the host cell penetration factor of Toxoplasma gondii < Immun. and Infect., v. 3 (2), Feb., pp. 278-286, illus. [W^a.]

Norris, Donald E.
1971 a.— Morphology of a North American strain of Ancylostoma braziliense Gomes De Faria, 1910 < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (5), Oct., pp. 993-997, illus. [W^a.]

Norris, Donald E.
1971 b.— The migratory behavior of the infective-stage larvae of Ancylostoma braziliense and Ancylostoma tubaeforme in rodent paratenic hosts < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (5), Oct., pp. 998-1009, illus. [W^a.]

Norrish, J. G.; and Oliver, P. G.
1970 a.— Guide to lice and mange control in pigs < Ontario Dept. Agric. and Food, Factsheet (440/675), Oct., [2pp.] [W^a.]

Nosaka, Dai; Ashizawa, Hirozo; and Nagata, Yoshitane.
1970 a.— Pathological studies on bovine eurytremiasis. III. Behavior of Eurytrema eggs in the wall and surrounding tissue of the bovine pancreatic ducts infected with Eurytrema species [Japanese text; English summary] < Bull. Fac. Agric. Univ. Miyazaki, v. 17 (1), Sept., pp. 104-132, illus. [W^a.]

Nosaka, Dai; Ashizawa, Hirozo; and Nagata, Yoshitane.
1970 b.— Pathological studies on bovine eurytremiasis. IV. Anthelmintic experiments and pathological findings of cows infected with Eurytrema species [Japanese text; English summary] < Bull. Fac. Agric. Univ. Miyazaki, v. 17 (2), Dec., pp. 286-298. [W^a.]

Nosaka, Dai; Ashizawa, Hirozo; and Nagata, Yoshitane.
1970 c.— Pathological studies on bovine eurytremiasis V. Distribution of bovine eurytremiasis in the Kyushu and other regions in Japan [Japanese text; English summary] < Bull. Fac. Agric. Univ. Miyazaki, v. 17 (2), Dec., pp. 299-319, maps. [W^a.]

Nosaka, Dai; Ashizawa, Hirozo; and Nagata, Yoshitane.
1970 d.— Pathological studies on bovine eurytremiasis. VI. Measurements of Eurytrema flukes collected from cattle in Kyushu [Japanese text; English summary] < Bull. Fac. Agric. Univ. Miyazaki, v. 17 (2), Dec., pp. 320-333, illus. [W^a.]

Nosaka, Dai; Murakami, Takeyuki; Ashizawa, Hirozo; and Tateyama, Susumu.
1970 a.— Concinnum ten (Yamaguti, 1939) in the pancreatic duct of a racoon-dog [Japanese text; English summary] < Bull. Fac. Agric. Univ. Miyazaki, v. 17 (2), Dec., pp. 334-343, illus. [W^a.]

Nosek, Josef; Čiampor, F.; Kožuch, O.; and Rajčani, J.
1972 a.— Localization of tick-borne encephalitis virus in alveolar cells of salivary glands of Dermacentor marginatus and Haemaphysalis inermis ticks < Acta Virol., Internat. J., English ed., v. 16 (6), Nov., pp. 493-497. [W^a.]

Nosik, Afanasiĭ Fedorovich.
1968 a.— Epizootology of major equine helminthoses and an experiment on taking anthelmintic measures [Transl. of 1958 a.] < Contrib. Helminth. 60. Birthday R. S. Shul'ts, pp. 279-285. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Nosny, P.; Clément, G.; and Courbil, L. J.
1962 a.— L'incidence de l'émétine atoxique sur le traitement de l'amibiase suraiguë < Bull. Soc. Méd. Afrique Noire Langue Franç., v. 7 (4), pp. 652-654. [W^m.]

Nosny, P.; and Gruet, M.
1972 a.— Les abcès tropicaux du foie à l'heure de la scintigraphie [Tropical abscess of the liver diagnosed by radioisotope scanning] [English summary] < Chirurgie, Paris, v. 98 (8), May 31, June 7, pp. 492-501. [W^m.]

van Nostrand, Neil. See Van Nostrand, Neil.

Note, D.
1956 a.— Epiplooplastie intra-cavitaire et kystes hydatiques du foie < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 15 (1-2), July, pp. 281-288. [W^{m}.]

Notis, William M.
1972 a.— Giardiasis and vitamin B$_{12}$ malabsorption [Letter to editor] < Gastroenterology, v. 63 (6), Dec., p. 1085. [W^{a}.]

Notter, A.; Robert, J. M.; and Bertrand, M.
1968 a.— Influence tératogène possible des tænifuges à base d'étain. Discussion de trois observations d'ectromélies < Bull. Féd. Soc. Gynéc. et Obst. Langue Franç., v. 20 (5), suppl., pp. 319-320. [W^{m}.]

Notter, A.; Robert, J. M.; and Boudenes, G.
1963 a.— Agénésie de la main droite chez un nouveau-né à terme. Discussion du rôle étiologique possible de l'absorption par la mère, au deuxième mois de la gestation, d'un taenifuge à base d'étain métallique associé à la Pyridoxine < Bull. Féd. Soc. Gynéc. et Obst. Langue Franç., v. 15 (5), Nov.-Dec., pp. 666-667. [W^{m}.]

Nouvel, Jacques; and Leclerc-Cassan, Maryvonne Andrée.
1973 a.— Fasciolose a *Fasciola hepatica* chez le kangourou < Cahiers Méd. Vét., v. 42 (3), May-June, p. 127, illus. [W^{a}.]

Nouvel, Jacques; Rinjard, J.; and Pasquier, M.-A.
1969 a.— Rapport sur la mortalité et la natalité enregistrées au Parc Zoologique de Paris pendant l'année 1968 < Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, 2. s., v. 41 (3), pp. 609-621. [Issued Dec. 31] [W^{a}.]

Novachev, D.; and Raĭchev, Iv.
1964 a.— Върху един случай на вродена токсоплазмоза с висцерални промени у новородено дете (On the congenital toxoplasmosis, presenting visceral involvement in newborn infant) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Akush. i Ginek., Sofiia, v. 3 (3), pp. 74-78, illus. [W^{m}.]

Novák, Dušan.
1970 a.— New laboratory tests with perfumes as ticks repellents [Russian and French summaries] < Arch. Roumaines Path. Expér. et Microbiol., v. 29 (3), pp. 539-540. [W^{a}.]

Novak, Marie.
1972 a.— Quantitative studies on the growth and multiplication of tetrathyridia of *Mesocestoides corti* Hoeppli, 1925 (Cestoda: Cyclophyllidea) in rodents < Canad. J. Zool., v. 50 (9), Sept., pp. 1189-1196, illus, pls. [W^{a}.]

Novak, Marie; and Lubinsky, George.
1973 a.— Acceleration of the growth of populations and of the multiplication of tetrathyridia of *Mesocestoides corti* Hoeppli, 1925 (Cestoda: Cyclophyllidea) by some cytostatic agents < Canad. J. Zool., v. 51 (1), Jan., pp. 83-90. [W^{a}.]

Novinskai͡a, V. F.
1969 a.— Wild and domestic Carnivora in the toxoplasm circulation in nature < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), p. 239. [W^{a}.]

Novokreshchenova, N. S.; Kochetov, A. Kh.; and Starozhitskai͡a, G. S.
1969 a.— Зависимость образования чумного блока у блох от интенсивности их заражения возбудителем чумы и условий питания (Formation of the plague block in fleas in relation to the intensity of their infestation with plague agents and feeding conditions) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, v. 3 (3), May-June, pp. 203-212. [W^{m}.]

Novokreshchenova, N. S.; Starozhitskai͡a, G. S.; and I͡undin, E. V.
1971 a.— Сравнительные данные об активности питания блох обыкновенной полевки и большой песчанки (Comparative data on the activity of feeding of fleas from *Microtus arvalis* and *Rhombomys opimus*) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 50 (4), Apr., pp. 525-531. [W^{a}.]

Novotný, P.
1972 a.— Pyrovinium Spofa. Nový přípravek k léčbé enterobiózy [Pyrvinium Spofa. A new remedy for the treatment of enterobiasis] < Časop. Lék. Cesk., v. 111 (36), Sept. 1, pp. 841-842. [W^{m}.]

Novotný, P.
1972 b.— Léčba enterobiózy přípravkem pyrvinium Spofa suspenze [Therapy of enterobiasis with pyrvinium Spofa suspension] < Ceskoslov. Farm., v. 21 (4), May, pp. 175-176. [W^{m}.]

Nowell, Frank.
1972 a.— Sulphonamide resistance induced in malaria parasites by milk diet given to host animals [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (2), pp. 376-377. [W^{a}.]

Nshangano, W. B.
1970 a.— Occurrence of hydatid cysts in domestic fowls < Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 18 (4), Dec., pp. 369-371. [W^{a}.]

Nsubuga, H. S. K. [Commissioner]
[1970 a].— Part VII. Animal health research centre < Ann. Rep. Dept. Vet. Serv. and Animal Indust., Uganda, Dec. 31, 1969, pp. 47-67. [W^{a}.]

Nunes Petisca, José Lino.
1973 a.— A importância do exame do fígado em inspecção de carnes < An. Serv. Vet., Moçambique (17-19), 1969-1971, pp. 319-334, illus. [W^{a}.]

Nuñes-Ruivo, Lidia.
1966 a.— Sur la valeur morphologique des "appendices postérieurs" de la femelle de divers genres de Lernaeopodidae (Crustacea, Copepoda) < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 1080-1081. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Nuñes-Ruivo, Lidia.
1966 b.— Le genre Alella Leigh-Sharpe, 1925 (Copepoda, fam. Lernaeopodidae) < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 1081-1082. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Núñez, Juan C. Gómez. *See* Gómez-Núñez, Juan C.

de Nuñez, Margret Ostrowski. *See* Ostrowski de Nuñez, Margret.

Núñez Q., José María.
1966 a.— Enfermedad de Chagas. Datos pertinentes y revisión de casos atendidos en el Hospital Santos Tomás de 1955 a final de 1964 (10 años) < Arch. Med. Panam., v. 15 (1-3), Apr.-Dec., pp. 35-47, illus. [W^{m}.]

Nunn, Ralph E.
1970 a.— Electron microscopy: Preparation of biological specimens. 60 pp., illus. London (Butterworth Pub. Co.) [W^{a}.(QH212.E4N8)]

Nurtaeva, K. S.
1972 a.— Экспериментальное изучение камалы и ее комбинации с фенасалом (Experimental study of kamala and its combination with phenasal) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 41 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 741-745. [W^{a}.]

Nussenzweig, Ruth Sonntag; Vanderberg, Jerome P.; Sanabria, Ybis; and Most, Harry.
1972 a.— *Plasmodium berghei*: Accelerated clearance of sporozoites from blood as part of immune-mechanism in mice < Exper. Parasitol., v. 31 (1), Feb., pp. 88-97. [W^a.]

Nuti, Mario.
1966 a.-- Nuovi successi nella terapia della bilharziosi < Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Trop., v. 47 (5-6), May-June, pp. 163-164. [W^m.]

Nuti, Mario; Leoni, G. C.; and Alemanno, A.
1966 a.— L'enzimogramma sierico nell'anchilostomiasi < Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Trop., v. 47 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 39-44. [W^m.]

Nuttall, W. O.
1967 a.— Toxoplasma antibody levels in persons associated with sheep < N. Zealand Med. J. (419), v. 66, July, pp. 469-470. [W^a.]

Nutting, William Brown.
1966 a.-- Host-parasite relations: Demodicidae < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, p. 1028. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Nutting, William Brown; Emejuaiwe, Stephen O.; and Tisdel, Merrill O.
1971 a.— *Demodex gapperi* sp. n. (Acari: Demodicidae) from the red-backed vole, *Clethrionomys gapperi* < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (3), June, pp. 660-665, illus. [W^a.]

Nuttman, C. J.
1971 a.-- The fine structure of ciliated nerve endings in the cercaria of *Schistosoma mansoni* < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (4), Aug., pp. 855-859, illus. [W^a.]

Nwokolo, Chukuedu.
1972 a.— Outbreak of paragonimiasis in Eastern Nigeria < Lancet, London (7740), v. 1, Jan. 1, pp. 32-33, map. [W^a.]

Nwokolo, Chukuedu.
1972 b.-- Endemic paragonimiasis in eastern Nigeria. Clinical features and epidemiology of the recent outbreak following the Nigerian civil war < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 24 (2), June, pp. 138-147, illus. [W^a.]

Nwokolo, Chukuedu; and Imohiosen, E. A. E.
1973 a.-- Strongyloidiasis of respiratory tract presenting as "asthma" < Brit. Med. J. (5859), v. 2, Apr. 21, pp. 153-154, illus. [W^a.]

Nyberg, Peter A.; and Knapp, Stuart Edward.
1970 a.-- Scanning electron microscopy of *Eimeria tenella* oocysts < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 37 (1), Jan., pp. 29-32, illus. [Issued Feb. 12] [W^a.]

Nyberg, Peter A.; and Knapp, Stuart Edward.
1970 b.-- Effect of sodium hypochlorite on the oocyst wall of *Eimeria tenella* as shown by electron microscopy < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 37 (1), Jan., pp. 32-36, illus. [Issued Feb. 12] [W^a.]

Nyberg, Wolmar.
1966 a.-- The influence of some phloroglucinol derivatives on eggs and coracidia of *Diphyllobothrium latum* < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, p. 78. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Nyberg, Wolmar.
1966 b.-- Immunological identification of Diphyllobothrium species < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 135-136. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Nye, Sylvanus W.; Tangchai, Prasan; Sundarakiti, Swaht; and Punyagupta, Sompone.
1970 a.-- Lesions of the brain in eosinophilic meningitis < Arch. Path., v. 89 (1), Jan., pp. 9-19, illus. [W^m.]

Nyklícek, O.
1964 a.— Interpretace zánětu v cytologických obrazech (Interpretation of inflammation in cytological picture) [English and Russian summaries] < Ceskoslov. Gynek., v. 29 (3), Apr., pp. 187-190. [W^m.]

Nyomárkay, Ildikó; and Bozóky, Mária.
1964 a.— Pilisszentlélek község lakosainak helminthológiai vizsgálata és a dehelminthisatio kísérlete (Helminthological studies and attempts of dehelminthization in the population of the village Pilisszentlélek) [Hungarian text; English and Russian summaries] < Egészségtudomány, v. 8 (4), pp. 385-393. [W^m.]

Oaks, John A.; and Lumsden, Richard Dick.
1971 a.— Cytological studies on the absorptive surfaces of cestodes. V. Incorporation of carbohydrate-containing macromolecules into tegument membranes < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (6), Dec., pp. 1256-1268, illus. [W^{a}.]

Oancea, Tr.; Voicu, Gh.; and Bachman, M.
1972 a.— Chistul hidatic calcificat al ficatului [Calcified hydatid cyst of the liver] [English and Russian summaries] < Chirurgia, Bucureşti, v. 21 (1), Jan., pp. 41-46, illus. [W^{m}.]

Oates, J. K.; Selwyn, S.; and Breach, M. R.
1971 a.— Polyester sponge swabs to facilitate examination for genital infection in women < Brit. J. Vener. Dis., v. 47 (4), Aug., pp. 289-292, illus. [W^{m}.]

Obenchain, Frederick D.; and Oliver, James H. (jr.)
1973 a.— A qualitative analysis of the form, function and interrelationships of fat body and associated tissues in adult ticks (Acari-Ixodoidea) < J. Exper. Zool., v. 186 (3), Dec., pp. 217-236, pls. [W^{a}.]

Oberste-Lehn, H.; and Baggesen, I.
1968 a.— Persistierende, rezidivierend juckende Papeln nach Skabies [Persisting recurrent itching papullae following scabies] < Dermat. Wchnschr., v. 154 (19), May 11, pp. 437-441, illus. [W^{m}.]

Obeyesekere, Ivor; and de Soysa, Neil.
1970 a.— "Primary" pulmonary hypertension, eosinophilia, and filariasis in Ceylon < Brit. Heart J., v. 32 (4), July, pp. 524-536, map. [W^{m}.]

O'Brien, J. R.
1964 a.— Clinical trials with agents currently used in the management of vaginitis < Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 90 (21), May 23, pp. 1206-1212. [W^{m}.]

O'Brien, R. D.; and Matsumura, Fumio.
1964 a.— DDT: A new hypothesis of its mode of action < Science (3644), v. 146, Oct. 30, pp. 657-658. [W^{a}.]

Obrtel, J.
1970 a.— Zvýsený výskyt svrabu a jeho příčiny [Increased occurrence of scabies and its causes] < Ceskoslov. Dermat., v. 45 (3), pp. 131-132. [W^{m}.]

Obukhova, Z. I.
1962 a.— Распространение эхинококкоза среди убойных животных Андижанской области [Spreading echinococcosis among slaughtered animals from Andizhansk oblast] [Russian text] < Sborn. Nauch. Trud., Andizhansk. Gosudarstv. Med. Inst., v. 3, pp. 208-211. [W^{m}.]

Obukhova, Z. I.; and Nadyrshina, R. Sh.
1962 a.— К вопросу о гельминтозах у детей школьного возраста гор. Андижана [On the question of helminths of children of the same school age in the Andizhana mountains] [Russian text] < Sborn. Nauch. Trud., Andizhansk. Gosudarstv. Med. Inst., v. 3, pp. 212-214. [W^{m}.]

Obuyu, C. K. A.
1970 a.— Preliminary communication on gross pathological lesions in the genito-urinary systems of vervet monkeys (*Cercopithecus aethiops*) experimentally infected with *Schistosoma haematobium* < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 64 (3), Sept., pp. 395-398, pl. [W^{a}.]

Obuyu, C. K. A.
1972 a.— Experimental *Schistosoma haematobium* infection in vervet monkeys (*Cercopithecus aethiops centralis*) < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 66 (1), Mar., pp. 75-82. [W^{a}.]

Obuyu, C. K. A.
1972 b.— Experimental *Schistosoma mansoni* infections in vervet monkeys (*Cercopithecus aethiops centralis*) < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 66 (1), Mar., pp. 83-88. [W^{a}.]

Ocampo, Francisco Arellano. See Arellano Ocampo, Francisco.

Ocampo-Paus, Roseli; and Agor, Arcangel B.
[1969 a].— The incidence of Ascaris ova in vegetables commonly eaten raw in the Philippines < Philippine J. Sc., v. 96 (2), June, 1968, pp. 177-189, pls. [W^{a}.]

Ockert, Günter.
1973 a.— Intestinal protozoa among people of the district Halle (G.D.R.) < Arch. Roumaines Path. Expér. et Microbiol., v. 32 (2), June, pp. 199-204. [W^{a}.]

Ockert, Günter; and Obst, J.
1973 a.— Ausstreuung umhüllter Onkosphären durch Bandwurmträger [English summary] < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 28 (3), Feb., pp. 97-98. [W^{a}.]

Ockert, Günter; and Shulz, U.
1972 a.— Zur pathogenetischen Rolle von *Dientamoeba fragilis* [English and Russian summaries] < Deutsche Gesundheitswesen, v. 27 (25), June 22, pp. 1156-1158. [W^{m}.]

O'Connell, Kathleen M. [See also Tamburro, Kathleen M.]

O'Connell, Kathleen M.; Bacchi, C. J.; Ciaccio, E. I.; and Hutner, S. H.
1969 a.— Effects of a transaminase inhibitor on transaminases and growth of *Crithidia fasciculata* [Abstract of report before 1969 Meet., Boston, Dec. 27-29] < J. Protozool., v. 16, Suppl., Nov., pp. 12-13. [W^{a}.]

Oda, Sam N.; Chao, Jowett; and Ball, Gordon Harold.
1971 a.— Additional instances of transfer of reptile hemogregarines to foreign hosts < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (6), Dec., pp. 1377-1378. [W^{a}.]

Odening, Klaus.
1966 e.— The life cycle of *Codonocephalus urniger* (Rudolphi) (Trematoda) < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 528-529. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Odening, Klaus.
1966 f.— Experimental results on final host specificity of two species of Neodiplostomum (Trematoda: Strigeida) < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 523-524. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Odening, Klaus.
1966 g.— The life cycle of *Strigea falconis* Szidat (Trematoda) in central Europe < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, p. 529. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Odening, Klaus.
1968 d.— Obligate und additionale Wirte der Helminthen < Ang. Parasitol., v. 9 (4), Dec., pp. 196-203. [W^{a}.] [Continued as 1969 a]

Odening, Klaus.
1970 b.— Zur Handhabung der Ableitung von Namen der Familiengruppe und von Krankheitsbezeichnungen aus Gattungsnamen (bzw. zur Korrektur solcher Namen) < Ang. Parasitol., v. 11 (2), May, pp. 112-113. [W^{a}.]

Odening, Klaus.
1970 c.— Eine neue Neodiplostomum-Art (Trematoda) aus einem Kubakauz < Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 184 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 121-124, illus. [W^{a}.]

Odening, Klaus.
1970 d.-- Lebenszyklus von *Cotylurus variegatus* (=*cumulitestis*) aufgeklärt < Ang. Parasitol., v. 11 (1), Feb., pp. 48-49. [W^a.]

Odening, Klaus.
1971 a.-- Zur Artidentität von *Cotylurus platycephalus*, *C. cucullus* und *C. communis* < Ang. Parasitol., v. 12 (2), May, pp. 79-85, illus. [W^a.]

Odening, Klaus.
1971 b.-- Der Grosse Leberegel und seine Verwandten < N. Brehm-Bücherei (444), 127 pp., illus. [W^a.]

Odening, Klaus.
1973 a.-- Der Lebenszyklus des Trematoden *Apophallus donicus* in Berlin im Vergleich zu *A. muehlingi* < Biol. Zentralbl., v. 92 (4), July-Aug., pp. 455-494, illus. [W^a.]

Odening, Klaus; and Bockhardt, I.
1971 a.-- Der Lebenszyklus des Trematoden *Cotylurus variegatus* im Spree-Havel-Seengebiet [English summary] < Biol. Zentralbl., v. 90 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 49-84, illus. [W^a.]

Odening, Klaus; Mattheis, Theobald; and Bockhardt, Ingrid.
1970 a.-- Der Lebenszyklus von *Cotylurus c. cucullus* (Thoss) (Trematoda, Strigeida) im Raum Berlin [English summary] < Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Syst., v. 97 (1), pp. 125-198, illus. [W^a.]

Öhman, Christiana.
1966 c.-- Histochemical studies on the enzyme activity of gland cells in certain adult trematodes < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, p. 77. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Oelkers, Hans Adolf.
1962 a.-- Untersuchungen über Anthelmintica [English summary] < Arzneimittel-Forsch., v. 12 (8), Aug., pp. 810-812. [W^m.]

Oelkers, Hans Adolf.
1963 a.-- Wurminfektionen des Menschen < Ergebn. Inn. Med. u. Kinderh., v. 19, pp. 334-379, illus. [W^m.]

Oelkers, Hans Adolf.
1965 a.-- Untersuchungen über Anthelmintica [English summary] < Arzneimittel-Forsch., v. 15 (8), Aug., pp. 852-856, illus. [W^m.]

Østergaard, Poul Aabel.
1970 a.-- Weber-Christian disease. Toxoplasmosis as a possible aetiological factor in panniculitis of the Weber-Christian type < Danish Med. Bull., v. 17 (5), May, pp. 158-160, illus. [W^m.]

Offret, G.; et al.
1962 c.-- Examen de l'humeur aqueuse pour le diagnostic de toxoplasmose oculaire < Bull. Soc. Opht. France, v. 62 (2), Feb., pp. 71-75. [W^m.]

Offret, G.; Campinchi, R.; and Pouliquen, Y.
1961 a.-- Périphlébites rétiniennes au cours de la toxoplasmose uvéale < Bull. Soc. Opht. France (11), Nov., pp. 852-864, illus. [W^m.]

Ogada, Tom.
1967 a.-- Rupture of an amoebic liver abscess into the pericardium < East African Med. J., v. 44 (5), May, pp. 228-229. [W^m.]

Ogambo-Ongoma, Apollo H.
1971 a.-- The life cycle of *Fasciola gigantica* Cobbold, 1885. I. The sporocyst myth? < Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Afr., v. 19 (1), Mar., pp. 35-36. [W^a.]

Ogambo-Ongoma, Apollo H.
1971 b.-- Field epidemiology of fascioliasis in Port Bell, Uganda < Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 19 (4), Dec., pp. 341-351. [W^a.]

Ogambo-Ongoma, Apollo H.
1972 a.-- The effect of clearing on the population of *Lymnaea natalensis* [French summary] < Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 20 (1), Mar., pp. 25-30. [W^a.]

Ogambo-Ongoma, Apollo H.
1972 b.-- Fascioliasis survey in Uganda [French summary] < Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 20 (1), Mar., pp. 35-41, map. [W^a.]

Ogambo-Ongoma, Apollo H.; and Canaris, Albert George.
1971 a.-- *Schistogonimus musundii* n. sp. < Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 19 (1), Mar., pp. 31-33, illus. [W^a.]

Ogambo-Ongoma, Apollo H.; and Canaris, Albert George.
1971 b.-- *Parorchis avitus* (Linton 1914) < J. East Africa Nat. Hist. Soc. and National Mus. (121), v. 28, Apr. 7, pp. 1-2. [W^a.]

Ogassawara, Saemi; et al.
1969 a.-- Ensaio do ciclamato de tetramisol por via oral, em comparação com o cloridrato de tetramisol pelas vias oral e parenteral, para combate a helmintíases do porco doméstico (An assay of tetramizole cyclamate by oral route, in comparison to tetramizole hydrochloride by both oral and parenteral routes, for the treatment of helminthiasis in domestic swines) < Rev. Fac. Med. Vet., S. Paulo, v. 8 (1), Dec., pp. 149-158. [W^a.]

Ogata, Takesaburo; Imai, Hideshige; and Coulston, Frederick
1971 a.-- Pulmonary acariasis in rhesus monkeys: Electron microscopy study < Exper. and Molecular Path. v. 15 (2), Oct., pp. 137-147, illus. [W^a.]

Ogden, Colin G.
1966 c.-- A new species of Capillaria (Nematoda), *C. wickinsi* sp. nov., from the marine fish, *Pleuronectes platessa* < Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 13. s. (91-92) v. 8, July-Aug., 1965, pp. 451-453, illus. [Issued Apr. 28] [W^c.]

Ogden, Colin G.
1966 d.-- A new species of hookworm, *Agriostomum monnigi* (Nematoda), from the Gemsbok, *Oryx gazella* < Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 13. s. (93-94) v. 8, Sept.-Oct., 1965, pp. 569-573, illus. [Issued June 1] [W^c.]

Ogilvie, Bridget M.
1966 a.-- Skin sensitising (reaginic) antibodies in rats immune to *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 136-137. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Ogilvie, Bridget M.
1967 a.-- Reagin-like antibodies in rats infected with the nematode parasite *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* < Immunology, v. 12 (2), Feb., pp. 113-131, illus. [W^a.]

Ogilvie, Bridget M.
1971 a.-- *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* in mice; An explanation for the failure to induce worm expulsion from passively immunized animals < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 1 (2), Sept., pp. 161-167. [W^a.]

Ogilvie, Bridget M.
1972 a.-- Protective immunity to *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* in the rat II. Adaptation by worms < Immunology, v. 22 (1), Jan., pp. 111-118. [W^a.]

Ogren, Robert E.
1972 a.— Basic hook musculature in invasive oncospheres of the tapeworm, Hymenolepis diminuta < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (2), Apr., pp. 240-243, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ogunba, Eugene O.
1969 b.— Preservation of frozen Brugia pahangi using dimethyl sulphoxide < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (5), Oct., pp. 1101-1102. [W^{a}.]

Ogunba, Eugene O.
1971 a.— Loiasis in Ijebu Division, West Nigeria < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 23 (2), June, pp. 194-200, map. [W^{a}.]

Ogunba, Eugene O.
1972 a.— Ecology of human loiasis in Nigeria < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (5), pp. 743-748. [W^{a}.]

Ogunba, Eugene O.
1972 b.— Toxoplasma gondii in the nuclei of cells in tissue cultures [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (5), pp. 811-812, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ogunba, Eugene O.
1972 c.— The development of Loa loa (Guyot) in Mansonia africana (Theobald) < J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (2), Apr. 28, pp. 159-161. [W^{a}.]

Oğuz, Turan.
1971 a.— Eimeria leuckarti (Flesch, 1883)'in Türkiye atlarinda bulunuşuna dair ilk araştirma sonuçlari [German summary] < Vet. Fak. Dergisi, Ankara Üniv., v. 18 (3-4), pp. 400-402, illus. [W^{a}.]

Oh, J. O.; and O'Connor, G. R.
1971 a.— Effects of an interferon inducer, poly I:C, on acute ocular infection produced by intracameral inoculation of Toxoplasma gondii < Infect. and Immun., v. 4 (4), Oct., pp. 407-410. [W^{a}.]

Ohashi, Y.
1963 a.— Piroplasmosis and the prevention of ticks [Japanese text] < Dairyman, Sapporo (166), v. 13 (8), Aug., pp. 32-33, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ohbayashi, Masashi.
1971 a.— Hepatozoon sp. in northern voles, Microtus oeconomus, on St. Lawrence Island, Alaska < J. Wildlife Dis., v. 7 (1), Jan., pp. 49-51, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ohbayashi, Masashi; Masegi, Toshiaki; and Kubota, Kinziro.
1973 a.— Further observations on parasites of the Japanese shrew mole, Urotrichus talpoides Timminck < Japan. J. Vet. Research, v. 21 (1-2), Apr., pp. 15-22, pls. [W^{a}.]

Ohbayashi, Masashi; Rausch, Robert Lloyd; and Fay, Francis H.
1971 a.— On the ecology and distribution of Echinococcus spp. (Cestoda: Taeniidae), and characteristics of their development in the intermediate host. II. Comparative studies on the development of larval E. multilocularis Leuckart, 1863, in the intermediate host < Japan. J. Vet. Research, v. 19, July, Suppl. 3; pp. 1-53, pls. [W^{a}.]

O'Heany, Terence M.
1968 a.— Clinical trial of a broad-spectrum antimicrobial preparation in vaginitis [French summary] < Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 99 (23), Dec. 14, pp. 1131-1133. [W^{m}.]

Ohnmacht, Cyrus J.; Patel, A. R.; and Lutz, Robert Eliot.
1971 a.— Antimalarials. 7. Bis(trifluoromethyl)-α-(2-piperidyl)-4-quinolinemethanols < J. Med. Chem., v. 14 (10), Oct., pp. 926-928. [W^{a}.]

O'Holohan, D. R.; and Hugoe-Matthews, J.
1972 a.— Single-dose and short course regimens of metronidazole in the treatment of amoebiasis in Malaysia < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 66 (2), June, pp. 181-186. [W^{a}.]

Ohshima, Kaku.
1973 a.— On the autogamy of nuclei and the spore formation of Nosema bombycis Nägeli < Annot. Zool. Japan, v. 46 (1), Mar., pp. 30-44, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ohshima, Satoshi; Inami, Yoshiharu; and Tanaka, Hidebumi.
1969 a.— Therapeutic effect of 2-sulfamoyl-4, 4'diaminodiphenylsulfone (SDDS) on acute experimental toxoplasmosis in pigs [Japanese text; English summary] < Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi (J. Japan Vet. Med. Ass.), v. 22 (6), June, pp. 239-244. [W^{a}.]

Oikawa, Hiroshi; Kawaguchi, Harumoto; and Tsunoda, Kiyoshi.
1971 a.— Changes of organ weight and blood components in avian coccidiosis caused by Eimeria tenella and Eimeria acervulina < Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 33 (5), Oct., pp. 251-259. [W^{a}.]

Oishi, Isamu; Kobayashi, Shigeo; and Kume, Seiji.
1973 a.— A survey on canine parasites in the Tokyo area [Japanese text; English summary] < Nippon Zyuisai-Kai Zassi (J. Japan Vet. Med. Ass.), v. 26 (5), pp. 228-233. [W^{a}.]

Oishi, Isamu; Kobayashi, Shigeo; and Kume, Seiji.
1973 b.— Dirofilaria species detected from dogs in Tokyo [Japanese text; English summary] < Nippon Zyuisai-Kai Zassi (J. Japan Vet. Med. Ass.), v. 26 (2), pp. 60-65, illus. [W^{a}.]

Oishi, Isamu; Kobayashi, Shigeo; and Kume, Seiji.
1973 c.— Filarial infection of cats in Tokyo [Japanese text; English summary] < Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi (J. Japan Vet. Med. Ass.), v. 26 (11), pp. 543-546, illus. [W^{a}.]

Oishi, Keiichi; Oka, Shigemi; and Hiraoki, Michiharu.
1971 a.— Food hygienic studies on Anisakis larva—I. Numerical detective method of the larvae in the muscle and viscera of sea-animals [Japanese text; English summary] < Bull. Japan. Soc. Scient. Fish., v. 37 (3), Mar., pp. 186-191. [W^{a}.]

Ojea, Francisco R. Lombán. See Lombán Ojea, Francisco R.

Ojeda Gil, J.
1963 a.— La rifamicina SV en las fístulas postosteomielíticas y en el postoperatorio de la cirugía hepatobiliar [Rifamycin SV in post-osteomyelitis fistulas and postoperative fistulas in hepatobiliary surgery] [German, English and French summaries] < Chemotherapia, v. 7 (5), pp. 461-465. [W^{m}.]

Oker-Blom, N.; et al.
1971 a.— Occurrence and transmission of arthropod-borne viruses in Finland [Abstract of report before 15. Nord. Cong. Entom. Helsinki July 27-29, 1970] < Acta Entom. Fennica (28), p. 42. [W^{a}.]

Okereke, T. A.
1970 a.— A contribution to the study of parasitic gamasid mites (Acari: Mesostigmata) in Nigeria < Bull. Entom. Soc. Nigeria, v. 2 (2), Sept., pp. 136-141. [W^{a}.]

Oksanen, H. E.
1972 a.— Koiran endoparasiiteista [English summary] < Finsh Vet.-Tidskr., v. 78 (9), Sept., pp. 457-463. [W^{a}.]

Oksanen, H. E.
1972 b.— Koiran ihotautien klinisestä kuvasta (Clinical picture of skin diseases in the dog) [English summary] < Finsk Vet.-Tidskr., v. 78 (7-8), pp. 390-400. [W^{a}.]

Oksanen, H. E.
1972 c.-- Hevosen parasiittitaudeista (Parasitic diseases of the horse) [English summary] < Finsk Vet.-Tidskr., v. 78 (11), Oct.-Nov., pp. 524-530. [W^{a}.]

Okuda, K^{2}.; Kuratomi, S.; Moriyama, M.; and Mae, E.
1969 a.-- Biliary cirrhosis secondary to extrapulmonary paragonimiasis < Digestion, v. 2 (6), pp. 347-353, illus. [W^{m}.]

Okuda, K^{2}.; Shimokawa, Y.; and Yakushiji, F.
1970 a.-- Liver scintillation scanning in the diagnosis of chronic schistosomiasis japonica < Digestion, v. 3 (5), pp. 269-278, illus. [W^{m}.]

Okulov, V. P.
1969 a.-- К вопросу изучения синантропных мух восточной части крыма. (Данные по Феодосии и ее окрестностям) (On investigation of synanthropic flies in the Eastern Crimea (Feodosia and its surroundings)) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 47, v. 38 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 744-746. [W^{a}.]

Okuntsova, E. V.; Savitskiĭ, B. P.; and Voronov, G. A.
1970 a.-- The fleas (Aphaniptera) of Northern Sakhalin < Entom. Rev., v. 49 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 506-507. [W^{a}.]

Olaciregui, Juan Carlos; Balbi, Carlos; and Yamamoto, Alberto.
1970 a.-- Evaluación estadistica en 125 enfermos operados por hidatidosis hepática < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 24, Mar., pp. 437-439. [W^{m}.]

Olaciregui, Juan Carlos; Trigo, Eduardo Roberto; and Tonelli, Angel J.
1970 a.-- Complicaciones torácicas de la equinococcosis abdominal < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 24, Mar., pp. 591-594. [W^{m}.]

Olaciregui, Juan Carlos; Trigo, Eduardo Roberto; and Alberti, Jorge.
1970 a.-- Tratamiento quirúrgico de la hidatidosis hepática < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 24, Mar., pp. 247-250. [W^{m}.]

Oldham, John N.
1966 a.-- Observations on the incidence of Toxocara and Toxascaris in dogs and cats from the London area < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, p. 861. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

O'Leary, Dennis S.; Barr, Charles F.; Wellde, Bruce T.; and Conrad, Marcel E.
1972 a.-- Experimental infection with Plasmodium falciparum in Aotus monkeys. III. The development of disseminated intravascular coagulation < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 21 (3), May, pp. 282-287. [W^{a}.]

Olguin P., Heraclio; Miranda C., Hernan; and Ibañez H., Nicanor.
1961 a.-- Estudio de un caso de myiasis otica causado por Cochlyiomia [sic] hominivorax, Coquerel, 1858 < Arch. Peru. Patol. y Clin., v. 15 (1-2), Mar.-June, pp. 77-83, illus. [W^{m}.]

Olivares G., Enrique; and Alvarez, César.
1961 a.-- Diez años de observación de quiste hidatidico en el Hospital General de Chulec, La Oroya < Rev. Asoc. Med. Prov. Yauli, v. 6 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 113-126. [W^{m}.]

Oliveira, Daisy; Katz, Naftale; and Pellegrino, José.
1971 a.-- Oogram pattern from mice exposed to irradiated cercariae of Schistosoma mansoni < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (5), Oct., pp. 1139-1140, illus. [W^{a}.]

Oliveira, Fausto da Cunha; et al.
1968 a.-- Doença de Chagas e gravidez. Considerações sôbre a conduta obstétrica [English summary] < Fôlha Méd., v. 56(4), Apr., pp. 661-673. [W^{m}.]

de Oliveira, Henrique.
1966 a.-- Parasitologia no trabalho rural < Coimbra Méd., s. 3, v. 13 (7), July-Aug., pp. 959-971, illus., maps. [W^{m}.]

de Oliveira, João Samuel Meira; and Barbieri, J.
1970 a.-- Cardiopatia chagásica. "Aneurisma de ponto" roto [English summary] < Arq. Brasil. Cardiol., v. 23 (5), Oct., pp. 335-338, illus. [W^{m}.]

de Oliveira, Sérgio Almeida; et al.
1967 a.-- Cisto hidático do coração. Apresentação de um caso [English summary] < Arq. Brasil. Cardiol., v. 20 (1), Feb., pp. 43-46, illus. [W^{m}.]

de Oliveira Gomes, Mário Cândido.
1970 a.-- Epidemiologia da toxoplasmose. Contato com animais na profissão e no domicílio [French and English summaries] < Rev. Ass. Med. Brasil, v. 16 (5), May, pp. 141-146. [W^{m}.]

de Oliveira Gomes, Mário Cândido.
1973 a.-- The treatment of taeniasis with mebendazole [Portuguese summary] < Fôlha Méd., v. 66 (5), May, pp. 1043-1051, illus. [W^{m}.]

d'Oliveira de Podestá, Julia C.
1970 a.-- Importancia en el diagnóstico de la coccidiosis previo a toda terapéutica antiparasitaria < Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 51 (3), May-June, pp. 187-195, illus. [W^{a}.]

Oliver, James E.; and Crystal, Maxwell M.
1972 a.-- Chemosterilants against screwworm flies. 1. < J. Econom. Entom., v. 65 (1), Feb. 15, pp. 303-306. [W^{a}.]

Oliver, James Henry (jr.).
1972 a.-- Cytogenetics of ticks (Acari: Ixodoidea). 8. Chromosomes of six species of Egyptian Hyalomma (Ixodidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (3), June, pp. 611-613. [W^{a}.]

Oliver, James Henry (jr.).
1972 b.-- Cytogenetics of ticks (Acari: Ixodoidea). 6. Chromosomes of Dermacentor species in the United States < J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (2), Apr. 28, pp. 177-182, illus. [W^{a}.]

Oliver, James Henry (jr.); and Brinton, Lyle P.
1972 a.-- Cytogenetics of ticks (Acari-Ixodoidea). 7. Spermatogenesis in the Pacific coast tick, Dermacentor occidentalis Marx (Ixodidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (2), Apr., pp. 365-379, illus. [W^{a}.]

Oliver, James Henry (jr.); and Osburn, Richard L.
1972 a.-- Cytogenetics of ticks (Acari: Ixodoidea). 10. Chromosomes of the winter tick, Dermacentor albipictus (Ixodidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (6), Dec., pp. 1182-1184, illus. [W^{a}.]

Oliver, James Henry (jr.).; Osburn, Richard L.; and Roberts, John R. (jr.).
1972 a.-- Cytogenetics of ticks (Acari: Ixodoidea). 9. Chromosomes of Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Latreille) and effects of gamma radiation on spermatogenesis < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (4), Aug., pp. 824-827. [W^{a}.]

Oliver, James Henry (jr.); Tanaka, Kazuo; and Sawada, Massaki.
1973 a.-- Cytogenetics of ticks (Acari: Ixodoidea). 12. Chromosome and hybridization studies of bisexual and parthenogenetic Haemaphysalis longicornis races from Japan and Korea < Chromosoma, v. 42 (3), pp. 269-288, illus. [W^{a}.]

Oliver, James Henry (jr.); Wilkinson, Paul R.; and Kohls, Glen Milton.
1972 a.-- Observations on hybridization of three species of North American Dermacentor ticks < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (2), Apr., pp. 380-384. [W^{a}.]

Oliver, Pedro A.
1970 a.-- Enfermedades y parasitos comunes del ganado lechero de Puerto Rico < Rev. Agric. Puerto Rico, v. 56 (1-2), Jan-Dec., pp. 60-66. [W^{a}.]

Oliver-González, José.
1966 a.-- Immunization against Schistosoma mansoni using egg antigen-antibody complex < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 720-721. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Oliver-Gonzalez, José.
1968 a.-- Effect of hemolymph from Biomphalaria glabrata on Schistosoma mansoni infection in mice < Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 128 (4), Aug.-Sept., pp. 1029-1033, illus. [W^{a}.]

Olivera, Jorge.
1970 a.-- Educación sanitaria en hidatidosis (Tema recomendado) < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 24, Mar., pp. 463-467. [W^{m}.]

Oller, Leonard Z.
1965 a.-- Routine exfoliative cytology for cancer and Trichomonas detection at a clinic for venereal diseases < Brit. J. Vener. Dis., v. 41 (4), Dec., pp. 304-308. [W^{m}.]

Ollerenshaw, C. B.
1966 b.-- The effect of temperature on the development of Fasciola hepatica in the intermediate host Lymnaea truncatula and its influence on the epidemiology of fascioliasis < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 1059-1060; discussion, p. 1066. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Olsen, Oliver Wilford.
1966 b.-- A new Diplophallus Fuhrmann, 1900 (Cestoda: Diploposthidae) from the mountain viccacha, Lagidium peruanum Meyer, 1832, (Chinchillidae) from the Chilean Andes < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 496-497. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Olsen, Oliver Wilford; and Braun, Clait E.
1971 a.-- Diplotriaena lagopusi and D. andersoni spp. n. (Diplotriaenidae: Filarioidea) from white-tailed ptarmigan (Lagopus leucurus) in North America < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 38 (1), Jan., pp. 86-89, illus. [Issued Jan. 25] [W^{a}.]

Olsen, Oliver Wilford; and Lyons, E. T.
1966 a.-- Life cycle of Uncinaria lucasi Stiles, 1901 (Nematoda: Ancylostomatidae) of fur seals, Callorhinus ursinus Linn., on the Pribilof Islands, Alaska < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, p. 464. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Olson, Andrew C. (jr.).
1972 a.-- Argulus melanostictus and other parasitic crustaceans on the California grunion, Leuresthes tenuis (Osteichthyes: Atherinidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (6), Dec., pp. 1201-1204, illus. [W^{a}.]

Olson, Leroy J.; Beechie, R. A.; and Beechie, B. J.
1972 a.-- Ocular nematodiasis: Results with Ancylostoma caninum in mice < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (3), June, pp. 638-639. [W^{a}.]

Olson, Leroy J.; and Petteway, M. B.
1971 a.-- Ocular nematodiasis: Results with Toxocara cati-infected mice < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (6), Dec., pp. 1365-1366. [W^{a}.]

Olson, Leroy J.; and Petteway, M. B.
1972 a.-- Invasion of the spinal cord of mice by Toxocara canis < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (2), Apr., pp. 413-414. [W^{a}.]

Olson, Robert E.
1970 a.-- The life cycle of Cotylurus erraticus (Rudolphi, 1809) Szidat, 1928 (Trematoda: Strigeidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (1), Feb., pp. 55-63, illus. [W^{a}.]

Olson, Robert E.
1972 a.-- An intense infection of Philometra americana (Nematoda) in an English sole (Parophyrys vetulus) < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (1), Feb., pp. 188-189. [W^{a}.]

Olson, Robert E.; Hanson, A. Warren; and Pratt, Ivan.
1970 a.-- Plectognathotrema hydrolagi sp. n. (Trematoda: Cephaloporidae) from the ratfish (Hydrolagus colliei) < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Aug., pp. 724-726, illus. [W^{a}.]

Olson, Robert E.; and Pratt, Ivan.
1971 a.-- The life cycle and larval development of Echinorhynchus lageniformis Ekbaum, 1938 (Acanthocephala: Echinorhynchidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (1), Feb., pp. 143-149, illus. [W^{a}.]

Olson, Roland C.
1970 a.-- Dirofilaria immitis in the cerebral arteries of a dog < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (1), Feb., pp. 203-204, illus. [W^{a}.]

Olsson, Robin William. See William-Olsson, Robin.

Olteanu, Gh.
1973 a.-- Contribuţii la studiul fasciolozei < Rev. Zooteh. şi Med. Vet., v. 23 (3), Mar., pp. 64-68. [W^{a}.]

Olteanu, Gh.; et al.
1967 a.-- Cercetări asupra dehelmintizării ovinelor infestate de Dicrocoelium lanceatum [Romanian text; English, French, German and Russian summaries] < Lucrăr. Inst. Cerc. Vet. si Bioprep. "Pasteur", v. 4 (3-4), 1965, pp. 271-289, illus. [W^{a}.]

Olteanu, Gh.; and Didă, I.
1971 a.-- Contribuţii la studiul polihelmintodermatitei la ovine < Rev. Zooteh. şi Med. Vet., v. 21 (8), Aug., pp. 47-53, illus. [W^{a}.]

Omar, A. R.; and Chong, S. N.
1970 a.-- Multiple squamous cell carcinoma in the skin of a pig associated with cutaneous microfilariasis < Kajian Vet., v. 2 (4), Nov., pp. 202-209, illus. [W^{a}.]

Omar-Ahmad, Ungku.
1967 a.-- Veterinary public health with particular reference to Malaysia < Kajian Vet., v. 1 (2), Nov., pp. 54-62. [W^{a}.]

Ombati, David G.; and Ojiambo, Hillary P.
1968 a.-- Louse-borne relapsing fever < East African Med. J., v. 45 (9), Sept., pp. 630-631. [W^{m}.]

Omedas, Antonio; and Sorell, Anna E.
1962 a.-- Una infeccion anomala por Schistosoma mansoni [English summary] < Arch. Venez. Med. Trop. y Parasitol. Med., v. 4 (2), Dec., pp. 311-320, illus. [W^{m}.]

Onabamiro, Sanya D.
1972 a.-- Studies in schistosomiasis in Sierra Leone. II. Seasonal fluctuation in the population density of Bulinus (Physopsis) globosus and Bulinus forskalii in a schistosomiasis endemic town in Sierra Leone < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 66 (3), Sept., pp. 375-383. [W^{a}.]

Onabanjo, A. O.; and Maegraith, Brian Gilmore.
1971 a.— Circulating plasma kinins in malaria [Demonstration before Lab. Meet., Liverpool, Nov. 19, 1970] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (1), p. 5. [W^{a}.]

Onde, M.; and Carayon, A.
1968 a.— Cas dakarois de trichinose [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Méd. Afrique Noire Langue Franç., v. 13 (2), pp. 332-336. [W^{m}.]

Ong, G. B.; Adiseshiah, M.; and Leong, C. H.
1971 a.— Acute pancreatitis associated with recurrent pyogenic cholangitis < Brit. J. Surg., v. 58 (12), Dec., pp. 891-894, illus. [W^{m}.]

Ong, Luisa Keh; and Wolfson, Nancy.
1970 a.— Some growth characteristics of axenically cultivated *Entamoeba histolytica*-like amebae (Huff strain) < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (5), Oct., pp. 897-903. [W^{a}.]

Ongom, V. L.
1971 a.— Hycanthone methanesulfonate (Etrenol) in the treatment of *S. mansoni* < East African Med. J., v. 48 (6), June, pp. 247-250. [W^{m}.]

Ongom, V. L.; and Bradley, David J.
1972 a.— The epidemiology and consequences of *Schistosoma mansoni* infection in West Nile, Uganda I. Field studies of a community at Panyagoro < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (6), pp. 835-851, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ongom, V. L.; Owor, R.; Grundy, R.; and Bradley, David J.
1972 a.— The epidemiology and consequences of *Schistosoma mansoni* infection in West Nile, Uganda II. Hospital investigation of a sample from the Panyagoro community < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (6), pp. 852-863, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ongoma, Apollo H. Ogambo. See Ogambo-Ongoma, Apollo H.

Ono, Tadasuke; and Inoki, Shozo.
1971 a.— Studies on the effect of p-Rosaniline on the kinetoplast of the p-Rosaniline resistant *Trypanosoma evansi* < Biken J., v. 14 (4), Dec., pp. 419-422, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ono, Tadasuke; Ozeki, Yoko; Okubo, Shunzo; and Inoki, Shozo.
1971 a.— Characterization of nuclear and satellite DNA from trypanosomes < Biken J., v. 14 (3), Sept., pp. 203-215, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ontario Live Stock Pesticide Sub-Committee.
1971 a.— Insect control in dairy cattle < Ontario Dept. Agric. and Food, Factsheet (410/653), May [4 pp.] [W^{a}.]

Ontario Live Stock Pesticide Sub-Committee.
1971 b.— Fly and louse control in beef cattle < Ontario Dept. Agric. and Food, Factsheet (420/653), May [3 pp.] [W^{a}.]

Ontario Live Stock Pesticide Sub-Committee.
1971 c.— Louse and ked control in sheep and goats < Ontario Dept. Agric. and Food, Factsheet (430/653), May, [2pp.] [W^{a}.]

Ontario Live Stock Pesticide Sub-Committee.
1971 d.— Control of external parasites in poultry < Ontario Dept. Agric. and Food, Factsheet (450/653), May, [2pp.] [W^{a}.]

Onyango, R. J.
1969 a.— New concepts in the epidemiology of Rhodesian sleeping sickness < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 41 (6), pp. 815-823. [W^{a}.]

Onyango, R. J.; Büttner, D. W.; and Mannweiler, Erich.
1972 a.— Immunoglobulin M concentration in sera from sleeping sickness patients during and after treatment < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 23 (1), Mar., pp. 113-115. [W^{a}.]

Onyango, R. J.; Geigy, Rudolf; Mwambu, P. M.; and Moloo, S. K.
1971 a.— Sleeping sickness survey in Musoma District, Tanzania. V. The endemicity of Rhodesian sleeping sickness in Ikoma-Serengeti area—final discussion < Acta Trop., v. 28 (3), pp. 221-225. [W^{a}.]

Onyango, R. J.; and Woo, Patrick T. K.
1971 a.— Sleeping sickness survey in Musoma District, Tanzania. I. Investigation of the incidence of sleeping sickness in the human population < Acta Trop., v. 28 (3), pp. 181-188, maps. [W^{a}.]

Ooishi, Shigeko; and Illg, Paul L.
1973 a.— A new species of notodelphyid copepod associated with *Pterygascidia longa* (Van Name, 1918) from the Basilan Strait, Philippines < Zool. Mededel. Rijksmus. Nat. Hist., Leiden, v. 46 (17), Sept. 17, pp. 217-230, illus. [W^{a}.]

Oomen, A. P.
1967 b.— Clinical manifestations of onchocerciasis < Ethiop. Med. J., v. 5 (3), Apr., pp. 159-173, illus. [W^{m}.]

Oomen, A. P.
1968 a.— Quantitative and clinical aspects of onchocerciasis as seen at Ras Desta Damtew Hospital, Jimma [French summary] < Ethiop. Med. J., v. 6 (2), Jan., pp. 55-59. [W^{m}.]

Oostburg, Baltus F. J.
1972 a.— Clinical trial with hycanthone in schistosomiasis mansoni in Surinam < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 24 (2), June, pp. 148-151. [W^{a}.]

Oosthuizen, J. H.; and Markus, Miles B.
1969 a.— The Haematozoa of South African birds. III. The carmine bee-eater *Merops nubicoides* Des Murs and Pucheran < Zoologica Africana, v. 4 (1), Mar., pp. 99-100. [W^{a}.]

Opiniano, Virisimo.
1967 a.— Cerebral complications of schistosomiasis < Far East Med. J., v. 3 (8), Aug., pp. 257-258. [W^{m}.]

Opiniano, Virisimo.
1969 a.— Homicidal injuries and schistosomiasis in Health Region No. 6, Philippines < Far East Med. J., v. 5 (2), Feb., pp. 65-66. [W^{m}.]

Oppong, E. N. W.
1971 a.— Bovine demodicosis in the Accra Plains < Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 19 (1), Mar., pp. 19-25, illus. [W^{a}.]

Opuni, E. K.; and Muller, Ralph L.
1972 a.— Further observations on peritonitis in experimental sparganosis [Demonstration before Lab. Meet., London, Mar. 16] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v.66 (4), p. 528. [W^{a}.]

Opuni, E. K.; and Muller, Ralph L.
1972 b.— A study of acquired immunity against Spirometra in mice [Demonstration before Lab. Meet., London, Mar. 16] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (4), pp. 528-529. [W^{a}.]

Opuni, E. K.; Muller, Ralph L.; and Nelson, George S.
1972 a.— Studies on the pathology of experimental sparganosis [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., London, Nov. 18, 1971] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (1), p. 20. [W^{a}.]

Orchard, William Robert. [1912-1970] [*For note of death see* Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 38 (1), Jan. 1971, p. 139.] [W^a.]

Orecchia, Paola; and Paggi, Lia.
1964 a.-- Prima descrizione del maschio e ridescrizione della femmina di *Cucullanus abbreviatus* Rudolphi, 1819, parassita di umbrina cirrhosa [Report before 3. Cong. Naz. Soc. Ital. Parassitol., Palermo 14-16 Oct., 1963] [English summary] < Parassitologia, v. 6 (1-2), Apr.-June, pp. 143-150, illus. [W^c.]

Orecchia, Paola; and Paggi, Lia.
1964 b.-- Proposta di un genere nuovo Stossichiella gen. nov. e ridescrizione di *Stossichiella spinosissima* (Stossich, 1833) comb. nov. (sinonimo: *Centroderma spinosissimum* (Stossich, 1833) Luhe, 1901 < Parassitologia, v. 6 (3), Dec., pp. 259-268, illus. [W^a.]

Orecchia, Paola; Paggi, Lia; and Hannuna, S.
1970 a.-- Su alcuni nuovi reperti parassitologici in *Pagellus erythrinus* [English summary] < Parassitologia, v. 12 (2-3), Oct.-Dec., pp. 135-140, illus. [W^a.]

Orenstein, Alexander Jeremiah. [1879-1972] [*For necrology and port. see* Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (5), 1972, following p. 813] [W^a.]

Orhan, A.
1955 a.-- Parasitic gastro-enteritis in sheep and goats < Countryman, Cyprus, v. 9 (12), p. 14. [By.]

Orhan, Vedat.
1972 a.-- Egede insan trichostrongyliasis olgulari ve thiabendazole'nin etkisi (Human Trichostrongylus sp. in Agean region and treatment with thiabendazole) [Turkish text] < Ege Univ. Tip Fak. Mecmuasi, v. 11 (1), pp. 59-61. [W^m.]

Orias, Judith D.; and Noble, Elmer R.
1971 a.-- *Entamoeba nezumia* sp. n. and other parasites from a North Atlantic fish < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (5), Oct., pp. 945-947, illus. [W^a.]

Orihel, Thomas Charles.
1969 a.-- *Dirofilaria corynodes* (von Linstow, 1899): Morphology and life history < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (1), Feb., pp. 94-103, illus. [W^a.]

Orihel, Thomas Charles.
1970 a.-- Anatrichosomiasis in African monkeys < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (5), Oct., pp. 982-985, illus. [W^a.]

Orihel, Thomas Charles.
1971 a.-- *Necator americanus* infection in primates < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (1), Feb., pp. 117-121. [W^a.]

Orihel, Thomas Charles; and Seibold, Herman R.
1971 a.-- Trichospirurosis in South American monkeys < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (6), Dec., pp. 1366-1368, illus. [W^a.]

Orihuela Montero, N.
1966 a.-- Quiste hidatidico renal < Folium Urol., v. 3 (2), Apr., pp. 194-198, illus. [W^m.]

O'Riordan, C. E.
1966 a.-- Parasitic copepods in the collections of the National Museum of Ireland < Proc. Roy. Irish Acad., Sect. B, v. 64 (20), Mar., pp. 371-378. [W^a.]

Orkin, Milton.
1971 a.-- Resurgence of scabies < J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 217 (5), Aug. 2, pp. 593-597, maps. [W^a.]

Orlov, Ivan Vasil'evich.
1970 a.-- Поиск путей повышения качества и удешевления трихинеллоскопии [Search for a way to increase the quality and reduce the cost of trichinelloscopy] [Russian text] < Mezhdunarodnyĭ Sel'skokhoziaĭstv. Zhurnal, v. 14 (5), pp. 77-79, illus. [W^a.]

Orlov, Ivan Vasil'evich; Fedorov, N. E.; and Rogov, I. A.
1966 a.-- Новое в технике трихинеллоскопии [New trichinoscope technique] [Russian text] < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 671-672. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Orlov, Ivan Vasil'evich; Rybaltovskiĭ, O. V.; and Kosminkov, N. E.
1970 a.-- Гельминты органов и тканей сельскохозяйственных животных [Helminths of organs and tissues of livestock] [Russian text] 198 pp., illus. (Kolos). Moskva. [W^a.(SF810.07)]

Orlov, Nil Petrovich.
1968 a.-- Immunity in parasitic diseases [Transl. of 1958 b] < Contrib. Helminth. 60. Birthday R. S. Shul'ts, pp. 291-295. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Orłowska, Bogumiła; Mordarski, Marian; Gürne, Daniela; and Urbański, Tadeusz.
1967 a.-- The action of 5-bromo-5-nitrotetrahydro-1,3-oxazine derivatives on *Entamoeba moshkovskii* < Arch. Immunol. et Therap. Exper., v. 15 (5), pp. 728-730. [W^m.]

Orłowska, Bogumiła; Mordarski, Marian; Gürne, Daniela; and Urbański, Tadeusz.
1967 b.-- The action of 5-bromo-5-nitrotetrahydro-1,3-oxazine derivatives on *Trichomonas vaginalis* < Arch. Immunol. et Therap. Exper., v. 15 (3), pp. 404-407. [W^m.]

Ormerod, W. E.
1966 b.-- New evidence of the nature and significance of cytoplasmic granules in trypanosomes < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 322-323. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Ormerod, W. E.; and Segal, M. B.
1972 a.-- Investigation of changes in the physiology of the cerebrospinal fluid in rabbits infected with *Trypanosoma brucei* [Abstract of papers before 12. Seminar Trypanosomiasis, London, Sept. 30 and Oct. 1, 1971] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (2), pp. 341-342. [W^a.]

Ormerod, W. E.; and Venkatesan, S.[2]
1971 a.-- The occult visceral phase of mammalian trypanosomes with special reference to the life cycle of *Trypanosoma (Trypanozoon) brucei* < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (6), pp. 722-735, illus. [W^a.]

Ormerod, W. E.; and Venkatesan, S.[2]
1971 b.-- An amastigote phase of the sleeping sickness trypanosome < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (6), pp. 736-741, pl., illus. [W^a.]

Ormerod, W. E.; and Venkatesan, S.[2]
1971 c.-- The significance of the choroid plexus in African tryponosomiasis [Abstract of report before 11. Seminar Trypanosomiasis, London, Nov. 12, 1970] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (2), pp. 231-232. [W^a.]

Ormerod, W. E.; and Venkatesan, S.[2]
1971 d.-- Amastigotes of the sleeping sickness trypanosomes found in the choroid plexus and their transformation to trypomastigotes [Demonstration before Lab. Meet., Liverpool, Nov. 19, 1970] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (1), p. 14. [W^a.]

Ormières, René.
1966 a.— Grégarines parasites de myriapodes chilopodes: Observations sur les genres Echinomera Labbé 1899 et Acutispora Crawley, 1903 < Protistologica, v. 2 (1), pp. 15-21, illus. [Issued June] [W^{a}.]

Ormières, René.
1967 a.— Leidyana peregrinata n. sp., eugrégarine parasite de lépidoptères Pyralidae: Cycle normal et cycle coelomique < Protistologica, v. 3 (3), pp. 295-300, illus. [Issued Dec.] [W^{a}.]

Ormières, René.
1972 a.— Etude ultrastructurale des Lankesteria, eugrégarines parasites de tuniciers. Comparaison avec les Lankesteria parasites de dipteres < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 274, s. D, Sc. Nat. (24), June 12, pp. 3254-3257, pls. [W^{a}.]

Ormières, René; and Daumal, Jeanne.
[1971 a].— Epicavus araeoceri n. g., n. sp., eugrégarine parasite d'Araeocerus fasciculatus De Geer Coleop. (Anthribidae) < Vie et Milieu, s. C, Biol. Terr. v. 21 (1), 1970, pp. 105-113, illus., pls. [Issued Mar.] [W^{a}.]

Ormières, Rene; Sprague, Victor; and Bartoli, Pierre.
1973 a.— Light and electron microscope study of a new species of Urosporidium (Haplosporida), hyperparasite of trematode sporocysts in the clam Abra ovata < J. Invert. Path., v. 21 (1), Jan., pp. 71-86, illus. [W^{a}.]

O'Rourke, Fergus J.; and Verling, M.
1972 a.— Trichinella spiralis in the foxhound in Ireland [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec., v. 90 (25), June 17, p. 704. [W^{a}.]

Orr, T. S. C.; Riley, Patricia; and Doe, J. E.
1971 a.— Potentiated reagin response to egg albumin in Nippostrongylus brasiliensis infected rats. II. Time course of the reagin response < Immunology, v. 20 (2), Feb., pp. 185-189. [W^{a}.]

Orrico, Francisco.
1960 a.— Como orientar o tratamento médico específico da esquistossomose < Bol. Dept. Saúde, Bahia, v. 4 (2), July-Dec., pp. 37-39. [W^{m}.]

Orsi, Aldo; Ton, Angel; and Meischenguiser, Ricardo.
1965 a.— Hidatidosis pulmonar en el niño. Formas distintas de presentación < Arch. Argent. Pediat., v. 63 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 307-312, illus. [W^{m}.]

Ortecho, César A. Lora. See Lora Ortecho, César A.

Ortega, César F.
1969 a.— Dioctofimosis canina: Descripcion de un caso clinico [English summary] < Analecta Vet., v. 1 (1), Jan-Apr., pp. 45-51, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ortega, Florencio Fernandez. See Fernandez Ortega, Florencio.

Ortiz de Villate, Jose Luis.
1968 a.— Helmintiasis < Bol. Interno Divulgación (17), Estac. Exper. Agropec. Rafaela, Dec., 24 pp. [W^{a}.]

Ortolani, Gaetano; Campanile, Eugenio; and Fioravanti, Mario.
1963 a.— Indazine sulla epidemiologia della himenolepiasi in alcuni comuni del vesuviano e risultati terapeutici conseguiti con la N-(2'-cloro-4'-nitrofenil)-5-cloro-salicilamide < Clin. Terap. (154), v. 24 (1), Jan. 15, pp. 38-48. [W^{m}.]

Orton, C. T.; and Hambly, L. R.
1971 a.— Efficacy studies on potentiated sulfadimethoxine as a chicken coccidiostat < Poultry Science, v. 50 (5), Sept., pp. 1341-1346. [W^{a}.]

Orton, R. G.
1972 a.— Worms and dilatation of the oesophagus [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec., v. 91 (15), Oct. 7, p. 372. [W^{a}.]

Osaki, Humio; Oka, Yoshikazu; and Ito, Yoshihiro.
1969 a.— Ribosomes as protective antigen in Trichomonas foetus < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), pp. 309-310. [W^{a}.]

Osborne, N. N.; Briel, G.; and Neuhoff, V.
1972 a.— The amine and amino acid composition in the Retzius cells of the leech Hirudo medicinalis < Experientia, v. 28 (9), Sept.15, pp. 1015-1018, illus. [W^{a}.]

Oshmarin, Petr Grigor'evich.
1968 a.— Гельминтофауна оляпок в связи с вопросом о формировании фауны гельминтов животных [Helminth fauna of dippers in relation to the problems of the development of animal helminths] [Russian text] < Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (4), pp. 122-128, illus. [W^{a}.]

Oshmarin, Petr Grigor'evich; Alekseev, V. M.; and Smetanina, Z. B.
1969 a.— Новые представители рода Basantisia Pande, 1938 и положение этого рода в системе трематод (New representatives of the genus Basantisia Pande, 1938 and on the position of this genus in the system of trematodes) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 3 (3), May-June, pp. 244-248, illus. [W^{m}.]

Osikovski, Em; Schmidt, Gerald Dee; and Königk, E.
1972 a.— Zur Bedeutung Vitamin-B_{12} -abhängiger Reaktionen bei Ascaris suum [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 23 (3), Sept., pp. 278-284. [W^{a}.]

Osimani, Juan José.
1968 a.— Toxoplasmosis < Arch. Pediat. Uruguay, v. 39 (3), May-June, pp. 237-253, illus. [W^{m}.]

Osimani, Juan José; et al.
1969 a.— Toxoplasmosis infantil de probable origen congenito [English summary] < Arch. Pediat. Uruguay, v. 40 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 54-59. [W^{m}.]

Osimani, Juan José; Grumberg, J.; Anzalone, A.; and Varela, J.C.
1964 a.— Tratamiento de la enterobiasis con pamoato de pirvinio. Problemas de la evolución terapéutica de dicha parasitosis [English summary] < Arch. Pediat., Uruguay, v. 35 (3), Mar., pp. 160-169. [W^{m}.]

Osipova, N. Z.
1969 a.— Новый вид гамазовых клещей рода Laelaspis из Киргизии (A new species of gamasid mites of the genus Laelaspis from Kirgizia) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 48 (2), Nov., pp. 1739-1740, illus. [W^{a}.]

Osipova, N. Z.
1969 b.— Сезонные явления в популяции клещей Allodermanyssus sanguineus Hirst в Чуйской долине Киргизии (Seasonal changes in the population of the mite Allodermanyssus sanguineus Hirst from Kirghizia) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 3 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 501-504. [W^{m}.]

Osman, Osman M.; and Yagi, Ali I.
1972 a.— A note of Hippoboscidae in Khartoum Province < Sudan J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 13 (1), Mar., pp. 27-29. [W^{a}.]

Osmanov, Seĭtumer Osmanovich.
1971 a.-- Паразиты рыб Узбекистана [Parasites of fish of Uzbekistan] [Russian text]. 532 pp., illus. Tashkent. [W^{a}. (SH1 75.08)]

Osment, Lamar S.
1965 a.-- Seabather's eruption and swimmer's itch < Cutis, v. 1 (3), Apr., pp. 117-120, illus., map. [W^{m}.]

Osment, Lamar S.
1966 a.-- Seabather's eruption and swimmer's itch < Cutis, v. 2 (5), May, pp. 306-309, illus., map. [W^{m}.]

Osorio, Alvaro; and Touya, Juan José (*h*.).
1968 a.-- La gammagrafia en la hidatidosis hepatica del niño [English summary] < Arch. Pediat. Uruguay, v. 39 (3), May-June, pp. 189-193, pls. [W^{m}.]

Osornio C., Servando; and Contreras Rodriguez, Ernesto.
1958 a.-- Chancro amibiano. Reporte de un caso < Baja California Méd., v. 1 (3), Oct., pp. 31-33. [W^{m}.]

Ossola, Alberto L.; et al.
1970 a.-- Zoonosis hidatidica en poblaciones del sudeste de la provincia de Santiago del Estero < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 24, Mar., pp. 309-315. [W^{m}.]

Ossola, Alberto L.; Bonomi, Lucia M.; and Riesco, Leopoldo.
1966 a.-- Zoonosis hidatidica en la Provincia de Córdoba. Años 1962-1963 < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 22, pp. 225-232, maps. [W^{m}.]

Ossola, Alberto L.; Molina, Luis M.; Gomez, Luis; and Molina, Esteban.
1966 a.-- Algunas zoonosis por helmintos de perros en la ciudad de Cordoba < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 22, pp. 347-350. [W^{m}.]

Osteux, R.; Cohen, Y.; and Lesieur-Demarquilly, I.
1971 a.-- Mode d'action de la pipérazine sur *Ascaris lumbricoides* var. *suum*. III. Mode de pénetration et localisation de la pipérazine sur l'Ascaris in vivo par autoradiographie [2] avec la pipérazine marquée au ^{14}C [English summary] < Ann. Pharm. Franç., v. 29 (5-6), pp. 371-376, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ostlind, Dan Albert; Hartman, R. K.; Yakstis, J. J.; and Campbell, W. C.
1972 a.-- A technique for the recovery of immature *Fasciola hepatica* from sheep liver [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4896), v. 90 (13), Mar. 25, pp. 370-371. [W^{a}.]

Ostmann, Orville W.
1973 a.-- Telmin-- a new equine anthelmintic < Pract. Vet., v. 45 (2), Spring-Summer, pp. 23-25, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ostrovskai͡a, I. M.; and Gal'perin, E. I.
1964 a.-- Чрескожная внутрипеченочная холеграфия (Transcutaneous intrahepatic cholangiography) [Russian text; English summary] < Klin. Med., Moskva, v. 43 [i.e., 42] (2), Feb., pp. 39-43, illus. [W^{m}.]

Ostrovskai͡a, M. V.; Iurzina, G. A.; and Burnasheva, S. A.
1969 a.-- Investigation of enzymatic properties of proteins from flagella of *Strigomonas oncopelti* < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), p. 149. [W^{a}.]

Ostrovskaya, M. V. *See* Ostrovskai͡a, M. V.

Ostrowski de Nuñez, Margret.
1970 a.-- Estudios sobre la fauna parasitaria del bigua, *Phalacrocorax b. brasilianus*. II. Trematodes pertenecientes a la familia Diplostomatidae Poirier 1886 < Rev. Inst. Nac. Invest. Cien. Nat., Buenos Aires, Cien. Zool., v. 10 (14), Sept., pp. 199-214, illus. [W^{a}.]

O'Sullivan, P. J.; and Green, P. E.
1971 a.-- New types of organophosphorus-resistant cattle ticks (*Boophilus microplus*) [Letter to editor] < Austral. Vet. J., v. 47 (2), Feb., p. 71. [W^{a}.]

Osunkoya, B. O.; Ilori, A. A.; and James, Dinah M.
1972 a.-- Cysticercus sarcoma in rats < Nigerian J. Sc., v. 5 (2), Mar., pp. 197-205, illus. [W^{a}.]

Oswaldo Costa, José. *See* Costa, José Oswaldo.

Otárola Salcedo, Gustavo.
1966 b.-- Factores epidemiologicos de la sierra del Peru favorables a la hidatidosis < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 22, pp. 357-370. [W^{m}.]

Otárola Salcedo, Gustavo.
1970 a.-- Hidatidosis, zoonosis de características peculiares en la Sierra del Perú < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 24, Mar., pp. 417-423. [W^{m}.]

Oteng, A. Kenneth.
1972 a.-- Development of schizonts directly from the blood piroplasms of the Australian *Theileria mutans* < Brit. Vet. J., v. 128 (6), June, pp. xxiii-xxv. [W^{a}.]

Otieno, Leonard H.
1969 a.-- An experimental study of *Bulinus* (*Physopsis*) *globosus* (Morelet) populations in a permanent pond in Tanzania < East African Med. J., v. 46 (9), Sept., pp. 507-515. [W^{m}.]

Otieno, Leonard H.
1972 a.-- Influence of ambient temperature on the course of experimental trypanosomiasis in mice < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 66 (1), Mar., pp. 15-24. [W^{a}.]

Otieno, Leonard H.; and Sargeaunt, Peter G.
1971 a.-- Morphology of *Trypanosoma brucei* in chick embryos [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., Millbank, London, March 18] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (4), pp. 424-425. [W^{a}.]

Ottaviano, I.
1964 a.-- Indagine clinico-statistica sulla malattia idatidea nella Provincia di Ragusa [English and French summaries] < Folia Med., Napoli, v. 47 (8), Aug., pp. 740-749. [W^{m}.]

Otte, E.; Pfeiffer, Herbert; and Supperer, Rudolf.
1972 a.-- Massenauftreten von *Bothriocephalus acheilognathi* in Teichkarpfen [English summary] < Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 59 (4-5), pp. 174-175, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ottens, H.; and Dickerson, Gordon.
1972 a.-- Studies on the effects of bacteria on experimental schistosome infections in animals < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (1), pp. 85-107, illus. [W^{a}.]

Otto, Frank.
1972 a.-- Ligulose bei Cypriniden < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 85 (12), June 15, pp. 235-236, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ottolenghi, Athos.
1973 a.-- High phospholipase content of intestines of mice infected with *Hymenolepis nana* < Lipids, v. 8 (7), July, pp. 426-428. [W^{a}.]

Ottolenghi, Carlos E.
1972 a.-- Massive osteo and osteo-articular bone grafts. Technic and results of 62 cases < Clin. Orthop. and Relat. Research (87), Sept., pp. 156-164. [W^{m}.]

Ourth, D. D.
1971 c.-- *Toxoplasma gondii* associated with human cataracts < Brit. J. Exper. Path., v. 52 (3), June, pp. 276-279, pl. [W^{a}.]

Outin-Fabre, D.; Saugrain, J.; Stanghellini, A.; and Pichon, G. C. D.
1972 a.-- Une expérience pilote de campagne antifilarienne en milieu insulaire (Moorea, Polynésie française) < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 46 (2), pp. 253-256. [W^{a}.]

Ovchinnikov, N. M.; and Delektorskii, V. V.
1969 a.-- Ультраструктура трихомонад (The ultrastructure of trichomonad) [Russian text; English summary] < Akush. i Ginek., v. 45 (8), Aug., pp. 10-13. [W^{m}.]

Over, H. J.; and Jansen, Jacob (*jr.*).
1966 a.-- On the epidemiology of fascioliasis on a farm in the Netherlands < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 886-887. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Overdulve, J. P.
1973 a.-- Toxoplasma en volksgezondheid (Toxoplasma and public health) [English summary] < Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 98 (3), Feb. 1, pp. 150-158. [W^{a}.]

Overstreet, Robin M.
1968 a.-- Parasites of the inshore lizardfish, *Synodus foetens*, from south Florida, including a description of a new genus of Cestoda [Spanish summary] < Bull. Marine Sc., v. 18 (2), June, pp. 444-470, illus. [W^{m}.]

Overstreet, Robin M.
1970 a.-- *Baylisascaris procyonis* (Stefanski and Zarnowski, 1951) from the kinkajou, *Potos flavus*, in Colombia < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 37 (2), July, pp. 192-195, illus. [Issued July 8] [W^{a}.]

Overstreet, Robin M.
1970 b.-- Two new species of Digenea from the spot, *Leiostomus xanthurus* Lacépède, from the Gulf of Mexico < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (6), Dec., pp 1055-1057, illus. [W^{a}.]

Overstreet, Robin M.
1970 c.-- A syncoeliid (Hemiuroidea Faust, 1929) metacercaria on a copepod from the Atlantic equatorial current < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Aug., pp. 834-836, illus. [W^{a}.]

Overstreet, Robin M.
1970 d.-- *Spinitectus beaveri* sp. n. (Nematoda: Spiruroidea) from the bonefish, *Albula vulpes* (Linnaeus), in Florida < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (1), Feb., pp. 128-130, illus. [W^{a}.]

Overstreet, Robin M.
1971 b.-- *Metadena spectanda* Travassos, Freitas, and Bührnheim, 1967 (Digenea: Cryptogonimidae) in estuarine fishes from the Gulf of Mexico < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 38 (2), July, pp. 156-158, illus. [Issued July 26] [W^{a}.]

Overstreet, Robin M.
1971 c.-- *Glaucivermis spinosus* gen. et sp. n. (Digenea: Zoogonidae) from the southern kingfish, *Menticirrhus americanus* (Linnaeus), in the coastal waters of Mississippi < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (3), June, pp. 536-538, illus. [W^{a}.]

Overstreet, Robin M.
1971 d.-- Some adult digenetic trematodes in striped mullet from the northern Gulf of Mexico < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (5), Oct., pp. 967-974, illus. [W^{a}.]

Overstreet, Robin M.
1972 a.-- Digenetic trematodes of the Chesapeake Bay < Chesapeake Science, v. 13, Suppl., Dec., pp. S106-S107. [W^{a}.]

Overstreet, Robin M.; and Brown, Charles E.
1970 a.-- *Lasiotocus trachinoti* sp. n. (Digenea: Monorchiidae) from the pompano, *Trachinotus carolinus* (Linnaeus), along the east coast of Florida < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (5), Oct., pp. 941-943, illus. [W^{a}.]

Overstreet, Robin M.; and Perry, Harriet M.
1972 a.-- A new microphallid trematode from the blue crab in the northern Gulf of Mexico < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 91 (3), July, pp. 436-440, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ovezmukhammedov, A.
1969 a.-- Parasitic Protozoa of the Turkmenian reptiles < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), p. 346. [W^{a}.]

Ovezmukhammedov, A.
1969 b.-- Новый вид кокцидий *Isospora turkmenica* n. sp. из песчаного удавчика (*Eryx miliaris* Pallas, 1773) Туркмении [A new species of coccidia, *Isospora turkmenica* n. sp. from *Eryx miliaris* Pallas, 1773 in Turkmen] [Russian text] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk. Turkmen, SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (4), pp. 80-82, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ovezmukhammedov, A.
1971 a.-- Новый вид кокцидии из такырной круглоголовки Туркмении (*Phrynocephalus helioscopus* Pallas, 1776): *Isospora phrynocephali* n. sp. (A new coccidia from *Phrynocephalus helioscopus* Pallas, 1776, caught in Turkmenia: *Isospora phrynocephali* n. sp.) [Russian text; English and Turkmen summaries] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (5), pp. 77-79, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ovies, D.; Jurášek, Viliam; and Tokarev, V.
1971 a.-- Evaluación de la actividad del tetramisole y del adipato de piperazina contra la ascaridiosis de las gallinas [English summary] < Rev. Cubana Cien. Vet., v. 2 (1), Jan.-June, pp. 51-56. [W^{a}.]

Ovnatanian, K. T.; Zavgorodniĭ, L. G.; and Kravets, V. M.
1964 a.--Опухоли и кисты диафрагмы [Diaphragmatic cysts and neoplasms] [Russian text] < Grudn. Khirurg., v. 6 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 76-80, illus. [W^{m}.]

Ow-Yang, Chee Kong.
1971 a.-- Studies on the nematode parasites of Malaysian rodents. I. The Rhabdiasidea, Trichuridea and Oxyuridea < J. Helminth., v. 45 (2-3), pp. 93-109, illus., map. [W^{a}.]

Owen, Dawn; and Young, Caroline.
1973 a.-- The occurrence of *Demodex aurati* and *Demodex criceti* in the Syrian hamster (*Mesocricetus auratus*) in the United Kingdom < Vet. Rec., v. 92 (11), Mar. 17, pp. 282-284, illus. [W^{a}.]

Owen, N. C.
1971 a.-- Plasma and blood volume changes in sheep experimentally infested with *Haemonchus contortus* < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 42 (1), Mar., pp. 9-12. [W^{a}.]

Owen, N. C.; Neethling, L. P.; and Terblanche, H. M.
1971 a.— Cyanocobalamin (vit. B_{12}) absorption in normal and *Haemonchus contortus* infested sheep < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 42 (1), Mar., pp. 15-17. [W^a.]

Owen, R. Wynne; and Arme, C.
1966 a.— Some pathological effects produced in freshwater fishes by the plerocercoid larvae of the pseudophyllidean cestode, *Ligula intestinalis* (L.) < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 553-554. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Owor, Raphael.
1971 a.— Pathological aspects of schistosomiasis in Uganda with particular reference to West Nile < East African Med. J., v. 48 (8), Aug., pp. 399-405, illus. [W^m.]

Oxbrow, A. I.
1972 a.— Antigenic studies on *Plasmodium berghei* and their relations to genetic work [Demonstration before Lab. Meet., Edinburgh, May 9] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (4), p. 543. [W^a.]

Oxelius, Vivi-Anne.
1972 a.— Monoclonal immunoglobulins in congenital toxoplasmosis < Clin. and Exper. Immunol., v. 11 (3), July, pp. 367-380, illus. [W^a.]

Özer, Ali.
1965 a.— Bir alveolar echinococcus vak'asi minasebetiyle [Turkish text] < Ege Univ. Tip Fak. Mecmuasi, v. 4 (2), pp. 214-217, illus. [W^m.]

Ozere, R. L.; et al.
1962 a.— Human trichinosis: Studies on eleven cases affecting two families in Nova Scotia < Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 87 (26), Dec. 29, pp. 1353-1362, illus. [W^m.]

Ozerol, Nail H.; and Silverman, Paul H.
1969 a.— Partial characterization of *Haemonchus contortus* exsheathing fluid < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (1), Feb., pp. 79-87, illus. [W^a.]

Ozerol, Nail H.; and Silverman, Paul H.
1970 a.— Further characterization of active metabolites from histotropic larvae of *Haemonchus contortus* cultured in vitro < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (6), Dec., pp. 1199-1205. [W^a.]

Ozerol, Nail H.; and Silverman, Paul H.
1972 a.— Exsheathment phenomenon in the infective-stage larvae of *Haemonchus contortus* < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (1), Feb., pp. 34-44, illus. [W^a.]

Ozerol, Nail H.; and Silverman, Paul H.
1972 b.— Enzymatic studies on the exsheathment of *Haemonchus contortus* infective larvae: The role of leucine aminopeptidase < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 42 (1B), May 15, pp. 109-121, pl. [W^a.]

Ozerski͡a, Varvara Nikolaevna.
1968 a.— Calculation of the effectiveness of anthelmintics in pulmonary helminthoses by the method of tracheal fistula attachment [Transl. of 1958 a] < Contrib. Helminth. 60. Birthday R. S. Shul'ts, pp. 286-290, illus. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Ozeretskovski͡a, N. N.
1966 a.— Новые данные о патогенезе трихинеллеза и принципы его терапии [New data on the pathogenesis of trichinosis and principles of its therapy] [Russian text] < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 684-685. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Ozeretskovski͡a, N. N.; Cherni͡aeva, A. I.; Kolosova, M. O.; and Kriventsova, T. D.
1971 a.— Поиски специфической терапии трихинеллеза. Сообщение V. Хлорфенилпроизводные бензимидазола при экспериментальном трихинеллезе белых мышей (Search for specific therapy of trichinellosis. Communication V: Chlorphenyl derivatives of benzimidasole in experimental trichinellosis of white mice) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, an. 49, v. 40 (4), July-Aug., pp. 411-414. [W^a.]

P., T.
1970 a.—Цестодите клас или тип животни са? (Are cestodes a class or a type?) [Bulgarian text] < Priroda, Sofii͡a, v. 19 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 69-71, illus. [W^a.]

de Pablo, A. Burgos. See Burgos de Pablo, A.

Paccagnella, B.; Prati, L.; and Cavazzini, G.
1966 a.— Ricerche gas cromatografiche sull'inquinamento ambientale da insetticidi cloro-derivati organici nella Provincia di Ferrara. Nota preliminare [English summary] < Arcispedale S. Anna Ferrara, v. 19 (4), pp. 357-365. [W^m.]

Pace, William E.
1970 a.— Chapter XVI. Economic aspects of trichinosis < Trichinosis Man and Animals (S. E. Gould), pp. 401-406. [W^a.]

Pačenovský, Julius.
1970 a.— Dynamika exogénneho vývinu preimaginálnych foriem nematóda Bunostomum phlebotomum v prirodzených podmienkach (Exogenic development dynamics of pre-imaginal forms of the Bunostomum phlebotomum in natural conditions) [Russian and English summaries] < Acta Zootech., Bratislava (21), pp. 161-171. [W^a.]

Pačenovský, Julius; and Krupicer, I.
1972 a.— Differentialdiagnostik der Invasionslarven der Gastrointestinalen Nematoden beim Rind [English summary] < Folia Vet., v. 16 (2), pp. 121-142, illus. [W^a.]

Pacheco, Carlos R.
1970 a.— Complicaciones toracicas del absceso hepático amibiano [English summary] < Arch. Invest. Med., v. 1 Suplemento, pp. s187-s198, illus. [W^m.]

Pacheco, Guillermo; Atkins, Mark J.; and Gurian, Joan.
1972 a.— Quantification of infection of ticks with Dipetalonema viteae < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (2), Apr., pp. 275-278. [W^a.]

Pacheco, Guillermo; and Tulloch, George S.
1970 a.— Microfilariae of Dirofilaria striata in a dog < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (2), Apr., p. 248. [W^a.]

Pacheco, H.; Abblard, J.; and Cronenberger, L.
1970 a.— Synthèse de nouveaux anticoccidiens apparentés à la vitamine B_1 [Abstract of report before 6. Rencont. Chim. Therap., Europ. Meet. Med. Chem., Bruxelles, Sept. 14-17] < Chim. Therap., v. 5 (5), Sept.-Oct., p. 370. [W^m.]

Pacheco Luna, Rafael.
[1966 a].— Disturbances of vision in patients harboring certain filarial tumors [Reprint of 1918 d] < Bol. San. Guatemala (61), v. 36, 1965, July-Dec., pp. 29-34, illus. [W^m.]

Pachi, A.; and Mastrandrea, Giovanni.
1963 a.— Vaginiti da Enterobius vermicularis nelle giovanette [English and French summaries] < Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Trop., v. 44 (3), Mar., pp. 111-122. [W^m.]

Padalino, A.; della Penna, G. F.; and Sunseri, S.
1957 a.— Su di un caso di echinococco retrovescicale clinicamente primitivo < Recentia Med., v. 22 (11), Nov., pp. 633-651. [W^m.]

Padchenko, I. K.
1969 a.— A new method of prolonged cultivation of trichomonads < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), p. 310. [W^a.]

Padchenko, I. K.; and Stoli͡archuk, N. G.
1969 a.— On the possible circulation of Lamblia in nature < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), pp. 311-312. [W^a.]

Padmavathi, P.; Reddy, P. Ramakrishna; and Venkataratnam, A.
1971 a.— Studies on the morphology and development of Haemonchus contortus (Rudolphi, 1803) Cobbold, 1898 and Haemonchus bispinosus (Molin, 1860), Railliet and Henry, 1909 from sheep < Indian Vet. J., v. 48 (11), Nov., pp. 1104-1111. [W^a.]

de Pádua Vilela, Moacyr.
1970 a.— Estado atual do tratamento da esquistossomose < Ars Curandi, v. 3 (10), Dec., pp. 26,28. [W^m.]

de Pádua Vilela, Moacyr; et al.
1964 a.— Terapêutica da tricocefalíase. Resultados obtidos com uma nova associação medicamentosa [English summary] < Rev. Ass. Med. Brasil, v. 10 (12), Dec., pp. 344-346. [W^m.]

Paes, Raul; Menezes, Zuleide B.; and Camargo, Solon.
1970 a.— Um nôvo foco de esquistossomose na Guanabara, Alto da Boa Vista [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 22 (2-4), Apr.-Dec., pp. 203-230, illus., map. [W^a.]

Páez Allende, Francisco.
1964 a.— Aspecto óculo-anexial en la enfermedad de Chagas-Mazza disease < Arch. Oftal. Buenos Aires, v. 39 (5), May, pp. 191-194. [W^m.]

Páez Pumar, Eduardo; Ruphael Divo, M.; de Troconis, E.; and Garcilazo, E.
1960 a.— Datos hematológicos e incidencia de parásitos intestinales en un grupo de niños estudiados en el servicio de nutrologia [English summary] < Arch. Venez. Nutricion, v. 10 (2), July, pp. 145-158. [W^m.]

Pagan, Milton Alvarez. See Alvarez Pagan, Milton.

Page, A. C.; DeVries, D. M.; Young, R.; and Loeffler, J. E.
1971 a.— Metabolic fate of ingested dichlorvos in swine [Abstract of report before 10. Ann. Meet. Soc. Toxicol., Washington, D. C., Mar. 7-11] < Toxicol. and Applied Pharm., v. 19 (2), June, p. 378. [W^a.]

Page, Clayton R. III; and Etges, Frank J.
1971 a.— Experimental prepatent schistosomiasis mansoni: Host mortality and pathology < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 20 (6), pt. 1, Nov., pp. 894-903, illus. [W^a.]

Paggi, Juan César.
1972 a.— Contribución al conocimiento de los Lernaeidae (Crustacea, Copepoda) de Argentina. Lernaea argentinensis sp. nov. y Taurocheros salminisii Brian 1924, parásitos de peces del Río Paraná Medio [English summary] < Acta Zool. Lilloana, v. 29, pp. 35-46, illus. [W^a.]

Paggi, Lia; and Berlinguer, G.
1964 a.— Elmintiasi intestinali e condizioni ambientali di una zona agricola della provincia di Roma (Carchitti) [Report before 3. Cong. Naz. Soc. Ital. Parassitol., Palermo 14-16 Oct., 1963] [English summary] < Parassitologia, v. 6 (1-2), Apr.-June, pp. 151-170. [W^c.]

Paggi, Lia; and Orecchia, Paola.
1964 a.— I monostomi parassiti di Box salpa. Revisione della famiglia Mesometridae Poche, 1926 [English summary] < Parassitologia, v. 6 (3), Dec., pp. 283-311, illus. [W^a.]

Paggi, Lia; and Orecchia, Paola.
1965 a.-- Su un nuovo trematode parassita dell'intestino di *Morone labrax*: *Bucephalus labracis* n. sp. [English summary] < Parassitologia, v. 7 (2-3), Dec., pp. 69-74, illus. [W^{c}.]

Paggi, Paola; and Toschi, Giovanni.
1972 a.-- Effects of denervation and lack of calcium on the action of Latrodectus venom on rat sympathetic ganglion < Life Sc., pt. I, v. 11 (9), May 1, pp. 413-417. [W^{a}.]

Paillet, R.; Delteil, C.; and Loygue, L.
1972 a.-- Tamponnade péricardique par rupture d'abcès amibien du foie. Intervention guérison [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 65 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 83-89. [W^{a}.]

Pain, A. K.
1971 a.-- Amoebic granuloma of the large bowel < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (3), pp. 376-379, illus. [W^{a}.]

Pajot, François-Xavier; and Germain, Max.
1971 a.-- Transport de *Linognathus breviceps* (Piaget) (Anoplura Linognathidae) par des Eretmapodites du groupe Chrysogaster (Diptera Culicidae) < Bull. Soc. Entom. France, v. 76 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 5-6. [W^{a}.]

Pak, S. M.
1969 a.-- Toxoplasms in eggs of experimentally infected hens < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), pp. 239-240. [W^{a}.]

Pakan, Jozef; and Handzo, Ivan.
1965 a.-- Niektoré vahové zmeny vnútorných orgáno potkanov v priebehu hyperemického testu v závislosti od intradermálneho toxoplazminoveho testu u tehotných žien [Some changes in the weight of internal organs of rats during the hyperemia test in relation to the intradermal toxoplasmin test in pregnant women] [English, German, French and Russian summaries] < Bratisl. Lekár. Listy, v. 45, pt. 2 (9), Nov. 15, pp. 543-554. [W^{m}.]

Pakan, Jozef; Handzo, Ivan; and Valent, M.
1966 a.-- Prehl'ad výskytu toxoplazmózy v našom klinickom materiáli. (Anotace) [A synopsis on the occurrence of toxoplasmosis in our clinical experience. (Annotation)] < Ceskoslov. Gynek., v. 31 (6-7), Aug., pp. 523-524. [W^{m}.]

Pakan, Jozef; Handzo, Ivan; and Valent, M.
1967 a.-- Toxoplazmóza v klinickom materiáli II. Gynekologicko-pôrodníckej kliniky v Bratislave (Toxoplasmosis in the clinical material of the second clinic of obstetricsand gynaecology, Bratislava) [English and Russian summaries] < Bratisl. Lekár. Listy, v. 47 (2), Jan. 31, pp. 92-98. [W^{m}.]

Pakes, Steven P.; Shadduck, John A.; and Olsen, Richard G.
1972 a.-- A diagnostic skin test for encephalitozoonosis (nosematosis) in rabbits < Lab. Animal Sc., v. 22 (6), Dec., pp. 870-877, illus. [W^{a}.]

Pal, Asim Krishna.
1970 a.-- Effect of 'Yomesan' on tape worms in different host species < Indian J. Animal Health, v. 9 (1), June, pp. 115-116. [W^{a}.]

Pala, Gianfranco; Mantegani, Antonio; Coppi, Germano; and Genova, Rosanna.
1969 a.-- Antiparasitic properties of nitro derivatives of arylsydnones [German summary] < Chim. Therap., v. 4 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 31-33. [W^{m}.]

Paladé, A.
1971 a.-- Le traitement de la thélaziose du boeuf [English summary] < Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 113 (11), Nov., pp. 651-653. [W^{a}.]

Palamarchuk, V. P.; and Gridnev, A. V.
1966 a.-- Рентгенологические изменения при шистозоматозе мочевого тракта (Roentgenological alterations in schistosomiasis of the urinary tract) [Russian text; English summary] < Klin. Med., Moskva, v. 44 (3), July, pp. 53-56, pls. [W^{m}.]

Palatkin, K. A.
1970 a.-- К вопросу биологии эуритремы (*Eurytrema pancreaticum*) [On the biology of *Eurytrema pancreaticum*] [Russian text; Kazakh summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, s. Biol. (3), May-June, pp. 80-82, illus. [W^{a}.]

Palazon, Jose Lopez. *See* Lopez Palazon, Jose.

Palermo, Francisco María; and Klein, Arnoldo.
1967 a.-- Toxoplasmosis oculo-pulmonar < Rev. Asoc. Méd. Argent., v. 81 (2), Feb., pp. 67-71, illus. [W^{m}.]

Paliaga, Aldo; Paliaga, B.; and Nemeth, A.
1966 a.-- Cisti idatidee primitive del mediastino e cisti secondarie della pleura mediastinica < Arch. Chir. Torac. e Cardiovasc., ann. 20, v. 23 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 135-154, illus. [W^{m}.]

Palička, P.
1971 a.-- Příspěvek k metodice epidemiologických studií enterobiózy v dětských kolektivech (A contribution to the methodology of epidemiological studies of enterobiasis in collectives of children) [English summary] < Československ. Epidemiol., Mikrobiol., Imunol., v. 20 (5), Sept., pp. 254-260, 261. [W^{a}.]

Palička, P.; Mališ, L.; and Zwyrtek, K.
1971 a.-- K problematice výskytu scabies a pedikulózy na Karvinsku (To the problem of scabies and pediculosis incidence in Karvina region) [Russian and English summaries] < Československ. Epidemiol., Mikrobiol., Imunol., v. 20 (3), May, pp. 116-120. [W^{a}.]

Palička, P.; and Měrka, V.
1971 a.-- Contemporary epidemiological problems of scabies < J. Hyg., Epidemiol., Microbiol. and Immunol., v. 15 (4), pp. 457-461. [W^{a}.]

Palička, P.; and Pazdziora, E.
1971 a.-- Závislost výskytu střevních parazitóz na některých obecně hygienických faktorech (The dependence of intestinal parasitoses occurrence on some general hygienic factors) [English and Russian summaries] < Ceskoslov. Hyg., v. 16 (4-5), June, pp. 146-150. [W^{m}.]

Palička, P.; and Pazdziora, E.
1971 b.-- Helmintologické zhodnocení pudy a pískovišt v sídlištích a dětských kolektivních zařízeních (Helmintological examination of soil and sand from children's sand-pits in towns and children gardens) [English and Russian summaries] < Ceskoslov. Hyg., v. 16 (7-8), Oct., pp. 253-255. [W^{m}.]

Palička, P.; and Zitek, K.
1972 a.-- Srovnání záchytnosti některých koprologických metod, používaných v Československu k rutinní diagnostice strevních parazitóz [Comparative efficiency of coprologic methods used in Czechoslovakia for routine diagnosis of intestinal parasitosis] [English and Russian summaries] < Bratisl. Lekár. Listy, v. 57 (5), May, pp. 574-578. [W^{m}.]

Paliwal, O. P.; and Singh, K. P.
1971 a.-- An outbreak of acute coenurosis in sheep--a pathologic study < Indian Vet. J., v. 48 (8), Aug., pp. 783-785, pl. [W^a.]

Palleiro, Pedro F. García. See García Palleiro, Pedro F.

Palma, F.; Gomez, A.; and Palomo, J. L.
1971 a.-- A proposito de treinta casos de hidatidosis hepatica [English and French summaries] < Cirug. Españ., v. 25 (4), July-Aug., pp. 275-284, illus. [W^m.]

Palmer, F. B. St. C.
1974 a.-- Arylamidases of *Crithidia fasciculata* < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 47 (2B), Feb. 15, pp. 515-519. [W^a.]

Palmer, J. S.
1971 a.-- Toxicity of famfur to young Brahman heifers and bulls < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 159 (10), Nov. 15, pp. 1263-1265. [W^a.]

Palmer, J. S.; and Schlinke, James C.
1971 a.-- Toxicologic effect of two crotoxyphos formulations on pigs < J. Econom. Entom., v. 64 (3), June, pp. 684-685. [W^a.]

Palmer, Juan R.; de Colón, Aida Z.; Ferguson, Frederick F.; and Jobin, William R.
1970 a.-- The control of schistosomiasis in Patillas, Puerto Rico < Bol. Asoc. Méd. Puerto Rico, v. 62 (5), May, pp. 156-160, illus., maps. [W^m.]

Palmer, P. E. S.; and Rothman, W. T.
1962 a.-- Case reports from an African hospital (first series) < Brit. J. Radiol. (415), v. 35, July, pp. 492-495, illus. [Wm.]

Palombi, Arturo.
1966 a.-- Un problema da affrontare: La progenesi in *Ptychogonimus megastoma* < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 10-11. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Palombi, Arturo.
1971 a.-- Prospettive di ricerche biologiche e chimiche su alcuni animali marini delle classi degli idrozoi e dei trematodi < Boll. Soc. Nat. Napoli, v. 79, 1970, pp. 3-6. [W^a.]

Palomino, Héctor; and Donckaster, Raúl.
1971 a.-- Estudio clínico y epidemiológico de un caso de balantidiasis humana < Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 26 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 44-45. [W^a.]

Palomino P., Javier.
1963 a.-- Comunicación preliminar sobre nuevo esquema terapéutico en parasitosis intestinal < Rev. Asoc. Med. Prov. Yauli, v. 8 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 20-29. [W^m.]

Paltridge, R. W.; and Janssens, P. A.
1971 a.-- A reinvestigation of the status of the ornithine-urea cycle in adult *Ascaris lumbricoides* < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 40 (2B), Oct. 15, pp. 503-513, illus. [W^a.]

Pampiglione, Silvio.
1965 a.-- L'idatidosi del dromedario in Algeria [English summary] < Parassitologia, v. 7 (1), May, pp. 27-39. [W^c.]

Pampiglione, Silvio.
1965 b.-- Ricerche sulla presenza di *Echinococcus granulosus* nell'intestino del cane in Algeria [English summary] < Parassitologia, v. 7 (2-3), Dec., pp. 131-134. [W^c.]

Pampiglione, Silvio.
1965 c.-- L'idatidosi dell'uomo in Algeria [English summary] < Parassitologia, v. 7 (2-3), Dec., pp. 135-160, map. [W^c.]

Pampiglione, Silvio.
1966 a.-- L'idatidosi del dromedario in Algeria < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 766-767. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Pampiglione, Silvio; et al.
1966 a.-- Study on the incidence of intestinal helminthiasis in children in Algeria < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 791-793. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Pampiglione, Silvio; and Conconi, Giorgio.
1970 a.-- Primo caso di capillariosi epatica osservata nell'uomo in Italia [English summary] < Parassitologia, v. 12 (2-3), Oct.-Dec., pp. 125-134, illus., pl. [W^a.]

Pampiglione, Silvio; and Hadjerès, S.
1965 b.-- L'anchilostomiasi, malattia professionale per i raccoglitori di fiori di gelsomino nella regione di La Chiffà (Algeri) [English summary] < Parassitologia, v. 7 (2-3), Dec., pp. 85-107, map, pls. [W^c.]

Pampiglione, Silvio; Ricci-Bitti, Giulio; and Kabala, Matuka.
1973 a.-- On some coccidia of Cephalophus spp. in Zaire < J. Wildlife Dis., v. 9 (4), Oct., pp. 282-286, illus. [W^a.]

Pampiglione, Silvio; and Ricciardi, M. L.
1971 a.-- Infezione sperimentale nell'uomo con *Strongyloides fülleborni* da ceppo umano [English summary] < Parassitologia, v. 13 (3), Dec., pp. 505-511, illus. [W^a.]

Pampiglione, Silvio; and Ricciardi, M. L.
1972 a.-- Experimental infestation with human strain *Strongyloides fülleborni* in man < Lancet, London (7752), v. 1, Mar. 25, pp. 663-665. [W^a.]

Pampiglione, Silvio; and Ricciardi, M. L.
1972 b.-- Présence de *Strongyloides fülleborni* chez l'homme en Afrique tropicale. Nouvelles recherches épidémiologiques. Infection humaine expérimentale [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 65 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 112-119, map. [W^a.]

Pampiglione, Silvio; and Toffoletto, F.
1971 a.-- Molluschi di interesse parassitologico-medico in Italia [English summary] < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 32 (2), June, pp. 113-134, illus. [W^a.]

Pan, Chia-Tung.
1971 a.-- Cultivation and morphogenesis of *Trypanosoma cruzi* in improved liquid media < J. Protozool., v. 18 (4), Nov., pp. 556-560, illus. [W^a.]

Pan, Zung-Wen; and Teng, Kuo-Fan.
1973 a.-- A synopsis of the Chinese spinturnicid mites with descriptions of two new species (Acarina: Spinturnicidae) [Chinese text; English summary] < Acta Entom. Sinica, v. 16 (1), pp. 82-88, illus. [W^a.]

Panaitescu, Dan.
1970 b.-- Étude de l'éosinophilie dans l'hydatidose [English summary] < Arch. Roumaines Path. Expér. et Microbiol., v. 29 (3), pp. 447-452, illus. [W^a.]

Panaitescu, Dan.
1973 a.-- Particularités du processus de pinocytose chez *Trichomonas vaginalis* [English summary] < Arch. Roumaines Path. Expér. et Microbiol., v. 32 (1), Mar., pp. 121-130, illus. [W^a.]

Panaitescu, Dan; Vlad, Alexandrina; Stefănoiu, V.; and Oprea, A.
1972 a.-- Contribution à l'étude de l'efficacité du metronidazol roumain dans le traitement de 186 cas de dysenterie amibienne < Arch. Roumaines Path. Expér. et Microbiol., v. 31 (4), Dec., pp. 513-519. [W^a.]

Panasi͡uk, Dmitriĭ Iosifovich; Sominskiĭ, Z. F.; and Kononenko, G. V.
1969 a.-- Pathogenic effects of Sarcocystis tenella on sheep < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), p. 240. [W^a.]

Pande, B. P.; Bhatia, B. B.; and Chauhan, P. P. S.
1971 a.-- Sexual stages and associated lesion in Eimeria bareillyi of buffalo calves < Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 41 (3), Mar., pp. 151-154, illus. [W^a.]

Pande, B. P.; Bhatia, B. B.; and Chauhan, P. P. S.
1972 a.-- A new genus and species of cryptosporoidiid coccidia from India < Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 22 (3), pp. 231-234, illus. [W^a.]

Pande, B. P.; Bhatia, B. B.; Chauhan, P. P. S.; and Garg, R. K.
1971 a.-- Parasitic lesions in cow calves (below two years): A histologic study < Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 41 (5), May, pp. 345-350, illus. [W^a.]

Pande, B. P.; Chauhan, P. P. S.; Bhatia, B. B.; and Arora, G. S.
1970 a.-- Studies on bubaline eye-worms with reference to the species composition of Thelazia and their pathogenic significance < Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 40 (3), June, pp. 330-345, illus. [W^a.]

Pande, B. P.; Chauhan, P. P. S.; Bhatia, B. B.; and Arora, G. S.
1972 a.-- Eimeria mrigai n. sp. (Eimeriidae: Sporozoa) in black buck (Antelope cervicapra) < Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 22 (3), pp. 225-230, illus. [W^a.]

Pande, B. P.; and Shukla, R. P.
1972 a.-- On the juvenile and adult of an ectoparasitic fluke in some of our freshwater fishes [Letter to editor] < Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 41 (18), Sept. 20, pp. 682-684, illus. [W^a.]

Pande, B. P.; and Shukla, R. P.
1972 b.-- An acanthostomid metacercarial infection in some of our freshwater fishes [Letter to editor] < Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 41 (16), Aug. 20, pp. 607-609, illus. [W^a.]

Pande, B. P.; and Shukla, R. P.
1973 a.-- Development of metacercarial cysts of the common liverfluke of Indian domestic carnivores in guinea pig and rabbit [Letter to editor] < Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 42 (22), Nov. 20, pp. 793-796, illus. [W^a.]

Pande, R. S.; Somani, P. N.; and Jhingran, S. G.
1966 a.-- Cardiovascular effects of emetine and dehydroemetine < Current Med. Pract., v. 10 (10), Oct., pp. 603-606. [W^m.]

Pande, R. S.; and Srivastava, P. K.
1964 a.-- Furoxone--a new introduction for the treatment of giardiasis < Current Med. Pract., v. 8 (12), Dec., pp. 757-759. [W^m.]

Pandey, K. C.
1969 d.-- A redescription of Halipegus mehransis Srivastava, 1933, from common Indian frog, Rana cyanophlyctis Schneider < Indian J. Helminth., v. 21 (2), Sept., pp. 109-114. [W^a.]

Pandey, K. C.
1970 a.-- Studies on metacercaria of freshwater fishes of India. II. On two new species of Diplostomulum Brandes, 1892 < Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., Sect. B, v. 72 (4), Oct., pp. 162-170, illus. [W^a.]

Pandey, K. C.
1970 b.-- On a new phyllodistome metacercaria (Phyllodistomum lucknowensis) and its adult < Indian J. Zoot., v. 11 (1), Apr., pp. 22-35, illus. [Issued Sept.] [W^a.]

Pandey, K. C.
1971 b.-- Studies on metacercaria of fresh-water fishes of India. VIII. On the morphology of Tetracotyle lucknowensis n. sp. from Channa striatus (Bloch) < Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., Sect. B, v. 74 (1), July, pp. 1-5, illus. [W^a.]

Pandey, K. C.
1971 c.-- On a rare cercaria, Cercaria soparkari n. sp., (Transversotrematidae) from Lucknow, India < J. Helminth., v. 45 (4), pp. 321-326, illus. [W^a.]

Pandey, K. C.
1972 a.-- Studies on trematode parasites of fishes of Lucknow (India). I. < Indian J. Zoot., v. 11 (3), Dec., 1970, pp. 145-148, illus. [Issued Aug.] [W^a.]

Pandey, K. C.
1972 b.-- On a new trematode (Eucreadium gangi n. sp.) from a fresh-water fish Trichogaster fasciatus Bloch and Schneider < Indian J. Zoot., v. 11 (3), Dec., 1970, pp. 149-150, illus. [Issued Aug.] [W^a.]

Pandey, K. C.; and Baugh, Sanjib Chandra.
1970 a.-- Studies on clinostome metacercariae. VII. A review of the Indian metacercaria of the genus Clinostomum Leidy, 1856 < Indian J. Zoot., v. 11 (1), Apr., pp. 1-21. [Issued Sept.] [W^a.]

Pandey, K. C.; and Shrivastava, Sarla.
1972 a.-- A redescription of two reptilian trematodes from Lucknow < Indian J. Zoot., v. 11 (3), Dec., 1970, pp. 123-128, illus. [Issued Aug.] [W^a.]

Pandey, K. C.; and Shrivastava, Sarla.
1972 b.-- On three new Xiphidiocercariae from Limnaea stagnalis (Linnaeus) < Indian J. Zoot., v. 11 (3), Dec., 1970, pp. 129-135, illus. [Issued Aug.] [W^a.]

Pandey, K. N.; et al.
1971 a.-- Pyrantel embonate in treatment of hookworm infestation < Brit. Med. J., (5784), v. 4, Nov. 13, pp. 399-400. [W^a.]

Pandey, V. S.
1971 a.-- On experimental transmission of Ostertagia ostertagi (Stiles, 1892) Ransom, 1907, to sheep < Brit. Vet. J., v. 127 (12), Dec., pp. lxviii-lxix. [W^a.]

Pandey, V. S.
1971 b.-- Observations on echinococcosis in Bihar < Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 41 (7), July, pp. 596-599. [W^a.]

Pandey, V. S.
1971 c.-- Observations pathologiques sur l'echinococcose a Echinococcus granulosus chez la chevre et le chien < Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 115 (8), Dec., pp. 519-527, illus. [W^a.]

Pandey, V. S.
1971 d.-- Biochemical observations on hydatid fluid. A preliminary report < Indian Vet. J., v. 48 (9), Sept., pp. 899-901. [W^a.]

Pandey, V. S.
1972 a.-- Effect of temperature on development of the free-living stages of Ostertagia ostertagi < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (6), Dec., pp. 1037-1041. [W^{a}.]

Pandey, V. S.
1972 b.-- Effect of temperature on survival of the free-living stages of Ostertagia ostertagi < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (6), Dec., pp. 1042-1046. [W^{a}.]

Pandey, V. S.
1972 c.-- In vitro acaricidal activity of Ciodrin and Rabond against Psoroptes cuniculi, the ear mange mite of the rabbit < Brit. Vet. J., v. 128 (9), Sept., pp. li-liii. [W^{a}.]

Pandey, V. S.
1973 a.-- Etude comparative des larves infestantes des "strongyles digestifs" des bovins en Belgique et leur frequence [English summary] < Ann. Med. Vet., v. 117 (2), Mar., pp. 103-121, illus. [W^{a}.]

Pando, Ramón M.; Gallastegui, Carlos A.; Sabagh, Ricardo, A.; and Ramos Mejía, Manuel M.
1961 a.-- La strongyloidiasis. Manifestaciones clínicas en nuestro medio < Arch. Argent. Enf. Ap. Digest., v. 36 (3), May-June, pp. 85-90, illus. [W^{m}.]

Pando, Ramón M.; Kesner, León F.; and Ramos Mejía, Manuel M.
1965 a.-- La anquilostomiasis en nuestro pais < Arch. Argent. Enf. Ap. Digest., v. 40 (4), July-Aug., pp. 147-151. [W^{m}.]

Panella, I.; di Leo, S.; and Marotta, N.
1965 a.-- La trichomoniasi vaginale quale causa di diagnosi citologiche "false positive" di epitelioma della portio [English summary] < Clin. Ginec., v. 7 (1), pp. 16-27, illus. [W^{m}.]

Panichi, Marzio; and Balbo, Teresio.
1970 a.-- L'anchilostomiasi del gatto: Diffusione nella città di Torino. Prove di terapia [English and French summaries] [Abstract of report before 23. Conveg. Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., Saint-Vincent, Oct. 1-5, 1969] < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 23, 1969, pp. 925-926. [W^{a}.]

Panicker, P. V. R. C.; Joshi, S. R.; and Rao, N. U.
1967 a.-- Destruction of Entamoeba histolytica cysts during emergency disinfection < Environment. Health, v. 9 (2), Apr., pp. 172-176. [W^{m}.]

Panin, Viktor Iakovlevich; and Zhatkanbaeva, D.
1972 a.-- Dicrocoelium bykhowskajae sp. n.-- НОВЫЙ ВИД ДИКРОЦЕЛИИД ОТ ЧЕРНОНОСОЙ КРАЧКИ [Dicrocoelium bykhowskajae sp. n.--new species of dicrocoeliid from Gelochelidon nilotica] [Russian text] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, s. Biol. (3), May-June, pp. 46-47, illus. [W^{a}.]

Pankavich, J. A.; Poeschel, G. P.; Shor, A. L.; and Gallo, A.
1973 a.-- Evaluation of levamisole against experimental infections of Ascaridia, Heterakis, and Capillaria spp. in chickens < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 34 (4), Apr., pp. 501-505. [W^{a}.]

Pankhurst, Richard; and Pearson, Tony.
1972 a.-- Remedius Prutkys' 18th century account of Ethiopian taenicides and other medical treatment < Ethiop. Med. J., v. 10 (1), Jan., pp. 3-6. [W^{m}.]

Pansa, M. C.; Migliori Natalizi, G.; and Bettini, Sergio.
1972 a.-- 5-Hydroxytryptamine content of Latrodectus mactans tredecimguttatus venom from gland extracts < Toxicon, v. 10 (1), Jan., pp. 85-86. [W^{a}.]

Panse, M. V.; and Narayan, R. A.
1971 a.-- Changes in bacterial population after cecal coccidiosis of young chickens < Hindustan Antibiot. Bull., v. 13 (3-4), Feb.-May, pp. 87-90. [W^{a}.]

Panter, Helen C.
1969 a.-- Host-parasite relationships of Nematospiroides dubius in the mouse < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (1), Feb., pp. 33-37, illus. [W^{a}.]

Panter, Helen C.
1969 b.-- The mechanism of immunity of mice to Nematospiroides dubius < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (1), Feb., pp. 38-43, illus. [W^{a}.]

Panter, Helen C.
1969 c.-- Studies on host-parasite relationships: Syphacia obvelata in the mouse < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (1), Feb., pp. 74-78. [W^{a}.]

de Paola, Domingos.
1969 a.-- Imunopatologia da estrongiloidíase < Imunopatol. Trop. (Lacaz, Mendes and Amato Neto), pp. 213-232, illus. [W^{a}.]

Papadakiś, Antonios M.
1966 a.-- Some features of amoebiasis in Greece < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 398-399. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Papadimitriou, J.; and Mandrekas, A.
1970 a.-- The surgical treatment of hydatid disease of the liver < Brit. J. Surg., v. 57 (6), June, pp. 431-433, illus. [W^{m}.]

Papadopoulos, I.
1972 a.-- Distomatosi ovina in Sardegna [Italian and English texts] < Vet. Ital., v. 23 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 191-230, illus. [W^{a}.]

Papahagi, E.; et al.
1959 a.-- Fistulă biliară după marsupializarea unui chist hidatic şi obstrucţia coledocului prin membrană parazitară. Lobectomie stîngă reglată cu dezobstruarea căii biliare principale (Biliary fistula following marsupialization of a hydatic cyst and obstruction of the common bile duct by the parasitic membrane. Left regulated lobectomy with removal of main bile passage obstruction) < Chirurgia, Bucureşti, v. 8 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 281-289, illus. [W^{m}.]

Papaioannou, A.; Gavriilidou, E.; and Danelatou-Athanassiadou, C.
1966 a.-- (Echinococcus of the heart in a child 11 years old) [Greek text; English summary] < Deltion Athens Ethnik. Panepist. Paidiat. Klin., v. 13 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 425-433, illus. [W^{m}.]

Papamichael, E.; Ikkos, Dan; Milingos, M.; and Yannacopoulos, J.
1971 a.-- Echinococcosis of the heart < Chest, v. 59 (3), Mar., pp. 280-283, illus. [W^{m}.]

Paperna, Ilan.
1963 a.-- Some observations on the biology and ecology of Dactylogyrus vastator in Israel < Bamidgeh, Bull. Fish Cult., Israel, v. 15 (1), Mar., English text pp. 8-28; Hebrew text pp. 11-26, illus. [W^{a}.]

Paperna, Ilan.
1971 a.-- Redescription of Bagrobdella auchenoglanii Paperna, 1969 (Monogenea, Dactylogyridae) < Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 83 (1-2), Apr. 15, pp. 141-146, illus. [W^{a}.]

Paperna, Ilan.
1971 b.— Sclerotinoid cirrus in Diplectanum lacustris Thurston and Paperna, 1969 (Monogenea, Diplectanidae) < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 38 (2), July, p. 267, illus. [Issued July 26] [W^{a}.]

Paperna, Ilan.
1972 a.— Monogenea of red sea fishes. III. Dactylogyridae from littoral and reef fishes < J. Helminth., v. 46 (1), pp. 47-62, illus. [W^{a}.]

Paperna, Ilan.
1972 b.— A quantitative study of tick infestation in beef cattle in the Jordan Valley, Israel < Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 20 (2), June, pp. 151-155. [W^{a}.]

Paperna, Ilan; Furman, Deane Philip; and Rothstein, Nathaniel.
1970 a.— The parasite fauna of rodents from urban and suburban areas of Accra-Tema, South Ghana < Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 81 (3-4), June 30, pp. 330-336. [W^{a}.]

Papo, Isidor; and Savić, Sava.
1962 a.— Hydatid disease of the heart. A report on 2 cases treated surgically < Brit. J. Surg. (218), v. 49, May, pp. 598-600, illus. [Wm.]

Papp, Károly; Sévity, Lázár; and Szabó, András.
1973 a.— Heveny vékonybél-coccidiosis hathónapos baromfiállományban (Acute small intestine coccidiosis among six month aged chickens) < Magy. Allat. Lapja, v. 28 (8), Aug., p. 467. [W^{a}.]

Pappas, Peter J.; and Oliver, James Henry (jr.).
1972 a.— Reproduction in ticks (Acari: Ixodoidea) 2. Analysis of the stimulus for rapid and complete feeding of female Dermacentor variabilis (Say) < J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (1), Mar. 15, pp. 47-50. [W^{a}.]

Pappas, Peter W.
1970 a.— The trypanorhynchid cestodes from Humboldt Bay and Pacific Ocean sharks < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (5), Oct., p. 1034. [W^{a}.]

Pappas, Peter W.
1971 b.— Haematoloechus medioplexus: Uptake, localization, and fate of tritiated arginine < Exper. Parasitol., v. 30 (1), Aug., pp. 102-119, illus. [W^{a}.]

Pappas, Peter W.; and Asch, Harold L.
1972 a.— Modification of the Perf-O-Suction technique for schistosome recovery < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 2 (2), June, p. 283, pl. [W^{a}.]

Pappas, Peter W.; and Read, Clark P.
1972 a.— Thiamine uptake by Hymenolepis diminuta < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (2), Apr., pp. 235-239. [W^{a}.]

Pappas, Peter W.; and Read, Clark P.
1972 b.— The absorption of pyridoxine and riboflavin by Hymenolepis diminuta < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (3), June, pp. 417-421. [W^{a}.]

Pappas, Peter W.; and Read, Clark P.
1972 c.— Trypsin inactivation by intact Hymenolepis diminuta < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (5), Oct., pp. 864-871. [W^{a}.]

Pappas, Peter W.; and Read, Clark P.
1972 d.— Sodium and glucose fluxes across the brush border of a flatworm (Calliobothrium verticillatum, Cestoda) < J. Comp. Physiol., v. 81 (2), pp. 215-228. [W^{a}.]

Pappas, Peter W.; and Read, Clark P.
[1973 a].— Inactivation of α- and β-chymotrypsin by intact Hymenolepis diminuta (Cestoda) < Biol. Bull., v. 143 (3), Dec., 1972, pp. 605-616. [W^{a}.]

Paradinas, F. J.
1972 a.— Schistosomiasis in a cystic teratoma of the ovary < J. Path., v. 106 (2), Feb., pp. 123-126, pls. [W^{a}.]

Paramonov, Alexandr Aleksandrovich. [1891-1970] [For biography, port. and necrology see Nematologica, v. 16 (4), Dec., 1970, pp. 607-608.] [W^{a}.]

Paramonov, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich. [1891-1970] [For necrology see Parazitologiià, Leningrad, v. 5 (1), Jan.-Feb., 1971, pp. 111-112] [W^{m}.]

Pardo-Gilbert, A.; Pérez-Alvarado, N.; and Zavala, B.
1972 a.— Differential diagnosis of nonspecific and amebic ulcerative colitis: Survey of 100 patients < Dis. Colon and Rectum, v. 15 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 147-149. [W^{m}.]

Paredes R., Alberto; and López Diaz, César.
1963 a.— Incidencia de parasitismo en los niños de La Oroya < Rev. Asoc. Med. Prov. Yauli, v. 8 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 30-46. [W^{m}.]

Parekh, J. G.
1960 a.— Amoebiasis. Review of symposium < J. J. J. Group Hosp. and Grant Med. Coll., Bombay, v. 5 (4), Oct., pp. 293-301. [W^{m}.]

Parekh, J. G.; and Babubhai, D. Patel.
1960 a.— Clinical trial of a phenanthroline quinone in the treatment of amoebiasis < J. J. J. Group Hosp. and Grant Med. Coll., Bombay, v. 5 (4), Oct., pp. 263-270. [W^{m}.]

Parenti, Umberto.
1966 a.— Facteurs de l'environnement dans le rapport sexes de Paramermis contorta parasite de Chironomus tentans < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 584-585. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Parfitt, J. W.
1971 a.— Deep freeze preservation of nematode larvae < Research Vet. Sc., v. 12 (5), Sept., pp. 488-489. [W^{a}.]

Parikh, M. K.
1968 a.— Ameboma of colon and rectum. A report of 58 cases < J. Ass. Physicians India, v. 16 (6), June, pp. 333-334. [W^{m}.]

Parish, J. H.; and Hall, L.
1972 a.— Properties of ribosomes from Acanthamoeba castellanii < J. Gen. Microbiol., v. 73 (2), Nov., pp. 365-371. [W^{a}.]

Parish, Roger C.; et al.
1972 a.— p-Dimethylaminobenzonitrile. A chemically simple coccidiostat < J. Med. Chem., v. 15 (12), Dec., pp. 1324-1325. [W^{a}.]

Park, Chong K.; and Atyeo, Warren T.
1971 a.— The species of a new subfamily of feather mites, the Allodectinae (Analgoidea: Proctophyllodidae) < Redia, v. 52, 3. s., pp. 653-678, illus. [W^{a}.]

Park, Chong K.; and Atyeo, Warren T.
1971 b.— A new subfamily and genus of feather mites from hummingbirds (Acarina : Proctophyllodidae) < Florida Entom., v. 54 (3), Sept., pp. 221-229, illus. [W^{a}.]

Park, Chong K.; and Atyeo, Warren T.

1972 a.-- A new genus of allodectine feather mites from hummingbirds < J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 45 (3), July, pp. 327-334, illus. [W^{a}.]

Parker, James C.; and Holliman, Rhodes Burns.

1971 a.-- Observations on parasites of gray squirrels during the 1968 emigration in North Carolina < J. Mamm., v. 52 (2), May, pp. 437-441. [W^{a}.]

Parker, James C.; and Holliman, Rhodes Burns.

1971 b.-- Notes on *Gongylonema pulchrum* Molin, 1857 (Nematoda: Spiruridae) in the gray squirrel in southwestern Virginia < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (3), June, p. 629. [W^{a}.]

Parker, James C.; and Holliman, Rhodes Burns.

1972 a.-- A method for determining ectoparasite densities on gray squirrels < J. Wildlife Management, v. 36 (4), Oct., pp. 1227-1234, illus. [W^{a}.]

Parker, John Doyle; Spall, Richard D.; and Warner, Mark C.

1971 a.-- Two new Myxosporida, *Henneguya gambusi* sp. n. and *Myxosoma pharyngeus* sp. n., in the mosquitofish, *Gambusia affinis* (Baird and Girard) < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (6), Dec., pp. 1297-1301, illus. [W^{a}.]

Parkinson, B.

1972 a.-- The role of meat inspection in disease control < Austral. Vet. J., v. 48 (4), Apr., pp. 190-193. [W^{a}.]

Parmeter, Stanton N.; and Chowdhury, Amiya B.

1966 a.-- *Angiostrongylus cantonensis* in India < Bull. Calcutta School Trop. Med., v. 14 (2), Apr., p. 38. [W^{m}.]

Parmeter, Stanton N.; Schad, Gerhard A.; and Chowdhury, Amiya B.

1967 a.-- Another record of *Trichinella spiralis* in Calcutta < Bull. Calcutta School Trop. Med., v. 15 (2), Apr., p. 50. [W^{m}.]

Parre, Jüri J.; and Veldemann, L. M.

1969 a.-- Über einige immunogene und pathogene Eigenschaften des Stammes K-1 von *Eimeria tenella* < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), pp. 347-349. [W^{a}.]

Parre, Jüri J.; and Veldemann, L. M.

1970 a.-- Experimental investigation of immunity in cecal coccidiosis of chicks [Abstract] < Scient. Program 4. Cong. World Vet. Poultry Ass. (Belgrade, Sept. 15-17, 1969), p. 411. [W^{a}.]

Parukhin, A. M.

1971 a.-- *Spirophilometra eichleri* n. g., n. sp., ein neuer Fisch-Nematode aus dem Indik [Russian and English summaries] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 12 (4), pp. 220-224, illus. [W^{a}.]

Parukhin, A. M.

1971 b.-- Новый вид скребня семейства Rhadinorhynchidae--паразита рыб Индийского океана(A new species from the family Rhadinorhynchidae, parasite of fishes in the Indian Ocean) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 50 (11), Nov., pp. 1734-1737, illus. [W^{a}.]

Parukhin, A.M.

1971 c.-- *Plectognathotrematoides laymani* gen. et spec. nov., ein neuer Fischtrematode aus dem Roten Meer < Ang. Parasitol., v. 12 (1), Feb., pp. 52-54, illus. [W^{a}.]

Parukhin, A. M.

1973 a.-- О возрастной динамике заражения паразитами ставриды и японского карася из двух районов Индийского океана (On the age dynamics of the parasite infection of *Trachurus trachurus* and *Nemipterus japonicus* from the two regions of the Indian Ocean) [Russian text] < Biol. Nauk., Min. Vyssh. i Sredn. Spetsial. Obrazovan. SSSR (112), year 16 (4), pp. 14-17. [W^{a}.]

Parukhin, Amur; and Todorov, Ivan.

1972 a.-- Хелминтна инвазия на риби от Атлантически океан (Helminth infection in fish of the Atlantic Ocean) [Bulgarian text; English and Russian summaries] < Vet. Med. Nauk., v. 9 (9), pp. 107-112. [W^{a}.]

Parve, T. E.; Vanichkina, N. A.; and Gutsel, I͡u. I.

1971 a.-- О профилактике амебиаза среди экипажей судов заграничного плавания (On prophylaxis of amoebiasis among crews of long-voyage liners) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 49, v. 40 (1), Jan.-Feb., p. 108. [W^{a}.]

Pasare, Gh.; and Vicea, I.

1969 a.-- Sur un cas de myiase causé par *Oestrus ovis* dans une tannerie [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 44 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 101-105, illus. [W^{a}.]

Păsculescu, T.; and Blidaru, P.

1959 a.-- Hidatidoza renală--observaţii asupra unui caz clinic < Chirurgia, Bucureşti, v. 8 (4), July-Aug., pp. 593-598, illus. [W^{m}.]

Pashchuk, V. P.

1966 a.-- Эпидемиологическая классификация очагов трихинеллеза [Epidemiological classification of the foci of trichinosis] [Russian text] < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 676-677. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Pasion, Peter Z.

1971 a.-- Observations on the life history of *Lymnaea rubiginosa* Michelin, snail host of *Fasciola gigantica*, under laboratory conditions < Philippine J. Animal Indust., v. 28 (1-4), 1967-1969, pp. 57-75, pls. [W^{a}.]

Pasmanik, Saul.

1970 a.-- Toxoplasmosis ocular, transmisión congénita y diagnóstico < Arch. Oftal. Norte Peru, v. 3 (3), July-Sept., pp. 71-77. [W^{m}.]

Pasquel, Claudio Molina. *See* Molina Pasquel, Claudio.

Pastina, R.; and Zanoio, L.

1968 a.-- La mostruosita' sirenoide: Descrizione di un caso < Attualità Ostet. e Ginec., v. 14 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 125-137, illus. [W^{m}.]

Pasturino, Camilo Luis; and Quiñones Sowerby, Carlos.

1963 a.-- Experiencias con *Anaplasma centrale* en el Uruguay < Bol. Trimestr. Centro Invest. Vet. "Miguel C. Rubino," Pando, v. 1 (3-4), Dec., pp. 5-15. [W^{a}.]

Pastuszko, Janina.

1973 a.-- Aktualne poglądy na patogenezę i zwalczanie kokcydiozy jelit ślepych u kurcząt < Medycyna Wet., v. 29 (2), pp. 68-72. [W^{a}.]

Patel, A. R.; et al.

1971 a.-- Antimalarials. 6. Some new α-alkylaminomethyl-4-quinolinemethanols < J. Med. Chem., v. 14 (3), Mar., pp. 198-202. [W^{a}.]

Patel, Jamnadas C.
1965 a.— Clinical trial with dehydroemetine [Abstract of report before 2. Asian Cong. Gastro-enterol., Jan. 27-29, 1964, Chandigarh, India] < J. Ass. Physicians India, v. 13 (6), June, p. 489. [W^{m}.]

Patel, L. R.; Pahlajani, D. B.; and Ahuja, A. L.
1968 a.— Hepatic amoebiasis. Clinical evaluation of 50 cases < Current Med. Pract., v. 12 (8), Aug., pp. 631-636, illus. [W^{m}.]

Patramanis, I.; et al.
1973 a.— The application of the immunoenzyme method in microbiology. Detection of anti-Treponema and anti-Toxoplasma antibodies < J. Immunol. Methods, v. 2 (3), Apr., pp. 251-260, illus. [W^{a}.]

Patterson, Mary Anna; and Vessey, Stephen H.
1973 a.— Tapeworm (*Hymenolepis nana*) infection in male albino house mice: Effect of fighting among the hosts < J. Mamm., v. 54 (3), Aug., pp. 784-786. [W^{a}.]

Pattison, M.; Clegg, F. G.; and Duncan, A. L.
1971 a.— An outbreak of encephalomyelitis in broiler rabbits caused by *Nosema cuniculi* [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec., (4846), v. 88 (15), Apr. 10, pp. 404-405. [W^{a}.]

Patton, Curtis L.
1972 a.— Inhibition of reproduction in *Trypanosoma lewisi* by ouabain < Nature, London, N. Biol. (77), v. 237, June 21, pp. 253-255, illus. [W^{a}.]

Patton, W. H.
1965 a.— *Eimeria tenella*: Cultivation of the asexual stages in cultured animal cells < Science (3697), v. 150, Nov. 5, pp. 767-769, illus. [W^{a}.]

Patyk, Stanisław; Jasek, Kazimierz; and Buchalski, Lechosław.
1970 a.— Z badań nad skutecznością Karbatox'u w zwalczaniu niektórych ektopasożtów (wszy, wszoły, pchły, wpleszcz, ptaszyniec) u zwierząt domowych i w kurnikach (The effectiveness of Karbatox in the control of some ectoparasites of domestic animals and in hen-houses) < Medycyna Wet., v. 26 (2), Feb., pp. 79-82. [W^{a}.]

Paul, John.
1967 a.— General principles of cell nutrition < 5. Symposium Brit. Soc. Parasitol. (London, Nov. 18, 1966), pp. 71-80. [W^{a}.]

Paul, Milroy.
1964 a.— Choledochectasis-cholangiectasis of South-East Asia < Austral. and N. Zealand J. Surg., v. 34 (1), Aug., pp. 50-53. [W^{m}.]

Paul, Milroy; and Abeyaratne, Michael.
1961 a.— Cutaneous amoebiasis < Brit. J. Surg. (215), v. 49, Nov., pp. 288-291, illus. [W^{m}.]

Paul, Sharda Devi.
1966 a.— Research on arthropod-borne viruses in India < J. Ass. Physicians India, v. 14 (6), June, pp. 323-329. [W^{m}.]

Paulete-Vanrell, Jorge; et al.
1963 a.— Bioquímica de las diversas fracciones del líquido hidático < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 21 (1-2), Dec., pp. 190-198. [W^{a}.]

Paulete-Vanrell, Jorge; Caticha, Walter Terencio; Mattera, Nicola; and Saenz, Abelardo C.
1963 a.— Effctos de la hidatidina sobre la pigmentación de las larvas de *Pleurodema darwinii* (Bell) (Amphibia, Anura) [English and French summaries] < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 21 (1-2), Dec., pp. 290-295, illus. [W^{a}.]

Paulete-Vanrell, Jorge; Mattera, Nicola; Saenz, Abelardo C.; and Caticha, Walter Terencio.
1963 a.— Valoración del poder antigénico de las diversas fracciones del líquido hidático [French and English summaries] < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 21 (1-2), Dec., pp. 475-478. [W^{a}.]

Paulete-Vanrell, Jorge; de Mori, Clelia; and Saenz, Abelardo C.
1963 a.— Modificaciones cromosómicas postmetafásicas inducidas por diversos productos hidáticos [English and French summaries] < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 21 (1-2), Dec., pp. 416-426, illus. [W^{a}.]

Paulete-Vanrell, Jorge; and Saenz, Abelardo C.
1963 b.— Fisiopatología y biología del líquido hidático [English and French summaries] < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 21 (1-2), Dec., pp. 83-91. [W^{a}.]

Paulete-Vanrell, Jorge; Scaglia de Paulete, Susana; and Mattera, Nicola.
1963 a.— Variaciones inducidas en el crecimiento de los cultivos de *Micrococcus pyogenes* var. *aureus* por los compuestos hidáticos [English and French summaries] < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 21 (1-2), Dec., pp. 468-474. [W^{a}.]

Paulete-Vanrell, Jorge; Scaglia de Paulete, Susana; Saenz, Abelardo C.; and de Mori, Clelia.
1963 a.— Influencia de diversas fracciones del líquido hidático sobre la actividad mitótica [English and French summaries] < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 21 (1-2), Dec., pp. 409-415, illus. [W^{a}.]

Paulikas, V.; and Šarkūnas, V.
[1970 a].— Bandymai panaudoti bubuliną kiaulių strongiloidozei gydyti (Testing bubulin for treatment of swine strongyloidosis) [Lithuanian text; Russian and German summaries] < Lietuvos Vet. Akad. Darbai, v. 9, 1969, pp. 149-155. [Authorized for publication Feb. 24] [W^{a}.]

Paulikas, V.; and Šarkūnas, V.
[1970 b].— Preparato dichlorvos (Atgard R) efektyvumo tyrimas nuo kiaulių strongiloidozės (Efficiency of dichlorvos (Atgard R) preparation in treating swine strongyloidosis) [Lithuanian text; Russian and German summaries] < Lietuvos Vet. Akad. Darbai, v. 9, 1969, pp. 157-164. [Authorized for publication Feb. 24] [W^{a}.]

Paulin, Jerome John; and McGhee, R. Barclay.
1971 a.— An ultrastructural study of the trypanosomatid, *Phytomonas elmassiani*, from the milkweed, *Asclepias syriaca* < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (6), Dec., pp. 1279-1287, illus. [W^{a}.]

Paulini, Ernest.
1965 a.— Contribuição da engenharia sanitária na profilaxia da esquistossomose e seu valor do ponto de vista epidemiológico [English summary] < Arq. Gastroenterol., São Paulo, v. 2 (3), July-Sept., pp. 117-128. [W^{m}.]

Paulinyi, Helene M.; and Paulini, Ernest.
1972 a.— Laboratory observations on the biological control of *Biomphalaria glabrata* by a species of Pomacea (Ampullariidae) < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 46 (2), pp. 243-247. [W^{a}.]

Pauluzzi, Sergio; and de Rosa, F.^{2}
1969 a.— Facteurs de variabilité dans l'hydatidose expérimentale du péritoine < Cahiers Med. Lyon., v. 45 (10), Apr. 10, pp. 1049-1050, 1053-1054, 1057. [W^m.]

Pauluzzi, Sergio; Serra, P.; and de Rosa, F.^{2}
1969 a.— Quelques aspects de la prolifération exogène des kystes hydatiques d'Echinococcus granulosus dans l'hydatidose expérimentale de la souris < Cahiers Med. Lyon., v. 45 (10), Apr. 10, pp. 1059-1060, 1063-1064, 1067-1068, 1070, illus. [W^m.]

Paunessa, José; Albesi, Eduardo; and Nicoli, Carlos.
1966 a.— Corioretinitis yuxtapapilar de Jensen toxoplásmica < Arch. Oftal. Buenos Aires, v. 41 (3), Mar., pp. 34-37, illus. [W^m.]

Paus, Roseli Ocampo. See Ocampo-Paus, Roseli.

Pautrizel, Raymond; et al.
1966 a.— A propos d'un cas de bilharziose a Schistosoma intercalatum < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 59 (3), May-June, pp. 325-332. [W^a.]

Pautrizel, Raymond; and Barthe, Jean-Paul.
1970 a.— Nueva técnica de elaboración del antígeno para el diagnóstico de la hidatidosis. Resultados < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 24, Mar., pp. 101-104. [W^m.]

Pautrizel, Raymond; Duret, Jeanne Marie Louise Georgette; and Tribouley, J.
1966 a.— Interet de l'étude des proprietés des anticorps sériques dans les affections à Trypanosoma gambiense < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 119-121. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Pautrizel, Raymond; Tribouley, J.; Daron, P.; and Tribouley-Duret, Jeanne Marie Louise Georgette.
1968 a.— Dépistage des affections parasitaires chez les etudiants originaires des regions tropicales ou ayant vecu dans ces regions < Evolution Med., v. 12 (5), pp. 613-617. [W^m.]

Pautrizel, Raymond; Tribouley, Jean; Szersnovicz, F.; and Tribouley-Duret, Jeanne Marie Louise Georgette.
1968 a.— Déductions a tirer d'une enquête séro-immunologique faite aux Antilles françaises < Bordeaux Méd., v. 1 (10), Oct., pp. 1765-1766, 1769. [W^m.]

Pautrizel, Raymond; Tribouley, Jean; Szersnovicz, F.; and Tribouley-Duret, Jeanne Marie Louise Georgette.
1969 a.— Diagnostic allergique de l'hydatidose < Cahiers Med. Lyon., v. 45 (10), Apr. 10, pp. 1103-1104, 1107-1108. [W^m.]

Páv, Jaromír; and Zajíček, Dalibor.
1971 a.— Sezónní dynamika a epizootologie nematodóz černé zvěře (Sus scrofa L.) v oboře Květov [Russian and English summaries] < Sborn. Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl Věd. Rada Vet. Med., v. 16 (v. 44) (7), July, pp. 421-430. [W^a.]

Páv, Jaromír; and Zajíček, Dalibor.
1971 b.— Poznatky z pruzkumu helmintóz jelení a černé zvěře chované v oboře (Knowledge from the exploration of helmintoses in red deer and wild boars) < Veterinářstvi, v. 21 (9), pp. 408-414, illus., map. [W^a.]

Pavero, A.; Bellotti, R.; and Gambaro, G. C.
1964 a.— Considerazioni su un caso di toxoplasmosi linfoghiandolare dell'adulto < Arch. Marag. Patol. e Clin., v. 20 (5), Oct., pp. 413-421, illus. [W^m.]

Pavesi, Pietro.
1880 a.— Studi sugli aracnidi africani < Ann. Mus. Civ. Storia Nat. Genova, v. 15, 1879-1880, pp. 283-388. [W^a.]

Pavlica, František.
1968 a.— Pneumocystový a současně pneumokokový zánět plic u tříměsíčního kojence [Pneumocystic and concurrent pneumococcic pneumonia in a 3-month-old infant] [English and Russian summaries] < Bratisl. Lekár. Listy, v. 50 (4), Oct. pp. 555-559, illus. [W^m.]

Pavlov, Pavel; and Christoforov, L.
1966 a.— Phenomène de pathogénité chez Trypanosoma equiperdum, Doflein 1901 < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 323-324. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Pavlov, Pavel; Popov, Atanas T.; and Sherkov, Sherko.
1971 a.— Насоки на противопаразитните мероприятия в промишленото производство [Trends in antiparasitic measures in industrial production] [Bulgarian text] < Vet. Med. Nauk., v. 8 (9), pp. 3-7. [W^a.]

Pavlov, Pavel; Sherkov, Sherko; Nashkov, Dimitur; and Bratanov, Vul'o.
1969 b.— Étude immunologique des rapports entre le parasite et l'hôte. I. Profil protéique en cas d'infestation experimentale du lapin par trypanosomes, leptospires et trichinelles < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), pp. 292-293. [W^a.]

Pavlov, V. F.; et al.
1959 a.— Острая форма фасциолеза крупного рогатого скота во Львовской области [Acute form of bovine fascioliasis in L'vov region] [Russian text] < Sborn. Nauch. Trud., L'vovsk. Zoovet. Inst., v. 9, 1958-1959, pp. 193-202, illus. [Mo^1.]

Pavlov, V. F.; and Golubev, A. I.
1959 a.— Некоторые вопросы патогенеза, лечения профилактики пневмонии у телят при диктиокаулезе [Some problems on pathogenesis, treatment, and prophylaxis of pneumonia of calves with dictyocaulosis] [Russian text] < Sborn. Nauch. Trud., L'vovsk. Zoovet. Inst., v. 9, 1958-1959, pp. 241-248, illus. [W^a.]

Pavlovskiĭ, Evgeniĭ Nikonorovich.
1966 b.— Primary and secondary factors effecting the formation of natural nidi of transmissive and other diseases < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 146-147. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Pawar, R. G.; et al.
1973 a.— Hookworm infestation in recruits < Current Med. Pract., v. 17 (3), Mar., pp. 113-115. [W^m.]

Pawlik, Bolesław; Dymon, Mieczysław; and Słowakiewicz, Emilia.
1971 a.— Investigations on the sensitivity of small wild mammals to the development of infection by Toxoplasma gondii. Part V. Determination of the degree of sensitivity of the field mouse (Microtus agrestis L.) to the development of infection by Toxoplasma gondii < Acta Biol. Cracov., s. Zool., v. 14 (1), pp. 33-39. [W^a.]

Pawlik, Bolesław; Dymon, Mieczysław; and Słowakiewicz, Emilia.
1972 a.-- Investigations on the sensitivity of small wild mammals to the development of infection by Toxoplasma gondii. Part VI. Determination of the degree of sensitivity of the pine vole (Pitymys subterraneus de Selys Longchamps) to the development of infection by Toxoplasma gondii < Acta Biol. Cracov., s. Zool., v. 15 (1), pp. 23-28. [W^a.]

Pawłowski, Zbigniew S.; and Schultz, Myron G.
1972 a.-- Taeniasis and cysticercosis (Taenia saginata) < Advances Parasitol., v. 10, pp. 269-343. [W^a.]

Pawłowski, Zbigniew S.; and Skrzypińska, K.
1972 a.-- Urine precipitates during thiabendazole treatment [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (3), p. 512. [W^a.]

Payer, J.; and Škutil, V.
1963 a.-- Urologická schistosomiáza [English, French, Spanish and Russian summaries] < Časop. Lék. Česk., v. 102 (15), Apr. 12, pp. 403-404. [W^m.]

Payet, M.; et al.
1962 a.-- Un cas de paraplégie due à une cure de déhydroémétine prescrite en période de toxicité émétienne < Bull. Soc. Méd. Afrique Noire Langue Franç., v. 7 (5), pp. 779-780. [W^m.]

Payet, M.; et al.
[1965 a].-- Les aspects cliniques de l'amibiase chez l'adulte africain en milieu hospitalier à Dakar. I. Les formes coliques < Bull. et Mém. Fac. Mixte Méd. et Pharm. Dakar, v. 12, 1964, pp. 4-10. [Issued Nov. 5] [W^m.]

Payet, M.; et al.
[1965 b].-- Les aspects cliniques de l'amibiase chez l'adulte africain en milieu hospitalier à Dakar. II. Les formes hépatiques < Bull. et Mém. Fac. Mixte Méd. et Pharm. Dakar, v. 12, 1964, pp. 11-15. [Issued Nov. 5] [W^m.]

Payet, M.; et al.
1966 a.-- Pancréatite calcifiante avec diabète, polynévrite, stéatorrhée et entéropathie exsudative chez un malade atteint de bilharziose à Sch. haematobium < Bull. Soc. Méd. Afrique Noire Langue Franç., v. 11 (3), pp. 456-462, illus. [W^m.]

Paz Espeso, F.; et al.
1969 a.-- Pentastomiasis pulmonar. Aportación de un caso < Enferm. Torax (69), v. 18, pp. 3-10, illus. [W^m.]

Pazdziora, E.
1971 a.-- K problematice pedikulózy ve zvláštních školách (On the problem of pediculosis at special schools) [English, French and Russian summaries] < Časop. Lék. Česk., v. 110 (18), Apr. 30, pp. 418-419. [W^m.]

Pazdziora, E.
1972 a.-- Některé epidemiologické aspekty výskytu lamblií v jeslích (Some epidemiological aspects of Lamblia occurrence in crèches) [English summary] < Československ. Epidemiol., Mikrobiol., Imunol., v. 21 (5), Sept., pp. 271-276. [W^a.]

Pearse, Arthur Sperry.
[1953 c].-- Parasitic crustaceans from Alligator Harbor, Florida < Quart. J. Florida Acad. Sci., v. 15 (4), Dec. 1952, pp. 187-243, illus. [Issued Apr. 11] [W^a.]

Pearson, C. C.
1966 a.-- Control of anaplasmosis by vaccination < Proc. 69. Ann. Meet. U. S. Livestock San. Ass. (Lansing, Michigan, Oct. 25-29, 1965), pp. 111-112. [W^a.]

Pearson, John C.
1972 a.-- A phylogeny of life-cycle patterns of the Digenea < Advances Parasitol., v. 10, pp. 153-189. [W^a.]

Pearson, John C.; and Prévot, Georges.
1971 a.-- Galactosomum timondavidi sp. n. (Trematoda: Heterophyidae) from Larus argentatus, with a note on the metacercaria < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (6), Dec., pp. 1227-1230, illus. [W^a.]

Pearson, Nathan Everett.
1933 a.-- Some observations on the reproductive cycle of the infusorian, Ichthyophthirius multifiliis < Proc. Indiana Acad. Sc., v. 42, pp. 251-255 (Proc. 48. Ann. Meet., South Bend, Indiana, Nov. 17-19, 1932). [W^a.]

Pecheur, M.
1966 a.-- Distomatose et prophylaxie. Thesis. (Univ. Catholique Louvain). 285 pp., illus. [W^a.(RC845.P4)]

Pecheur, M.
1967 a.-- La cercaire de Fasciola hepatica < Ann. Med. Vet., v. 111 (6), Oct., pp. 349-355. [W^a.]

Pecheur, M.
1967 b.-- L'infestation experimentale par metacercaires de Fasciola hepatica < Ann. Med. Vet., v. 111 (6), Oct., pp. 356-369. [W^a.]

Pecker, J.; Bouckson, G.; Aninat, J. C.; and Lisbonis, J. M.
1970 a.-- A propos d'un cas de bilharziose medullaire en Martinique < Caraibes Méd. (1), pp. 9-12. [W^m.]

Pederson, Ernest D.; and Leiby, Paul D.
1969 a.-- Studies on the biology of Monordotaenia taxidiensis, a taeniid cestode of the badger < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (4), Aug., pp. 759-765, illus. [W^a.]

Pedrazzoli, A.; Dall'Asta, L.; and Cipelletti, G. M.
1968 a.-- Dérivés des β-hydroxy-alcoylamines. IV. Bromures de β-alcoxy-β-phénéthyl pyridiniums substitués sur le noyau benzénique [English and German summaries] < Chim. Therap., v. 3 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 81-86. [W^m.]

Pedrique, Miguel Ron. See Ron Pedrique, Miguel.

van Peenen, P. F. Dirk; and Healy, George R.
1970 a.-- Infection of Microtus ochrogaster with piroplasms isolated from man < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (5), Oct., pp. 1029-1031. [W^a.]

Peet, Susan; and Ulmer, Martin John.
1971 a.-- Trematode parasites of the brown thrasher, Toxostoma rufum, from Dickinson County, Iowa < Proc. Iowa Acad. Sc., v. 77, 1970, pp. 196-199. [W^a.]

Pegreffi, Giuseppe; and Mura, Dionigi.
1964 a.-- Piani di profilassi contro le malattie infettive e parassitarie in Sardegna < N. Progr. Vet., v. 19 (5), Mar. 15, pp. 181-182, 184-186, 188, 190, 192-194. [W^a.]

Pegullo, J. L.
1967 a.-- La kysto-jéjunostomie pour kystes hydatiques du foie < Cahiers Med. Lyon., v. 43 (11), Apr. 20, pp. 1036, 1039. [Wm.]

Peirce, M. A.
1972 a.-- The occurrence of Klossiella Smith and Johnson, 1902, in *Praomys jacksoni* (De Winton) < Vet. Rec., v. 91 (10), Sept. 2, pp. 241-242, illus. [W^a.]

Peirce, M. A.; and Din, N. A.
1970 a.-- Two new hosts for *Clinostomum phalacrocoracis* Dubois, 1931 (Trematoda), from Uganda < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (3), June, p. 489. [W^a.]

Pejše, Mirko.
1970 a.-- Kočka domácí jako potencionální zdroj lidské toxoplazmózy (The cat as a potential source of the human toxoplasmosis) < Veterinářství, v. 20 (4), pp. 184-186. [W^a.]

Pekhlivanov, K.; and Nedev, N.
1971 a.-- Случай с ехинокок на малкия таз с локализация на кръглата връзка (A case with echinococcus of the pelvis located at the round ligament) [Bulgarian text] < Akush. i Ginek., Sofiia, v. 10 (2), p. 164. [W^m.]

Peláez, Manuel; Villazón, Alberto; and Sieres Zaraboso, Raúl.
1966 a.-- Amebic perforation of the colon < Dis. Colon and Rectum, v. 9 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 356-362. [W^m.]

Peláez Redondo, Manuel.
1968 a.-- Quistes hidatidicos retrovesicales < Arch. Españ. Urol., v. 21 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 221-229, illus. [W^m.]

Pelissier, G.
1967 a.-- Cholangiographie per-opératoire < Cahiers Med. Lyon., v. 43 (11), Apr. 20, p. 1009. [W^m.]

Pelissier, G.
1967 b.-- La place de la sphinctérotomie pour kystes hydatiques du foie < Cahiers Med. Lyon., v. 43 (11), Apr. 20, pp. 1032, 1035-1036. [W^m.]

Pellegrini, Darío.
1963 b.-- Profilassi della idatidosi in Sardegna < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 21 (1-2), Dec., pp. 176-183. [W^a.]

Pellegrini, Darío.
1964 b.-- Profilassi della idatidosi in Sardegna < Attualita Med., v. 29 (3), Mar., pp. 11-15, 17-18. [W^m.]

Pellegrino, José; and Katz, Naftale.
1971 a.-- Comparison of the latex slide agglutination and complement fixation tests for the diagnosis of Chagas' disease < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (4), Aug., p. 771. [W^a.]

Pellegrino, José; Katz, Naftale; and Raick, Alberto Nicolau.
1966 a.-- Therapeutical activity of Ciba 32,644-Ba, a new nitro-thiazole derivative, on mice, hamsters, and Cebus monkeys experimentally infected with *Schistosoma mansoni* < Fôlha Méd., v. 52 (5), May, pp. 333-342 (9-18). [W^m.]

Pellegrino, José; and Scherrer, Jane Faria.
1966 a.-- The oogram method for the screening of drugs in schistosomiasis (*S. mansoni*) < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 708-709. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Pellérdy, László P.
1966 a.-- An attempt to subdivide the unwieldy genus Eimeria < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 284-286; discussion, p. 294. [W^m.]

Pellérdy, László P.
1970 b.-- Etiological and pathological study of blackhead [Abstract] < Scient. Program 4. Cong. World Vet. Poultry Ass. (Belgrade, Sept. 15-17, 1969), p. 467. [W^a.]

Pellérdy, László P.
1970 c.-- Zur Chemoprophylaxe der Kaninchenkokzidiose < Ang. Parasitol., v. 11 (4), Nov., pp. 232-235, illus. [W^a.]

Peloux, Yves.
1964 a.-- Les bilharzioses < Cahiers Med. Lyon, v. 40 (10), May 30, pp. 783-784, 787-790. [W^m.]

Peña, J. L.; et al.
1970 a.-- Infeccion toxoplasmica familiar. Encefalopatia grave en un mellizo; coriorretinitis y convulsiones en varios miembros del grupo < Arch. Pediat. Uruguay, v. 41 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 120-130, illus. [W^m.]

Peñalver, Luis Manuel.
1959 a.-- Estado actual de la enfermedad de Chagas en Guatemala (1953) [English summary] < Publicación (3), Inst. Enferm. Trop. "Rodolfo Robles", Guatemala, Nov., pp. 32-52, illus., map. [W^m.]

Peñalver, Luis Manuel.
[1964 a].-- Analogias y diferencias de la oncocercosis en Guatemala y Venezuela < Bol. San. Guatemala (57), v. 34, June-Dec., 1963, pp. 105-113. [W^m.]

Peñalver, Luis Manuel.
[1966 a].-- Influencia de factores ambientales en la oncocercosis < Bol. San. Guatemala (61), v. 36, 1965, July-Dec., pp. 85-93. [W^m.]

Penati, Lino.
1971 a.-- Le malattie della trota < Rilancio, v. 3 (8-9), pp. 19-22. [W^a.]

Pence, Danny Bruce.
1970 a.-- *Knemidokoptes jamaicensis* Turk from the rufous-sided towhee in Louisiana < J. Med. Entom., v. 7 (6), Dec., p. 686, illus. [W^a.]

Pence, Danny Bruce.
1970 b.-- Electron microscope and histochemical studies on the eggs of *Hymenolepis diminuta* < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (1), Feb., pp. 84-97, illus. [W^a.]

Pence, Danny Bruce.
1970 c.-- *Capillaria colubra* sp. n. from the oviducts of *Coluber constrictor priapus* < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (2), Apr., pp. 261-264, illus. [W^a.]

Pence, Danny Bruce.
1971 a.-- *Toucanectes dryocopi* sp. n. (Acarina: Hypoderidae) from the pileated woodpecker, *Dryocopus pileatus L.* < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (6), Dec., pp. 1318-1320, illus. [W^a.]

Pence, Danny Bruce.
1971 b.-- The hypopi (Acarina: Hypoderidae) from the subcutaneous tissues of the white ibis, *Eudocimus albus* L. < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (6), Dec., pp. 1321-1323, illus. [W^a.]

Pence, Danny Bruce.
1972 a.— The nasal mites of birds from Louisiana. I. Dermanyssids (Rhinonyssinae) from shore and marsh birds < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (1), Feb., pp. 153-168, illus. [W^{a}.]

Pence, Danny Bruce.
1972 b.— *Cytonyssus troglodyti* sp. n. (Acarina: Cytoditidae) from the nasal passages of the Carolina wren, *Thryothorus ludovicianus* < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (2), Apr., pp. 336-338, illus. [W^{a}.]

Pence, Danny Bruce.
1972 c.— *Picicnemidocoptes dryocopae* gen. et sp. n. (Acarina: Knemidokoptidae) from the pileated woodpecker, *Dryocopus pileatus* L., with a new host record for *Knemidokoptes jamaicensis* Turk < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (2), Apr., pp. 339-342, illus. [W^{a}.]

Pence, Danny Bruce.
1972 d.— The nasal mites of birds from Louisiana. IV. The genus Ptilonyssus (Dermanyssidae: Rhinonyssinae) with a description of two new species < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (6), Dec., pp. 1162-1169, illus. [W^{a}.]

Pence, Danny Bruce.
1972 e.— The nasal mites of birds from Louisiana. V. The Epidermoptidae (Turbinoptinae) and a description of the male of *Cytonyssus troglodyti* Pence (Cytoditidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (6), Dec., pp. 1170-1177, illus. [W^{a}.]

Pence, Danny Bruce.
1972 f.— The nasal mites of birds from Louisiana. II. The genus Sternostoma (Dermanyssidae: Rhinonyssinae) < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (4), Aug., pp. 781-789, illus. [W^{a}.]

Pence, Danny Bruce.
1972 g.— The nasal mites of birds of Louisiana. III. The genus Ptilonyssus (Dermanyssidae: Rhinonyssinae) with description of a new species < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (4), Aug., pp. 790-795, illus. [W^{a}.]

Pence, Danny Bruce.
1972 h.— The hypopi (Acarina: Sarcoptiformes: Hypoderidae) from the subcutaneous tissues of birds in Louisiana < J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (5), Sept., pp. 435-438. [W^{a}.]

Pence, Danny Bruce.
1973 a.— *Tetrameres aspinosa* n. sp. from the snowy egret and a new host record for *T. robusta* (Nematoda: Tetrameridae) < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 92 (3), July, pp. 522-525, illus. [W^{a}.]

Pence, Danny Bruce; and Childs, George E.
1972 a.— Pathology of *Amphimerus elongatus* (Digenea: Opisthorchiidae) in the liver of the double-crested cormorant < J. Wildlife Dis., v. 8 (3), July, pp. 221-224, illus. [W^{a}.]

Pence, Danny Bruce; and Little, Maurice Dale.
1972 a.— *Anatrichosoma buccalis* sp. n. (Nematoda Trichosomoididae) from the buccal mucosa of the common opossum, *Didelphis marsupialis* L. < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (4), Aug., pp. 767-773, illus. [W^{a}.]

Pendergraph, G. E.
1971 a.— First report of the acanthocephalan, *Bolbosoma vasculosum* (Rudolphi, 1819), from the pigmy sperm whale, *Kogia breviceps* < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (5), Oct., p. 1109. [W^{a}.]

Pené, P.; and Cambies, Jean.
1965 a.— Les abces du foie en milieu africain < Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Trop., v. 46 (2), Feb., pp. 57-68. [W^{m}.]

Pené, P.; Stewart, G. T.; Linhard, J.; and Moulanier, M.
1960 b.— Traitement par le chlorhydroxyquinoléine d'affections intestinales, bactériennes et parasitaires < Bull. Soc. Méd. Afrique Noire Langue Franç., v. 5 (2), pp. 141-144. [W^{m}.]

Penev, Peniu.
1971 a.— Проучване върху трихомоназата по птиците. II. Опити за култивиране на *Trichomonas gallinarum*, Martin, Robertson, 1911 върху твърда хранителна среда (Study on trichomoniasis in poultry. II. Cultivation trials with *Trichomonas gallinarum*, Martin, Robertson, 1911, using solid media) [Bulgarian text; English and Russian summaries] < Vet. Med. Nauk., v. 8 (8), pp. 59-61, illus. [W^{a}.]

Penev, Peniu.
1971 b.— Нашите опити за култивиране и получаване на клонален растеж от *Trichomonas gallinarum* (Our attempts at cultivating and obtaining a clonal growth of *Trichomonas gallinarum*) [Bulgarian text] < Vet. Sbirka, v. 68 (2), pp. 25-27. [W^{a}.]

Penev, Peniu; and Lozeva, Tami͡ana.
1972 a.— Проучване върху трихомонозата по птиците. III. Сравнително серологично проучване на *Trichomonas gallinarum*, Martin, Robertson, 1911 (A study on trichomoniasis in birds. III. Comparative serologic studies on *Trichomonas gallinarum*, Martin, Robertson, 1911) [Bulgarian text; English and Russian summaries] < Vet. Med. Nauk., v. 9 (4), pp. 99-104. [W^{a}.]

Penev, Peniu; Stefanova, Milka; and Balimezov, Ivan.
1972 a.— Проучване върху трихомонозата по птиците. IV. Видова специфичност на *Trichomonas gallinarum*, Martin, Robertson, 1911 (Studies on trichomoniasis in birds. IV. Species specificity of *Trichomonas gallinarum*, Martin, Robertson, 1911) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Vet. Med. Nauk., v. 9 (8), pp. 71-80. [W^{a}.]

Penkert, R. A.
1973 a.— Possible spread of toxoplasmosis by feed contaminated by cats [Letter to editor] < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 162 (11), June, p. 924. [W^{a}.]

Pennisi, Luigi; Mattace Raso, G.; and Magaudda-Borzi, Luigi.
1964 a.— La diffusione delle parassitosi intestinali nell'Italia meridionale. Nota II. Indagine sui ragazzi di alcune colonie estive dei comuni di Cirò, Cirò Marina e Savelli (Catanzaro) [English summary] < Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Trop., v. 45 (2), Feb., pp. 100-104. [W^{m}.]

Pennoit-De Cooman, Elisabeth; and De Rycke, P. H.
1972 a.— Experimental secondary echinococcosis of *Echinococcus granulosus*. III. Observations on the morphogenesis of protoscolices < Biol. Jaarb., Gent, v. 40, pp. 276-287, illus. [Wa.]

Pennycuick, Linda.
1971 a.— Quantitative effects of three species of parasites on a population of three-spined sticklebacks, *Gasterosteus aculeatus* < Proc. Zool. Soc. London, v. v. 165 (2), Oct., pp. 143-162. [W^{a}.]

Penza, James; and Rankin, Joel S.
1970 a.— Infectious vaginopathies in pregnancy < Clin. Obst. and Gynec., v. 13 (2), June, pp. 223-238. [W^{m}.]

Pera, C.; Capdevila-Torra, J.; and Morillo, F.
1970 a.— Quiste hidatidico hepatico con apertura biliar bronquial [English, French and German summaries] < Barcelona Quir., v. 14 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 183-188, 189-194, illus. [W^{m}.]

Peraita, Pablo; and Anastasio, J. V.
1956 a.— Hidatidosis espinal [English, French and German summaries] < Cirug., Madrid (7), v. 2, Jan.-Mar., pp. 56-73, illus. [W^{m}.]

de Peralta, F. J. Tellez. *See* Tellez de Peralta, F. J.

Perches, Alfonso; Kretschmer, Roberto; Lee, Evangelina; and Sepúlveda, Bernardo.
1970 a.— Determinacion de inmunoglobulinas del suero en pacientes con amibiasis invasora [English summary] < Arch. Invest. Med., v. 1, Suplemento, pp. s97-s100. [W^{m}.]

Peregudov, T. A.
1971 a.— Патоморфологические изменения в сычуге овец при гемонхозе [Pathomorphological changes in abomasum of sheep during haemonchosis] [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 47 (1), Jan., pp. 63-65, illus. [W^{a}.]

Pereira, Cyro C. Aranha.
1966 a.— Tratamento da helmintíase serpiginosa ("larva migrans"), pelo tiabendazol tópico. Nota prévia < Fôlha Méd., v. 52 (1), Jan., pp. 105-107 (81-83). [W^{m}.]

Pereira, Cyro C. Aranha.
1967 a.— Treatment of creeping helminthiasis (larva migrans) with topical applications of thiabendazole < Dermat. Ibero-Latino Am., Eng. Ed., v. 2 (2), pp. 205-206. [W^{m}.]

Pereira, Leógenes Horácio; Pellegrino, José; and Coelho, Paulo M. Z.
1972 a.— On the problem of congenital schistosomiasis [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (5), pp. 802-803. [W^{a}.]

Pereira Barretto, Mauro.
1971 a.— Estudos sôbre reservatórios e vectores silvestres do *Trypanosoma cruzi*. XLV: Inquérito preliminar sôbre triatomíneos silvestres no sul do Estado de Mato Grosso, Brasil (Hemiptera, Reduviidae) [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 31 (2), July, pp. 225-233. [W^{a}.]

Pereira Barretto, Mauro; and Albuquerque, Rosa Domingues Ribeiro.
1972 a.— Estudos sobre reservatórios e vectores silvestres do *Trypanosoma cruzi*. LI. Infecção natural da irara, *Eira barbara barbara* (Lin., 1758) pelo *T. cruzi* [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 32 (3), Sept., pp. 413-418, illus. [W^{a}.]

Pereira Barretto, Mauro; and Carvalheiro, José da Rocha.
1966 a.— Estudos sôbre reservatórios e vectores silvestres do *Trypanosoma cruzi*. XII. Inquérito preliminar sôbre triatomíneos silvestres no municípo de Uberaba, Minas Gerais [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 26 (1), May, pp. 5-14. [W^{a}.]

Pereira Barretto, Mauro; and Carvalheiro, José da Rocha.
1967 a.— Estudos sôbre reservatórios silvestres do *Trypanosoma cruzi*. XVIII. Observações sôbre a ecologia do *Psammolestes tertius* Lent & Jurberg, 1965 (Hemiptera, Reduviidae) [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 27 (1), May, pp. 13-25, map. [W^{a}.]

Pereira Barretto, Mauro; and Carvalheiro, José da Rocha.
1968 b.— Estudos sôbre reservatórios e vectores silvestres do *Trypanosoma cruzi*. XXV. Observações sôbre a infestação de ninhos de *Anumbius annumbi* Vieillot, 1817 e de *Phacellodomus rufifrons rufifrons* (Wied., 1821) pelo *Psammolestes tertius* Lent & Jurberg, 1965 (Hemiptera, Reduviidae) [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 28 (1), Apr., pp. 11-17. [W^{a}.]

Pereira Barretto, Mauro; and Ferriolli, Francisco (*filho*).
1965 a.— Estudos sôbre reservatórios e vectores silvestres do *Trypanosoma cruzi*. VIII. Observações sôbre a infecção experimental de gambás por tripanossomos isolados dêstes animais [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 25 (1), May, pp. 35-47. [W^{a}.]

Pereira Barretto, Mauro; and de Oliveira, P. Valentie.
1961 a.— Ação patogênica da *Trichomonas vaginalis* Donné, 1837 [English summary] < Rev. Ass. Med. Brasil, v. 7 (4), Aug., pp. 256-269. [W^{m}.]

Pereira Barretto, Mauro; and Ribeiro, Rosa Domingues.
1972 a.— Estudos sobre reservatórios e vectores silvestres do *Trypanosoma cruzi*. LIII: Infecção natural do rato, *Wiedomys pyrrhorhinus* (Wied, 1821) pelo *T. cruzi* < Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 32 (4), Dec., pp. 595-600, illus. [W^{a}.]

Pereira Barretto, Mauro; de Siqueira, Astolpho Ferraz; Ferriolli, Francisco (*filho*); and Carvalheiro, José da Rocha.
1967 a.— Estudos sôbre reservatórios e vectores silvestres do *Trypanosoma cruzi*. XX. Infecção natural de ratos comensais, capturados em biótopos naturais e artificiais, por tripanossomos semelhantes ao *T. cruzi* [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 27 (2), Aug., pp. 145-156, illus. [W^{a}.]

Perelatov, V. D.; Vostokova, K. K.; Butenko, A. M.; and Donets, M. A.
1972 a.— Эпидемиология крымской геморрагической лихорадки (КГЛ). Сообщение II. Особенности эпидемиологии КГЛ в Белокадитвенском районе Ростовской области (Epidemiology of CHF. Communication II. The role of anthropurgic factor in formation of CHF foci in Belokalitvensk region of Rostov district) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 41 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 718-724. [W^{a}.]

Perera, L. D. D.; Watson, R. S.; and Perera, S. A. N.
1965 a.— Simultaneous human serum glutamic oxalacetic transminase and serum glutamic pyruvic transaminase determinations in clinical cases of amoebic hepatitis < Ceylon Med. J., v. 10 (2-3), June-Sept., pp. 120-122. [W^{m}.]

Perestrelo Rosendo, Joaquim; and Coelho, Manuel Alfredo Teixeira.
1971 a.— A importância da tuberculose, da peste suína e da cisticercose na suinicultura angolana < Gaz. Agríc. Angola, v. 16 (5), May, pp. 327-331, illus. [W^{a}.]

Pereyra, Eugenio; Moguillansky, Pedro; and Pereyra, Juan Carlos.
1970 a.— Dos localizaciones raras de quiste hidatidico renal: Quiste hidático renal calcificado con calcificación litogénica secundaris a la encarcelación de membrana hidática en pelvis renal, quiste hidatidico pararrenal y quiste hidatidico de labio posterior de seno renal < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 24, Mar., pp. 557-559. [W^{m}.]

Pereyra, Eugenio; Moguillansky, Pedro; and Pereyra, Juan Carlos.
1970 b.— Valor de la angiografia renal en la conducta quirúrgica del quiste hidatídico < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 24, Mar., pp. 587-589. [W^{m}.]

Pereyra Sanchez, Pascual; and Corradi, Juan Carlos.
1967 a.— La enfermedad de Chagas-Mazza en la población urbana y rural de la provincia de San Luis < Rev. Asoc. Bioquím. Argent. (172), v. 32, Sept-Oct., pp. 130-139. [W^{m}.]

Pérez, Enrique Hernandez. See Hernandez-Pérez, Enrique.

Pérez, Jorge; et al.
1970 a.— Hidatidosis pulmonar < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 24, Mar., pp. 145-153. [W^{m}.]

Pérez, Jorge; Marotta, Angel A.; and Cutropia, Juan.
1970 a.— Hidatidosis de la cavidad orbitaria < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 24, Mar., pp. 569-574. [W^{m}.]

Pérez, Mário Demar; Artigas, Paulo de Toledo; and del Ponte, Gino.
1972 a.-- Levantamentos parasitológicos, visando em particular a esquistossomose mansônica, realizados em postos indígenas do estado de São Paulo. Contribuição ao levantamento de carta planorbídica do Estado de São Paulo, V < Rev. Farm. e Bioquim. Univ. São Paulo, v. 10 (2), July-Dec., pp. 239-245. [W^{a}.]

Pérez Esandi, Miguela V.
1970 a.— Isolation and characterization of antibodies from sera of humans infected with *Echinococcus granulosus* < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (2), Apr., pp. 336-339, illus. [W^{a}.]

Pérez Fontana, Velarde.
1956 a.— Quistes hidáticos del diafragma < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 15 (1-2), July, pp. 289-299, illus. [W^{m}.]

Pérez Fontana, Velarde.
1956 b.— Hidatidosis en la infancia con especial referencia a su aspecto médico-social < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 15 (1-2), July, pp. 301-321. [W^{m}.]

Pérez Fontana, Velarde.
1956 c.— Quiste hidático del cerebro. (La contribucion de morquio al estudio del quiste hidatico del cerebro) < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 15 (1-2), July, pp. 423-444, illus. [W^{m}.]

Pérez Fontana, Velarde.
1960 a.— Hidatidosis en la infancia con especial referencia a su aspecto medico-social < Arq. Pediat., Rio de Janeiro, v. 32 (4), Jan., pp. 7-10, 13-16, 19-22, 25-30, 33-36, 39-42, 45-48. [W^{m}.]

Pérez Fontana, Velarde.
1963 b.— Estado actual de la profilaxis de la hidatidosis < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 21 (1-2), Dec., pp. 342-344. [W^{a}.]

Pérez Fontana, Velarde.
1963 c.— Quiste hidático de la mejilla < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 21 (1-2), Dec., pp. 486-489, illus. [W^{a}.]

Pérez Fontana, Velarde.
1963 d.— Quistes hidatídicos del cuello < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 21 (1-2), Dec., pp. 490-522, illus. [W^{a}.]

Pérez Fontana, Velarde.
1963 e.— Clasificación de las localizaciones anatómicas del quiste hidático < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 21 (1-2), Dec., pp. 556-560, illus. [W^{a}.]

Pérez Fontana, Velarde.
1966 a.— Estadistica de la hidatidosis humana en el Uruguay < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 22, pp. 329-330. [W^{m}.]

Pérez Fontana, Velarde.
1966 b.— Clinica de la hidatidosis < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 22, pp. 383-386. [W^{m}.]

Pérez Fontana, Velarde.
1967 a.— Quistes hidáticos pediculados y bilobados de la cavidad abdominal < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 23 (1-2), Dec. 1965, pp. 27-39, pls. [W^{m}.]

Pérez Fontana, Velarde.
1967 b.— Equinococosis secundaria de la pelvis < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 23 (1-2), Dec. 1965, pp. 41-47. [W^{m}.]

Pérez Fontana, Velarde.
1967 c.— Infestación hidática < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 23 (1-2), Dec. 1965, pp. 49-59. [W^{m}.]

Pérez Fontana, Velarde.
1967 d.— El cloruro de sodio en la profilaxis de la hidatidosis < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 23 (1-2), Dec. 1965, pp. 65-80. [W^{m}.]

Pérez Fontana, Velarde.
1967 e.— Revisión de la experiencia de azul sobre la acción inmunizante de la hidatidina, contra la hidatidosis ovina < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 23 (1-2), Dec. 1965, pp. 165-173. [W^{m}.]

Pérez Fontana, Velarde.
1967 f.— Unidad o dualidad de la *Taenia echinococcus* < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 23 (1-2), Dec. 1965, pp. 101-117. [W^{m}.]

Pérez Fontana, Velarde.
1967 g.— Evolución de las ideas sobre inmunidad. La inmunidad parasitaria. Fundamento de un plan de investigación < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 23 (1-2), Dec. 1965, pp. 119-125. [W^{m}.]

Pérez Fontana, Velarde.
1967 h.— La hidatidina o antigeno hidático < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 23 (1-2), Dec. 1965, pp. 143-147. [W^{m}.]

Pérez Fontana, Velarde.
1967 i.— Vacunación antihidática. Las experiencias del Estribo y del Rincon < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 23 (1-2), Dec. 1965, pp. 161-164. [W^{m}.]

Pérez Fontana, Velarde.
1967 j.--La inmunidad hidática en el perro < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 23 (1-2), Dec. 1965, pp. 175-180. [W^{m}.]

Pérez Fontana, Velarde.
1967 k.— Profilaxis biológica de la hidatidosis < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 23 (1-2), Dec. 1965, pp. 181-185. [W^{m}.]

Pérez Fontana, Velarde.
1967 l.— Técnica quirúrgica general, en el tratamiento del quiste hidático < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 23 (1-2), Dec. 1965, pp. 187-209. [W^{m}.]

Pérez Fontana, Velarde.
1967 m.— Control biológico de la enfermedad hidática < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 23 (1-2), Dec. 1965, pp. 127-141. [W^{m}.]

Pérez Fontana, Velarde.
1970 a.— La reacción del benjui coloidal en el diagnóstico de la hidatidosis < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 24, Mar., pp. 75-77. [W^{m}.]

Pérez Fontana, Velarde.
1970 b.— Profilaxis biólogica de la hidatidosis < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 24, Mar., pp. 499-505. [W^{m}.]

Pérez Fontana, Velarde; Mattera, Nicola; Paulete-Vanrell, Jorge; and Caticha, Walter Terencio.
1963 a.— Modificaciones biológicas introducidas por la radiación gamma en diversas fracciones del líquido hidático [English and French summaries] < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 21 (1-2), Dec., pp. 458-467. [W^{a}.]

Pérez Fontana, Velarde; Saenz, Abelardo C.; and Paulete-Vanrell, Jorge.
1963 b.— Les réactions biologiques de l'hydatidose. Essai de standardisation des antigènes hydatiques [English and French summaries] < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 21 (1-2), Dec., pp. 449-457. [W^{a}.]

Pérez Fontana, Velarde; Saenz, Abelardo C.; and Paulete-Vanrell, Jorge.
1963 c.— Incidencia de la hidatidosis humana y animal en el Uruguay < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 21 (1-2), Dec., pp. 575-580. [W^{a}.]

Pérez Fontana, Velarde; Saenz, Abélardo C.; and Paulete-Vanrell, Jorge.
1966 a.— Incidencia de la hidatidosis humana y animal en el Uruguay. Cifras porcentuales y tasas comparativas de las estadisticas < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 22, pp. 331-335. [W^{m}.]

Pérez Fontana, Velarde; Saenz, Abelardo C.; Paulete-Vanrell J.; and Scaglia, S.
1963 b.— Echinococcosis experimental secundaria del hamster dorado (*Mesocricetus auratus*), (Waterhouse) [English and French summaries] < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 21 (1-2), Dec., pp. 92-99, illus. [W^{a}.]

Pérez Fontana, Velarde; and Severino Brea, Raquel.
1967 a.— Trasmisión de la hidatidosis por la mosca < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 23 (1-2), Dec. 1965, pp. 61-64. [W^{m}.]

Pérez Garrido, Pedro.
1968 a.— Vademecum de veterinaria practica. 1119 pp., illus., 4. ed. Madrid (Editorial Tecnos, S. A.) [W^{a}.(SF745.P4)]

Pérez-Íñigo, Carlos.
1970 a.— Los ácaros y la importancia de su estudio < Graellsia, Rev. Entom. Ibér., v. 25, Jan.-Dec., 1969, pp. 297-315, illus. [Issued Dec. 30] [W^{a}.]

Pérez-Reyes, Rodolfo.
1966 a.— Experimental modification of the virulence of a *Trypanosoma cruzi* strain < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 324-325. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Pérez-Reyes, Rodolfo.
1966 b.— Culture of frog trypanosomes < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 325-326. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Pérez-Reyes, Rodolfo.
1966 c.— Insect protozoa. I. Monocercomonas and other small flagellates of Mexican insects < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 600-601. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Pérez-Reyes, Rodolfo.
1966 d.— Insect protozoa. II. Devescovina and other flagellates from termites < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, p. 601. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Pérez-Reyes, Rodolfo.
1969 b.— Trypanosomes found in Mexican frogs < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), p. 312. [W^{a}.]

Peris, G.; and Montale, P.
1962 a.— Applicazione antiprotozoaria di un derivato nitrofuranico il furazolidone nella giardiasi < Arch. Marag. Patol. e Clin., v. 18 (2), Apr., pp. 291-297. [W^{m}.]

Perju, Alexandru.
1965 a.— Studíul reinfestatiilor apărute după tratamentul tricomonazei urogenitale cu Flagyl (A study of reinfestations occurring after management of urogenital trichomoniasis by Flagyl) [English, Russian, French and German summaries] < Dermato-Venerol., v. 10 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 11-22. [W^{m}.]

Perju, Alexandru; and Grigoriu, G.
1966 a.— Studiu autoradiografic cu timidina-H^3 al sintezei ADN la *Trichomonas vaginalis* (Donné, 1837) (Autoradiography study with H^3-labelled thymidine of DNA synthesis in *Trichomonas vaginalis*) [English, Russian, French and German summaries] < Dermato-Venerol., v. 11 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 513-516, illus. [W^{m}.]

Perkins, Frank O.
1969 b.— Electron microscope studies of sporulation in the oyster pathogen, *Minchinia costalis* (Sporozoa: Haplosporida) < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (5), Oct., pp. 897-920, illus. [W^{a}.]

Perkins, Frank O.
1971 a.— Sporulation in the trematode hyperparasite *Urosporidium crescens* De Turk, 1940 (Haplosporida: Haplosporidiidae)— an electron microscope study < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (1), Feb., pp. 9-23, illus. [W^{a}.]

Perles, Christian.
1968 a.— Traitement des parasitoses intestinales (à l'exception de l'amibiase) < Clinique, Paris (650), v. 63, Dec., pp. 907-908, 911-912. [W^{m}.]

Perlowagora Szumlewicz, Alina.
1966 c.— The role of living attenuated cercariae in effective immunization against *S. mansoni* < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 722-723. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Pernod, J.
1963 a.— Les manifestations thoraciques de l'amibiase < Cahiers Coll. Méd. Hôp. Paris, v. 4 (2), Jan. 30, pp. 79-84. [W^{m}.]

Perrotto, Joseph; Keister, David B.; and Gelderman, Albert H.
1971 a.— Incorporation of precursors into Toxoplasma DNA < J. Protozool., v. 18 (3), Aug., pp. 470-473. [W^{a}.]

Perry, Mary Louise; and Forrester, Donald Jason.
1971 a.— *Dipetalonema odendhali* (Nematoda: Filarioidea) from the northern fur seal, with a description of the microfilaria < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (3), June, pp. 469-472, illus. [W^{a}.]

Perry, W.; Goldsmid, J. M.; and Gelfand, Michael.
1972 a.— Human fascioliasis in Rhodesia. Report of a case with a liver abscess < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 75 (11), Nov., pp. 221-223, illus. [W^{a}.]

Persaud, Clement R.; and Grant, Louis S.
1972 a.— In vitro comparison of the activity of mintezol and ketrax against *Strongyloides stercoralis* [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (2), pp. 368-369. [W^{a}.]

Pershin, G. N.
1969 a.—Химиотерапия некоторых протозойных инфекций (лейшманиоз, трихомоноз, лямблиоз, токсоплазмоз) (Обзор) [Chemotherapy of some protozoan infections (leishmaniasis, trichomoniasis, lambliosis, toxoplasmosis) (Review)] [Russian text] < Farmakol. i Toksikol., v. 32 (3), May-June, pp. 342-356, illus. [W^{m}.]

Pershin, G. N.; Novitskai͡a, N. A.; Milovanova, S. N.; and Zykova, T. N.
1971 a.— Экспериментальное изучение нового противолямблиозного препарата хлодофена-бис (2,4-дихлорфенилиодоний) хлорида (Experimental study of a new anti-lamblial drug chlodophen-bis (2,4-dichlorophenyliodoni) chloride) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 49, v. 40 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp.78-81. [W^{a}.]

Persson, Ingrid; and Persson, Lennart.
1970 a.— Något om parasitförekomsten hos husdjur i Etiopien [English summary] < Svensk Vet.-Tidn., v. 22 (19), Oct., pp. 655-657. [W^{a}.]

Persson, Lennart.
1972 a.— Parasitsmitta i gödsel och gödselbemängt foder < Svensk Vet.-Tidn., v. 24 (4), Feb., pp. 133-135. [W^{a}.]

Persson, Lennart.
1973 a.— Ektoparasiter hos hund och katt [Danish text; English summary] < Svensk Vet.-Tidn., v. 25 (7), Apr., pp. 254-260. [W^{a}.]

Persson, Lennart.
1973 b.— The destruction of parasites in liquid cattle manure by aeration using the Licom system < Zentralbl. Vet.-Med., Reihe B, v. 20 (4), June, pp. 289-303, illus. [W^{a}.]

Persson, Lennart.
1973 c.— Studies on the influence of lime, formalin, formic acid, and ammonium persulphate on the eggs and larvae of *Ostertagia* *ostertagi* and *Cooperia* *oncophora* in liquid cattle manure < Zentralbl. Vet.-Med., Reihe B, v. 20 (9), Nov., pp. 729-740. [W^{a}.]

Pervomaĭskiĭ, G. S.; and Chagin, K. P.
1969 a.—Основные этапы становления и развития учения о природной очаговости болезней (Main stages of the formation and further development of the theory of natural focal diseases) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 3 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 481-488. [W^{m}.]

Peryassú, D.
1961 a.— Emprêgo dos derivados da piperazine, no tratamento da larva migrans < Brasil-Méd., v. 75 (1-7), Jan.-July, pp. 25-26. [W^{m}.]

Pessôa, Samuel Barnsley.
1957 a.— Parasitoses intestinais nos dois primeiros anos de vida < Brasil-Méd., v. 71 (44-48), Nov. 2-30, pp. 351-358 (pp. 13-20). [Wm.]

Pessôa, Samuel Barnsley.
1967 b.— Notas sôbre hemogregarinas de serpentes brasileiras. I. Hemogregarinas de algumas espécies de serpentes da família Colubridae [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 27 (1), May, pp. 33-46, illus. [W^{a}.]

Pessôa, Samuel Barnsley.
1967 c.— Notas sôbre hemogregarinas de serpentes brasileiras. II. Hemogregarinas de algumas espécies de serpentes das famílias Colubridae e Boidae [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 27 (1), May, pp. 49-56, illus. [W^{a}.]

Pessôa, Samuel Barnsley.
1968 b.— Notas sôbre hemogregarinas de serpentes brasileiras. VI. [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 28 (1), Apr., pp. 71-76, illus. [W^{a}.]

Pessôa, Samuel Barnsley; Belluomini, Hélio E.; de Biasi, Persio; and de Souza, Dulce Maria.
1971 a.— Notas sôbre hemogregarinas de serpentes brasileiras. XIV. Esporogonia da hemogregarina da *Bothrops* *moojeni* Hoge, 1965 no *Culex* (*Culex*) *dolosus*, (L. Arribálzaga, 1891) [English summary] < Arq. Inst. Biol., São Paulo, v. 38 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 253-258, illus. [W^{a}.]

Pessôa, Samuel Barnsley; Cavalheiro, Joaquim; and de Souza, Dulce Maria.
1970 a.— Notas sôbre hemogregarinas de serpentes brasileiras. XII. Hemogregarinas de serpentes do gênero Corallus < Arq. Inst. Biol., São Paulo, v. 37 (3), July-Sept., pp. 205-211, illus. [W^{a}.]

Pessôa, Samuel Barnsley; Cavalheiro, Joaquim; and de Souza, Dulce Maria.
1970 b.— Notas sôbre hemogregarinas de serpentes brasileiras. XIII. Evolução esporogônica da hemogregarina da *Thamnodynastes* *strigatus* (Colubridae) < Arq. Inst. Biol., São Paulo, v. 37 (3), July-Sept., pp. 213-217, illus. [W^{a}.]

Pessôa, Samuel Barnsley; and Pimenta de Campos, Evandro.
1966 a.— Sôbre um hemoparasita do gênero Pirhaemocyton [sic] (organismo de afinidades incertas) encontrado em serpentes brasileiras [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 26 (4), Dec., pp. 417-423, illus. [W^{a}.]

Petana, W. B.
1971 a.— American trypanosomiasis in British Honduras. X. Natural habitats and ecology of *Triatoma* *dimidiata* (Hemiptera, Reduviidae) in the El Cayo and Toledo Districts, and the prevalence of infection with *Trypanosoma* (*Schizotrypanum*) *cruzi* in the wild-caught bugs < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 65 (2), June, pp. 169-178, pls., map. [W^{a}.]

Petana, W. B.
1971 b.— American trypanosomiasis in British Honduras. XI. Observation on the viability and morphology of *Trypanosoma* *sigmodoni* Culbertson 1941, in vitro < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 65 (2), June, pp. 179-183, illus. [W^{a}.]

Petana, W. B.
1971 c.— Characteristics of strains of *Trypanosoma* (*Schizotrypanum*) *cruzi* isolated and studied in British Honduras [Abstract of report before 11. Seminar Trypanosomiasis, London, Nov. 12, 1970] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (2), pp. 263-265. [W^{a}.]

Petana, W. B.
1971 d.— Taxonomic classification of developmental stages of *Trypanosoma* (*Schizotrypanum*) *cruzi* [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (2), pp. 270-272, illus. [W^{a}.]

Petana, W. B.
1971 e.— American trypanosomiasis in British Honduras. VIII. The morphogenesis of *Trypanosoma* (*Schizotrypanum*) *cruzi* in the tissues of animals experimentally infected with British Honduras strains of the parasite < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 65 (1), Mar., pp. 21-24, pl. [W^{a}.]

Petana, W. B.
1971 f.— American trypanosomiasis in British Honduras. IX. Development of *Trypanosoma* (*Schizotrypanum*) *cruzi* in *Triatoma dimidiata* (Hemiptera, Reduviidae), and a note on the occurrence of dividing trypomastigote forms in the gut of some of the naturally infected bugs < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 65 (1), Mar., pp. 25-30, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Petana, W. B.
1971 g.— Morphological aberration of *Trypanosoma* (*Schizotrypanum*) *cruzi* in the blood of white mice infected with strain BHC/10 from British Honduras [Demonstration before Lab. Meet., Liverpool, Nov. 19, 1970] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (1), pp. 15-16. [W^{a}.]

Petana, W. B.
1971 h.— *Trypanosoma sigmodoni* Culbertson, 1941 from British Honduras [Demonstration before Lab. Meet., Liverpool, Nov. 19, 1970] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (1), pp. 16-17. [W^{a}.]

Petana, W. B.
1972 a.— A revision of *Trypanosoma* (*Schizotrypanum*) *cruzi* strains from British Honduras, and the importance of strain characteristics in experimental chemotherapy of Chagas's disease < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (3), pp. 463-470, illus. [W^{a}.]

Péter, M.
1971 a.— Studiul unor relaţii ecologice ale flagelatului *Trichomonas vaginalis* în biocenoza uretrală şi prostatică. Nota 1. (Study of the ecologic relationships of *Trichomonas vaginalis* in urethral and prostatic biocenosis) [English, Russian, French and German summaries] < Dermato-Venerol., v. 16 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 391-396. [W^{m}.]

Peter, Rudolf.
1964 a.— Přehled učení o trichomoniáze u nás. XIX. století. [Summary of the knowledge of trichomoniasis in our country. 19th century.] [English and Russian summaries] < Ceskoslov. Gynek., v. 29 (3), Apr., pp. 182-187. [W^{m}.]

Peter, Rudolf.
1966 a.— Revize pojmu venerické poševní infekce [Revision of the concept of venereal vaginal infection] [English and Russian summaries] < Ceskoslov. Gynek., v. 31 (4), May, pp. 290-293. [W^{m}.]

Peterková, I.
1967 a.— Príspevok k otázke perzistencie vajíčok *Ascaris lumbricoides* a *Trichocephalus trichiuris* v pôde (A contribution to the persistency of *Ascaris lumbricoides* and *Trichocephalus trichiuris* eggs in soil) [English and Russian summaries] < Ceskoslov. Hyg., v. 12 (10), Dec., pp. 612-618. [W^{m}.]

Peters, E.; and Weingärtner, E.
1971 a.— Einfluss einer experimentellen Fasciolose auf Magnesium-Stoffwechsel, Futterverdaulichkeit und Gewichtsentwicklung beim Schaf < Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 78 (20), Oct. 15, pp. 535-537. [W^{a}.]

Peters, H. M.
1971 a.— Sporozoon cysts, the basis of purported "mouth-brooding" in the African labyrinthine fish, *Ctenopoma multispinis* (Pisces: Anabantidae) < Copeia (1), Mar. 8, p. 185, illus. [W^{m}.]

Peters, Pierre A.; and Warren, Kenneth S.
1969 a.— A rapid method of infecting mice and other laboratory animals with *Schistosoma mansoni*: Subcutaneous injection < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (3), June, p. 558. [W^{a}.]

Peters, W.[4]
1971 a.— The chemotherapy of rodent malaria, XIV. The action of some sulphonamides alone or with folic reductase inhibitors against malaria vectors and parasites, part 4: The response of normal and drug-resistant strains of *Plasmodium berghei* < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 65 (2), June, pp. 123-129. [W^{a}.]

Peters, W.[4]
1971 b.— Potentiating action of sulfalene-pyrimethamine mixtures against drug-resistant strains of *Plasmodium berghei* < Chemotherapy, v. 16 (5), pp. 389-398. [W^{a}.]

Peters, W[4].
1971 c.— The action of sulphonamide-folic reductase inhibitor combinations against normal and drug-resistant strains of rodent malaria [Demonstration before Lab. Meet., Liverpool, Nov. 19, 1970] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (1), pp. 11-12. [Wa.]

Peters, W.[4]; and Fletcher, K. A.
1966 a.— Phagotrophy and pigment formation in a chloroquine-resistant strain of *Plasmodium berghei* < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 253-254; discussion, p. 258. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Petersen, James J.
1972 a.— Factor affecting sex ratios of a mermithid parasite of mosquitoes < J. Nematol., v. 4 (2), Apr., pp. 83-87. [W^{a}.]

Petersen, James J.
1973 a.— Relationship of density, location of hosts, and water volume to parasitism of larvae of the southern house mosquito by a mermithid nematode < Mosquito News, v. 33 (4), Dec., pp. 516-520. [W^{a}.]

Petersen, James J.; and Willis, O. R.
1971 a.— A two-year survey to determine the incidence of a mermithid nematode in mosquitoes in Louisiana < Mosquito News, v. 31 (4), Dec., pp. 558-566. [W^{a}.]

Petersen, James J.; and Willis, O. R.
1972 a.— Results of preliminary field applications of *Reesimermis nielseni* (Mermithidae: Nematoda) to control mosquito larvae < Mosquito News, v. 32 (3), Sept., pp. 312-316. [W^{a}.]

Peterson, Bobbie Vern.
1971 a.— Notes on the bat flies of Costa Rica (Diptera: Nycteribiidae) < Contrib. Sc., Los Angeles County Mus., (212), Mar. 31, pp. 1-8, illus. [W^{a}.]

Peterson, D. R.; Tronca, Evelyn; and Bonin, Paul.
1972 a.— Human toxoplasmosis prevalence and exposure to cats < Am. J. Epidemiol., v. 96 (3), Sept., pp. 215-218. [W^{a}.]

Peterson, Kermit J.; Kistner, Theodore P.; and Davis, H. E.
1973 a.-- Epizootiologic studies of anaplasmosis in Oregon mule deer < J. Wildlife Dis., v. 9 (4), Oct., pp. 314-319. [W^a.]

Peterson, L. K.; and Gurba, J. B.
1967 a.-- Warble control < Publication (653-6) Alberta Dept. Agric., 4 fold. pp. [W^a.]

Peteshev, V. M.
1969 b.-- Morphology and host specificity of *Anaplasma ovis* < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), pp. 277-278. [W^a.]

Petillo, J.; and Smith, S. R.
1973 a.-- Reaginic response in rats to alum precipitated antigens. I. Time course of appearance of anti-egg albumin reagins and potentiation of the response with *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* < Internat. Arch. Allergy and Applied Immunol., v. 44 (2), pp. 309-320. [W^a.]

Petithory, Jean.
1969 a.-- Les protéines d'origine humaine dans le liquide hydatique de trois kystes < Cahiers Med. Lyon., v. 45 (10), Apr. 10, pp. 1029-1030, 1033. [W^m.]

Petithory, Jean; Jay, M.; and Feillet, M.
1971 a.-- Le diagnostic par immunoelectrophorese et Ouchterlony de la cysticercose < Encéphale, v. 60 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 24-35. [W^m.]

Petithory, Jean; Sang, Ho Thi; and Brumpt, Lucien Charles.
1966 a.-- Pouvoir toxique expérimental des microfilaires *Loa loa* chez la souris < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 653-654. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Petkov, A.
1972 a.-- Върху ларвоскопската диагностика на диктиокаулозата по овцете (On the larvoscopic diagnosis of dictyocaulosis in sheep) [Bulgarian text] < Vet. Sbirka, v. 69 (6), pp. 30-32. [W^a.]

Petkov, A.; and Todorov, R. D.
1970 a.-- Състояние на борбата с тениоцистицеркозите у нас (Present status of the cysticercosis control in this country) [Bulgarian text] < Vet. Sbirka, v. 67 (1), pp. 14-17. [W^a.]

Petkov, Petko.
1972 a.-- Находка на *Bothriocephalus gowkongensis* (Ych - 1955) при шарани, развъждани в изкуствени водохранилища на Плевенски окръг (*Bothriocephalus gowkongensis* (Ych-1955) in carps bred in artificial water basins in the district of Pleven) [Bulgarian text; English and Russian summaries] < Vet. Med. Nauk., v. 9 (9), pp. 75-78, illus. [W^a.]

Petrányi, Gábor; and Mieth, Hubert.
1972 a.-- Eine rationelle Methode zur quantitativen Infektion adäquater Labortiere mit *Litomosoides carinii* < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 23 (1), Mar., pp. 2-9. [W^a.]

Petrescu, Simona; and Călinescu, C.
1971 a.-- Experiente initiale pentru elaborarea unei substanţe dizolvante a ouălor de parasiţi (*Pediculus capitis* şi *P. corporis*) (Initial experiments concerning the development of substances capable to dissolve the parasite eggs (*Pediculus capitis* and *Pediculus corporis*)) [French, German, English and Russian summaries] < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucureşti, v. 16 (4), July-Aug., pp. 359-362. [W^a.]

Petri, Michael.
1969 b.-- On the germination and life-cycle of *Nosema cuniculi* < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), pp. 240-241. [W^a.]

Petrischeva, Palina A.
1966 a.-- Epidemiology and prophylaxis of leishmaniasis in the U.S.S.R. < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 345-347. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Petrochenko, Vasiliĭ Ivanovich; and Phan The Viet.
1969 a.-- *Gordiorhynchus hagiangensis* Petrotschenko et Phan sp. n. (Acanthocephala, Gigantorhynchidae) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 3 (4), July-Aug., pp. 375-377, illus. [W^m.]

Petrochenko, Vasiliĭ Ivanovich; Tverdokhlebov, P. T.; Filimonov, V.M.; and Levagin, V. I.
1971 a.-- Опыт оздоровления хозяйств от дикроцелиоза [Sanitary measures against dicrocoeliosis] [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 48 (7), pp. 62-63. [W^a.]

Petrov, Dacho.
1972 a.--Върху ролята на *Argas persicus* в епизоотологията на псевдочумата по птиците (On the role of *Argas persicus* in the occurrence and the epizootiology of Newcastle disease in poultry) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Vet. Med. Nauk., v. 9 (7), pp. 13-17. [W^a.]

Petrov, Dacho; and Vulchovski, Ia.
1970 a.-- Върху токсичността на севин-85% при птиците (On the toxicity of Sevin--85 per cent in fowl) [Bulgarian text] < Vet. Sbirka, v. 67 (11), pp. 15-17. [W^a.]

Petrov, I͡u. F.; and Egizbaeva, Kh. I.
1972 a.-- К вопросы об антагонистических взаимоотношениях между гименолепидидами, полиморфусами и спируратами в желудочно-кишечном тракте домашних уток [On the question of antagonistic interrelationship between hymenolepids, Polymorphus and Spirurata in gastro-intestinal tract of the domestic duck] [Russian text] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, s. Biol. (3), May-June, pp. 48-51. [W^a.]

Petrov, P. P.
1969 a.-- Morphology of *Trichomonas vaginalis* in the fluorescent antibody test < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), pp. 312-313. [W^a.]

Petrov, V. G.
1971 a.-- О роли клещей *Ornithonyssus bacoti* Hirst в хранении и передаче возбудителя туляремии белым мышам (On the role of the mite *Ornithonyssus bacoti* Hirst as a reservoir and vector of the agent of tularemia) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 5 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 7-14. [W^m.]

Petrov, V. G.; and Dudenkova, V. G.
1969 a.-- Слюнно-ротовой механизм передачи туляремийных бактерий клещами *Dermacentor marginatus* Sulz. теплокровным животным (Salivary-oral mechanism of the transmission of tularemia bacteria by *Dermacentor marginatus* Sulz. to warm-blooded animals) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 3 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 3-11. [W^m.]

Petrović, Kosta M.; and Vujić, Bogomir.
1970 a.-- Značajni ektoparaziti ovaca i naša iskustva u njihovom suzbijanju (Significant ectoparasites in sheep and our experience in their prevention) [English summary] < Vet. Glasnik, v. 24 (12), pp. 1029-1033. [W^a.]

Petrović, Zlatibor.
1970 a.-- Piroplazmoza (Piroplasmosis) [Croatian text] < Bolesti Svinja (Sofrenović), May, pp. 169-170, illus. [W^a.]

Petrović, Zlatibor.
1970 b.-- Kokcidioza (Coccidiosis) [Croatian text] < Bolesti Svinja (Sofrenović), May, pp. 171-172. [W^a.]

Petrović, Zlatibor.
1970 c.-- Balantidioza (Balantidiosis) [Croatian text] < Bolesti Svinja (Sofrenović), May, pp. 172-174, illus. [W^a.]

Petrović, Zlatibor.
1970 d.-- Sarkosporidioza (Sarcosporidiosis) [Croatian text] < Bolesti Svinja (Sofrenović), May, pp. 174-175. [W^a.]

Petrović, Zlatibor.
1970 e.-- Toksoplazmoza (Toxoplasmosis) [Croatian text] < Bolesti Svinja (Sofrenović), May, pp. 175-177. [W^a.]

Petrović, Zlatibor; Bordjochki, A.; and Popović, B.
1970 a.-- Suzbijanje monieziozе i ekonomski značaj ovog zahvata (Prevention of monieziosis and economic significance of this work) [English summary] < Vet. Glasnik, v. 24 (12), pp. 991-994. [W^a.]

Petrovskiĭ, V. V.
1969 a.-- Enzymatic activity of *Trichomonas foetus* < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), p. 313. [W^a.]

Petrovskiĭ, V. V.; and Ivanov, Iu. A.
1970 a.-- Акарицидная активность дурсбана и циодрина (Acaricidal activity of dursban and ciodrin) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 46 (5), pp. 78-79. [W^a.]

Petrů, Miroslav.
1965 a.-- Studie o vaginálních mykózách. IX. Nálezy a hodnocení kvasinkovitých mikroorganismů v poševnim sekretu a vztah k *Trichomonas vaginalis* (Study of vaginal mycoses. IX. Findings and evaluation of yeastlike microorganisms in vaginal secretion and their relation to *Trichomonas vaginalis* [English, French, Spanish and Russian summaries] < Časop. Lék. Česk., v. 104 (27-28), July 9, pp. 749-753, illus. [W^m.]

Petrů, Miroslav; Seifert, L.; and Vojtěchovská-Mayerová, Milena.
1962 a.-- Naše zkušenosti s moderními anthelmintiky. II. Účinek dithiazaninu na ruopy (Our experience with modern antihelminthics. II. The effect of dithiazinin on Oxyuris) [English, French, Spanish and Russian summaries] < Casop. Lék. Česk., v. 101 (3), Jan. 19, pp. 85-87. [W^m.]

Petrushka, Dora; Biano, G.; and Saposhnik, A.
1968 a.-- (The pathogenicity of *Giardia lamblia*) < Dapim Refuiim, v. 27 (3-4), Sept., Hebrew text, pp. 153-158; English summary, p. 8. [W^m.]

Pettay, Ossi.
1971 a.-- Perinataaliset infektiot [Infections in the perinatal period] [Finnish text] < Duodecim, v. 87 (10), pp. 824-833. [W^m.]

Petter, Annie J.
1966 a.-- Remarques sur les populations d'oxyures parasites de Testudinidae en Afrique du Sud < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 513-514; discussion, p. 520. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Petter, Annie J.
1969 d.-- Enquête sur les nématodes des poissons de la région nantaise. Identification des larves d'ascarides parasitant les sardines (en rapport avec les granulomes éosinophiles observés chez l'homme dans la région) [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 44 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 559-579, illus. [W^a.]

Petter, Annie J.
1970 a.-- Deux cas de poecilogynie chez les oxyures parasites d'*Iguana iguana* (L.) < Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, 2. s., v. 41 (5), pp. 1252-1260, illus. [Issued June 15] [W^a.]

Petter, Annie J.
1969 c.-- Enquête sur les nématodes des sardines pêchées dans la région Nantaise. Rapport possible avec les granulomes éosinophiles observés chez l'homme dans la région [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 44 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 25-30, illus. [W^a.]

Petter, Annie J.
1970 b.-- Quelques spirurides de poissons de la région Nantaise [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 45 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 31-46, illus. [W^a.]

Pettersson, Tor.
1971 a.-- Trooppiset taudit (Tropical diseases) [Finnish text; English summary] < Duodecim, v. 87, pp. 348-354. [W^m.]

Pettigrew, G. W.
1972 a.-- The amino acid sequence of a cytochrome c from a protozoan *Crithidia oncopelti* < FEBS Letters, v. 22 (1), Apr. 15, pp. 64-66. [W^a.]

Petunin, F. A.; and Kozin, N. P.
1969 a.-- Adaptation of piroplasmids to their sheep and goat hosts < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), p. 278. [W^a.]

Peus, Fritz.
1970 a.-- Zur Kenntnis der Flöhe Deutschlands (Insecta, Siphonaptera). III. Faunistik und Ökologie der Säugetierflöhe Insectivora, Lagomorpha, Rodentia < Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Syst., v. 97 (1), pp. 1-54. [W^a.]

Peychl, L.; et al.
1967 a.-- Uzlinová toxoplazmóza. Výsledky dvouletého komplexního studia [Nodular toxoplasmosis. Results of 2 years of complex study] [English, Russian and French summaries] < Casop. Lék. Česk., v. 106 (37), Sept. 8, pp. 969-973, illus. [W^m.]

Peychl, L.; et al.
1969 a.-- Pseudotuberkulóza způsobená *Pasteurella pseudotuberculosis* a toxoplazmóza u 14 letého chlapce [Pseudotuberculosis caused by *Pasteurella pseudotuberculosis* and toxoplasmosis in a 14-year-old boy] [English, French and Russian summaries] < Časop. Lék. Česk., v. 108 (12), Mar. 21, pp. 358-361, illus. [W^m.]

Pezzi Guimarães, Marcos. See Guimarães, Marcos Pezzi.

Pfadt, Robert E.
1971 a.— Fundamentals of applied entomology. 2. ed., 693 pp., illus. New York (Macmillan Co.) [W^{a}. (SB931.P45)]

Pfeiffer, Herbert.
1973 a.— Ueber Raubmilben der Gattung Cheyletiella [English summary] < Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 60 (6-7), June-July, pp. 201-210, illus. [W^{a}.]

Pham Van Chuk.
1973 a.— Сравнително изпитване на овоцидното действие на избрани съвременни антихелминтици (Comparative studies of the activity of selected modern anthelmintic compounds against the eggs of Ascaridia galli in chickens) [English summary] < Vet. Sbirka, v. 70 (2), pp. 18-21. [W^{a}.]

Phan Trinh.
1965 a.— Eclosion larvaire intra-corporelle des oeufs d'Ascaris erratiques chez un garcon de 4 ans [German and English summaries] < Path. et Microbiol., v. 28 (3), pp. 443-453. [W^{a}.]

Phares, C. K.; and Ruegamer, W. R.
1973 a.— In vitro preparation of a growth factor from plerocercoids of the tapeworm, Spirometra mansonoides < Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 142 (2), Feb., pp. 374-377. [W^{a}.]

Phares, C. K.; and Ruegamer, W. R.
1973 b.— Pigeon crop sac stimulation due to a factor produced by plerocercoids of the tapeworm, Spirometra mansonoides < Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 143 (1), May, pp. 147-151, illus. [W^{a}.]

Philip, Cornelius Becker; Hoogstraal, Harry; Reiss-Gutfreund, Ruth J.; and Clifford, Carleton Merritt (jr.).
1966 b.— Evidence of disease agents in ticks from Ethiopian cattle < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 1030-1031. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Philippov, Philippe. See Filipov, Filip.

Phillips, Bruce P.; Diamond, Louis Stanley; Bartgis, Ida Louise; and Stuppler, Stephen A.
1972 a.— Results of intracecal inoculation of germfree and conventional guinea pigs and germfree rats with axenically cultivated Entamoeba histolytica < J. Protozool., v. 19 (3), Aug., pp. 498-499. [W^{a}.]

Phillips, C. I.; and Mackenzie, A. D.
1973 a.— Toxocara larval papillitis < Brit. Med. J. (5846), v. 1, Jan. 20, pp. 154-155. [W^{a}.]

Phillis, William A.
1972 a.— Seasonal abundance of Dermanyssus hirundinis and D. americanus (Mesostigmata: Dermanyssidae) in nests of the house sparrow < J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (1), Mar. 15, pp. 111-112. [W^{a}.]

Phillis, William A.; and Cromroy, H. L.
1972 a.— A preliminary survey of ectoparasitic mites (Acari) of the house sparrow and mockingbird in Florida < Florida Entom., v. 55 (4), Dec., p. 258. [W^{a}.]

Phills, James A.; Harrold, A. John; Whiteman, Gabriel V.; and Perelmutter, Lewis.
1972 a.— Pulmonary infiltrates, asthma and eosinophilia due to Ascaris suum infestation in man < N. England J. Med., v. 286 (18), May 4, pp. 965-970, illus. [W^{a}.]

Phuc, Doan Van; and Varga, István.
1972 a.— The effect of irradiation on the embryonic and postembryonic development of Amidostomum anseris (Zeder 1800) < Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 22 (2), pp. 197-203, illus. [W^{a}.]

Phuc, Doan Van; and Varga, István.
1973 a.— Attempts to immunize geese with irradiated and normal larvae of Amidostomum anseris < Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 23 (2), pp. 153-159, illus. [W^{a}.]

Pi-Sunyer, F. X.; Gilles, H. M.; and Wilson, A. M. M.
1965 a.— Schistosoma haematobium infection in Nigeria. I. Bacteriological and immunological findings in the presence of schistosomal infection < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 59 (3), Sept., pp. 304-311. [W^{a}.]

Piana, Giuseppe.
1956 a.— Una causa patologica a sede extra-mammaria di anomalie nella composizione del latte: La echinococcosi (Ricerche sperimentali e considerazioni) < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 15 (1-2), July, pp. 19-46, illus. [W^{m}.]

Piardi, A.; and Sartori, U.
1961 a.— Contributo alla conoscenza delle cisti d'echinococco della testa del pancreas [English, French and German summaries] < Chir. Ital., v. 13 (5), Oct., pp. 430-438, illus. [W^{m}.]

Piazza, Vincenzo; Restivo, Onofrio; and Sindoni, Giuseppe.
1965 a.— Risultati terapeutici in alcune cestodiasi con l'associazione paromomicina e N-(2'-cloro-4'-nitrofenil)-5-cloro-salicilamide [Therapeutic results in some cestodiases with the combination of paromomycin and N-(2'chloro-4'-nitrophenyl)-5-chlorosalicylamide] < Clin. Terap. (217), v. 34 (4), Aug. 31, pp. 313-324. [W^{m}.]

Picq, J. J.; Coz, J.; and Jardel, J. P.
1971 a.— Une méthode d'évaluation des densités microfilariennes d'Onchocerca volvulus Leuckart, 1893 chez des onchocerquiens: Technique et temps de lecture des biopsies cutanées < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 45 (4), pp. 517-520. [W^{a}.]

da Piedade Noronha, Ivo José.
1963 a.— O problema da strongyloidose stercoralis (A propósito de um pequeno surto despistado no bairro da conchada, em Coimbra) < Coimbra Méd., s. 3, v. 10 (4), Apr., pp. 351-376; (5), May, pp. 465-491, illus., maps, [W^{m}.]

Piekarski, Gerhard.
1966 a.— Congenitale Toxoplasma Infektion, eine Embryopathie oder Foetopathie? < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 182-183. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Piekarski, Gerhard.
1969 a.— Zur Systematik, Morphologie und Epidemiologie von Toxoplasma gondii < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), p. 221. [W^{a}.]

Piekarski, Gerhard.
1973 a.— Neue Ergebnisse parasitologischer Forschung [English summary] < Naturwissensch., v. 60 (3), Mar., pp. 139-144, illus. [W^a.]

Piekarski, Gerhard; and Witte, H. M.
1970 a.— Die Rolle der Katze in der Epidemiologie der Toxoplasmose < Kleintier-Praxis, v. 15 (5), Aug., pp. 121-124, illus. [W^a.]

Pierini, Dagoberto O.; Garaguso, Pedro; and Menaldo, Luciano.
1962 a.— Larva migrans [English, German and French summaries] < Arch. Argent. Dermat., v. 12 (3), Sept., pp. 263-268. [W^m.]

Pierini, Luis David.
1968 a.— Toxoplasmosis prenatal cerebral < Rev. Asoc. Méd. Argent., v. 82 (8), Aug., pp. 292-297. [W^m.]

Pietri, Henri.
1967 a.— L'hydatidose splénique associée < Cahiers Med. Lyon., v. 43 (11), Apr. 20, pp. 1011-1012. [W^m.]

Pietropaolo, C.; Calì, G.; Fiorentino, E.; and Pisano, L.
1966 a.— The fatty acid composition of the lipid content of hydatid fluid. Gas-chromatographic research < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 754-755. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Pietsch, W.; and Buchwalder, Renate.
1971 a.— Experimentelle Untersuchungen über den Einflusse von Rindergülle auf die Eier von *Fasciola hepatica* [English summary] < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 26 (19), Oct. 1, pp. 737-739. [W^a.]

Pifano C., Felix; et al.
1962 a.— Miocardiopatia chagasica experimental. Valoración del método de investigación experimental para el estudio de las propiedades fundamentales del corazón del perro con infección chagásica aguda y crónica < Arch. Venez. Med. Trop. y Parasitol. Med., v. 4 (2), Dec., pp. 32-62, illus. [W^m.]

Pifano C., Felix; Domínguez, A. C.; and Romero, J. M.
1966 a.— Morphogenesis of the early lesions produced by *Schizotrypanum cruzi* in experimental conditions and its correlation with human infection < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 328-329. [W^m.]

Pifano C., Felix; Montenegro, Juan; and Romero M., Jesus.
1962 a.— Algunas apreciaciónes sobre el efecto de la mostaza nitrogenada en la schistosomiasis mansoni experimental del raton [English summary] < Arch. Venez. Med. Trop. y Parasitol. Med., v. 4 (2), Dec., pp. 143-147. [W^m.]

Pifano C., Felix; Romero, J. M.; and Domínguez, A. C.
1966 a.— Aspects of the behaviour of *Schizotrypanum cruzi* in the vertebrate host < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 326-327. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Piga, M.
1969 a.— Stato di diffusione della idatidosi negli animali in provincia di Sassari al 31 dicembre 1967 < Vet. Ital., v. 20 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 191-195. [Wa.]

Pignatari de Martínez, Flores M. R.
1968 a.— El uso de la glicerina "geli" para el archivo de protozoos y de parasitos macroscópicos [English and German summaries] < Rev. Fac. Cien. Méd. Univ. Nac. Córdoba, v. 26 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 195-199. [Issued Oct.] [W^m.]

Pignatari de Martínez, Flores M. R.; and Casermeiro, Cristobalina.
[1971 a].— Estudio de coloraciones usadas en parasitologia: Uso del fijador Schaudinn-alcohol polivinilico [English and German summaries] < Rev. Fac. Cien. Méd. Univ. Nac. Córdoba, v. 28 (3), July-Sept., 1970, pp. 267-282, illus. [Issued May] [W^m.]

Pigon, Andrew.
1972 a.— Inhibition of movement, attachment, and cytokinesis by autogenous substances in the amoeba *Hartmannella* < Exper. Cell Research, v. 73 (1), July, pp. 170-176. [W^a.]

Pijanowski, G. J.; Cleveland, D. J.; and Georgi, Jay R.
1972 a.— A glycol methacrylate embedding technic for nematode whole mounts < Cornell Vet., v. 62 (2), Apr., pp. 333-336, illus. [W^a.]

Pike, Alan W.; and Aidley, J.
1972 a.— Adverse effects of some relaxants on the morphology and histology of *Fasciola hepatica* (Platyhelminthes) < Stain Tech., v. 47 (2), Mar., pp. 71-75, illus. [W^a.]

Pike, Eileen Halsey.
1969 a.— Egg output of *Trichuris muris* (Schrank, 1788) < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (5), Oct., pp. 1046-1049. [W^a.]

Pike, Eileen Halsey.
1971 a.— Erythrocyte life span and hemoglobin levels in mouse trichuriasis < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (2), Apr., pp. 311-315. [W^a.]

Pike, Eileen Halsey.
1972 a.— Effects of solid and soluble diets upon *Trichuris muris* (Schrank, 1788) and DBA/2J mice < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (2), Apr., pp. 257-264. [W^a.]

Pilger, John.
[1972 a].— A new species of Iphitime (Polychaeta) from *Cancer antennarius* (Crustacea: Decapoda) < Bull. South. Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 70 (2), Aug., 1971, pp. 84-87, illus. [Issued Feb. '73] [W^a.]

Pillai, N. Krishna.
1971 a.— On the transfer of *Bomolochus varunae* Bennet to Pseudorbitacolax gen. nov. (Copepoda: Bomolochidae) < J. Zool. Soc. India, v. 23 (1), June, pp. 13-19, illus. [Issued Nov.] [W^a.]

Pillai, N. Krishna.
1971 b.— Notes on some copepod parasites in the collection of the British Museum (N.H.), London < J. Marine Biol. Ass. India, v. 11 (1-2), June-Dec., 1969, pp. 149-174, illus. [Issued Apr.] [W^a.]

Pillay, Veerasamy K. G.; Kirch, Everett; and Kurtzman, Neil A.
1973 a.— Glomerulopathy associated with filarial loiasis [Letter to editor] < J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 225 (2), July 9, p. 179, illus. [W^a.]

Pillon, D.; Trinh, S.; and Cavier, Raymond.

1969 a.-- Recherches sur l'activité antiparasitaire, notamment nématicide et anthelminthique, de nouveaux amides dérivés de l'acide 3,4,5-trichlorothiophène 2-carboxylique [Abstract of report before V. Rencont. Internat. Chim. Therap., Grenoble, Sept. 16-18] < Chim. Therap., v. 4 (5), Sept.-Oct., p. 417. [W^{m}.]

Pillon, D.; Trinh, S.; and Cavier, Raymond.

1970 a.-- Recherches sur l'activité antiparasitaire, notamment nématicide et anthelmintique, de nouveaux amides dérivés de l'acide 3,4,5-trichlorothiophène 2-carboxylique [German and English summaries] < Chim. Therap., v. 5 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 32-40. [W^{m}.]

Pillsbury, Donald M.; and Hambrick, George W. (jr.).

1965 a.-- Diseases due to fungi, parasites and other agents < Follow-up, v. 2 (9), Nov., pp. 33-40, illus. [W^{m}.]

Pimenta de Campos, Evandro; and Pessoa, Samuel Barnsley.

1973 a.-- Histopathologie du poumon d'un rat sauvage, naturellement infecté par Mariostrongylus pessoai (Freitas et Franco, 1967, Nematoda strongyloides) < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 66 (3), May-June, pp. 406-411, illus. [W^{a}.]

Pimentel Imbert, M. F.

1965 a.-- Tratamiento de la giardiasis en niños con furazolidona [English summary] < Arch. Dominicanos Pediat., v. 1 (3), Nov., pp. 122-124. [W^{m}.]

Pimentel Imbert, M. F.

1965 b.-- La teniasis en el niño. Ensayo de un nuevo tratamiento [English summary] < Arch. Dominicanos Pediat., v. 1 (3), Nov., pp. 125-129. [W^{m}.]

Pimparkar, B. D.; Pathak, H. Y.; Donde, U. M.; and Bhivankar, N. T.

1969 a.-- Chlorhydroxyquinolin (halquinol) in giardiasis < Bombay Hosp. J., v. 11 (3), July, pp. 122-125 (pp. 15-18). [W^{m}.]

Pinch, Lewis W.; and Sehat, Ali.

1972 a.-- Constrictive pericarditis associated with Echinococcus cyst < Chest, v. 61 (2), Feb., pp. 194-195. [W^{m}.]

Pinchuk, L. M.

1968 a.-- Эктопаразиты насекомоядных Молдавии [Ectoparasites of insectivores in Moldavia] [Russian text] < Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (4), pp. 184-190. [W^{a}.]

Pinet, F.; et al.

1967 a.-- Séméiologie angiographique des kystes hydatiques du foie. Confrontation avec les données de la scintigraphie < Cahiers Med. Lyon., v. 43 (11), Apr. 20, pp. 957-960,963-964,967-970,973-974,977, illus. [W^{m}.]

Pinkerton, Alfred W.

1971 a.-- Conjunctival myiasis [Letter to editor] < J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 215 (5), Feb. 1, p. 797. [W^{a}.]

Pino, Giuseppe.

1956 a.-- L'indagine funzionale respiratoria e la broncografia nell'echinococcosi polmonare < Chir. Gen., v. 5 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 540-554, illus. [W^{m}.]

Pinotti, Henrique Walter; and Fogliatto, Juarez.

1970 a.-- Hidatidose hepática (Conduta terapêutica) < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 24, Mar., pp. 267-272. [W^{m}.]

Pinotti, Henrique Walter; Raia, Arrigo; Corrêa Netto, Alípio; and Bettarello, Agostinho.

1968 a.-- The sphincter of the lower esophagus in various stages of mega-esophagus provoked by Chagas' disease < Arq. Gastroenterol., São Paulo, v. 5 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 51-58, illus. [W^{m}.]

Pinto, Cesar Ferreira; and Maciel, J. Jesuino.

1958 a.-- Semelhança das formas pulmonares da toxoplasmose (doença de Janku-Magarinos Torres) e na pneumocistiosa humanas < Brasil-Méd., v. 72 (14-17), Apr. 5-26, pp. 153-159 (pp. 13-19). [W^{m}.]

Piotrowski, Feliks; and Rudnicki, Tadeusz.

1966 a.-- La rétention du radiophosphore P^{32} dans l'organisme du pou (Pediculus humanus L., Anoplura) < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 1012-1013. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Pipano, E.

1969 c.-- Immunological response to killed Theileria annulata schizonts in calves [Abstract of report before 6. Ann. Meet. Israeli Sect. Soc. Protozool., Jerusalem, Apr. 6] < J. Protozool., v. 16, Suppl., Nov., p. 37. [W^{a}.]

Pipano, E.; and Cahana, Martha.

1969 a.-- Fluorescent antibody test for the serodiagnosis of Theileria annulata < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (4), Aug., p. 765. [W^{a}.]

Pipano, E.; Klinger, I.; and Weisman, Y.

1972 a.-- Application of the capillary agglutination test for anaplasmosis in cattle vaccinated with Anaplasma centrale < Refuah Vet., v. 29 (4), Dec., Hebrew text, pp. 104-105; English text, pp. 166-169. [W^{a}.]

Piperkov, T.

1972 a.--За врьзката между степен влагалищна чистота и сьстояние на маточната шийка -- изследване на жени от различни етнични групи [Relationship between vaginal cleanliness and the condition of the uterine cervix in women of various ethnic groups] [Bulgarian text; English summary] < Akush. i Ginek., Sofiia, v. 11 (4), pp. 338-343. [W^{m}.]

Piquinela, José A.

1956 b.-- Quiste hidatico de higado abierto en vias biliares. Colangiografía per-operatoria. Evacuación del quiste y drenaje, coledocostomía, colecistostomía < Arch. Uruguayos Med. Cirug. y Espec., v. 49 (1-3), July-Sept., pp. 143-153, illus. [W^{m}.]

Pires, Júlio Almeida; and Sant'ana, Augusto César de Magalhães.

1970 a.-- Inquérito parasitológico em indivíduos regressados do ultramar < Coimbra Méd., s. 3, v. 17 (4), Apr., pp. 357-373. [W^{m}.]

Pirumov, Kh. N.

1972 a.-- Развите и достижения медицинской паразитологии в Армянской ССР в связи с образованием СССР [Development and achievements of medical parasitology in the Armenian SSR in connection with the founding of the USSR] [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 41 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 697-700. [W^{a}.]

Piskov, V. B.; et al.
1971 a.-- Синтез изомеров и аналогов кокцидина [Synthesis of isomers and analogues of Coccidin] [Russian text] < Trudy Gosudarstv. Nauch.-Kontrol. Inst. Vet. Prepar., v. 17, pp. 303-310. [W^{a}.]

Pitchford, R. J.
1970 a.-- Control of bilharziasis by rural management < Central African J. Med., v. 16 (7), July, suppl., pp. 31-33. [W^{m}.]

Pitchford, R. J.; and Visser, P. S.
1972 a.-- Some observations on the hatching pattern of Schistosoma mansoni eggs < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 66 (3), Sept., pp. 399-407. [W^{a}.]

Pitelka, Dorothy R.
1969 a.-- Fibrillar systems in protozoa < Research Protozool., v. 3, pp. 279-388, illus. [W^{a}.]

Pitois, Michel.
1973 a.-- La trichuriose du porc et sa transmission à l'homme < Bull. Soc. Sc. Vet. Lyon, v. 75 (4), pp. 231-233, illus. [W^{a}.]

Pitois, Michel; and Leimbacher, F.
1973 a.-- La prévision de la fasciolose [English summary] < Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 149 (10), Oct., pp. 1293-1302, illus. [W^{a}.]

Pitre, J.
1966 a.-- Observations sur l'ostertagiose des bovins en Normandie (France) < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, p. 852. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Pitt, D.; and Roboz, P.
1967 a.-- Congenital toxoplasmosis < Austral. Paediat. J., v. 3 (4), Dec., pp. 238-243. [W^{m}.]

Pittam, M. D.
1966 a.-- In vitro culture of African trypanosomes in a partially defined medium < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 330-331. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Pittman, Fred E.
1972 a.-- Probable filariasis in a Vietnam veteran < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 21 (1), Jan., pp. 38-41. [W^{a}.]

Pittman, Fred E.
1973 a.-- Treatment of amoebic colitis [Letter to editor] < Lancet, London (7841), v. 2, Dec. 8, pp. 1325-1326. [W^{a}.]

Pittman, Fred E.; El-Hashimi, Weleed K.; and Pittman, Joan C.
1973 a.-- Studies on human amebiasis. I. Clinical and laboratory findings in eight cases of acute amebic colitis < Gastroenterology, v. 65 (4), Oct., pp. 581-587. [W^{a}.]

Pittman, Fred E.; El-Hashimi, Weleed K.; and Pittman, Joan C.
1973 b.-- Studies of human amebiasis. II. Light and electron-microscopic observations of colonic mucosa and exudate in acute amebic colitis < Gastroenterology, v. 65 (4), Oct., pp. 588-603, illus. [W^{a}.]

Pittman, Fred E.; Pittman, Joan C.; and El-Hashimi, Weleed K.
1973 a.-- Studies of human amebiasis. III. Ameboma: A radiologic manifestation of amebic colitis < Am. J. Digest. Dis., n. s., v. 18 (12), Dec., pp. 1025-1031, illus., [W^{a}.]

Pittman, R. Gayle; and Fisher, Frank Martin (jr.).
1972 a.-- The membrane transport of glycerol by Hymenolepis diminuta < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (4), Aug., pp. 742-749. [W^{a}.]

Piulachs, P.; and Suñol, J.
1972 a.-- Tratamiento del quiste hidatidico de higado por quistoyeyunostomia [English, French and German summaries] < Barcelona Quir., v. 16 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 173-182, 185-192, illus. [W^{m}.]

Pizarro, Daniel; Campero, Eduardo; Atias, Antonio; and Kuscevic, Teresa.
1963 a.-- Hidatidosis hepática abierta a vía biliar < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 21 (1-2), Dec., pp. 389-393. [W^{a}.]

Pizarro, Daniel; Campero, Eduardo; Atias, Antonio; and Vaquerizo, Antonio.
1963 a.-- Hidatidosis hepática abierta a los bronquios < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 21 (1-2), Dec., pp. 280-286. [W^{a}.]

Pizzecco, E.
1960 a.-- Cisti idatidee della milza [English, French and German summaries] < Chir. Ital., v. 12 (6), Dec., pp. 676-698, illus. [W^{m}.]

Plaschke, W.
1971 a.-- Probleme der Trichinenschau [English summary] < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 26 (18), Sept. 15, pp. 705-710. [W^{a}.]

Plasota, Krzystof.
1970 a.-- Próba zastosowania rozkładu Weibulla w badaniach populacyjnych do analizy układu pasożyt-- żywiciel: Triaenophorus nodulosus (Pall.)--Cyclops vicinus Ulj. (An attempt at using Weibull's distribution in population studies for analysis of the host-parasite relationship: Triaenophorus nodulosus (Pall.)--Cyclops vicinus Ulj.) [Polish text; English summary] < Wiadom Ekol., v. 16 (2), pp. 145-167. [W^{a}.]

Plasse, G.; Nicoli, R. M.; and Dunan, S.
1963 a.-- Fréquence de la trichomonase vaginale < Corse-Méditer. Méd. (74), v. 9, Jan., pp. 27, 29. [W^{m}.]

Plasse, G.; Nicoli, R. M.; Latourelle, Ph.; and Quilici, M.
1964 a.-- La trichomonase uro-génitale humaine < Concours Méd., v. 86 (51), Dec. 19, pp. 7267-7268, 7271-7272. [W^{m}.]

Plasse, G.; Nicoli, R. M.; Latourelle, Ph.; and Quilici, M.
1964 b.-- Trichomonase vaginale humaine < Corse-Méditer. Méd. (91-92), v. 10, June-July, pp. 21,23. [W^{m}.]

Platero de Dimas, Diana; de Hernandez, Ana Yolanda; and Cedillos, Rafael A.
1971 a.-- Estudio bacteriologico y parasitologico de muestras de verduras del mercado central de San Salvador [English summary] < Arch. Colegio Med. Salvador, v. 24 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 21-24. [W^{m}.]

Platzer, Edward G.
1966 a.— The life cycle of *Philonema oncorhynchi* (Dracunculoidea) from anadromous hosts < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, p. 561. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Platzer, Edward G.
1972 a.— Metabolism of tetrahydrofolate in *Plasmodium lophurae* and duckling erythrocytes < Tr. N. York Acad. Sc., s. II, v. 34 (3), Mar., pp. 200-208, illus. [W^a.]

Platzer, Edward G.; and Roberts, Larry S.
1969 a.— Developmental physiology of cestodes. V. Effects of vitamin deficient diets and host coprophagy prevention on development of *Hymenolepis diminuta* < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (6), Dec., pp. 1143-1152. [W^a.]

Plempel, Manfred; Gönnert, R.; and Federmann, M.
1966 a.— Versuche zur Wirtsfindung von Miracidien < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, p. 32. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Pleština, R.; Davis, A.; and Bailey, D. R.
1972 a.— Effect of metrifonate on blood cholinesterases in children during the treatment of schistosomiasis < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 46 (6), pp. 747-759. [W^a.]

Pletn'ova, O. G.
1959 a.— Наганинотерапия трихомоноза крупного рогатого скота [Naganin therapy of bovine trichomoniasis] [Russian text] < Sborn. Nauch. Trud., L'vovsk. Zoovet. Inst., v. 9, 1958-1959, pp. 255-261. [Mo^1.]

Pli͡ushcheva, G. L.
1971 a.— К вопросу о возможности применения ионизирующего излучения для дегельминтизации сточных вод (On the possibility of using ionizing irradiation for dehelminthization of sewage) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, an. 49, v. 40 (4), July-Aug., pp. 461-465. [Wa.]

Płonka, Wojciech S.; Gancarz, Zygmunt; and Zawadzka-Jedrzejewska, Bozenna.
1972 a.— A rapid screening haemagglutination test in the diagnosis of human trichinosis < J. Immunol. Methods, v. 1 (3), May, pp. 309-312. [W^a.]

Płotkowiak, Jerzy.
1970 a.— Probleme der Hymenolepidose, hervorgerufen durch *Hymenolepis nana* im Bezirk Szczecin < Ang. Parasitol., v. 11 (4), Nov., pp. 213-217. [W^a.]

Plotnikov, E. S.
1972 a.— За полную ликвидацию трихомоноза крупного рогатого скота [The complete liquidation of bovine trichomoniasis] [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 48 (1), Jan., pp. 78-82. [W^a.]

Plotnikov, N. N.; and Litvinov, S. K.
1971 a.— Хлоксил (гексахлор-пара-ксилол) в экспериментальной терапии меторхоза (Chloxyl (hexachloro-para-xylene) in experimental therapy of metorchiasis) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 49, v. 40 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 81-83. [W^a.]

Plotnikova, V. A.; and Kazak, N. A.
1971 a.— Изменение концентрации гамма-изомера гексахлорциклогексана в акарицидных растворах при купании овец [Changes in the concentration of the gamma-isomer of hexachlorocyclohexane in acaricidal solutions for sheep dips] [Russian text] < Trudy Gosudarstv. Nauch.-Kontrol. Inst. Vet. Prepar., v. 17, pp. 266-268. [W^a.]

Ploussard, J. P.
1971 a.— Maladies infectieuses. II. Toxoplasmose < Concours Méd., Suppl. (40), Oct. 2, pp. 143-144, 146-147, 149-150, 152. [W^m.]

Poch, Andrés L.; and Gil Solares, Orlando.
1963 a.— La hidatidosis pelviana en la mujer < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 21 (1-2), Dec., pp. 364-379, illus. [W^a.]

de Podestá, Julia C. d'Oliveira. *See* d'Oliveira de Podestá, Julia C.

Podesta, R. B.; and Holmes, John C.
1970 a.— The life cycles of three polymorphids (Acanthocephala) occurring as juveniles in *Hyalella azteca* (Amphipoda) at Cooking Lake, Alberta < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (6), Dec., pp. 1118-1123, illus. [W^a.]

Podesta, R. B.; and Holmes, John C.
1970 b.— Hymenolepidid cysticercoids in *Hyalella azteca* of Cooking Lake, Alberta: Life cycles and descriptions of four new species < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (6), Dec., pp. 1124-1134. [W^a.]

Podhájecky, Kornel.
1966 a.— Contribution to the epizootology of trichinellosis < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 665-666. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Podlesnov, A. V.
1963 a.— К вопросу о клинике диагностике и лечении описторхозных панкреатитов [On the clinical problems, diagnosis and treatment of opisthorchosis of the pancreas] [Russian text] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk. Kazakhsk., s. Med. Nauk (3), pp. 71-77. [W^m.]

Poelma, F. G.; and Zwart, P.
1972 a.— Toxoplasmose bij kroonduiven en andere vogels in de Koninklijke Rotteredamse Diergaarde "Blijdorp" (An outbreak of toxoplasmosis occurred in birds in the Royal Rotterdam Zoological Garden) [English, French and German summaries] < Acta Zool. et Path. (55), Nov., pp. 29-40, illus. [W^a.]

Poelma, F. G.; Zwart, P.; and Strik, W. J.
1971 a.— Lankesterella (Atoxoplasma, Garnham, 1950) infections in birds in the Netherlands [Transl. of 1970 a] < Netherlands J. Vet. Sc., v. 4 (1), July, pp. 43-51, illus. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this Suppl.]

Poeschel, G. P.; and Todd, Arlie C.
1972 a.— Selection for variations in pathogenicity of *Haemonchus contortus* isolates < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 33 (8), Aug., pp. 1575-1582. [W^a.]

Poeschel, G. P.; and Todd, Arlie C.
1972 b.— Controlled evaluation of formulated dichlorvos for use in cattle < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 33 (5), May, pp. 1071-1074. [W^a.]

Poeschel, G. P.; and Todd, Arlie C.
1972 c.— Disease-producing capacity of *Haemonchus contortus* isolates in sheep < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 33 (11), Nov., pp. 2207-2213. [W^{a}.]

Pohlová, G.
1969 a.— Klinická depistáž toxoplazmózy (Results of clinical search for toxoplasmosis) [English and Russian summaries] < Bratisl. Lekár. Listy, v. 52 (1), July, pp. 88-93. [W^{m}.]

Poĭmanskai͡a, T.
1969 a.— Изменчивость *Leucochloridium phragmitophyla* Bych.-Pawl. et M. Dub., 1951 (Trematoda: Brachylaemidae) из разных хозяев (The variability of *Leucochloridium phragmitophyla* Bych.-Pawl. et M. Dub., 1951 (Trematoda: Brachylemidae) from different hosts) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 3 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 63-68, illus. [W^{m}.]

Poinar, George Orlo (*jr.*)
1970 a.— Nematode parasites and associates of the western pine beetle < Studies Population Dynamics Western Pine Beetle, *Dendroctonus brevicomis* LeConte (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) (Stark and Dahlsten), pp. 132-133. [W^{a}.]

Poinar, George Orlo (*jr.*).
1971 a.— *Rhabditis adenobia* sp. n. (Nematoda: Rhabditidae) from the colleterial glands of *Oryctes monoceros* L. and other tropical dynastid beetles (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae) < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 38 (1), Jan., pp. 99-108, illus. [Issued Jan. 25] [W^{a}.]

Poinar, George Orlo (*jr.*); and Lindhardt, K.
1971 a.— The re-isolation of *Neoaplectana bibionis* Bovien (Nematodea) from Danish bibionids (Diptera) and their possible use as biological control agents < Entom. Scand., v. 2 (4), pp. 301-303. [W^{a}.]

Poinar, George Orlo (*jr.*); and Quentin, Jean-Claude.
1972 a.— The development of *Abbreviata caucasica* (von Linstow) (Spirurida: Physalopteridae) in an intermediate host < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (1), Feb., pp. 23-28, illus. [W^{a}.]

Poinar, George Orlo (*jr.*); and Veremchuk, G. V.
1970 a.— Новый штамм энтомопатогенных нематод и географическое распространение *Neoaplectana carpocapsae* Weiser (Rhabditida, Steinernematidae) (A new strain of entomopathogenic nematodes and geographical distribution of *Neoaplectana carpocapsae* Weiser (Rhabditida, Steinernematidae)) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 49 (7), July, pp. 966-969. [W^{a}.]

Poisson, Raymond.
1953 a.— Sporozoaires incertains. Super-famille des Babesioidea nov. < Traité Zool. (Grassé), v. 1, fasc. 2, pp. 935-975, illus. [W^{a}.]

Pokorná, Jana.
1972 a.— Experimentální ověření účinnosti radiační vakcíny proti diktyokaulóze skotu < Veterinářství, v. 22 (1), pp. 16-19, illus. [W^{a}.]

Pokorný, Jan; Frühbauer, Zdeněk; Čuřík, B.; and Zástěra, Milan.
1971 a.— Komplement-fixační antigen *Toxoplasma gondii* připravený tween-éterovou preparací (*Toxoplasma gondii* complement-fixing antigen prepared by means of tween-ether preparation) [Russian and English summaries] < Českoslov. Epidemiol., Mikrobiol., Imunol., v. 20 (2), Mar., pp. 73-74. [W^{a}.]

Pokorný, Jan ; Frühbauer, Zdenek; Čuřík, B.; and Zástěra, Milan.
1972 a.— A Tween-ether preparation of *Toxoplasma gondii* antigen for the complement fixation test < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 46 (1), pp. 127-130. [W^{a}.]

Pokorný, Jan; Zástěra, Milan; and Čuřík, B.
1972 a.— Návrh standardizace mikrotechniky vazby komplementu pro sérodiagnostiku toxoplazmózy (A recommendation for standardization of a micromethod of complement fixation for serum diagnosis of toxoplasmosis) < Českoslov. Epidemiol., Mikrobiol., Imunol., v. 21 (5), Sept., pp. 225-234. [W^{a}.]

Pokrovskiĭ, S. N.
1964 a.— Helminthiasis control in U.S.S.R. < Bull. Calcutta School Trop. Med., v. 12 (2), Apr., pp. 73-77. [W^{m}.]

Poladova, N. M.
1971 a.— Течение и исход беременности у женщин с токсоплазмозом при наличии резус-конфликта [The course and outcome of pregnancy in women with toxoplasmosis in the presence of an Rh conflict] [Azerbaidzhani text; Russian summary] < Azerbaidzhan. Med. Zhurnal, v. 48 (1), Jan., pp. 44-46. [W^{m}.]

Poletaeva, O. G.; and Fedorova, N. M.
1972 a.— Определение классов иммуноглобулинов в сыворотке кроликов, экспериментально зараженных *Ascaris suum* (Determination of immunoglobulin classes in the sera of rabbits experimentally infected with *Ascaris suum*) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 41 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 736-740. [W^{a}.]

Poli͡akov, D. K.; and Tkachenko, A. A.
1972 a.— О мероприятиях против паразитических клещей [On measures against parasitic acarina] [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 48 (4), Apr., pp. 16-17. [W^{a}.]

Polianskii, George I.; and Koulemina, I.
1966 a.— La parasitofaune de quelques menus poissons d'eau douce < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 561-563. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Polienko, V. F.
1972 a.— К вопросу развития личинок *Dictyocaulus filaria* [On the question of the development of *Dictyocaulus filaria* larvae] [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 48 (1), Jan., p. 58. [W^{a}.]

Pollack, Simeon; and George, C. James N.
1966 a.— Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency. I. The effect of agents which mimic the red cell abnormality on the course of *P. berghei* malaria < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, p. 252. [Wm.] [Not indexed]

Pollard, Thomas D.; and Korn, Edward D.
1973 a.-- Acanthamoeba myosin. I. Isolation from Acanthamoeba castellanii of an enzyme similar to muscle myosin < J. Biol. Chem., v. 248 (13), July 10, pp. 4682-4690. [W^{a}.]

Pollard, Thomas D.; and Korn, Edward D.
1973 b.-- Acanthamoeba myosin. II. Interaction with actin and with a new cofactor protein required for actin activation of Mg^{2+} adenosine triphosphatase activity < J. Biol. Chem., v. 248 (13), July 10, pp. 4691-4697, illus. [W^{a}.]

Pollock, J. N.
1971 a.-- An experimentally tested model of the cumulative mating frequency curve for Lucilia sericata (Mg.) (Dipt., Calliphoridae) < Bull. Entom. Research, v. 60 (4), June, pp. 671-682. [W^{a}.]

Pollock, J. N.
1971 b.-- Sterility and the mated status test in tepa-treated male sheep blow-flies, Lucilia sericata (Mg.) (Dipt., Calliphoridae) < Bull. Entom. Research, v. 60 (4), June, pp. 663-669, illus. [W^{a}.]

Polo Jover, Francisco.
1968 a.-- Enfermedades y parasitos de las aves domésticas. 731 pp., illus., pls. Madrid. (Publicaciones del Ministerio de Agricultura) (Monografias (10), 2. ed.) [W^{a}.(SF995.P62)]

Poltera, A. A.
1972 a.-- Pulmonary strongyloidiasis [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (3), p. 520. [W^{a}.]

Polukhina, L. M.; Padeĭskaia, E. N.; and Pershin, G. N.
1967 a.--Концентрация в крови и органах белых мышей сульфаниламидов продленного действия - сульфаметоксипиразина (келфизин) и сульфапиридазина (Concentration of prolonged action sulfanilamides -- sulfamethoxypyrazine (kelfizine) and sulfapyridazine -- in the blood and organs of albino mice [Russian text; English summary] < Farmakol. i Toksikol., v. 30 (4), July-Aug., pp. 470-473. [W^{m}.]

Pommier, Gaston Henri.
1972 a.-- Les maladies du cheval. 3. ed., 163 pp. (Editions Vigot Frères). Paris. [W^{a}.(SF957.P6)]

Pompei, Ennio.
1967 a.-- Fiscalità e profilassi delle zoonosi trasmissibili dal cane all'uomo < Attualita Med., v. 32 (3), Mar., pp. 40, 42, 44-45. [W^{m}.]

Pongiglione, R.; Giordano, S.; and Pelizza, A.
1964 a.-- Echinococcosi secondaria multipla: Duplice localizzazione, polmonare e pleurica, in una bambina [Multiple secondary echinococcosis: Double localization, pulmonary and pleural, in a child] [English, French and German summaries] < Clin. Pediat., Bologna, v. 46, suppl. 3, Dec., pp. 236-249, illus. [W^{m}.]

Ponnudurai, T.; Denham, D. A.; and Nelson, George S.
1971 a.-- The use of a membrane feeding technique for infecting mosquitoes with filarial worms transported between laboratories < J. Helminth., v. 45 (4), pp. 415-418. [W^{a}.]

Ponnudurai, T.; Nelson, George S.; and Denham, D. A.
1972 a.-- Fluorescent antibody studies in cats infected with Brugia pahangi [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., London, Nov. 18, 1971] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (1), p. 19. [W^{a}.]

Pont, P. H. Garcia. See Garcia-Pont, P. H.

Pont'uch, A.; et al.
1964 a.-- Zástoj toxoplazmózy a listeriózy v príčinách predčasného pôrodu [Role of toxoplasmosis and listeriosis in the causes of premature labor] [English and Russian summaries] < Ceskoslov. Gynek., v. 29 (4), May, pp. 262-265. [W^{m}.]

Poole, John B.; and Dooley, K. L.
1972 a.-- Anthelmintic efficacy of topically applied crufomate against gastrointestinal parasites in cattle < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 33 (5), May, pp. 1063-1066. [W^{a}.]

Poole, John B.; Dooley, K. L.; and Rollins, L. D.
1971 a.-- Efficacy of niclosamide for the removal of tapeworms (Dipylidium caninum and Taenia pisiformis) from dogs < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 159 (1), July 1, pp. 78-80. [W^{a}.]

Pop, Alexandru.
1968 a.-- Animalul de laborator ca instrument, reactiv şi model în patologia infecţioasă şi imunologia experimentală (The laboratory animal as instrument, reagent and pattern in infectious pathology and experimental immunology) [Romanian text] < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucureşti, v. 13 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 481-488. [W^{a}.]

Popescu, C.
1958 a.-- Hepatectomie dreaptă totală pentru chisturi hidatice multiple (Total right hepatectomy for multiple hydatic cysts) < Chirurgia, Bucureşti, v. 7 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 263-264. [W^{m}.]

Popescu, Victor; et al.
1957 a.-- Chistectomia simplă într-un singur timp, procedeu de elecţie în tratamentul chistului hidatic pulmonar necomplicat (Simple one-time cyst excision, an elective procedure in the treatment of non-complicated hydatic cysts of the lung) < Chirurgia, Bucureşti, v. 6 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 51-59, illus. [W^{m}.]

Popescu, Victor; Bîrzeanu, A.; Gorşcovăz, V.; and Moldovan, I.
1959 a.-- Consideraţii asupra chistului hidatic hepatic [English, French, German and Russian summaries] < Chirurgia, Bucureşti, v. 8 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 91-102, illus. [W^{m}.]

Popivanov, S.; and Georgieva, M.
1972 a.--Трихомонална инфекция на пикочо-половите органи [Trichomonas infection of the urogenital system] [Bulgarian text; English summary] < Akush. i Ginek., Sofiia, v. 11 (4), pp. 343-349. [W^{m}.]

Popov, I͡u. A.
1972 a.-- К вопросу о саркоцистозе животных [On the question of sarcocystosis in livestock] [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 48 (4), Apr., p. 67. [W^{a}.]

Popov, Iv.; and Karadzhova, R.
1967 a.-- Рядък случай на паразитарно чуждо тяло (пиявица), попаднало във влагалището на двегодишно дете (A rare case with parasitic foreign body (leech), found in the vagina of a 2-year old child) [Bulgarian text] < Akush. i Ginek., Sofiia, v.6 (2), pp. 186-187. [W^{m}.]

Popov, Viocheslav Menandrovich.
1960 a.— Итоги изучения кровососущих членистоногих Сибири и задачи в этой области (The result of studying of blood-suctorial Arthropoda of Siberia and the problems in this field) [Russian text; English summary] < Trudy Tomsk. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vakts. i Syvor., v. 11, pp. 14-21. [W^{c}.]

Popov, Viocheslav Menandrovich; and Igolkin, N. I.
1960 a.— Материалы к фауне гамазовых клещей восточной части Западной Сибири (Materials to the fauna of ticks of the superfamily of Gamasoidea Reuter of the eastern part of West Siberia) [Russian text; English summary] < Trudy Tomsk. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vakts. i Syvor., v. 11, pp. 22-24. [W^{c}.]

Popov, Viocheslav Menandrovich; Igolkin, N. I.; and Fedorov, I͡u. V.
1960 a.— Носители вируса клещевого энцефалита в Томском очаге инфекции (Carriers of virus of tick encephalitis in Tomsk nidus of infection) [Russian text; English summary] < Trudy Tomsk. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vakts. i Syvor., v. 11, pp. 33-37. [W^{c}.]

Popova, E. S.
1972 a.—О развитии паразитологической науки в Туркменистане (к 50-летию Союза Советских Социалистических Республик) (Development of parasitology of Turkmenistan (towards the 50th anniversary of the USSR)) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 41 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 701-703. [W^{a}.]

Popova, G. F.
1968 a.—К вопросу о проникновении влагалищных трихомонад в матку (On the penetration of vaginal trichomonads into the uterus) [Russian text] < Akush. i Ginek., v. 44 (2), Feb., pp. 74-75. [W^{m}.]

Popova, Tamara Ignat'evna.
1966 b.— Types of developmental cycles of parasitic nematodes proceeding without an intermediate host < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 20-21. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Poppe, H.
1970 a.— Die Röntgendiagnostik entzündlicher Knochen- und Gelenkerkrankungen [X-ray diagnosis of inflammatory bone and joint diseases] < Chirurg, v. 41 (5), May, pp. 198-203, illus. [W^{m}.]

Popugaev, V. I.
1963 a.—Об эхинококкозе селезенки (On splenic echinococcosis) [Russian text] < Klin. Med., Moskva, v. 41 (1), Jan., pp. 134-137. [W^{m}.]

Porchet-Henneré, Eliane.
[1968 b].— Corrélations entre le cycle du développement de la coccidie *Myriosporides amphiglenae* et celui de son hôte *Amphiglena mediterranea* (annélide polychète). Mode de contamination < Protistologica, v. 3 (4), 1967, pp. 451-456, pls. [Issued Jan.] [W^{a}.]

Porchet-Henneré, Eliane; and Richard, Alain.
1971 a.— La sporogenèse chez la coccidie *Aggregata eberthi*. Etude en microscopie electronique [English summary] < J. Protozool., v. 18 (4), Nov., pp. 614-628, illus. [W^{a}.]

Porchet Henneré, Eliane; and Vivier, Emile.
1966 a.— Observation sur les croissances relatives du caryosome, du noyau et du trophozoite chez *Coelotropha durchoni*, coccidie parasite de *Nereis diversicolor* O. F. Muller < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 286-287; discussion, p. 294. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Porge, Jean F.
1970 a.— La bilharziose urinaire < Cahiers Med. France, v. 10 (9), pp. 415-419. [W^{m}.]

Porter, Clarence Alan.
1970 a.— A histochemical study of the cyst wall of the metacercaria of *Nanophyetus salmincola* (Chapin) < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 37 (1), Jan., pp. 13-17, illus. [Issued Feb. 12] [W^{a}.]

Porter, Clarence Alan.
1970 b.— The effects of parasitism by the trematode *Plagioporus virens* on the digestive gland of its snail host, *Flumenicola virens* < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 37 (1), Jan., pp. 39-44, illus. [Issued Feb. 12] [W^{a}.]

Porter, Clarence Alan; and Gamble, Wilbert.
1971 a.— Free amino acids content of the healthy and parasitized digestive gland of *Oxytrema silicula* and the rediae of *Nanophyetus salmincola* < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 40 (2B), Oct. 15, pp. 335-340. [W^{a}.]

Porter, Clarence Alan; and Gamble, Wilbert.
1973 a.— Observations on the effect of the rediae of *Nanophyetus salmincola* on the fatty acid content of the hepatopancreas of *Oxytrema silicula* (Gould) < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 45 (4B), Aug. 15, pp. 905-909. [W^{a}.]

Porter, James Armer (*jr.*).
1972 a.— Parasites of marmosets < Lab. Animal Sc., v. 22 (4), Aug., pp. 503-506. [W^{a}.]

Porter, Mildred L.; Young, Susan J. V.; and Burke, Jerry A.
1970 a.— A method for the analysis of fish, animal, and poultry tissue for chlorinated pesticide residues < J. Ass. Off. Analyt. Chem., v. 53 (6), Nov., pp. 1300-1303. [W^{a}.]

Portman, Roland W.; and Cleveland, G. W.
1971 a.— Cattle flies and lice. Controls for Idaho dairymen < Idaho Current Inform. Ser., Univ. Idaho, Coll. Agric., (164), May, 2 pp. [W^{a}.]

Portman, Roland W.; and Cleveland, G. W.
1972 a.— Cattle flies and lice controls for Idaho dairymen < Idaho Current Inform. Ser. Univ. Idaho, Coll. Agric. (180), Apr., [2 pp.] [W^{a}.]

Porto, Celmo Celeno.
1964 a.— O eletrocardiograma no prognóstico e evolução da doença de Chagas [English summary] < Arq. Brasil. Cardiol., v. 17 (5), Oct., pp. 313-346. [W^{m}.]

Portugal, Manuel Alberto S. C.; et al.
1972 a.— Ocorrência de *Paratanaisia bragai* (Santos, 1934) Freitas, 1959 (Trematoda : Eucotylidae), em pomba doméstica (*Columbia livia domestica*) [English summary] < Arq. Inst. Biol., São Paulo, v. 39 (3), July-Sept., pp. 189-194, pls. [W^{a}.]

Posadas, Alejandro. [1870-1902] [*For biography see* Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 21 (1-2), Dec., 1963, pp. 287-289] [W^{a}.]

Poslavskiĭ, E. V.
1969 a.— Терапия акрихиноустойчивых форм лямблиоза (Treatment of acrichine-resistant forms, of lambliasis) [Russian text] < Klin. Med., Moskva v. 47 (3), Mar., pp. 146-149. [W^{m}.]

Post, Cornelius; et al.
1971 a.— Prophylaxis of epidemic infantile pneumocystosis with a 20:1 sulfadoxine + pyrimethamine combination < Current Therap. Research, v. 13 (5), May, pp. 273-279. [W^{m}.]

Post, George; and Schroeder, Thomas R.
1971 a.— The toxicity of four insecticides to four salmonid species < Bull. Environment. Contam. and Toxicol., v. 6 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 144-155. [W^{a}.]

Posthuma, D.; and Vaatstra, W. J.
1971 a.— Changes in rabbit liver sterol patterns after administration of carbon tetrachloride in doses effective against Fasciola hepatica, the liver fluke < Biochem. Pharmacol., v. 20 (6), June, pp. 1133-1138, illus. [W^{a}.]

Postic, Svetozar.
1966 a.— Thelaziase de la conjonctive chez l'homme < Arq. Portug. Oftal., v. 18 (1), pp. 48-55, illus. [W^{m}.]

Postoi͡an, S. R.; and Agabalov, G. P.
1971 a.— Роль клещей в передаче микобактерий туберкулеза [The role of ticks in the transmission of tuberculosis mycobacteria] [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 48 (7), p. 49. [W^{a}.]

Potapnev, F. V.; and Skuratovich, A. A.
1969 a.— Эффективность трихопола при лечении трихомоноза у женщин (Effectiveness of Trichopol in the treatment of inflammatory diseases of female genitalia) [Russian text] < Akush. i. Ginek., v. 45 (8), Aug., pp. 66-68. [W^{m}.]

Potemkina, Valentina Alekseevna.
1968 a.— Development of Moniezia benedeni (Moniez, 1879) in intermediate and definitive hosts [Transl. of 1958 a] < Contrib. Helminth. 60. Birthday R. S. Shul'ts, pp.296-303, illus. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Pothier, Michel-André; and Xavier, Maria de Lourdes-Sampaio.
1969 b.— Premiers résultats à propos du diagnostic sérologique de la bilharziose par immuno-fluorescence sur coupes à la congélation de Schistosoma haematobium [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 44 (4), July-Aug., pp. 387-390. [W^{a}.]

Potoček, Miroslav.
1972 a.— Motoličnatost skotu a ovcí v ČSR—hodnocení období 1969-1971 (Trematode abundance rate in sheep rearing in the Czech Socialist Republic—the evaluation of the period from 1969-1971) < Veterinářstvi, v. 22 (6), pp. 280-283. [W^{a}.]

Potselueva, V. A.
1968 a.— Superinvasiveness and age immunity to cysticercosis in rabbits [Transl. of 1958 a] < Contrib. Helminth. 60. Birthday R. S. Shul'ts, pp. 304-310. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Potter, Janet L.; and Weisman, Robert A.
1972 a.— Correlation of cellulose synthesis in vivo and in vitro during encystment of Acanthamoeba < Developmental Biol., v. 28 (3), July, pp. 472-479. [W^{a}.]

Pouplard, Louis.
1971 a.— Le rôle de la prairie dans la phase exogène des nématodes parasites des animaux domestiques < Ann. Gembloux, v. 77 (3), pp. 235-243. [W^{a}.]

Pouplard, Louis.
1973 a.— Problem der Toxizität von Kalkstickstoff gegen über Weidetieren < Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 28 (9), Sept. 1, pp. 444-447. [W^{a}.]

Pouplard, Louis; and Pecheur, M.
1972 a.— Action du cambendazole sur Dictyocaulus viviparus et sur les nematodes gastro-intestinaux des bovins < Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 116 (3), May, pp. 229-249. [W^{a}.]

Povarova, L. N.
1971 a.— Изучение вирулентности лабораторного штамма Nuttallia musculi Muratov n. sp., 1965 [Studies of a virulent laboratory strain of Nuttallia musculi Muratov n. sp., 1965] [Russian text] < Trudy Gosudarstv. Nauch.-Kontrol. Inst. Vet. Prepar., v. 17, pp. 311-315. [W^{a}.]

Povolný, Dalibor; and Tenora, Frantisek.
1966 a.— Vorläufiges über manche menschlichen Parasitosen in Afghanistan < Sborn. Vysoké Školy Zemědělské a Lesnické Fak. Brně, Rada A (4), pp. 517-528, pls. [W^{a}.]

Povše, A.; Rijavec, Marija; and Kurelec, Branko.
1973 a.— Toxicity of hepatotrophic iodopanoic derivatives on Fasciola hepatica in vitro < Vet. Arhiv, Zagreb, v. 43 (5-6), pp. 146-152. [W^{a}.]

Povše, A.; Rijavec, Marija; Kurelec, Branko; and Zupet, P.
1972 a.— Toxicity of iodinated benzoic acid derivatives on Fasciola hepatica in vitro < Vet. Arhiv, Zagreb, v. 42 (1-2), pp. 12-15. [W^{a}.]

Powell, Leon W. (jr.); and Grossnickle, James W.
1971 a.— Subcutaneous filarial worms in Florida < J. Florida Med. Ass., v. 58 (10), Oct., p. 26. [W^{m}.]

Powell, S. E.
1970 a.— Sheep as cattle tick hosts < Queensland Agric. J., v. 96 (2), Feb., pp. 121-123, illus. [W^{a}.]

Powell, S. John. [-1973] [For note of death, see Arch. Dis. Childhood, v. 48 (11), Nov., 1973, p. 912] [W^{a}.]

Powell, S. John.
1969 c.— Current therapy of amoebiasis < Far East Med. J., v. 5 (10), Oct., pp. 322-324. [W^{m}.]

Powell, S. John; and Elsdon-Dew, Ronald.
1971 a.— Evaluation of metronidazole and MK-910 in invasive amebiasis < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 20 (6), pt. 1, Nov., pp. 839-841. [W^{a}.]

Powell, S. John; and Elsdon-Dew, Ronald.
1971 b.— Chloroquine in amoebic dysentery [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (4), p. 540. [W^{a}.]

Powell, S. John; and Elsdon-Dew, Ronald.
1972 a.— Some new nitroimidazole derivatives < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 21 (5), part 1, Sept., pp. 518-520. [W^{a}.]

Power, Luis A.
1970 a.— Helmintos de gatos del medio oeste de los Estados Unidos de Norte America < Rev. Med. Vet. y Parasitol., Maracay, v. 23 (1-8), 1969-1970, pp. 65-82, illus. [W^{a}.]

Power, Luis A.
1970 b.— Nuevos tratamientos en anquilostomiasis del perro < Rev. Med. Vet. y Parasitol., Maracay, v. 23 (1-8), 1969-1970, pp. 231-244. [W^{a}.]

Power, Luis A.
1971 a.— Helminths of cats from the midwest with a report of Ancylostoma caninum in this host < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (3), June, p. 610. [W^{a}.]

Powers, Kendall Gardner; and Cheever, Allen W.
1972 a.— Comparison of geographical strains of Schistosoma mansoni in the rhesus monkey [French summary] < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 46 (3), pp. 295-300. [W^{a}.]

Poynter, D.
1966 b.-- Tissue reactions to some nematode parasites of animals < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, p. 833. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Poynter, D.; and Terry, R. J.
1966 a.-- Practical vaccination against bovine parasitic bronchitis < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 110-111. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Pozza, O.; and Pierguidi, L.
1970 a.-- Attività antielmintica nel cane del 2,2 diclcrovinil-dimetil-fosfato (dichlorvos) [English and French summaries] < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 23, 1969, pp. 934-937. [W^{a}.]

Pozzuoli, R.; and Corda, G.
1966 a.-- Caratterizzazione delle immuno-globuline nella pneumocistosi infantile [Characterization of immunoglobulins in infantile pneumocystosis] [English, French and German summaries] < Clin. Pediat., Bologna, v. 48 (11), Nov., pp. 541-554, illus. [W^{m}.]

Praderi, Luis Alberto; and Cassinelli, Daniel.
1970 a.-- Tránsitos hepatotorácicos de origen hidatídico. Experiencia personal sobre 11 casos [French and English summaries] < Cirug. Uruguay, v. 40 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 149-157, illus. [W^{m}.]

Praderi, Raul; Lopez, Elena; and Rago, Marta.
1970 a.-- Formas subagudas de la equinococosis peritoneal heterotópica: Pseudoascitis hidática y hematocele peritoneal enquistado con hidátide íntegra [French and English summaries] < Cirug. Uruguay, v. 40 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 142-148, illus. [W^{m}.]

Prah, S. K.
1972 a.-- An investigation of the influence of pressure on the infective capacity of schistosome miracidia [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., London, Nov. 18, 1971] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (1), pp.17-18. [W^{a}.]

Prakash, Om; et al.
1970 a.-- The in vitro activity of tinidazole and other amoebicidal drugs on the locally isolated strains of *Entamoeba histolytica* < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 58 (7), July, pp. 845-853. [W^{a}.]

Prakash, Om; and Chowdhry, Prema.
1969 a.-- A comparison of toxoplasmin skin test and indirect haemagglutination test in suspected cases of toxoplasmosis and apparently healthy controls < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 57 (1), Jan., pp. 13-24. [W^{a}.]

Prakash, Ram; and Pande, B. P.
1969 b.-- Libellulid dragonflies as second intermediate hosts of flukes < Indian J. Helminth., v. 21 (2), Sept., pp. 150-160, illus. [W^{a}.]

Pramatarov, A.; and Balev, Liub.
1962 a.-- Пчелният мед--ефикасно и ценно средство при лечението на трихомоналния колпит (Bee's honey as an efficient and valuable remedy in the treatment of trichomonal colpitis) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Akush. i Ginek., Sofiia, v. 1 (4), pp. 64-67. [W^{m}.]

Prasad, B. N. Krishna.
1972 a.-- In vitro effect of drugs against pathogenic & non-pathogenic free-living amoebae & on anaerobic amoebae < Indian J. Exper. Biol., v. 10 (1), Jan., pp. 43-45. [W^{a}.]

Prasad, Devendra.
1966 a.-- The effect of temperature on the pre-infective and infective larvae of *Strongyloides papillosus* Rhabditidae, Nematoda < Proc. Zool. Soc. India, v. 15 (3), Sept. 1963, pp. 122-128. [Ur.]

Prasad, Mahesh Chandra; Ansari, S. A.; and Kuppuswamy, P.B.
1970 a.-- Pathology of bovine theileriasis < Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 40 (6), Dec., pp. 622-625, illus. [W^{a}.]

Prasad, Mahesh Chandra; Singh, P. N.; and Prasad, C. R.
1971 a.-- Incidence of spirocercosis in dogs < Indian J. Animal Health, v. 10 (2), Dec., pp. 227-229. [W^{a}.]

Prasad, R. S.
1972 a.-- Different site selections by the rat fleas *Xenopsylla cheopis* (Roths.) and *X. astia* (Roths.) (Siphonaptera, Pulicidae) < Entom. Month. Mag. (1292-94), v. 108, Sept. 27, pp. 63-64, illus. [W^{a}.]

Prasad, R. S.
1972 b.-- Sterile male of the rat-flea *Xenopsylla cheopis* Rothschild (Siphonaptera) [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (6), pp. 945-946. [W^{a}.]

Prasad, R. S.
1973 a.-- Studies on host-flea relationship. II. Sex hormones of the host and fecundity of rat flea *Xenopsylla astia* (Rothschild) and *Xenopsylla cheopis* (Rothschild) (Siphonaptera) < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 61 (1), Jan., pp. 38-44. [W^{a}.]

Prasad, Suresh; Hairr, W. T.; and Whitaker, E. G.
1971 a.-- Effect of interchanging anticoccidial agents on broiler performance [Abstract of paper before 60. Ann. Meet. Poultry Sc. Ass.] < Poultry Science, v. 50 (5), Sept., p. 1620. [W^{a}.]

Prasad, T. B.; Lal, B. N.; and Choudhuri, K. D.
1965 a.-- Observation on thiabendazole in ankylostomiasis < J. Ass. Physicians India, v. 13 (8), Aug., pp. 669-670. [W^{m}.]

Prasher, Janis B.; Tidd, Wilbur Metellus; and Tubb, Richard A.
1971 a.-- Techniques for extracting and quantitatively studing the spore stage of the protozoan parasite *Myxosoma cerebralis* < Progr. Fish-Cult., v. 33 (4), Oct., pp. 193-196. [W^{a}.]

Prata, Aluizio Rosa.
1960 a.-- Doenças infecciosas e parasitárias de possível existência na Bahia < Bol. Dept. Saúde, Bahia, v. 4 (1), Jan.-June, pp. 4-8. [W^{m}.]

Prata, Aluizio Rosa.
1972 a.-- Outlook for Chagas' disease. Insecticides for short-term, improved housing for long-term < Clinician, v. 36 (9), Sept., pp. 395-396. [W^{m}.]

Pratas, J. Serra; de Figueiredo, J. Rodrigues; and de Araújo, Alvaro Gomes Bastos.
1963 a.-- Valor de cultura no diagnóstico laboratorial da tricomonase genital feminina [French summary] < Coimbra Méd., s. 3, v. 10 (6), June, pp. 581-588. [W^{m}.]

Pratt, Ivan.
1966 a.-- Trematode life cycles involving wild mammals of northwestern North America < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, p. 483; discussion, p. 509. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Prawecka, Maria Lyżwa; Dymowska, Zofia; and Urbanek, K.
1969 a.— Use of immunofluorescence reaction and intracutaneous test in diagnostics of toxoplasmosis < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), p. 241. [W^{a}.]

Premvati, G.
1969 b.— Studies on Haplobothrium bistrobilae sp. nov. (Cestoda: Pseudophyllidea) from Amia calva L. < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 36 (1), Jan., pp. 55-60, illus. [Issued Jan. 30] [W^{a}.]

Premvati, G.
1969 c.— A new trematode Cephalogonimus sireni sp. nov. (Digenea: Cephalogonimidae) from Florida mud eel, Siren lacertina < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 36 (1), Jan., pp. 74-76, illus. [Issued Jan. 30] [W^{a}.]

Prentice, M. A.; Panesar, T. S.; and Coles, G. C.
1970 a.— Transmission of Schistosoma mansoni in a large body of water < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 64 (3), Sept., pp. 339-348, maps. [W^{a}.]

Prescott, C. W.
1972 a.— Neonatal diseases in dogs and cats < Austral. Vet. J., v. 48 (11), Nov., pp. 611-618. [W^{a}.]

Prescott, Lansing M.; and Campbell, James Wayne.
1965 a.— Phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase activity and glycogenesis in the flatworm, Hymenolepis diminuta < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 14 (3), Mar., pp. 491-511. [W^{a}.]

Presidente, Paul J. A.; and Knapp, Stuart Edward.
1972 a.— Anthelmintic effect of rafoxanide against immature Fasciola hepatica in calves < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 33 (8), Aug., pp. 1603-1610. [W^{a}.]

Presidente, Paul J. A.; Knapp, Stuart Edward; and Nicol, Keith D.
1973 a.— Pathogenicity of experimentally induced concurrent infections of Fasciola hepatica and Haemonchus contortus in sheep < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 34 (1), Jan., pp. 51-60. [W^{a}.]

Presidente, Paul J. A.; Knapp, Stuart Edward; Schlegel, Michael W.; and Armstrong, Jack N.
1972 a.— Anthelmintic efficacy of clioxanide against experimentally induced Fasciola hepatica infections in calves < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 33 (8), Aug., pp. 1593-1601. [W^{a}.]

Presidente, Paul J. A.; Schlegel, Michael W.; and Knapp, Stuart Edward.
1971 a.— Efficacy of levamisole in alfalfa pellets against naturally occurring gastrointestinal nematode infection in calves < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 32 (9), Sept., pp. 1359-1364. [W^{a}.]

Presidente, Paul J. A.; Worley, David E.; and Catlin, Jack E.
1972 a.— Cross-transmission experiments with Dictyocaulus viviparus isolates from Rocky Mountain elk and cattle < J. Wildlife Dis., v. 8 (1), Jan., pp. 57-62. [W^{a}.]

Presl, J.; Jíra, Jindřich; Horský, J.; and Henzl, M.
1964 a.— Výskyt pozitivity toxoplazminového testu u zen s poruchami menstruálního cyklu (Incidence of a positive toxoplasmin test in women with disorders of the menstrual cycle) [English and Russian summaries] < Ceskoslov. Gynek., v. 29 (9), Nov., pp. 694-698. [W^{m}.]

Preston, J. M.; and Dargie, J. D.
1972 a.— The anaemia of ovine schistosomiasis (S. mattheei) [Demonstration before Lab. Meet., London, Mar. 16] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (4), pp. 530-531. [W^{a}.]

Preston, Patricia M.; et al.
1972 a.— Experimental cutaneous leishmaniasis. III. Effects of thymectomy on the course of infection of CBA mice with Leishmania tropica < Clin. and Exper. Immunol., v. 10 (2), Feb., pp. 337-357, illus. [W^{a}.]

Preston, Patricia M.; and Dumonde, D. C.
1971 a.— Immunogenicity of a ribosomal antigen of Leishmania enriettii [Demonstration before Lab. Meet., Liverpool, Nov. 19, 1970] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (1), pp. 18-19. [W^{a}.]

Preston, T. M.
1969 b.— Cytological and cytochemical studies on Trypanosoma raiae < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), pp. 36-37. [W^{a}.]

Prestwood, Annie Katherine.
1966 a.— A new hymenolepid tapeworm from wild turkeys of Arkansas, USA < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 538-539. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Prestwood, Annie Katherine.
1971 a.— Cestodes of white-tailed deer (Odocoileus virginianus) in the southeastern United States < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (6), Dec., p. 1292. [W^{a}.]

Prestwood, Annie Katherine.
1972 a.— Parelaphostrongylus andersoni sp. n. (Metastrongyloidea: Protostrongylidae) from the musculature of white-tailed deer (Odocoileus virginianus) < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (5), Oct., pp. 897-902, illus. [W^{a}.]

Prestwood, Annie Katherine; and Kellogg, Forest E.
1971 a.— Naturally occurring haemonchosis in a white-tailed deer < J. Wildlife Dis., v. 7 (2), Apr., pp. 133-134. [W^{a}.]

Prestwood, Annie Katherine; Kellogg, Forest E.; Doster, Gary L.; and Edgar, Samuel Allen.
1971 a.— Coccidia in eastern wild turkeys of the southeastern United States < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (1), Feb., pp. 189-190. [W^{a}.]

Prestwood, Annie Katherine; and Ridgeway, Theodore R.
1972 a.— Elaeophorosis in white-tailed deer of the southeastern U.S.A.: Case report and distribution < J. Wildlife Dis., v. 8 (3), July, pp. 233-236. [W^{a}.]

Prestwood, Annie Katherine; and Smith, James F.
1969 a.— Distribution of meningeal worm (Pneumostrongylus tenuis) in deer in the southeastern United States < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (4), Aug., pp. 720-725, map. [W^{a}.]

Prestwood, Annie Katherine; Smith, James F.; and Mahan, William E.
1970 a.— Geographic distribution of Gongylonema pulchrum, Gongylonema verrucosum, and Paramphistomum liorchis in white-tailed deer of the southeastern United States < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (1), Feb., pp. 123-127. [W^{a}.]

Prévot, Georges; and Deblock, Stéphane.
1970 a.— Contribution à l'étude des Microphallidae, Travassos 1920. Trematoda XX. Megalophallus carcini n. sp., adulte expérimental d'une métacercaire de Carcinus maenas Pennant [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 45 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 213-222, illus. [W^{a}.]

Pri͡adko, E. I.; and Boev, Sergei Nikolaevich.
1971 a.— Систематика, филогения и эволюция элафостронгилин--нематод оленей [Systematics, phylogeny and evolution of elaphostrongylids—nematodes of deer] [Russian text; Kazakh summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, s. Biol., (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 41-48, illus. [W^a.]

Pribylovskiĭ, S. L.; Rozhkov, A. P.; and Moskvina, Z. G.
1969 a.-- Множественные метастазы альвеококка печени в легкие (Multiple metastases of Alveococcus of the liver to the lungs) [Russian text; English summary] < Klin. Med., Moskva, v. 47 (4), Apr., pp. 95-99, illus. [W^m.]

Price, Charles E.
1967 h.— The freshwater monogenetic trematodes of South America < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 28 (2), June, pp. 87-95. [W^a.]

Price, Charles E.; and Bussing, William A.
1967 a.— Monogenean parasites of Costa Rican fishes. 1. Descriptions of two new species of Cleidodiscus Mueller, 1934 < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 28 (2), June, pp. 81-86, illus. [W^a.]

Price, Charles E.; and Mura, A.
1969 a.— The proposed synonymy of the monogenean genera Cleidodiscus Mueller, 1934 and Urocleidus Mueller, 1934, with the proposal Cleidodiscus bychowskyi sp. n. < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 36 (1), Jan., pp. 52-55, illus. [Issued Jan. 30] [W^a.]

Price, Charles E.; and Pike, T.
1969 a.— The monogenean parasites of African fishes. VII. Dissolution of the family Protogyrodactylidae Johnston and Tiegs, 1922 < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 36 (2), July, pp. 260-264, illus. [Issued Aug. 21] [W^a.]

Price, Emmett William; and McIntosh, Allen.
1953 a.— Two new trematodes of the genus Cotylophoron Stiles and Goldberger from American sheep < Thapar Commen. Vol., pp. 227-232, illus. [Lib. McIntosh]

Price, H. V.
1973 a.— Hydatid disease of interatrial septum < Arch. Dis. Childhood, v. 48 (10), Oct., pp. 816-818, illus. [W^a.]

Price, L. A.; Bondy, P. K.; and Ffrench, Geoffrey.
1973 a.-- Fatal outcome after combined therapy for myeloblastic leukaemia and toxoplasmosis [Letter to editor] < Lancet, London (7805), v. 1, Mar. 31, p. 727. [W^a.]

Price, Manning A.; Kunz, Sidney E.; and Everett, R. E.
1972 a.— Further evaluation of insecticides to control the chigger Neoschongastia americana on turkeys < J. Econom. Entom., v. 65 (2), Apr. 17, pp. 454-455. [W^a.]

Price, Roger D.
1971 a.— A review of the genus Holomenopon (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) from the Anseriformes < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 64 (3), May, pp. 633-646, illus. [W^a.]

Price, Roger D.
1972 a.— Two new species of Eomenopon Harrison (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) from New Guinea lorikeets < Pacific Insects, v. 14 (1), Mar. 20, pp. 23-26, illus. [W^a.]

Price, Roger D.; and Clay, Theresa.
1972 a.— A review of the genus Austromenopon (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) from the Procellariiformes < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 65 (2), Mar. 15, pp. 487-504, illus. [W^a.]

Price, Roger D.; and Emerson, Kary C.
1971 b.— A revision of the genus Geomydoecus (Mallophaga: Trichodectidae) of the new world pocket gophers (Rodentia: Geomyidae) < J. Med. Entom., v. 8 (3), Sept. 30, pp. 228-257, illus. [W^a.]

Price, Roger D.; and Emerson, Kary C.
1972 a.— A new subgenus and three new species of Geomydoecus (Mallophaga: Trichodectidae) from Thomyomys (Rodentia: Geomyidae) < J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (5), Sept., pp. 463-467, illus. [W^a.]

Prichard, Roger K.; and Rothwell, T. L. W.
1972 a.— Volatile fatty acid production by parasitic fourth-stage Trichostrongylus colubriformis < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (6), Dec., p. 1161. [W^a.]

Prieto, R.
1971 a.-- Eficacia de la niclosamida en el tratamiento de la monieziosis en bovinos y ovinos jóvenes [English summary] < Rev. Cubana Cien. Vet., v. 2 (1), Jan.-June, pp. 69-75. [W^a.]

Prince, Herbert N.; Grunberg, Emanuel; Titsworth, E.; and DeLorenzo, W. F.
1969 a.— Effects of 1-(2-nitro-1-imidazolyl)-3-methoxy 2-propanol and 2-methyl-5-nitroimidazole-1-ethanol against anaerobic and aerobic bacteria and protozoa < Applied Microbiol., v. 18 (5), Nov., pp. 728-730. [Wc.]

Pringle, G.; Otieno, L. H.; and Chimtawi, M. B.
1971 a.— Notes on the morphology, susceptibility to Schistosoma haematobium and genetic relationships of Bulinus (Physopsis) globosus globosus and B. (P.) nasutus nasutus from north-eastern Tanzania < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 65 (2), June, pp. 211-219. [W^a.]

Přívora, Miroslav; Rupeš, Václav; and Oupalová, A.
1968 a.— DDT-aerosole gegen Ixodes ricinus [Russian and English summaries] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 9 (3), Aug., pp. 179-183. [W^a.]

Probert, Allan John.
1966 d.— The migrations of a strigeid cercaria within its molluscan intermediate host < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 1061-1062; discussion, p. 1067. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Proca, Maria Irina.
1972 a.— Nouveau milieu de culture pour Trichomonas vaginalis [English summary] < Arch. Roumaines Path. Expér. et Microbiol., v. 31 (2), June, pp. 315-321. [W^a.]

Proca, Maria Irina; Lupașcu, Gh.; and Steriu, D.
1973 a.— Isolation of a pathogenic strain of Acanthamoeba castellani in Romania < Arch. Roumaines Path. Exper. et Microbiol., v. 32 (2), June, pp. 205-210, illus. [W^a.]

Proctor, E. M.; and Gregory, M. A.
1972 a.— The ultrastructure of axenically cultivated trophozoites of Entamoeba histolytica with particular reference to an observed variation in structural pattern < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 66 (3), Sept., pp. 335-338, pls. [W^a.]

Proctor, E. M.; and Gregory, M. A.
1972 b.— The observation of a surface active lysosome in the trophozoites of Entamoeba histolytica from the human colon < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 66 (3), Sept., pp. 339-342, pls. [W^a.]

Prod'hon, Jacques.
1970 a.— Saurositus peyrierasi n. sp., filaire parasite d'Uroplatus fimbriatus à Madagascar [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 45 (4), July-Aug., pp. 449-454, illus. [W^a.]

Productos Neosan. See Neosan.

Pronin, N. M.
1969 a.— Влияние плероцеркоидов Triaenophorus nodulosus на показатели крови налима (The influence of plerocercoids of Triaenophorus nodulosus on blood indices of the burbot) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 3 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 185-187. [W^m.]

Pronin, N. M.
1971 a.— Распространение Acanthobdella peledina Grube, 1851 (Hirudinea)— паразита пресноводных рыб в водоемах СССР (Distribution of Acanthobdella peledina Grube, 1851 (Hirudinea), a parasite of fresh-water fishes, in waters of the USSR) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 5 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 92-97. [W^m.]

Properzi, Alberto.
1961 a.— L'idatidosi del diaframma [English, French and German summaries] < Chir. Ital., v. 13 (5), Oct., pp. 357-373, illus. [W^m.]

Properzi, Alberto.
1962 a.— Le cisti da echinococco del fegato aperte nelle vie biliari (Contributo casistico) [English summary] < Arch. Chir., Roma, v. 4 (6), Dec., pp. 691-720, illus. [W^m.]

Proscia, N.; and Sorisio, P.
1968 a.— Rottura di una cisti da echinococco epatica nelle vie biliari [English summary] < Arch. Sc. Med., Torino, v. 125 (1), Jan., pp. 27-30. [W^m.]

de Próspero, José Donato.
1960 a.— Ascaridiose hepática. Anatomia patológia— classificação e patogenia [English summary] < Arq. Hosp. Santa Casa S. Paulo, n.s., v. 6 (1-2), Mar.-June, pp. 1-16, illus. [W^m.]

de Próspero, José Donato; and Okuyama, Mario Hitoshi.
1962 a.— Patologia da ascaridiose < Arq. Hosp. Santa Casa S. Paulo, v. 8 (4), Dec., pp. 58-62. [W^m.]

Prost, Maria; and Studnicka, Maria.
1972 a.— Badania nad wartością terapeutyczą niektórych preparatów przy ichtioftiriozie karpi (Studies on the therapeutic value of some drugs against carps ichtyophthyriosis) [English summary] < Medycyna Wet., v. 28 (2), Feb., pp. 69-73. [W^a.]

Prouty, Dayton L.
1972 a.— Canine heartworm disease in southeastern Michigan < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 161 (12), Dec. 15, pp. 1675-1676. [W^a.]

Provost, Alain; and Queval, R.
1972 a.— Recherches immunologiques sur la péripneumonie. XIII. Réactivité antipéripneumonique paradoxale de certains sérums antiparasitaires [English summary] < Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 25 (2), pp. 161-169. [W^a.]

Prusas, E.
1972 a.— Ursachen und Möglichkeiten der Bekämpfung der Kokzidiose des Hühnergeflügels < Tierzucht, Berlin, v. 26 (2), Feb., pp. 71-73. [W^a.]

Psathakis, Nikolaus.
1963 a.— Zur Frage des Echinococcus cysticus an Hand eines Falles von grosser solitärer Echinococcuscyste der Milz < Chirurg, v. 34 (1), Jan., pp. 38-40, illus. [W^m.]

Psomopulos, Nikiforos; Vlahakis, M.; and Xyromeritis, N.
1970 a.— Epidemiología y profilaxis de la hidatidosis en Grecia estadistica médico-quirúrgica < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 24, Mar., pp. 429-430. [W^m.]

Pucci, G.; and Ripa, S.
1973 a.— Azione della metilpartricina sul Trichomonas vaginalis [English summary] < Farmaco, Pavia, ed. Prat., v. 28 (5), May, pp. 293-299. [W^m.]

Pucci, R.
1969 a.— I. L'attivita'delle transaminasi sieriche nelle schistosomiasi da S. mansoni e da S. haematobium < Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Trop., v. 50 (5-6), May-June, pp. 143-150. [W^m.]

Pucci, R.; Marino, R.; and Ilardi, I.
1967 a.— La giardiasi nell'infanzia < Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Trop., v. 48 (5-6), May-June, pp. 135-144. [W^m.]

Pucci, R.; and Rinaldi, V.
1969 a.— II. Studio dell'attivita' transaminasica nelle schistosomiasi in corso di trattamento con imidazolidone < Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Trop., v. 50 (5-6), May-June, pp. 159-168. [W^m.]

Puccini, Vezio; and Lo Muzio, F.
1972 a.— Indagini sperimentali sull'impiego del tetramisolo per via sottocutanea nel cane per il trattamento delle infestazioni da nematodi intestinali < Acta Med. Vet., Napoli, v. 18 (3-4), May-Aug., pp. 155-165. [W^a.]

Pütter, J.
1970 a.— Zur biologisch-chemischen Wirkungsweise des Bandwurmittels N-(2′-chlor-4′-nitro-phenyl)-5-chlorsalicylamid. 1. Mitteilung: Beeinflussung Enzymsystemen [English summary] < Arzneimittel-Forsch., v. 20 (2), Feb., pp. 203-205. [W^m.]

Puig, Juan Embil. See Embil Puig, Juan.

Puig, Roberto; Rubio, Roberto; and Touya, Juan Jose (hijo).
1970 a.— Tratamiento quirúrgico de elección en el quiste hidatídico de la cara posterior del higado. Valor diagnóstico de la gammagrafia < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 24, Mar., pp. 261-265. [W^m.]

Puig, Roberto; Rubio, Roberto; and Touya, Juan Jose (hijo).
1970 b.— Tratamiento quirúrgico de elección en el quiste hidático de la cara posterior del higado. Valor diagnóstico de la gammagrafía [English and French summaries] < Cirug. Uruguay, v. 40 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 158-163, illus. [W^m.]

Puig Massana, M.
1961 a.— Tratamiento del quiste hidatídico de hígado por vía transcostal < An. Hosp. Santa Cruz y San Pablo, Barcelona, v. 21 (4), July-Aug., pp. 436-438. [W^m]

Puigbo, J. J.; Nava Rhode, J. R.; Garcia Barrios, H.; and Gil Yepez, C.
1968 a.— A 4-year follow-up study of a rural community with endemic Chagas' disease < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 39 (3), pp. 341-348. [W^a.]

Puisségur, C.
1972 a.-- La kystogenese de gregarines hemocoeliennes chez les carabes (Coleopt. Carab.) des Pyrenees et des Corbieres [English summary] < Bull. Biol. France et Belgique, v. 106 (2), pp. 101-122, illus. [W^{a}.]

Pulgar P., Einar.
1970 a.-- Algunos ensayos en el tratamiento de la monieziosis bovina con Mansonil^{R} < Rev. Med. Vet. y Parasitol., Maracay, v. 23 (8-9), 1969-1970, pp. 285-292. [W^{a}.]

Pullan, N. B.; and McNab, J. D.
1972 a.-- Liver fluke, Fasciola hepatica in New Zealand. 2. A slaughterhouse survey < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 20 (7), July, pp. 115-119, maps. [W^{a}.]

Pullan, N. B.; and Mansfield, Caroline B.
1972 a.-- Fasciola hepatica in sheep: A preliminary epidemiological study [Letter to editor] < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 20 (3), Mar., pp. 39-40. [W^{a}.]

Pullan, N. B.; Sewell, M. M. H.; and Hammond, J. A.
1970 a.-- Studies on the pathogenicity of massive infections of Fasciola hepatica L. in lambs [French, German and Spanish summaries] < Brit. Vet. J., v. 126 (10), Oct., pp. 543-558, pls. [W^{a}.]

Pullan, N. B.; and Whitten, L. K.
1972 a.-- Liver fluke, Fasciola hepatica in New Zealand. Part 1. A spreading parasite in sheep and cattle < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 20 (5), May, pp. 69-72. [W^{a}.]

Pulz, Fabio Sardinha; et al.
1971 a.-- Estudo sôbre vermes em ovinos: Hospedeiro intermediário de Moniezia expansa em São Paulo, Brasil [English summary] < Solo, v. 63 (1), June, p. 39. [W^{a}]

Pumar, Eduardo Páez. See Páez Pumar, Eduardo.

Pump, K. K.
1963 a.-- Echinococcosis (hydatid disease): A review and report of a case of secondary echinococcosis < Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 89 (2), July 13, pp. 73-78, illus. [W^{m}.]

Pumpianski, Rafal; and Szeskin, J.
1965 a.-- Pruritus vulvae: A five-year survey [German and French summaries] < Dermatologica, v. 131 (6), pp. 446-451. [W^{m}.]

Pumpr, Václav; et al.
1973 a.-- Ověření účinku tetramizolu proti Amidostomum anseris v podmínkách velkochovů (Verification of the efficiency of tetramizol against Amidostomum anseris in large-scale farming conditions) < Veterinářstvi, v. 23 (6), pp. 267-268. [W^{a}.]

Punda, Halina.
1972 a.-- On variation in Haemogamasus nidi (Michael, 1892) (Acari, Gamasoidea) < Ann. Zool., Inst. Zool., Polska Akad. Nauk, v. 29 (3), Apr. 25, pp. 83-89, illus. [W^{a}.]

Punke, G.; Jungmann, Ruth; and Hiepe, Theodor.
1972 a.-- Untersuchungen zum Vorkommen von Toxoplasma-gondii-Infektionen beim Schaf [Russian and English summaries] < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 27 (6), Mar. 15, pp. 222-224. [W^{a}.]

Puntillo, Stelio; and Puntillo, Fausto.
1959 a.-- Schermografia ed echinococcosi polmonare [English and French summaries] < Boll. Schermogr., v. 12 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 263-274. [W^{m}.]

Puri, Devinder; and Malhotra, K. C.
1968 a.-- Cysticercosis with hypertrophy of multiple muscles < Current Med. Pract., v. 12 (12), Dec., pp. 850-853, illus. [W^{m}.]

Puri, S. K.; Sabharwal, D. V.; Goyal, R. K.; and Chuttani, H. K.
1968 a.-- Gastric acid secretion in hookworm disease < J. Ass. Physicians India, v. 16 (7), July, pp. 425-429. [W^{m}.]

Purnell, R. E.
[1967 a].-- Helminthological survey of Mwanza schoolchildren < Ann. Rep. East African Inst. Med. Research, 1966, pp. 6-7. [W^{m}.]

Purnell, R. E.
[1967 b].-- The infection of some East African species of Biomphalaria with S. mansoni < Ann. Rep. East African Inst. Med. Research, 1966, p. 10. [W^{m}.]

Purnell, R. E.
1967 c.-- A survey of the intestinal helminths of primary schoolchildren in Mwanza, Tanzania < East African Med. J., v. 44 (1), Jan., pp. 31-35, map. [W^{m}.]

Purnell, R. E.; et al.
1970 a.-- Technique for harvesting the infective particles in saliva of the tick Rhipicephalus appendiculatus < Proc. Research Co-ord. Meet. Use Isotopes and Radiation Studies Parasitic Dis. Domestic Animals (Vienna, June 2-6, 1969), pp. 99-103. [Issued May] [W^{a}.]

Purnell, R. E.; Branagan, D.; and Brown, C. G. D.
1970 a.-- Attempted transmission of some piroplasms by rhipicephalid ticks [French and Spanish summaries] < Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 2 (3), Aug., pp. 146-150. [W^{c}.]

Purnell, R. E.; Sansom, B. F.; and Sellwood, S. A.
1972 a.-- Uptake of ^{3}H-thymidine during artificial feeding of Rhipicephalus appendiculatus ticks infected with Theileria parva < Research Vet. Sc., v. 13 (1), Jan., pp. 102-103. [W^{a}.]

Purohit, S. K.; and D'Souza, Bertie A.
1973 a.-- An investigation into the mode of transmission of sarcosporidiosis < Brit. Vet. J., v. 129 (3), May-June, pp. 230-235. [W^{a}.]

Pursglove, Samuel R. (jr.); and Hall, John Edgar.
1970 a.-- Longicollia canaanensis sp. n. (Trematoda: Echinostomatidae) from the intestine of the American woodcock < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (3), June, pp. 490-492, illus. [W^{a}.]

Purvis, A. J.; Ellison, I. R.; and Husting, E. L.
1965 a.-- A short note on the findings of schistosomes in baboons (Papio rhodesiae) < Central African J. Med., v. 11 (12), Dec., p. 368. [W^{m}.]

Purvis, G. M.; and Sewell, M. M. H.
1971 a.-- The host-parasite relationship between the domestic rabbit and Trichostrongylus colubriformis [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4862), v. 89 (5), July 31, pp. 151-152. [W^{a}.]

Purvis, G. M.; and Sewell, M. M. H.
1972 a.-- Eosinophilia and basophilia associated with self-cure in rabbits infected with Trichostrongylus colubriformis [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4897), v. 90 (14), Apr. 1, pp. 399, 400. [W^{a}.]

Pussard, Marc.
[1967 a].— Le genre Acanthamoeba Volkonsky 1931 (Hartmannellidae, Amoebida) < Protistologica, v. 2 (4), 1966, pp. 71-94, illus., pl. [Issued Mar.] [W^a.]

Pustovai͡a, L. F.
1970 a.— Обнаружение листерий в клещах Argas persicus (The discovery of Listeria monocytagenes in Argas persicus) [Russian text; Tadzhik summary] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, v. 13 (7), pp. 66-68. [W^a.]

Pustovai͡a, L. F.
1971 a.— Роль клещей Argas persicus в передаче птице листерий [On the role of Argas persicus in transmission of avian Listeria] [Russian text; Tadzhik summary] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, v. 14 (5), pp. 72-73. [W^a.]

Pustovar, N. S.
1970 a.— К вопросу видовой дифференциации личинок трематод семейства Echinostomatidae (On species differentiation of larvae of the family Echinostomatidae) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 4 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 116-120, illus. [W^m.]

Puterman, Colman; and Doehnert, Hans R.
1964 a.— Toxoplasmosis congenita en el Hospital Central "Antonio Maria Pineda" de Barquisimeto [English summary] < Arch. Venez. Pericult. y Pediat. (93), v. 27, Jan.-Mar., pp. 66-79, illus. [W^m.]

Puttler, Benjamin; Sechriest, R. E.; and Daughtery, D. M. (jr.)
1973 a.— Hexamermis arvalis parasitizing Agrotis ipsilon in corn and the origin of the pest infestation < Environment. Entom., v. 2 (5), Oct., pp. 963-964. [W^a.]

Puttler, Benjamin; and Thewke, S. E.
1971 a.— Field and laboratory observations of Hexamermis arvalis (Nematoda: Mermithidae) a parasite of cutworms < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 64 (5), Sept. 15, pp. 1102-1106, illus. [W^a.]

Puttler, Benjamin; and Thewke, S. E.
1971 b.— Notes on Hexamermis spp. (Nematoda: Mermithidae) occuring in the vicinity of Columbia, Missouri < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 64 (5), Sept. 15, pp. 1177-1178. [W^a.]

Puylaert, Firmin A.
1970 a.— Description de Chitwoodchabaudia skryabini g. n., sp. n., (Chitwoodchabaudiidae fam. nov.), parasite de Xenopus laevis victorianus Ahl. (Cosmocercoidea--Nematoda--Vermes) [English summary] < Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 81 (3-4), June 30, pp. 369-382, illus. [W^a.]

Puymann, P.
1973 a.— Die Behandlung des Magen-Darmwurmbefalls der Rinder auf der Weide mit Parbendazol 10% < Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 28 (5), May 1, pp. 242-243. [W^a.]

de Puytorac, Pierre; and Grain, Jean.
1965 a.— Structure et ultrastructure de Balantidium xenopi sp. nov. cilié trichostome parasite du batracien Xenopus fraseri Boul. [English summary] < Protistologica, v. 1 (2), pp. 29-36, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Py, Ed.; and Ripert, C.
1966 a.— Etude du foyer d'ankylostomose de la Chiffa (Algérie) III. Résultats de mesures prophylactiques et du traitement des populations par l'Alcopar < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 59 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 234-239. [W^a.]

Pyne, Chandra Kishore.
1967 a.— L'ultrastructure des flagellés des familles Trypanosomidae et Bodonidae < Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool., 12. s., v. 9 (3), July-Sept., pp. 345-424, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Qadri, Syed Shamsuddin.
1969 a.-- On a new myxosporidian, *Henneguya jubili* n. sp., from a freshwater fish, *Notopterus notopterus* of Andhra Pradesh, India < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), p. 241. [W^a.]

Qassab, Khalid; and al-Khateeb, Abdul Karim.
1966 a.-- Surgical manifestations of ascariasis < J. Fac. Med., Baghdad, n.s., v. 8 (2), Apr., pp. 62-65, pl. [W^m.]

Quackenbush, Roger E.
1971 a.-- Fleas from Windham County, Vermont (Siphonaptera) < J. N. York Entom. Soc., v. 79 (1), Mar., pp. 15-18. [W^a.]

Quayle, D. B.; and Bourne, Neil.
1972 a.-- The clam fisheries of British Columbia < Bull. (179), Fish. Research Bd. Canada, 70 pp., illus., maps. [W^a.]

Queiroz, Antonio S.; et al.
1967 a.-- Schistosomatic pancreatitis in childhood. Case report diagnosed in life < Arq. Gastroenterol., São Paulo, v. 4 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 295-300, illus. [W^m.]

Quentin, Jean-Claude.
1964 b.-- Cestodes de rongeurs de République Centrafricaine < Cahiers La Maboké, v. 2 (2), pp. 117-140, illus. [I^c.]

Quentin, Jean-Claude.
1966 d.-- Cestodes de rongeurs de la République Centre Africaine < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 489-490. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Quentin, Jean-Claude.
1966 e.-- Trichuroidea de rongeurs de République Centrafricaine < Cahiers La Maboké, v. 4 (2), pp. 141-150, illus. [I^c.]

Quentin, Jean-Claude.
1969 d.-- *Helminthoxys freitasi* n. sp., oxyure parasite d'un rongeur Echimyidae du Brésil < Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, 2. s., v. 41 (2), pp. 579-583, illus [Issued Nov. 28] [W^a.]

Quentin, Jean-Claude.
1969 e.-- Cycle biologique de *Pterygodermatites desportesi* (Chabaud et Rousselot, 1956) Nematoda Rictulariidae [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 47-58, illus. [W^a.]

Quentin, Jean-Claude.
1969 f.-- Cycle biologique de *Gongylonema dupuisi* Quentin, 1965 Nematoda Spiruridae [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 44 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 59-67, illus. [W^a.]

Quentin, Jean-Claude.
1969 g.-- *Parastrongyloides chrysochloris* n. sp. Anguillule parasite d'un rongeur d'Afrique équatoriale [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 44 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 157-163, illus. [W^a.]

Quentin, Jean-Claude.
1969 h.-- Cycle biologique de *Subulura williaminglisi* Quentin, 1965. Ontogénèse des structures céphaliques. Valeur phylogénétique de ce caractère dans la classification des nématodes Subuluridae [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 44 (4), July-Aug., pp. 451-483, illus. [W^a.]

Quentin, Jean-Claude.
1969 i.-- Cycle biologique de *Protospirura muricola* Gedoelst, 1916 Nematoda Spiruridae < Ann. Parasitol., v. 44 (4), July-Aug., pp. 485-503, illus. [W^a.]

Quentin, Jean-Claude.
1970 b.-- Description de *Molineus teocchii* n. sp., nématode Trichostrongylidae parasite du lémurien *Galadoides demidovii* (Fischer, 1808) [English summary] < Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, 2. s., v. 41 (6), pp. 1512-1516, illus. [Issued June 26] [W^a.]

Quentin, Jean-Claude.
[1970 c].-- Infestation spontanée d'un dermaptère par des larves de *Pseudophysaloptera vincenti* n. sp., parasite du lémurien *Galagoides demidovii* (Fischer, 1808) [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 44 (6), Nov.-Dec., 1969, pp. 749-755, illus. [W^a.]

Quentin, Jean-Claude.
1970 d.-- Cycle biologique de *Rictularia proni* Seurat, 1915 Nematoda Rictulariidae. Ontogénèse des structures céphaliques [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 45 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 89-103, illus. [W^a.]

Quentin, Jean-Claude.
1970 e.-- Sur le cycle évolutif de *Seuratum cadarachense* Desportes, 1947 et ses affinités avec ceux des nematodes subulures (Ascaridida) et rictulaires (Spirurida) [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 45 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 605-628, illus. [W^a.]

Quentin, Jean-Claude.
1970 f.-- Cycle biologique de *Pterygodermatites* (*Mesopectines*) *taterilli* (Baylis, 1928) Nematoda Rictulariidae [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 45 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 629-635, illus. [W^a.]

Quentin, Jean-Claude.
[1971 a].-- Morphogénèse larvaire du spiruride *Mastophorus muris* (Gmelin, 1790) [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 45 (6), Nov.-Dec., 1970, pp. 839-855, illus. [W^a.]

Quentin, Jean-Claude.
1971 b.-- Morphologie comparée des structures céphaliques et génitales des oxyures du genre Syphacia < Ann. Parasitol., v. 46 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 15-60, illus. [W^a.]

Quentin, Jean-Claude.
1973 a.-- Affinités entre les oxyures parasites de rongeurs hystricidés, erethizontidés et dinomyidés. Intérêt paléobiogéographique < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 276, s. D (13), Mar. 26, pp. 2015-2017, illus. [W^a.]

Quentin, Jean-Claude; and Tchéprakoff, Roselyne.
1969 a.-- Cycle biologique de *Subulura otolicni* (van Beneden, 1890) [English summary] < Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, 2. s., v. 41 (2), pp. 571-578, illus. [Issued Nov. 28] [W^a.]

Quénum, C.; and Richir, Claude.
1962 a.-- Ascaridiose mortelle avec pancréatite aiguë nécrotico-hémorragique < Bull. Soc. Méd. Afrique Noire Langue Franç., v. 7 (4), pp. 640-645, illus. [W^m.]

Quénum, C.; Sérafino, Ginette; and Diop, A.
1964 a.-- Des oeufs de schistosomes dans une rate < Bull. Soc. Méd. Afrique Noire Langue Franç., v. 9 (2), pp. 100-103, illus. [W^m.]

Quéré, M. A.; et al.
1963 a.-- Etude statistique sur la fréquence et la spécificité des complications oculaires de l'onchocercose < Bull. Soc. Méd. Afrique Noire Langue Franç., v. 8 (1), pp. 1-26, illus. [W^m.]

Quéré, M. A.; Basset, A.; Larivière, Michel; and Razafinjato, R.
[1964 b].— Les complications oculaires de l'onchocercose < Bull. et Mém. Fac. Mixte Méd. et Pharm. Dakar, v. 11, 1963, pp. 238-257, illus. [W^{m}.]

Quéré, M. A.; Larivière, Michel; and Razafinjato, R.
1965 a.— Les complications oculaires de l'onchocercose: Problème du pronostic visuel chez les sujets traités < Bull. Soc. Méd. Afrique Noire Langue Franç., v. 10 (1), pp. 19-21. [W^{m}.]

Quick, Charles B.
1972 a.— Allergic flea dermatitis < Southwest. Vet., v. 26 (2), Winter, pp. 119-122. [W^{a}.]

Quick, H. L.
1971 a.— Clinical evaluation of a free-hanging 20% dichlorvos (DDVP) disc for control of flea infestation of dogs < Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin., v. 66 (8), Aug., pp. 773-774. [W^{a}.]

Quijano, Manuel.
1970 a.— Comentarios sobre la evaluacíon del tratamiento quirúrgico de la amibiasis invasora < Arch. Invest. Med., v. 1, Suplemento, pp. s247-s250. [W^{m}.]

Quinn, P. J.; and McCraw, Bruce M.
1972 a.— Current status of Toxoplasma and toxoplasmosis: A review < Canad. Vet. J., v. 13 (11), Nov., pp. 247-262, illus. [W^{a}.]

Quintana, Alfonso Martuscelli. See Martuscelli Quintana, Alfonso.

Quintella, José; and Lopes de Andrade (filho).
1964 a.— Dois casos suspeitos de toxoplasmose ocular [English, French and German summaries] < Arq. Portug. Oftal., v. 16 (2), pp. 77-86, illus. [W^{m}.]

Quinton, A.; Amouretti, M.; and Boget, J. C.
1969 a.— Amibiase hépatique < France Méd., v. 32 (1), Jan., pp. 49-56. [W^{m}.]

Quivera, Nelson A. Márquez. See Márquez Quivera, Nelson A.

Quoc-Huong, Bui. See Bui-Quoc-Huong.

Raab, W.
1967 a.— Pimaricin, ein Antibioticum gegen Pilze und Trichomonaden [English summary] < Arzneimittel-Forsch., v. 17 (5), May, pp. 538-543. [W^{m}.]

Raab, W.
1969 a.— Pimaricin (Natamycin) an antifungal, antitrichomonal antibiotic [French, German, Russian and Spanish summaries] < Clin. Trials J., v. 6 (1), Feb., pp. 45-54. [W^{m}.]

Raabe, Zdzisław. [1909-1972] [For necrology and port. see J. Protozool., v. 19 (3), Aug., 1972, pp. 401-402] [W^{a}.]

Raabe, Zdzisław. [1909-1972] [For necrology and port. see Ang. Parasitol., v. 14 (3), Aug., 1973, pp. 188-190] [W^{a}.]

Raabe, Zdzisław.
1972 a.— Zarys protozoologii. 283 pp., illus. Warszawa (Państwowe Wydawnictwo Naukowe) [W^{a}. (QL366 .R3)]

de Raadt, P.; and Koten, J. W.
1968 a.-- Myocarditis in rhodesiense trypanosomiasis < East African Med. J., v. 45 (3), Mar., pp. 128-132. [W^{m}.]

Rabalais, Francis C.
1969 a.— Some trematodes from Louisiana snakes with an evaluation of the specific characters of Stomotrema pusilla < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 36 (2), July, pp. 184-187. [Issued Aug. 21] [W^{a}.]

Rabalais, Francis C.; Ashley, David C.; and Eberhard, Mark L.
1973 a.-- Bovine onchocerciasis in northwest Ohio [Letter to editor] < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 162 (10), May 15, pp. 839, 866. [W^{a}.]

Rabalais, Francis C.; Eberhard, Mark L.; Ashley, David C.; and Platt, Thomas R.
1974 a.— Survey for equine onchocerciasis in the midwestern United States < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 35 (1), Jan., pp. 125-126. [W^{a}.]

Rabinovich, I. M.
1963 a.-- Сочетание эхинококка легкого с диафрагмальной грыжей [Echinococcosis of the lung associated with diaphragmatic hernia] [Russian text] < Klin. Med., Moskva, v. 41 (11), Nov., pp. 146-147, illus. [W^{m}.]

Rabinovich, Jorge E.
1970 b.— Population dynamics of Telenomus fariai (Hymenoptera: Scelionidae), a parasite of Chagas' disease vectors. IV. Effect of female size on progeny < J. Med. Entom., v. 7 (5), Nov., pp. 561-566. [W^{a}.]

Rabinovich, Jorge E.
1971 a.— Population dynamics of Telenomus fariai (Hymenoptera: Scelionidae), a parasite of Chagas' disease vectors. V. Parasite size and vital space < Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 19 (1-2), pp. 109-120. [W^{a}.]

Rabinovich, S. A.
1969 b.— Studies of drug-resistant strains of Plasmodium berghei berghei < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), p. 349. [W^{a}.]

Rabinovitch, M.; and De Stefano, Mary Jo.
1971 a.— Antibody and plant agglutinins stimulate phagocytosis of erythrocytes by Acanthamoeba < Nature, London (5329), v. 234, Dec. 17, pp. 414-415, illus. [W^{a}.]

Race, George J.; et al.
1969 a.-- Schistosoma mansoni eggs: An electron microscopic study of shell pores and microbarbs < Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 130 (3), Mar., pp. 990-992, illus. [W^{a}.]

Race, George J.; Martin, James H.; Moore, Donald V.; and Larsh, John E. (jr.).
1971 a.-- Scanning and transmission electronmicroscopy of Schistosoma mansoni eggs, cercariae, and adults < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 20 (6), pt. 1, Nov., pp. 914-924, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rachford, Fred W.
1970 a.— The hamster as a laboratory host for Plagiorchis proximus (Barker, 1915) < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (6), Dec., p. 1137. [W^{a}.]

Rachman, I.
1970 a.-- Epilepsy in African hospital practice < Central African J. Med., v. 16 (9), Sept., pp. 201-204. [W^{m}.]

Rachoń, Klementyna; Januszkiewicz, Jerzy; and Wehr, Hanna.
1967 a.-- Remarks on protein metabolism in human trichinosis < Epidemiol. Rev., v. 21 (3-4), pp. 209-218. [W^{m}.]

Rachoń, Klementyna; Januszkiewicz, Jerzy; Olszewska, Halina; and Wehr, Hanna.
1968 a.-- Aktywność ogólna i profil izoenzymatyczny dehydrogenazy mleczanowej surowicy krwi u chorych na włośnicę (Total activity and isoenzymatic pattern of serum lactic dehydrogenase in patients suffering from trichinosis) [English and Russian summaries] < Diagn. Lab., v. 4 (1), pp. 51-58, illus. [W^{m}.]

Ractliffe, Leslie H.; and LeJambre, Leo F.
1971 a.-- Increase of rate of egg production with growth in some intestinal nematodes of sheep and horses < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 1 (2), Sept., pp. 153-156. [W^{a}.]

Ractliffe, Leslie H.; LeJambre, Leo F.; Uhazy, Leslie S.; and Whitlock, John Hendrick.
1971 a.-- Density dependence of the weight of Haemonchus contortus adults < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 1 (3-4), Dec., pp. 297-301. [W^{a}.]

Radchenko, N. M.
1971 a.— Новый для фауны СССР вид Pentastomida (A new for the USSR species of Pentastomidae) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 50 (6), June, pp. 935-936. [W^{a}.]

Radda, Alfred.
1966 a.-- Zur Synökologie des Virus der tick-borne Encephalitis in einem Naturherd in Niederösterreich < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, p. 1050. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Radev, T.[2]
1972 a.— Чревните хелминти и физиологичните процеси при преживните (The intestinal helminths and the physiologic processes in ruminants) [Bulgarian text] < Vet. Sbirka, v. 69 (6), pp. 22-24. [W^{a}.]

Radha, E.
1971 a.-- Some notes on the population dynamics of the monogenean gill parasite Gastrocotyle indica < Marine Biol., v. 8 (3), Mar., pp. 213-219. [W^{a}.]

Radhakrishnan, C. V.; Bradley, Richard E.; and Loggins, P. E.
1972 a.-- Host responses of worm-free Florida native and Rambouillet lambs experimentally infected with *Haemonchus contortus* < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 33 (4), Apr., pp. 817-823. [W^{a}.]

Radke, Myron Glen; Broome, Paul B.; and Belanger, Gerald S.
1971 a.-- *Schistosoma mansoni*: Mouse mortality test system for mass screening for prophylactic drugs < Exper. Parasitol., v. 30 (1), Aug., pp. 1-10, illus. [W^{a}.]

Radojičić, Božidar; Tomić, J.; Trajković, B.; and Nikolić, Borivoje.
[1965 a].-- Naša zapažanja o strongiloidijazi (Prethodno saopštenje) (Our observations about strongyloidosis) [Croatian text; French summary] < Zborn. Vojnomed. Akad., 1964, pp. 95-98, illus. [W^{m}.]

Radojičić, Božidar; Trajković, B.; and Pekić, B.
[1964 a].-- Prilog klinici stečene toksoplazmoze u odraslih (Contribution to the clinical entity of adult toxoplasmosis) [Croatian text; French summary] < Zborn. Vojnomed. Akad., 1963, pp. 80-85, illus. [W^{m}.]

Radovsky, Frank J.; Jones, J. Knox (*jr.*); and Phillips, Carleton J.
1971 a.-- Three new species of Radfordiella (Acarina: Macronyssidae) parasitic in the mouth of phyllostomatid bats < J. Med. Entom., v. 8 (6), Dec. 30, pp. 737-746, illus. [W^{a}.]

Radovsky, Frank J.; and Yunker, Conrad Erhardt.
1971 a.-- *Xenarthronyssus furmani*, n. gen., n. sp. (Acarina: Dasyponyssidae), parasites of armadillos, with two subspecies < J. Med. Entom., v. 8 (2), July 30, pp. 135-142, illus. [Wa.]

Radstake, H. N. J.; Collenteur, J. C.; Herderschee, D.; and Smit, A. M.
1973 a.-- Bladder involvement in schistosomiasis mansoni < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 25 (1), pp. 84-87, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rădulescu, D.
1972 a.-- Drenajul transcoledocian al cavitătii hidatice reziduale din domulficatului [Transcholedochal drainage of the residual hydatid cavity of the dome of the liver] [English, French, German and Russian summaries] < Chirurgia, Bucureşti, v. 21 (2), Feb., pp. 149-154, illus. [W^{m}.]

Rădulescu, Ion.
1968 a.-- Acarieni plumicoli colectaţi la staţiunea piscicolă Nucet [Russian and French summaries] < Comun. Zool., Bucureşti, pp. 109-111. [W^{a}.]

Rădulescu, M.; and Taşcă, C.
1961 a.-- Două cazuri de chist hidatic tiroidian (Two cases of hydatid thyroid cyst) < Chirurgia, Bucureşti, v. 10 (4), July-Aug., pp. 579-581, illus. [W^{m}.]

Rădulescu, Simona; Lupaşcu, Gh.; Ciplea, Alex Gh.; and Cernat, Marie-Jeane.
1971 a.-- Existence du flagellé *Giardia muris* dans les tissus et organes des souris a infestation spontanée [Russian and English summaries] < Arch. Roumaines Path. Expér. et Microbiol., v. 30 (3-4), Sept.-Dec., pp. 405-412, illus. [W^{a}.]

Radzikowski, Stefan.
1973 a.-- Die Entwicklung des Kernapparates und die Nukleinsäuresynthese während der Konjugation von *Chilodonella cucullulus* O. F. Müller < Arch. Protistenk., v. 115 (4), pp. 419-428, pls. [W^{a}.]

Raether, W.
1971 a.-- Infektionsversuche an *Mastomys natalensis* (Smith 1834) mit Trypanosoma-Species der Lewisi-Congolense- und Brucei-Evansi-Gruppe [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 22 (4), Dec., pp. 351-369. [W^{a}.]

Raether, W.; Hajdú, P.; Seidenath, H.; and Damm, D.
1972 a.-- Pharmakokinetische und chemoprophylaktische Untersuchungen mit Berenil an Wistar-Ratten (*Trypanosoma rhodesiense*) < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 23 (4), Dec., pp. 418-427. [W^{a}.]

Raether, W.; and Lämmler, Georg.
1971 a.-- The filaricidal effect of basically substituted 2, 6-bis-benzimidazoles in *Litomosoides carinii* infection of the cotton rat (*Sigmodon hispidus*) < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 65 (1), Mar., pp. 107-115. [Wa.]

Raether, W.; Schorr, Manfred; and Seidenath, H.
1972 a.-- Ein neues Thioisonicotinsäureamid mit Wirkung gegen *Trypanosoma cruzi* bei experimentell infizierten NMRI-Mäusen [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 23 (3), Sept., pp. 227-240. [W^{a}.]

Raether, W.; and Seidenath, H.
1969 a.-- Infektiosität von Protozoen (Trypanosomen, Leishmanien, Plasmodien, Babesien) nach einer Konservierungszeit von 1000 Tagen in flüssigem Stickstoff < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), pp. 218-219. [W^{a}.]

Raether, W.; and Seidenath, H.
1972 a.-- Verhalten der Infektiosität verschiedener Protozoen-Spezies nach längerer Aufbewahrung in flüssigem Stickstoff < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 23 (4), Dec., pp. 428-431. [W^{a}.]

Rafael, Armando Artur Guedes.
1973 a.-- O Metamidium e as tripanossomíases animais < An. Serv. Vet., Moçambique (17-19), 1969-1971, pp. 419-425. [W^{a}.]

Raffier, Gilbert.
1966 b.-- Etude de l'activité du CIBA 32644 BA (Ambilhar) dans la bilharziose vésicale. Essai d'éradication prophylactique < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 59 (3), May-June, pp. 334-340. [W^{a}.]

Raffucci, Francisco L.; Bernal, Jose F.; Garcia Palmieri, Mario R.; and Escalera, Gustavo.
1963 a.-- Late results of shunt surgery for portal hypertension due to schistosomiasis < Bol. Asoc. Méd. Puerto Rico, v. 55 (7), July, pp. 293-298. [W^{m}.]

Rafyi, A.; Alavi, Ali; and Rak, H.
1969 b.-- Bird lice in Iran [Arabic text; English summary] < Rev. Fac. Vét. Univ. Teheran, v. 25 (1), Jan., pp. 107-122, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rafyi, A.; and Maghami, Gholam-Reza.
1966 a.-- Etat actuel de nos connaissances sur les argasides de l'Iran < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 1046-1047. [Wm.] [Not indexed]

Raga Mendoza, Miguel; Fonseca C., Evelina; and Maekelt, G. Alberto.

1964 a.— Toxoplasmosis congenita (Primer caso parasitológicamente comprobado durante la vida, en Venezuela) [English and German summaries] < Arch. Venez. Puericult. y Pediat. (94), v. 27, Apr.-June, pp. 171-184, illus. [W^{m}.]

Ragan, John T.

1962 a.— Single-dose treatment of enterobiasis. Use of a new piperazine-senna preparation < Calif. Med., v. 97 (6), Dec., pp. 338-340. [W^{m}.]

Rageau, Jean.

1966 a.— La transmission de la filariose de Bancroft (Forme subperiodique) dans les iles du Pacifique Sud < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, p. 918. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Raghavachari, C.

1968 a.— Amebiasis. Surgical aspects < J. Ass. Physicians India, v. 16 (5), May, pp. 301-311, illus. [W^{m}.]

Raghavan, N. G. S.

1968 a.— Filaria control < Current Med. Pract., v. 12 (6), June, pp. 510-512. [W^{m}.]

Raghavan, P.; Nagendra, A. S.; and Palekar, V. S.

1966 a.— Treatment of ancylostomiasis with thiabendazole — a new broad spectrum anthelmintic — report of clinical trials < J. Ass. Physicians India, v. 14 (1), Jan., pp. 77-82. [W^{m}.]

Ragheb, Moufid.

1962 a.— Colonic ulcerations in schistosomiasis < Gaz. Kasr El Ainy Fac. Med., v. 30 [i.e. 28] (1-2), pp. 23-28. [W^{m}.]

Rahaman, Reyad; and Meisner, Herman

1973 a.— Respiratory studies with mitochondria from the rat tapeworm Hymenolepis diminuta < Internat. J. Biochem. (20), v. 4, Apr., pp. 153-162. [W^{a}.]

Rahko, Timo

1971 a.— On the structure of intestinal epithelium of Fasciola hepatica during in vitro cultivation < Acta Vet. Scand., v. 12 (3), pp. 442-444. [W^{a}.]

Rahko, Timo.

1972 a.— Bovine demodicosis. A significant cause of lesions in hides and leather in Finland < Acta Vet. Scand., v. 13 (3), pp. 435-437. [W^{a}.]

Rahman, A. K. Ataur.

1971 a.— On the occurrence of a larval cestoda (Gymnorhynchus species) in the coelom of Pama pama (Hamilton, 1822) from the river Padma and Meghna < Pakistan J. Scient. and Indust. Research, v. 14 (3), June, pp. 270-271, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rahman, Syed Abdul; et al.

1971 a.— Study of Cylicospirura subaequalis (Molin, 1860) and the histopathology of the nodule in the stomach of a cat < Indian Vet. J., v. 48 (7), July, pp. 683-687, pl. [W^{a}.]

Rahman, Syed Abdul; Hegde, K. S.; and Ananth, M.

1971 a.— Preliminary studies on coccidia of the domestic fowl in Mysore < Mysore J. Agric. Sc., v. 5 (2), pp. 199-202. [W^{a}.]

Rahman, Syed Abdul; Hegde, Kowdur Sunderram; Rajasekariah, G. R.; and Gowda, R. N. Srinivasa.

1972 a.— Action of Codrinal on coccidiosis infected and healthy chicks < Mysore J. Agric. Sc., v. 6 (2), pp. 158-162. [W^{a}.]

Rai, Bhagwant; Gupta, Satya Pal; and Sachdev, S.

1968 a.— Intestinal changes in ankylostomiasis < J. Ass. Physicians India, v. 16 (8), Aug., pp. 505-509. [W^{m}.]

Rai, Bhagwant; Gupta, Satya Pal; and Sachdev, S.

1968 b.— Anemia in ankylostomiasis < J. Ass. Physicians India, v. 16 (3), Mar., pp. 201-204. [W^{m}.]

Rai, Bhagwant; Sachdev, S.; and Gupta, Satya Pal.

1968 a.— Steatorrhoea in ankylostomiasis < J. Ass. Physicians India, v. 16 (10), Oct., pp. 765-769. [W^{m}.]

Rai, K. S.

1971 a.— The prospects for genetic control of filariasis vectors < Japan J. Genetics, v. 46 (3), pp. 207-214. [W^{a}.]

Rai, P.

1969 b.— On some of the hitherto known and unknown nematodes parasitic in some of the freshwater siluroid fishes < Indian J. Helminth., v. 21 (2), Sept., pp. 94-108, pls. [W^{a}.]

Rai, P.

1971 a.— Opisthorchis gorakhpurensis n. sp., a new trematode from small intestine of siluroid fish Mystus vittatus < Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 41 (9), Sept., pp. 884-886, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rai, P.; and Ahluwalia, S. S.

1958 b.— A note on common helminths of pigs at Aligarh (Part I) < Proc. Nat. Acad. Sc. India, v. 28, Sect. B, (2), Apr., pp. 195-199, pl. [Ka^{h}.]

Rai Chaudhuri, M. N.; and Chaudhuri, R. N.

1965 a.— Furoxone in giardiasis < Bull. Calcutta School Trop. Med., v. 13 (2), Apr., pp. 69-70. [Wm.]

Rai Chaudhuri, M. N.; and Chaudhuri, R. N.

1965 b.— Furoxone in giardiasis—a follow-up study < Bull. Calcutta School Trop. Med., v. 13 (4), Oct., p. 146. [W^{m}.]

Raikova, E. V.

1966 a.— Investigations of the life cycle of Polypodium hydriforme USSOV (Coelenterata), a parasite of the eggs of Acipenseridae < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 571-572. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Raimbault, A. M.; Lariviere, Michel; and Gilbert, B.[2]

1972 a.— Control of enteric parasites: Public health problem < Child. Tropics (80), pp. 5-14, 19-25. [W^{m}.]

Raina, M. K.; and Dhar, R. L.

1972 a.— On Camallanus fotedari n. sp. (Nematoda: Spiruridea) from the intestine of Nemachilus kashmirensis in Kashmir, India < J. Helminth., v. 46 (2), pp. 157-160, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rainsford, K. D.

1972 a.— The chemistry of egg-shell formation in Fasciola hepatica < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 43 (4B), Dec., pp. 983-989. [W^{a}.]

Rainusso, Anton Emilio; Sokolowicz, Isaac; and Uturbey, Fuad.
1963 a.— Comunicación de caquexia hidática bajo el punto de vista clínico < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 21 (1-2), Dec., pp. 152-153. [W^{a}.]

Raĭshite, D. I.
1973 a.— Эмбриональное развитие подвида Apatemon gracilis minor (Yamaguti, 1933)(Trematoda: Strigeidae) (Embryogenesis of the subspecies Apatemon gracilis minor (Yamaguti, 1933) (Trematoda: Strigeidae)) [Russian text; English and Lithuanian summaries] < Lietuvos TSR Moks. Akad. Darbai, s. C, Biol. Moks. (61), (1), pp. 153-158, illus. [W^{a}.]

Raisinghani, Prem M.; Ghosal, A. K.; and Singh, B. B.
1971 a.— Studies on serum proteins in lambs experimentally infected with Haemonchus contortus < Indian Vet. J., v. 48 (11), Nov., pp. 1112-1115. [W^{a}.]

Raizada, M. K.; and Murti, C. R. Krishna.
1973 .— Binding of taurine to Hartmannella culbertsoni membranes and the synthesis of cyclic AMP < Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 42 (6), Mar. 20, pp. 202-204. [W^{a}.]

Raizada, M. K.; Saxena, K. C.; and Murti, C. R. Krishna.
1972 a.— Serologic changes associated with the encystment of axenically grown Hartmannella culbertsoni < J. Protozool., v. 19 (1), Feb., pp. 98-102. [W^{a}.]

Raja, E. Ebenezer.
1971 a.— Coenurus sp. from the peritoneal cavity of the gerbil, Tatera indica (Hardwicke) in Madras < Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 40 (19), Oct. 5, pp. 521-523, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rajagopalan, P. K.; and Anderson, C. R.
1970 a.— Trans-monsoonal persistence of Kyasanur Forest disease virus in Haemaphysalis nymphs infected in nature < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 58 (9), Sept., pp. 1184-1187. [W^{a}.]

Rajagopalan, P. K.; and Anderson, C. R.
1971 a.— Further studies on ticks of wild monkeys of Kyasanur Forest disease area Shimoga District < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 59 (6), June, pp. 847-860. [W^{a}.]

Rajagopalan, P. K.; Sreenivasan, M. A.; and Paul, Sharda Devi.
1970 a.— Isolation of Ganjam virus from the bird tick Haemaphysalis wellingtoni Nuttal and Warburton 1907 < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 58 (9), Sept., pp. 1195-1196. [W^{a}.]

Rajamanickam, Christopher.
1970 a.— Blood protozoan diseases of imported temperate breeds of cattle in West Malaysia < Kajian Vet., v. 2 (3), Apr., pp. 145-152. [W^{a}.]

Rajamohanan, K.; and Peter, C. T.
1972 a.— Studies on nasal schistosomiasis in cattle and buffaloes [Letter to editor] < Indian Vet. J., v. 49 (10), Oct., pp. 1063-1065. [W^{a}.]

Rajasekariah, G. R.; et al.
1971 a.— A study of some parasites from panther cub (Felis pardus, Linn.), with the description of Eimeria anekalensis n. sp. < Mysore J. Agric. Sc., v. 5 (4), pp. 404-409, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rajasekariah, G. R.; and Venkataratnam, A.
1971 a.— Studies on free living larval stages of Bunostomum trigonocephalum < Mysore J. Agric. Sc., v. 5 (1), pp. 24-31, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rajasekariah, G. R.; and Venkataratnam, A.
1973 a.— Studies on Bunostomum trigonocephalum in sheep < Mysore J. Agric. Sc., v. 7 (1), pp. 90-101. [W^{a}.]

Rajasekharan, N.
1968 a.— A clinical trial with neo-bedermin in hookworm infestation--a study of 100 cases < Current Med. Pract., v. 12 (6), June, pp. 527-528

Rajulu, G. Sundara; Kulasekarapandian, S.; and Krishnan, N.
1972 a.— Nature of the hormone from a nematode Phocanema depressum Baylis [Letter to editor] < Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 41 (2), Jan. 20, pp. 67-68. [W^{a}.]

Rajulu, G. Sundara; and Rajendran, M. V.
1970 a.— A new species of Raillietiella (Pentastomida) from South India < Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 184 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 130-133, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rak, H.
1969 a.— A report on demodicosis (Demodex canis) Leydig (1859) in Iran [Arabic text; English summary] < Rev. Fac. Vét. Univ. Teheran, v. 25 (1), Jan., pp. 157-166, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rak, H.
1972 a.— [Parasites of the house mouse in Iran] [Letter to editor] < Lab. Animal Sc., v. 22 (4), Aug., p. 595. [W^{a}.]

Rak, H.
1972 b.— Some observations on the development of Brugia pahangi in Aedes aegypti [Arabic text; English summary] < Rev. Fac. Vét. Univ. Teheran, v. 28 (4), Jan., pp. 69-84, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ramachandran, P. K.^{2}; et al.
1971 a.— Studies on leech repellents < J. Econom. Entom., v. 64 (5), Oct., pp. 1293-1294. [W^{a}.]

Ramachandran, S.; Jayawardena, D. L. N.; and Perumal, J. R. A.
1971 a.— Radiological changes in hepatic amoebiasis < Post-Grad. Med. J., London (551), v. 47, Sept., pp. 615-621, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ramachandran, S.; de Saram, R.; Rajapakse, C. N. A.; and Sivalingam, S.
1973 a.— Hepatic manifestations during amoebic dysentery < Post-Grad. Med. J., London (570), v. 49, Apr., pp. 261-264, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ramada, J.; Touya, Juan Jose (hijo); Brovetto, J.; and Franzl, R.
1970 a.— Determinación de los factores antigénicos del liquido hidático < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 24, Mar., pp. 57-61. [W^{m}.]

Ramadan, Mohamed Abu-Elfatth.
1971 a.— Sequestration of parasitic excretory products in Schistosoma mansoni infection [German summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 22 (4), Dec., pp. 397-405, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ramadan, Mohamed Abu-Elfatth.
1971 b.— Ultrastructure of hepatic parenchyma in murine hepatosplenic bilharziasis < Virchows Arch. Path. Anat., Abt. B, Zellpath., v. 9 (1), pp. 1-15, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ramadan, Mohamed Abu-Elfatth; and Michael, Amal I.
1970 a.— Granuloma size in murine hepatic bilharziasis < Ang. Parasitol., v. 11 (2), May, pp. 94-99, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ramadan, Mohamed Abu-Elfatth; and Michael, Amal I.
1971 a.— Morphometric studies in murine hepatic bilharziasis < Ang. Parasitol., v. 12 (3), Aug., pp. 149-165. [W^{a}.]

Ramadevi, P.
1969 a.— *Echinobothrium reesae* (Cestoda: Diphyllidea) from the sting rays of Waltair coast [French summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 44 (3), May-June, pp. 231-239, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ramalingam, K.
1972 a.— Studies on vitelline cell of Monogenea: II. Characterization of o-diphenol oxidase < Exper. Parasitol., v. 30 (3), Dec., 1971, pp. 407-417. [W^{a}.]

Ramalingam, K.
1973 a.— The chemical nature of the egg-shell of helminths I. Absence of quinone tanning in the egg-shell of the liver fluke, *Fasciola hepatica* < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 3 (1), Jan., pp. 67-75, pl. [W^{a}.]

Ramalingam, Shivaji; and Belkin, John N.
1966 a.— The mosquitoes of Samoa and Tonga and their relation to subperiodic bancroftian filariasis < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 645-646. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Ramanaiah, B. V.; and Agarwal, S. M.
1969 a.— *Thapariella oesophagiala* sp. novo (Trematoda: Thaparellidae) < Indian J. Helminth., v. 21 (2), Sept., pp. 115-118, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ramanna, B. C.; and Rao, P. V. Ramachandra.
1973 a.— Field trials with some anthelmintics against fascioliasis in cattle and buffaloes < Vet. Rec., v. 50 (9), Sept., pp. 936-939. [W^{a}.]

Ramirez, Marco Antonio; Drimal, Jan; and Aviado, Domingo M.
1972 a.— Cardiopulmonary effects of antimalarial drugs. VII. Coronary vascular effects of pyridoquinolines < Toxicol. and Applied Pharm., v. 21 (4), Apr., pp. 482-494. [W^{a}.]

Ramírez, Mario; et al.
1971 a.— Encuesta epidemiológica sobre hidatidosis humana en un área de alta endemia hidatídica < Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 26 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 63-64. [W^{a}.]

Ramírez C., Oswaldo; Cedillos, Rafael A.; Hasbún, E. Roberto; and Betancourt, F. Raúl.
1963 a.— Granuloma amibiano peri-anal. Reporte de dos casos [English summary] < Arch. Colegio Med. Salvador, v. 16 (2), June, pp. 94-100, illus. [W^{m}.]

Ramírez Mendoza, Miguel A.; and Fernández Vera, Hernán A.
1973 a.— Ensayos de tolerancia al clorhidrato de levamisole en vacas con preñez incipiente y avanzada < Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 54 (4), July-Aug., pp. 299-302. [W^{a}.]

Ramishvili, N. D.
1971 a.— К изучению биологии паразита свиней (*Physocephalus sexalatus*) в условиях Грузии [On the study of the swine parasite *Physocephalus sexalatus* in conditions of Georgia] [Russian text; English and Georgian summaries] < Soobshch. Akad. Nauk Gruzinsk. SSR, v. 62 (3), June, pp. 717-720. [W^{a}.]

Ramisse, J.
1962 a.— La gale des pieds chez le mouton < Patre (95), July, p. 3, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ramisz, Alojzy.
1973 a.— W sprawie kokcydiozy owiec < Przegl. Hodowlany, v. 41 (5), Mar. 1-15, pp. 13-14. [W^{a}.]

Ramisz, Alojzy; and Schiller, E. L.
1966 a.— Histochemical demonstration of active acetylcholinesterase in nematodes (*Trichinella spiralis*, *Syphacia obvelata*) < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, p. 696. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Ramisz, Alojzy; and Szańkowska, Zofia.
1971 a.— Histochemiczne badania nad aktywnymi cholinesterazami w mięśniowej fazie włośnicy (Histochemical studies on active cholinesterases in the muscular phase of trichinellosis) [Polish text; English summary] < Polskie Arch. Wet., v. 14 (2), pp. 307-314, pls. [W^{a}.]

Ramisz, Alojzy; and Szańkowska, Zofia.
1971 b.— Labortestung des Phosporsäureesterpräparats Maretin gegen *Trichinella spiralis* < Ang. Parasitol., v. 12 (3), Aug., pp. 174-182, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ramisz, Alojzy; Szańkowska, Zofia; and Lubieniecki, Bronisław.
1972 a.— Pierwszy przypadek eperytrozoonozy u owiec na terenie Polski Południowej (The first case of eperythrozoonosis in sheep in south Poland) [Russian and English summaries] < Medycyna Wet., v. 28 (3), Mar., pp. 143-145, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ramisz, Alojzy; Urban, Elżbieta; and Danilczuk, Kazimierz.
1971 a.— Badania nad kokcydiozą zwierząt gospodarskich na terenie województwa Krakowskiego w latach 1969-1970 (Investigations on coccidiosis in farm animals in the Kraków voivodship in 1969-1970) [Polish text; English and Russian summaries] < Medycyna Wet., v. 27 (9), Sept., pp. 545-547. [W^{a}.]

Ramisz, Alojzy; Urban, Elżbieta; Dec, Jerzy; and Gocyła, Janusz.
1971 a.— Analiza strat wywołanych przez nicienie przewodu pokarmowego u trzody chlewnej w tuczarniach przemysłowych w woj. Krakowskim (The analysis of losses caused by alimentary roundworms in pigs in industrial fattening premises in the Kraków voivoship) < Medycyna Wet., v. 27 (4), Apr., pp. 235-237. [W^{a}.]

Ramkissoon, R.
1964 a.— Gastroenteritis at the general hospital, Port-of-Spain < Caribbean Med. J., v. 25 (1-4), 1963, pp. 69-74. [W^{m}.]

Ramon, Luis.
1966 a.— Hidatidosis en la Provincia de Neuquén < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 22, pp. 273-274. [W^{m}.]

Ramos, Adalia F. Lee. See Lee-Ramos, Adalia F.

Ramos, Oswaldo Luiz; and Saad, Fued Abdalla.
1965 a.— Estudo crítico das provas de função hepatocítica em esquistossomóticos e cirróticos [English summary] < Rev. Ass. Med. Brasil, v. 11 (5), May, pp. 175-183. [W^{m}.]

Ramos, Sérgio Farrajota.
1964 a.— Bilharziose cutânea [French and English summaries] < Dermat. Ibero-Latino Am., v. 6 (1), pp. 47-58, illus. [W^{m}.]

Ramsell, T. G.; and Gamero, B. A.
1967 a.— Ocular involvement in acquired toxoplasmosis < Brit. J. Ophth., v. 51 (4), Apr., pp. 282-283. [W^{m}.]

Ranatunga, Priennie.
1971 a.— Common parasitic problems in sheep and goat husbandry < Ceylon Vet. J., v. 19 (2), Dec., pp. 126-127. [W^{a}.]

Ranatunga, Priennie; and Rajamahendran, Pathma.
1972 a.-- Observations on the occurrence of Oestrus ovis L. (Dipt., Oestridae) and pleuropneumonia in goats on a dry-zone farm in Ceylon < Bull. Entom. Research, v. 61 (4), June, pp. 657-659. [W^a.]

Ranatunga, Priennie; and Weilgama, D. J.
1972 a.-- Efficacy of trichlorphon and ruelene pour-on on Oestrus ovis in sheep and goats in Ceylon < Ceylon Vet. J., v. 20 (1-2), Mar.-June, pp. 11-13. [W^a.]

Ranby, P. D.
1961 b.-- Don't underestimate the fowl tick, Argas persicus < Queensland Agric. J., v. 87 (2), pp. 98-99, illus. [W^a.]

Randall, C. J.; and Norton, C. C.
1973 a.-- Acute intestinal coccidiosis in geese [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec., v. 93 (2), July 14, pp. 46-47, illus. [W^a.]

Rang, H.; and Weingärtner, E.
1972 a.-- Spirocerca lupi (Spiruroidea, Nematoda) bei einem Mähnenwolf (Chrysocyon brachyurus) [English summary] < Kleintier-Praxis, v. 17 (2), Mar., pp. 45-47, illus. [W^a.]

Rangnekar, D. V.; Hiregoudar, L. S.; and Avasthi, B. L.
1971 a.-- Effectiveness of malathion insecticide against some species of cattle and buffalo ticks commonly found in India < Indian Vet. J., v. 48 (5), May, pp. 466-471. [W^a.]

Ranque, Jacques; and Quilici, M.
1971 a.-- Immunofluorescence et immunoprécipitation en gélose en parasitologie. Possibilités actuelles et perspectives d'avenir < Feuillets Biol. (62), v. 12, Sept., pp. 41-52, illus. [W^m.]

Ranque, Philippe; Mattei, X.; Quilici, M.; and Mattei, Charles.
1971 a.-- Ultrastructure de la membrane ondulante d'une forme sanguicole de trypanosome de reptile < Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 164 (8-9), 1970, pp. 1898-1899, pl. [Issued Apr. 19] [W^a.]

Ranque, Philippe; Quilici, M.; and Bérengier, C.
1971 a.-- Préparation massive d'antigènes de trypanosomidés < Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 164 (12), 1970, pp. 2599-2601, illus. [Issued July 25] [W^a.]

Rao, A. T.; and Acharjyo, L. N.
1972 a.-- Further observations on fascioliasis among wild ungulates at Nandan Kanan Zoo < Indian Vet. J., v. 49 (2), Feb., pp. 133-135, pl. facing p. 134. [W^a.]

Rao, A. T.; and Acharjyo, L. N.
1972 b.-- Histopathology of the parasitic nodule associated with Anthrocephalus longespiculum Maplestone, 1931 (syn.--Uncinaria philippinensis, Chitwood, 1932, Uncinaria longespicula, Sandground, 1933) in the pancreas of a hog-badger (Arctonyx collaris) < Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 41 (16), Aug. 20, pp. 614-615. [W^a.]

Rao, A. T.; Acharjyo, L. N.; and Bhatia, B. B.
1971 a.-- A note on the histopathology of lungs of a leopard cat (Felis bengalensis) due to Filaroides osleri (Cobbold, 1879) Skrjabin, 1933 < Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 41 (9), Sept., pp. 844-846, illus. [W^a.]

Rao, A. T.; Acharjyo, L. N.; and Misra, S. C.
1973 a.-- Pathology of liver in Stephanurus dentatus infection in Indian wild pigs (Sus scrofa cristatus) [Letter to editor] < Indian Vet. J., v. 50 (6), June, p. 609, fig. facing p. 609. [W^a.]

Rao, A. T.; Nayak, B. C.; and Acharjyo, L. N.
1973 a.-- Histopathology of intestinal lesions due to Echinococcus granulosus in Indian wolf (Canis lupus) [Letter to editor] < Indian Vet. J., v. 50 (2), Feb., pp. 199-200. [W^a.]

Rao, B. Venkateswara; and Parihar, N. S.
1973 a.-- Cerebral coenuriasis in a buffalo (Bubalus bubalis) < Indian Vet. J., v. 50 (4), Apr., pp. 318-319. [W^a.]

Rao, C. K.; Krishnaswami, A. K.; and Biswas, H.
1971 a.-- Prevalence of intestinal parasites in selected villages of Mahasu District, Himachal Pradesh < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 59 (12), Dec., pp. 1959-1965. [W^a.]

Rao, K. Hanumantha; and Murty, A. Satanarayan.
1972 a.-- Staining spines of echinostomes by application of an Azure I-Schiff direct reaction < Stain Tech., v. 47 (3), May, p. 163. [W^a.]

Rao, K. N.; Subrahmanyam, D.; and Prakash, Satya.
1969 a.-- Studies on the lipids of rat liver on infection with Plasmodium berghei < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 57 (11), Nov, pp. 2102-2105. [W^a.]

Rao, M. Hanumantha 2.
1968 a.-- Observations on the value of Furoxone in the treatment of amoebiasis < Bombay Hosp. J., v. 10 (4), Oct., pp. 1-4. [W^m.]

Rao, N. S. N.; Murthy, N. S.; and Marwah, S. M.
1973 a.-- A statistical analysis of age factor amongst filariasis carriers in areas with different infection rates < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 61 (6), June, pp. 943-949. [W^a.]

Rao, P. Madhava; and Ganapathy, M. S.
1972 a.-- Studies on ancylostomiasis in canine with special reference to plasma iron and copper level < Indian Vet. J., v. 49 (1), Jan., pp. 51-53. [W^a.]

Rao, P. Narayan; and Rao, V. Jagannath.
1966 a.-- A description of a new nematode of the genus Blatticola Schwenk (1926) < Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 13. s. (89-90) v. 8, May-June, 1965, pp. 273-275, illus. [Issued Mar. 8] [W^c.]

Rao, P. Satyanarayana.
1965 a.-- Estimation of intra-splenic pulp pressure in amoebic liver abscess < J. Ass. Physicians India, v. 13 (5), May, pp. 331-335. [W^m.]

Rao, P. V. Ramachandra; and Devi, T. Indira.
1971 a.-- Nasal schistosomiasis in buffaloes < Indian J. Animal Health, v. 10 (2), Dec., pp. 185-188. [W^a.]

Rao, Ratnamala.
1969 a.-- On Megalatriotrema hispidum, a new genus and new species of microphallid trematode from frogs in Andhra Pradesh, India. [French summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 44 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 125-130, illus. [W^a.]

Rao, Rupanagudi R.
1973 a.-- Paragonimiasis in a mongrel dog < Indian Vet. J., v. 50 (6), June, pp. 547-548, illus. [W^a.]

Rao, S. Ramehander; Manmohanlal, K.; and Murthy, K. J. R.
1970 a.-- Amoebic abscess of the lung. A clinical study of 14 cases < J. Ass. Physicians India, v. 18 (9), Sept., pp. 769-772. [W^m.]

Rao, S. Venkateswara; Sahay, Binode Kumar; and Dandillaya, C. Ramanand.
1971 a.-- Metronidazole in intestinal amoebiasis and its complications. Further observations < J. Ass. Physicians India, v. 19 (7), July, pp. 511-514. [W^m.]

Râpeanu, M. D.
1972 a.-- Afectarea impermeabilităţii cutanate prin modificări anatomo-histopatologice în psoroptoza ovină (Effect of anatomic-pathological changes on skin permeability in cases of psoroptosis in sheep) [English summary] < Rev. Zooteh. şi Med. Vet., v. 22 (7), July, pp. 72-81, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rapmund, Garrison; Dohany, A. L.; Manikumaran, C.; and Chan, T. C.
1972 a.-- Transovarial transmission of *Rickettsia tsutsugamushi* in *Leptotrombidium* (*Leptotrombidium*) *arenicola* Traub (Acarina: Trombiculidae) < J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (1), Mar. 15, pp. 71-72. [Wa.]

Raposo de Almeida, F. M.; et al.
1970 a.-- O emprêgo do hycantone no tratamento da forma hepatintestinal da esquistossomose mansônica. Estudo clínico-laboratorial e electrocardiográfico [French and English summaries] < Rev. Ass. Med. Brasil, v. 16 (9), Sept., pp. 315-320. [W^{m}.]

Rasheed, Suraiya.
1966 b.-- An interesting ascaridoid nematode from fish < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, p. 565. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Rashti, M. A. Seyedi. *See* Seyedi Rashti, M. A.

Rasiah, Punitham; and Kulasegaram, P.
1972 a.-- The pattern of coccidiosis among chickens in Ceylon < Ceylon Vet. J., v. 20 (4), Dec., pp. 96-99. [Wa.]

Rašin, Karel.
1970 e.-- *Toxoplasma gondii* Nicolle et Manceaux 1909--Protilátky u zajícu (*Lepus europaeus* Pallas) [Russian and English summaries] < Sborn. Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl Ved., Rada Vet. Med., v. 43, v. 15 (6-7), June-July, pp. 335-340. [W^{a}.]

Rašin, Karel.
1971 a.-- Toxoplazma u ondater *Ondatra zibethica* (Linné) 1766 a u kuny skalní *Martes foina* (Erxleben) 1777 [Russian, English and German summaries] < Sborn. Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Ved., Rada Vet. Med., v. 44, v. 16 (4), Apr., pp. 255-260. [Wa.]

Rašin, Karel; and Domanský, F.
1970 a.-- Hyperimunni toxoplazmové sérum z králíku (Hyperimmune toxoplasmic serum from rabbits) [Russian and English summaries] < Sborn. Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl Ved., Rada Vet. Med., v. 43, v. 15 (5), May, pp. 259-277. [Wa.]

Rasmussen, Wienberg.
1969 a.-- Palaeontologi. Fossile invertebrater. 420 pp., illus. Munksgaard (Scandinavian Univ. Books) [Wa. (QE 770.W65)]

Raso, A. M.; Dedola, G.; and Bianchi, M.
1969 a.-- Considerazioni patogenetiche e terapeutiche sulla cisti idatidea calcifica del fegato [English summary] < Arch. Sc. Med., Torino, v. 126 (11), Nov., pp. 949-955, illus. [W^{m}.]

Rassi, Anis; and Amato Neto, Vicente.
1969 a.-- Imunopatologia da doença de Chagas < Imunopatol. Trop. (Lacaz, Mendes and Amato Neto), pp. 135-152, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ratanarat-Brockelman, Chariya.
1972 a.-- Serology of *Schistosoma spindale* (Montgomery, 1906) < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (4), Aug., pp. 705-709, [W^{a}.]

Ratiu, O.; Rosca, Monica; Badralexe, L.; and Plătăreanu, R. V.
1972 a.-- Tratamentul cavitătii posthidatice a convexitătii ficatului prin drenaj bipolar, transomfalic şi transhepatocoledocian [Treatment of post-hydatid cavities of the convexity of the liver by bipolar, transomphalic and transhepatocholedocal drainage] [French, German, English and Russian summaries] < Chirurgia, Bucureşti, v. 21 (2), Feb., pp. 139-148, illus. [W^{m}.]

Ratnaike, V. T.
1972 a.-- Skin lesions in toxoplasmosis [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (4), p. 674. [W^{a}.]

Ratzan, Jerome J.
1969 a.-- Monilial and trichomonal vaginitis. Topical treatment with povidone-iodine preparations < Calif. Med., v. 110 (1), Jan., pp. 24-27. [W^{a}.]

Rau, M. E.; Bourns, T. K. R.; and Ellis, J. C.
1972 a.-- An improved method for collecting schistosome miracidia < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 2 (2), June, pp. 279-280, illus. [Wa.]

Rau, M. E.; and Tanner, Charles E.
1972 a.-- *Echinococcus multilocularis* in the cotton rat. Asexual proliferation following the intraperitoneal inoculation of graded doses of protoscolices < Canad. J. Zool., v. 50 (7), July, pp. 941-946. [W^{a}.]

Rau, M. E.; and Tanner, Charles E.
1973 a.-- *Echinococcus multilocularis* in the cotton rat. The effect of preexisting subcutaneous cysts on the development of a subsequent intraperitonel inoculum of protoscolices < Canad. J. Zool., v. 51 (1), Jan., pp. 55-59. [W^{a}.]

Rau, Urmila R.
1966 a.-- Some observations on feeding ticks on experimental animals with special reference to the pillbox method < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, p. 1048. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Rau, Urmila R.; and Hannoun, Claude.
1968 a.-- The use of a capillary-tube technique for artificially feeding *Argas reflexus reflexus* ticks < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 39 (2), pp. 332-333, pl. [Wa.]

Rau, Urmila R.; and Rao, K. N. A.
1971 a.-- *Ornithodoros* (*O.*) *indica* sp. n. (Ixodoidea: Argasidae), a parasite of the barking deer in the north-east frontier agency of India < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (2), Apr., pp. 432-435, illus. [Wa.]

Rauchbach, K.; and Hadani, A.
1972 a.-- Hautmyiasis bei Gans und Hund durch die Goldfliegenart *Lucilia sericata* [English summary] < Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 79 (15), Aug. 1, pp. 365-366, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rauckis, E.
1970 a.-- Паразиты основных промысловых рыб озера Дуся (Parasites of the most important food-fish species in Lake Dusia) [Russian text; Lithuanian and English summaries] < Lietuvos TSR Moks. Akad. Darbai, s. C (52) (2), pp. 109-118. [Wa.]

Raulston, Gilbert L.
1972 a.-- Psorergatic mites in patas monkeys < Lab. Animal Sc., v. 22 (1), Feb., pp. 107-108, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rault, Bernard; Hadani, A.; and Rosin, G.
1971 a.— Application des méthodes de double diffusion en milieu gélifié à l'étude de la constitution antigénique comparée des larves au dernier stade de *Hypoderma bovis* (de Geer, 1776), *Przhevalskiana aegagri* (Brauer, 1863) (diptères—Calliphoridae) et *Gasterophilus intestinalis* (de Geer, 1776) (diptères-Gasterophilidae) < Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 164 (7), 1970, pp. 1655-1661, illus. [Issued Mar. 8] [W^a.]

Rausch, Robert Lloyd.
1970 a.— Chapter XIII. Trichinosis in the Arctic < Trichinosis Man and Animals (S. E. Gould), pp. 348-373, illus., maps. [W^a.]

Rausch, Robert Lloyd.
1972 a.— Observations on some natural-focal zoonoses in Alaska < Arch. Environment. Health, v. 25 (4), Oct., pp. 246-252. [W^a.]

Rausch, Robert Lloyd; and Bernstein, Jon J.
1972 a.— *Echinococcus vogeli* sp. n. (Cestoda: Taeniidae) from the bush dog, *Speothos venaticus* (Lund) < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 23 (1), Mar., pp. 25-34, illus. [W^a.]

Rausch, Robert Lloyd; Huntley, B. E.; and Bridgens, J. G.
1969 a.— Notes on *Pasteurella tularensis* isolated from a vole, *Microtus oeconomus* Pallas, in Alaska < Canad. J. Microbiol., v. 15 (1), pp. 47-55, pl. [W^a.]

Rausch, Robert Lloyd; and Rice, Dale W.
1970 a.— *Ogmogaster trilineatus* sp. n. (Trematoda: Notocotylidae) from the fin whale, *Balaenoptera physalus* L. < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 37 (2), July, pp. 196-200, illus. [Issued July 8] [W^a.]

Rausch, Robert Lloyd; and Richards, Stephen H.
1971 a.— Observations on parasite-host relationships of *Echinococcus multilocularis* Leuckart, 1863, in North Dakota < Canad. J. Zool., v. 49 (10), Oct., pp. 1317-1330. [W^a.]

Rave Valencia, Gustavo.
1967 b.— Uso de antihelminticos en ovinos. II. Ensayo de seis drogas contra nematodos gastrointestinales [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Colomb. Agropec., v. 2 (4), Dec., pp. 3-10, illus. [W^a.]

Ravens, J. R.
1955 a.— Contribucion a la histoparasitologia del *Cysticercus cellulosae* y *Cysticercus racemosus* (estudio realizado en el sistema nervioso central) [English, German and French summaries] < Arch. Histol. Norm. y Pat., v. 6 (1), pp. 43-87, illus. [W^m.]

Raviprakash, V.; and Krishnaiah, K. Sivarama.
1973 a.— Comparative studies on the effects of sulphaquinoxaline and sulphadimethylpyrimidine against induced caecal coccidiosis in chicks < Indian Vet. J., v. 50 (3), Mar., pp. 275-282. [W^a.]

Rawson, Mac V. (*jr.*); and Rogers, Wilmer A.
1971 a.— A redescription of *Anchoradiscus triangularis* (Summers, 1937) Mizelle, 1941 (Trematoda: Monogenea) from the bluegill *Lepomis macrochirus* Rafinesque < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 38 (2), July, pp. 264-266, illus. [Issued July 26] [W^a.]

Rawson, Mac V. (*jr.*); and Rogers, Wilmer A.
1972 a.— Seasonal abundance of ancyrocephalinaen (Monogenoidea) parasites of bluegill, *Lepomis macrochirus* (Raf.) < J. Wildlife Dis., v. 8 (3), July, pp. 255-260. [W^a.]

Ray, D. K.^{2}; Bhopale, K. K.; and Shrivastava, V. B.
1972 a.— Observations on cross infection experiments with *Ancylostoma ceylanicum* (dog strain) adapted in hamsters back to the dog < Research Vet. Sc., v. 13 (2), Mar., pp. 201-202. [W^a.]

Ray, D. K.^{2}; Bhopale, K. K.; and Shrivastava, V. B.
1972 b.— Incidence of *Ancylostoma ceylanicum* infection in dogs and its zoonotic potential < Indian Vet. J., v. 49 (7), July, pp. 661-665, pl. facing p. 655. [W^a.]

Ray, D. K.^{2}; Bhopale, K. K.; and Shrivastava, V. B.
1972 c.— Partial development of human hookworm, *Necator americanus* in albino mice (*Mus musculus*) [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (2), pp. 361-362. [W^a.]

Ray, Harendranath; and Banik, D. C.
1964 a.— *Entamoeba funambulae* n. sp., from Indian palm squirrel, *Funambulus palmarum* < Bull. Calcutta School Trop. Med., v. 12 (3), July, pp. 114-115, illus. [W^m.]

Ray, Harendranath; and Banik, D. C.
1964 b.— Occurrence of Iodamoeba sp. in an Indian camel < Bull. Calcutta School Trop. Med., v. 12 (4), Oct., p. 170. [W^m.]

Ray, Harendranath; and Sarkar, A. C.
1969 a.— A new haemosporidian from the garden lizard (*Calotes versicolor*) < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), pp. 350-351. [W^a.]

Ray, S.; Banerjee, T. P.; and Banerjee, K. N.
1972 a.— Extensive *Cysticercus cellulosae* infection in a pig < Indian J. Animal Health, v. 11 (2), Dec., p. 237. [W^a.]

Ray, S.; Das Gupta, C. K.; and Banerjee, K. N.
1972 a.— Studies on the experimental transmission of *Trypanosoma evansi* in cat by feeding liver, spleen and heart of an infected guinea pig < Indian J. Animal Health, v. 11 (2), Dec., p. 229. [W^a.]

Ray, Sandra K.; and Cross, G. A. M.
1972 a.— Branched electron transport chain in *Trypanosoma mega* < Nature, London, N. Biol. (75), v. 237, June 7, pp. 174-175. [W^a.]

Raybould, John N.
1968 a.— Change and the transmission of onchocerciasis < East African Med. J., v. 45 (5), May, pp. 292-294, illus. [W^m.]

Raychaudhuri, Saibal; and Misra, K. K.
1973 a.— Two new fish trypanosomes from India < Arch. Protistenk., v. 115 (1), pp. 10-17, illus. [W^a.]

Raynaud, Jean-Pierre.
1970 a.— Etude de l'efficacité d'une technique de coproscopie quantitative pour le diagnostic de routine et le contrôle des infestations parasitaires des bovins, ovins, équins et porcins [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 45 (3), May-June, pp. 321-342, illus. [W^a.]

Raynaud, Jean Pierre.
1972 a.— Considérations théoriques et pratiques sur les strongyloses gastro-intestinales des ruminants au pâturage. Cas particulier en France < Rev. Méd. Vet., Toulouse, v. 123 (1), Jan., pp. 71-98. [W^a.]

Raynaud, Jean Pierre.
1972 b.— Examen critique des techniques de mise au point d'un anthelminthique actif sur les strongyloses digestives des petits ruminants [English summary] < Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 148 (1), Jan., pp. 63-94. [W^a.]

Raynaud, Jean Pierre.
1972 c.— Un anthelminthique actif sur les strongyloses digestives des petits ruminants, le tartrate de morantel < Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 148 (5), May, pp. 591-602. [W^{a}.]

Rayner, C. F. A.
1968 a.— Comparison of culture media for the growth of *Trichomonas vaginalis* < Brit. J. Vener. Dis., v. 44 (1), Mar., pp. 63-66. [W^{m}.]

Razumovich, M. B.; Medresh, E. A.; and Spiridonova, O. S.
1961 a.— Применение летучих фитонцидов чеснока при комплексном лечении трихомонадного кольпита (The employment of volatile phytoncides of garlic in the complex therapy of *Trichomonas vaginalis* vaginitis) [Russian text] < Akush. i Ginek., v. 37 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 109-110. [W^{m}.]

Re, Pedro M.
1970 a.— La sensibilidad hidatídica ante la clínica < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 24, Mar., pp. 65-71. [W^{m}]

Re, Pedro M.
1970 b.— Educación antihidatidica hospitalaria < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 24, Mar., pp. 489-493, illus. [W^{m}.]

Read, Clark P.
1970 b.— Chapter V. Chemical pathology of trichinosis < Trichinosis Man and Animals (S. E. Gould), pp. 91-101. [W^{a}.]

Read, Clark P.
1970 c.— Some physiological and biochemical aspects of host-parasite relations < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Aug., pp. 643-652. [W^{a}.]

Read, Clark P.
1970 d.— Parasitism and symbiology. An introductory text. 316 pp., illus. (Ronald Press Company). New York. [W^{a}.(QH548.R4)]

Read, Clark P.
1971 a.— The microcosm of intestinal helminths < Symp. Ecol. and Physiol. Parasites (Toronto, Feb. 19-20, 1970), pp. 188-200. [W^{a}.]

Read, Clark P.
1972 a.— Animal parasitism. 182 pp., illus. Englewood Cliffs, New Jersey. (Prentice-Hall, Inc.) [W^{a}. (QL757.R4)]

Read, Clark P.; and Kilejian, Araxie Z.
1969 a.— Circadian migratory behavior of a cestode symbiote in the rat host < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (3), June, pp. 574-578. [W^{a}.]

Read, Clark P.; and Schiller, Everett Lyle.
1969 a.— Infectivity of Trichinella from the temperate and Arctic zones of North America < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (1), Feb., pp. 72-73. [W^{a}.]

Reader, Trevor A. J.
1971 a.— Histochemical observations on carbohydrates, lipids and enzymes in digenean parasites and host tissues of *Bithynia tentaculata* < Parasitology, v. 63 (1), Aug., pp. 125-136, pls. [W^{a}.]

Rebhun, Joseph.
1964 a.— Pulmonary trichomoniasis associated with a fever of unknown origin < Calif. Med., v. 100 (6), June, pp. 443-444. [W^{m}.]

Reca, Raul Martín.
1963 a.— Toxoplasmosis ocular (actualización) < Arch. Oftal. Buenos Aires, v. 38 (1), Jan., pp. 16-21. [W^{m}.]

Rechav, Y.
1970 a.— Effect of age and sex of gerbils on the attraction of immature *Hyalomma excavatum* Koch, 1844 (Ixodoidea:Ixodidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (3), June, pp. 611-614, illus. [W^{a}.]

Recio, Porfirio Mayo.
1965 a.— Ameboma of the colon < Dis. Colon and Rectum, v. 8 (3), May-June, pp. 205-209. [W^{m}.]

Reddy, C. R. R. M.; et al.
1972 a.— Intestinal parasitic infections, a survey in school children < Clinician, v. 36 (2), Feb., pp. 50-53. [W^{m}.]

Reddy, C. R. R. M.; Narasaiah, I. L.; and Parvathi, G.
1969 a.— Epidemiological studies on guinea-worm infection < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 40 (4), Apr., pp. 521-529. [W^{a}.]

Reddy, K. Radhakrishna.
1971 a.— A note on generalised fascioliasis in sheep [Letter to editor] < Indian Vet. J., v. 48 (3), Mar., p. 317. [W^{a}.]

Reddy, K. Radhakrishna; and Khan, K. Gowher Ali.
1970 a.— Hydatidosis in a great Indian squirrel (*Ratafa indica maxima*) [Letter to editor] < Indian Vet. J., v. 47 (11), Nov., p. 1024. [W^{a}.]

Reddy, M. Sreenivas; Reddy, C. V.; and Reddy, K. Radhakrishna.
1971 a.— Effect of coccidiostats and antibiotics upon artificially induced coccidiosis < Indian J. Poultry Sc., v. 6 (3), Sept., pp. 17-22. [W^{a}.]

Reddy, P. Venkat; and Subramanyam, S.
1971 a.— Some cytological observations in the digenetic trematode Philophthalmus sp. from eagle [Letter to editor] < Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 21 (5), Nov. 5, pp. 578-579, illus. [W^{a}.]

Reddy, P. Venkat; and Subramanyam, S.
1973 a.— Chromosome studies in the liver fluke, *Fasciola gigantica* Cobbold, 1856, from Andhra Pradesh [Letter to editor] < Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 42 (8), Apr. 20, pp. 288-291, illus. [W^{a}.]

Redington, Bryce C.; and Jachowski, Leo A. (*jr.*).
1971 a.— Syngamy and sporogony of *Hepatozoon griseisciuri* Clark, 1958 (Sporozoa: Haemogregarinidae), in its natural vector, *Haemogamasus reidi* Ewing, 1925 (Acari: Mesostigmata) < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (5), Oct., pp. 953-960, illus. [W^{a}.]

Redington, Bryce C.; and Jachowski, Leo A. (*jr.*).
1972 a.— Role of *Haemogamasus reidi* (Acari: Mesostigmata) in the life cycle of the gray squirrel protozoan, *Hepatozoon griseisciuri* (Sporozoa: Haemogregarinidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (2), Apr., pp. 401-403. [W^{a}.]

Redondo, Manuel Peláez. *See* Peláez Redondo, Manuel.

Redlich, H.; and Heller, A.
1969 a.— Enzymuntersuchungen an Magna und Minutaformen von *Entamoeba histolytica* < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), p. 278. [W^{a}.]

Reedy, Lloyd M.
1972 a.— Clinical allergy < Texas Vet. Med. J., v. 34 (3), May-June, pp. 7, 24. [W^{a}.]

Rees, N. E.
1973 a.— Arthropod and nematode parasites, parasitoids, and predators of Acrididae in America north of Mexico < Tech Bull. (1460), U. S. Dept. Agric., 288 pp., illus., maps. [Issued Mar.] [W^{a}.]

Rees, P. H.; Roberts, J. M. D.; Oomen, L. F. A.; and Mutinga, M. J.
1970 a.— A comparison of hycanthone, niridazole and placebos in the treatment of schistosomiasis mansoni < East African Med. J., v. 47 (12), Dec., pp. 634-638. [W^{m}.]

Reeves, Richard E.
1969 a.— Enzymic comparisons between *Entamoeba histolytica* grown axenically and with a monobacterial associate < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), p. 159. [W^{a}.]

Reeves, Richard E.; Lushbaugh, Terrie S.; and Montalvo, Francisco E.
1971 a.— Characterization of deoxyribonucleic acid of *Entamoeba histolytica* by cesium chloride density centrifugation < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (5), Oct., pp. 939-944. [W^{a}.]

Reeves, Richard E.; Montalvo, Francisco E.; and Lushbaugh, Terrie S.
1971 a.— Nicotinamide-adenine dinucleotide phosphate-dependent alcohol dehydrogenase: The enzyme from *Entamoeba histolytica* and some enzyme inhibitors < Internat. J. Biochem., v. 2 (7), Feb., pp. 55-64. [W^{a}.]

Reeves, William Carlisle.
1972 a.— Can the war to contain infectious diseases be lost? < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 21 (3), May, pp. 251-259, map. [W^{a}.]

Refai, Abdel-Rahman El. *See* El-Refai, Abdel-Rahman.

Reger, James F.; and Florendo, Noel T.
1970 a.— Observations on microgamonts and microgametes of the coccidian, Eimeria sp. parasitic in the ostracod, Cypridopsis sp. < J. Submicroscopic Cytol., v. 2 (1), Apr., pp. 69-78, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rêgo, A. Arandas.
1967 a.— Sôbre alguns cestódeos parasitos de répteis < Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 27 (2), Aug., pp. 181-187, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rêgo, A. Arandas; and de Oliveira Rodrigues, H.
1965 a.— Sôbre duas Oochoristica parasitas de lacertílios (Cestoda, Cyclophillidea [sic]) < Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 25 (1), May, pp. 59-65, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rêgo, A. Arandas; and Vicente, J. Julio.
1968 a.— Uma nova Choanotaenia parasita de ave do Peru (Cestoda, Dilepididae) < Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 28 (1), Apr., pp. 7-10, illus. [W^{a}.]

Reguera, Ambrosio Gonzalez.
1969 a.— Protostrongylosis pulmonar de ovidos y capridos < Bol. Pecuário, Lisboa, v. 37 (1), pp. 183, 185-187, 189-191, illus. [W^{a}.]

de la Reguera, I. Gonzalez. *See* Gonzalez de la Reguera, I.

Řeháček, Josef.
1966 b.— Tick tissue culture method for cultivating of microorganisms < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 1034-1035. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Řeháček, Josef; Brezina, R.; Kováčová, E.; and Župančičová-Majerská, M.
1971 a.— Haemocyte test— an easy, quick and reliable method for the detection of rickettsiae in ticks < Acta Virol, Internat. J., English ed., v. 15 (3), May, pp. 237-240. [W^{a}.]

Řeháček, Josef; Brezina, R.; Župančičová-Majerská, M.; and Kováčová, E.
1971 a.— Demonstration of rickettsiae in tick haemocytes < J. Hyg., Epidemiol., Microbiol. and Immunol., v. 15 (4), pp. 424-434. [W^{a}.]

Rehana, Rafia; and Bilqees, Fatima Mujib.
1971 a.— *Gangesia sindensis*, new species (Cestoda, Proteocephalidae), from the fish *Wallago attu* of Kalri Lake, Sind, West Pakistan < Pakistan J. Zool., v. 3 (2), pp. 217-219, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rehbinder, Claës.
1973 a.— Note on onchocercosis in Swedish reindeer (*Rangifer tarandus*) < Acta Vet. Scand., v. 14 (4), pp. 642-644, illus. [W^{a}.]

Řehka, Vaclav; and Rachunková, A.
1973 a.— Humanparasitosen in Ostmähren [English summary] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 14 (2), May, pp. 101-115, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rehman, Birjees.
1971 a.— The role of chaemotherapeutic agents in establishing immunity against caecal coccidiosis in chickens < Pakistan J. Sc., v. 23 (5-6), Sept.-Nov., pp. 272-273. [W^{a}.]

Rehman, Birjees.
1971 b.— Comparative studies on the immune response in desi and foreign breeds of chickens against *Eimeria tenella* < Pakistan J. Sc., v. 23 (5-6), Sept.-Nov., pp. 201-204. [W^{a}.]

Rehman, Birjees; and Barya, M. A.
1969 a.— Studies on the periodicity of oocyst production in *Eimeria tenella* and histopathological changes in the caeca of infected chicks < Pakistan J. Vet. Sc., v. 3 (1), Jan, pp. 28-32, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rehman, Birjees; Hayat, C. S.; and Afzal, Hameed.
1972 a.— A brief review on histopathology of coccidiosis in chickens < Pakistan J. Sc., v. 24 (1-2), Jan.-Mar., pp. 4-8. [W^{a}.]

Reichenbach-Klinke, Heinz Hermann.
1966 c.— The parasitic fauna as indicator of the host's ecology < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 541-543, illus. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Reichenbach-Klinke, Heinz Hermann; Braun, F.; and Negele, R. D.
1972 a.— Untersuchungen über den Befall von Süsswasserfischen mit Bandwurmlarven im Fleisch [Report before 9. Kong. Deutsch. Vet.-Med. Gesellsch., Bad Nauheim, Mar. 25-27, 1971] < Zentralbl. Vet.-Med., Beihefte (17), pp. 210-214, illus. [W^{a}.]

Reid, A. McKie; and Ellis-Jones, D. W.
1963 a.— *Porocephalus armillatus* larvae presenting in the eye < Brit. J. Ophth., v. 47 (3), Mar., pp. 169-172, illus. [W^{m}.]

Reid, J. F. S.
1973 a.— An assessment of anthelmintic control programmes adopted by British sheep farmers for their breeding flocks < Vet. Rec., v. 93 (10), Sept. 8, pp. 281-283. [W^{a}.]

Reid, J. F. S.; and Armour, J.
1972 a.— Seasonal fluctuations and inhibited development of gastro-intestinal nematodes of sheep < Research Vet. Sc., v. 13 (3), May, pp. 225-229. [W^{a}.]

Reid, J. F. S.; and Armour, J.
1973 a.-- Type II. Ostertagiasis in housed sheep [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec., v. 93 (14), Oct. 6, pp. 400-401. [W^{a}.]

Reid, J. F. S.; Doyle, J. J.; Armour, J.; and Jennings, F. W.
1972 a.-- *Fasciola hepatica* infection in cattle [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec., v. 90 (17), Apr. 22, pp. 486-487. [W^{a}.]

Reid, Willard Malcolm.
1969 b.-- The effects and mechanisms of coccidiostats, histomonostats, and anthelmintics in feed on the performance of health of animals [Read before Symposium Use Drugs Animal Feeds, 1967] < Publication (1679) National Acad. Sc., pp. 87-106, illus. [W^{a}.(SF95.U8)]

Reid, Willard Malcolm.
1970 c.-- A review of newer coccidiostats developed for control of coccidiosis in domestic fowl < Scient. Program 4. Cong. World Vet. Poultry Ass. (Belgrade, Sept. 15-17, 1969), pp. 149-160. [W^{a}.]

Reid, Willard Malcolm; and Johnson, Joyce K.
1969 a.-- Pathogenicity of *Eimeria acervulina* in light and heavy coccidial infections [Abstract of report before 106. Ann. Meet. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., Minneapolis, Minn., July 13-17] < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 154 (11), June 1, p. 1415. [W^{a}.]

Reid, Willis A.; and Harkema, Reinard.
1970 a.-- Carboxylic esterase activity of *Procyotrema marsupiformis* Harkema and Miller, 1959 (Diplostomatidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (6), Dec., pp. 1074-1083, illus. [W^{a}.]

Reimer, Lothar W.; and Jessen, O.
1972 a.-- Parasitenbefall der Nordseeheringe [English summary] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 13 (2), May, pp. 65-71. [W^{a}.]

Reinecke, Richard Karl.
1970 a.-- The epizootiology of an outbreak of bilharziasis in Zululand < Central African J. Med., v. 16 (7), July, suppl., pp. 10-12. [W^{m}.]

Reinecke, Richard Karl; Collins, H. Maria; and Anderson, P. J. S.
1971 a.-- Studies on *Dictyocaulus filaria*. III. The migration of the immature stages applied to an anthelmintic test < Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 38 (3), Sept., pp. 191-197. [W^{a}.]

Reinhard, Günther.
1971 a.-- A baromfi-egészségügy fontosabb problémái a Német Demokratikus Köztársaságban (Main problems of poultry health in the German Democratic Republic) < Magy. Állat. Lapja, v. 27 (v. 94) (1), Jan., pp. 21-24. [W^{a}.]

Reĭntam, Y. M. Toming. *See* Toming-Reĭntam, Y. M.

dos Reis, Ataualpa P.
1971 a.-- Immodiagnóstico em esquistossomose [French and English summaries] < Rev. Ass. Med. Brasil, v. 17 (3), Mar., pp. 87-92. [W^{m}.]

Reis, José.
1967 a.-- Doenças das aves. Manual prático para uso de criadores, estudantes e técnicos. 7. ed., 281 pp., illus. São Paulo (Melhoramentes). [W^{a}. (SF995.R4)]

Reis, Luiz Carlos Fernandes.
1965 a.-- Estudos sôbre o metabolismo dos hidratos de carbono na moléstia de Chagas. I. A prova oral de tolerância à glicose [English summary] < Rev. Ass. Med. Brasil, v. 11 (1), Jan., pp. 3-10. [W^{m}.]

Reis, Luiz Carlos Fernandes; and Vichi, Fábio Leite.
1965 a.-- Estudos sôbre o metabolismo dos hidratos de carbono na moléstia de Chagas. II. A prova de glucagon [English summary] < Rev. Ass. Med. Brasil, v. 11 (2), Feb., pp. 61-65. [W^{m}.]

Reixach-Granés, Ricardo; and Becker, Paulo F. L.
1963 a.-- Cisticercose intramedular [English summary] < Arq. Neuro-Psiquiat., v. 21 (4), Dec., pp. 286-290, illus. [W^{m}.]

Rejtő, Kálmán; and Magyar, Éva.
1963 a.-- Krónikus urticariás eseteink *Entamoeba histolytica* fertőzés kapcsán (Nos cas d'urticaire chronique en connexion avec l'infection par *Entamoeba histolytica*) [French, Russian and German summaries] < Borgyogyaszati és Venerol. Szemle, v. 39 (1), Feb., pp. 35-39. [W^{m}.]

Rementsova, M. M.
1966 a.-- Parasitical arthropods vectors of the brucellic infection < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 147-150. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Remington, Jack S.
1966 c.-- Studies on changes in serum proteins and immunity during acute and chronic toxoplasmosis < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 178-179. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Remington, Jack S.
1966 d.-- Congenital transmission of Toxoplasma during chronic infection of the mother < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 184-186; discussion, p. 218. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Remington, Jack S.
1969 a.-- A common mechanism of immunity for intracellular infections < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), pp. 241-242. [W^{a}.]

Remington, Jack S.; Barnett, Charles G.; Meikel, Maureen; and Lunde, Milford N.
1962 a.-- Toxoplasmosis and infectious mononucleosis < Arch. Int. Med., Chicago, v. 110 (5), Nov., pp. 744-753. [W^{m}.]

Remington, Jack S.; and Desmonts, Georges.
1973 a.-- Congenital toxoplasmosis: Variability in the IgM-fluorescent antibody response and some pitfalls in diagnosis < J. Pediat., St. Louis, v. 83 (1), July, pp. 27-30. [W^{a}.]

Remington, Jack S.; Earle, Penryn; and Yagura, Terry.
1970 a.-- Toxoplasma in nucleus < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (2), Apr., pp. 390-391, illus. [W^{a}.]

Remington, Jack S.; and Little, Hunter L.
1973 a.-- Attempts at isolation of Toxoplasma from the human retina < Am. J. Ophth., Chicago, v. 76 (4), Oct., pp. 566-567. [W^{a}.]

Remky, Hans.
1962 a.-- Problèmes actuels de la toxoplasmose oculaire < Arq. Brasil. Oftal., v. 25 (1), pp. 27-31. [W^{m}.]

René-Boisneuf, M. Jean.
1970 a.-- Hypothèse de travail sur la transmission de la lèpre < Bordeaux Med., v. 3 (4), Apr., pp. 1063, 1065-1066. [W^{m}.]

Renger, Hartmut C.; and Wolstenholme, David R.
1971 a.-- Kinetoplast and other satellite DNA_s of kinetoplastic and dyskinetoplastic strains of Trypanosoma < J. Cell Biol., v. 50 (2), Aug., pp. 533-540, illus. [W^a.]

Renger, Hartmut C.; and Wolstenholme, David R.
1972 a.-- The form and structure of kinetoplast DNA of Crithidia < J. Cell Biol., v. 54 (2), Aug., pp. 346-364, illus. [W^a.]

van Rensburg, I. B. J.; and Du Plessis, J. L.
1971 a.-- Nosematosis in a cat: A case report < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 42 (4), Dec., pp. 327-331, illus. [W^a.]

Rep, B. H.; van Joost, K. S.; and Vetter, J. C. M.
1971 a.-- Pathogenicity of Ancylostoma ceylanicum. VI. Lethal blood loss in hookworm infection < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 23 (2), June, pp. 184-193. [W^a.]

Řepišták, Jiři.
1972 a.-- K diagnostice MOP V-VI pomocí Szenesovy půdy [Diagnosis of microbial vaginal picture V-VI by means of Szenes culture media] < Ceskoslov. Gynek., v. 37 (9), Dec., pp. 666-667. [Wm.]

Repkina, L. V.
1971 a.-- Некоторые дополнения к методике определения физиологического возраста иксодовых клещей (на примере Ixodes persulcatus P. Sch. западного саяна) (Some additions to the method of determination of the physiological age of ixodid ticks (on the example of Ixodes persulcatus P. Sch. of the Western Sayan)) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 49, v. 40 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 62-67, illus. [W^a.]

Reppert, James F.; and Kemp, Russell L.
1972 a.-- Nervous coccidiosis < Iowa State Univ. Vet., v. 34 (1), pp. 9-12. [W^a.]

Rescigno, B.; et al.
1965 a.-- Il valore della scintigrafia epatica nella echinococcosi polmonare [English, German, Spanish and French summaries] < Arch. Tisiol., Napoli, v. 20 (1), Jan., pp. 3-19, illus. [W^m.]

Reshetniak, V. Z.; et al.
1971 a.-- Эгиптианеллез птицы [Aegyptianella of birds] [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 47 (1), Jan., pp. 66-68, illus. [W^a.]

Reshetnikov, A. G.
1971 a.-- Лечение овец при диктиокаулезе (Treatment of parasitic bronchitis in sheep) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 47 (2), Feb., pp. 75-76. [W^a.]

Restani, Ruggero; Canestri Trotti, G.; Manfredini, M.; and Romiti, R.
1971 a.-- Ricerche zooeconomiche sull'infestazione sperimentale da Strongyloides papillosus in vitelli da latte < Vet. Ital., v. 22 (7-8), July-Aug., Italian text, pp. 342-352; English text, pp. 353-358. [W^a.]

Restani, Ruggero; and Tassi, Paolo.
1970 a.-- Eimeria bareillyi in bufali Italiani [English and French summaries] < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 23, 1969, pp. 881-885, illus. [W^a.]

Reuss, U.; and Hillmann, J.-G.
1971 a.-- Untersuchungen über die Anwendung des injizierbaren Präparates "Dovenix" zur Behandlung der Rinderfasciolose < Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 26 (9), Sept., pp. 442-444, 446, 448-450. [W^a.]

Révész, Kálmán.
1971 a.-- Ujabb lehetőségek a kokcidiózis elleni küzdelemben. Nyulak szulfonamid mérgezése < Baromfi Tenyésztés, v. 15 (2), Feb., pp. 26, 27. [W^a.]

Rey, M.; et al.
1964 a.-- Trypanosomiase nerveuse chez deux enfants de 3 ans < Bull. Soc. Méd. Afrique Noire Langue Franç., v. 9 (3), pp. 271-277. [W^m.]

Rey, M.; Camin, R.; Hocquet, Paul; and Bourgeade, A.
1964 a.-- Modifications des lésions hépatiques de la bilharziose intestinale après traitement par amphotalide et anthiolimine associés < Bull. Soc. Méd. Afrique Noire Langue Franç., v. 9 (2), pp. 204-208. [W^m.]

Reyes, Hernán.
1971 a.-- Algunas observaciones sobre Argas neghmei Kohls y Hoogstraal, 1961 (Ixodoidea) < Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 26 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 50-52. [W^a.]

Reyes, José Domingo.
1972 a.-- Anaplasmosis: Una revision de conjunto < Rev. Vet. Venezolana (193), v. 33, Aug. 31, pp. 65-77. [W^a.]

Reyes, Oscar.
1972 a.-- Bilharziosis cutanea < Dermat. Venezol., an. 15, v. 14 (1), June, pp. 139-143, illus. [W^a.]

Reyes, Oscar.
1972 b.-- Histopatologia de la onchocercosis < Dermat. Venezol., an. 15, v. 14 (1), June, pp. 133-138, illus. [W^m.]

Reyes, Rodolfo Pérez. See Pérez-Reyes, Rodolfo.

Reynaud, J.; Ly, B.; and Mensah, A.
1963 a.-- Ascaridiose et oto-antrite (à propos d'un cas) < Bull. Soc. Méd. Afrique Noire Langue Franç., v. 8 (2), pp. 259-260. [W^m.]

Reynaud, Roger; Revil, H.; and Mattern, Paul.
1963 a.-- Deux cas européens de trypanosomiase contractée aux environs de Dakar < Bull. Soc. Méd. Afrique Noire Langue Franç., v. 8 (4), pp. 426-432. [W^m.]

Reynolds, D. G.
1971 a.-- Parasitization of Culex fatigans by Nosema stegomyiae < J. Invert. Path., v. 18 (3), Nov., pp. 429-430. [W^a.]

Reynolds, D. G.
1972 a.-- Experimental introduction of a microsporidian into a wild population of Culex pipiens fatigans Wied. < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 46 (6), pp. 807-812. [W^a.]

Rezai, Hamid R.; Haghighi, Parviz; and Ardehali, Sadreddin.
1972 a.-- Histological appearance of the site of inoculation and lymph nodes of guinea-pigs at various times after infection with Leishmania enriettii < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (2), pp. 225-234, illus. [W^a.]

Reznik, G. K.
1972 a.-- Гистохимическое исследование липазы в кишечнике некоторых паразитических нематод и трематод животных и человека (Histochemical investigation of lipase in the intestine of some parasitic nematodes and trematodes of animals and man) [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 205 (2), July 11, pp. 502-503. [W^a.]

Rhodes, Marvin B.; and Ferguson, Donald L.
1972 a.— Glutamate dehydrogenase from *Haemonchus contortus* [Abstract of papers before 82. Ann. Meet. Biol. and Med. Sc., Lincoln, Nebraska, Apr. 21-22] < Proc. Nebraska Acad. Sc., p. 24. [W^{a}.]

Ribbeck, Regine.
1972 a.— Vorkommen von Ektoparasiten in einer Milchviehgrossanlage [English summary] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 13 (2), May, pp. 72-82. [W^{a}.]

Ribbeck, Regine.
1972 b.— DDR-Erstnachweis der Haustauben-Mallophage *Bonomiella columbae* [Russian and English summaries] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 13 (3), Aug., pp. 129-133, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ribbeck, Regine; et al.
1973 a.— Untersuchungen über Vorkommen und Bekämpfung von Kokzidien und Ektoparasiten in einer industriemässigen Lämmermastanlage. 2. Ektoparasitenfauna [English summary] < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 28 (1), July, pp. 497-501. [W^{a}.]

Ribbeck, Regine; El Sabban, M.; and Hiepe, Theodor.
1970 a.— Hautmyiasis beim Schaf < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 25 (24), Dec. 15, pp. 959-960, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ribe, Ottar.
1963 a.— De innvortes snyltere hos smafe [Internal parasites of small livestock] < Sau og Geit, v. 16 (6), Dec., pp. 143-144, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ribeiro, Henrique.
1969 a.— Research on the fleas of Angola (Siphonaptera). I. Twelve new records [French and Portuguese summaries] < An. Escola Nac. Saúde Púb. e Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 3 (1-4), Jan.-Dec., pp. 63-72, illus., map. [W^{m}.]

Ribeiro, Henrique.
1972 a.— Research on the fleas of Angola. 2. A redescription of *Ctenophthalmus atomus* J. & R., 1913 (Siphonaptera: Hysthrichopsyllidae) < J. Entom. Soc. South. Africa, v. 35 (2), Sept., pp. 303-307, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ribeiro, Rubens Moura.
1964 a.— Achados eletrencefalográficos em pacientes com toxoplasmose [English summary] < Arq. Neuro-Psiquiat., v. 22 (2), June, pp. 105-121. [W^{m}.]

Ribeiro, Salustiano Santos.
1962 a.— Observação do "*Anocentor nitens*" (Neumann, 1897) Schulze, 1937, no Paraná (Acari: Ixodidae) [English and French summaries] < An. Fac. Med. Univ. Paraná, v. 5 (1-2), Jan.-July, pp. 41-44. [W^{m}.]

Ribeiro, Salustiano Santos; and Sanches, Maria Emilia.
1964 a.— Inquérito parasitológico numa favela dos arredores de Curitiba, Paraná < An. Fac. Med. Univ. Paraná, v. 7 (1-2), Jan.-July, pp. 140-144. [W^{m}.]

Ribeiro, Salustiano Santos; and Zeni Júnior, João.
1962 a.— *Ixodes didelphidis* Fonseca & Aragão, 1951, nos arredores de Curitiba < An. Fac. Med. Univ. Paraná, v. 5 (1-2), Jan.-July, pp. 41-44. [W^{m}.]

Ricardo Bejarano, Juan Francisco.
1972 a.— La enfermedad de Chagas < Bol. Mus. Soc. Argent. (351), v. 49, Apr.-June, pp. 177-192. [W^{a}.]

Ricci, Costante; and Bellucci, Mario.
1956 a.— Contributo al trattamento chirurgico delle cisti de echinococco del polmone < Chir. Gen., v. 5 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 523-540, illus. [W^{m}.]

Ricci, Costante; Marciani, A.; and Petragnani-Ciancarelli, F.
1965 a.— Contributo al trattamento chirurgico dell' idatidosi polmonare (si di una casistica di 225 pazienti operati) [English, French and German summaries] < Chir. Gen., v. 14 (5), 2.s., v. 5, pp. 519-537, illus. [W^{m}.]

Ricci, Costante; and Santoro, Eugenio.
1965 a.— Echinococcosi polmonare multipla bilaterale operata in un tempo [English, French, German and Spanish summaries] < Arch. Chir. Torace, ann. 19, v. 22 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 1-11, illus. [W^{m}.]

Ricci, Marcello.
1961 c.— Zoologia generale e parassitologia dell'uomo. 366 pp., illus. Rome (Edizioni dell'Ateneo). [W^{a}. QL47.R5)]

Ricci, Marcello; Alemanno, A.; Berardi, D.; and Sabatini, Adriana.
1964 a.— Dati preliminari sullo stato attuale dell'ancilostomiasi nel Comune di Fondi [Report before 3. Cong. Naz. Soc. Ital. Parassitol., Palermo 14-16 Oct., 1963] < Parassitologia, v. 6 (1-2), Apr.-June, pp. 179-182. [W^{c}.]

Ricci, Marcello; Lazo, Ramon F.; and Mercuri, Emma.
1971 a.— Ricerche sul parassitismo intestinale in Puglia e Basilicata, con particolare riguardo alla provincia di Taranto [English summary] < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 32 (1), Mar., pp. 1-20. [W^{a}.]

Ricci, Marcello; and Mazzetti di Pietralata, Mario.
1964 a.— Primi dati sullo studio dell'azione della deparassitizzazione intestinale in un gruppo di soggetti auxologicamente arretrati [Report before 3. Cong. Naz. Soc. Ital. Parassitol., Palermo 14-16 Oct., 1963] < Parassitologia, v. 6 (1-2), Apr.-June, pp. 183-185. [W^{c}.]

Ricci, Marcello; Sabatini, Adriana; and Alemanno, A.
1966 a.— Hookworm infection in the territory of Fondi < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, p. 784. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Ricci, Marcello; Sabatini, Adriana; and Berardi, D.
1964 a.— Osservazioni sul metodo della coltura in tubo per la diagnosi dell'ancilostomiasi [Report before 3. Cong. Naz. Soc. Ital. Parassitol., Palermo 14-16 Oct., 1963] < Parassitologia, v. 6 (1-2), Apr.-June, pp. 187-190. [W^{c}.]

Ricci, P.; and Velli, V.
1963 a.— Il trattamento delle vaginiti ad etiologia multipla con tetraciclina cloridrato e amphotericin B [English, French and German summaries] < Clin. Ostet. e Ginec., v. 65 (6), June, pp. 277-283. [W^{m}.]

Ricci-Bitti, Giulio; Pampiglione, Silvio; and Kabala, Matuka.
1973 a.— On some coccidia of *Kobus defassa* Ruppel, 1835, in Zaire < J. Wildlife Dis., v. 9 (4), Oct., pp. 274-281, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ricciardi, M. L.; Buogo, A.; Turolla, E.; and Ghione, M.
1966 a.— Experimental subcutaneous amoebiasis. Note 2. Infection in granuloma pouch in the rat < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 394-395. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Rice, John T.; McDougald, L.R.; and Reid, Willard Malcolm.
1971 a.— Marek's disease: Delayed exposure and development of immunity to coccidiosis [Abstract of paper before 60. Ann. Meet. Poultry Sc. Ass.] < Poultry Science, v. 50 (5), Sept., p. 1623. [W^{a}.]

Rice, John T.; and Reid, Willard Malcolm.
1973 a.-- Coccidiosis immunity following early and late exposure to Marek's disease < Avian Dis., v. 17 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 66-71. [W^{a}.]

Rice, Paul LaVerne; and Douglas, George W.
1972 a.-- Myiasis in man by Cuterebra (Diptera: Cuterebridae) < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 65 (2), Mar. 15, pp. 514-516, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rice, Paul LaVerne; and Gleason, Neva.
1972 a.-- Two cases of myiasis in the United States by the African Tumbu fly, Cordylobia anthropophaga (Diptera, Calliphoridae) < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 21 (1), Jan., pp. 62-65, illus. [W^{a}.]

Richard, Alfred.
1925 a.-- La phormie des oiseaux (Phormia azurea Fall.) < Nos Oiseaux (67-68), v. 7, pp. 123-125. [W^{s}.]

Richard, Alfred.
1926 b.-- Nids de bécasse observés en Suisse romande < Nos Oiseaux, (73-74), v. 8, May, pp. 33-39, illus. [W^{s}.]

Richards, Charles S.
1971 a.-- Urceolaria viridis n. sp., a ciliate (Peritrichida, Mobilina) with elongate symbiotic green algae < J. Protozool., v. 18 (3), Aug., pp. 410-413, illus. [W^{a}.]

Richards, Charles S.; and Merritt, James W. (jr.).
1972 a.-- Genetic factors in the susceptibility of juvenile Biomphalaria glabrata to Schistosoma mansoni infection < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 21 (4), July, pp. 425-434. [W^{a}.]

Richards, H. C.
1969 a.-- 2-Aminoéthyltétrahydroquinoline dérivatives displaying schistosomicidal activity [Abstract of report before V. Rencont. Internat. Chim. Therap., Grenoble, Sept. 16-18] < Chim. Therap., v. 4 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 419-420. [W^{m}.]

Richards, R. B.; and Gabbedy, B. J.
1971 a.-- The effectiveness of anthelmintic treatment of July-August born Merino weaners in the wheatbelt of Western Australia < Tech. Bull. (12), West. Australia Dept. Agric., pp. 1-14. [W^{a}.]

Richards, Roy J.; Pascoe, David; and James, Brian L.
1972 a.-- Variations in the metabolism of the daughter sporocysts of Microphallus pygmaeus in a chemically defined medium < J. Helminth., v. 46 (1), pp. 107-116, illus. [W^{a}.]

Richards, W. H. G.; and Williams, S. G.
1971 a.-- Action of some antimalaria compounds against Plasmodium berghei in vitro [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., Millbank, London, March 18] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (4), p. 420. [W^{a}.]

Richardson, B. D.
1972 a.-- Sarcoptes scabiei: The almost forgotten parasite [Letter to editor] < Lancet, London (7755), v. 1, Apr. 15, p. 839. [W^{a}.]

Richardson, Laurence Robert
1971 a.-- A new species from Mexico of the Nearctic genus Percymoorensis, and remarks on the family Haemopidae (Hirudinoidea) < Canad. J. Zool., v. 49 (8), Aug., pp. 1095-1103, illus. [W^{a}.]

Richardson, Laurence Robert.
1971 b.-- Bassianobdella ingrami sp. nov., from Tasmania (Hirudinoidea: Richardsonianidae) < Papers and Proc. Roy. Soc. Tasmania, v. 105, pp. 113-118, illus. [W^{a}.]

Richardson, Laurence Robert.
1972 a.-- A new genus based on the seven-banded Richardsonianus dawbini Richardson 1969 (Hirudinoidea: Richardsonianidae) < Proc. Linn. Soc. N. South Wales (430), v. 97 (2), pp. 130-140, illus. [Issued Oct. 11] [W^{a}.]

Richmond, D. R.; and Bernstein, L.
1968 a.-- Hydatid pulmonary embolism < Australas. Ann. Med., v. 17 (3), Aug., pp. 270-273, illus. [W^{m}.]

Richter, J.
1969 a.-- Použití nepřímé fluorescenční metody k diagnostice protilátek vázaných na frakci IGM u vrozené toxoplazmózy [Application of the indirect fluorescence method in the diagnosis of antibodies bound to the IgM fraction in congenital toxoplasmosis] < Časop. Lék. Česk., v. 108 (51), Dec. 12, pp. 1153-1154. [W^{m}.]

Richter, S.; Vrašić, O.; and Aleraj, Z.
1953 a.-- Filoftalmoza domaće guske (Philophthalmosis of the domestic goose) [Croatian text; English and German summaries] < Vet. Arhiv, Zagreb, v. 23 (7-8), pp. 193-205, pls. [W^{a}.]

Rickard, Michael D.; and Bell, Kevin J.
1971 b.-- Immunity produced against Taenia ovis and and T. taeniaeformis infection in lambs and rats following in vivo growth of their larvae in filtration membrane diffusion chambers < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (3), June, pp. 571-575. [W^{a}.]

Rickman, L. R.; and Robson, John.
1972 a.-- Some supplementary observations on the blood incubation infectivity test < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 46 (3), pp. 403-404. [W^{a}.]

Rico, Clemente Manuel.
1963 a.-- Valoración crítica sobre la unidad o dualismo del parásito equinococósico < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 21 (1-2), Dec., pp. 170-175. [W^{a}.]

Rico, Clemente Manuel; and Astrada, Osvaldo.
1966 a.-- Vision panoramica y valoracion critica del problema hidatidico en la Provincia de Córdoba < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 22, pp. 233-258, illus. [W^{m}.]

Rico, Clemente Manuel; Astrada, Osvaldo; and López, Julio R.
1970 a.-- Evolución y prevalencia hidática en la Pcia. de Cordoba < Arch. Internac, Hidat., v. 24, Mar., pp. 321-326. [W^{m}.]

Rico, Clemente Manuel; Astrada, Osvaldo; and Viera, R.
1970 a.-- Factores ecológicos y edáficos de difusión hidática en el área endémica y enzootica de Cordoba < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 24, Mar., pp. 367-381. [W^{m}.]

Rico Blázquez, J.; and Paz Espeso, F.
1967 a.-- Sobre un caso de equinococosis pleural secundaria unica con neumotorax hidatidico < Enferm. Torax (63), v. 16, pp. 387-400, illus. [W^{m}.]

Ricour, Alice; and Gehin, Françoise.
1971 a.-- A propos du dépistage de masse de la bilharziose urinaire [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 64 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 80-84. [W^{a}.]

Ridala, V. I.; and Veldemann, L. M.
1969 a.-- Die Eimeriose der Kaninchen und ihre Bekämpfung < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), pp. 351-352. [W^{m}.]

Rider, J. Alfred; Devereaux, Richard G.; and Moeller, Hugo C.
1967 a.-- Clonorchiasis. Treatment with chloroquine phosphate < Gastroenterol., v. 52 (2, pt. 1), Feb., pp. 267-271. [W^{a}.]

Rider, J. Alfred; Moeller, Hugo C.; Puletti, Ernesto J.; and Swader, Joyce I.
1969 a.— Toxicity of parathion, systox, octamethyl pyrophosphoramide, and methyl parathion in man < Toxicol. and Applied Pharm., v. 14 (3), May, pp. 603-611. [W^a.]

Ridgway, Sam H.; and Dailey, Murray D.
1972 a.— Cerebral and cerebellar involvement of trematode parasites in dolphins and their possible role in stranding < J. Wildlife Dis., v. 8 (1), Jan., pp. 33-43, illus. [W^a.]

Ridley, Constance M.
1972 a.— A review of the recent literature on diseases of the vulva. II. Vulvitis: Infections < Brit. J. Dermat., v. 87 (1), July, pp. 58-69. [W^m.]

Ridley, Robert K.
1969 a.— Electron microscopic studies on dicyemid Mesozoa. II. Infusorigen and infusoriform stages < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (4), Aug., pp. 779-793, illus. [W^a.]

Riedl, Hans; et al.
1971 a.— Isolierung des Zeckenencephalitisvirus (TBE-virus) aus der Zecke Haemaphysalis concinna Koch < Arch. Hyg. u. Bakteriol., v. 154 (6), July, pp. 610-611, illus. [W^a.]

Riek, Russell Frederick.
1969 a.— The life cycle of Babesia spp. in their tick vectors < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), pp. 278-279. [W^a.]

Riemenschneider, M. N. [Chairman]
1966 a.— Report of the committee on anaplasmosis < Proc. 69. Ann. Meet. U. S. Livestock San. Ass., (Lansing, Michigan, Oct. 25-29, 1965), pp. 113-115. [W^a.]

Rietschel, Gerhard.
1972 a.— Untersuchungen zur Helminthenfauna der Corviden Hessens. III. Nematoda < Senckenbergiana, v. 53 (1-2), Apr. 14, pp. 125-143, illus. [W^a.]

Rifaat, M. A.; et al.
1966 a.— Toxoplasmosis in U.A.R. A survey of toxoplasmosis by the skin test, the agglutination test and the Sabin-Feldman dye test among the population of 12 governorates < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 171-172. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Rifaat, M. A.; et al.
1971 a.— Isolation of Toxoplasma from Rattus norvegicus in Egypt < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (6), pp. 788-789. [W^a.]

Rifaat, M. A.; et al.
1972 a.— A preliminary note on toxoplasmosis among in-patients of the obstetrics department, University Hospital at Assiut, Egypt < J. Egypt. Pub. Health Ass., v. 47 (1), pp. 36-42. [W^m.]

Rifaat, M. A.; et al.
1972 b.— A study of toxoplasmosis with hepatosplenomegaly and ascites in an Egyptian child < J. Egypt. Pub. Health Ass., v. 47 (5), pp. 322-327, illus. [W^m.]

Rifaat, M. A.; Abdel-Aal, Tahia M.; and Asmar, M. F.
1972 a.— IV. Fractionation of the antigen of Fasciola gigantica by column chromatography and the use of the fractions in the intradermal test for diagnosing urinary schistosomiasis < J. Egypt. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 32 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 215-228. [W^a.]

Rifaat, M. A.; Khalil, H. M.; Salem, Shafia A.; and Mohamed, Nabila H.
1973 a.— The camel filaria (Dipetalonema evansi) and the use of its antigens in the diagnosis of filariasis in Egypt < J. Egypt. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 33 (1-2), Jan., pp. 75-83, illus. [W^a.]

Rifaat, M. A.; Mahdi, A. H.; and Arafa, M. S.
1969 b.— Some observations on ectoparasites infesting domestic and commensal rodents in U.A.R. I. Fleas (Siphonaptera) < J. Egypt. Pub. Health Ass., v. 44 (2), pp. 97-118. [W^m.]

Rifaat, M. A.; Mahdi, A. H.; and Arafa, M. S.
1969 c.— Helminthic infection of Cairo spiny mouse, Acomys cahirinus (E. Geoffroy St. Hilaire, 1803) in U.A.R. < J. Egypt. Pub. Health Ass., v. 44 (3), pp. 177-182. [W^m.]

Rifaat, M. A.; Mahdi, A. H.; and Arafa, M. S.
1969 d.— Further evidence that Egypt is trichina-free < J. Egypt. Pub. Health Ass., v. 44 (3), pp. 193-196. [W^m.]

Rifaat, M. A.; Mahdi, A. H.; and Arafa, M. S.
1972 a.— Helminthic infection of domestic and commensal rodents in A.R.E. VII. Some observations on the larval stage of Hydatigera taeniaformis (Batsch, 1787) infecting rodents < J. Egypt. Pub. Health Ass., v. 47 (4), pp. 215-220. [W^m.]

Rifaat, M. A.; Mahdi, A. H.; Wassif, S. F.; and Morsy, T. A.
1971 a.— Loss of mature larvae of Wuchereria bancrofti in relation to certain culicine mosquitoes < J. Egypt. Pub. Health Ass., v. 46 (2), pp. 100-105. [W^m.]

Rifaat, M. A.; Morsy, T. A.; and Sadek, M. S. M.
1972 a.— A preliminary study of incidence of Toxoplasma antibodies in cases of adult uveitis < J. Egypt. Pub. Health Ass., v. 47 (2), pp. 74-80. [W^m.]

Rifaat, M. A.; Wishahy, A. O.; Sadek, M. S. M.; and El-Khalek, Karima A. A.
1972 a.— Toxoplasmosis in two children manifesting with neonatal jaundice and psychomotor disturbances. Report on a latent infection in an Egyptian family < J. Egypt. Pub. Health Ass., v. 47 (5), pp. 273-277. [W^m.]

Riffkin, G. G.; and McCausland, I. P.
1972 a.— Respiratory acariasis caused by Sternostoma tracheacolum in aviary finches < N. Zealand Vet. J. v. 20 (7), July, pp. 109-112, illus. [W^a.]

Rifkin, Erik.
1971 a.— Interaction between Schistosoma mansoni schistosomules and penetrated mouse skin at the ultrastructural level < Proc. Symp. Biol. Symbiosis (Boston, Massachusetts, Dec. 28-29, 1969), pp. 25-43, illus. [W^a.]

Rifkin, Erik; Cheng, Thomas Clement; and Hohl, Hans R.
1969 a.— An electron-microscope study of the constituents of encapsulating cysts in the American oyster, Crassostrea virginica, formed in response to Tylocephalum metacestodes < J. Invert. Path., v. 14 (2), Sept., pp. 211-226, illus. [W^a.]

Riising, Hans-Jørgen; Nansen, Peter; Nielsen, Knud; and Haaning, Kaj.
1973 a.— Udbredelsen af fascioliasis hos voksent kvaeg i Danmark (The frequency of fascioliasis in adult cattle in Denmark) [English summary] < Nord. Vet.-Med., v. 25 (6), June, pp. 291-299. [W^a.]

Rijavec, Marija.
1966 a.-- On the presence of arginase and ornithine transcarbamylase in some parasitic platyhelminthes and in different developmental stages of the liver fluke, Fasciola hepatica < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 62-63. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Riley, J.; and Owen, R. Wynne.
1972 a.-- Renicola glacialis sp. nov., a new trematode from the North Sea Fulmar, Fulmarus glacialis (L.), with observations on its pathology < J. Helminth., v. 46 (1), pp. 63-72, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Riley, Vernon; Loveless, J. D.; and Fitzmaurice, M. A.
1964 a.-- Comparison of a lactate dehydrogenase elevating viruslike agent and Eperythrozoon coccoides < Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 116 (2), June, pp. 486-490. [W^{a}.]

Rim, Han Jong; and Lim, Jung Kyoo.
1972 a.-- Treatment of enterobiasis and ascariasis with combantrin (pyrantel pamoate) < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (1), pp. 170-175. [W^{a}.]

Rinaldi, V.; Ilardi, I.; and Bettoni, A.
1967 a.-- Indagine epidemiologica sulla diffusione della ossiuriasi nel comune di Anzio < Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Trop., v. 48 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 199-206. [W^{m}.]

Rioja, Enrique.
1971 a.-- Zoología hispanoamericana. Invertebrados. I. Los protozoos (phylum Protozoa), pp. 7-108, illus.; V. Los platelmintos (phylum Platyhelminthes), pp. 209-250, illus.; VII. Los nematelmintos (phylum Nemathelminthes), pp. 257-280; VIII. Los acantocéfalos (phylum Acanthocephala), pp. 281-282, illus.; XVIII. Los linguatúlidos (phylum Linguatulida), pp. 337-340, illus.; XIX. Los artrópodos (phylum Arthropoda), pp. 341-898, illus. Edited by Luis Cendrero. México, D.F. (Editorial Porrúa, S. A.). [W^{a}.QL362.C4)]

Riordan, K.
1972 a.-- Feeding behaviour of Stomoxys (Diptera, Muscidae) in relation to the possible non-cyclical transmission of trypanosomes < Entomologist, London (1307), v. 105, Apr., pp. 118-125. [W^{a}.]

Rios-Bruno, Guaymiran; and Gateño-Yaffe, Nisso J.
1972 a.-- Quiste hidático del hígado abierto en la vesícula biliar [English and French summaries] < Cirug. Uruguay, v. 42 (3), May-June, pp. 175-177, illus. [W^{m}.]

Riou, Guy.
1973 a.-- Etude de l'incorporation du 5 bromo-désoxy-uridine dans l'ADN du kinétoplaste de Trypanosoma cruzi: Mode de réplication semi-conservative < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, v. 277 (8), s. D, Aug. 27, pp. 745-748. [W^{a}.]

Rioux, Jean-A. et al.
[1970 a].-- Infestation spontanée de Phlebotomus ariasi par Rictularia proni, spiruride parasite du mulot. Les terriers de mulots sont-ils des gîtes larvaires à phlébotomes? [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 44 (6), Nov.-Dec., 1969, pp. 757-760, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rioux, Jean-A.; et al.
1971 a.-- Leishmaniose expérimentale du renard Vulpes vulpes (L.) [English and Spanish summaries] < Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 147 (5), May, pp. 489-498, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rioux, Jean-A.; Knoepfler, L.-P.; and Martini-Dumas, A.
1969 a.-- Presence en France de Leishmania tarentolae Wenyon, 1921 parasite du gecko Tarentola mauritanica (L. 1758) < Ann. Parasitol., v. 44 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 115-116. [W^{a}.]

Rioux, Jean-A.; Lanotte, G.; Dedet, J.-P.; and Martini-Dumas, A.
1970 a.-- Utilisation du milieu "coeur-cerveau-sang de mouton" pour la culture en masse des formes promastigotes de leishmanies < Ann. Parasitol., v. 45 (3), May-June, pp. 381-384. [W^{a}.]

Ripert, Christian; and Py, Ed.
1966 a.-- Etude du foyer de bilharziose urinaire de Khemis-el-Kachena (Algérie) < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 59 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 849-858. [W^{a}.]

Ris, Hania W.; and Dodge, Ruth W.
1973 a.-- Trichomonas and yeast vaginitis in institutionalized adolescent girls < Am. J. Dis. Child., v. 125 (2), Feb., pp. 206-209, illus. [W^{a}.]

Risby, Edward L.; and Seed, John R.
1970 a.-- A study of trypanosome aldolase < Internat. J. Biochem., v. 1 (2), Apr., pp. 209-212. [W^{a}.]

Rislakki, V.
1971 a.-- Studies on the prevalence and effect of Trypanosoma lewisi infection in Finnish rats < Acta Vet. Scand., v. 12 (3), pp. 448-450. [W^{a}.]

Rissky, Roy W.
1962 a.-- Parasites of the plains pocket gopher, Geomys bursarius (Shaw) in Clay County, South Dakota < Proc. South Dakota Acad. Sc., v. 41, Nov. 1, pp. 83-90. (Univ. South Dakota, Bull., Ser. 63 (26)) [W^{a}.]

Ristic, Miodrag.
1964 a.-- Anaplasmosis can now be controlled < Illinois Research, v. 6 (2), Spring, pp. 8-9. [W^{a}.]

Ristic, Miodrag.
1966 b.-- Structural and immunoserologic properties of Babesia and Theileria species isolated in the United States of America < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 265-266. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Ristic, Miodrag.
1966 c.-- The nature of Anaplasma marginale < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 427-428. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Ristic, Miodrag; et al.
1972 a.-- Babesia canis and Babesia gibsoni: Soluble and corpuscular antigens isolated from blood of dogs < Exper. Parasitol., v. 30 (3), Dec., 1971, pp. 385-392, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ristic, Miodrag; Lykins, John D.; and Morris, Herbert R.
1972 a.-- Anaplasmosis: Opsonins and hemagglutinins in etiology of anemia < Exper. Parasitol., v. 31 (1), Feb., pp. 2-12, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ritchie, D. S.; Anderson, N.^{2}; and Armour, J.
1966 a.-- The pathology of lesions seen in bovine ostertagiasis < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 851-852. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Ritchie, Lawrence Starr.
1966 a.-- Comprehensive evaluations of candidate molluscicides < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 728-729. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Ritter, Hope (*jr.*).
1969 a.— Hind-gut Protozoa of Cryptocercus in cultivation < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), p. 151. [W^{a}.]

Ritterson, Albert L.
1971 a.— Resistance of Chinese hamsters to *Hymenolepis microstoma* and its reversal by immunosuppression < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (6), Dec., pp. 1247-1250. [W^{a}.]

Rittey, D. A. W.
1970 a.— The requirements for control < Central African J. Med., v. 16 (7), July, suppl., p. 36. [W^{m}]

Rivellini, P.
1970 a.— Reperto di cisti in segmento di *Dipylidium caninum* (Linnaeus, 1758) (Ricerche Istologiche) [English and French summaries] < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 23, 1969, pp. 931-934, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rivellini, P.; and De Pascale, C.
1970 a.— Ulteriori indagini sugli elminti parassiti del tubo digerente di *Ovis aries* in Campania [French and English summaries] < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 23, 1969, pp. 927-931. [W^{a}.]

Rivellini, P.; and Guarino, C.
1972 a.— Sulla diffusione della esofagostomiasi larvale del bufalo in Campania (*Oesophagostomum radiatum* (Boscicola) Rudolphi, 1803) [English summary] < Vet. Ital., v. 23 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 413-426. [W^{a}.]

Rivera, C. I. O.; Cunningham, J.; and Nussenzweig, Ruth Sonntag.
1971 a.— Increased phagocytic activity of the reticulo-endothelial system during immunization with X-irradiated sporozoites of *P. berghei* [Abstract of report before 55. Ann. Meet. Fed. Am. Soc. Exper. Biol., Chicago, April 12-17] < Fed. Proc., v. 30 (2), Mar.-Apr., p. 400. [W^{a}.]

Rivera, Rafael A.
1972 a.— Fatal postpartum amoebic colitis with trophozoites present in peritoneal fluid < Gastroenterology, v. 62 (2), Feb., pp. 314-317, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rivera de Sala, Amina; Cancio, Marta; and Rodríguez-Molina, Rafael.
1965 a.— Ion exchange chromatography in the separation of circumoval precipitins < Bol. Asoc. Méd. Puerto Rico, v. 57 (4), Apr., pp. 210-212, illus. [W^{m}.]

Rivero, Isaac; et al.
1974 a.— Chagas's disease—another hazard in acute leukemia [Letter to editor] < N. England. J. Med., v. 290 (5), Jan. 31, p. 285. [W^{a}.]

Rives, J.; Stoppa, R.; and Richaud, Ch.
1967 a.— A propos du traitement chirurgical des kystes hydatiques centraux du foie < Cahiers Med. Lyon., v. 43 (11), Apr. 20, pp. 1029-1030. [W^{m}.]

Rizik, S. N. M.
1965 a.— Acute anterior uveitis in a patient with sarcoidosis and high toxoplasma dye test titre < Brit. J. Ophth., v. 49 (1), Jan., pp. 34-36, illus. [W^{m}.]

Rizvi, S. S. H.
1971 a.— Digenea of Pakistan freshwater fishes. I. *Haplorchoides sindicus* n. sp. (family: Cryptogonimidae) from the intestine of *Mystus aor* (Ham.), Sukkur, West Pakistan < Pakistan J. Scient. and Indust. Research, v. 14 (6), Dec., pp. 518-520, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rizzoni, R.; and Lucchetti, L.
1968 a.— Elevage et utilisation de la caille domestique 159 pp., illus. Bologna. (La Maison Rustique) [W^{a}. (SF487.R52)]

Robalino R., Aníbal T.
1971 a.— Ensayo de campo con Ripercol en aves afectadas con *Oxyspirura mansoni* < Vet. Ecuatoriana, v. 2 (1-2), July, pp. 95-96. [W^{a}.]

Robbio, Juan H.; and Malaurie, Maximo P.
1966 a.— La estadistica de la hidatidosis animal en la República Argentina < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 22, pp. 213-224. [W^{m}.]

Robert, L.^{2}; and Piersantelli, N.
1964 a.— Sopra due casi di ascesso amebico del fegato (contributo diagnostico e terapeutico) < Arch. Marag. Patol. e Clin., v. 20 (2), Apr., pp. 121-134, illus. [W^{m}.]

Roberts, C. J.
1965 a.— Anaemia and hookworm < Central African J. Med., v. 11 (9), Sept., pp. 254-256. [W^{m}.]

Roberts, C. J.
1970 a.— Frequency of intestinal parasites in Africans < Central African J. Med., v. 16 (1), Jan., pp. 12-13. [W^{m}.]

Roberts, C. J.
1971 a.— The lack of infectivity to cattle of a strain of *Trypanosoma simiae* transmitted by *Glossina morsitans* and *G. tachinoides* < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 65 (3), Sept., pp. 319-326. [W^{a}.]

Roberts, C. J.; Gelfand, Michael; and Sadun, Elvio Herbert.
1970 a.— Possible immunity in man to *Trypanosoma rhodesiense*. Estimation of antibody titre by fluorescent antibody test < Central African J. Med., v. 16 (4), Apr., pp. 81-83. [W^{m}.]

Roberts, C. J.; and Gray, Arthur Ross.
1972 a.— A comparison of *Glossina morsitans submorsitans* Newst. and *G. tachinoides* West., collected and maintained under similar conditions, as vectors of *Trypanosma* (*Nannomonas*) *congolense*, T. (*N.*) *simiae* and *T.* (*Duttonella*) *vivax* < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 66 (1), Mar., pp. 41-53. [W^{a}.]

Roberts, C. J.; and Gray, Arthur Ross.
1972 b.— Trypanosome infections in captive antelope [Abstract of papers before 12. Seminar Trypanosomiasis, London, Sept. 30 and Oct. 1, 1971] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (2), p. 335. [W^{a}.]

Roberts, C. J.; McKeag, A.; and Gelfand, Michael.
1971 a.— *A.* [i.e. *D.*] *perstans* and *W. bancrofti*. A filarial survey in a game reserve in the Zambezi Valley < Central African J. Med., v. 17 (5), May, pp. 101-102. [W^{m}.]

Roberts, C. J.; and Usayi, E.
1971 a.— Further observations on *Dipetalonema perstans* < Central African J. Med., v. 17 (7), July, pp. 144-146. [W^{m}.]

Roberts, C. J.^{2}
1972 a.— Further information concerning the distribution and hosts of Siphonaptera in Great Britain < Entomologist, London (1312), v. 105, Sept., pp. 245-250. [W^{a}.]

Roberts, F. B.; and Nielsen, H. S.
1966 a.— *Pneumocystis carinii* pneumonia: An unsuccessfully treated case < Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 94 (23), June 4, pp. 1235-1237, illus. [W^{m}.]

Roberts, Frederick Hugh Sherston. [1901-1972] [*For necrology see* Austral. Vet. J., v. 48 (11), Nov., 1972, p. 641.] [W^a.]

Roberts, Irwin H.; Blachut, Kazimierz; and Meleney, William P.
1971 a.— Oversummering location of scab mites, *Psoroptes ovis*, on sheep in New Mexico < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 64 (1), Jan., pp. 105-108. [W^a.]

Roberts, Irwin H.; and Meleney, William P.
1970 a.— Acaricidal treatments for protection of sheep against *Psoroptes ovis* < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 158 (3), Feb. 1, pp. 372-378. [W^a.]

Roberts, Irwin H.; and Meleney, William P.
1971 a.— Variations among strains of *Psoroptes ovis* (Acarina: Psoroptidae) on sheep and cattle < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 64 (1), Jan., pp. 109-116, illus. [W^a.]

Roberts, Irwin H.; Meleney, William P.; and Pillmore, Richard E.
1970 a.— Ear-scab mites, *Psoroptes cuniculi* (Acarina: Psoroptidae), in captive mule deer < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (5), Oct., pp. 1039-1040. [W^a.]

Roberts, J. A.
1971 a.— Some quantitative aspects of the adoptive transfer of immunity to *Plasmodium berghei* with immune spleen cells < J. Protozool., v. 18 (3), Aug., pp. 437-440. [W^a.]

Roberts, J. A.
1971 b.— Behavior of larvae of the cattle tick, *Boophilus microplus* (Canestrini), on cattle of differing degrees of resistance < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (3), June, pp. 651-656. [Wa.]

Roberts, J. A.; Kerr, J. D.; and Tracey-Patte, P.
1972 a.— Function of the spleen in controlling infections of *Babesia rodhaini* in mice < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 2 (2), June, pp. 217-226. [W^a.]

Roberts, Larry S. [For biography, port. and acceptance of the Henry Baldwin Ward medal by the American Society of Parasitologists for 1971, *see* J. Parasitol., v. 58 (1), Feb., 1972, pp. 192-194] [W^a.]

Roberts, Larry S.
1969 a.— *Ergasilus cerastes* sp. n. (Copepoda: Cyclopoida) from North American catfishes < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (6), Dec., pp. 1266-1270, illus. [W^a.]

Roberts, Larry S.; Bueding, Ernest; and Orrell, Stanley A.
1972 a.— Developmental physiology of cestodes—XI Synthetic activity in various molecular weight fractions of glycogen during development of *Hymenolepis diminuta* < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 43 (4B), Dec., pp. 825-836. [W^a.]

Roberts, Lyman Ward. [1942-]
1970 a.— Humidity responses of the face fly, *Musca autumnalis*. Thesis (Kansas State Univ.). 58 l., illus. Ann Arbor, Michigan (Univ. Microfilms, Xerox Co.). [W^a.(Diss. 70-16,644)]

Roberts, M. C.; and Cotchin E.
1973 a.— *Globidium leuckarti* in the small intestine of three horses < Brit. Vet. J. v. 129 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 146-150, pls. [W^a.]

Roberts, Richard Harris; et al.
1969 a.— Culicidae and Tabanidae as potential vectors of anaplasmosis in Mississippi < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 62 (4), July 15, pp. 863-868. [W^a.]

Roberts, William L.; Elsner, Yoko Y.; Shigematsu, Akiyo; and Hammond, Datus Miller.
1969 a.— Autoradiographic study of the incorporation of H^3-thymidine into *Eimeria callospermophili* in cell cultures [Abstract of report before 1969 Meet. Soc. Protozoologists, Boston, Dec. 27-29] < J. Protozool., v. 16, Suppl., Nov., p. 16. [W^a.]

Roberts, William L.; Elsner, Yoko Y.; Shigematsu, Akiyo; and Hammond, Datus Miller.
1970 a.— Lack of incorporation of ^{3}H-thymidine into *Eimeria callospermophili* in cell cultures < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Aug., pp. 833-834. [W^a.]

Roberts, William L.; Hammond, Datus Miller; and Anderson, Larry C.
1969 a.— Electron microscope studies of the early endogenous development of *Eimeria callospermophili* from the Uinta ground squirrel *Spermophilis armatus* [Abstract of report before 1969 Meet. Soc. Protozoologists, Boston, Dec. 27-29] < J. Protozool., v. 16, Suppl., Nov., p. 16. [W^a.]

Roberts, William L.; Hammond, Datus Miller; Anderson, Larry C.; and Speer, Clarence A.
1970 a.— Ultrastructural study of schizogony in *Eimeria callospermophili* < J. Protozool., v. 17 (4), Nov., pp. 584-592, illus. [W^a.]

Roberts, William L.; Hammond, Datus Miller; and Speer, Clarence A.
1970 a.— Ultrastructural study of the intra- and extracellular sporozoites of *Eimeria callospermophili* < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (5), Oct., pp. 907-917, illus. [W^a.]

Roberts, William L.; Speer, Clarence A.; and Hammond, Datus Miller.
1970 a.— Electron and light microscope studies of the oocyst walls, sporocysts, and excysting sporozoites of *Eimeria callospermophili* and *E. larimerensis* < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (5), Oct., pp. 918-926, illus. [Wa.]

Roberts, William L.; Speer, Clarence A.; and Hammond, Datus Miller.
1971 a.— Penetration of *Eimeria larimerensis* sporozoites into cultured cells as observed with the light and electron microscopes < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (3), June, pp. 615-625, illus. [Wa.]

Robertson, D. H. H.; et al.
1969 a.— Simultaneous isolation of *Trichomonas vaginalis* and collection of vaginal exudate < Brit. J. Vener. Dis., v. 45 (1), Mar. pp. 42-43. [W^m.]

Robertson, D. H. H.; and George, G.
1970 a.— Medical and legal problems in the treatment of delinquent girls in Scotland. II. Sexually transmitted disease in girls in custodial institutions < Brit. J. Vener. Dis., v. 46 (1), Feb., pp. 46-53. [W^m.]

Robertson, Richard G.; and Wisseman, Charles L. (*jr*.).
1973 a.— Tick-borne rickettsiae of the spotted fever group in West Pakistan. II. Serological classification of isolates from West Pakistan and Thailand: Evidence for two new species < Am. J. Epidemiol., v. 97 (1), Jan., pp. 55-64, map. [W^a.]

Robillard, G.; et al.
1965 a.— Plasma cell pneumonia in infants. Review of 51 cases [French summary] < J. Canad. Ass. Radiol., v. 16 (3), Sept., pp. 161-168, illus. [W^m.]

Robinson, B. L.; and Warhurst, David C.
1972 a.— Antimalarial activity of erythromycin [Demonstration before Lab. Meet., London, Mar. 16] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (4), p. 525. [W^{a}.]

Robinson, D. L. H.
1967 a.— In vitro studies on *Haemonchus contortus* < 5. Symposium Brit. Soc. Parasitol. (London, Nov. 18, 1966), pp. 61-69, pls. [W^{a}.]

Robinson, Edwin J. (*jr.*).
1971 a.— *Culicoides crepuscularis* (Malloch) (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae) as a host for *Chandlerella quiscali* (von Linstow, 1904) comb. n. (Filarioidea: Onchocercidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (4), Aug., pp. 772-776. [W^{a}.]

Robinson, G. L.
1972 a.— The preparation of amoebic extracts and their testing by complement fixation against clinically proved sera < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (3), pp. 435-449. [W^{a}.]

Robinson, G. L.; and Christian, Moyna.
1968 a.— Filarial complement-fixation test for pulmonary tropical eosinophilia with Ascaris antigen < J. Clin. Path., v. 21 (3), May, pp. 394-396. [W^{a}.]

Robinson, K. P.
1966 a.— A case of biliary calculi of parasitic origin < Brit. J. Surg., v. 53 (5), May, pp. 430-433, illus. [W^{m}.]

Robledo, Efigenia; Servin, Humberto; Marván, Gerardo; and Biagi Filizola, Francisco.
1963 a.— Symetine hydrochloride in the treatment of amebic liver abscess in guinea pigs < Clin. Med., Winnetka, v. 70 (3), Mar., pp. 579-583. [W^{m}.]

Robles, Margarita de la Torre. *See* de la Torre-Robles, Margarita.

Robles, Victor M. Ayulo. *See* Ayulo Robles, Victor M.

Robles Arias, Guillermo; et al.
1968 a.— Granuloma eosinofilo parasitario intestinal (aspectos quirúrgicos) < Arch. Colegio Med. Salvador, v. 21 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 110-112. [W^{m}.]

Robson, E. M.; and Williams, I. C.
1971 a.— Relationships of some species of Digenea with the marine prosobranch *Littorina littorea* (L.) III. The effect of larval Digenea on the glycogen content of the digestive gland and foot of *L. littorea* < J. Helminth., v. 45 (4), pp. 381-401. [W^{a}.]

Robson, E. M.; and Williams, I. C.
1971 b.— Relationships of some species of Digenea with the marine prosobranch *Littorina littorea* (L.) II. The effect of larval Digenea on the reproductive biology of *L. littorea* < J. Helminth., v. 45 (2-3), pp. 145-159. [W^{a}.]

Robson, John; and Ashkar, T. S.
1972 a.— The efficiency of different diagnostic methods in animal trypanosomiasis, based on surveys carried out in Nyanza Province, Kenya < Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 20 (4), Dec., pp. 303-306. [W^{a}.]

Robson, John; and Rickman, L. R.
1972 a.— Results of a field trial for the improved detection of *Trypanosoma vivax* in domestic animals < Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 20 (4), Dec., pp. 297-299. [W^{a}.]

Robson, John; Rickman, L. R.; Allsopp, R.; and Scott, David.
1972 a.— The composition of the *Trypanosoma brucei* subgroup in nonhuman reservoirs in the Lambwe Valley, Kenya, with particular reference to the distribution of *T. rhodesiense* < Bull. World Health Organ, v. 46 (6), pp. 765-770. [W^{a}.]

Roby, Thomas O.
1964 a.— Arthropod-borne protozoan infections < Foreign Animal Dis., rev., pp. 225-240. [W^{a}.]

Roby, Thomas O.; Amerault, Thomas E.; and McCallon, B. R.
1971 a.— Progress in the control of bovine anaplasmosis < Proc. 74. Ann. Meet. U. S. Animal Health Ass, Philadelphia, Oct. 18-23, 1970), pp. 122-128. [W^{a}.]

Roby, Thomas O.; and Mazzola, Vincent.
1972 a.— Elimination of the carrier state of bovine anaplasmosis with imidocarb < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 33 (10), Oct., pp. 1931-1933. [W^{a}.]

Roca, M. Ballús y. *See* Ballús y Roca, M.

Rocchietta, S.
1961 b.— Un nuovo tricomonicida: L'1-idrossietil-2-metil-5-nitro-imidazole < Boll. Chim.-Farm., v. 100 (10), Oct., pp. 773-776. [W^{m}.]

Rocha, Heonir P.; Kirk, John W.; and Hearey, Charles D. (*jr.*)
1971 a.— Prolonged Salmonella bacteremia in patients with *Schistosoma mansoni* infection < Arch. Int. Med., Chicago, v. 128 (2), Aug., pp. 254-257. [W^{a}.]

Roche, Marcel; et al.
1957 b.— Hemorragias gastro-intestinales en la infestación con anquilostoma [English and German summaries] < Arch. Venez. Nutricion, v. 8 (1-2), Dec., pp. 39-55. [W^{m}.]

Roche, Marcel; et al.
1957 c.— Estudio de la excreción urinaria y fecal del cromo radioactivo Cr^{51} en humanos y su uso como medida de las hemorragias intestinales asociadas con la infección con anquilostoma [English and German summaries] < Arch. Venez. Nutricion, v. 8 (1-2), Dec., pp. 5-31. [W^{m}.]

Roche, P. J. L.
1971 a.— Ascaris in the lacrimal duct [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (4), p. 541. [W^{a}.]

Rock, Robert C.
1971 a.— Incorporation of ^{14}C-labelled fatty acids into lipids of Rhesus erythrocytes and *Plasmodium knowlesi* in vitro < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 40 (4B), Dec., pp. 893-906. [W^{a}.]

Rock, Robert C.; Standefer, J.; and Little, W.
1971 a.— Incorporation of ^{33}P-orthophosphate into membrane phospholipids of *Plasmodium knowlesi* and host erythrocytes of *Macaca mulatta* < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 40 (2B), Oct. 15, pp. 543-561, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rodan, O.; Merovici, A.; and Donovan, S.
1957 a.— Consideratii asupra tratamentului balnear cu tampoane vaginale cu nămol al colpitelor trihomonazice (Considerations on balneotherapy with vaginal mud tampons) for trichomonasic vaginitis) [English, Russian, French and German summaries] < Balneologia, v. 2 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 135-142. [W^{m}.]

Rodella, Thomas D.; and Nahhas, Fuad Michael.
1969 a.— Some digenetic trematodes of embiotocid fishes from Tomales and Bodega Bays, California < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (4), Aug., p. 758. [W^{a}.]

Roder, H.; and Kleine-Natrop, H. E.
1971 a.— Morphologischer Zufallsbefund von Pneumocystis carinii im strömenden Blut bei Erythema nodosum [Accidental morphological finding of Pneumocystis carinii in the bloodstream in erythema nodosum] < Dermat. Monatschr., v. 157 (9), Sept., pp. 678-679, illus. [W^m.]

Rodger, F. C.
1966 a.— The pathology of ocular onchocerciasis in relation to the pathogenesis of the lesions < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 94-95. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Rodger, F. C.
1966 b.— Infection with Toxoplasma gondii and ocular nystagmus < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 195-196. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Rodger, F. C.
1967 a.— Immunological concepts in filariasis < An. Escola Nac. Sáude Púb. e Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 1 (1-4), Jan.-Dec., pp. 155-161. [W^m.]

Rodger, F. C.
1967 b.— Nutritional factors and helminthiasis < An. Escola Nac. Saúde Púb. e Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 1 (1-4), Jan.-Dec., pp. 163-169. [W^m.]

Rodiakina, M. M.
1968 a.—Применение мономицина для лечения токсоплазмоза у беременных (The use of monomycin for the treatment of toxoplasmosis in pregnant women) [Russian text] < Akush. i Ginek., v. 44 (1), Jan., pp. 72-73. [W^m.]

Rodrick, Gary E.; and Johnson, John C. (jr.).
1971 a.— Helminths of the starling Sturnus vulgaris L. from southeastern Kansas < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 90 (2), Apr., pp. 253-254. [W^a.]

Rodrigues, Dirce de Camargo; Okumura, Haruco; Tonato, Júlia; and Silva, Yvonne Almeida.
1963 a.— O Dequadin V no tratamento da tricomonase vaginal [English, French and German summaries] < Arq. Obst. e Ginec. S. Paulo, v. 4 (3), pp. 13-14. [W^m.]

Rodrigues, Dirce de Camargo; Okumura, Haruco; Tonato, Júlia; and Silva, Yvonne Almeida.
1963 b.— Tratamento da tricomonase urogenital feminina. Nossos resultados com o R.P. 8823 (derivado do imidazol) [English, French and German summaries] < Arq. Obst. e Ginec. S. Paulo, v. 4 (3), pp. 15-16. [W^m.]

Rodrigues, Lino Dias; and Martirani, Italo.
1971 a.— Pamoato de pyrantel, novo e eficaz tratamento da necatoríase e de outras parasitoses intestinais [French and English summary] < Rev. Ass. Med. Brasil, v. 17 (11), Nov., pp. 363-366. [W^m.]

Rodrigues, Nahaliel; Ferreira, Elcio Pires; and Dias, João Carlos Pinto.
1966 a.— O eletrocardiograma na doença de Chagas crônica. Estudo de 100 casos [English summary] < Arq. Brasil. Cardiol., v. 19 (3), June, pp. 225-234. [W^m.]

Rodrigues, P. F.; and Arora, V. D.
1967 a.— Furazolidone treatment of giardiasis < Current Med. Pract., v. 11 (2), Feb., pp. 103-104. [W^m.]

Rodrigues da Silva, José; et al.
1961 a.— Tratamento das teníases humanas. Estudo de revisão e resultados com o "cestocida Bayer 2353" (Yomesan), um derivado da salicilamida [English summary] < Arq. Brasil. Med., v. 51 (3), June, pp. 173-178. [W^m.]

Rodrigues da Silva, José; Coura, José Rodrigues; and de Queiroz, Genaro.
1961 a.— Investigações sôbre a doença de Chagas no estado da Guanabara. Inquérito sorológico entre doadores de sangue e doentes de ambulatório [English summary] < Arq. Brasil. Med., v. 51 (1), Feb., pp. 35-38. [W^m.]

Rodriguez, Amador Neghme. See Neghme Rodriguez, Amador.

Rodríguez, Jaime Andrés. See Andrés Rodríguez, Jaime.

Rodriguez, René.
[1972 a].— Epizootiología de los nemátodos de la gallina (Gallus gallus f. dom.) en las crías del Combinado Avícola Nacional y del Instituto Nacional de la Industria Turística en la región de Quivicán, provincia de La Habana < Avicultura, Habana, v. 16 (4), pp. 1-6. [W^a.]

Rodríguez de Curet, Helen; and del Pilar Aliaga, Maria.
1963 a.— Dithiazanine intoxication. A case report < Bol. Asoc. Méd. Puerto Rico, v. 55 (11), Nov., pp. 469-473. [W^m.]

Rodríguez Hernández, Osvaldo N.; Jurášek, Viliam; Espaine, L.; and Rivas, A.
1971 a.— Reporte preliminar de la presencia de Theileria mutans (Theiler, 1906) en el ganado vacuno de Cuba [English summary] < Rev. Cubana Cien. Vet., v. 2 (1), Jan.-June, pp. 107-112, illus. [W^a.]

Rodríguez Hernández, Osvaldo N.; and Rivas, A.
1971 a.— Estudios hematológicos en la babesiosis y anaplasmosis bovinas [English summary] < Rev. Cubana Cien. Vet., v. 2 (1), Jan.-June, pp. 1-6. [W^a.]

Rodríguez M., José Daniel.
1970 a.— Accion del phenylene-di-iso-thiocyanato (Yonit) en casos de uncinariasis < Rev. Ecuator. Hig. y Med. Trop., v. 27 (1), Jan.-Apr., pp. 3-8. [W^a.]

Rodriguez Martinez, Hector A.; Rosales M., Maria de la Luz; Galloso de Bello, Lola; and Ruiz Moreno, Jose Antonio.
1973 a.— Adequate staining of Trichomonas vaginalis by McManus' periodic acid-Schiff stain < Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 59 (5), May, pp. 741-746, illus. [W^a.]

Rodríguez-Molina, Rafael.
1965 a.— Clinical aspects of schistosomiasis mansoni < Bol. Asoc. Méd. Puerto Rico, v. 57 (5), May, pp. 271-277. [W^m.]

Rodríguez-Molina, Rafael.
1968 a.— Bilharziasis en Puerto Rico ayer y hoy. Apreciacíon clínica < Bol. Asoc. Méd. Puerto Rico, v. 60 (9), Sept., pp. 447-448. [W^m.]

Rodríguez-Molina, Rafael; Oliver-González, José; and Rivera de Sala, Amina.
1966 a.— Circumoval precipitin test in schistosomiasis mansoni. A study of 400 patients < Bol. Asoc. Méd. Puerto Rico, v. 58 (4), Apr., pp. 159-165, illus. [W^m.]

Rodriques, P. F. See Rodrigues, P. F.

Röchling, U.
1969 a.— Rezidivierende congenitale intraoculare Toxoplasmose mit peripherem Aderhautcolobom < Ber. Deutsche Ophth. Gesellsch., v. 69, 1968, pp. 162-165, illus. [W^m.]

Rödel, Hannelore. [1945-]
1972 a.— Untersuchungen über die Möglichkeit der Ausscheidung von Toxoplasmen mit Sekreten und Exkreten von oral mit Toxoplasma-Oozysten Infizierten Hunden. [English summary] Inaug.-Diss. (763) (Freien Univ. Berlin). 23 pp. Berlin [Lib. API]

Röttger, R.
1969 a.— Oekologie und Postlarvalentwicklung von *Scottomyzon gibberum*, eines auf *Asterias rubens* parasitisch lebenden Copepoden (Cyclopoida siphonostoma) < Marine Biol., v. 2 (2), Feb., pp. 145-202, illus. [W^a.]

Röttger, R.; Astheimer, H.; Spindler, M.; and Steinborn, J.
1972 a.— Oekologie von *Asterocheres lilljeborgi*, eines auf *Henricia sanguinolenta* parasitisch lebenden Copepoden [English summary] < Marine Biol., v. 13 (3), Apr. pp. 259-266, illus. [W^a.]

de Roever-Bonnet, H.
1966 a.— Changed virulence of a Toxoplasma strain < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 165-167; discussion, p. 217. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

de Roever-Bonnet, H.
1972 a.— Toxoplasmosis in tropical Africa < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 24 (1), Jan., pp. 7-13. [W^a.]

de Roever-Bonnet, H.
1972 b.— Protective effect of various tissues and dilution fluids on toxoplasma parasites in the stomach of the mouse < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 24 (1), Jan., pp. 14-17. [W^a.]

Rogers, A.; Kenyanjui, E. N.; and Wiggwah, A. K.
1972 a.— A high rate of infection of wild *Glossina fuscipes* with *Trypanosoma brucei* subgroup [Abstract of papers before 12. Seminar Trypanosomiasis, London, Sept. 30 and Oct. 1, 1971] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (2), pp. 328-329. [W^a.]

Rogers, Charlie E.; and Howell, Dariel Elza.
1971 a.— Responses of the fowl tick, *Argas radiatus*, to compounds of cadmium and antimony < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 64 (1), Jan., pp. 258-263, illus. [W^a.]

Rogers, Charlie E.; and Howell, Dariel Elza.
1971 b.— In vitro feeding of *Argas radiatus* (Acarina: Argasidae) < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 64 (1), Jan., pp. 297-298, illus. [W^a.]

Rogers, Charlie E.; and Knapp, Fred William.
1973 a.— Bionomics of the sheep bot fly, *Oestrus ovis* < Environ. Entom., v. 2 (1), Feb., pp. 11-23. [W^a.]

Rogers, E. F.; et al.
1964 a.— Antiparasitic drugs. V. Anticoccidial activity of 4-amino-2-ethoxybenzoic acid and related compounds < Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 117 (2), Nov., pp. 488-492. [W^a.]

Rogers, R.J.
1971 a.— The acquired resistance to *Babesia argentina* of cattle exposed to light infestation with cattle tick (*Boophilus microplus*) < Austral. Vet. J., v. 47 (6), June, pp. 237-241; Correction (8), Aug., p. 369. [W^a.]

Rogers, R.J.
1971 b.— Observations on the pathology of *Babesia argentina* infections in cattle < Austral. Vet. J., v. 47 (6), June, pp. 242-247, illus.; Correction (8), Aug., p. 369. [W^a.]

Rogers, R.J.
1971 c.— An evaluation of tick fever outbreaks in northern Queensland in recent years < Austral. Vet. J., v. 47 (9), Sept., pp. 415-417. [W^a.]

Rogers, R. J.; Flanagan, M.; and Hill, M. W. M.
1972 a.— A survey of infectious causes of reproductive failure in beef cattle in north-eastern Australia < Austral. Vet. J., v. 48 (4), Apr., pp. 203-207. [W^a.]

Rogers, Rosemary C.; Denham, D. A.; and Nelson, George S.
1971 a.— The ultrastructure of the cuticle of some filarial worms [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., Millbank, London, March 18] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (4), p. 432. [W^a.]

Rogers, Rosemary C.; Denham, D. A.; and Nelson, George S.
1972 a.— Responses in lymph nodes of cats infected with *Brugia pahangi* [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., London, Nov. 18, 1971] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (1), pp. 19-20. [W^a.]

Rogers, Steffen H.; and Bueding, Ernest.
1971 a.— Hycanthone resistance: Development in *Schistosoma mansoni* < Science (3987), v. 172, June 4, pp. 1057-1058. [W^a.]

Rogers, William E.; and Wallace, Franklin Gerhard.
1971 a.— Two new subspecies of *Herpetomonas muscarum* (Leidy, 1856) Kent, 1880 < J. Protozool., v. 18 (4), Nov., pp. 645-649, illus. [W^a.]

Rogers, William Percy.
1970 a.— The function of leucine aminopeptidase in exsheathing fluid < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (1), Feb., pp. 138-143, illus. [W^a.]

Rogers, Wilmer A.
1969 b.— Two new species of Pseudomurraytrema from gills of Alabama catostomid fishes < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (2), Apr., pp. 321-323, illus. [W^a.]

Rogers, Wilmer A.
1969 c.— *Ergasilus cyprinaceus* sp. n. (Copepoda: Cyclopoida) from cyprinid fishes of Alabama, with notes on its biology and pathology < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (2), Apr., pp. 443-446, illus. [W^a.]

Rogers, Wilmer A.
1970 a.— A summary of fish disease cases received over a five-year period at the Southeastern cooperative fish disease laboratory < Proc. 23, Ann. Conf. Southeast. Ass. Game and Fish. Com. (Mobile, Alabama, Oct. 19-22, 1969), pp. 353-358. [W^a.]

Rogers, Wilmer A.; and Rawson, Mac V.
1969 a.— Two new species of Cleidodiscus (Monogenea) from the Southeastern U. S. < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 36 (2), July, pp. 248-249, illus. [Issued Aug. 21] [W^a.]

Roggen, D. R.
1973 a.— Functional morphology of the nematode pharynx. I. Theory of the soft-walled cylindrical pharynx < Nematologica, v. 19 (3), Sept., pp. 349-365. [W^a.]

Roggen, D. R.; Raski, Dewey John; and Jones, N. O.
1966 a.— Cilia in nematode sensory organs < Science (3721), v. 152, Apr. 22, pp. 515-516, illus. [W^a.]

Rohde, H.; and Jungmann, Ruth.
1970 a.— Untersuchungen zur Kokzidienfauna des Merinofleischschafes [Russian and English summaries] < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 25 (15), Aug., pp. 589-593, illus. [W^a.]

Rohde, Klaus.
1966 d.— Some current problems in helminth taxonomy < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, p. 35. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Rohde, Klaus.
1966 e.— Trematodes of bats in Malaya < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, p. 492; discussion, p. 511. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Rohde, Klaus.
1971 a.— Untersuchungen an *Multicotyle purvisi* Dawes, 1941 (Trematoda: Aspidogastrea). I. Entwicklung und Morphologie [English summary] < Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Anat., v. 88 (1), pp. 138-187, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rohde, Klaus.
1971 b.— Untersuchungen an *Multicotyle purvisi* Dawes, 1941 (Trematoda: Aspidogastrea). II. Quantitative analyse des Wachstums [English summary] < Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Anat., v. 88 (1), pp. 188-202. [W^{a}.]

Rohde, Klaus.
1971 c.— Untersuchungen an *Multicotyle purvisi* Dawes, 1941 (Trematoda: Aspidogastrea). III. Licht- und elektronenmikroskopischer Bau des Nervensystems [English abstract] < Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Anat., v. 88 (2), pp. 320-363, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rohde, Klaus.
1971 d.— Untersuchungen an *Multicotyle purvisi* Dawes, 1941 (Trematoda: Aspidogastrea) IV. Ultrastruktur des integuments der geschlechtsreifen Form und der freien Larve [English abstract] < Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Anat., v. 88 (3), pp. 365-386, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rohde, Klaus.
1971 e.— Untersuchungen an *Multicotyle purvisi* Dawes, 1941 (Trematoda: Aspidogastrea) V. Licht- und elektronenmikroskopischer Bau der Randkörper [English abstract] < Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Anat., v. 88 (3), pp. 387-398, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rohde, Klaus.
1971 f.— Untersuchungen an *Multicotyle purvisi* Dawes, 1941 (Trematoda: Aspidogastrea) VI. Ultrastruktur des Spermatozoons [English abstract] < Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Anat., v. 88 (3), pp. 399-405, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rohde, Klaus.
1971 g.— Untersuchungen an *Multicotyle purvisi* Dawes, 1941 (Trematoda: Aspidogastrea). VII. Ultrastruktur des Caecums der freien Larve und der geschlechtsreifen Form [English abstract] < Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Anat., v. 88 (3), pp. 406-420, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rohde, Klaus.
1971 h.— Untersuchungen an *Multicotyle purvisi* Dawes, 1941 (Trematoda: Aspidogastrea). VIII. Elektronenmikroskopischer bau des Exkretionssystems [English summary] < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 1 (3-4), Dec., pp. 275-286, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rohde, Klaus.
1972 a.— The Aspidogastrea, especially *Multicotyle purvisi* Dawes, 1941 < Advances Parasitol., v. 10, pp. 78-151, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rõigas, E. M.
1969 a.— A method for obtaining clones of Trichomonads < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), p. 314. [W^{a}.]

Roitman, Celina; Roitman, Isaac; and de Azevedo, Helio Peixoto.
1972 a.— Growth of an insect trypanosomatid at 37 C in a defined medium < J. Protozool., v. 19 (2), May, pp. 346-349. [W^{a}.]

Roitman, Isaac.
1969 a.— Experiments in growing *Trypanosoma conorhini* on a synthetic medium [Abstract of report before 6. Ann. Meet. Israeli Sect. Soc. Protozool., Jerusalem, Apr. 6] < J. Protozool., v. 16, Suppl., Nov., p. 36. [W^{a}.]

Roĭtman, V. A.
1968 a.— О некоторых видах нематод плавательного пузыря лососевых рыб родов Oncorhynchus и Salvelinus Дальнего Востока [On some species of nematodes in the air bladder of salmon of the genera Oncorhynchus and Salvelinus in the Far East] [Russian text] < Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (4), pp. 144-150, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rojas, Antonio; et al.
1971 a.— Investigación de triquinosis y capilariasis hepática en *Rattus norvegicus* del Matadero Municipal de Santiago (Chile) < Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 26 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 65-66. [W^{a}.]

Rokos, L.
1969 a.— Eye complications in poisoning caused by "kosso" (*Hagenia abyssinica*) [French summary] < Ethiop. Med. J., v. 7 (1), Jan., pp. 11-16. [W^{m}.]

Roland, Chantal; and Delamare Deboutteville, Claude.
1966 a.— Note comparative sur les différentes espèces européennes du genre Argulus (Crustacea Branchiura) < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 1083-1084. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Rolfo, F.; and Baima-Bollone, P. L.
1964 a.— Richerche sperimentali e cliniche sulle possibilità di impiego degli ultrasuoni nella diagnosi di alcune affezioni del torace < Arch. Sc. Med., Torino, v. 117 (6), June, pp., 277-295, illus. [W^{m}.]

Rolland, A.
1972 a.— Onchocerciasis in the village of Saint Pierre: An unhappy experience of repopulation in an uncontrolled endemic area < Tr. Roy Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (6), pp. 913-915, map. [W^{a}.]

Roller, N. F.; and Desser, Sherwin S.
1973 a.— Diurnal periodicity in peripheral parasitemias in ducklings (*Anas boschas*) infected with *Leucocytozoon simondi* Mathis and Leger < Canad. J. Zool., v. 51 (1), Jan., pp. 1-9. [W^{e}.]

Romagnoli, Aldo; and Panebianco, Felice.
1964 b.— Ricerche sull'azione antielmintica della metiridina in alcune parassitosi degli ovini [Report before 3. Cong. Naz. Soc. Ital. Parassitol., Palermo 14-16 Oct., 1963] < Parassitologia, v. 6 (1-2), Apr.-June, pp. 209-213. [W^{c}.]

Roman, Emile.
1966 a.— Etude biologique d'une souche de *Strongyloides ratti* provenant d'un rat des champs < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 468-469. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Roman, Emile; Michel-Brun, J.; and Pothier, Michel Andre.
1970 a.— Essais d'infestation du lérot par *Strongyloides ratti* (nématodes phasmidiens) [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 45 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 237-242. [W^{a}.]

Roman-Chiriac, Elena; and Barbu, Profira.
1970 a.— Contribution á la connaissance de l'helminthofaune du nyctéreute (*Nyctereutes procyonoides ussuriensis* Mat.) du Delta du Danube [English summary] < Rev. Roumaine Biol., s. Zool., v. 15 (4), pp. 277-290. [W^{a}.]

Romana, Cécilio F.
1965 a.— La toxoplasmosi < Attualita Med., v. 30 (8), Aug., pp. 6-8. [W^{m}.]

Romanenko, N. A.; et al.
1973 a.-- Очистка бытовых сточных вод малых населенных пунктов [Purification of domestic sewage in small settlements] [Russian text] < Gig. i Sanitarii͡a, v. 38 (1), Jan., pp. 90-92. [W^{m}.]

Romaniuk, Konstanty.
1971 a.-- Próba zastowowania preparatu Zanil-ICI do leczenia przewlekłej postaci paramfistomatozy u bydła (An attempt of employing of Zanil-ICI to the treatment of chronic paramphistomatosis in cattle) [Polish text; English summary] < Medycyna Wet., v. 27 (4), Apr., pp. 240-241. [W^{a}.]

Romaniuk, Konstanty.
1973 a.-- Nowa technika koproskopowej diagnostyki fasciolozy bydła (A new coproscopic technique to the diagnostic examination of fascioliasis in cattle) [Polish text] < Medycyna Wet., v. 29 (1), Jan., pp. 31-32. [W^{a}.]

Romaniuk, Konstanty; and Przeorska, Barbara.
1971 a.-- Skuteczność niektórych podawanych grupowo antyhelmintyków w przebiegu nematodoz owięc (The effectiveness of some mixed anthelmintics in the course of nematodes invasion in sheep) [English and Russian summaries] < Medycyna Wet., v. 27 (1), Jan., pp. 13-15. [W^{a}.]

Romanova, N. P.
1968 a.-- Experiment on eradication of waterfowl echinuriosis [Transl. of 1958 a] < Contrib. Helminth. 60. Birthday R. S. Shul'ts, pp. 311-313. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Romanowski, Robert D.; Thompson, Donald E.; and Madden, Philip A.
1971 a.-- The secretory nature of the excretory gland cells of *Stephanurus dentatus*. I. Morphology and histochemistry < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 38 (2), July, pp. 143-149, illus. [Issued July 26] [W^{a}.]

Rombert, Palmira Coelho.
1968 a.-- Uma nova técnica de imunofluorescência para o serodiagnóstico da bilharziose [English and French summaries] < An. Escola Nac. Saúde Púb. e Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 2 (1-4), Jan.-Dec., pp. 175-183, illus. [W^{m}.]

Romboli, Bruno.
1970 a.-- Particolari aspetti istologici della strongilosi polmonare degli ovini [English and French summaries] < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 23, 1969, pp. 717-720. [W^{a}.]

Romboli, Bruno; del Bono, Giancarlo; and Pellegrini, Natale.
1963 a.-- L'echinococcosi polmonare dell'ovino aspetti evolutivi e complicativi < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 21 (1-2), Dec., pp. 129-138. [W^{a}.]

Romboli, Bruno; and Braca, Giovanni.
1970 a.-- Indagini istogenetiche sull'jagziekte degli ovini [English and French summaries] < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 23, 1969, pp. 720-723. [W^{a}.]

Romboli, Bruno; and Casarosa, Lisimaco.
1963 a.-- La rottura delle cisti da ecchinococco nel fegato e polmone di ovino e bovino nei riflessi profilattici < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 21 (1-2), Dec., pp. 150-151. [W^{a}.]

Romboli, Bruno; and Casarosa, Lisimaco.
1963 b.-- Indagini sperimentali sulla recettività degli ovini per il *Echinococcus siberiensis* < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 21 (1-2), Dec., pp. 154-155. [W^{a}.]

Romer, J. D.
1955 a.-- Domestic fleas known to occur in Hong Kong < Mem. Hong Kong. Biol. Circle (3), pp. 7-8. [C^{z}.]

Rommel, Michel.
1970 d.-- Die Wirkung von Antilymphozytenserum und Kortikosteroiden auf den Übervölkerungseffekt und die Immunität bei der *Eimeria scabra*-Infektion des Schweines < Zentralbl. Vet.-Med., Reihe B, v. 17 (7), Aug., pp. 797-805. [W^{a}.]

Rommel, Michel; and Heydorn, A.-O.
1972 a.-- Beiträge zum Lebenszyklus der Sarkosporidien. III. *Isospora hominis* (Railliet und Lucet, 1891) Wenyon, 1923, eine Dauerform der Sarkosporidien des Rindes und des Schweins [English summary] < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 85 (8), Apr. 15, pp. 143-145, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ron Pedrique, Miguel; and Ercoli, Nicolò.
1969 a.-- Estudios experimentales y clínicos con un nuevo antimonial (N.A.P.) para el tratamiento de la bilharziosis [Abstract of report before 11. Cong. Panam. Gastroenterol., San Juan, Puerto Rico, Oct. 26-Nov. 1, 1969] < Bol. Asoc. Méd. Puerto Rico, v. 61 (9), Sept., pp. 329-330. [W^{m}.]

Ron Pedrique, Miguel; and Ercoli, Nicolò.
1971 a.-- Experimental and clinical studies with a new antimonial preparation for the treatment of schistosomiasis < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 45 (4), pp. 411-417. [W^{a}.]

Ron Pedrique, Miguel; and Sanz Jimenez, Mario.
1969 a.-- Tratamiento de la bilharziosis con una sola dosis de hycanthone [Abstract of report before 11. Cong. Panam. Gastroenterol., San Juan, Puerto Rico, Oct. 26-Nov. 1, 1969] < Bol. Asoc. Méd. Puerto Rico, v. 61 (9), Sept., p. 329. [W^{m}.]

Ronald, Norman C.; and Enns, Wilbur R.
1971 a.-- A preliminary survey of mites in poultry litter in Missouri < J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 44 (3), July, pp. 397-399. [W^{a}.]

Ronald, Norman C.; and Wagner, Joseph E.
1973 a.-- Pediculosis of spider monkeys: A case report with zoonotic implications < Lab. Animal Sc., v. 23 (6), Dec., pp. 872-875, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rondanelli, E. G.; Carosi, G.; Filice, G.; and de Carneri, Ivo.
1972 a.-- Ultrastruttura di *Entamoeba coli*. Studio microelettronico dei trofozoiti delle colture in vitro [English summary] < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 33 (2), June, pp. 81-98, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rondelaud, Daniel.
1973 a.-- L'évolution des sporocystes de *Fasciola hepatica*, parasite de *Galba truncatula*, en Limousin < Rev. Vét. Méd., Toulouse, v. 124, n. s., v. 36 (8-9), Aug.-Sept., pp. 1079-1090. [W^{a}.]

Rondelaud, Daniel; and Vincent, Michel.
1973 a.-- Les effets du parasitisme sur la croissance de *Galba truncatula* Müller en Limousin < Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 167 (5), Oct. 10, pp. 736-738. [W^{a}.]

Rondinelli, M.; Minucci, D.; Ambrosini, A.; and Dalla Pria, S.
1968 a.-- Fluor genitalis e gravidanza [English summary] < Attualità Ostet. e Ginec., v. 14, suppl. 1, pp. 3-19. [W^{m}.]

Rondinelli, M.; Minucci, D.; Ambrosini, A.; and Dalla Pria, S.
1968 b.— Il fluor genitalis nelle pazienti ginecologiche < Attualità Ostet. e Ginec., v. 14, suppl. 1, pp. 165-180. [W^{m}.]

Ronéus, Otto.
1971 a.— Hästens inälvsparasiter < Svensk Vet.-Tidn., v. 23 (11), June, pp. 489-497. [W^{a}.]

Ronéus, Otto.
1971 b.— Strongylus- och Trichonemainfektioner hos häst < Svensk Vet.-Tidn., v. 23 (11), June, pp. 482-488. [W^{a}.]

Ronéus, Otto.
1972 a.— Parasitära aspekter på miljövård [Parasitic aspects of environmental conservation] < Svensk Vet.-Tidn., v. 24 (1), Jan., pp. 15-16. [W^{a}.]

Ronis, G. F.
1966 a.—Роль обьектов внешней среды в распространении аскаридоза во Владивостоке (The role of environmental objects in the spread of ascariasis in Vladivostok) [Russian text] < Gig. i Sanitari͡ia, v. 31 (6), June, pp. 86-87. [W^{m}.]

Ronzhina, G. I.
1968 a.— Influence of host age on development of coenurosis agent [Transl. of 1958 a] < Contrib. Helminth. 60. Birthday R. S. Shul'ts, pp. 314-321, illus. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Rook, A.; and Staughton, R.
1972 a.— The cutaneous manifestations of toxocariasis < Dermatologica, v. 144 (3), pp. 129-143, illus. [W^{m}.]

Root, M.; Kinoshita, F. K.; Flynn, M.; and DuBois, Kenneth P.
1969 a.— Toxicity and anticholinesterase action of O-ethyl O-2,4,5-trichlorophenyl ethylphosphonothioate [Abstract of report before 8. Ann. Meet. Soc. Toxicol., Williamsburg, Virginia, Mar. 10-12] < Toxicol. and Applied Pharm., v. 14 (3), May, p. 620. [W^{a}.]

Roque, Madeleine; and de Puytorac, Pierre.
[1968 a].— Infraciliature d'un nouvel Ophryoglenidae: Ichthyophthirioïdes browni, ng., n. sp. < Protistologica, v. 3 (4), 1967, pp. 465-474, illus., pls. [Issued Jan.] [W^{a}.]

Roque, Madeleine; de Puytorac, Pierre; and Lom, Jiri.
1967 a.— L'architecture buccale et la stomatogenèse d'Ichthyophthirius multifiliis, Fouquet, 1876 < Protistologica, v. 3 (1), pp. 79-90, illus., pls. [Issued June] [W^{a}.]

Rosa, Walterio Andres Jose; and Lukovich, Ratko.
1970 a.— Experiencia con cepas de Psoroptes ovis de Tres Arroyos. Baños con 87, 150 y 500 partes por millón de isomero gamma y con 0.1% de diazinón < Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 51 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 127-129. [W^{a}.]

Rosa, Walterio Andres Jose; Lukovich, Ratko; and Niec, Roman.
1971 a.— Parasitismo gastrointestinal de los ovinos y bovinos en la zona sur de la provincia de Buenos Aires (Tres Arroyos, Cnel. Pringles y Cnel. Dorrego) [English summary] < Revista Invest. Agropec., s. 4, Patol. Animal, v. 8 (3), pp. 71-83, map. [W^{a}.]

Rosa, Walterio Andres Jose; Niec, Roman; and Lukovich, Ratko.
1970 a.— Eliminación de huevos y desarrollo de larvas de nematodes gastrointestinales en las heces de ovinos dosificados con tiabendazol < Rev. Invest. Agropec., s. 4, Patol. Animal, v. 7 (1), July, pp. 1-17. [W^{a}.]

Rosa, Walterio Andres Jose; Niec, Roman; Lukovich, Ratko; and Mena Segura, Carlos A. R.
1970 a.— Evaluación de la acción ovicida y antihelmintica por exámenes coproparasitológicos. III. Tetramisol [English summary] < Rev. Invest. Agropec., s. 4, Patol. Animal, v. 7 (1), July, pp. 35-44. [W^{a}.]

la Rosa G., Virgilio.
1968 a.— Accion antihelmintica del tetramisole (CL 105-276) y del thiabendazole en ovinos de altura contra los nematodes gastrointestinales [English summary] < An. Cient., Dept. Publicaciones, Univ. Agrar., Lima, v. 6 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 217-226. [W^{a}.]

Rosabal C., Ricardo.
1969 a.— Hallazgo de Triatoma dimidiata silvestre infectado por Schizotrypanum cruzi en Guapiles, Provincia de Limon, Costa Rica < Arch. Colegio Med. Salvador, v. 22 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 77-78. [W^{m}.]

Rosado Carbo, Gilberto; and Evinger, Richard L.
1970 a.— El control y erradicacion de enfermedades en Puerto Rico < Rev. Agric. Puerto Rico, v. 56 (1-2), Jan.-Dec., pp. 67-69. [W^{a}.]

Rose, J. H.
1972 a.— Observations on the transmission of Nematodirus helvetianus to calves at pasture < Research Vet. Sc., v. 13 (4), July, pp. 362-366. [W^{a}.]

Rose, J. H.
1973 a.— The in vitro culture of helminth parasites < State Vet. J., Min. Agric. Fish. and Food (84), v. 28, Sept., pp. 222-225. [W^{a}.]

Rose, Joseph E.; and Kaplan, Kenneth L.
1972 a.— Purification, molecular weight, and oxygen equilibrium of hemoglobin from Syngamus trachea, the poultry gapeworm < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (5), Oct., pp. 903-906. [W^{a}.]

Rose, M. Elaine.
1968 b.— Immunity to the Eimeria < 6. Symposium Brit. Soc. Parasitol. (London, Nov. 17, 1967), pp. 43-50. [W^{a}.]

Rose, M. Elaine.
1969 b.— Immunity to Eimeria in the fowl < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), p. 352. [W^{a}.]

Rose, M. Elaine; and Long, P. L.
1969 a.— Gut permeability changes in response to Eimeria sporozoite invasion [Abstract of report before 8. Ann. Meet. Brit. Sect. Soc. Protozool., London, Apr. 11] < J. Protozool., v. 16, Suppl., Nov., pp. 29-30. [W^{a}.]

Roseby, F. B.
1973 a.— Effects of Trichostrongylus colubriformis (Nematoda) on the nutrition and metabolism of sheep. I. Feed intake, digestion, and utilization < Austral. J. Agric. Research, v. 24 (6), Nov., pp. 947-953. [W^{a}.]

Rosell, Francisco; and Canelón Arocha, José Luis.
1963 a.— Enterocolitis amibiana. Estudio de 100 casos de enterocolitis amibiana y su tratamiento comparativo entre la emetina, oxitetraciclina, glicolilarsenilato de bismuto, cloroquina y la triple asociación de antibióticos, la tetraciclina, novobiocina y nistatina. Sus resultados < Arch. Venez. Puericult. y Pediat., (89), v. 26, Jan.-Mar., pp. 20-51. [W^{m}.]

Rosen, Leon.
1966 a.-- Eosinophilic meningitis and *Angiostrongylus cantonensis* in the Pacific area < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 799-800. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Rosenbaum, Robert M.; Ishii, Nobutaro; Tanowitz, H. B.; and Wittner, Murray.
1972 a.— Schistosomiasis mansoni of the spinal cord < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 21 (2), Mar., pp. 182-184, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rosendo, Joaquim Perestrelo. *See* Perestrelo Rosendo, Joaquim.

Rosenfield, Aaron; Buchanan, Lucretia; and Chapman, George B.
1969 a.— Comparison of the fine structure of spores of three species of Minchinia (Haplosporida, Haplosporidiidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (5), Oct., pp. 921-941, illus. [W^{a}.]

Roshdy, Mohamed A. A.
1969 a.— Structure of the female reproductive system of *Ixodes ricinus* (L.), and its bearing on the affinity of Ixodes to other ixodid genera < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (5), Oct., pp. 1078-1083, illus. [W^{a}.]

Roshdy, Mohamed A. A.
1972 a.— The subgenus Persicargas (Ixodoidea, Argasidae, Argas) 15. Histology and histochemistry of the salivary glands of *A.* (*P.*) *persicus* (Oken) < J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (2) pr. 28, pp. 143-148, illus. [W^{a}.]

Roshdy, Mohamed A. lix, Rainer F.; and Axtell, Richard C.
1972 a.— The subge s Persicargas (Ixodoidea: Argasidae: Argas). 16. Fine structure of Haller's organ and associated tarsal setae of adult *A.* (*P.*) *arboreus* Kaiser, Hoogstraal, and Kohls < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (4), Aug., pp. 805-816, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rosicky, Bohumir.
1966 b.— Tick distribution and its relationships to the plant cover < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 1045-1046. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Rosin, I. R.; and Todes, G. W.
1966 a.— Bilharzial ulcer of the stomach. Report of a case < Central African J. Med., v. 12 (10), Oct., pp. 179-180, illus. [W^{m}.]

Roslien, David J.; and Haugen, Arnold Otto.
1971 a.— Some blood parasite and disease antibody findings in wild Rio Grande turkeys stocked in Iowa < Proc. Iowa Acad. Sc., v. 77, 1970, pp. 93-96. [W^{a}.]

Ross, Anthony F.; and Jaffe, Julian J.
1972 a.— Effects of tubercidin and its ribonucleotides on various metabolic pathways in *Schistosoma mansoni* < Biochem. Pharmacol., v. 21 (22), Nov. 15, pp. 3059-3069. [W^{a}.]

Ross, D. B.
1973 a.— Controlled trials with morantel tartrate plus diethylcarbamazine given to lambs infected experimentally with *Haemonchus contortus*, *Ostertagia circumcincta*, *Nematodirus battus*, *Trichostrongylus colubriformis* and *Dictyocaulus filaria* < Vet. Rec., v. 93 (13), Sept. 29, pp. 359-361. [W^{a}.]

Ross, J. P. J.
1971 a.— The detection of circulating trypanosomal antibodies by capillary-tube agglutination test < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 65 (3), Sept., pp. 327-333. [W^{a}.]

Ross, J. P. J.; and Löhr, K-F.
1972 a.— A capillary-tube agglutination test for the detection and titration of *Theileria parva* and *Theileria mutans* antibodies in bovine serum < Research Vet. Sc., v. 13 (5), Sept., pp. 405-410. [W^{a}.]

Ross, John G.
1966 e.— Experimental infections of cattle with *Fasciola hepatica* < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 885-886; discussion, p. 894. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Ross, John G.; and McCracken, J.
1971 a.— Ultrastructural changes in the abomasal mucosa of lambs experimentally infected with *Trichostrongylus axei* < J. Helminth., v. 45 (1), pp. 11-14, pls. [W^{a}.]

Ross, John G.; McCracken, J.; and Purcell, D. A.
1971 a.— The ultrastructural changes in the abomasal mucosa of calves experimentally infected with *Trichostrongylus axei* < J. Helminth., v. 45 (1), pp. 1-9, pls. [W^{a}.]

Ross, John G.; and Woodley, K.
1968 a.— Parasitic disease forecasts: Experiences in Northern Ireland < Rec. Agric. Research, v. 17 (1), Aug., pp. 23-29. [Ot^{a}.]

Ross, R. M.; and Coghlan, C. J.
1971 a.— Hydatid disease of the lung < East African Med. J., v. 48 (11), Nov., pp. 646-649, illus. [W^{m}.]

Ross, S. M.; and Akalu, Tesfaye.
1971 a.— Trichomonas infection of the vagina [French summary] < Ethiop. Med. J., v. 9 (3), July, pp. 141-148. [W^{m}.]

Ross, William J.; Jamieson, William B.; and McCowen, Max C.
1973 a.— Antiparasitic nitroimidazoles. 3. Synthesis of 2-(4-carboxystyryl)-5-nitro-1-vinylimidazole and related compounds < J. Med. Chem., v. 16 (4), Apr., pp. 347-352. [W^{a}.]

Rossberg, J.
1967 a.— Hautmanifestation von *Echinococcus granulosus* [Skin manifestations of *Echinococcus granulosus*] < Dermat. Wchnschr., v. 153 (30), July 29, pp. 857-867, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rosselle, N.; Maex, L.; Engels, H.; and Valvekens, T.
1965 a.— Etude electromyographique d'un cas de toxoplasmose [English, French and Flemmish summaries] < Electromyography, v. 5 (3), Sept.-Oct., pp. 188-193, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rossi Espagnet, Alessandro; D'Alessandro B., A.; LeBlanc, D.; and Newell, K. W.
1966 a.— The pathogenicity of *Giardia lamblia* in infants. A longitudinal study of a population in the field < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 88-89. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Rostafińska, Jadwiga.
1963 a.— Badania nad charakterem alergicznym włośnicy (Investigations into the allergic nature of trichinosis) [Polish text; English and Russian summaries] < Roczniki Akad. Med. im. Juliana Marchlewskiego Białymstoku, v. 8, 1962, pp. 211-230, illus. [W^{m}.]

Rostkowska, Julia.
1969 a.— Change in susceptibility to toxic agents depending on the character of accompanying bacterial flora in *Balantidium coli* < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), pp. 279-280. [W^{a}.]

Rostkowska, Julia.
1969 b.— Influence of some physical factors on adaptability of *Balantidium coli* to an unspecific host < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), pp. 280-281. [W^{a}.]

Roth, B.; and Schneider, C. C.
1971 a.— Untersuchungen zur Abhängigkeit des "weissen Blutbildes" bei Hauskatzen (*Felis domestica*) von Wurminfektionen des Darmes (The relationship of the white blood cells towards helminthic infections in cats) [English summary] < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 84 (22), Nov. 15, pp. 436-437. [W^{a}.]

Roth, Harald H.
1973 a.— Game conservation and trypanosomiasis < Brit. Vet. J., v. 129 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 407-413. [W^{a}.]

Roth, Herbert.
1973 a.— Fumigants for quarantine control of the adult brown dog tick: Laboratory studies < J. Econ. Entom., v. 66 (6), Dec., pp. 1283-1286. [W^{a}.]

Roth, J. N.; and Iversen, Edwin S.
1971 a.— Attempts to transmit experimentally the microsporidian *Thelohania duorara*, parasitizing the pink shrimp, *Penaeus duorarum* < Tr. Am. Fish. Soc., v. 100 (2), Apr., pp. 369-370. [W^{a}.]

Roth, Joel A.; Siegel, Stuart E.; Levine, Arthur S.; and Berard, Costan W.
1971 a.— Fatal recurrent toxoplasmosis in a patient initially infected via a leukocyte transfusion < Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 56 (5), Nov., pp. 601-605, illus. [W^{a}.]

Roth-Maier, Dora A.; and Kirchgessner, M.
1972 a.— Zur Retention von Mengenelementen (Ca, P, Mg, Na, K) und Spurenelementen (Fe, Cu, Mn, Zn) von Mastküken bei Zulagen von Coccidiostatica [English summary] < Zentralbl. Vet.-Med., v. 19 (2), Feb., pp. 111-116. [W^{a}.]

Rothenberg, Richard; and Sonenshine, Daniel Eli.
1970 a.— Rocky Mountain spotted fever in Virginia: Clinical and epidemiologic features < J. Med. Entom., v. 7 (6), Dec. 30, pp. 663-669, map. [W^{a}.]

Rothschild, Miriam.
1966 a.— Remarks on the life-cycles of fleas (Siphonaptera) < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 29-30. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Rothschild, Miriam; and Ford, Bob.
1966 a.— Movements of the rabbit flea (*Spilopsyllus cuniculi* Dale) on the captive host < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 1014-1015. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Rothschild, Miriam; and Ford, Bob.
1972 a.— Breeding cycle of the flea *Cediopsylla simplex* is controlled by breeding cycle of host < Science (4061), v. 178, Nov. 10, pp. 625-626. [W^{a}.]

Rothschild, Miriam; and Ford, Bob.
1973 a.— Differences in the mating behaviour of the rat flea *Nosopsyllus fasciatus* (Bosc) < J. Entom., London, v. 47 (2), Apr. 17, pp. 157-159. [W^{a}.]

Rothschild, Miriam; Schlein, Y.; Parker, K.; and Sternberg, S.
1972 a.— Jump of the oriental rat flea *Xenopsylla cheopis* (Roths.) < Nature, London (5366), v. 239, Sept. 1, pp. 45-48, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rothstein, Nathaniel.
1966 a.— Parassiti ematici dell'uomo nel Ghana litorale < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 151-152. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Rothwell, T. L. W.; and Dineen, J. K.
1972 a.— Cellular reactions in guinea-pigs following primary and challenge infection with *Trichostrongylus colubriformis* with special reference to the roles played by eosinophils and basophils in rejection of the parasite < Immunology, v. 22 (5), May, pp. 733-745. [W^{a}.]

Rothwell, T. L. W.; Dineen, J. K.; and Love, R. J.
1971 a.— The role of pharmacologically-active amines in resistance to *Trichostrongylus colubriformis* in the guinea-pig < Immunology, v. 21 (6), Dec., pp. 925-938. [W^{a}.]

Rothwell, T. L. W.; Love, R. J.; and Dineen, J. K.
1973 a.— Studies on the inhibition of rejection of *Trichostrongylus colubriformis* in guinea-pigs by promethazine < Austral. J. Exper. Biol. and Med. Sc., v. 51 (2), Apr., pp. 221-228. [W^{a}.]

Rottini, Giandomenico; Favento, Renato; and Mauro, Flavio.
1971 a.— Dynamics of IgM, IgA and IgG antibody response in cases of human ophthalmic toxoplasmosis < Zentralbl. Bakteriol, 1. Abt., Orig., Reihe A, v. 218 (4), Dec., pp. 507-516. [W^{a}.]

Rouget, Yvonne Campana. See Campana Rouget, Yvonne.

Roulston, W. J.; et al.
1971 a.— Mixtures of chlorphenamidine with other acaricides for the control of organophosphorus-resistant strains of cattle tick *Boophilus microplus* < Austral. Vet. J., v. 47 (11), Nov., pp. 521-528. [W^{a}.]

Round, M. C.
1971 a.— Helminth infections of donkeys [Abstract of report before B.V.A. Cong. Lancaster Univ. Sept. 5-10] < Vet. Rec. (4863), v. 89 (6), Aug. 7, pp. V-VI. [W^{a}.]

Round, M. C.
1971 b.— Some aspects of naturally acquired helminthiasis of horses [French, Spanish and German summaries] < Equine Vet. J., v. 3 (1), Jan., pp. 31-37. [W^{a}.]

Round, M. C.
1973 a.— Parasitism in equines [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec., v. 93 (20), Nov. 17, p. 547. [W^{a}.]

Rouse, Thomas Cleerman; and Burns, William C.
1971 a.— Hematocrits, growth, and mortality in surgically bursectomized and thymectomized chickens infected with *Eimeria tenella* < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (1), Feb., pp. 40-48. [W^{a}.]

Rousset, Jean-Jacques; Laissus, B.; and Michel, C.
1971 a.— Premières données sur l'enzootie canine à *Trichomonas canistomae* et *Entamoeba gingivalis* chez le chien parisien < Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 164 (12), 1970, pp. 2468-2469. [Issued July 25] [W^{a}.]

Rousset, Jean-Jacques; Languillat, G.; and Michel, C.
1971 a.— Bilan hospitalier en coprologie parasitaire < Concours Méd., v. 93 (11), Mar. 13, pp. 1933, 1935-1937. [W^{m}.]

Routh, B. C.; and Bhattacharya, N. C.
1970 a.— Observations on an itch mite recovered from the skin lesions of laboratory bred rabbit < Bull. Calcutta School Trop. Med., v. 18 (3), July, pp. 77-78. [W^{m}.]

Roveda, Jose Maria.
1967 a.— Signo de Romaña. Oftalmía tripanosomiásica unilateral de Cole < Arch. Oftal. Buenos Aires, v. 42 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 1-4, illus. [W^{m}.]

Roviralta, Emilio.
1956 a.— Quiste hidatídico del tiroides en un niño de 11 años < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 15 (1-2), July, pp. 419-422, illus. [W^{m}.]

Rowe, D. T. Rowe. *See* Rowe-Rowe, D. T.

Rowe-Rowe, D. T.
1971 a.— Rotenone tolerances of some freshwater fishes of Natal < Progr. Fish-Cult., v. 33 (4), Oct., pp. 206-209. [W^{a}.]

Rowlands, D. ap T.; and Probert, Allan John.
1972 a.— Some pathological changes in young lambs experimentally infected with *Nematodirus battus* < Research Vet. Sc., v. 13 (4), July, pp. 323-329. [W^{a}.]

Roxburgh, N. A.; and Shanahan, G. J.
1973 a.— Carbamate resistance in the sheep blowfly, *Lucilia cuprina* (Wied) [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec., v. 93 (17), Oct. 27, p. 467. [W^{a}.]

Roy, D. C.; Ravindran, P.; and Padmanabhan, R.
1972 a.— Bronchobiliary fistula secondary to amebic liver abscess < Chest, v. 62 (4), Oct., pp. 523-524, illus. [W^{m}.]

Roy, Dhirendra Nath; and Brown, Anthony William Aldridge.
1970 a.— Entomology (medical and veterinary). Including insecticides and insect and rat control, 3. ed. 855 pp., illus., pls. Bangalore (Bangalore Print. and Pub. Co.) [W^{a}. (QL99.R6)]

Roy, Samarendra Nath.
1970 a.— Henkeeping the profitable way. 202 pp., illus. Calcutta (Patrika Syndicate Private Ltd.) [W^{a}. (SF487.R68)]

Roy-Smith, F.
1971 a.— The prophylactic effects of imidocarb against *Babesia argentina* and *Babesia bigemina* infections of cattle < Austral. Vet. J., v. 47 (9), Sept., pp. 418-420. [W^{a}.]

Royer, Albert; and Berdnikoff, Katherine.
1962 a.— Pinworm infestation in children: The problems and its treatment [French summary] < Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 86 (2), Jan. 13, pp. 60-65, illus. [W^{m}.]

Royer, J.^{2}; Rollin, J. P.; Gainet, F.; and Rousse, Cl.
1970 a.— Actualité des zoonoses: Rickettsiose par morsure de renard avec oblitération artério-veineuse rétinienne. Thrombose veineuse au cours de l'ecthyma des moutons. Arachnide intraoculaire < Bull. Soc. Opht. France, v. 70 (2), Feb., pp. 275-278. [W^{m}.]

Ruas, A.
1972 a.— Hycanthone in 1,035 cases of vesical schistosomiasis < Central African J. Med., v. 18 (6), June, pp. 109-112. [W^{m}.]

Rubaj, Bolesław; Furmaga, Stefan; and Sobieszewski, Kazimierz.
1972 a.— Badania patomorfologiczne i histochemiczne wątroby owiec leczonych wybranymi preparatami przeciwmotyliczymi (Pathomorphological and histochemical studies on the liver of sheep treated with selected anti-fluke preparations) [Polish text; English and Russian summaries] < Polskie Arch. Wet., v. 15 (1), pp. 95-106, pls. [W^{a}.]

Rubcov, Ivan Antonovich. *See* Rubtsov, Ivan Antonovich.

Rubenstein, Melvin; Mulholland, John H.; Jeffery, Geoffrey Marron; and Wolff, Sheldon M.
1965 a.— Malaria induced endotoxin tolerance < Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 118 (1), Jan., pp. 283-287. [W^{a}.]

Rubin, Robert; Ames, Edward R.; and Cheney, John M.
1966 a.— The efficacy of thiabendazole against Cooperia and Ostertagia in cattle < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 857-858. [Wm.] [Not indexed]

Rubin, Robert; Lueker, David C.; Flom, James O.; and Andersen, Sharon.
1971 a.— Immunity against *Nematospiroides dubius* in CFW Swiss Webster mice protected by subcutaneous larval vaccination < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (4), Aug., pp. 815-817. [W^{a}.]

Rubino, Miguel C.
1942 b.— Garrapata—tristeza—premunición < Rev. Agric. y Ganad., Habana, v. 7 (1), Jan., pp. 11-28. [Lib. API]

Rubio, Jose Mora. See Mora Rubio, Jose.

Rubio D., Mafalda; Hering, Enrique; and Ross, Gustavo.
1963 a.— Hidatidosis infantil. Estudio clínico y epidemiológico de 40 casos [Abstract of report before 8. Cong. Internac. Hidat., Rivera-Sant'Ana do Livramento, Oct. 22-24, 1962] < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 21 (1-2), Dec., p. 65. [W^a.]

Rubtsov, Ivan Antonovich.
1967 d.— Органы и схема внекишечного пищеварения у мермисов (Scheme and organs of the extraintestinal digestion of mermithides) [Russian text; English summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk. SSSR, s. Biol., (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 883-890, illus. [W^m.]

Rubtsov, Ivan Antonovich.
1970 a.— Kurze Anleitung zum Sammeln von Wasser-Mermithiden < Ang. Parasitol., v. 11 (2), May, pp. 109-111, illus. [W^a.]

Rubtsov, Ivan Antonovich.
1971 a.—Новые виды Mermithidae из Южного Приморья (New species of mermithids from the South Marine Territory) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 50 (8), Aug., pp. 1143-1153, illus. [W^a.]

Rudetskiĭ, L. A.
1971 a.— Вспышки кокцидиоза среди телят (Outbreaks of coccidiosis among calves) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 47 (2), Feb., p. 73. [W^a.]

Rudetskiĭ, L. A.
1972 a.— Лечение бабезиоза тетрациклином и биомицином [Treatment of babesiasis with tetracycline and biomycin] [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 48 (1), Jan., p. 61. [W^a.]

Rudetskiĭ, L. A.
1972 b.— Сравнительная эффективность препаратов при кокцидиозе телят [Comparative efficiency of drugs in cases of coccidiosis in calves] [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 48 (4), Apr., pp. 62-63. [W^a.]

Rudick, V. L.; and Weisman, R. A.
1973 a.— DNA-dependent RNA polymerase from trophozoites and cysts of Acanthamoeba castellani < Biochim. et Biophys. Acta, v. 299 (1), Feb. 23, pp. 91-102. [W^a.]

Rudolph, Wilhelm.
1971 a.— Piroplasmosis en caballos de carrera de Chile < Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 26 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 66-68, illus. [W^a.]

Rueda H., Camilo; and Mateus V., Guillermo.
1967 a.— Efecto de algunos compuestos fosforados sistemicos en el control de larvas de Dermatobia hominis en bovinos < Rev. Inst. Colomb. Agropec., v. 2 (4), Dec., pp. 11-22, illus. [W^a.]

Ruegamer, William R.; and Mueller, Justus Frederick.
1973 a.— Responses in hypophysectomized rats implanted with plerocercoids of the tapeworm, Spirometra mansonoides < Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 143 (1), May, pp. 133-137. [W^a.]

Rühm, Walter.
1966 a.— Zur Wirtskreiserweiterung einer mit Scolytiden vergesellschafteten Nematodenart < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, p. 583. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Rugiero, H. R.; et al.
1966 a.— Triquinosis. Ensayo y tratamiento con una nueva droga [English summary] < Rev. Asoc. Méd. Argent., v. 80 (7), July, pp. 301-306. [W^m.]

Ruitenberg, E. J.; and Duyzings, Monique J. M.
1972 a.— An immuno-histological study of the immunological response of the rat to infection with Trichinella spiralis < J. Comp. Path., v. 82 (4), Oct., pp. 401-407. [W^a.]

Ruitenberg, E. J.; Duyzings, Monique J. M.; and Kampelmacher, E. H.
1971 a.— Onderzoek naar de betrouwbaarheid van de immunofluorescentie methode in de serodiagnostiek van trichinose (Studies on the reliability of the immunofluorescence test for the serodiagnosis of trichinosis) [English summary] < Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 96 (12), June 15, pp. 802-811. [W^a.]

Ruitenberg, E. J.; Kampelmacher, E. H.; and Berkvens, Johanna.
1968 a.— The indirect fluorescent antibody technique in the serodiagnosis of pigs infected with Trichinella spiralis < Netherlands J. Vet. Sc., v. 1 (2), Nov., pp. 143-153, illus.

Ruitenberg, E. J.; and Loendersloot, Henny J.
1971 b.— Histochemical properties of the excretory organ of Anisakis sp. larva < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (5), Oct., pp. 1149-1150, illus. [W^a.]

Ruitenberg, E. J.; and van der Sleen, G.
1972 a.— A modified immunofluorescence test for echinococcosis < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (2), Apr., p. 347. [W^a.]

Ruitenberg, E. J.; and Steerenberg, P. A.
1973 a.— Possible immunosuppressive effect of Corynebacterium parvum on infection with Trichinella spiralis < Nature, N. Biol., v. 242 (118), Apr. 4, pp. 149-150. [W^a.]

Ruiz, A. V.
1973 a.— On the natural history of coccidial infections in range and feeder cattle < Zentralbl. Vet.-Med., Reihe B, v. 20 (8), Oct., pp. 594-602. [W^a.]

Ruiz, Domingo Julian Sandoval. See Sandoval Ruiz, Domingo Julian.

Ruiz Izaguirre, Rafael; and Cedillos, Rafael A.
1966 a.— Incidencia de Trichomonas vaginalis y Canadida albicans [English summary] < Arch. Colegio Med. Salvador, v. 19 (3), Sept., pp. 97-102. [W^m.]

Ruiz-Maldonado, Ramon; Tamayo Sanchez, Lourdes; Blanco Ibañez, Beatriz; and Hoffmann Mendizábal, Anita.
1973 a.— Valoración del tiabendazol tópico en la escabiasis humana [English summary] < Medicina, México (1153), v. 53, Apr. 10, pp. 156-160. [W^a.]

Ruíz Moreno, Fidel.
1964 a.— Granuloma amibiano del colon, recto y ano [Amebic granuloma of the colon, rectum and anus] < Cirug. y Ciruj., v. 32 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 53-69, illus. [W^{m}.]

Ruíz Moreno, Fidel.
1967 a.— Perianal skin amebiases < Dis. Colon and Rectum, v. 10 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 65-69, illus. [W^{m}.]

Ruiz-Tibén, Ernesto; Palmer, Juan R.; and Ferguson, Frederick F.
1969 a.— Biological control of Biomphalaria glabrata by Marisa cornuarietis in irrigation ponds in Puerto Rico < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 41 (2), pp. 329-333, map. [W^{a}.]

Rukavina, Jakov.
1966 a.— Getrocknete Häeute der Wildtiere als Indikator der natural Foci der Trichinellose < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 673-674. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Rukavina, Jakov; and Delic, Smail.
1966 a.— Endohelminthes des salmonidés et de certains autres poissons en Bosnie-Herzégovine < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, 566-567. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Rukmana, Maman P.
1972 a.— Versuche zum Nachweis von Trypanosomen im Blut mit der Hämatokrit-Zentrifugation nach Woo [German text; English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 23 (2), June, pp. 156-166. [W^{a}.]

Rule, A. H.; Dalton, J. W.; and Coleman, Robert M.
1972 a.— Hymenolepis nana: Immunogenic exoantigen from mice < Immunology, v. 22 (1), Jan., pp. 103-110. [W^{a}.]

Rumenov, I.
1965 a.— Forme rar întîlnite şi complicate ale echinococozei (Rare and complicated forms of echinococcosis) [English, Russian, French and German summaries] < Chirurgia, Bucureşti, v. 15 (6), June, pp. 517-520, illus. [W^{m}.]

Runti, C.; et al.
1970 a.— Nouveaux coccidiostatiques de la série de l'amino-4-4H-1,2,4-triazole [Abstract of report before 6. Rencont. Chim. Therap., Europ. Meet. Med. Chem., Bruxelles, Sept. 14-17] < Chim. Therap., v. 5 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 362-363. [W^{m}.]

Ruosch, W.; and Zimmermann, K.
1967 a.— Zur optimalen Dosierung des Lanzettegelmittels Hetolin beim Rind [French, English and Italian summaries] < Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 109 (7), July, pp. 392-397. [W^{a}.]

Rusak, L. V.; Akuginova, Z. D.; and Kovchur, V. N.
1971 a.— Действие трихлорофена, фенасала, битионола и их комбинаций на тегумент различных участков стробилы Diphyllobothrium latum (The effect of trichlorophene, phenasale, bitionole and combinations thereof on the tegument of different parts of strobilles of Diphyllobothrium latum) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, an. 49, v. 40 (4), July-Aug., pp. 419-422, illus., pls. facing pp. 416, 417. [W^{a}.]

Rusak, L. V.; and Zhuchkova, N. I.
1970 a.— Гистамин в тканях плоских червей (Histamine in the tissues of platyhelminthes) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 108-110. [W^{m}.]

Ruskin, Joel; and Remington, Jack S.
1969 a.— Role for the macrophage in acquired immunity to phylogenetically unrelated intracellular organisms < Antimicrob. Agents and Chemotherapy, 1968, pp. 474-477, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rustamov, B. R.
1972 a.— Основные достижения в борьбе с паразитарными болезнями в Узбекистане (The main achievements in the control of parasitic diseases in Uzbekistan) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 41 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 683-687. [W^{a}.]

Rutkowski, R. B.; and Bruce, John I.
1971 a.— Serum enzyme alteration of mice exposed to schistosomiasis mansoni < Internat. J. Biochem., v. 2 (8), Apr., pp. 137-145. [W^{a}.]

Ruxandra, Nicolescu.
1970 a.— Dezvoltarea pe medii de cultură a nematodului Strongyloides papillosus (Strongyloides papillosus growth on culture media) [English summary] < Lucrăr. Stiint. Inst. Agron. N. Bălcescu, s.C, Med. Vet., v. 13, pp. 281-286, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ryan, A. F.
1971 a.— Cattle lice < Tasmanian J. Agric., v. 42 (3), Aug., pp. 223-225, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ryan, Stephen O.; and Price, Roger D.
1969 a.— A review of the genus Eidmanniella (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) from the Pelecaniformes < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 62 (4), July 15, pp. 815-823, illus. [W^{c}.]

Ryan, Stephen O.; and Price, Roger D.
1969 b.— The new genus Fregatiella (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) for Menopon aurifasciatum from the frigatebird < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 62 (4), July 15, pp. 823-825, illus. [W^{c}.]

Rybicka, Krystyna.
1966 c.— Embryonic envelopes in Moniezia expansa with a discussion on their terminology < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 497-498; discussion, pp. 511-512. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Rybicka, Krystyna.
1972 a.— Ultrastructure of embryonic envelopes and their differentiation in Hymenolepis diminuta (Cestoda) < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (5), Oct., pp. 849-863, illus. [W^{a}.]

de Rycke, Paul H. See DeRycke, Paul H.

Ryckman, Raymond E.
1966 a.— The epizootiology of Trypanosoma cruzi in North America < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 1003-1004. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Ryckman, Raymond E.
1971 a.— Plague vector studies. Part I. The rate of transfer of fleas among Citellus, Rattus and Sylvilagus under field conditions in southern California < J. Med. Entom., v. 8 (5), Dec. 15, pp. 535-540, illus. [W^a.]

Ryckman, Raymond E.
1971 b.— Plague vector studies. Part II. The role of climatic factors in determining seasonal fluctuations of flea species associated with the California ground squirrel < J. Med. Entom., v. 8 (5), Dec. 15, pp. 541-549, illus. [W^a.]

Ryckman, Raymond E.
1971 c.— Plague vector studies. Part III. The rate deparasitized ground squirrels are reinfested with fleas under field conditions < J. Med. Entom., v. 8 (6), Dec. 30, pp. 668-670. [W^a.]

Ryckman, Raymond E.
1971 d.— Plague vector studies. Part IV. A comparison of insecticide application techniques for flea control on ground squirrels < J. Med. Entom., v. 8 (6), Dec. 30, pp. 671-674. [W^a.]

Rylands, Jane M.
1971 a.— *Parascaris equorum* in a 10-month-old colt [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4853), v. 88 (22), May 29, pp. 587-588. [W^a.]

Ryley, John F.
1966 a.— Histochemical studies on the blood and culture forms of *Trypanosoma rhodesiense* < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 41-42. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Ryley, John F.
1969 c.— Biochemical activities of poultry coccidia < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), pp. 128-129. [W^a.]

Ryley, John F.; Bentley, Muriel; Manners, David J.; and Stark, J. Roger.
1969 a.— Amylopectin, the storage polysaccharide of the coccidia *Eimeria brunetti* and *E. tenella* < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (4), Aug., pp. 839-845, illus. [W^a.]

Ryley, John F.; and Betts, Michael J.
1973 a.— Chemotherapy of chicken coccidiosis < Advances Pharmacol. and Chemotherapy, v. 11, pp. 221-293. [W^a.]

Ryley, John F.; and Wilson, Robert G.
1972 a.— The development of *Eimeria brunetti* in tissue culture < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (4), Aug., pp. 660-663, illus. [W^a.]

Ryley, John F.; and Wilson, Robert G.
1972 b.— Comparative studies with anticoccidials and three species of chicken coccidia in vivo and in vitro < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (4), Aug., pp. 664-668. [W^a.]

Rysavy, Bohumil.
1966 b.— The occurrence of cestodes in the individual orders of birds and the influence of food on the composition of the fauna of bird cestodes < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, p. 530. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Ryzhikov, Konstantin Minaevich.
1966 a.— Reservoir parasitism in helminths < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 23-25. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Ryzhikov, Konstantin Minaevich.
1968 a.— Characterization of filariae from avian heart [Transl. of 1958 a] < Contrib. Helminth. 60. Birthday R. S. Shul'ts, pp. 322-326, illus. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Saathoff, M.
1968 a.-- Prüfung der Wirkung von 4-Chlor-7-hydroxyindan auf *Trichomonas vaginalis* in vitro [English summary] < Arzneimittel-Forsch., v. 18 (1), Jan., pp. 50-53. [W^m.]

Sabai, Maliheh.
1972 a.-- A case report of balantidiasis in swine [Arabic text; English summary] < J. Vet. Fac. Univ. Tehran, v. 28 (2), July, pp. 60-65, illus. [W^a.]

Sabatier, Henri.
1971 a.-- Le lapin et son élevage professionnel. 267 pp., illus., pls. Paris (Dunod). (Problèmes de l'enterprise agricole (7)). [W^a. (SF453.S2)]

Sabbaghian, G. H.; Arfaa, Fereydun; Farahmandian, I.; and Jalali, H.
1972 a.-- Animal fascioliasis in Khuzestan, southwestern Iran < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (4), Aug., pp. 712-716, illus. [W^a.]

Sabrosky, Curtis William.
1972 a.-- Discovery of the bot fly collection of Bracy Clark, with designation of lectotypes in Cuterebra < J. Entom., London, s. B, Taxonomy, v. 41 (2), Dec. 29, pp. 89-96. [W^a.]

Saccà, Giuseppe; Gabrielli, Luigi; and Stella, Enrico.
1964 a.-- Nota sulla miasi umana da *Oestrus ovis* (Diptera, Oestridae) [Report before 3. Cong. Naz. Soc. Ital. Parassitol., Palermo 14-16 Oct., 1963] < Parassitologia, v. 6 (1-2), Apr.-June, pp. 225-228. [W^c.]

Sackmann Muriel, Federico.
1968 a.-- Enfermedad de Chagas, linfocitos atipicos y reaccion de Paul-Bunell-Davidsohn [English summary] < Rev. Hosp. Niños, Buenos Aires (39), v. 10, Sept., pp. 177-182. [W^m.]

Sacra, P. J.; Delgado y Garnica, Raul; Viens, Pierre; and Sonea, S.
1971 a.-- Effect of experimental infection with *Plasmodium berghei* or *P. vinckei* on gastrointestinal motility of mice < Rev. Canad. Biol., v. 30 (4), Dec., pp. 331-332. [W^a.]

Sadanand, A. V.
1971 a.-- Biochemical analyses of the cyst wall of *Echinococcus granulosus* Batsch < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 40 (3B), Nov. 15, pp. 797-806. [W^a.]

Sadeler, Christophe.
1967 a.-- Contribution a l'étude du cancer vésical chez le bilharzien < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 60 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 156-164. [W^a.]

Sadighian, A.
1969 a.-- Helminth parasites of stray dogs and jackals in Shahsavar area, Caspian region, Iran < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (2), Apr., pp. 372-374. [W^a.]

Sadighian, A.
1970 a.-- Helminths of wildcats in the Shahsavar area, Caspian region, Iran < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (2), Apr., p. 270. [W^a.]

Sadkova, T. N.
1971 a.-- Морфологические изменения слизистой оболочки желудка и их роль в особенностях клинической картины при описторхозе (по данным гастробиопсий) (Morphological changes of the gastric mucosa and their role in peculiarities of the clinical picture in opisthorchiasis according to data of gastrobiopsies) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, an. 49, v. 40 (4), July-Aug., pp. 394-397, illus. [W^a.]

Sadrieh, M.; Dutz, Werner; and Navabpoor, M. S.
1967 a.-- Review of 150 cases of hydatid cyst of the lung < Dis. Chest, v. 52 (11), Nov., pp. 662-666, illus. [W^m.]

Sadun, Elvio Herbert.
1966 a.-- Recent studies in the serology of schistosomiasis < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 721-722. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Sadun, Elvio Herbert; Anderson, Robert I.; and Williams, Joseph S.
1962 d.-- El uso de anticuerpos fluorescentes en el diagnostico de la esquistosomiasis y de otras helmintiasis [English summary] < Arch. Venez. Med. Trop. y Parasitol. Med., v. 4 (2), Dec., pp. 107-127, illus. [W^m.]

Sadun, Elvio Herbert; Wellde, B. T.; and Hickman, R. L.
1970 a.-- Immunization in rodent and human malaria by the use of irradiated plasmodia < Proc. Research Coord. Meet. Use Isotopes and Radiation Studies Parasitic Dis. Domestic Animals (Vienna, June 2-6, 1969) pp. 97-98. [Issued May] [W^a.]

Sadykhov, Ismail Alekper.
1970 a.-- Новый вид нематод -- *Trichocephalus asadovi* nov. sp. из кишечника ласки (*Mustela nivalis* L.) [A new nematode -- *Trichocephalus asadovi* nov. sp. found in intestine (*Mustela nivalis* L.)] [Russian text; Azerbaĭdzhani summary] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, v. 26 (5), pp. 72-74, illus. [W^a.]

Saeed, Rashida; and Bilqees, Fatima Mujib.
1971 a.-- *Pallisentis magnum*, new species (Acanthocephala Quadrigyridae), from the fish *Wallago attu* of Kalri Lake, West Pakistan < Pakistan J. Zool., v. 3 (2), pp. 221-223, illus. [W^a.]

Sáenz, Abelardo C. (*hijo*); et al.
1963 a.-- Citomorfología de la reacción local de la hidatidina [French and English summaries] < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 21 (1-2), Dec., pp. 199-201, illus. [W^a.]

Sáenz, Abelardo C. (*hijo*); Caticha, Walter Terencio; and Mattera, Nicola.
1967 a.-- Relacion entre el violeta de genciana y la dosificacion de nitrogeno total en diversos productos hidaticos < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 23 (1-2), Dec. 1965, pp. 159-160. [W^m.]

Sáenz, Abelardo C. (*hijo*); and Dorsa, Néstor.
1967 a.-- Investigacion del nitrogeno total en la hidatidina < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 23 (1-2), Dec. 1965, pp. 155-157. [W^m.]

Sáenz, Abelardo C. (*hijo*); and Paulete-Vanrell, Jorge.
1963 a.-- Caquexia hidática [English and French summaries] < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 21 (1-2), Dec., pp. 77-82, illus. [W^a.]

Sáenz, Abelardo C. (*hijo*); and Paulete-Vanrell, Jorge.
1963 b.-- Las reacciones biológicas de la hidatidosis 1. Ensayo de estandardización de los antígenos hidáticos < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 21 (1-2), Dec., pp. 100-106. [W^a.]

Sáenz, Abelardo C. (*hijo*); Paulete-Vanrell, Jorge; and Caticha, Walter Terencio.
1967 a.-- Variaciones hemocitologicas producidas por la hidatidina. II. Modificaciones en el perro, la rata y la laucha < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 23 (1-2), Dec. 1965, pp. 149-153. [W^m.]

Sáenz, Abelardo C. (*hijo*); Paulete-Vanrell, Jorge; and Mattera, Nicola.
1963 a.-- Variaciones inducidas en el crecimiento de los cultivos de B. C. G. por diversas fracciones hidáticas [English and French summaries] < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 21 (1-2), Dec., pp. 479-485. [W^a.]

Sáenz, Abelardo C. (*hijo*); Paulete-Vanrell, Jorge; Mattera, Nicola; and Caticha, Walter Terencio.
1963 a.— Modificaciones hematológicas producidas por la hidatidina. Variaciones en el cobayo y en el hamster [English and French summaries] < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 21 (1-2), Dec., pp. 267-273. [W^{a}.]

Safaev, A. S.; et al.
1969 a.— Репеллентные свойства N-бензоилпроизводных пиперидина и некоторых его гомологов (Repellent virtues of N-benzoilderivatives of piperidine and some of their homologues) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 3 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 38-39. [W^{m}.]

al-Saffar, Ghanim; al-Saleem, M.; and Bakhous, I. J.
1971 a.— L-Tetramisole in the treatment of ancylostomiasis [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (6), pp. 836-837. [W^{a}.]

Sagaĭdakovskiĭ, N. N.
1971 a.— Не связанная с симбионтами или инфекционным фактором и наследуемая по материнской линии резистентность вшей *Pediculus humanus* к токсическому действию препаратов пиразолидина (The resistance of *Pediculus humanus* to toxic action of pyrozolidine preparations, non connected with symbionts or infection factor and inherited in maternal line) [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 196 (3), Jan. 21, pp. 693-694. [W^{a}.] [For English transl. see 1971 b]

Sagaĭdakovskiĭ, N. N.
1971 b.— Pyrazolidine resistance in the louse, *Pediculus humanus*, transmitted by the female and not associated with symbionts or infectious agent [Transl. of 1971 a] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Transl. Biol. Sc. Sect., v. 196 (1-6), Jan.-Feb., pp. 33-34. [W^{a}.]

Saha, T. K.
1968 a.— Amebiasis. Management of intestinal manifestation < J. Ass. Physicians India, v. 16 (5), May, pp. 295-300. [W^{m}.]

Saha, T. K.; and Chaudhuri, A. Datta.
1964 a.— Mebadin in amoebic dysentery < Bull. Calcutta School Trop. Med., v. 12 (3), July, p. 123. [W^{m}.]

Saha, T. K.; and Chaudhuri, R. N.
1966 a.— Clinical trial of Furoxone in amoebic dysentery < Bull. Calcutta School Trop. Med., v. 14 (1), Jan., p. 22. [W^{m}.]

Sahai, B. N.
1970 b.— Anthelmintic activity of 'tetramisole' against lung-worms in sheep and goats < Indian J. Animal Health, v. 9 (1), June, pp. 25-30. [W^{a}.]

Sahai, B. N.; and Singh, S. P.
1971 a.— A preliminary note on the development of *Parafilaria bovicola* in the *Musca vitripennis* < Indian J. Animal Health, v. 10 (2), Dec., pp. 243-245, illus. [W^{a}.]

Sahai, B. N.; and Srivastava, Har Dayal.
1971 a.— Pathology of liver and pancreas in opisthorchiasis noverca in dogs and pigs < Brit. Vet. J., v. 127 (5), May, pp. 239-243, pls. [W^{a}.]

Sahasrabudhe, Vasant K; Dubey, J. P.; and Srivastav, H. O. P.
1969 a.— Helminth parasites of dogs in Madhya Pradesh and their public health significance < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 57 (1), Jan., pp. 56-59, pls. [W^{a}.]

Sahay, Umapati.
1970 a.— On the validity of some Indian species of the genus Spinitectus, Fourment, 1883, with a key of the Indian species [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 45 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 655-659. [W^{a}.]

Sahay, Umapati; and Narayan, Sarojani.
1968 a.— A new nematode *Camallanus thaparus* from *Channa* (*Ophiocephalus*) *striatus* (Bloch) < Indian J. Helminth., v. 20 (2), Sept., pp. 118-124, illus. [W^{a}.]

Sahay, Umapati; Sinha, Ashok; and Ghosh, Alok Kanti.
1971 a.— On *Devendrosentis garuai*, gen. et sp. nov. (Neoechinorhynchidae Southwell and Macfie, 1925, Quadrigyridae Van Cleave 1920, Acanthocephala) from a fresh water Indian fish *Clupisoma garua* (Ham) < Ann. Parasitol., v. 46 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 69-80, illus. [W^{a}.]

Said, Mansour Samy; et al.
1971 a.— Experiments on Asuntol and Bercotox for tick control < J. Egypt. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 31 (1-2), Jan., pp. 43-54. [W^{a}.]

Saikia, T. C.
1967 a.— The problem of scabies and its management < Current Med. Pract., v. 11 (6), June, pp. 347-348, 353. [W^{m}.]

Saikku, P.; Ulmanen, Ismo; and Brummer-Korvenkontio, M.
1971 a.— Ticks (Ixodidae) on migratory birds in Finland < Acta Entom. Fennica (28), pp. 46-51, map. [W^{a}.]

Saimot, G.; Coulaud, J. P.; Prieur, P.; and Payet, M.
1971 a.— Manifestations systémiques au cours de la distomatose a *Fasciola hepatica* [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 64 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 53-61. [W^{a}.]

Sainz, Luis Pinedo.
1966 a.— Estado actual de la hidatidosis en España < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 22, pp. 283-328. [W^{m}.]

Saito, Yutaka; and Hoogstraal, Harry.
1972 a.— *Haemaphysalis* (*Kaiseriana*) *yeni* Toumanoff (Ixodoidea: Ixodidae): Discovery in Japan, description of female and immature stages, environment, and life cycle < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (5), Oct., pp. 950-959, illus. [W^{a}.]

Saito, Yutaka; Hoogstraal, Harry; and Vasuvat, Cherdlarp.
1971 a.— Studies on Southeast Asian Haemaphysalis ticks (Ixodoidea: Ixodidae). Identity and hosts of immature stages of *H.* (*Rhipistoma*) *asiatica* (Supino) from Thailand < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (5), Oct., pp. 1099-1103, illus. [W^{a}.]

Saiz Moreno, Laureano.
1963 a.— Bibliografía hidática Española de orientación sanitaria, ultimamente publicada < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 21 (1-2), Dec., pp. 139-143. [W^{a}.]

Saiz Moreno, Laureano.
1970 a.— Problemática de la lucha antihidática en España. Realizaciones y proyectos < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 24, Mar., pp. 475-480. [W^{m}.]

Saiz Moreno, Laureano.
1971 a.— Ponencia: Inmunodiagnóstico, tratamientos biológicos e inmunoprofilaxis < Veterinaria, Madrid, v. 36 (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 367-374. [W^{a}.]

Sakakibara, Ippei.
1967 a.— New nasal mites Ptilonyssus and Paraneonyssus (Acarina: Mesostigmata), from Taiwan and New Guinea < Pacific Insects, v. 9 (4), Nov. 20, pp. 597-601, illus. [W^{a}.]

Sakamoto, Tsukasa; and Yamashita, Jiro.
1970 a.— Studies on strongyloidiasis of the peacock. II. *Strongyloides pavonis* n. sp. (Nematoda: Strongyloididae) from the green peafowl *Pavo muticus* Linnaeus < Japan. J. Vet. Research, v. 18 (4), Dec., pp. 163-171, pls. [W^{a}.]

Sakawa, Hirosuke; Farrell, R. Keith; and Mori, Masakazu.
1973 a.— Differentiation of salmon poisoning disease and Elokomin fluke fever: Complement fixation < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 34 (7), July, pp. 923-925. [W^{a}.]

Šakíc, D.
1969 a.— Parasiten als Ursache des Exophthalmus im Kindesalter < Ber. Deutsche Ophth. Gesellsch., v. 69, 1968, pp. 111-116, illus. [W^{m}.]

de Sala, Amina Rivera. See Rivera de Sala, Amina.

Šalamon, T.; and Lazović-Tepavac, O.
1970 a.— Herdförmige Alopezie durch Kopfläuse [Circumscribing alopecia caused by head lice] [English summary] < Dermat. Monatschr., v. 156 (7), July, pp. 676-682, illus. [W^{m}.]

Salamov, D. A.
1971 a.—Степень загрязнения овощей и зелени яйцами аскарид и их личинками [Extent of contamination of vegetables and greenery by ascarid eggs and larvae] [Azerbaidzhani text; Russian summary] < Azerbaidzhan. Med. Zhurnal, v. 48 (5), May, pp. 59-62. [W^{m}.]

Salazar, Antonio Mota. See Mota-Salazar, Antonio.

Salazar H., Joel; Arends, Tulio; and Maekelt, G. Alberto.
1962 a.— Comprobacion en Venezuela de la transmision del *Schizotrypanum cruzi* por transfusion de sangre [English summary] < Arch. Venez. Med. Trop. y Parasitol. Med., v. 4 (2), Dec., pp. 355-363. [W^{m}.]

Salazar Mallén, Mario.
[1965 a].— El problema del choque terapeutico, la profilaxis y el tratamiento del mismo < Bol. San. Guatemala (58), v. 35, Jan.-June, 1964, pp. 221-224. [W^{m}.]

Salazar Mallén, Mario.
1966 a.— Estudios clinicos, inmunologicos, quimicos y farmacologicos del choque terapeutico producido por dietilcarbamazina en la oncocercosis < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 631-632. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Salazar Mallén, Mário; and Chévez Zamora, Agustín.
1969 a.— Imunopatologia da oncocercose < Imunopatol. Trop. (Lacaz, Mendes and Amato Neto), pp. 233-239, illus. [W^{a}.]

Salazar Mallén, Mario; and González Barranco, Dolores.
[1965 a].— Bases para el ensayo de nuevas substancias utilizables en el tratamiento quimioterapico de la oncocercosis humana < Bol. San. Guatemala (58), v. 35, Jan.-June, 1964, pp. 217-220. [W^{m}.]

Salazar Mallén, Mario; González Barranco, Dolores; and Jurado Mendoza, J.
1971 a.— Trichlorophone treatment of onchocerciasis < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 65 (3), Sept., pp. 393-398, pl. [W^{a}.]

Salazar Mallén, Mario; González Barranco, Dolores; and Vega Vital, Arturo.
1972 a.— Ensayo de tratamiento de la cisticercosis, con Metrifonato < Rev. Invest. Salud Pub., Mexico, v. 32 (4), Jan.-Mar., pp. 1-7. [W^{a}.]

Salazar Mallén, Mario; and Ortiz y Ortiz, Librado.
[1965 a].— Nuevas pruebas en favor de la intervencion de la serotonina en la sintomatologia inmediata del choque terapeutico < Bol. San. Guatemala (58), v. 35, Jan.-June, 1964, pp. 254-256. [W^{m}.]

Salcedo, Gustavo Otárola. See Otárola Salcedo, Gustavo.

Salem, Emad El-Din.
1961 a.— Amoebic abscess of the spleen with a case report < Gaz. Kasr El Ainy Fac. Med., v. 29 (3-4), pp. 349-354. [W^{m}.]

Salem, Hassan Hilmy.
1966 b.— Chemosuppression and prophylaxis in the control of human bilharziasis < Ann. Coll. Med. Mosul, v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 1-23. [W^{m}.]

Salem, Jaber Bin.
1971 a.— Studies on the trematodes of bats found in Hyderabad, Andhra Pradesh (India), Part 1. < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 32 (3), Sept., pp. 159-178, illus. [W^{a}.]

Salem, Jaber Bin.
[1973 a].— A new species of trematode of bat found in Hyderabad, Andhra Pradesh (India) < Zool. Anz., Leipzig v. 189 (5-6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 393-395, illus. [W^{a}.]

Saleuddin, A. S. M.
1972 a.— Fine structure of *Tetratrichomonas limacis* (Dujardin) < Canad. J. Zool., v. 50 (5), May, pp. 695-701, illus, pls. [W^{a}.]

Salfelder, K.
1971 a.— Erfahrungen bei der pathologisch-anatomischen Diagnose von tiefen Mykosen und Parasitosen < Beitr. Path. Anat. u. Allg. Path., v. 143 (2), May, pp. 197-221. [W^{m}.]

Salgado, João Amilcar; Veloso Cid; and Elian, Arnaldo Antônio.
1964 a.— Revisão crítica dos dados que fundamentam o prognóstico e a terapêutica da forma cronica da doença de Chagas [English summary] < Arq. Brasil. Cardiol., v. 17 (3), June, pp. 141-158. [W^{m}.]

Sallab, R. A. El. See El-Sallab, R. A.

Salminen, Kalevi.
1973 a.— The oxidation of external NADH by adult and plerocercoid *Diphyllobothrium latum* < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 44 (1B), Jan. 15, pp. 283-289. [W^{a}.]

Salt, George.
1966 a.— Recent work on the defence reactions of insects to metazoan parasites < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 605-606. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Sampson, J. Robert; and Hammond, Datus Miller.
1971 a.— Ingestion of host-cell cytoplasm by micropores in *Eimeria alabamensis* < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (5), Oct., pp. 1133-1135, illus. [W^{a}.]

Sampson, J. Robert; and Hammond, Datus Miller.
1972 a.— Fine structural aspects of development of *Eimeria alabamensis* schizonts in cell cultures < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (2), Apr., pp. 311-322, illus. [W^{a}.]

Samšiňák, Karel.
1970 a.— Parazitologie svrabu [Parasitology of scabies] < Ceskoslov. Dermat., v. 45 (3), p. 133. [W^{m}.]

Samson, Kay S.
1970 a.— Experimental infection of domestic sheep with Trichostrongylus colubriformis from natural infections in black-tailed jackrabbits < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (5), Oct.,p. 1037. [W^{a}.]

Samuel, William M.; and Trainer, Daniel O.
1970 a.— Amblyomma (Acarina: Ixodidae) on white-tailed deer, Odocoileus virginianus (Zimmermann), from south Texas with implications for theileriasis < J. Med. Entom., v. 7 (5), Nov., pp. 567-574, map. [W^{a}.]

Samuel, William M.; and Trainer, Daniel O.
1971 a.— Seasonal fluctuations of Tricholipeurus parallelus (Osborn, 1896) (Mallophaga: Trichodectidae) on white-tailed deer Odocoileus virginianus (Zimmermann, 1780) from south Texas < Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 85 (2), Apr., pp. 507-513. [W^{a}.]

Samuel, William M.; and Trainer, Daniel O.
1971 b.— Some ecologic factors influencing Eimeria mccordocki Honess, 1941 in white-tailed deer Odocoileus virginianus (Zimmermann) < J. Protozool., v. 18 (2), May, pp. 306-308. [W^{a}.]

Samuel, William M.; and Trainer, Daniel O.
1972 a.— Lipoptena mazamae Rondani, 1878 (Diptera: Hippoboscidae) on white-tailed deer in southern Texas < J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (1), Mar. 15, pp. 104-106. [W^{a}.]

Samuels, Robert.
1969 a.— Experiments on the nutrition of Entamoeba invadens < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), p. 281. [W^{a}.]

Sanabria, Antonio.
1971 a.— Ultrastructure of Trypanosoma cruzi in mouse liver < Exper. Parasitol., v. 30 (2), Oct., pp. 187-198, illus. [W^{a}.]

Sanabria, Antonio; and Aristimuño, Jesus.
1972 a.— Nuevos estudios ultraestructurales en la miocarditis chagásica aguda del ratón [English summary] < Acta Cien. Venezolana, v. 23 (1), pp. 22-33, illus. [W^{a}.]

Sanati, A.; and Ghadirian, E. G.
1971 a.— Treatment of enterobiasis with pyrantel pamoate in Iran < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 74 (7), July, pp. 160-161. [W^{a}.]

Sánchez, Antonio; and Ercoli, Nicolo.
1965 a.— Activity of p-biguanido-acetophenone-guanylhydrazone in Trypanosoma equiperdum infection < Chemotherapia, v. 10 (1), pp. 31-35. [W^{m}.]

Sanchez, Gilbert.
1974 a.— The effect of some amino acids on carbohydrate uptake by Trypanosoma lewisi < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 47 (2A), Feb. 1, pp. 553-558. [W^{a}.]

Sanchez, P. A. Serrano. See Serrano Sanchez, P. A.

Sanchez, Pascual Pereyra. See Pereyra Sanchez, Pascual.

Sánchez de la Barquera, Ricardo.
1963 a.— Absceso hepatico abierto a torax. Diagnostico diferencial y medidas terapeuticas inmediatas < Bol. Med. Inst. Mex. Seguro Social, v. 5 (7), July, pp. 183-193, illus. [W^{m}.]

Sánchez León, F.; Sastre Martín, R.; and Alvarez García, D.
1964 a.— Comentarios sobre algunos aspectos antipicos de la hidatidosis pulmonar < Enferm. Torax (52), v. 13, pp. 847-867, illus. [W^{m}.]

Sandeman, Ian M.; and Burt, Michael D. B.
1972 a.— Biology of Bothrimonus (= Diplocotyle) (Pseudophyllidea: Cestoda): Ecology, life cycle, and evolution; a review and synthesis < J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 29 (10), Oct., pp. 1381-1395, pl., map. [W^{a}.]

Sander, Jan; and Midtvedt, Tore.
1970 a.— The effect of trimethoprim on acute experimental toxoplasmosis in mice < Acta Path. et Microbiol. Scand., Sect.B, v. 78B (6), pp. 664-668. [W^{a}.]

Sander, Jan; and Midtvedt, Tore.
1971 a.— Development of sulphonamide resistance in Toxoplasma gondii < Acta Path. et Microbiol. Scand., Sect. B, v. 79B (4), pp. 531-533. [W^{a}.]

Sander, W.
1971 a.— Zur Diagnostik und Therapie der enzootischen Rinder-Thelaziose (Diagnosis and therapy of enzootic bovine thelaziosis) [English summary] < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 26 (17), Sept. 1, pp. 648-649. [W^{a}.]

Sanders, J. E.; and Fryer, J. L.
1970 a.— Occurrence of the myxosporidan parasite Myxidium minteri in salmonid fish < J. Protozool., v. 17 (2), May, pp. 354-357, illus. [W^{a}.]

Sanderson, Barbara E.
1973 a.— Anthelmintics in the study of helminth metabolism < Symposia Brit. Soc. Parasitol., v. 11, pp. 53-82, illus. [W^{a}.]

Sanderson, Barbara E.; Jenkins, D. Conwil; and Phillipson, R. F.
1972 a.— Nippostrongylus brasiliensis: Relation between immune damage and acetylcholinesterase levels < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 2 (2), June, pp. 227-232. [W^{a}.]

Sández, Orlando G.; and Caponetto, Mario.
1970 a.— Algunos aspectos de la hidatidosis en San Martin de los Andes < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 24, pp. 445-447. [W^{m}.]

Sandler, B. E.; et al.
1969 a.— Behavioral indices of dieldrin toxicity in sheep [Abstract of report before 8. Ann. Meet. Soc. Toxicol., Williamsburg, Virginia, Mar. 10-12] < Toxicol. and Applied Pharm., v. 14 (3), May, p. 631. [W^{a}.]

Sandner, Henry; and Seryczyńska, H.
1971 a.— Changes in the ultrastructure of the fat-body of Galleria mellonella L. under the influence of invasion by Neoaplectana carpocapsae Weiser (Nematoda, Steinernematidae) < Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, v. 19 (1), Mar., pp. 67-69, pls. [W^{a}.]

Sandoval, A. Hoffmann. See Hoffmann Sandoval, A.

Sandoval Ruiz, Domingo Julian.
1972 a.— La equinococosis < Hojas Divulg., Min. Agric., Madrid, (1-72 H), 15 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

Sandt, Donald G.
1972 a.— Evaluation of an overlay technique for the recovery of Schistosoma mansoni cercariae < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 47 (1), pp. 125-127. [W^{a}.]

Sandt, Donald G.
1973 a.— Direct filtration for recovery of Schistosoma mansoni cercariae in the field < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 48 (1), pp. 27-34, illus. [W^{a}.]

Sandt, Donald G.
1973 b.— Laboratory comparison of four cercaria recovery techniques < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 48 (1), pp. 35-40. [W^{a}.]

Sanger, Vance L.
1971 a.— Toxoplasmosis < Infect. Dis. and Parasit. Dis. Wild Birds (Davis, J. W.; Anderson, R. C.; Karstad, L.; and Trainer, D. O.), pp. 313-316. [W^{a}.]

Sanger, Vance L.
1971 b.— Toxoplasmosis < Parasitic Dis. Wild Mammals (Davis and Anderson), pp. 326-330. [W^{a}.]

Sanges, J. M. Bertran. See Bertran Sanges, J. M.

Sanghavi, V. S.; and Mistry, C. J.
1971 a.— Iodothymol in ankylostomiasis < J. Ass. Physicians India, v. 19 (10), Oct., pp. 737-739. [W^{m}.]

Sanghvi, L. M.; and Mathur, B. B.
1965 a.— Electrocardiogram after chloroquine and emetine < Circulation, v. 32 (2), Aug., pp. 281-289. [W^{m}.]

Sangueza V., Pastor.
1972 a.— Toxoplasmosis < Dermat. Venezol., an. 15, v. 14 (1), June, pp. 205-211, illus. [W^{m}.]

Sanjoaquin, R. Araiz. See Araiz Sanjoaquin, R.

Sankalé, M.
1968 a.— Ascaridiose et éducation sanitaire < Evolution Med., v. 12 (5), pp. 609-612. [W^{m}.]

Sankalé, M.; et al.
1969 c.— Cardiopathies parasitaires en milieu Africain. A propos de 154 cas hospitaliers observés à Dakar < Coeur et Med. Int., v. 8 (4), Oct., pp. 479-484. [W^{m}.]

Sankalé, M.; Carayon, A.; Sow, A. M.; and Diop, A.
1966 a.— Eosinophilie sanguine et filariose lymphatique à W. bancrofti < Bull. Soc. Méd. Afrique Noire Langue Franç., v. 11 (3), pp. 659-665. [W^{m}.]

Sankalé, M.; Diop, B.; and Frament, V.
1968 a.— Contribution à l'étude de la place des affections parasitaires dans un service hospitalier de médecine générale < Bull. Soc. Méd. Afrique Noire Langue Franç., v. 13 (2), pp. 314-331. [W^{m}.]

Sanmartin, Carlos; and Ayala, Stephen C.
1972 a.— Toxoplasma in animals submitted for rabies diagnosis in Cali, Colombia [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (5), p. 799. [W^{a}.]

Sans Segarra, M.; Font Pascual, J.; and Curto Cardus, J.
1971 a.— Coleperitoneo hidatidico [English and French summaries] < Cirug. Espan., v. 25 (4), July-Aug., pp. 269-274, illus. [W^{m}.]

Sanmartino, Mario Rodríguez; and De Schant, Fermín E.
1970 a.— Hidatidosis del húmero. Transplante óseo total < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 24, Mar., pp. 553-555. [W^{m}.]

Sant'ana, Augusto César de Magalhães; and Patricio, João A. B.
1972 a.— A immofluorescência no diagnóstico serológico de abcesso hepático amibiano < Coimbra Méd., s. 3, v. 19 (3), Mar., pp. 267-277, illus. [W^{m}.]

Santana, Edgard Theotônio.
1960 a.— Temas de terapêutica. III. Verminoses [English and German summaries] < Arq. Hosp. Santa Casa S. Paulo, v. 6 (4), Dec., pp. 211-216. [W^{m}.]

Santana, Edgard Theotônio.
1961 a.— Tratamento da schistosomose pelo sistema Lemos Torres [English summary] < Arq. Hosp. Santa Casa S. Paulo, n.s., v. 7 (3-4), Sept.-Dec., pp. 149-152. [W^{m}.]

Santana, Edgard Theotônio.
1962 b.— Revisão das drogas ensaiadas in vitro, no animal e no homem para combate ao Schizotrypanum cruzi (doença de Chagas) em fases aguda e crônica (casuística da experiência do autor) [English and German summaries] < Arq. Hosp. Santa Casa S. Paulo, v. 8 (1-3), Mar.-Sept., pp. 87-96. [W^{m}.]

Santiago, José Moreira; and Ratton, José Luiz de Amorim.
1964 a.— Contribuiçao ao estudo radiológico da esquistossomose pulmonar (Radiological pulmonary manifestations of schistosomiasis mansoni) [English summary] < Rev. Ass. Med. Minas Gerais, v. 15 (1-4), Jan.-Dec., pp. 2-7, illus. [W^{m}.]

Santiago, José Moreira; and Ratton, José Luiz de Amorim.
1968 a.— Formas clínicas da esquistossomose pulmonar crônica subsídios para sua classificação (Clinical classification for chronic pulmonary forms of Manson's schistosomiasis) [English summary] < Rev. Ass. Med. Minas Gerais, v. 19 (1), Mar., pp. 62-81, illus. [W^{m}.]

Santillán Villaseñor, Mario; and Vargas de la Cruz, José.
1971 a.— Colitis ulcerativa de origen amibiano [Ulcerative colitis of amebic origin] < Cirug. y Ciruj., v. 39 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 849-853. [W^{m}.]

Santín, Guillermo.
1964 a.— Aspecto radiológico en las amibiasis del intestino grueso [Radiological aspect of amebiasis of the small intestine] < Cirug. y Ciruj., v. 32 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 72-73. [W^{m}.]

Santolucito, J. A.; Cueto, Cipriano (jr.); Whitcomb, E.; and Owens, J.
1969 a.—Lack of correspondence at high acute doses of DDT between the levels found in blood and brain [Abstract of report before 8. Ann. Meet. Soc. Toxicol., Williamsburg, Virginia, Mar. 10-12] < Toxicol. and Applied Pharm., v. 14 (3), May, p. 621. [W^{a}.]

Santolucito, J. A.; and Morrison, G.
1971 a.— EEG of rhesus monkeys following prolonged low-level feeding of pesticides < Toxicol. and Applied Pharm., v. 19 (2), June, pp. 147-154. [W^{a}.]

Santos, Juan A. Silva. See Silva Santos, Juan A.

Santos Lapa, J. D.
1960 b.— Contribuição ao estudo da oncocercose ocular em Angola [Portugese and French texts; English and German summaries] < Arq. Portug. Oftal., v. 12 (2), pp. 53-101, pls., map. [W^{m}.]

Santos Lapa, J. D.
1966 a.— Algumas considerações àcerca da oncocercose em Angola [Portugese and French texts; English and German summaries] < Arq. Portug. Oftal., v. 18 (2), pp. 77-113, illus., map. [W^{m}.]

Sanyal, S.; Mukherjee, A. K.; Chatterjee, B. P.; and Chakravarti, H. S.
1962 a.— A Clinical problem < Bengal Med. J., v. 1 (1), Apr., pp. 23-25. [W^{m}.]

Sanz, F.; Jurado, R.; and Moral, A.
1966 a.-- Actividad antihelmintica de algunos derivados de carbamatos < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 83-84. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Saoud, M. F. A.
1966 f.-- Comparative studies on the characteristics of some geographical strains of *Schistosoma mansoni* in mice and hamsters < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 710-711. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Saoud, M. F. A.
1966 g.-- Hermaphroditic males of schistosomes with particular reference to *Schistosoma bovis* < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 742-743. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Sapegina, V. F.; and Ravkin, I͡u. S.
1969 a.-- О находках *Ixodes pavlovskyi* Pom. в северо-восточном Алтае (About findings of *Ixodes pavlovskyi* Pom. in the north-eastern Altai) [Russian text] English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 3 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 22-23. [W^{m}.]

Sapong, Debra.
1972 a.-- Stephanuriasis (swine kidney worm disease) in the Ghanaian dwarf pig < Ghana J. Sc., v. 12 (1), Apr., pp. 64-71, illus. [W^{a}.]

Sapozhnikov, G. I.; and Vasil'kov, G. V.
1972 a.--Дезинвазия и летование прудов в борьбе с кавиозом карпов [Control of Khawia in carp ponds] [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 48 (1), Jan., pp. 59-60. [W^{a}.]

Sapp, C. C. (*jr.*); and King, C. B. (*jr.*).
1971 a.-- Prevention of hookworm and heartworm infections in dogs < Mod. Vet. Pract., v. 52 (12), Nov., pp. 37-38. [W^{a}.]

Sarà, Michele.
1971 a.-- Zoologia. 2. ed. 857 pp., illus. Bari (Dott. Francesco Cacucci). [Issued Jan]. [W^{a}.] (QL47.2.S2)]

Saratsiotis, A.
1970 a.-- Etude morphologique et observations biologiques sur *Ixodes gibbosus* Nuttall, 1916 [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 45 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 661-675, illus., map. [W^{a}.]

Saraya, A. K.; Tandon, B. N.; and Ramachandran, K.
1970 a.-- A study of iron and protein deficiency in hookworm infestation < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 58 (9), Sept., pp. 1234-1243. [W^{a}.]

Sardey, M. R.; and Ghafoor, M. A.
1971 a.-- Life-cycle deviation in *Hyalomma anatolicum anatolicum* Koch, 1844, fed on rabbit < Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 41 (10), Oct., pp. 960-962. [W^{a}.]

Sardey, M. R.; and Rao, S. R.
1973 a.-- Observations on the life-history and bionomics of *Rhipicephalus sanguineus* (Latreille, 1806) under different temperatures and humidities < Indian Vet. J., v. 50 (9), Sept., pp. 863-867. [W^{a}.]

Sareen, Madan Lal; and Kapil, V. K.
1971 a.-- Yolk nucleus in the vitellogenesis of the bed bug, *Cimex lectularius lectularius* L. < Research Bull. Panjab Univ., v. 21 (3-4), Dec., 1970, pp. 525-526, illus. [Issued Nov.] [W^{a}.]

Sargeaunt, Peter G.
1971 a.-- The size range of *Balantidium coli* [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., Millbank, London, March 18] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (4), p. 428. [W^{a}.]

Sargeaunt, Peter G.
1972 a.-- A divisional form of *Balantidium coli* [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., London, Nov. 18, 1971] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (1), p. 12. [W^{a}.]

Sargeaunt, Peter G.; and Bird, Richard G.
1972 a.-- The nuclear structure of *Entamoeba coli* [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., London, Nov. 18, 1971] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (1), p. 12. [W^{a}.]

Sarin, B. P.
1963 a.-- Dehydroemetine in the treatment of intestinal amoebiasis in paediatric practice < Burma Med. J., v. 11 (4), Oct., pp. 233-235. [W^{m}.]

Sarkar, A. C.; and Chakravarty, Mukundamurari M.
1969 a.-- Gregarines (Protozoa: Sporozoa) from insects. I. New cephaline gregarines of the family Actinocephalidae < Proc. Zool. Soc., Calcutta, v. 22 (1), Apr., pp. 17-29, illus, pl. [W^{a}.]

Sarkar, A. C.; and Ray, Harendranath.
1969 a.-- A new malarial parasite, *Plasmodium* (*Garnhamella*) *conturnixae* n. subgen., n. sp., from black breasted quail, *Coturnix coromandelica* (Aves: Galliformes) < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), pp. 353-354. [W^{a}.]

Sarkisi͡an, M. A.
1970 a.-- О роли бактерий при экспериментальном амебиазе (On the role of bacteria in experimental amoebiasis) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 39 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 671-674. [W^{a}.]

Sarma, B. D.; and Das, S. M.
1971 a.-- A new record of *Boophilus decoloratus* (Koch) (Acarina: Ixodidae) from Kashmir (India) < Indian J. Entom., v. 32 (3), Sept., 1970, pp. 292-293, illus. [Issued June] [W^{a}.]

Sarymsakov, F. S.
1968 b.-- Methods of invading sheep with bunostomosis [Transl. of 1958 b] < Contrib. Helminth. 60. Birthday R. S. Shul'ts, pp. 327-331. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Sasa, Manabu; et al.
1971 a.-- The use of scanning electron microscopy in morphology and taxonomy of some mites and mosquitoes < Japan. J. Exper. Med., v. 41 (2), Apr., pp. 135-158, illus. [W^{a}.]

Sasa, Manabu; Mitsui, Genzo; Harinasuta, Chamlong; and Vajrasthira, Suvajra.
1965 a.-- A polyethylene-tube culture method for diagnosis of parasitic infections by hookworms and related nematodes < Japan. J. Exper. Med., v. 35 (4), Aug., pp. 277-289. [W^{a}.]

Sastre Villacorta, Jaime; and Resano Pérez, Francisco.
1965 a.-- Broxiquinolina y brobenzoxaldina un nuevo medicamento en el tratamiento de la proctocolitis amibiana aguda < Medicina, Mexico (972), v. 45, Sept. 25, pp. 463-466. [W^{m}.]

Sasu, V.; et al.
1966 a.-- Tratamentul cu metronidazol în parazitoza genitourinară [French and Russian summaries] < Cluj. Med., v. 38 (1), pp. 43-48. [W^{m}.]

Satge, P.; et al.
1964 a.— A propos d'un cas de trypanosomiase africaine chez un nourrisson < Bull. Soc. Méd. Afrique Noire Langue Franç., v. 9 (3), pp. 278-284. [W^{m}.]

Sathananthan, A. H.
1972 a.-- On two new nematodes of the genus Spironoura (Oxyuroidea: Kathlaniidae) from a Ceylon tortoise < J. Helminth., v. 46 (2), pp. 167-173, illus. [W^{a}.]

Sathianesan, V.; and Peter, C. T.
1972 a.-- On Capillaria caprae n. sp. from goats < Indian Vet. J., v. 49 (2), Feb., pp. 135-140, pl. facing p. 135. [W^{a}.]

Sathler, Ivens.
1972 a.-- Vermífugo aplicado, leite aumentado < Bol. Campo, Rio de Janeiro (245), v. 35, Jan.-Feb., pp. 6-8, illus. [W^{a}.]

Satija, K. C.; Gera, K. I.; and Sharma, S. S.
1973 a.— Ascariasis in buffalo calves < Indian Vet. J., v. 50 (9), Sept., pp. 868-871. [W^{a}.]

Satija, R. C.; Sharma, Suraj P.; and Khanna, Shobha.
1971 a.-- Histological studies of the neural structures of three ticks, Hyalomma aegyptium Sharif., Rhipicephalus sanguineus Latreille and Argas persicus Oken (Acarina--Arachnida) < Zool. Polon., v. 21 (3), pp. 197-221, illus. [W^{a}.]

Sato, Akio; et al.
1972 a.-- Complication of generalized amyloidosis and Clonorchis sinensis infestation in a cat < Bull. Fac. Agric. Yamaguti Univ. (23), pp. 579-590, illus. [W^{a}.]

Sato, Mitsuru; Oh, Motow; and Sakoda, Kinichi.
1967 a.— Electron microscopic study of spermatogenesis in the lung fluke (Paragonimus miyazakii) < Ztschr. Zellforsch. u. Mikr. Anat., v. 77 (2), pp. 232-243, illus. [W^{a}.]

Satubaldin, Kh. S.
1968 a.-- Characteristics of the helminth fauna of domestic and wild sheep and goats in Alma Ata Region [Transl. of 1958 a] < Contrib. Helminth. 60. Birthday R. S. Shul'ts, pp. 332-340. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Sauer, John R.; and Hair, Jakie Alexander.
1971 a.— Water balance in the Lone Star tick (Acarina: Ixodidae): The effects of relative humidity and temperature on weight changes and total water content < J. Med. Entom., v. 8 (5), Dec. 15, pp. 479-485, illus. [W^{a}.]

Sauer, John R.; and Hair, Jakie Alexander.
1972 a.-- The quantity of blood ingested by the Lone Star tick (Acarina: Ixodidae) < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 65 (5), Sept., pp. 1065-1068. [W^{a}.]

Sauer, M. C. V.; and Senft, Alfred W.
1972 a.-- Properties of a proteolytic enzyme from Schistosoma mansoni < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 42 (2B), June 15, pp. 205-220. [W^{a}.]

Saugrain, J.; and Outin-Fabre, D.
1972 a.-- Bilan de vingt années de lutte contre la filariose subpériodique de Bancroft en Polynésie française < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 46 (2), pp. 249-252. [W^{a}.]

Saupe, Eberhard; and Nitz, Klaus J.
1972 a.-- Zur anthelminthischen Wirkung von Mebendazole--ein Feldversuch an Pferden [English summary] < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 85 (2), Jan. 15, pp. 21-24. [W^{a}.]

Savage, K. E.; Lowe, R. E.; Hazard, E. I.; and Lofgren, C. S.
1971 a.-- Studies of the transmission of Plasmodium gallinaceum by Anopheles quadrimaculatus infected with a Nosema sp. < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 45 (6), pp. 845-847. [W^{a}.]

Savant, K. B.
1973 a.-- A note on the first record of isopod parasite, Bopyrella hogarti (Chopra) on west coast of India < Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 42 (9), May 5, pp. 330-331. [W^{a}.]

Savchenko, E. N.
1960 a.-- Клещевой энцефалит на Сахалине. (Предварительное сообщение) [Tick-borne encephalitis in Sakhalin] [Russian text] < Voprosy Virusol., v. 6 (5), Sept.-Oct., p. 625. [W^{m}.]

Savchenko, E. N.
1960 b.-- Idem [Translation] < Problems Virol., v. 5 (5), pp. 581-582. [W^{a}.]

Savchenko, P. E.
1966 a.-- К познанию очагов трихинеллеза и путей распространения Trichinella spiralis [Knowledge on the foci of trichinosis and the distribution of Trichinella spiralis] [Russian text] < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 674-676. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Savchuk, N. A.; and Savchuk, O. E.
1968 a.-- О влиянии гельминтов на организм хозяина [On the influence of helminths on the host] [Russian text] < Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (4), pp 53-58. [W^{a}.]

Savel, Jean.
1966 a.-- Origine du trehalose dans le muscle d'Ascaris lumbricoides < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 55-56. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Savel, Jean; and Georges, Pierre.
1969 a.— Etude de l'influence du régime sur l'état histologique et physicochimique du glycogène chez Ascaris lumbricoides [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 44 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 13-24, illus. [W^{a}.]

Savina, M. A.
1969 a.— Maintenance of a low-virulent Toxoplasma strain at various conditions of passage < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), pp. 242-243. [W^{a}.]

Savina, M. A.
1970 a.— Об изменчивости токсоплазм маловирулентного штамма (On variability of toxoplasm of little-virulent strain) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 4 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 182-187. [W^{m}.]

Savina, M. A.; and Zasukhin, Dmitrii Nikolaevich.
1969 b.— Паразитемия у белых мышей, зараженных маловирулентным штаммом токсоплазм (Parasitaemia in white mice infected with a strain of toxoplasms of low virulence) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 47, v. 38 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 665-669. [W^{a}.]

Savoca, S.; and Mezzatesta, M.
1969 a.-- L'associazione metronidazolo-lisozima nel trattamento della trichomoniasi vaginale [English summary] < Clin. Ginec., v. 11 (4), pp. 224-231. [W^{m}.]

Savulkina, M. M.
1969 a.— О структуре рода Pygmephorus Kramer, 1877 (Trombidiformes, Tarsonemini, Pyemotidae) (On the structure of the genus Pygmephorus Kramer, 1877 (Trombidiformes, Tarsonemini, Pyemotidae)) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 3 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 510-517, illus. [W^m.]

Sawada, Isamu.
1971 a.— Helminth fauna of bats in Japan. VIII. < Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 44 (3), Sept., pp. 175-178, illus. [W^a.]

Sawada, Isamu.
1971 b.— Two new avian cestodes, Raillietina (Raillietina) somalensis and Cotugnia shchoi from Acryllium valturinum < Japan. J. Zool., v. 16 (3), Mar., pp. 131-134, illus. [W^a.]

Sawada, Toshisada; et al.
1966 a.— Studies on the substance responsible for complement fixation and the skin tests on clonorchiasis < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 137-138. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Sawada, Toshisada; Takei, Kazutoshi; Katamine, D.; and Yoshimura, T.
1966 a.— Fractionation and purification of antigen for intradermal skin reaction on filariasis < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, p. 636; discussion, p. 658. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Sawyer, Roy T.
1971 a.— Erpobdellid leeches as new hosts for the nematomorph, Gordius sp. < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (2), Apr., p. 285. [W^a.]

Sawyer, Roy T.; and Chamberlain, Norman A.
1972 a.— A new species of marine leech (Annelida: Hirudinea) from South Carolina, parasitic on the Atlantic menhaden, Brevoortia tyrannus < Biol. Bull., v. 142 (3), June, pp. 470-479, illus. [W^a.]

Sawyer, Roy T.; and Hammond, Donald L.
1973 a.— Observations on the marine leech Calliobdella carolinensis (Hirudinea: Piscicolidae), epizootic on the Atlantic menhaden < Biol. Bull., v. 145 (2), Oct., pp. 373-388, illus. [W^a.]

Sawyer, Thomas K.; and Buchanan, Lucretia R.
1971 a.— Contamination of tissue sections of the American oyster by cysts of Acanthamoeba sp. < J. Invert. Path., v. 18 (2), Sept., p. 300, illus. [W^a.]

Sawyer, Thomas K.; and Griffin, Joe L.
1971 b.— Acanthamoeba comandoni and A. astronyxis: Taxonomic characteristics of mitotic nuclei, "centrosomes" and cysts < J. Protozool., v. 18 (3), Aug., pp. 382-388, illus. [W^a.]

Saxena, A. K.
1971 a.— An epidemiological note on guinea-worm infection in Madhya Pradesh. I. < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 59 (6), June, pp. 940-944. [W^a.]

Saxena, Ranjna; Sharma, Satyavan; Iyer, R. N.; and Anand, Nitya.
1971 a.— Studies in potential filaricides. 5. 3-ethyl-8-methyl-1,3,8,-triazabicyclo[4.4.0]decan-2-one, a new antifilarial agent < J. Med. Chem., v. 14 (10), Oct., pp. 929-931. [W^a.]

Saxena, S. N.; Sharma, K. M.; and Singh, C. P.
1972 a.— Field trials on calcium arsenate as anthelmintic against common tapeworms of Bikaneri, Rampur Bushair and cross-bred lambs under farm levels of feeding < Indian Vet. J., v. 49 (4), Apr., pp. 336-340. [W^a.]

Saxena, Santosh Kumari.
1967 a.— Studies on cestodes of the common Indian vulture, Neophron percnopterus (Linn.) I. On the morphology of a new genus of an anoplocephalid cestode < Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 179 (5-6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 466-474, illus. [W^a.]

Saxena, Santosh Kumari.
1970 a.— Studies on tapeworms of the common Indian kite, Milvus migrans (Boddaert) [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 45 (4), July-Aug., pp. 405-420, illus. [W^a.]

Saxena, Santosh Kumari.
1970 b.— On the systematic positions of some cestodes of Indian vulture < Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 185 (1-2), July-Aug., pp. 155-158. [W^a.]

Saxon, Samuel A.; et al.
1973 a.— Intellectual deficits in children born with subclinical congential toxoplasmosis: A preliminary report < J. Pediat., St. Louis, v. 82 (5), May, pp. 792-797. [W^a.]

Sayed, W. Abdel; et al.
1969 a.— LDH activity in urinary schistosomiasis and its complications < Brit. J. Cancer, v. 23 (1), Mar., pp. 73-77. [W^m.]

Saz, Daniel K.; Bonner, Thomas P.; Karlin, Martin; and Saz, Howard J.
1971 a.— Biochemical observations on adult Nippostrongylus brasiliensis < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (6), Dec., pp. 1159-1162. [W^a.]

Saz, Howard J.
1970 a.— Comparative energy metabolisms of some parasitic helminths < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Aug., pp. 634-642. [W^a.]

Saz, Howard J.
1971 b.— Anaerobic phosphorylation in Ascaris mitochondria and the effects of anthelmintics < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 39 (3B), July 15, pp. 627-637. [W^a.]

Saz, Howard J.; Berta, Joan; and Kowalski, John.
1972 a.— Transhydrogenase and anaerobic phosphorylation in Hymenolepis diminuta mitochondria < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 43 (3B), Nov. 15, pp. 725-732. [W^a.]

Sburlan, L.; and Titescu, V.
1963 a.— Chist hidatic calcificat al ficatului (Calcified hydatic cyst of the liver) < Chirurgia, Bucureşti, v. 12 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 767-770, illus. [W^m.]

Scalet, Charles G.
1971 a.— Parasites of the orangebelly darter, Etheostoma radiosum (Pisces: Percidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (4), Aug., p. 900. [W^a.]

Scappini, Juan F.; and Harvey, William.
1970 a.— Tratamiento de la larva migrans en el niño < Arch. Argent. Pediat., v. 68 (10), Dec., pp. 371-372. [W^m.]

Ščepko, J.; and Holý, B.
1959 a.— Vztah trichocefalózy k niektorým dermatózam (The relation between trichocephalosis and some dermatoses) < Ceskoslov. Dermat., v. 34 (2-3), Apr., pp. 183-185. [W^m.]

Schacher, John Fredrick; and Sulahian, Annie.
1972 a.— Lymphatic drainage patterns and experimental filariasis in dogs < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 66 (2), June, pp. 209-217, pls. [W^a.]

Schad, Gerhard A.; and Chowdhury, Amiya B.
1965 a.-- *Trichinella spiralis* in Calcutta < Bull. Calcutta School Trop. Med., v. 13 (2), Apr., pp. 50-51. [W^{m}.]

Schad, Gerhard A.; and Kuntz, Robert Elroy.
1966 a.-- Speciation, zoogeography and host specificity in reptilian nematodes as illustrated by studies on the genus Kalicephalus < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 514-515; discussion, p. 521. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Schadewaldt, Hans.
1963 a.-- Theodor Bilharz und die Bilharziose < Berl. Med., v. 14 (9), May 10, pp. 244-250, illus. [W^{m}.]

Schaefer, Carl W.
1971 a.-- Nematode radiation < System. Zool., v. 20 (1), Mar., pp. 77-78. [W^{a}.]

Schaefer, Ewaldo José Ramos.
1966 a.-- Diagnóstico radiológico na oclusão intestinal por Ascaris [English summary] < Arq. Catarin. Med., v. 1 (1), July-Dec., pp. 34-38, illus. [W^{m}.]

Schaefer, Frank W.; and Etges, Frank J.
1969 a.-- Hyperparasitism of a larval cestode by a larval fluke < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (2), Apr., p. 462, illus. [W^{a}.]

Schäfer, Holger.
1972 a.-- Untersuchungen zur Behandlung *Strongyloides-ransomi*-befallener Saugferkel. Inaug.-Diss. (Tierärztl. Hochschule Hannover). (83), 26 pp. Hannover. [W^{a}.(41.2H198)]

Schäfer, K. H.; and Pliess, Günther.
1970 a.-- Interstitielle plasmazelluläre Säuglinspneumonie und Pneumozystosen < Ergebn. Ges. Lungen- u. Tuberkuloseforsch. (19), pp. 65-99, illus. [W^{m}.]

Schaefer, Paul W.
1970 a.-- *Periplaneta americana* (L.) as intermediate host of *Moniliformis moniliformis* (Bremser) in Honolulu, Hawaii < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 37 (2), July, pp. 204-207. [Issued July 8] [W^{a}.]

Schantz, Peter M.; Lord, Rexford D.; and de Zavaleta, Omar.
1972 a.-- Echinococcus in the South American red fox (*Dusicyon culpaeus*) and the European hare (*Lepus europaeus*) in the Province of Neuquén, Argentina < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 66 (4), Dec., pp. 479-485, pl. [W^{a}.]

Scharff, Donald K.
1973 a.-- Control of cattle grubs in horses < Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin., v. 68 (7), July, pp. 791-792. [W^{a}.]

Scharff, Donald K.; McGregor, W. S.; and Ludwig, Paul D.
1972 a.-- Cattle grub control with Ruelene 12R insecticide on Montana cattle < Down to Earth, v. 28 (3), Winter, pp. 14-16, illus. [W^{a}.]

Scheibel, Leonard W.; and Miller, Jane.
1969 a.-- Cytochrome oxidase activity in platelet-free preparations of *Plasmodium knowlesi* < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (4), Aug., pp. 825-829. [W^{a}.]

Schell, Stewart Clyde.
1972 a.-- *Otodistomum hydrolagi* sp. n. (Trematoda: Azygiidae) from the coelom of the ratfish, *Hydrolagus colliei* (Lay and Bennett, 1839) < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (5), Oct., pp. 885-886, illus. [W^{a}.]

Schell, Stewart Clyde.
1972 b.-- The early development of *Udonella caligorum* Johnston, 1835 (Trematoda: Monogenea) < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (6), Dec., pp. 1119-1121, illus. [W^{a}.]

Schenkel, Robert H.; Simpson, Gary L.; and Silverman, Paul H.
1973 a.-- Vaccination of Rhesus monkeys (*Macaca mulatta*) against *Plasmodium knowlesi* by the use of nonviable antigen < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 48 (5), pp. 597-604. [W^{a}.]

Schenone F., Hugo; et al.
1971 a.-- Estudio longitudinal de la infección toxoplasmósica en una población de elevada prevalencia inicial < Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 26 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 11-14. [W^{a}.]

Schensnovich, V. B.
1969 a.-- Modern concepts of the life cycle of *Entamoeba histolytica* < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), p. 284. [W^{a}.]

Scherb, Jaime.
1966 a.-- Tratamento da amebíase intestinal pelo furoato de diloxanide < Fôlha Méd., v. 53 (6), Dec., pp. 923-926. [W^{m}.]

Scherb, Jaime; Lopes, Edmir; and Borba, Paulo de Queiroz.
1966 a.-- Efeitos colaterais imediatos do aminonitrotiazol no tratamento da esquistossomose mansônica. Especial referênica às manifestações neuropsíquicas e eletroencefalográficas [English summary] < Fôlha Méd., v. 53 (4), pp. 627-644. [W^{m}.]

Scherer, Víťazoslav; Árvay, Štefan; and Florian, Andrej.
1967 a.-- Veterinárna priručka pre zootechnika. 314 pp., illus. Bratislava (Slovenské vydavatelstvo pôdohospodárskej literatúry). [W^{a}.(SF755.S3)]

Scheuring, Witold.
1972 a.-- Przypadek inwazji włosogłówki u psa (*Trichocephalus vulpis* Froelich, 1789) (A case of *Trichocephalus vulpis* invasion in a dog) [Polish summary] < Medycyna Wet., v. 28 (1), Jan., pp. 34-35, illus. [W^{a}.]

Schiefer, B. A.; and Lancaster, J. L. (*jr.*).
1970 a.-- Some Siphonaptera from Arkansas < J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 43 (2), Apr., pp. 177-181. [W^{a}.]

Schilf, E. A.
1971 a.-- Bovine anaplasmosis can be controlled [Scient. Proc. 108. Ann. Meet. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., Detroit, Michigan, July 18-22] < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 159 (11), Dec. 1, pp. 1531-1533. [W^{a}.]

Schillhorn van Veen, Tj. W.; and Barnes, H. John.
1973 a.-- Occurrence of Cheyletiella mites on pet animals in northern Nigeria [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec., v. 93 (18), Nov. 3, p. 487. [W^{a}.]

Schillhorn van Veen, Tj. W.; and Blotkamp, Coby.
1972 a.-- A rapid staining method for microfilariae < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (3), June, p. 446. [W^{a}.]

Schindler, R.
1966 a.-- Further investigations on resistance and immunity in mice against an infection with *Plasmodium berghei* < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 59 (4), July-Aug., pp. 585-593. [W^{a}.]

Schindler, R.
1972 a.-- Serological reactions in different animal species after an infection with *T. brucei* [Abstract of paper before 12. Seminar Trypanosomiasis, London, Sept. 30 and Oct. 1, 1971] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (2), pp. 348-349. [W^{a}.]

Schindler, R.
1972 b.-- Untersuchungen über die Brauchbarkeit serologischer Verfahren für die Diagnose der Rindertrypanosomiasis in Afrika < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 23 (1), Mar., pp. 78-88, illus. [W^{a}.]

Schlachetzki, Joachim.
1968 a.-- Eine seltene Erkrankung der Gallenwege: Die Ascaridiasis [A rare disease of the biliary tract: Ascaridiasis] < Chirurg, v. 39 (11), Nov., pp. 528-529, illus. [W^{m}.]

Schlegel, Michael W.; et al.
1972 a.-- Internal and external parasites of sheep < Exten. Circular Oregon State Univ. (800), Apr., pp. 1-4. [W^{a}.]

Schlein, Y.; and Gunders, A. E.
1971 a.-- *Ornithodoros erraticus* (Lucas) in the Jordan Valley < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 22 (3), Sept., pp. 297-299, illus. [W^{a}.]

Schlinke, James C.; and Palmer, J. S.
1971 a.-- Preliminary toxicologic study of three organophosphate insecticidal compounds in turkeys < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 32 (3), Mar., pp. 495-498. [W^{a}.]

Schlinke, James C.; and Palmer, J. S.
1973 a.-- Combined effects of phenothiazine and organophosphate insecticides in cattle < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 163 (7, pt. 1), Oct. 1, pp. 756-758. [W^{a}.]

Schlotthauer, John C.
1973 a.-- Canine dirofilariasis a zoonotic disease [Letter to editor] < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 162 (11), June, pp. 924-926. [W^{a}.]

Schmalzbauer, Josef. [1936-]
1972 a.-- Die Parasiten der Altmühlfische. Inaug.-Diss. (Tierärztl. Fak. Ludwig-Maximilian-Univ. München)., (33), 70 pp., map, München. [W^{a}.(41.2M9222)]

Schmid, Felix.
1942 d.-- Zur Methodik des Trichinennachweises in der Fleischuntersuchung < Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 52 (7), Jan. 1, pp. 73-76. [Photocopy of p. 73, Lib. API; remaining pages not available]

Schmid, H.^{2}; and Watschinger, H.
1972 a.-- Sparganosis in the Masailand < Acta Trop., v. 29 (3), pp. 218-230, illus. [W^{a}.]

Schmid, William D.; and Robinson, Edwin J. (*jr.*).
1972 a.-- The pattern of a host-parasite distribution < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (5), Oct., pp. 907-910. [W^{a}.]

Schmidt, C. D.
1972 a.-- Classification of the physiological development of laboratory-reared female horn flies, *Haematobia irritans* < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 65 (3), May, pp. 695-701, illus. [W^{a}.]

Schmidt, Gerald Dee.
1969 c.-- *Dioecotaenia cancellata* (Linton, 1890) gen. et comb. n., a dioecious cestode (Tetraphyllidea) from the cow-nosed ray, *Rhinoptera bonasus* (Mitchell), in Chesapeake Bay, with the proposal of a new family, Dioecotaeniidae < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (2), Apr., pp. 271-275, illus. [W^{a}.]

Schmidt, Gerald Dee.
1969 d.-- *Polymorphus petrochenkoi* sp. n. (Acanthocephala) from the red phalarope, *Phalaropus fulicarius* L., in Alaska < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (2), Apr., pp. 335-336, illus. [W^{a}.]

Schmidt, Gerald Dee.
1971 a.-- Acanthocephalan infections of man, with two new records < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (3), June, pp. 582-584. [W^{a}.]

Schmidt, Gerald Dee.
1972 a.-- Cyclophyllidean cestodes of Australian birds [Abstract of report before 48. Ann. Meet. Southwest. and Rocky Mountain Div. Am. Ass. Adv. Sc., and 43 Ann. Meet. Colorado-Wyoming Acad. Sc., Fort Collins, Colorado, Apr. 26-29] < J. Colorado-Wyoming Acad. Sc., v. 7 (2-3), Apr., p. 79. [W^{a}.]

Schmidt, Gerald Dee.
1972 b.-- *Oncicola schacheri* sp. n., and other Acanthocephala of Lebanese mammals < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (2), Apr., pp. 279-281, illus. [W^{a}.]

Schmidt, Gerald Dee.
1972 c.-- Revision of the class Archiacanthocephala Meyer, 1931 (Phylum Acanthocephala), with emphasis on Oligacanthorhynchidae Southwell et Macfie, 1925 < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (2), Apr., pp. 290-297, illus. [W^{a}.]

Schmidt, Gerald Dee.
1972 d.-- Cyclophyllidean cestodes of Australian birds, with three new species < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (6), Dec., pp. 1085-1094, illus. [W^{a}.]

Schmidt, Gerald Dee.
1973 a.-- Early embrology of the acanthocephalan *Mediorhynchus grandis* Van Cleave, 1916 < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 92 (3), July, pp. 512-516, illus. [W^{a}.]

Schmidt, Gerald Dee; and Bush, Albert O.
1972 a.-- *Parvitaenia ibisae* sp. n. (Cestoidea: Dilepididae), from birds in Florida < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (6), Dec., pp. 1095-1097, illus. [W^{a}.]

Schmidt, Gerald Dee; and Chaloupka, Kathleen.
1969 a.-- *Alloglossidium hirudicola* sp. n., a neotenic trematode (Plagiorchiidae) from leeches, Haemopis sp. < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (6), Dec., pp. 1185-1186, illus. [W^{a}.]

Schmidt, Gerald Dee; and Dailey, Murray Duane.
1971 b.-- Zoogeography and the generic status of *Polymorphus* (*Polymorphus*) *cetaceum* (Johnston et Best, 1942) comb. n. (Acanthocephala) < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 38 (1), Jan., p. 137. [Issued Jan. 25] [W^{a}.]

Schmidt, Gerald Dee; Esch, Gerald Wisler; and Gibbons, J. Whitfield.
1970 a.-- *Neoechinorhynchus chelonos*, a new species of acanthocephalan parasite of turtles < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 37 (2), July, pp. 172-174, illus. [Issued July 8] [W^{a}.]

Schmidt, Gerald Dee; and Kinsella, John M.
1972 a.-- Two new species of Sciadiocara Skrjabin, 1915 (Nematoda: Schistorophidae) from birds in Florida < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (2), Apr., pp. 271-274, illus. [W^{a}.]

Schmidt, Gerald Dee; and Kuntz, Robert Elroy.
1969 c.-- *Centrorhynchus spilornae* sp. n. (Acanthocephala), and other Centrorhynchidae from the Far East < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (2), Apr., pp. 329-334, illus. [W^{a}.]

Schmidt, Gerald Dee; and Kuntz, Robert Elroy.
1971 a.-- Nematode parasites of Oceanica. XIV. Tetrameridae and Heterocheilidae of birds < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 90 (3), July, pp. 325-329, illus. [Issued July 21] [W^{a}.]

Schmidt, Gerald Dee; and Kuntz, Robert Elroy.
1971 b.— Nematode parasites of Oceanica. XV. Acuariidae, Streptocaridae, and Seuratidae of birds < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 38 (2), July., pp. 217-223, illus. [Issued July 26] [W^{a}.]

Schmidt, Gerald Dee; and Kuntz, Robert Elroy
1971 c.— Nematode parasites of Oceanica. XI. *Madelinema angelae* gen. et sp. n., and *Inglisonema mawsonae* sp. n. (Heterakoidea: Inglisonematidae) from birds < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (3), June, pp. 479-484, illus. [W^{a}.]

Schmidt, Gerald Dee; and Kuntz, Robert Elroy.
1971 d.— Nematode parasites of Oceanica. XIII. Subuluridae, Thelaziidae and Ascaridiidae of birds < Parasitology, v. 63 (1), Aug., pp. 91-99, illus. [W^{a}.]

Schmidt, Robert E.; and Prine, James R.
1970 a.— Severe enterobiasis in a chimpanzee < Path. Vet., v. 7 (1), pp. 56-59, illus. [W^{a}.]

Schmidt, U.; and Standau, H.
1968 a.— Ein kasuistischer Beitrag zur Scabies Norwegica [Case contribution to Norwegian scabies] < Dermat. Wchnschr., v. 154 (51), Dec. 21, pp. 1211-1217, illus. [W^{m}.]

Schmidt, Udo. [1943 -]
1971 a.— Vergleichende Untersuchungen Verschiedener Anreicherungsmethoden zum Nachweis von Wurmeiern. Inaug.-Diss. (Tierärztl. Fak. Univ. München). 85pp. München. [W^{a}.]

Schmidt, Udo ; and Enigk, Karl.
1972 a.— Ungewöhnlich starker Helminthenbefall bei Erdkröten [English summary] < Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 79 (24), Dec. 15, pp. 625-626, illus. [W^{a}.]

Schmidt, Udo; and Weingärtner, E.
1972 a.— *Dioctophyma renale* (Dioctophymoidea, Nematoda) bei einem Mähnenwolf (*Chrysocyon brachyurus*) [English summary] < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 85 (4), Feb. 15, pp. 71-72, illus. [W^{a}.]

Schmied, L. M.; Maurizio, S.; Rosenbusch, C.; and Rosenbusch, R.
1971 a.— Evaluación comparativa de la actividad antihelmintica del levamisole, el dl-tetramisole y la metiridina < Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 52 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 65-66, 69-70, 73-75. [W^{a}.]

Schmitt, N.^{3}; et al.
1972 a.— Trichinosis from bear meat and adulterated pork products: A major outbreak in British Columbia, 1971 < Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 107 (11), Dec. 9, pp. 1087-1091, illus. [W^{a}.]

Schmittner, Stella Marie; and McGhee, Robert Barclay.
1970 a.— Host specificity of various species of Crithidia Léger < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Aug., pp. 684-693. [W^{a}.]

Schmoranzer, H.; and Paasch, H.
1968 a.— Kasuistischer Beitrag zur Hautzystizerkose und iher Differentialdiagnose [Case contribution to skin cysticercosis and its differential diagnosis] < Dermat. Wchnschr., v. 154 (52), Dec. 28, pp. 1225-1232, illus. [W^{m}.]

Schmucki, O.; Sulmoni, A.; and Pupato, F.
1973 a.— Der Nierenechinokokkus < Schweiz. Med. Wchnschr., v. 103 (45), Nov. 10, pp. 1605-1609, illus. [W^{a}.]

Schmunis, Gabriel A.; et al.
1973 a.— Growth of *Toxoplasma gondii* in various tissue cultures treated with In.Cn or interferon < Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 143 (4), Sept., pp. 1153-1157. [W^{a}.]

Schmunis, Gabriel A.; Gonzalez Cappa, Stella M.; Traversa, O. C.; and Janovsky, J. F.
1971 a.— The effect of immuno-depression due to neonatal thymectomy on infections with *Trypanosoma cruzi* in mice < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (1), pp. 89-94. [W^{a}.]

Schmunis, Gabriel A.; and Herman, Robert.
1970 a.— Characteristics of so-called natural antibodies in various normal sera against culture forms of Leishmania < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (5), Oct., pp. 889-896. [W^{a}.]

Schmunis, Gabriel A.; and Herman, Robert.
1971 a.— Macrophage activity of thymectomized mice infected with *Leishmania donovani* < Experientia, v. 27 (5), May 15, pp. 602-604. [W^{a}.]

Schmuñis, Gabriel A.; Szarfman, Ana; and Vattuone, Norberto.
1972 a.— Direct agglutination test in the detection of anti-*Trypanosoma cruzi* antibodies in mice < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (5), Oct., pp. 1006-1007. [W^{a}.]

Schneider, Carl C.
1966 a.— Experimental infection with *Giardia muris* < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, p. 374. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Schneider, Curt Richard; and Hertig, Marshall.
1966 a.— Immunodiffusion reactions of Panamanian Leishmania < Exper. Parasitol., v. 18 (1), Feb., pp. 25-32. [W^{a}.]

Schneider, E.
1971 a.— Toxoplasmose des Nervensystems [English summary] < Diagnostik, v. 4 (5), May, pp. 225-228, illus. [W^{m}.]

Schneider, G.; and Hohorst, Wilhelm.
1971 a.— Wanderung der Metacercarien des Lanzett-Egels in Ameisen < Naturwissensch., v. 58 (6), June, pp. 327-328, illus. [W^{a}.]

Schneider, George T.; and Geary, William L.
1971 a.— Vaginitis in adolescent girls < Clin. Obst. and Gynec., v. 14 (4), Dec., pp. 1057-1076, illus. [W^{m}.]

Schneider, H.^{2}; Vassella, F.; and Karbowski, K.
1970 a.— The Lennox syndrome. A clinical study of 40 children < European Neurol., v. 4 (5), pp. 289-300. [W^{m}.]

Schneider, Jean. [1911-1965] [*For necrology and port see* Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 65 (1), Mar., 1971, facing page 1.] [W^{a}.]

Schneider, Jean.
1965 b.— Traitement de l'amibiase < Cahiers Méd. France, v. 5 (6), pp. 281-288,291-293. [W^{m}.]

Schneider, Jürgen.
1967 a.— Animal diseases in tropical and subtropical regions. Their causes and control. 178 pp., illus. Edition Leipzig. [n.p.] [W^{a} (SF747.S33)]

Schnitzer, Bertram; Sodeman, Thomas; Mead, Michael L.; and Contacos, Peter G.
1972 a.— Pitting function of the spleen in malaria: Ultrastructural observations < Science (4044), v. 177, July 14, pp. 175-177, illus. [W^{a}.]

Schnitzer, Robert Julius.
1966 b.-- Chemotherapy of trichomoniasis < Exper. Chemotherapy (Schnitzer, R. J.; and Hawking, F.), v. 4, part 1, pp. 420-424. [W^a.]

Schnitzerling, H. J.; et al.
1972 a.-- The rate of loss of DDT on cattle in relation to protection from reinfestation by the cattle tick Boophilus microplus < Austral. J. Agric. Research, v. 23 (4), July, pp. 735-744, illus. [W^a.]

Schnitzerling, H. J.; and Stone, B. F.
1968 a.-- Loss of toxicity to cattle ticks of a wettable powder formulation of coumaphos < Austral. Vet. J., v. 44 (1), Jan., pp. 7-10. [W^a.]

Schoenbechler, Maurice J.; and Sadun, Elvio Herbert.
1968 a.-- In vitro histamine release from blood cellular elements of rabbits infected with Schistosoma mansoni < Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 127 (2), Feb., pp. 601-606. [W^a.]

Schöne, J.
1966 a.-- Kaliumpermanganat-Bad gegen Ektoparasiten an Satzkarpfen < Deutsche Fisch.-Ztg., v. 13 (6), pp. 165-166. [Au^u.]

Schole, Jürgen; et al.
1973 a.-- Steigerung der Resistenz gegen parasitäre Infektionen durch Ernährungsumstellung und Nebennierenektomie < Zentralbl. Vet.-Med., Reihe B, v. 20 (1), Jan., pp. 40-45, illus. [W^a.]

Schollhammer, G.; Aubry, P.; and Rigaud, J. L.
1966 a.-- Quelques réflexions sur la méningite a éosinophiles a Tahiti étude clinique et biologique de 165 observations, à propos d'un cas atypique < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 59 (3), May-June, pp. 341-349. [W^a.]

Scholten, Th.
1972 a.-- An improved technique for the recovery of intestinal protozoa < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (3), June, pp. 633-634, illus. [W^a.]

Scholtens, Robert G.; and Norman, Lois.
1971 a.-- Trichinella spiralis in Florida wildlife < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (5), Oct., p. 1103. [W^a.]

Scholtyseck, Erich O.
1966 a.-- Uber weitere elektronenmikroskopische Untersuchungen an Eimeria perforans (Sporozoa) < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 280-281; discussion, p. 293. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Scholtyseck, Erich O.
1969 b.-- Neue Ergebnisse der Coccidienforschung < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), pp. 328-330. [W^a.]

Scholtyseck, Erich O.; Pellérdy, László P.; Mehlhorn, Heinz; and Haberkorn, Axel.
1973 a.-- Elektronenmikroskopische Untersuchungen über die Mikrogametenentwicklung des Mäusecoccids Eimeria falciformis < Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 23 (1), pp. 61-73, illus. [W^a.]

Schomber, Hans W.
1961 a.-- Wildtiere, Nagana and Tsetsefliegen. Die Wildschutzgebiete der Natal-Provinz, Südafrikanische Union < Schweiz. Naturschutz, v. 27 (5), Sept., pp. 130-136, map. [W^a.]

Schoop, Gerhard; and Lamina, Josef.
1966 b.-- Untersuchungen über einen eventuellen latenten Trichinenbefall der westdeutschen Bevölkerung und die potentiellen Infektionsquellen < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 662-663. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Schorr, Manfred; et al.
1964 a.-- Carbonsäurepiperazide mit chemotherapeutischer Wirkung gegen Dicrocoelium dendriticum [English summary] < Arzneimittel-Forsch., v. 14 (10), Oct., pp. 1151-1156. [W^m.]

Schorr, Manfred; et al.
1969 a.-- Neue tetrahydro-1,3,5-thiadiazin-2-thione mit antimycotischer, antibakterieller und anthelmintischer Wirksamkeit [English summary] < Arzneimittel-Forsch., v. 19 (11), Nov., pp. 1807-1819. [W^a.]

Schotman, A. J. H.
1970 a.-- De biochemische aspecten bij de Eperythrozoon infektie < Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 95 (2), Jan. 15, pp. 141-144. [W^a.]

Schramm, Henning.
1970 a.-- Behandlungsversuche mit Thiabendazol bei aufgestallten Jungrindern. Inaug.-Diss. (Tierärztliche Hochschule Hannover), 44 pp. Hannover. [W^a.(41.2 H198)]

Schrecke, Wolfgang; and Gothe, Rainer.
1972 a.-- Zur Pathogenität südafrikanischer Stämme von Aegyptianella pullorum Carpano, 1928 < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 23 (4), Dec., pp. 406-410. [W^a.]

Schrével, Joseph.
1966 b.-- Influence de la température sur la gamogonie de Lecudina tuzetae Schrevel, gregarine parasite de Nereis diversicolor O. F. Muller < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 598-599. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Schrével, Joseph.
1966 c.-- Cycle de Selenidium pendula Giard 1884, grégarine parasite de Nerine cirratulus Delle Chiaje (annélide polychète) < Protistologica, v. 2 (1), pp. 31-34, illus. [Issued June] [W^a.]

Schrével, Joseph.
1969 a.-- Étude de la nutrition chez les Sporozoaires: cas des Grégarines < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), pp. 69-70. [W^a.]

Schrével, Joseph.
1969 b.-- Mouvements chez les Grégarines < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), p. 386. [W^a.]

Schrével, Joseph.
1971 a.-- Observations biologiques et ultrastructurales sur les Selenidiidae et leurs conséquences sur la systématique des grégarinomorphes < J. Protozool., v. 18 (3), Aug., pp. 448-470, illus. [W^a.]

Schrével, Joseph.
1972 a.-- Les polysaccharides associés à la surface cellulaire des grégarines (protozoaires parasites). I. Ultrastructure et cytochimie < J. Microscopie, v. 15 (1), Oct., pp. 21-40, pls. [W^a.]

Schrével, Joseph; and Vivier, Emile.
[1967 a].-- Etude de l'ultrastructure et du rôle de la région antérieure (mucron et épimérite) de grégarines parasites d'annélides polychètes < Protistologica, v. 2 (3), 1966, pp. 17-28, pls. [Issued Feb.] [W^a.]

Schricke, E.; Goupille, F.; and Heude, B.
1973 a.-- Efficacité d'un nouvel anthelminthique, le Mebendazole, sur la syngamose et les capillarioses du faisan [English summary] < Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 149 (10), Oct., pp. 1327-1338. [W^a.]

Schröder, Eberhard; Albrecht, Rudolf; and Rufer, Clemens.
1970 a.— Dehydroabietylamin-Derivate und ihre antibakteriellen Eigenschaften [English summary] < Arzneimittel-Forsch., v. 20 (6), June, pp. 737-743. [W^{m}.]

Schroeder, William Frank; León Rivas, Carlos E.; and López B., Roger.
1970 a.— Estudio de la epizootologia de la anaplasmosis en Venezuela por medio de la prueba de aglutinación en tubo capilar < Bol. Inst. Invest Vet., Maracay (29), v. 14, 1965-1970, pp. 3-14. [Issued Dec.] [W^{a}.]

Schroeder, William Frank; León Rivas, Carlos E.; Toro Benitez, Manuel R.; and López B., Roger.
1971 a.— Anaplasmosis. Prevencion y control. 127 pp., illus. Caracas; Maracay (Min. Agric. y Cria). [Issued May 4]. [W^{a}.(SF967.A6A5)]

Schtetinin, A. N. *See* Shchetinin, A. N.

Schubert, Ingo.
1971 a.— Beobachtungen über pathologische Erscheinungen bei Hirudineen < Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 187 (3-4), Sept.-Oct., pp. 219-222. [W^{a}.]

Schubert, Wolfgang.
1970 a.— Untersuchungen über die Wirksamkeit von Dimethoat auf Wanderstadien von *Ascaris suum* (Linné, 1758) an experimentell infizierten Mäusen und Kaninchen < Arch. Exper. Vet.-Med., v. 24 (6), Dec., pp. 1263-1268. [W^{a}.]

Schüppel, Helga; and Kühne, Inge.
1971 a.— Hexamitose in zwei Putenbeständen < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 26 (20), Oct. 15, pp. 781-784, illus. [W^{a}.]

Schüttmann, W.
1964 a.— Die Toxoplasmose und ihre Bedeutung als Berufskrankheit < Deutsche Gesundheitswesen, v. 19 (24), June 11, pp. 1105-1112; (26), June 25, pp. 1219-1230. [W^{m}.]

Schüttmann, W.
1967 a.— Alveolarechinokokkose der Leber bei einem Förster als Berufskrankheit [English and Russian summaries] < Deutsche Gesundheitswesen, v. 22 (21), May 25, pp. 993-996. [W^{m}.]

Schütz, S.; et al.
1971 a.— Basisch alkylierte Imide der Naphthalin-1,4,5,8-tetracarbonsäure und ihre chemotherapeutischen Eigenschaften (Basically alkylated imides of naphthalene-1,4,5,8-tetracarboxylic acid and their chemotherapeutic properties) [English summary] < Arzneimittel-Forsch., v. 21 (6), June, pp. 739-763. [W^{m}.]

Schulert, Arthur R.; et al.
1967 a.— Comparative antimony disposition following administration of tartar emetic and sodium antimony dimercaptosuccinate (Astiban^{R}) to hamsters infected with *Schistosoma mansoni* < East African Med. J., v. 44 (1), Jan., pp. 1-8. [W^{m}.]

Schulman, S. S.
1969 a.— The multicellular nature of Cnidosporidia and the role of polymerization in the origin of Metazoa < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), pp. 84-85. [W^{a}.]

Schulte, E.; and Scholtyseck, Erich O.
1969 a.— Kulturhaltung des Mollusken-Coccids *Klossia helicina* < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), pp. 354-355. [W^{a}.]

Schultze-Rhonhof, Wolf. [1944-]
1972 a.— Untersuchungen über den Helminthenbefall des Rotwildes in den Bayerischen Alpen. Inaug.-Diss. (Ludwig-Maximilians-Univ.) (35), 78 pp., illus., map. München. [W^{a}.(41.2M9222)]

Schulz, U.; and Ockert, G.
1971 a.— Darmprotozoen als Ursache intestinaler Störungen [English and Spanish summaries] < Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 96 (51), Dec. 17, pp. 1963-1968. [W^{a}.]

Schumann, Hubert.
1971 a.— Die Gattung Lucilia (Goldfliegen) < Merkbl. Ang. Parasitenk. u. Schädlingsbekämpf., v. 12 (4), suppl., pp. 1-20, illus. [W^{a}.]

Schuntner, C. A.
1971 a.— Metabolism of chlorphenamidine in larvae of the cattle tick *Boophilus microplus* < Austral. J. Biol. Sc., v. 24 (6), Dec., pp. 1301-1308. [W^{a}.]

Schuntner, C. A.; Schnitzerling, H. J.; and Roulston, W. J.
[1972 a].— Carbaryl metabolism in larvae of organophosphorus and carbamate-susceptible and -resistant strains of cattle tick *Boophilus microplus* < Pesticide Biochem. and Physiol., v. 1 (3-4), Dec., pp. 424-433. [W^{a}.]

Schuntner, C. A.; and Smallman, B. N.
1972 a.— Cholinergic systems in organophosphorus-resistant and -susceptible larvae of the cattle tick *Boophilus microplus* < Pesticide Biochem. and Physiol., v. 2 (1), Mar., pp. 78-84. [W^{a}.]

Schuntner, C. A.; and Tatchell, R. J.
1970 a.— Drinking by larval cattle ticks, *Boophilus microplus* (Acarina: Ixodidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (6), Dec., pp. 1239-1247, illus. [W^{a}.]

Schuster, F. L.
1969 a.— The trichocysts of cryptomonads < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), pp. 70-71. [W^{a}.]

Schuster, F. L.; and Dunnebacke, T. H.
1971 a.— Formation of bodies associated with virus-like particles in the amoeboflagellate *Naegleria gruberi* < J. Ultrastructure Research, v. 36 (5-6), Sept., pp. 659-668, illus. [W^{a}.]

Schuster, W.
1966 a.— Les pneumonies du nourrisson < Europa Med., v. 5 (1), pp. 1-12, illus. [W^{m}.]

Schwabe, Calvin W.; et al.
1972 a.— Hydatid disease is endemic in California < Calif. Med., v. 117 (5), Nov., pp. 13-17. [W^{a}.]

Schwabe, Calvin W.; Kilejian, Araxie; and Lainas, Gerasimos.
1970 a.— The propagation of secondary cysts of *Echinococcus granulosus* in the mongolian jird, *Meriones unguiculatus* < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (1), Feb., pp. 80-83, illus. [W^{a}.]

Schwalbe, Charles P.; Boush, G. Mallory; and Burkholder, Wendell E.
1973 a.— Factors influencing the pathogenicity and development of *Mattesia trogodermae* infecting *Trogoderma glabrum* larvae < J. Invert. Path., v. 21 (2), Mar., pp. 176-182. [W^{a}.]

Schwalbe, Charles P.; Boush, G. Mallory; and Burkholder, Wendell E.
1973 b.— Physical and physiological characteristics of *Trogoderma glabrum* infected with the schizogregarine pathogen *Mattesia trogodermae* < J. Invert. Path., v. 22 (2), Sept., pp. 153-160. [W^{a}.]

Schwartz, Benjamin. [1889-] [*For biography and acceptance of an Anniversary* Award of the Helminthological Society of Washington 445th Meeting, 22 Oct., 1969 *see* Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 37 (1), Jan., 1970, pp. 125-126] [W^a.]

Schweizer, R.
1949 a.— Beobachtungen über Wildkrankheiten < Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 91 (6), June, pp. 391-396. [W^a.]

Schwetz, Bernard A.; and Plaa, Gabriel L.
1969 a.— Catecholamine potentiation of carbon tetrachloride-induced hepatotoxicity in mice < Toxicol. and Applied Pharm., v. 14 (3), May, pp. 495-509. [W^a.]

Schwetz, Jacques.
1951 m.— Notes conchyliologiques et ecologiques sur les mollusques centro-africains vecteurs de bilharziose. Première étude; Les planorbes < Ann. Soc. Roy. Zool. Belgique, v. 82 (2), pp. 353-377, illus. [Photocopy Lib. API]

Sciacchitano, Iginio.
1962 b.— Su alcuni gordioidei della Tunisia [French, English and German summaries] < Monitore Zool. Ital., v. 69 (3-4), 1961, pp. 103-105. [I^c.]

Scofield, A. M.
1974 a.— Intestinal absorption of D-glucose and D-galactose in rats infected with *Nematospiroides dubius* < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 47 (1A), Jan. 1, pp. 219-231. [W^a.]

Scoggins, R. D.
[1970?a].— A practical helminth control program on a large Arabian horse farm < Proc. 16. Ann. Conv. Am. Ass. Equine Practitioners (Montreal, Nov. 30-Dec. 2), pp. 233-237. [W^a.]

Scorza, Cecilia.
1972 a.— Early cytochemical changes in the hearts of rats infected with *Trypanosoma cruzi* < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (6), pp. 889-896, pls. [W^a.]

Scorza B., José Vicente.
1971 a.— Asexual and sexual stages of a malaria parasite in the thrombocytes of *Tropidurus torquatus* (Iguanidae) infected with *Plasmodium tropiduri* < J. Protozool., v. 18 (3), Aug., pp. 403-410, illus. [W^a.]

Scorza B., José Vicente.
1971 b.— Electron microscope study of the blood stages of *Plasmodium tropiduri*, a lizard malaria parasite < Parasitology, v. 63 (1), Aug., pp. 1-20, pls. [W^a.]

Scorza B., José Vicente.
1971 c.— Anaemia in lizard malaria infections < Parassitologia, v. 13 (3), Dec., pp. 391-405. [W^a.]

Scorza B., Jóse Vicente; Scorza, Cecilia; and Monteiro, Maria Cecilia Clara.
1972 a.— Cytochemical observations of three acid hydrolases in blood stages of malaria parasites < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 66 (2), June, pp. 167-172, pls. [W^a.]

Scott, J. S.
1973 a.— Intestinal helminth parasites of northern sand lance (*Ammodytes dubius*) < J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada v. 30 (2), Feb., pp. 291-292. [W^a.]

Scott, James Allen.
1966 a.— Evidences of immunity to filarial infection < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 633-634; discussion, p. 657. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Scott, R. S. Hogarth. *See* Hogarth-Scott, R. S.

Scott, Thomas; and Scott, Andrew.
1895 a.— On some new and rare British Copepoda < Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist., 6. s. (95), v. 16, pp. 353-362, pls. [W^a.]

Scott, W. A.
1971 a.— Treatment of parasitic pneumonia in California sea lions [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4853), v. 88 (22), May 29, p. 588. [W^a.]

Scragg, Joan N.; and Powell, S. John.
1973 a.— Metronidazole in treatment of children with amoebic liver abscess < Arch. Dis. Childhood, v. 48 (11), Nov., pp. 911-912. [W^a.]

Scuderi, G.
1964 a.— Un caso di miasis intestinale da *Eristalis tenax* nell'uomo < Arch. Med. Int., Parma, v. 16 (2), May-Aug., pp. 135-139, illus. [W^m.]

Scultéry, Sándor; Simon, László; and Korpássy, András.
1967 a.— A férfi urogenitalis trichomoniasis therapiája és diagnostikája (La thérapie et le diagnostic de la trichomoniase urogénitale de l'homme) [French, German and Russian summaries] < Borgyogyaszati és Venerol. Szemle, v. 43 (5), Oct., pp. 211-215. [W^m.]

Scupin, E.
1972 a.— Die Toxoplasmose bei Mensch und Tier in heutiger Sicht < Prakt. Tierarzt., v. 53 (11), Nov. 1, pp. 549-552. [W^a.]

Scuri, R.; and Failla, L.
1964 a.— Proprieta' biologiche dell'N-(5-nitro-2-furfurilidene)-3-amino-5-metilmercaptometil-2-ossazolidinone [English summary] < Farmaco, Pavia, ed. Scient., v. 19 (4), Apr., pp. 301-311. [W^m.]

Seah, Cheng-Siang; Ali, Mohammed Youssouf; and Chew, Andrew.
1967 a.— Amoebic lung abscess < Far East Med. J., v. 3 (3), Mar., pp. 72-74, illus. [W^m.]

Seah, S. K. K.
1973 a.— Intestinal parasites in Chinese immigrants in a Canadian city < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 76 (11), Nov., pp. 291-293. [W^a.]

Seah, S. K. K.; and Flegel, K. M.
1972 a.— African trypanosomiasis in Canada [French summary] < Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 106 (8), Apr. 22, pp. 902-903, illus. [W^m.]

Seah, S. K. K.; and Gabrielian, Sima.
1972 a.— Toxoplasmosis and African trypanosomiasis [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (5), pp. 807-808. [W^a.]

Seaman, Gerald R.
1966 a.— Alterations in nutritional and metabolic patterns of Tetrahymena during facultative parasitism < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 74-75. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Seaman, Gerald R.
1969 a.— Activity of the glyoxylate and tricarboxylic acid cycles in Tetrahymena after infection of the cockroach, Periplaneta < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), pp. 152-153. [W^a.]

Seawright, A.A.; Filippich, L.J.; and Steele, D.P.
1972 a.— The effect of carbon disulphide on the toxicity of carbon tetrachloride for sheep [Letter to editor] < Austral. Vet. J., v. 48 (1), Jan., p. 38. [W^a.]

Sebastian, M. J.; and Pillai, N. Krishna.
1973 a.-- *Humesiella corallicola* n.g., n. sp., a cyclopoid copepod associated with coral on the South East Coast of India < Hydrobiologia, v. 42 (1), July 6, pp. 143-152, illus. [W^a.]

Sebastiani, Antonio; Fontana, G.; and Balestrieri, A.
1966 a.-- Su due casi di polmonite pneumocistica del lattante associata con infezione da virus Coxsackie B 1 < Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Trop., v. 47 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 191-198, illus. [W^m.]

Šebek, Jiří.
1971 a.-- Analýza endoparazitóz jelení zvěře u Nového Mesta nad Váhom (Analysis of endoparasitoses of red deer near Nové Mesto on Váhom) < Veterinářství, v. 21 (11), pp. 513-515. [W^a.]

Šebek, Václav.
1972 a.-- Trichomonádová pyosalpinx (Trichomonas pyosalpinx) < Ceskoslov. Gynek., v. 37 (1), Feb., pp. 14-15. [W^m.]

Seco, Jorge Lopez. *See* Lopez Seco, Jorge.

Sedaghatian, M. R.; and Singer, Don B.
1972 a.-- *Pneumocystis carinii* in children with malignant disease < Cancer, Philadelphia, v. 29 (3), Mar., pp. 772-777, illus. [W^m.]

Sedlar, Ljubica Jelenić. *See* Jelenić-Sedlar, Ljubica.

Seed, John Richard.
1972 a.-- *Trypanosoma gambiense* and *T. equiperdum*: Characterization of variant specific antigens < Exper. Parasitol., v. 31 (1), Feb., pp. 98-108. [W^a.]

Seed, John Richard; Marcus, Harvey R.; and Risby, Edward L.
1972 a.-- The effect of hydrocortisone on skin lesions, antibody titers, and parasitemia in *Trypanosoma gambiense*-infected rabbits < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 21 (2), Mar., pp. 150-156, illus. [W^a.]

Seed, John Richard; and Negus, Norman, C.
1970 a.-- Susceptibility of *Microtus montanus* to infection by *Trypanosoma gambiense* < Lab. Animal Care, v. 20 (4), Part I, Aug., pp. 657-661. [W^a.]

Seed, John Richard; Sogandares-Bernal, Franklin; and Gam, Albert A.
1968 a.-- Studies on American paragonimiasis. VI. Antibody response in three domestic cats infected with *Paragonimus kellicotti* < Tulane Studies Zool. and Botany, v. 15 (2), Dec. 23, pp. 70-74. [W^a.]

Seed, Thomas M.; Pfister, Robert; Kreier, Julius; and Johnson, Allen.
1971 a.-- *Plasmodium gallinaceum*: Fine structure by freeze-etch technique < Exper. Parasitol., v. 33 (1), Aug., pp. 73-81, illus. [W^a.]

Seeman, Jiří.
1964 a.-- Význam komplexního vyšetřování toxoplazmózy v otolaryngologii [Importance of combined examination for toxoplasmosis in otorhinolaryngology] [English and Russian summaries] < Ceskoslov. Otolaryngol., v. 13 (1)Feb., pp. 41-44. [W^m.]

Seeman, Jiří; and Klenka, L.
1963 a.-- Vyšetření nemocných zánětlivými očními chorobami komplementfixační reakcí na toxoplasmoźu (Examination of patients with inflammatory infections in eyes by means of the complement-fixation reaction to toxoplasmosis). [English, French, Spanish and Russian summaries] < Casop. Lék. Česk., v. 102 (37), Sept. 13, pp. 1024-1028. [Wm.]

Segarra, M. Sans. *See* Sans Segarra, M.

Segovia, Enrique; Palacios, Olivia; Lee, Evangelina; and Landa, Luis.
1970 a.-- La ribonucleasa del suero en la amibiasis hepática [English summary] < Arch. Invest. Med., v. 1, Suplemento, pp. s161-s164. [W^m.]

Segun, A. O.
1971 c.-- Acephaline gregarines of earthworms--additions to the British records < J. Protozool., v. 18 (2), May, pp. 313-317, illus. [W^a.]

Sehr, Alois.
1972 a.-- Rentgenové projevy drakunkulózy [X-ray manifestations of dracunculosis] [English and Russian summaries] < Ceskoslov. Radiol., v. 26 (5), Sept., pp. 271-274, illus., map. [W^m.]

Seibold, Herman R.; and Wolf, R. H.
1971 a.-- Toxoplasmosis in *Aotus trivirgatus* and *Callicebus moloch* < Lab. Animal Sc., v. 21 (1), Feb., pp. 118-120, illus. [W^a.]

Seidel, James S.
1971 a.-- Hemin as a requirement in the development in vitro of *Hymenolepis microstoma* (Cestoda: Cyclophyllidea) < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (3), June, pp. 566-570, illus. [W^a.]

Seifert, G. W.
1971 a.-- Ecto- and endoparasitic effects on the growth rates of zebu crossbred and British cattle in the field < Austral. J. Agric. Research, v. 22 (5), Sept., pp. 839-850. [W^a.]

Seifert, Horst S. H.
1971 a.-- Die Anaplasmose. Ätiologie, Epidemiologie, Behandlung und Verhütung. Untersuchungen und Erfahrungen in den Hochtälern der Anden und der Küstenbene Perús. 243 pp., illus. Hannover (Verlag M. & H. Schaper) [W^a (SF967.A6S4)]

Seifert, Horst S. H.
1973 a.-- Vorschläge zur Strategie der Bekämpfung von Vektorenseuchen bei Rindern an tropischen und subtropischen Standorten < Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 80 (15), Aug. 1, pp. 348-352. [W^a.]

Seitz, H. M.
1972 a.-- Demonstration of malarial antigens in the sera of *Plasmodium berghei*-infected mice < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (1), Feb., pp. 179-180, illus. [W^a.]

Seitz, H. M.
1972 b.-- Zur Rolle des Thymus bei der *Plasmodium berghei*-Infektion in Mäusen. I. Einfluss der Thymektomie im Erwachsenenalter auf Infektionsverlauf und Erwerb einer Immunität < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 23 (1), Mar., pp. 48-55. [W^a.]

Seitz, H. M.
1972 c.-- Zur Rolle des Thymus bei der *Plasmodium berghei*-Infektion in Mäusen. II. Einfluss der Thymektomie auf eine erworbene Immunität [German text; English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 23 (2), June, pp. 143-146. [W^a.]

Sekardi, Ljerka.
1966 a.-- The effect of insulin on glucose uptake and glycogen synthesis in the liver fluke *Fasciola hepatica* L. < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Roma, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 61-62. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Seki, Y.
1963 a.-- [The prevention of Leucocytozoon disease] [Japanese text] < Niwatori no Kenkyu, v. 38 (6), June, pp. 86-92, illus. [W^a.]

Self, John Teague; and Kuntz, Robert Elroy.
1966 b.-- The Pentastomida--a review < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 620-621. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Selivanov, A. M.
1966 a.-- Случай стронгилоидоза [A case of strongyloidiasis] [Russian text] < Klin. Med., Moskva, v. 44 (6), June, pp. 129-130. [W^{m}.]

Selivanova, Avgusta Stepanovna.
1970 a.-- Реакция организма птиц на введение различными методами антгельминтиков из группы фосфорорганических соединений [Reactions of birds to the introduction by various methods of anthelmintics from the group phosphororganic compounds] [English, French and German summaries] < Scient. Program 4. Cong. World Vet. Poultry Ass. (Belgrade, Sept. 15-17, 1969), pp. 745-750. [W^{a}.]

Selivanova, Avgusta Stepanovna; and Molodykh, Zh. V.
1971 a.-- Влияние некоторых аналогов хлорофоса на холинэстеразу аскаридий кур и аскарид свиней. II. Активность холинэстеразы аскаридий после дегельминтизации кур хлорофосом и его аналогами (The effect of some analogues of chlorophos on cholinesterase of chick Ascaridia and ascarids of swine. II. Cholinesterase activity of Ascaridia following dehelminthization of hens by chlorophos and its analogues) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 40 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 674-676. [W^{a}.]

Seliverstova, V. G.
1969 a.-- Fine-structural changes of various organelles during growth and development of the macrogametes of *Eimeria tenella* < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), pp. 71-72. [W^{a}.]

Sell, K. W.; and Dean, D. A.
1972 a.-- Surface antigens on *Schistosoma mansoni*. I. Demonstration of host antigens on schistosomula and adult worms using the mixed antiglobulin test < Clin. and Exper. Immunol., v. 12 (3), Nov., pp. 315-324. [W^{a}.]

Sellers, LaRue George.
1971 a.-- Three helminths recovered from *Anolis carolinensis* < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (2), Apr., p. 355. [W^{a}.]

Semtner, Paul J.; Barker, Robert W.; and Hair, Jakie Alexander.
1971 a.-- The ecology and behavior of the lone star tick (Acarina: Ixodidae). II. Activity and survival in different ecological habitats < J. Med. Entom., v. 8 (6), Dec. 30, pp. 719-725. [W^{a}.]

Semtner, Paul J.; and Hair, Jakie Alexander.
1973 a.-- Distribution, seasonal abundance, and hosts of the Gulf Coast tick in Oklahoma < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 66 (6), Nov., pp. 1264-1268, map. [W^{a}.]

Semtner, Paul J.; Howell, Dariel Elza; and Hair, Jakie Alexander.
1971 a.-- The ecology and behavior of the lone star tick (Acarina: Ixodidae) I. The relationship between vegetative habitat type and tick abundance and distribution in Cherokee Co., Oklahoma < J. Med. Entom., v. 8 (3), Sept. 30, pp. 329-335. [W^{a}.]

Sen, Amiya Bhushan; Chatterjee, R. K.; and Bhattacharya, B. K.
1965 a.-- Studies on filariasis in the Indian jungle crow, *Corvus macrorhynchos* Wagler < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 59 (3), Sept., pp. 346-354, pls. [W^{a}.]

Sen, D. K.^{2}; Mathur, R. N.; and Thomas, Anna.
1967 a.-- Ocular cysticercosis in India < Brit. J. Ophth., v. 51 (9), Sept., pp. 630-632, illus. [W^{a}.]

Sen, Himansu Gopal; and Seth, D.
1970 a.-- Development of *Necator americanus* in golden hamsters *Mesocricetus auratus* < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 58 (10), Oct., pp. 1356-1360, pls. [W^{a}.]

Sen, Krishna; and Anantaraman, M.
1971 a.-- Some observations on the development of *Spirocerca lupi* in its intermediate and definitive hosts < J. Helminth., v. 45 (2-3), pp. 123-131, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Sen, N. K.; and Chowdhuri, S.
1968 a.-- Trypanosome in feline species of animals [Letter to editor] < Science and Culture, v. 34 (8), Aug., pp. 363-364, illus. [W^{a}.]

Sen, Ranjit; and Ghosh, R. N.
1970 a.-- Pathogenic intestinal Protozoa and helminths among "slum-dwellers" of Calcutta: A problem of environmental health < Environment. Health, v. 12 (4), Oct., pp. 323-328. [W^{m}.]

Sen, S. B.; Chatterjee, H.; and Ramaprasad, S.
1969 a.-- Chylous manifestations of filariasis: A clinical and lymphographic study. Part II. Lymphadenovarix chylocoele and chylous lymph scrotum < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 57 (9), Sept., pp. 1738-1744, pls. [W^{a}.]

Sen, S. B.; and Das, G. C.
1969 a.-- Chylous complications in filariasis chylous arthritis. Part III. A clinical and lymphographic study < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 57 (9), Sept., pp. 1745-1750, pls. [W^{a}.]

Sen Gupta, P. C.; Chatterjee, S. N.; Mukherjee, A. M.; and Mitra, N. K.
1963 a.-- Filarial granuloma of the breast < Calcutta Med. J., v. 60 (8), Aug., pp. 221-225, pl. [W^{m}.]

de Sena, Plinio Garcez; and Teles, Moysés (filho).
1967 a.-- Aspectos histoquímicos do plexo mientérico na doença de Chagas experimental [English summary] < Arq. Neuro-Psiquiat., v. 25 (3), Sept., pp. 209-213, illus. [W^{m}.]

Sénaud, Jean.
1967 b.-- Contribution à l'étude des sarcosporidies et des toxoplasmes (Toxoplasmea) < Protistologica, v. 3 (2), pp. 167-232, illus., pls. [Issued Sept.] [W^{a}.]

Sénaud, Jean.
1971 a.-- Observation en microscopie électronique de *Toxoplasma gondii* (Nicolle et Manceaux 1909) dans le noyau des globules blancs de souris infectées expérimentalement < Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 164 (12), 1970, pp. 2512-2513, pls. [Issued July 25] [W^{a}.]

Sénaud, Jean; and Cerna, Zofie.
1969 b.-- Ultrastructure comparée des endodyocytes des Toxoplasmea et des mérozoites de quelques Eimeria < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), pp. 72-73. [W^{a}.]

Senecal, J.; et al.
1961 a.-- Un cas exceptionnel de péritonite mortelle par migration ascaridienne massive < Bull. Soc. Méd. Afrique Noire Langue Franç., v. 6 (2), pp. 176-179. [W^{m}.]

Senenko, A. N.; Gusev, V. P.; Krynskiĭ, O. M.; and Tiurin, E. I.
1965 a.-- Спленопортография в диагностике эхинококка селезенки (Splenoportography in the diagnosis of echinococcosis of the spleen) [Russian text; English summary] < Klin. Med., Moskva, v. 43 (2), Feb., pp. 72-73, pls. [W^{m}.]

Senevet, Georges.
1969 a.— Une nymphe du genre "Ixodes" trouvée dans l'Inde. *Ixodes pseudoholocyclus* n. sp. [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 44 (3), May-June, pp. 251-256, illus. [W^{a}.]

Senevet, Georges.
1969 b.— *Hyalomma asiaticum* et *Hyalomma dromedarii*. Comparaison des larves [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 44 (3), May-June, pp. 257-260, illus. [W^{a}.]

Senevet, Georges.
1970 a.— Les soies infra-internes des palpes chez les Ixodidae [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 45 (4), July-Aug., pp. 455-462, illus. [W^{a}.]

Senevet, Georges.
1970 b.— *Ixodes pseudoholocyclus* Senevet, 1968, est un synonyme de *Ixodes petauristae* Warburton 1933 < Ann. Parasitol., v. 45 (4), July-Aug., p. 526. [W^{a}.]

Seneviratna, P.
1971 a.— Some observations on babesiosis in animals < Vet. Rev., v. 22 (2), July, pp. 27-30. [W^{a}.]

Senft, Alfred W.
1966 a.— Recent developments in understanding of amino acid and protein metabolism in vitro by *Schistosoma mansoni* < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Roma, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, p. 69. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Senft, Alfred W.; Miech, R. P.; Brown, P. R.; and Senft, Deborah G.
1972 a.— Purine metabolism in *Schistosoma mansoni* < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 2 (2), June, pp. 249-260. [W^{a}.]

Sengers, R. C. A.
1971 a.— Murine malaria. III. Protein concentrations during *Plasmodium berghei* infection < Exper. Parasitol., v. 30 (1), Aug., pp. 22-29, illus. [W^{a}.]

Sengers, R. C. A.; Jerusalem, Christoph R.; and Doesburg, W. H.
1971 a.— Murine malaria. IV. Disturbed immunological responsiveness during *Plasmodium berghei* infection < Exper. Parasitol., v. 30 (1), Aug., pp. 41-53, illus. [W^{a}.]

Seniuta, R.; and Gajos, E.
1972 a.— Structure antigenique de *Fasciola hepatica* < Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 49 (1-2), Mar.-June, pp. 55-60. [W^{a}.]

Senotrusova, V. N.
1973 a.— Новый вид рода Hirstionyssus (Parasitiformes, Hirstionyssidae) в Казахстане (A new species of the genus Hirstionyssus (Parasitiformes, Hirstionyssidae) in Kazakhstan) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 52 (3), Mar., pp. 435-436, illus. [W^{a}.]

Senotrusova, V. N.; and Kapitonov, V. I.
1970 a.— Гамазовый клещ *Hirstionyssus blanchardi* — паразит сурков в Казахстане (Gamasid mite, *Hirstionyssus blanchardi*, a parasite of marmots in Kazakhstan) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 4 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 166-170, illus. [W^{m}.]

Senotrusova, V. N.; and Makhmutov, S. M.
1969 a.— Биология *Hirstionyssus myospalacis* Zemsk. et Piontkovsk., 1957 (Parasitiformes: Gamasoidea)— паразита Алтайского цокора (The biology of *Hirstionyssus myospalacis* Zemsk. et Piontkovsk., 1957 (Parasitiformes: Gamasoidea)—the parasite of *Myospalax myospalax* Laxm.) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 3 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 128-131, illus. [W^{m}.]

Senotrusova, V. N.; and Shubin, I. G.
1969 a.— Гамазовые клещи желтой пеструшки (*Lagurus luteus*) в Зайсанской котловине (Gamasid mites of the yellow steppe lemming (*Lagurus luteus*) in the Zaisansky Hollow) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 48 (12), Dec., pp. 1797-1801. [W^{a}.]

Seoane, Martín M.; De Carli, Domingo; Shilton, Graciela; and Torlasco de Resio, Ivy.
1966 a.— Foco endemico de enfermedad de Chagas-Mazza en las cercanias de la Capital Federal < Rev. Asoc. Méd. Argent., v. 80 (4), Apr., pp. 167-171. [W^{m}.]

Sepúlveda, Bernardo.
1970 a.— Reacciones de hemaglutinación y de precipitación con antigeno amibiano axenico en amibiasis invasora [English summary] < Arch. Invest. Med., v. 1, Suplemento, pp. s111-s116. [W^{m}.]

Sérafino, X.; and Breton, Ph.
1964 a.— Ascaridiose et chirurgie < Corse-Méditer. Méd. (87), v. 10, Feb., pp. 11, 13-15, 17-18, 21, 23-24, 27-28, 31. [W^{m}.]

Sérafino, X.; and Diop, A.
1964 a.— Réflexions sur les mécanismes pathogéniques des éléphantiasis tropicaux < Corse-Méditer. Méd. (87), v. 10, Feb., pp. 47-48, 51-53, 55-59, 62. [W^{m}.]

Sérafino, X.; Diouf, Baraa; Richir, Claude; and Breton, Ph.
1963 a.— Sur un nouveau cas de faux cancer du col utérin d'origine bilharzienne < Bull. Soc. Méd. Afrique Noire Langue Franç., v. 8 (5), pp. 690-693, illus. [W^{m}.]

Sérafino, X.; Tossou, H.; and Diouf, Baraa.
1963 b.— A propos d'une urétéro-colocystoplastie pour bilharziose urétéro-vésicale < Bull. Soc. Méd. Afrique Noire Langue Franç., v. 8 (2), pp. 232-236, illus. [W^{m}.]

Sérafino, X.; Tossou, H.; Diouf, Baraa; and Manyé, P. A.
1962 a.— Place de la néphrectomie dans certaines bilharzioses urétéro-rénales infectées, observées au stade ultime < Bull. Soc. Méd. Afrique Noire Langue Franç., v. 7 (4), pp. 563-569, illus. [W^{m}.]

Serdi͡uk, V. V.
1970 a.— О снижении качества мяса, полученного от пораженных гельминтами животных (On deterioration of meat quality from helminth infested animals) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 46 (1), Jan., pp. 101-102. [W^{a}.]

Serdi͡ukova, Galina Vasil'evna.
1960 a.— Цикли рахвития клещейсем. Ixodidae (The development of ticks of the family Ixodidae) [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Entom. Obsh., v. 47 pp. 273-279. [W^{c}.]

Sereda, M. M.; Sherman, L.; and Smith, E. Mary Geddes.
1961 a.— Alveolar echinococcosis < Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 84 (20), May 20, pp. 1138-1139, illus. [W^{m}.]

Sergent, Edmond. [1876-1969] [*For note of death see* J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Aug., 1970, p. 726] [W^a.]

Sergent, Edmond. [1876-1969] [*For necrology and port. see* Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (1), 1971, p. 110] [W^a.]

Sergiev, Peter Grigor'evič; Shul'man, E. S.; Prokopenko, L. I.; and Abramova, I. G.
1971 a.— Прогнозирование заболеваемости озновными гельминтозами. Сообщение I [Forecasting of incidence of helminthic diseases. Communication I.] [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 49, v. 40 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 96-103. [W^a.]

Sermet, E.
1955 a.— Une ponte de bergeronnette grise parasitée par un diptère < Nos Oiseaux (240), v. 23, p. 82. [W^s.]

Serra, João J. Brito Limpo.
1968 a.— Um caso coincidente de raiva e cisticercose no homem [English, French and Italian summaries] < Veterinária Moçambicana, v. 1 (1), pp. 21-26, pl. [W^a.]

Serra, Oswaldo Pinto; Oba, Maria Shirley Pizolato; Serra, Rachel Guglielmetti; and Franco Rocha, Uriel.
1971 a.— A infestação natural de búfalos, *Bubalus bubalis* L., 1758, do estado de Minas Gerais, Brasil, por larvas de *Dermatobia hominis* (L. Jr., 1781), Diptera, Cuterebridae < Rev. Fac. Med. Vet., S. Paulo, v. 8 (3), pp. 691-697, illus. [W^a.]

Serra, Rachel Guglielmetti; de Mello Malheiro, Décio; and Serra, Oswaldo Pinto.
1970 a.— Anomalia triédrice em *Anoplocephala magna* (Abilgaard, 1789) Cestoda Taeniformes Taenioidea Anoplocephalidae [English summary] < Rev. Farm e Bioquim. Univ. São Paulo, v. 8 (2), July-Dec., pp. 243-252, illus. [W^a.]

Serrano Sanchez, P. A.; Clerigué Lozano, A.; and Martinez-Piñeiro, M.
1971 a.— Revision de la hidatidosis hepatica [English and French summaries] < Cirug. Españ., v. 25 (4), July-Aug., pp. 293-296. [W^m.]

Serravalle, Alberto.
1960 a.— Considerações a propósito de um caso de amebose e outro de estrongiloidose < Bol. Hosp. Clin. Fac. Med. Univ. Bahia, v. 6 (1), Mar., pp. 13-21, pls. [W^m.]

Serrone, D. M.; Stein, A.; and Coulston, F.
1969 a.— Cholinesterase inhibition in *Macaca mulatta* and the effect of 2-PAM [Abstract of report before 8. Ann. Meet. Soc. Toxicol., Williamsburg, Virginia, Mar. 10-12] < Toxicol. and Applied Pharm., v. 14 (3), May, p. 623. [W^a.]

Serter, Fethi; and Bilgehan, Hakki.
1967 a.— Bölgemizde vaginal trichomoniasis [Turkish text; English summary] < Ege Univ. Tip Fak. Mecmuasi, v. 6 (3), pp. 311-313. [W^m.]

Serter, Fethi; and Günhan, Cahit.
1965 a.— I. Tifo nekahatindeki hastalarda duodenal tübajla alinan neticeler ve portörlüğün bugünkü durumu. II. Çevremizde *Lamblia intestinalis* portörlüğü [Turkish text; English summary] < Ege Univ. Tip Fak. Mecmuasi, v. 4 (1), pp. 52-55. [W^m.]

Serter, Fethi; and Okan, Gülsen.
1963 a.— Akut de dramatik seyreden bir giardiasis vakasi dolayisiyle [Turkish text; English summary] < Ege Univ. Tip Fak. Mecmuasi, v. 2 (2), pp. 355-357, pl. [W^m.]

Seryczyńska, H.
1972 a.— Ultrastructure of *Achromobacter nematophilus* Poinar et Thomas bacteria < Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, s. Sc. Biol., v. 20 (7), July, pp. 497-499, pls. [W^a.]

Seryczyńska, H.; and Kamionek, M.
1972 a.— Defense reactions of *Galleria mellonella* L. caterpillars under the influence of the parasite nematodes *Neoplectana carpocapsae* Weiser < Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, s. Sc. Biol., v. 20 (10), Oct., pp. 739-742, illus. [W^a.]

Setlacec, D.; Niculiu, Gh.; Stăncescu, M.; and Popa, Gh.
1967 a.— Obstrucţia coledociană după intervenţiile pentru chist hidatic hepatic (Obstruction of the common duct after interventions for hepatic hydatic cyst) [English, German, French and Russian summaries] < Chirurgia, Bucureşti, v. 16 (2), Feb., pp. 105-112, illus. [W^m.]

Setty, D. R. L.; and Rao, N. S. Krishna.
1972 a.— The pattern of asexual development of Babesia as seen in the peripheral blood of a cow < Mysore J. Agric. Sc., v. 6 (4), pp. 474-480, illus. [W^a.]

Ševčík, Bohumil; and Daněk, Jaroslav.
1972 a.— Sledování účinku clopidolu a působení na vznik imunity u kuřat a kuřic při různém dávkování a intervalu podání. I. Účinky opakované invaze *E. tenella* u kuřat při aplikaci clopidolu v odstupňovaných dávkách (Following up the effect of clopidol and its action on the rise of immunity in chickens and pullets with different dosage and interval between administration. I. Effects of repeated invasion by *E. tenella* in chickens on administration of clopidol in graduated doses) [English summary] < Veterinaria, Praha, v. 14 (5-6), pp. 269-278. [W^a.]

Ševčík, Bohumil; Daněk, Jaroslav; Plíšek, K.; and Pav, Jaromír.
1972 a.— The efficiency of the coccidiostats clopidol and nicarbazin in pheasant chickens [i.e. chicks] < Acta Vet. Brno, v. 41 (1), Mar., pp. 43-50. [W^a.]

Ševčík, Bohumil; Daněk, Jaroslav; and Prahy, Jílové.
1971 a.— Nové směry v medikamentózní prevenci kokcidiózy ve velkochovech drůbeže v ČSSR (New tendencies in medicamentous prevention of coccidiosis in large-scale poultry farms in Czechoslovakia) < Veterinářství, v. 21 (7), pp. 319-320. [W^a.]

Sevcová, M.
1971 a.— Příspěvek k diagnostice scabies (A new method for obtaining *Sarcoptes scabiei*) [English summary] < Československ. Epidemiol., Mikrobiol., Imunol., v. 20 (3), May, pp. 113-115. [W^a.]

Severino Brea, Raquel.
1963 a.— Antígeno hidático y palinología < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 21 (1-2), Dec., pp. 168-169. [W^a.]

Severino Brea, Raquel.
1970 a.— La difusion de la hidatidosis por los vectores: Artrópodos, su importanica en la profilaxis < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 24, Mar., pp. 327-331. [W^m.]

Sevo, Slavica.
1971 a.-- Note au sujet de l'identification de Lymnaea truncatula Müller, hôte intermédiaire de Fasciola hepatica Linné [English summary] < Parasitica, v. 27 (3), pp. 70-83, illus. [W^{a}.]

Sewell, M. M. H.; and Hammond, J. A.
1972 a.-- The detection of Fasciola eggs in faeces [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec., v. 90 (18), Apr. 29, pp. 510, 511. [W^{a}.]

Sey, Ottó.
1971 a.-- Gametogenesis in Paramphistomum microbothrium Fischoeder, 1901 < Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 21 (1), pp. 93-106, pls. [W^{a}.]

Seyedi Rashti, M. A.; and Nadim, A.
1967 a.-- Epidemiology of cutaneous leishmaniasis in Iran B. Khorassan area. Part I: The reservoirs < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 60 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 510-514. [W^{a}.]

Seyedi Rashti, M. A.; Nadim, A.; and Naficy, A.
1971 a.-- Further report on lizard leishmaniasis in the northern part of Iran < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 74 (4), Mar., pp. 70-71, map. [W^{a}.]

von Seyerl, Fr.
1972 a.-- Zur Toxoplasmose der Hauskatzen [English summary] < Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 79 (11), June 1, pp. 270-272. [W^{a}.]

Sezi, Charles L.; Nnochiri, Enyinnaya; Nsanzumuhire, E.; and Buttner, D.
1972 a.-- A small outbreak of louse typhus in Masaka District, Uganda < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (5), pp. 783-788, illus. [W^{a}.]

Sforza, I.; and Siciliano, C.
1962 a.-- Voluminosa cisti idatidea de rene (Terapia conservativa di rene funzionalmente escluso) < Arch. Ital. Urol., v. 35 (4), pp. 295-304, illus. [Issued Nov.] [W^{m}.]

Shabanov, M. M.
1973 a.-- Studies on the ultrastructure of the spores of Nosema apis Zander < Dokl. Bolgar. Akad. Nauk, v. 26 (3), pp. 427-430, illus. [W^{a}.]

Shabanov, M. M.; and Kovachev, K.
1972 a.-- The role of certain vermins and parasites on bees in spreading nosematosis < Dokl. Bolgar. Akad. Nauk, v. 25 (4), pp. 573-576, illus. [W^{a}.]

Shabel'nik, V. I.
1970 a.-- Некоторые данные о филяриатозах в Республике Чад (Some data on filariasis in the Chad Republic) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 39 (6), Nov.-Dec., p. 737. [W^{a}.]

Shadduck, John A.; and Pakes, Steven P.
1971 a.-- Encephalitozoonosis (nosematosis) and toxoplasmosis < Am. J. Path. (352), v. 64 (3), Sept., pp. 657-672, pls. [W^{a}.]

Shafei, Aly Z.
1969 a.-- Efficiency of a controlled release preparation of erythromycin stearate in the treatment of intestinal amebiasis < Clin. Med., Winnetka, v. 76 (2), Feb., pp. 38-41, 44. [W^{m}.]

Shaff, B. L.; and Wolfowitz, J.
1962 a.-- Enterocolic amoebic fistulae < Brit. J. Surg. (217), v. 49, Mar., pp. 535-538, illus. [W^{m}.]

Shaffer, James G.; and Shlaes, William H.
1958 a.-- Some biological considerations in amebiasis < Chicago Med. Sch. Quart., v. 19 (4), Nov., pp. 145-150. [W^{m}.]

Shafik, A.
1968 a.-- Perineal ileo-urethral bladder: A new technique for fashioning an artificial bladder < Brit. J. Urol., v. 40 (3), June, pp. 325-329, illus. [W^{m}.]

Shafik, A.
1968 b.-- Cutaneous uretero-ureterostomy. A simplified technique for urinary diversion < Brit. J. Urol., v. 40 (5), Oct., pp. 568-573, illus. [W^{m}.]

Shah, Harish L.
1970 a.-- Isospora species of the cat and attempted transmission of I. felis Wenyon, 1923 from the cat to the dog < J. Protozool., v. 17 (4), Nov., pp. 603-609, illus. [W^{a}.]

Shah, Harish L.
1970 b.-- Sporogony of the oocysts of Isospora felis Wenyon, 1923 from the cat < J. Protozool., v. 17 (4), Nov., pp. 609-614, illus. [W^{a}.]

Shah, Harish L.; and Johnson, Cornell A.
1971 a.-- Eimeria bateri Bhatia, Pandey and Pande, 1965 from the Hungarian quail Coturnix c. coturnix in the United States and its attempted transmission to the chicken < J. Protozool., v. 18 (2), May, pp. 219-220, illus. [W^{a}.]

Shah, R. V.; Asnani, M. V.; and Pilo, Bonny.
1971 a.-- A possible function of lymphocytes in the formation of protective covering encasing parasites or damaged part in the liver < J. Animal Morphol. and Physiol., v. 18 (1), June, pp. 44-47, illus. [W^{a}.]

Shaheen, A. S.; Babero, Bert Bell; al-Dabagh, Mohammed Abdulla; and al-Din, M. J. D.
1962 a.-- The zoonosis of animal parasites in Iraq. I. The dog as a reservoir for trematode infections < J. Fac. Med., Baghdad, n.s., v. 4 (2), Apr., pp. 60-72, pls. [W^{m}.]

Shain, A. A.
1971 a.-- Описторхоз и рак печени среди населения Ханты-Мансийского национального округа (Opisthorchiasis and hepatic cancer among the population of the Hanty-Mansy National District) [Russian text; English summary] < Voprosy Onkol., v. 17 (6), pp. 34-39. [W^{m}.]

Shakhmatov, G. N.
1969 a.-- Étude de l'action des rayons ionisants sur les agents de la nuttalliose des souris et de la theileriose des bovidés < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), pp. 254-255. [W^{a}.]

Shakhmatov, G. N.; Kuima, A. U.; and Balasanova, G. A.
[1973 a].-- К фауне крове паразитов птиц (Addition to the fauna of birds' blood parasites in Tadzhikistan) [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, v. 15 (12), 1972, pp. 56-58. [Authorized for publication Jan. 11] [W^{a}.]

Shakhmatov, G. N.; and Nilova, G. N.
1972 a.-- К диагностике микроспоридий семейства нозематид методом люминесцентной микроскопии (The diagnostics of microsporida (Nosematidae species) by the luminescent microscopy method) [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, v. 15 (10), pp. 70-72. [W^{a}.]

Shakhmatov, G. N.; and Rasulov, I. Kh.

1970 a.— Сравнительное изучение иммунобиологических свойств *Theileria annulata* Dschunkowsky et Luhs, 1904 из Таджикской и Узбекской ССР (Comparative studies of the immunobiological properties of *Theileria annulata* Dschunkowsky et Luhs, 1904, in Tadjik and Uzbek SSR) [Russian text; Tadzhik summary] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, v. 13 (11), pp. 72-75. [W^a.]

Shakhnazari͡an, E. V.

1971 a.— Об испытании гексахлорофена при фасциолезе овец [On testing of hexachlorophene for ovine fascioliasis] [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 48 (9), Sept., p. 71. [W^a.]

Shakhsuvarli, M. A.; Makhmudova, Sh. A.; and Khardikova, L. N.

1969 a.—К вопросу о клинике и патогенезе коннатального токсоплазмоза [Clinical aspects and pathogenesis of congenital toxoplasmosis] [Azerbaidzhan text; Russian summary] < Azerbaidzhan. Med. Zhurnal, v. 46 (1), Jan., pp. 78-80, illus. [W^m.]

Shakhsuvarli, M. A.; Pashaeva, M. I.; and Makhmudova, Sh.A.

1970 a.—Влияние хлоридина, сульфодимезина на картину периферической крови при токсоплазмозе [Influence of chloridine and sulfadimezine on the peripheral blood picture in toxoplasmosis] [Russian text; Azerbaidzhan summary] < Azerbaidzhan. Med. Zhurnal, v. 47 (2), Feb., pp. 15-19. [W^m.]

Shakhsuvarli, M. A.; and Safaraliev, R. S.

1969 a.—К лечению амебиаза новыми лекарственными препаратами [Treatment of amoebiasis with new drugs] [Azerbaidzhan text; Russian summary] < Azerbaidzhan. Med. Zhurnal, v. 46 (5), May, pp. 45-48. [W^m.]

Shalaby, A. M.

1970 a.— Insecticide susceptibility of the bedbug *Cimex lectularius* (Hemiptera: Cimicidae), in Libya < J. Egypt. Pub. Health Ass., v. 45 (6), pp. 485-499, map. [W^m.]

Shalaby, A. M.

1971 a.— Susceptibility of *Pediculus humanus capitis* and *Pediculus humanus corporis* to chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in Libya < Ztschr. Ang. Entom., v. 69 (3), Dec., pp. 227-233, map. [W^a.]

Shalaby, A. M.

1971 b.— Susceptibility status of the rat flea *Xenopsylla cheopis* Roths. (Pulicidae) to DDT, gamma BHC and dieldrin, in Libya < Ztschr. Ang. Entom., v. 69 (1), Sept., pp. 64-71. [W^a.]

Shamli͡an, N. P.

1965 a.— К вопросу об аллергических проявлениях при дифиллоботриозе (Allergic manifestations of diphyllobothriasis) [Russian text] < Klin. Med. Moskva, v. 43 (2), Feb., pp. 122-126. [W^m.]

Shamli͡an, N. P.

1971 a.— К вопросу о происхождении ловозерских очагов дифиллоботриоза (On the problem of origin of Lovosersky foci of diphyllobothriasis) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, an. 49, v. 40 (4), July-Aug., pp. 455-459. [W^a.]

Shamma, Ahmed H.; and al-Azzawi, Jamal H.

1964 a.— The effects of *Schistosoma haematobium* infection on liver function tests. Part II. < J. Fac. Med., Baghdad, n.s., v. 6 (2), Apr., pp. 57-62. [W^m.]

Shamma, Ahmed H.; and Azzo, Basima S.

1966 a.— Electrophoretic pattern of serum gamma globulin in patients with *Schistosoma haematobium* < J. Fac. Med., Baghdad, n.s., v. 8 (1), Jan., pp. 1-6, illus. [W^m.]

Shamma, Ahmed H.; and Rassam, Albert J.

1966 a.— Cirrhosis of the liver in Iraq (statistical and histopathological studies) < J. Fac. Med., Baghdad, n.s., v. 8 (2), Apr., pp. 51-61, illus. [W^m.]

Shamma, Ahmed H.; and Rassam, Albert J.

1966 b.— Spleen in bilharziasis < J. Fac. Med., Baghdad, n.s., v. 8 (3-4), July-Oct., pp. 99-105, pls. [W^m.]

Shamma, Ahmed H.; Rassam, Albert J.; and Fawzi, Adnan H.

1965 a.— Schistosomiasis and cancer in Iraq. Part II. A statistical review < J. Fac. Med., Baghdad, n.s., v. 7 (3-4), July-Oct., pp. 115-122. [W^m.]

Shamma, Ahmed H.; Rassam, Albert J.; and Thewaini Ali, Abdul-Jalil.

1967 a.— Pulmonary bilharziasis (histopathological study) < J. Fac. Med., Baghdad, n.s., v. 9 (3-4), July-Oct., pp. 162-174, illus. [W^m.]

Shamma, Ahmed H.; Thewaini Ali, Abdul-Jalil; and Azzo, Basima S.

1965 a.— Serum protein constituents in patients with *Schistosoma haematobium* infections < J. Fac. Med., Baghdad, n.s., v. 7 (2), Apr., pp. 72-76. [W^m.]

Shamov, I͡u. A.

1966 b.—Редкие осложнения амебиза [Unusual complications of amoebiasis] [Russian text; Azerbaidzhani summary] < Azerbaidzhan. Med. Zhurnal, v. 43 (2), Feb., pp. 45-50. [W^m.]

Shamov, I͡u. A.

1969 a.— Ректороманоскопические данные при амебиазе кишечника (Rectoromanoscopic findings in intestinal amebiasis) [Russian text; English summary] < Klin. Med., Moskva, v. 47 (12), Dec., pp. 103-107. [W^m.]

Shamov, I͡u. A.

1972 a.—Анализ секционного материала по амебиазу за 30 лет [Analysis of autopsy material from amebiasis over the past 30 years] [Russian text] < Arkh. Patologii, Moskva, v. 34 (9), pp. 75-77. [W^m.]

Shamov, I͡u. A.; and Sadovskaia, T. M.

1971 a.—Современное клиническое течение амебиаза в сочетании с бактериальной дизентерией [A contemporary clinical picture of amoebiasis in combination with bacterial dysentery] [Russian text; Azerbaidzhani summary] < Azerbaidzhan. Med. Zhurnal, v. 48 (12), Dec., pp. 65-70. [W^m.]

Shan, Kjwaja S.

1966 a.— Observations on clinical trials with thiabendazole (emulsion and chewing tablets)on over 400 patients with mixed intestinal helminthiasis < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 781-782. [Wm.] [Not indexed]

Shanahan, A. G.; and O'Hagan, J. E.

1973 a.— Enzyme activity of the cytochrome system of egg and larva of the cattle tick (*Boophilus microplus*) < Austral. J. Biol. Sc., v. 26 (2), Apr., pp. 453-463. [W^a.]

Shaova, N. D.
1969 a.-- Миксоспоридии нижнего и среднего течения р. Кубани (Mixosporidians from the lower and middle reaches of the Kuban river) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 3 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 92-96, illus. [W^{m}.]

Shaova, N. D.
1969 b.-- Влияние паводков на паразитофауну рыб бассейна р. Кубани (On the effect of high flood on parasite fauna of fishes from the basin of the Kuban river) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 3 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 399-405. [W^{m}.]

Shapero, M.; Jefferies, H. S.; and Ryan, D. M.
1972 a.-- Laboratory evaluation of panidazole (1-(2′-[γ-pyridyl] ethyl-2-methyl)-5-nitroimidazole), a new amoebicide < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 66 (2), June, pp. 187-192. [W^{a}.]

Shapkin, V. S.
1964 a.-- Резекция печени после первичных нерадикальных операций (Resection of the liver following primary non-radical operations) [Russian text; English summary] < Klin. Med., Moskva, v. 42 (5), May, pp. 48-53. [W^{m}.]

Shaposhnikov, V. I.; and Obydenova, E. N.
1965 a.-- Редкая локализация эхинококковых кист (A rare localization of echinococcal cysts) [Russian text] < Klin. Med., Moskva, v. 43 (6), Feb., pp. 133-135. [W^{m}.]

Sharf, M.; Eibschitz, I.; and Eylan, E.
1973 a.-- Latent toxoplasmosis and pregnancy < Obst. and Gynec., v. 42 (3), Sept., pp. 349-354. [W^{a}.]

Sharma, B. N.; and Sahai, B. N.
1973 a.-- On the incidence and nature of helminthic infections in buffaloes at Patna, Bihar [Letter to editor] < Indian Vet. J., v. 50 (2), Feb., pp. 197-199 [W^{a}.]

Sharma, Budh Dev.
1973 a.-- Psammotettix striatus (Linn.), a rare hemipteran ectoparasite of the flying foxes of Poonch (J & K) < Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 42 (3), Feb. 5, p. 108. [W^{a}.]

Sharma, Narsingh Narain; Albach, Richard A.; and Shaffer, James G.
1969 b.-- Cytochemical comparison of the distribution of RNA and DNA in axenically vs monoxenically grown Entamoeba histolytica [Abstract of report before 1969 Meet. Soc. Protozoologists, Boston, Dec. 27-29] < J. Protozool., v. 16, Suppl., Nov., p. 15. [W^{a}.]

Sharma, Narsingh Narain; Albach, Richard A.; and Shaffer, James G.
1970 b.-- Distribution and metabolism of RNA in Entamoeba histolytica grown in CLG medium: Autoradiographic and cytochemical observations < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (3), June, pp. 473-479, illus. [W^{a}.]

Sharma, Narsingh Narain; Albach, Richard A.; and Shaffer, James G.
1971 a.-- Cytochemical study of glycogen and acid mucopolysaccharide in axenically vs. monoxenically grown Entamoeba histolytica < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (1), Feb., pp. 33-39, illus. [W^{a}.]

Sharma, Narsingh Narain; Albach, Richard A.; and Shaffer, James G.
1971 b.-- Cytochemical comparison of distribution of proteins and lipids in axenically vs. monoxenically grown Entamoeba histolytica < Exper. Parasitol., v. 30 (2), Oct., pp. 215-223, illus. [W^{a}.]

Sharma, Narsingh Narain; and Bourne, G. H.
1966 c.-- Histochemical demonstration of DPN-linked dehydrogenases in Trichomonas vaginalis < Path. et Microbiol., v. 29 (3), pp. 366-376. [W^{a}.]

Sharma, Narsingh Narain; and Honigberg, Bronislaw Mark.
1971 a.-- Cytochemical observations on glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase, and α-glycerophosphate dehydrogenase in chick liver cell cultures infected with Trichomonas vaginalis < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 1 (1), May, pp. 67-83, pls. [W^{a}.]

Sharma, P. N.; and Gupta, Amar Nath.
1970 a.-- Lecithobotrys vitellosus n. sp. (Haploporidae: Trematoda) from India [Italian summary] < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 31 (3), pp. 175-178, illus. [W^{a}.]

Sharma, R. K.
1968 a.-- On a new nematode Stellocaronema indica n. sp. (Spiruridae) from a bird < Indian J. Helminth., v. 20 (2), Sept., pp. 151-154, illus. [W^{a}.]

Sharma, R. K.
1970 a.-- A new nematode Microtetrameres (Gubernacules) ploverieus n. sp. (Tropisuridae) from an avian host Pluvialis dominica < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 31 (4), Dec., pp. 275-278, illus. [W^{a}.]

Sharma, R. K.
1971 b.-- On a new nematode Hadjelia srivastavai n. sp. (Spiruridae) from a bird [Italian summary] < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 32 (1), Mar., pp. 43-46, illus. [W^{a}.]

Sharma, R. M.; and Chhabra, R. C.
1965 a.-- Further observations on the therapeutic control of Hypoderma lineatum < J. Research, Punjab. Agric. Univ., v. 2 (2), Sept., pp. 124-128. [W^{a}.]

Sharma, R. P.; Winn, D. S.; and Shupe, J. L.
1971 a.-- Neurologic and behavioral effects of dietary dieldrin in juvenile mallard ducks [Abstract of report before 10. Ann. Meet. Soc. Toxicol., Washington, D. C., Mar. 7-11] < Toxicol. and Applied Pharm., v. 19 (2), June, pp. 405-406. [W^{a}.]

Sharma, S.; and Kaur, S.
1973 a.-- A case of abnormal genital organs in Hirudinaria granulosa (Savigny) < Zool. Polon., v. 22 (4), pp. 265-270, illus. [W^{a}.]

Sharma, S. D.; and Das, S. M.
1971 a.-- On the occurrence of Melophagus ovinus Linn., 1758 (Insecta Hippoboscidae) on sheep and cattle in Kashmir [Letter to editor] < Indian Vet. J., v. 48 (9), Sept., pp. 972-973. [W^{a}.]

Sharma, Satyavan; Bindra, Ranjana; and Iyer, R. N.
1973 a.-- Diphenyl sulfide and sulfone-diisothiocyanates with anthelmintic and anticancer activity < Indian J. Pharm., v. 35 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 13-17. [W^{a}.]

Sharma, V. D.; Fernando, M. A.; and Summers, J. D.
1973 a.-- The effect of dietary crude protein level on intestinal and cecal coccidiosis in chicken < Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 37 (2), Apr., pp. 195-199. [W^{a}.]

Sharman, G. A. M.; Williams, Kathleen A. B.; Thorburn, H.; and Williams, H.
1972 a.-- Studies of serological reactions in ovine toxoplasmosis encountered in intensively-bred sheep < Vet. Rec., v. 91 (27), Dec. 30, pp. 670-675. [W^a.]

Sharpilo, V. P.
1971 a.-- Использование резервуарных хозяев для аккумулирования и хранения инвазионных личинок гельминтов (The use of reservoir hosts for accumulation and maintenance of invasional larvae of helminths) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 5 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 88-91. [W^m.]

Sharpilo, V. P.; and Sharpilo, L. D.
1969 a.-- Експериментальна ідентифікація трьох личинкових форм гельмінтів--паразитів плазунів з їх статевозрілими формами (Experimental identification of three larva forms of helminths--parasites of reptiles with their mature forms) [Ukrainian text; English summary] < Zbirn. Prats Zool. Muz. Akad. Nauk URSR (33), pp. 30-35, illus. [W^a.]

Shastry, K. N. V.; and Ahluwalia, S. S.
1972 a.-- Changes in serum proteins of goats experimentally infected with *Haemonchus contortus* < Indian Vet. J., v. 49 (5), May, pp. 470-472. [W^a.]

Shaw, James Niven.
1972 a.-- Some snail hosts for flukes in Oregon livestock < Rep. (373) Oregon Agric. Exper. Station, Nov., pp. 1-5. [W^a.]

Shaw, Jeffery J.
1966 a.-- The relationship of Endotrypanum to other members of the Trypanosomatidae and its possible bearing upon the evolution of certain haemoflagellates of the New World < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 332-333. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Shaw, Jeffery J.; and Lainson, Ralph.
1972 a.-- *Trypanosoma vivax* in Brazil < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 66 (1), Mar., pp. 25-32, pl. [W^a.]

Shaw, Jeffery J.; and Lainson, Ralph.
1972 b.-- Leishmaniases in Amerindians [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (3), p. 507. [W^a.]

Shaw, Jeffery J.; and Lainson, Ralph.
1972 c.-- Leishmaniasis in Brazil. VI. Observations on the seasonal variations of *Lutzomyia flaviscutellata* in different types of forest and its relationship to enzootic rodent leishmaniasis (*Leishmania mexicana amazonensis*) < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (5), pp. 709-717. [W^a.]

Shaw, Jeffery J.; Lainson, Ralph; and Ward, R. D.
1972 a.-- Leishmaniasis in Brazil. VII. Further observations on the feeding habitats of *Lutzomyia flaviscutellata* (Mangabeira) with particular reference to its biting habits at different heights < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (5), pp. 718-723. [W^a.]

Shaw, R. D.
1973 a.-- The continuing problem of cattle tick control < Span, v. 16 (2), pp. 64-66, illus. [W^a.]

Shaw, R.D.; and Blackman, G.G.
1971 a.-- A method of measuring the suceptibility to insecticides of larvae of the sheep blowfly, Lucilia spp. < Austral. Vet. J., v. 47 (6), June, pp. 269-271. [W^a.]

Shaw, R. D.; and Stones, L. C.
1966 a.-- The problem of resistance in cattle tick control < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 1050-1052. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Shaw, Walter M.; and Walske, Benedict R.
1967 a.-- Amebic granuloma of the cecum < Calif. Med., v. 106 (3), Mar. pp. 212-214, illus. [W^m.]

Shawkat, Talal; and Muhsen, Jaber.
1963 a.-- Surgical complications of bilharziasis in Ira and their treatment. Report on 200 cases < J. Fac. Med., Baghdad, n.s., v. 5 (2), Apr., pp. 52-54. [W^m.]

Shcherbinina, O. Kh.
1969 a.-- К фауне пухоедов цаплевых, баклановых и поганковых птиц Туркмении [On the Mallophaga fauna of Ardeidae, Phalacrocoracidae and Colymbidae of Turkmenia] [Russian text] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (3), pp. 65-68. [W^a.]

Shcherbinina, O. Kh.
1971 a.-- Птицы--прокормители *Hyalomma plumbeum* (Panz.) в Туркмении (Birds--hosts of *Hyalomma plumbeum* (Panz.) in Turkmenia) [Russian text; English and Turkmen summaries] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (5), pp. 54-57. [W^a.]

Shcherbinina, O. Kh.; and Kurbanova, D. B.
1969 a.-- Паразитические членистоногие кур и синантропных птиц окрестностей Ашхабада [Parasitic arthropods of chickens and synanthropic birds in the environs of Ashkhabad] [Russian text] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk. Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (4), pp. 51-56. [W^a.]

Shchetinin, A. N.
1969 a.-- Morphology and biology of *Pneumocystis carinii* in pigs < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), p. 243. [W^a.]

Shee, J. Charles.
1967 a.-- Use of arsenic in trypanosomiasis. An historical footnote < Central African J. Med., v. 13 (1), Jan., pp. 13-14. [W^m.]

Sheehy, Thomas W.; Parmley, Loren F. (jr.); Johnston, Gerald S.; and Boyce, H. Worth.
1968 a.-- Resolution time of an amebic liver abscess < Gastroenterology, v. 55 (1), July, pp. 26-34, illus. [W^a.]

Sheffer, R. I͡a.
1969 a.-- О дифференциальной диагностике альвеококкоза печени [The differential diagnosis of hepatic alveococcosis] [Russian text; English summary] < Klin. Med., Moskva, v. 47 (4), Apr., pp. 90-95. [W^m.]

Sheffield, Harley George.
1970 a.-- Schizogony in *Toxoplasma gondii*: An electron microscope study < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 37 (2), July, pp. 237-242, illus. [Issued July 8] [W^a.]

Sheffield, Harley George; and Melton, Marjorie L.
1969 b.-- Ultrastructural changes in *Toxoplasma gondii* after in vitro treatment with chemotherapeutic agents < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), pp. 243. [W^a.]

Sheiban, Fatemeh.
1972 a.-- Modifications of the MIF and MF techniques for detecting and preserving intestinal protozoa < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 47 (3), pp. 419-420. [W^a.]

Shennan, D. W.; and Gelfand, Michael.

1971 a.— Bilharzia ova in cervical smears a possible additional route for the passage of ova into water < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (1), pp. 95-99. [W^{a}.]

Shepard, Jon H.

1971 a.— A phenetic analysis of the Luciliini (Diptera, Calliphoridae) < System. Zool., v. 20 (2), June, pp. 223-232. [W^{a}.]

el-Sherbini, Ahmed F. *See* El-Sherbini, Ahmed F.

Sherborn, Charles Davies.

1897 a.— On the dates of the natural history portion of Savigny's "Description de l'Egypte" < Proc. Zool. Soc. London, v. 1, Feb. 16, pp. 285-288. [Photocopy: Lib. API]

el-Sherif, Abdel Fattah.

1968 a.— A new trend for controlling schistosomiasis in a hyperendemic area at Iflaka, U.A.R., by elimination of the parasite from man and vector < J. Egypt. Pub. Health Ass., v. 43 (1), pp. 30-76. [W^{m}.]

el-Sherif, Abdel Fattah; et al.

1966 a.— Clinical trials on the antibilharzial effect of a new nitrothiazol compound < J. Egypt. Pub. Health Ass., v. 41 (1), pp. 47-66. [W^{m}.]

el-Sherif, Abdel Fattah; El-Sawy, Mohamed Fakr-El-Din; and Hadary, Shaaban A.

1969 a.— Erythromycin stearate therapy in acute and chronic amebic colitis < Clin. Med., Winnetka, v. 76 (11), Nov., pp. 28-33. [W^{m}.]

Sheriff, D.

1972 a.— Diagnosis of *Eperythrozoon ovis* infection [Letter to editor] < Austral. Vet. J., v. 48 (3), Mar., p. 128. [W^{a}.]

Sheriff, D.

1973 a.— The effect of spirotrypan on *Eperythrozoon ovis* in sheep [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec., v. 93 (10), Sept. 8, pp. 288-289. [W^{a}.]

Sherkov, Sherko.

1970 a.— Профилактика на кокцидиозата при промишленото птицевъдство (The prophylactics of coccidiosis in the industrial poultry breeding) [Bulgarian text] < Vet. Sbirka, v. 67 (7), pp. 16-18. [W^{a}.]

Sherman, Irwin William.

1966 d.— Heterogeneity of lactic dehydrogenase in avian malaria demonstrated by the use of coenzyme analogs < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, p. 73. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Sherman, Irwin William.

1969 a.— Isotope studies of glucose metabolism in avian malaria < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), p. 153. [W^{a}.]

Sherman, Irwin William.

1969 b.— In vitro growth of Plasmodium: Progress, prognosis and physiology < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), p. 160. [W^{a}.]

Sherman, Irwin William; and Tanigoshi, Linda.

1970 a.— Incorporation of ^{14}C-amino-acids by malaria (*Plasmodium lophurae*). IV. In vivo utilization of host cell haemoglobin < Internat. J. Biochem., v. 1 (5), Oct., pp. 635-637. [W^{a}.]

Sherman, Irwin William; and Tanigoshi, Linda.

1971 a.— Incorporation of ^{14}C-amino-acids by malaria (*Plasmodium lophurae*). III. Metabolic fate of selected amino-acids < Internat. J. Biochem., v. 2 (7), Feb., pp. 41-48. [W^{a}.]

Sherman, Irwin William; and Tanigoshi, Linda.

1971 b.— Alterations in sodium and potassium in red blood cells and plasma during the malaria infection (*Plasmodium lophurae*) < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 40 (2A), Oct. 1, pp. 543-546. [W^{a}.]

Sherman, Irwin William; Tanigoshi, Linda; and Mudd, J. Brian.

1971 a.— Incorporation of ^{14}C-amino-acids by malaria (*Plasmodium lophurae*). II. Migration and incorporation of amino-acids < Internat. J. Biochem., v. 2 (7), Feb., pp. 27-40. [W^{a}.]

Shevkunova, E. A.

1969 b.— On the pathogenesis of toxoplasmosis < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), p. 244-245, illus. [W^{m}.]

Shevkunova, E. A.

1970 a.— О токсоплазмозном сепсисе по поводу статьи Е. А. Гальперина "К вопросу о так называемом токсоплазмозном сепсисе" Медицинская Паразитология, 1969, No. I (In connection with the article by E. A. Galperin "On the problem of the so-called toxoplasmosis sepsis" in "Medical Parasitology and Parasitic Diseases", 1969, I) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 39 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 730-732. [W^{a}.]

Shevkunova, E. A.; and Vinogradova, L. I.

1970 a.— Реакция флюоресцирующих антител (непрямой метод) при экспериментальном токсоплазмозе у белых крыс (The fluorescent antibody test (indirect method) in experimental toxoplasmosis in white rats) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 39 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 653-657. [W^{a}.]

Shevtsov, Aleksandr Alekseevich.

1969 a.— Експериментальне вивчення фікасину при цестодозах гусей і качок (Experimental studying phicasin during cestodosis of geese and ducks) [Ukrainian text; Russian summary] < Visnik Sil's'kogospod. Nauki, v. 12 (12), Dec., pp. 99-103. [W^{a}.]

Shevtsov, Aleksandr Alekseevich.

1970 a.— Ветеринарная паразитология [Veterinary parasitology]. 463pp. illus. (Kolos). Moskva. [W^{a}. (SF810.A3S52)]

Shevtsov, Aleksandr Alekseevich; and Pilipchuk, R. I.

1973 a.— Захворювання індиків на аскаридіоз (Disease of turkey-cocks with ascaridiosis) [Ukrainian text] < Vesnik Sil's Kogospod. Nauki (4), Apr., pp. 98-101, illus. [W^{a}.]

Shevtsova, B. B.

1965 a.— Эхинококкоз легких с метастозом в сердце [Pulmonary echinococcosis with cardiac metastasis] [Russian text] < Klin. Med., Moskva, v. 43 (10), Oct., pp. 122-123. [W^{m}.]

Shiang, Howard; et al.

1973 a.— Surgical removal of canine heartworms, using cardiopulmonary bypass < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 163 (8), Oct. 15, pp. 981-983, illus. [W^{a}.]

Shibalova, T. A.
1969 b.-- Cultivation of coccidian endogenous stages in chicken embryos and tissue cultures < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), pp. 355-356. [W^a.]

Shibalova, T. A.; and Korolev, A. M.
1969 b.-- Excystation of sporozoites of *Eimeria tenella* in vitro and their cultivation in cell cultures < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), p. 387. [W^a.]

Shichinohe, Kazuhiro; et al.
1973 a.-- Studies on the diagnosis of canine filariasis, with special reference to the comparison of hemagglutination test and skin test < Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 35 (1), Feb., pp. 1-10. [W^a.]

Shieban, F.
1971 a.-- Studies on intestinal protozoa of domestic pigs in the Teheran area of Iran < Brit. Vet. J., v. 127 (3), Mar., pp. iii-v. [W^a.]

Shield, Jennifer M.
1971 a.-- Histochemical localization of monoamines in the nervous system of *Dipylidium caninum* (Cestoda) by the formaldehyde fluorescence technique < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 1 (2), Sept., pp. 135-138, pl. [W^a.]

Shields, Robert James; and Tidd, Wilbur Metellus.
1966 a.-- The effect of temperature on the development of larval and adult *Lernaea cyprinacea* < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 572-573. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Shiff, C. J.
1969 a.-- Influence of light and depth on location of *Bulinus* (*Physopsis*) *globosus* by miracidia of *Schistosoma haematobium* < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (1), Feb., pp. 108-110. [W^a.]

Shiff, C. J.
1970 a.-- Host location by miracidia of *Schistosoma haematobium* < Central African J. Med., v. 16 (7), July, suppl., pp. 37-40. [W^m.]

Shiff, C. J.
1973 a.-- The value of incidence for the assessment of schistosomiasis control < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 48 (4), pp. 409-414. [W^a.]

Shiff, C. J.; and Clarke, Victor de V.
1967 a.-- The effect of snail surveillance in natural waterways on the transmission of *Schistosoma haematobium* in Rhodesia < Central African J. Med., v. 13 (6), June, pp. 133-137, illus. [W^m.]

Shiff, C. J.; Cmelik, S. H. W.; Ley, H. E.; and Kriel, R.L.
1972 a.-- The influence of human skin lipids on the cercarial penetration responses of *Schistosoma haematobium* and *Schistosoma mansoni* < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (3), June, pp. 476-480. [W^a.]

Shiff, C. J.; and Kriel, R. L.
1970 a.-- A water-soluble product of *Bulinus* (*Physopsis*) *globosus* attractive to *Schistosoma haematobium* miracidia < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (2), Apr., pp. 281-286. [W^a.]

Shifrine, M.; Bailey, Kenneth Peter; and Stone, S. S.
1972 a.-- Contagious bovine pleuropneumonia: Isolation of *Mycoplasma mycoides* var. *mycoides* from ticks collected from infected cattle and infection attempts using these ticks < Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, spec. no., pp. 43-45. [W^a.]

Shih, Chi-Yen; et al.
1973 a.-- The effects of desiccation and rehydration on the lone star tick < J. Insect Physiol., v. 19 (3), Mar., pp. 505-514. [W^a.]

Shiino, Sueo M.
1958 d.-- Über eine neue Art der schmarotzenden Copepodengattung, Dysgamus, aus der Bucht von Sagami < Annot. Zool. Japon, v. 31 (3), Sept., pp. 161-166, illus. [W^a.]

Shiino, Sueo M.
1958 e.-- Copepods parasitic on Japanese fishes. 17. Lernaeidae < Ann. Rep. Fac. Fish. Pref. Univ. Mie, v. 3 (1), Oct. 30, pp. 75-100, illus., pls. [W^c.]

Shiino, Sueo M.
1963 a.-- On *Trebius longicaudatus* Shiino (Copepoda: Caligoida) found on the fetus of *Squatina nebulosa* Regan < Publications Seto Marine Biol. Lab., v. 11 (2), pp. 403-407 (pp. 233-237), illus. [W^c.]

Shiino, Sueo M.
1966 a.-- Phylogeny of the genera within the family Boypridae < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, p. 1082. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Shilin, G. A.
1971 a.-- Эффективность дегельминтизации сточных вод при их механической очистки в Иркутске (Effectiveness of dehelminthization of sewage by their mechanical purification in Irkutsk) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, an. 49, v. 40 (4), July-Aug., p. 494. [W^a.]

Shil'nikov, V. I.; Fetisov, V. I.; and Nisenbaum, I. A.
1971 a.-- Проверка эффективности антгельминтиков при дикроцелиозе [Verification of the efficacy of anthelminthics for dicrocoeliosis] [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 47 (1), Jan., p. 63. [W^a.]

Shinozaki, Haruhiko; and Konishi, Shiro.
1970 a.-- Actions of several anthelmintics and insecticides on rat cortical neurones < Brain Research, v. 24 (2), Dec. 1, pp. 368-371. [W^m.]

Shipitsina, N. K.; Derbeneva-Ukhova, Varvara Pavlovna; and Babenko, L. V.
1972 a.-- Основнне итоги изучения двукрылых насекомых и клещей, имеющих медицинское значение, в Советском Союзе за 50 лет (The main results of the 50-year study of flies and ticks medically important in the USSR) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 41 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 665-676. [W^a.]

Shirinov, F. B.; Ibragimova, A. I.; and Misirov, Z. G.
1972 a.-- Распространение вируса оспы птиц клещами *D. gallinae* [Spread of fowlpox virus by *Dermanyssus gallinae*] [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 48 (4), Apr., pp. 48-49. [W^a.]

Shitova, E. M.
1965 a.-- Токсоплазмоз и его значение в этиологии расличных видов детской патологии (Toxoplasmosis and its importance in the etiology of various forms of pediatric pathology) [Russian text] < Klin. Med., Moskva, v. 43 (1), Jan., pp. 28-31. [W^m.]

Shitova, E. M.; Gradova, L. I.; and Zav'i͡alov, V. I.
1966 a.-- Случай генерализованного токсоплазмоза, сопровождавшегося акушерской патологией (A case of generalized toxoplasmosis attended by obstetric pathology) [Russian text] < Akush. i. Ginek., v. 42 (9), Sept., p. 70. [W^m.]

Shitova, E. M.; and Leĭkinas, N. L.
1966 a.— Неврологическая картина токсоплазмоза у беременных (The neurological picture of toxoplasmosis in pregnant women) [Russian text; English summary] < Klin. Med., Moskva, v. 44 (7), July, pp. 74-78. [W^{m}.]

Shively, James N.; et al.
1973 a.— *Pneumocystis carinii* pneumonia in two foals < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 162 (8), Apr. 15, pp. 648-652, illus. [W^{a}.]

Shivnani, Gurdasmal Alimchand.
1969 a.— Study on the incidence, transmission and treatment of blood protozoan infections in domestic animals < Ann. Rep. Exper. Station, U. P. Agric. Univ., Pantnagar, 1968-1969, pp. 309-310. [W^{a}.]

Shivnani, Gurdasmal Alimchand.
1969 b.— Studies on the effects of over crowding, vaccinations and adverse weather in aggravating the course of coccidiosis outbreak in poultry < Ann. Rep. Exper. Station, U. P. Agric. Univ., Pantnagar, 1968-1969, pp. 310-311. [W^{a}.]

Shivnani, Gurdasmal Alimchand.
1969 c.— Comparative study with some new anthelmintics in the treatment of tapeworm and roundworms infections of poultry < Ann. Rep. Exper. Station, U. P. Agric. Univ., Pantnagar, 1968-1969, p. 311. [W^{a}.]

Shivnani, Gurdasmal Alimchand.
1969 d.— Clinical observations and treatment of poisoning due to chlorinated hydrocarbon and organic phosphorus insecticides in buffaloes < Ann. Rep. Exper. Station, U. P. Agric. Univ., Pantnagar, 1968-1969, pp. 311-312. [W^{a}.]

Shklovskai͡a, B. I.
1965 a.— Обмен аминокислот при описторхозе (Amino acid metabolism in opisthorchiasis) [Russian text; English summary] < Klin. Med., Moskva, v. 43 (4), Apr., pp. 108-111. [W^{m}.]

Shlaes, William H.; and Shaffer, James G.
1958 a.— Some clinical considerations in amebiasis < Chicago Med. Sch. Quart., v. 19 (4), Nov., pp. 151-157, illus. [W^{m}.]

Shluger, E. G.; and Amanguliev, A.
1972 a.— Новые виды подсемейства Trombiculinae Ewing, 1929 (Acariformes, Trombiculidae) [New species of the subfamily Trombiculinae] [Russian text; English and Turkmen summaries] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (2), pp. 42-50, illus. [W^{a}.]

Shluger, E. G.; and Kudri͡ashova, N. I.
1969 a.— Новые и впервые обнаруженные в СССР виды краснотелок (Acariformes, Trombiculidae) (New and for the first time found in the USSR species of chiggers (Acariformes: Trombiculidae)) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 3 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 115-122, illus. [W^{m}.]

Shluger, E. G.; and Vysotskai͡a, S. O.
1970 a.— О фауне краснотелок (Acariformes, Trombiculidae) Закарпатской области (On the fauna of chigger-mites (Acariformes, Trombiculidae) from the Transcarpathian region) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 4 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 153-165, illus. [W^{m}.]

Shmat'ko, I. T.; and Vereiu͡tin, Iu͡. M.
1966 a.— Одномоментная двусторонняя эхинококкэктомия легких, диафрагмы и печени (A single-stage bilateral echinococcectomy of the lungs, diaphragm, and liver) [Russian text] < Grudn. Khirurg., v. 8 (4), July-Aug., pp. 103-104. [W^{m}.]

Shmyreva, T. A.
1966 b.— Первичный рак печени при описторхозе (Primary carcinoma of the liver in opisthorcosis according to autopsy materials of the Khanty-Manatsk [Russian text; English summary] < Arkh. Patologii, Moskva, v. 28 (1), pp. 61-65, illus. [W^{m}.]

Shnaĭdmiller, A. P.
1971 a.— Испытание антгельминтиков при эзофагостомозе свиней (Testing of anthelmintics for porcine oesophagostomiasis) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 47 (2), Feb., pp. 71-72. [W^{a}.]

Shoemaker, Jon Phillip; and Hoffman, Robert V. (jr.)
1969 a.— Effects of 8-azaguanine on the pathogenesis of experimental Chagas' disease < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (3), June, pp. 654-659, illus. [W^{a}.]

Shoemaker, Jon Philip; and Hoffman, Robert V. (jr.).
1971 a.— *Trypanosoma cruzi*: Effects of thiabendazole on the tissue distribution of the Tulahuen strain in mice < Proc. West Virginia Acad. Sc., v. 43, pp. 87-92. [W^{a}.]

Shoemaker, Jon Phillip; and Hoffman, Robert V. (jr.)
1972 a.— Effect of 6-propylthiouracil-induced hypothyroidism in mice experimentally infected with *Trypanosoma cruzi* < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (2), Apr., pp. 403-404. [W^{a}.]

Shoho, Chusaburo.
1966 c.— Le complèxe neuro-oculaire de la nématodose cerébrospinale < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 836-837. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Shoho, Chusaburo; and Soen, Nakayama.
1966 a.— The identity of Setaria species from *Bubalus bubalus* of Europe and the East, and their relation to three known Setaria species from *Bos domesticus* < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 835-836; discussion, p. 839. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Shol, V. A.
1969 a.— Развитие возбудителя сетариоза маралов в организме дефинитивного хозяина [Development of *Setaria altaica* in the definitive host] [Russian text; Kazakh summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, s. Biol. (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 45-50, illus. [W^{a}.]

Shol, V. A.; and Drobishchenko, N. I.
1971 a.— Развитие возбудителя сетариоза маралов в организме мухи-жигалки (*Haematobia stimulans*) (Development of maral setariosis pathogene in the organism of *Haematobia stimulans*) [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, s. Biol., v. 199 (2), pp. 503-504. [W^{a}.] [For English transl. see 1972 a]

Shol, V. A.; and Drobishchenko, N. I.
1972 a.— Development of the causative agent of setariosis of marals in the body of the bloodsucking fly [Transl. of 1971 a] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Transl. Biol. Sc. Sect., v. 199 (1-6), July-Aug., 1971, pp. 505-506. [Issued Feb.] [W^{a}.]

Shook, Daniel M.
1963 a.— A clinical study of a povidone-iodine regimen for resistant vaginitis < Current Therap. Research, v. 5 (5), May, pp. 256-263. [W^{m}.]

Shookhoff, Howard Benedict.
1973 a.-- Amebic pericarditis [Letter to editor] < J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 223 (8), Feb. 19, p. 923. [W^a.]

Shorb, Mary Shaw.
1969 a.-- Problems in the axenic culturing of trichomonads < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), pp. 160-161. [W^a.]

Shorb, Mary Shaw; and Shorb, Doys Andrew.
1966 a.-- Phospholipids of some worm parasites < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 59-61. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Short, Franklin W.; and Elslager, Edward F.
1962 a.-- Intestinal anthelmintics. I. The preparation of bis (2,4,5-trichlorophenol)-piperazine salt (triclofenol piperazine) and other phenol-piperazine salts < J. Med. and Pharm. Chem., v. 5 (3), May, pp. 642-646. [W^a.]

Short, Robert Brown.
1971 a.-- Three new species of Dicyema (Mesozoa: Dicyemidae) from New Zealand < Antarctic Research Ser., Biol. Antarctic Seas, IV, v. 17, pp. 231-249, illus. [W^m.]

Short, Robert Brown; and Hochberg, F. G. (jr.).
1969 a.-- Two new species of Dicyemennea (Mesozoa: Dicyemidae) from Kaikoura, New Zealand < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (3), June, pp. 583-596, illus. [W^a.]

Short, Robert Brown; and Hochberg, F. G. (jr.)
1970 a.-- A new species of Dicyemennea (Mesozoa: Dicyemidae) from near the Antarctic Peninsula < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (3), June, pp. 517-522, illus. [W^a.]

Short, Robert Brown; and Powell, Edwin C.
1969 a.-- Dicyemennea eltanini sp. n. (Mesozoa: Dicyemidae) from Antarctic waters < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (4), Aug., pp. 794-799, illus. [W^a.]

Shortt, Henry Edward.
1972 a.-- Babesia canis infection [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., London, Nov. 18, 1971] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (1), p. 12. [W^a.]

Shoss, Milton; and Kinder, James A.
1960 a.-- Ascariasis. A case report < Cape County J., v. 10 (12), Dec., pp. 7-10, 17, illus. [W^m.]

Shotter, R. A.
1973 a.-- Changes in the parasite fauna of whiting Odontogadus merlangus L. with age and sex of host, season, and from different areas in the vicinity of the Isle of Man < J. Fish. Biol., v. 5 (5), Sept., pp. 559-573. [W^a.]

Shousha, S.; Shaker, S.; Ahmad, K. K.; and Kamel, K.
1972 a.-- Cytochemistry of polymorphonuclear neutrophils in schistosomiasis < J. Egypt. Pub. Health Ass., v. 47 (4), pp. 232-245, illus. [W^m.]

Shousmanov, Sh.
1972 a.-- Об эктопаразитах кур [Ectoparasites of chickens] [Russian text; Uzbeki summary] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk UzSSR (5), pp. 59-60. [W^a.]

Shrimali, R.; and Choudhary, Surendra.
1969 a.-- Amoebic liver abscess with radiological demonstration of rupture into biliary tract. A rare entity -- case report and review of literature < J. Ass. Physicians India, v. 17 (7), July, pp. 435-437, pl. [W^m.]

Shrivastav, H. O. P.; Richharia, V. S.; and Shah, Harish L.
1971 a.-- On the pathology of Simondsia paradoxa infection of the pig < JNKVV Research J., v. 4 (1-2), Mar.-Sept., 1970, pp. 86-87, illus. [Issued Feb.] [W^a.]

Shrivastava, K. K.; and Arora, M. M.
1969 a.-- Schistosoma haematobium infection in Lahage, a village in Raipur District of Madhya Pradesh < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 57 (11), Nov., pp. 2016-2017, pls. [W^a.]

Shroff, K. R.; and Bodiwala, N. K.
1966 a.-- Clinical trial of dehydroemetine in amoebiasis < Current Med. Pract., v. 10 (4), Apr., pp. 233-238. [W^m.]

Shroff, K. R.; and Bodiwala, N. K.
1970 b.-- Evaluation of bephenium hydroxynaphthoate in the treatment of ankylostomiasis < Current Med. Pract., v. 14 (3), Mar., pp. 160-167. [W^m.]

Shtun, F. A.; and Marchenko, G. P.
1972 a.-- Фосфорно-кальциевый у молодняка, пораженного фасциолами [Calcium and phosphate exchange in calves stricken with fascioliasis] [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 48 (1), Jan., p. 57. [W^a.]

Shulman, Solomon Samuilovich.
1966 a.-- Evolution and phylogeny of Myxosporidia < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 447-448. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Shul'ts, Rikhard Eduard Solomonovich. [1896-] [For biography, bibliography and port. see Ang. Parasitol., v. 12 (3), Aug., 1971, pp. 129-133] [W^a.]

Shul'ts, Rikhard Eduard Solomonovich.
1968 b.-- Problems of immunity in helminthology [Transl. of 1958 a] < Contrib. Helminth. 60. Birthday R. S. Shul'ts, pp. 16-35. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Shul'ts, Rikhard Eduard Solomonovich; and Gvozdev, Evgeniĭ Vasil'evich.
1970 a.-- Основы общей гельминтологии. Том I. Морфология, систематика, филогения гельминтов [Fundamentals of general helminthology. Volume I. Morphology, systematics, and phylogeny of helminths] [Russian text] 491 pp., illus. (Nauka). Moskva. [W^a.(QL386.S5)]

Shumakovich, Evgenii Evgen'evich.
1968 f.-- Epizootiology of muelleriosis and protostrongylosis in Romanov sheep in Yaroslavl region [Transl. of 1958 a] < Contrib. Helminth. 60. Birthday R. S. Shul'ts, pp. 344-350. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Shumilo, R. P.
1968 a.-- Анатомические особенности цестод рода Diploposthe Jacobi, 1896, от Aythya nyroca (Güld.) Молдавии [Anatomical characteristics of the cestode genus Diploposthe Jacobi, 1896, from Aythya nyroca (Güld.)] [Russian text] < Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (4), pp. 131-139, illus. [W^a.]

Shumilo, R. P.; and Loi͡anich, A. A.
1968 a.-- Клещи подотряда Sarcoptiformes от синиц Молдавии [Sarcoptiformes of Paridae from Moldavia] [Russian text] < Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (4), pp. 199-209, illus. [W^a.]

Shungu, Daniel M.; and Arnold, John D.
1972 a.— Induction of growth and division synchrony in *Plasmodium vinckei chabaudi* by photoperiodic rhythm < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (1), Feb., pp. 142-147, illus. [W^a.]

Shustrov, A. K.; Khavkin, T. N.; and Sviatukhina, O. A.
1969 a.— Host cell—parasite relationships in acute *Toxoplasma gondii* invasion of laboratory animals < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), pp. 245-246. [W^a.]

Shustrov, A. K.; and Teravskiĭ, I. K.
1969 a.— Клещи рода Ornithodoros как возможные хранители и переносчики *Toxoplasma gondii* (Ticks of the genus Ornithodoros as possible reservoirs and vectors of *Toxoplasma gondii*) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 3 (3), May-June, pp. 273-278. [W^m.]

Shute, P. G.; and Maryon, M. E.
1966 b.— Have recent studies justified concluding that all mammalian parasites are intracellular? < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, p. 222; discussion, p. 255. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Shute, P. G.; and Maryon, M. E.
1972 a.— ? sp. trypanosomes in the semi-digested blood meal of a female *Culex pipiens* collected in an outhouse in late August 1971. Comparisons between oöcysts of *P. vivax* and *P. berghei* as seen in sections of *Anopheles stephensi* [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., London, Nov. 18, 1971] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (1), p. 7. [W^a.]

Shutov, A. A.; and Varankina, T. T.
1969 a.— Неврологические нарушения при остром отравлении хлорофосом [Neurological damage in acute chlorophos poisoning] [Russian text] < Klin. Med., Moskva, v. 47 (9), Sept., pp. 140-142. [W^m.]

Šibalić, Desanka; and Radović, Milena.
1966 c.— La resistance de la forme végétative et de la forme kystique de *Toxoplasma gondii*, exposées dans les differents milieux aux hautes et basse températures < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, p. 163; discussion, p. 216. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Sibalić, Desanka; and Radović, Milena.
1967 a.— Uporedno ispitivanje osetljivosti triju vrsta miševa na infekciju sa *Toxoplasma gondii* (Comparative investigation of susceptibility of three species of mice on infection with *Toxoplasma gondii*) [French summary] < Acta Vet., Beograd, v. 17 (4), pp. 415-418. [W^a.]

Šibalić, Slobodan; Lepojev, Olga; and Miklijan, Stevan.
1971 a.— Delovanje Cambendazole-a na *Dicrocoelium dendriticum* kod prirodno inficiranih ovaca (The effect of Cambendazole on *Dicrocoelium dendriticum* in the naturally infected sheep) [English summary] < Vet. Glasnik, v. 25 (11), pp. 835-839. [W^a.]

Sibalić, Slobodan; Lepojev, Olga; Sokolić, Ante; and Movsesijan, M.
1967 a.— Imunološka reakcija životinja na infekciju sa *Fasciola hepatica*. Nalaz razvojnih oblika *Fasciola hepatica* u belim miševima inficiranim normalnim i ozračnim metacerkarijama (Immune response in animals infected with *Fasciola hepatica*. Recovery of *Fasciola hepatica* forms from albino mice infected with normal and irradiated cysts) [English summary] < Acta Vet., Beograd, v. 17 (3), pp. 285-290. [W^a.]

Šibalić, Slobodan; and Tomanović, Branko.
1971 a.— Delovanje "Duocoxina" na eksperimentalno inficirane piliće sa *Eimeria tenella* [English summary] < Vet. Glasnik, v. 25 (12), pp. 905-909. [W^a.]

Siboulet, A.
1971 a.— Trichomonases urogénitales < Concours Méd., v. 93 (17), Apr. 24, pp. 3125-3127, 3129-3134, illus. [W^m.]

Siboulet, A.; and Dimopoulos, C.
1964 a.— Diagnostic et traitement actuels des uretrites < Clinique, Paris (601), v. 59, Nov., pp. 647, 649, 651-652. [W^m.]

Siddiqi, A. A.
1971 a.— Fleas and human diseases < Science Chron., v. 9 (2), June, pp. 103-105. [W^a.]

Siddiqui, Wasim Ahmad; Schnell, Jerome V.; and Geiman, Quentin Monroe.
1969 a.— In vitro cultivation of simian and human malarial parasites < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), pp. 356-357. [W^a.]

Siderides, Lambros E.; and Strauch, Gerald O.
1970 a.— Hepatic amebiasis: Current viewpoints in diagnosis and therapy < Connecticut Med., v. 34 (2), Feb., pp. 96-102, illus. [W^m.]

Sidorov, E. G.
1969 a.—К вопросу о распространении меторхоза в Казахстане, его медицинском значении и систематике возбудителя (On the spread of metorchiasis in Kazakhstan, its medical importance and systematics of the causative agent) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 47, v. 38 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 688-691. [W^a.]

Sidorov, N. G.; and Cherkasova, A. I.
1971 a.— Восприимчивость различных пород пчел к нозематозу [Susceptibility of different species of bees to nosematosis] [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 48 (8), Aug., pp. 58-60. [W^a.]

Siebeck, Waltraut.
1972 a.— Eine NADP(H)-spezifische Oxidoreduktase bei Calliphora [English summary] < J. Comp. Physiol., v. 78 (1), pp. 103-106. [W^a.]

Siefke, Axel.
1966 a.— Die jagdwirtschaftliche Bedeutung parasitischer Wimer bei Reh- und Damwild [Vorträge der 12. Tagung der Arbeitsgemeinschaft für Jagd- und Wildforschung anlässlich ihres 10 jährigen Bestehens vom 12. bis 15. Jan. 1966 in Gatersleben] < Tagungsber. (90) Deutsche Akad. Landwirtsch. Berlin, Beiträge zur Jagd- und Wildforschung, v. 5, pp. 191-205. [W^a.]

Siegel, Stuart E.; et al.
1971 a.— Transmission of toxoplasmosis by leukocyte transfusion < Blood, v. 37 (4), Apr., pp. 388-394. [W^m.] [W^a.]

Siegmann, Otfried.
1970 a.— Beitrag zum Entwicklungsgang von *Eimeria necatrix* [English summary] < Scient. Program 4. Cong. World Vet. Poultry Ass. (Belgrade, Sept. 15-17, 1969), pp. 405-407. [W^a.]

Siegmann, Otfried.
1971 a.— Kompendium der Geflügelkrankheiten. 238 pp., illus. (Verlag M. & H. Schaper). Hannover. [W^a. (SF995.S55)]

Sierra S., Jorge.
1970 a.— Uncinariasis en la infancia. Tratamiento con hidroxinaftoato de befenio < Rev. Ecuator. Hig. y Med. Trop., v. 27 (1), Jan.-Apr., pp. 31-34. [W^{a}.]

Siesto, A. J.; Maffei, F.; and Melchiorri, P.
1963 a.— Identificazione e separazione dei prodotti di trasformazione del diazinone e dei suoi residui in vitro e negli oli vegetali < Arch. Ital. Sc. Farm., s. 3, v. 13 (3), July, pp. 258-259. [W^{m}.]

Siffert, Geraldo (jr.).
1971 a.— Tratamento da amebíase intestinal < Brasil-Méd., v. 85 (3), July-Sept., pp. 79-80. [W^{m}.]

Siim, Jörgen Chr.
1966 a.— Some aspects of the laboratory diagnosis of toxoplasmosis and of the mechanism of the dye-test < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 168-171; discussion, p. 217. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Sikachina, V. I.; and Matuzenko, V. A.
1972 a.— Картина периферичної крові при експериментальному стронгілоїдозі свиней [Peripheral blood picture of pigs with experimental strongyloidiasis] [Ukrainian text] < Visnik Sil's'kogospod. Nauki (3), Mar., pp. 103-107. [W^{a}.]

Sikka, K. K.; et al.
1968 a.— Blood histamine in certain allergic states < J. Ass. Physicians India, v. 16 (3), Mar., pp. 205-209. [W^{m}.]

Silard, Rozalia; and Panaitescu, Dan.
1973 a.— Etude in vitro des relations entre Entamoeba histolytica et Candida albicans. I. Aspects de la phagocytose de C. albicans par E. histolytica [English summary] < Arch. Roumaines Path. Exper. et Microbiol., v. 32 (2), June, pp. 211-218, illus. [W^{a}.]

Silard, Rozalia; Sheiban, Fatemeh; and Badalian, Knarik.
1973 a.— The modified Stuart medium, a common transport medium for Entamoeba histolytica and enteric bacteria < Arch. Roumaines Path. Exper. et Microbiol., v. 32 (2), June, pp. 287-292. [W^{a}.]

Sili͡aeva, N. F.
1971 a.— О токсоплазмозном генезе анэнцефалии (On toxoplasmic genesis of anencephalia) [Russian text; English summary] < Arkh. Patologii, Moskva, v. 33 (2), pp. 20-23. [W^{m}.]

da Silva, Alcino Lázaro.
1965 a.— Estenose espástica do piloro estrongiloidose (Spastic stenosis of the pylorus probably due to strongyloidosis) < Rev. Ass. Med. Minas Gerais, v. 16 (1-4), Jan.-Dec., pp. 77-82, illus. [W^{m}.]

de Silva, C. O.; Ameratunga, Bonita; Ameratunga, B. L. G.; and Ratnasabapathy, P.
1962 a.— Some aspects of Bancroftian filariasis at Matara < Ceylon Med. J., v. 7 (1), Mar., pp. 51-56. [W^{m}.]

Silva, Diogo de Faria e. See de Faria e Silva, Diogo.

Silva, Edward Félix.
1971 a.— Isolation of Entamoeba moshkovskii from the Araguaia River, Central Brazil [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (3), p. 400. [W^{a}.]

e Silva, Estrela. See Estrela e Silva.

Silva, Isabel Ines.
1970 a.— Consideraciones sobre el Trypanosoma (Schizotrypanum) cruzi [German summary] < Acta Zool. Lilloana v. 26 (5), pp. 49-62, illus. [W^{a}.]

da Silva, José Rodrigues. See Rodrigues da Silva, José.

de Silva, Kingsley. See De Silva, Kingsley.

da Silva, Luiz Caetano; et al.
1968 a.— Treatment of schistosomiasis mansoni in a non endemic area. I. Clinical trial with Ambilhar < Arq. Gastroenterol., São Paulo, v. 5 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 65-69. [W^{m}.]

da Silva, Luiz Caetano; Pinotti, Henrique Walter; Thiago Pontes, José; and Barone, Antônio Alcí.
1965 a.— Chronic portosystemic encephalopathy after portocaval anastomosis in a patient with mansonian schistosomiasis treated by total colectomy and ileo-rectal anastomosis < Arq. Gastroenterol., São Paulo, v. 2 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 57-60. [W^{m}.]

da Silva, Olegario (jr.); and Cavalcanti Proença, Manoel.
1938 a.— Contribuiçao ao estudo de gasterofilose. Sp. Gasterophilus nasalis (L. 1758) no Brasil. (Com a descricao da larva de 2.^{a} fase e primeira observação, no Brasil, do inséto adulto) < Rev. Mil. Med. Vet., v. 1 (7), Oct., pp. 563-588, pls. [W^{m}.]

Silva, Tomás Gomez Maganda. See Gómez Maganda y Silva, Tomás.

Silva Campos, Roberto; Faiguenbaum A., Jacobo; and Neghme Rodriguez, Amador.
1970 a.— Epidemiologia de la hidatidosis en Chile < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 24, Mar., pp. 297-304. [W^{m}.]

da Silva Leitão, José Luís; and da Cruz e Silva, Joaquim Alberto.
1970 a.— Acerca de quatro antropozoonoses parasitárias em Portugal metropolitano: Leishmaniose canina, toxoplasmose canina, equinococose (Echinococcus granulosus) e larvas migratórias viscerais (Toxocara spp.) < An. Escola Super. Med. Vet., v. 12, pp. 7-36, illus., maps. [W^{a}.]

da Silva Leitão, Jóse Luís; de Oliveira Rodrigues, H.; and Varela, Manuel Carvalho.
[1970 a].— Subsídio para o estudo da fauna helmintológica de galinha doméstica (Gallus gallus L.) em Portugal metropolitano [English summary] < An. Escola Super. Med. Vet., v. 11, 1969, pp. 73-92, illus. [W^{a}.]

da Silva Leitão, José Luís; and da Silva Leitão, Amélia B. C. M. Esparteiro.
[1970 a].— Dados estatísticos acerca de algumas parasitoses do gado em Portugal metropolitano (1968). Referências epizoo-econômicas < An. Escola Super. Med. Vet., v. 11, 1969, pp. 51-64, maps. [W^{a}.]

da Silva Leitão, José Luís; and Varela, Manuel Carvalho.
[1970 a].— Caso de leishmaniose canina assinalado em Sacavém [English summary] < An. Escola Super. Med. Vet., v. 11, 1969, pp. 65-72, pls. [W^{a}.]

Silva Santos, Juan A.
1968 a.— Toxoplasmosis < Arch. Dominicanos Pediat., v. 4 (3), Sept.-Dec., pp. 181-188. [W^{m}.]

Silverman, Paul H.; and Hansen, Eder Lindsay.
1971 a.-- In vitro cultivation procedures for parasitic helminths: Recent advances < Advances Parasitol., v. 9, pp. 227-258, illus. [W^a.]

Silvestri, Ferruccio.
1964 a.-- Cisti da echinococco primitiva isolata della milza [Isolated primary echinococcal cyst of the spleen] [English, French and German summaries] < Chir. Ital., v. 16 (5), Oct., pp. 796-815, illus. [W^m.]

Simaren, Josiah Olatunji.
1969 a.-- Quantitative investigation of *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* acting as vector of *Trypanosoma congolense* or *Trypanosoma brucei* in rat [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 44 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 531-537. [W^a.]

Simaren, Josiah Olatunji.
1970 b.-- Host response and biologic differentiation of *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 45 (4), July-Aug., pp. 421-429. [W^a.]

Simaren, Josiah Olatunji; and Bammeke, F. M.
[1971 a].-- Pathological and biochemical changes in rats infected concurrently with *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* and *Trypanosoma congolense* [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 45 (6), Nov.-Dec., 1970, pp. 805-813, illus. [W^a.]

Simha, Shyam Sunder; and Chattopadhyaya, Devika Rani.
1970 a.-- A new genus and species of a blood fluke, *Squaroacetabulum solus*, from the ventricle of the heart of a marine turtle, *Chelone mydas* < Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 184 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 290-294, illus. [W^a.]

Simha, Shyam Sunder; and Chattopadhyaya, Devika Rani.
1971 a.-- On a new species of the genus Astiotrema Looss, 1900 from the intestine of a fresh water turtle, *Trionyx leithi*, from Gulburga, Mysore State, India [Italian summary] < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 32 (1), Mar., pp. 21-25, illus. [W^a.]

Simha, Shyam Sunder; Rao, C. Raghavendra; and Rao, L. Narsimha.
1971 a.-- A new species of the genus Anaporrhutum Ofenheim, 1900 from the buccopharyngeal region of *Mobula diabolus* from Arabian Sea [Italian summary] < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 32 (2), June, pp. 81-84, illus. [W^a.]

Simha, Shyam Sunder; and Rao, L. Narsimha.
1972 .-- Observations on *Mehraorchis ranarum* Srivastava, 1934 < Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 189 (1-2), July-Aug., pp. 61-64, illus. [W^a.]

Simic, Chedomir P. [1896-1969] [*For necrology see* Ann. Parasitol., v. 44 (5), Sept.-Oct., 1969, pp. 662-663.] [W^a.]

Simić, Chedomir P.
1951 a.-- Contribution à la connaissance d'un nouveau nematode parasite du vagin de la femme < Bull. Acad. Serbe Sc., Cl. Sc. Med., n. s., v. 3 (1), pp. 103-104, illus. [W^m.]

Simmons, D. J. C.; and Walkey, Michael.
1971 a.-- Capillaria and Hymenolepis in a wild rat: Hazards to barrier-maintained laboratory animals < Lab. Animals, v. 5 (1), Apr., pp. 49-55, illus. [W^a.]

Simmons, John E.; Buteau, George H. (*jr.*); MacInnis, Austin J.; and Kilejian, Araxie.
1972 a.-- Characterization and hybridization of DNAs of gyrocotylidean parasites of chimaeroid fishes < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 2 (2), June, pp. 273-278. [W^a.]

Simmons, John E.; and Laurie, John S.
1972 a.-- A study of Gyrocotyle in the San Juan Archipelago, Puget Sound, U.S.A., with observations on the host, *Hydrolagus colliei* (Lay and Bennett) < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 2 (1), Mar., pp. 59-77, pl. [W^a.]

Simões Barbosa, Frederico Adolpho.
1972 a.-- Natural infection with *Schistosoma mansoni* in small mammals trapped in the course of a schistosomiasis control project in Brazil < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (2), Apr., pp. 405-407. [W^a.]

Simões Barbosa, Frederico Adolpho; Barbosa, Iveta; and Magalhães, Aggeu (*filho*).
1966 a.-- Natural infection of cattle with *Schistosoma mansoni* < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, p. 703. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Simões Barbosa, Frederico Adolpho; Pinto, Raimundo; and Souza, Otamires A.
1971 a.-- Control of schistosomiasis mansoni in a small north east Brazilian community < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (2), pp. 206-213. [W^a.]

Simon, Christiane Klug. *See* Klug-Simon, Christiane.

Simon, Harvey B.; Guerry, Dupont; Breslow, Alexander; and Kirkpatrick, Charles H.
1973 a.-- Opportunistic pathogens in the immunologically hyperresponsive host. *Pneumocystis carinii* infection in a patient with allergic bronchopulmonary aspergillosis < Am. J. Med., v. 55 (6), Dec., pp. 856-864, illus. [W^a.]

Simon, P. C.; and Stovell, P. L.
1972 a.-- A digest compressorium technique for detection of *Trichinella spiralis* larvae < Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 36 (2), Apr., pp. 178-179, illus. [W^a.]

Simón Vicente, Fernando.
1969 a.-- On *Dermatoxys hispaniensis* n. sp. (Nematoda: Oxyuridea), from *Oryctolagus cuniculus* and *Lepus timidus* of Spain < J. Helminth., v. 43 (3-4), pp. 417-426, illus. [W^a.]

Simone, Joseph V.; Holland, Elizabeth; and Johnson, Warren.
1972 a.-- Fatalities during remission of childhood leukemia < Blood, v. 39 (6), June, pp. 759-770, illus. [W^m.]

Simons, W. R.; and Poinar, George Orlo (*jr.*).
1973 a.-- The ability of *Neoaplectana carpocapsae* (Steinernematidae: Nematodea) to survive extended periods of desiccation < J. Invert. Path., v. 22 (2), Sept., pp. 228-230. [W^a.]

Simos, E.; Frangopoulos, A.; and Tsanglis, A.
1971 a.-- A case of toxoplasmosis in hare [Greek text; English summary] < Deltion Ellenikēs Ktēniatrikēs Etaireias, v. 22 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 205-208, illus. [W^a.]

Simpson, G. R.; and Beck, Alan.
1965 a.-- Exposure to parathion. Dermal and inhalation exposure to parathion while spraying tomato bushes with a Knap-Sack Mister < Arch. Environment. Health, v. 11 (6), Dec., pp. 784-786, illus. [W^m.]

Simpson, Gary L.; Schenkel, Robert H.; and Silverman, Paul H.
1974 a.-- Vaccination of Rhesus monkeys against malaria by the use of sucrose density gradient fractions of Plasmodium knowlesi antigens [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5439), v. 247, Feb. 1, pp. 304-305. [W^{a}.]

Simpson, Larry.
1969 a.-- The kinetoplast DNA of Leishmania tarentolae < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), p. 161. [W^{a}.]

Simpson, Larry; and Braly, Patricia.
1970 a.-- Synchronization of Leishmania tarentolae by hydroxyurea < J. Protozool., v. 17 (4), Nov., pp. 511-517, illus. [W^{a}.]

Simpson, T. R.
1963 a.-- A case of bilateral bilharzial stricture of the upper ureter < Central African J. Med., v. 9 (9), pp. 364-367, illus. [W^{m}.]

Simpson, T. R.
1965 a.-- Colocystoplasty for the bilharzial bladder < Central African J. Med., v. 11 (3), Mar., pp. 53-66, illus. [Wm.]

Simpson, T. R.
1969 a.-- The urological investigation of a case of periodic haematuria persisting one year after successful treatment of a Schistosoma haematobium infection < Central African J. Med., v. 15 (10), Oct., suppl., pp. 18-20, illus. [W^{m}.]

Sinclair, Archibald Niven; and Gibson, A. J. F.
1973 a.-- An investigation of ewe to lamb transfer of the itch mite Psorergates ovis < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 21 (11), Nov., pp. 238-239. [W^{a}.]

Sinclair, K. B.
1966 a.-- Some observations on ovine fascioliasis < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 884-885; discussion, p. 894. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Sinclair, K. B.
1971 a.-- Resistance to Fasciola hepatica in sheep: Attempts to transfer resistance with lymph node and spleen homogenates < Brit. Vet. J., v. 127 (9), Sept., pp. 408-418. [W^{a}.]

Sinclair, K. B.
1971 b.-- Acquired resistance to Fasciola hepatica in sheep < Brit. Vet. J., v. 127 (3), Mar., pp. 125-136. [W^{a}.]

Sinclair, K. B.
1972 a.-- Studies on the anaemia of chronic ovine fascioliasis < Research Vet. Sc., v. 13 (2), Mar., pp. 182-184. [W^{a}.]

Sinclair, K. B.
1972 b.-- The pathogenicity of Fasciola hepatica in pregnant sheep < Brit. Vet. J., v. 128 (5), May, pp. 249-259. [W^{a}.]

Sinclair, K. B.
1973 a.-- The resistance of sheep to Fasciola hepatica: Studies on the development and pathogenicity of challenge infections < Brit. Vet. J., v. 129 (3), May-June, pp. 236-250. [W^{a}.]

Sinclair, Norman R.
1971 a.-- A reviewal of Odhneria odhneri Travassos, 1921 (Trematoda: Microphallidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (5), Oct., pp. 980-982. [W^{a}.]

Sinclair, Norman R.
1972 a.-- Studies on the heterophyid trematode Apophallus brevis, the "sand-grain grub" of yellow perch (Perca flavescens) I. Redescription and resolution of synonymic conflict with Apophallus imperator Lyster, 1940 and other designations < Canad. J. Zool., v. 50 (3), Mar., pp. 357-364, pls. [W^{a}.]

Sinclair, Norman R.
1972 b.-- Studies on the heterophyid trematode Apophallus brevis, the "sand-grain grub" on yellow perch (Perca flavescens). II. The metacercaria: Position, structure, and composition of the cyst; hosts; geographical distribution and variation < Canad. J. Zool., v. 50 (5), May, pp. 577-584, pls. [W^{a}.]

Sinden, R. E.; and Canning, Elizabeth U.
1972 a.-- The ultrastructure of Plasmodium berghei oökinetes in the midgut wall of Anopheles stephensi [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., London, Nov. 18, 1971] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (1), p. 6. [W^{a}.]

Sindermann, Carl J.
1966 b.-- Larval ecology of the trematode Cryptocotyle lingua < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 12-13. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Sindermann, Carl J.
1966 a.-- Parasites of oysters, Crassostrea virginica, from the East Coast of North America < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 585-586. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Singh, A. K.; and Loehry, C. A.
1968 a.-- Mechanism of excretion of iron by the small intestine: An experimental study in rats with normal and abnormal mucosae < Brit. J. Haematol., v. 15 (5), Nov., pp. 495-505. [W^{m}.]

Singh, B. B.; and Rao, B. Venkateswara.
1971 a.-- Experimental infection of Cysticercus fasciolaris in laboratory animals [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 46 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 11-14. [W^{a}.]

Singh, B. N.
1973 a.-- Autoinfection with cysts of Entamoeba histolytica in experimental animals and its bearing on relapses of treated cases of chronic human amoebiasis < Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 42 (8), Apr. 20, pp. 261-266. [W^{a}.]

Singh, B. N.; Das, S. R.; and Dutta, G. P.
1973 a.-- Importance of O-R potential in initiating cultures of axenically grown Entamoeba histolytica from small inocula < Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 42 (7), Apr. 5, pp. 227-230. [W^{a}.]

Singh, B. N.; Taylor, D. E. M.; and Eyre, K. E. D.
1968 a.-- A case of neurological toxoplasmosis in the adult with focal manifestations < Australas. Ann. Med., v. 17 (3), Aug., pp. 261-264. [W^{m}.]

Singh, Baljit; Mehta, S. K.; Sarkar, A. K.; and Chhuttani, P. N.
1971 a.-- Serum proteins and lipids changes in ankylostomiasis before and after treatment < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 59 (4), Apr., pp. 598-603. [W^{a}.]

Singh, Balwant; Cutler, John C.; and Utidjian, H. M. D.
1972 a.-- Studies on development of a vaginal preparation providing both prophylaxis against venereal disease, other genital infections and contraception. III. In vitro effect of vaginal contraceptive and selected vaginal preparations of [sic] Candida albicans and Trichomonas vaginalis < Contraception, v. 5 (5), May, pp. 401-411. [W^{m}.]

Singh, Bhoop; and Gautam, O. P.
1972 a.-- Anaplasmosis-- V. Experimental *Anaplasma ovis* infection in lambs < Haryana Agric. Univ. J. Research, v. 2 (1), Mar., pp. 54-58. [W^a.]

Singh, G.^{2}; and Ojha, D.
1968 a.-- Chronic urticaria and filariasis < Dermatologica, v. 136 (3), pp. 173-175. [W^m.]

Singh, Hardeo Narain; and Sharma, Rajendra.
1967 a.-- Clinical trial of "furoxone" in treatment of intestinal amoebiasis < Current Med. Pract., v. 11 (4), Apr., pp. 221-223. [W^m.]

Singh, K. P.; and Singh, C. M.
1970 b.-- Parasitic infestations of bovine heart in Uttar Pradesh [Letter to editor] < Indian Vet. J., v. 47 (11), Nov., p. 1023. [W^a.]

Singh, K. R. P.; Goverdhan, M. K.; and Bhat, U. K. M.
1971 a.-- Transmission of Kyasanur Forest disease virus by soft tick, *Argas persicus* (Ixodoidea: Argasidae) < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 59 (2), Feb., pp. 213-218. [W^a.]

Singh, M. D.; and Pande, B. P.
1972 a.-- On experimental infection of guinea-pigs, rabbits and lambs with amphistome metacercaria: A histopathologic study < Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 42 (4), Apr., pp. 290-297, illus. [W^a.]

Singh, Mulkit.
1969 a.-- Soil-transmitted helminths in Singapore [Abstract of report before 1. Cong. Singapore National Acad. Sc., Aug. 7-14, 1968] < J. Singapore National Acad. Sc., v. 1 (1), p. 44. [W^a.]

Singh, Nama Hari. *See* Nama, Hari Singh.

Singh, Prem Pratap; and Pande, B. P.
1971 a.-- Experimental prosthogonimiasis in 4-6-month-old pullets and laying hens with special reference to pathological lesions < Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 41 (2), Feb., pp. 122-136, illus. [W^a.]

Singh, R. P.; and Goel, S. K.
1970 a.-- The prophylactic and curative effect of Prothidium in dogs and donkeys and curative effect of Antimosan in dogs infected experimentally with *Trypanosoma evansi* < Haryana Vet., v. 9 (2), pp. 17-19. [W^a.]

Singh, S. P.; and Donovan, G. A.
1973 a.-- A relationship between coccidiosis and dietary vitamin A levels in chickens < Poultry Science, v. 52 (4), July, pp. 1295-1301. [W^a.]

Singh, S. P.; Paliwal, O. P.; and Singh, K. P.
1971 a.-- Occurrence of larval *Multiceps gaigeri* over the heart of goat < Indian J. Animal Health, v. 10 (2), Dec., pp. 241-242, figs. [W^a.]

Singh, S. S.
1970 a.-- On *Oxysomatium macintoshii kirtipuri* sub. sp. nov. (Oxyuridae, Oxysomatinae, Oxysomatium Railliet et Henry, 1913) from *Rana tigrina* < J. Zool. Soc. India, v. 21 (1), June, 1969, pp. 137-140, illus. [Issued June] [W^a.]

Singh, S. V.; Mehta, Mahaveer; and Mehta, M. C.
1967 a.-- Amoebic liver abscess of the left lobe rupturing into the right lung, pericardium and left pleura < J. Ass. Physicians India, v. 15 (4), Apr., pp. 189-192, illus. [W^m.]

Singh, Sukhdev. [Director of Research]
1968 a.-- Veterinary Medicine; Veterinary Pathology < 6. Ann. Rep. Punjab Agric. Univ., (July, 1967-June, 1968), pp. 258-260, 265-267. [W^a.]

Singleton, E. F.
[1969 a].-- The effect of babesiosis on bovine semen and fertility < VI. Cong. Internat. Reproduct. Animale et Insém. Artific. (Paris, July 22-26, 1968), v. 1, pp. 321-324. [W^a.]

Sinha, Devi Prasad.
1968 a.-- A technique for aseptic excystation of the cysticercoids of *Hymenolepis nana* for subsequent in vitro cultivation < Indian J. Helminth., v. 20 (2), Sept., pp. 145-150. [W^a.]

Sinha, G. K.
1971 a.-- Coccidiosis < Indian Poultry Gaz., v. 55 (1), Mar., pp. 38-40. [W^a.]

Sinha, Parimal Kumar; Mukherjee, G. S.; Das, M. S.; and Lahiri, R. K.
1971 a.-- Outbreak of trypanosomiasis evansi amongst tigers and jaguars in the Zoological Garden, Calcutta < Indian Vet. J., v. 48 (3), Mar., pp. 306-310. [W^a.]

Sinz J., M. *See* Sanz Jimenez, Mario.

Sipoş, Tr.; Stoica, V.; Rujdea, N.; and Brădişteanu, F.
1962 a.-- Chist hidatic al cozii pancreasului şi dublu chist hidatic pulmonar drept < Chirurgia, Bucureşti, v. 11 (3), May-June, pp. 427-430, illus. [W^m.]

de Siqueira, Paulo Alves; Mosse, Geraldo; Portugal, Manuel Alberto S. C.; and Fonseca, José Borges.
1973 a.-- Traitement de la trichomonose des bovins par le dimétridazole [English summary] < Cahiers Méd. Vét., v. 42 (4), July-Aug., pp. 176-179. [W^a.]

de Siqueira, Paulo Alves; Serra, Oswaldo Pinto; Franco Rocha, Uriel; and Serra, Rachel Guglielmetti.
1971 a.-- Fasciolose hepática em búfalo (*Bubalus bubalis*, var. *bubalis*--Linneus, 1758) no Estado de São Paulo, Brasil < Bol. Indúst. Animal, São Paulo, n. s., v. 27-28 (1), 1970-1971, pp. 27-28. [W^a.]

Sira, I. Ben. *See* Ben-Sira, I.

Sirol, J.; Kerfelec, J.; and Papinutto, J. P.
1967 a.-- La paragonimose pulmonaire en Afrique a propos de 26 observations colligées au Cameroun occidental. I. Enoncé des faits parasitologiques anatomopathologiques, épidémiologiques et cliniques < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 60 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 533-543. [W^a.]

Sirol, J.; Kerfelec, J.; and Papinutto, J. P.
1967 b.-- La paragonimose pulmonaire en Afrique a propos de 26 observations colligées au Cameroun occidental. II. Etude clinique, diagnostique et thérapeutique. Comparison avec la paragonimose pulmonaire en Asie. < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 60 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 543-555. [W^a.]

Sirol, J.; and Lefevre, M.
1971 a.-- L'hydatidose humaine au Tchad pays d'elevage. A propos de trois observations colligées à Fort-Lamy, Tchad [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 64 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 887-890. [W^a.]

Sirri, Alberto.
1968 a.-- Difendi il tuo bestiame dalle malattie. Manuale pratico di igiene zootecnica. 4. ed., 151 pp., illus. Bologna (Edizioni Agric.). [Issued May]. [W^a.(SF604.S51968)]

Šístek, J.; and Heyberger, Karel.
1962 a.— Užití emetinu při léčbě ženké trichomoniázy < Ceskoslov. Gynek., v. 27 (9), Nov., pp. 678-679. [W^{m}.]

Siu, Patrick M. L.
1972 a.— Malaria: The effect of iron and chloroquine on the erythrocytic forms of *Plasmodium berghei* < Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 139 (3), Mar., pp. 799-802. [W^{a}.]

Sivanandam, S.; and Dondero, T. J. (*jr.*).
1972 a.— Differentiation between periodic and subperiodic *Brugia malayi* and *Brugia pahangi* on the basis of microfilarial sheath-casting in vitro < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 66 (4), Dec., pp. 487-496. [W^{a}.]

Sivaramasubramanyam, P.; and Sadanand, A. V.
1968 a.— Ophthalmomyiasis < Brit. J. Ophth., v. 52 (1), Jan., pp. 64-65, illus. [W^{m}.]

Sixl, Wolf.
1969 a.— Faunistische Nachrichten aus Steiermark (XV/8): Nasale Milben einheimischer Vögel (Arachnida, Acari). (1. Mitteilung) < Mitt. Naturw. Ver. Steiermark, v. 99, pp. 217-218. [W^{a}.]

Sixl, Wolf.
1970 a.— Die Entwicklungsstadien won *Ascoschöngastia latyshevi* (Schluger) (Trombiculidae, Acari) < Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 185 (1-2), July-Aug., pp. 117-131, illus. [W^{a}.]

Sixl, Wolf.
1971 a.— Fortpflanzungsbeziehungen bei *Ascoschöngastia latyshevi* (Schluger, 1955) - Trombiculidae, Acari < Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 78 (4), Dec., pp. 815-820. [W^{a}.]

Sixl, Wolf; and Daniel, Milan.
1971 a.— Arboricole Trombiculidae (Acari) aus Österreich < Rev. Suisse Zool. v. 78 (4), Dec., pp. 807-814. [W^{a}.]

Sixl, Wolf; Daniel, Milan; and Černý, Vladimír.
1972 a.— Ektoparasiten von *Pipistrellus pipistrellus* aus Österreich < Ang. Parasitol., v. 13 (1), Feb., pp. 51-52. [W^{a}.]

Sixl, Wolf; Dengg, E.; and Waltinger, H.
1971 a.— Das Hallersche Organ von *Ixodes ricinus* [English and Russian summaries] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 12 (4), pp. 225-228, illus. [W^{a}.]

Sixl, Wolf; Dengg, E.; and Waltinger, H.
1971 b.— Rasterelektronenoptische Untersuchungen bei Zecken < Ang. Parasitol., v. 12 (3), Aug., pp. 182-183 [W^{a}.]

Sixl, Wolf; Dengg, E.; and Waltinger, H.
1972 a.— Rasterelektronische Untersuchungen an Zecken. IV. *Haemaphysalis inermis* Birula, 1895 [English summary] < Acta Zool. et Path. (55), Nov., pp. 67-70, illus. [W^{a}.]

Sixl, Wolf; Dengg, E.; and Waltinger, H.
1973 a.— Rasterelektronenoptische Untersuchungen bei Zecken. VI. *Haemaphysalis punctata* Canestrini et Fanzago, 1877 < Mitt. Schweiz. Entom. Gesellsch., v. 45 (4), Feb. 28, pp. 329-334, illus. [W^{a}.]

Sixl, Wolf; Dostal, Viktor; Schmeller, Elisabeth; and Riedl, Hans.
1969 a.— Faunistische Nachrichten aus Steiermark (XV/9): Heimische Zecken (Arachnida, Acari). (1. Mitteilung) < Mitt. Naturw. Ver. Steiermark, v. 99, pp. 218-219. [W^{a}.]

Sizaret, P.; O'Conor, G. T.; Beaumont, R.; and Laval, M.
1971 a.— Serum protein patterns in mice following primary and challenge infection with *Plasmodium berghei* < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 22 (3), Sept., pp. 260-270. [W^{a}.]

Sizonenko, F. I͡a.; and Levitskiĭ, I͡u. E.
1959 a.— К вопросу культивирования трихомонад [On the question of cultivation of trichomonads] [Russian text] < Sborn. Nauch. Trud., L'vovsk. Zoovet. Inst., v. 9, 1958-1959, pp. 249-254. [Mo^{1}.]

Skepastianos, G.; Demetriados, M.; and Alexandrides, D.
1961 a.— [Research on the incidence of intestinal parasitosis in Macedonia] [Greek text] < Ellen. Iatr., v. 30 (5), May, pp. 499-509. [W^{m}.]

Skerman, K. D.; Shahlapoor, A. A.; Eslami, A. H.; and Eliazian, M.
1970 a.— Anthelmintics for *Dictyocaulus filaria* in sheep < Arch. Inst. Razi (22), Dec., pp. 177-185. [W^{a}.]

Skerman, K. D.; Shahlapoor, A. A.; Eslami, A. H.; and Eliazian, M.
1970 b.— Observations on the incidence, epidemiology, control and economic importance of gastro-intestinal parasites of sheep and goats in Iran < Arch. Inst. Razi (22), Dec., pp. 187-196. [W^{a}.]

Skinner, Joyce I.
1972 a.— Human infection with *Isospora belli* in England: A case report < J. Med. Microbiol., v. 5 (2), May, pp. 271-273, pl. [W^{a}.]

Skočil, V.; Červa, Lubor; and Serbus, C.
1971 a.— Epidemiological study of amoeba of the limax group in military communities. Relation between the findings of amoeba in the external environment and their incidence in the soldiers during the investigation into the community L. IV. < J. Hyg., Epidemiol., Microbiol. and Immunol., v. 15 (4), pp. 445-449. [W^{a}.]

Skočil, V.; Serbus, C.; and Červa, Lubor.
1971 a.— Epidemiological study of the incidence of amoebas of the limax group in military communities. III. Investigation of the community of 3rd Garrison L. I. Problems of contagion in the community < J. Hyg., Epidemiol., Microbiol. and Immunol., v. 15 (2), pp. 156-162. [W^{a}.]

Skofertsa, P. G.; et al.
1972 a.— Isolation in the Moldavian S. S. R. of a Kemerovo group arbovirus from *Ixodes ricinus* ticks [Letter to editor] < Acta Virol., Internat. J., English ed., v. 16 (4), July, p. 362. [W^{a}.]

Skorikova, A. S.
1969 a.— Biological activity of preparations isolated from *Trypanosoma cruzi* < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), p. 155. [W^{a}.]

Skorniakova, R. Kh.
1968 a.— Эффективность санитарной очистки новороссийска от твердых отбросов планово-квартирным (бестарным) методом [The efficiency of the sanitary disposal of solid refuse in Novorossiysk by the planned apartment (Bestar) method] [Russian text] < Gig. i Sanitarii͡a, v. 33 (3), Mar., pp. 103-104. [W^{m}.]

Skovronskiĭ, R. V.
1959 a.— К изучению углеводного обмена веществ при диктиокаулезе телят [Studies on carbon metabolism of calves with dictyocaulosis] [Russian text] < Sborn. Nauch. Trud., L'vovsk. Zoovet. Inst., v. 9, 1958-1959, pp. 227-232. [Mo^{1}.]

Skovronskiĭ, R. V.; and Ugrin, I. N.
1959 a.— Лечение бабезиеллеза крупного рогатого скота морфиплазмином [Treatment of babesiellosis of cattle with morfiplasmin] [Russian text] < Sborn. Nauch. Trud., L'vovsk. Zoovet. Inst., v. 9, 1958-1959, pp. 215-217. [Mo^{1}.]

Skri͡abin, A. S.
1969 a.— Новая нематода *Crassicauda costata* sp. n., паразит южного кита (A new nematode *Crassicauda costata* sp. n., a parasite of the southern whale) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 3 (3), May-June, pp. 258-265, illus. [W^{m}.]

Skri͡abin, A. S.
1969 b.— Новый вид трематод рода Ogmogaster (Notocotylidae)—паразит усатых китов (A new species of trematodes of the genus Ogmogaster (Notocotylidae)—parasite of whalebone whales) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 48 (12), Dec., pp. 1882-1885, illus. [W^{a}.]

Skri͡abin, A. S.
1970 a.— Первое обнаружение личинок цестод *Monorygma delphini* (Tetraphyllidea, Phyllobothriidae) у антарктических китов (The first finding of larvae of the cestode *Monorygma delphini* (Tetraphyllidea, Phylobothriidae) in Antarctic whales) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 49 (11), Nov., pp. 1721-1722, illus. [W^{a}.]

Skri͡abin, A. S.
1970 b.— Новая трематода *Cetitrema foliiformis* g. n., sp. n.— паразит печени кита Брайда (A new trematoda, *Cetitrema foliiformis* g. et sp. n., a parasite of the liver of Bryde's whale) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 3 (4), Jan.-Feb., pp. 34-38, illus. [W^{m}.]

Skri͡abin, A. S.
1971 a.— К изучению тератологии личинок *Phyllobothrium delphini* (Cestoda) [A contribution to the teratology of *Phyllobothrium delphini* larvae (Cestoda)] [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal., v. 50 (4), Apr., pp. 582-584, illus. [W^{a}.]

Skri͡abin, A. S.
1973 a.— Новое в изуении вида *Crassicauda crassicauda* (Creplin, 1829) Leiper et Atkinson, 1914 (Nematoda, Spirurida) (New study of the species *Crassicauda crassicauda* (Creplin, 1829) Leiper et Atkinson, 1914 (Nematoda, Spirurida)) [Russian text] < Biol. Nauk., Min. Vyssh. i Sredn. Spetsial. Obrazovan. SSSR (116), v. 16 (8), pp. 7-12, illus. [W^{a}.]

Skri͡abin, A. S.; and Nikol'skiĭ, O. R.
1971 a.— *Corynosoma singularis* sp. nov. (семейство Polymorphidae)— паразит морских млекопитающих Антарктики (*Corynosoma singularis* sp. nov. (family Polymorphidae)—a parasite of Antarctic sea mammals) [Russian text; English summary] < Biol. Nauk., Min. Vyssh. i Sredn. Spetsial. Obrazovan. SSSR (95), year 14 (11), pp. 7-9, illus. [W^{a}.]

Skrjabin, Konstantin Ivanovich. [1878-] [For biography and port. see Ang. Parasitol., v. 9 (4), Dec., 1968, pp. 193-195] [W^{a}.]

Skrjabin, Konstantin Ivanovich; et al.
1964 a.— Keys to the trematodes of animals and man [Translation of keys to the trematodes in the first twenty volumes of Trematody Zhivotnykh i Cheloveka (Trematodes of Animals and Man)]. 351 pp., illus. Urbana (Univ. Illinois Press). [W^{a}.]

Skrjabin, Konstantin Ivanovich; and Shikhobalova, Nadezhda P.
1972 a.— Пути развития медицинской гельминтологии в СССР (Ways of development of medical helminthology in the USSR) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 41 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 647-657. [W^{a}.]

Skuratowicz, Wacław.
1970 a.— Nycteribiidae (Diptera, Pupipara) w zbiorach Instytutu Zoologicznego Polskiej Akademii Nauk w Warszawie (Nycteribiidae (Diptera, Pupipara) in the collection of the Institute of Zoology of Polish Academy of Sciences in Warsaw) [Polish text; English summary] < Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 40 (4), pp. 745-748. [W^{a}.]

Skuratowicz, Wacław.
1972 a.— Notes on *Hystrichopsylla talpae* (Curtis) (Siphonaptera) in Poland < Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II., v. 20 (5), pp. 321-324, illus. [W^{a}.]

Skutar, I. G.
1968 a.— Распространение и сезонная динамика капилляриозов кур в Молдавской ССР [Distribution and seasonal dynamics of capillariasis of chickens in the Moldavian SSR] [Russian text] < Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (4), pp. 140-143. [W^{a}.]

Sladden, D. L.; Taylor, E.^{2}; and Livingstone, D. J.
1964 a.— A clinical trial of a new compound (dehydroemetine bismuth iodide, Ro 4,3076) in amoebic dysentery < Central African J. Med., v. 10 (11), Nov., pp. 412-413. [W^{m}.]

Slais, Jaroslav.
1966 e.— Threadworm granulomas in man < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 95-96. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Slais, Jaroslav.
1966 f.— The morphology of the parasite in cysticercosis of the brain < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 803-804. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Slais, Jaroslav.
1966 g.— Remnants of parasites in the tissues of man < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 804-805. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Slais, Jaroslav.
1970 a.— The morphology and pathogenicity of the bladder worms *Cysticercus cellulosae* and *Cysticercus bovis*. 144 pp., illus., pls. The Hague (Dr. W. Junk N.V.). [W^{a}.(QL391.C4.S5)]

Slobodianiuk, O. V.
1973 a.— *Parasitorhabditis subelongati* (Rhabditida, Parasitorhabditinae)— Новый вид нематод от большого лиственничного короеда *Ips subelongatus* (*Parasitorhabditis subelongati* (Parasitorhabditinae, Rhabditida), a new species of nematodes from *Ips subelongatus*) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 52 (7), July, pp. 1070-1073, illus. [W^{a}.]

Slocombe, J. Owen D.
1973 a.— Parasitisms in domesticated animals in Ontario. I. Ontario Veterinary College records 1965-70 < Canad. Vet. J., v. 14 (2), Feb., pp. 36-42. [W^{a}.]

Slocombe, J. Owen D.
1973 b.— Gastrointestinal parasites in cattle in Ontario < Canad. Vet. J., v. 14 (4), Apr., pp. 91-95. [W^{a}.]

Slocombe, J. Owen D.
1974 a.— Abomasal nematodes in cattle in Ontario < Canad J. Comp. Med., v. 38 (1), Jan., pp. 18-21. [W^a.]

Slocombe, J. Owen D.; and Budd, Joan.
1973 a.— Armillifer brumpti (Pentastomida) in a boa in Canada < J. Wildlife Dis., v. 9 (4), Oct., pp. 352-355, illus. [W^a.]

Slocombe, J. Owen D.; and McGraw, Bruce M.
1973 a.— Gastrointestinal nematodes in horses in Ontario < Canad. Vet. J., v. 14 (5), May, pp. 101-105. [W^a.]

Slocombe, J. Owen D.; and Whitlock, John Henderick.
1969 a.— Rapid ecdysis of infective Haemonchus contortus cayugensis larvae < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (5), Oct., pp. 1102-1103. [W^a.]

Slocombe, J. Owen D.; and Whitlock, John Hendrick.
1971 a.— Analyses of supernatant fluids from exsheathing infective Haemonchus contortus cayugensis larvae < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (4), Aug., pp. 794-800. [W^a.]

Slocombe, J. Owen D.; and Whitlock, John Hendrick.
1971 b.— Further analyses of supernatant fluids from exsheathing infective Haemonchus contortus cayugensis larvae < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (4), Aug., pp. 801-807, illus. [W^a.]

Slonka, G. F.; Leland, Stanley E. (jr.); and Anderson, N. V.
1972 a.— Critical and clinical evaluation of ticarbodine as a canine anthelmintic < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 33 (5), May, pp. 1075-1078. [W^a.]

Slonov, M. N.; and Makarov, V. A.
1970 a.— Паразитирование конской пиявки у человека в условиях Алжирской Народной Демократической Республики (АНДР) (Parasitising of horse leech in man in the Algiers People's Democratic Republic) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 39 (6), Nov.-Dec., p. 736. [W^a.]

Sloss, Margaret W.
1971 a.— Skin parasitisms—diagnostic hints < Norden News, v. 46 (3), Summer, pp. 14-16, illus. [W^a.]

Słowakiewicz, Emilia.
1972 a.— Studies on the preservation of pathogenic properties of the Toxoplasma gondii protozoa in the bodies of dead yellow-necked field mice, striped field mice, and house mice < Acta Biol. Cracov., s. Zool., v. 15 (2), pp. 149-160. [W^a.]

Słowakiewicz, Emilia; Dymon, Mieczysław; and Pawlik, Bolesław.
1972 a.— Investigations on the sensitivity of small wild mammals to the development of infection by Toxoplasma gondii. Part VII. Determination of the degree of sensitivity of the house mouse (Mus musculus L.) to the development of infection by Toxoplasma gondii < Acta Biol. Cracov., s. Zool., v. 15 (1), pp. 67-72. [W^a.]

Słowakiewicz, Emilia; Siuda, Krzysztof; and Pawlik, Bolesław.
1970 a.— Investigations on the sensitivity of small wild mammals to the development of infection by Toxoplasma gondii. Part III. Determination of the degree of sensitivity of the yellow-necked mouse (Apodemus flavicollis Melch.) to the development of infection by Toxoplasma gondii < Acta Biol. Cracov., s. Zool., v.13 (2), pp. 217-223. [W^a.]

Słowakiewicz, Emilia; Siuda, Krzysztof; Pawlik, Bolesław; and Dymon, Mieczysław.
1970 a.— Investigations on the sensitivity of small wild mammals to the development of infection by Toxoplasma gondii. Part II. Determination of the degree of sensitivity of the striped field mouse (Apodemus agrarius Pall.) to the development of infection by Toxoplasma gondii < Acta Biol. Cracov., s. Zool., v. 13 (2), pp. 207-215. [W^a.]

Słowakiewicz, Emilia; and Starzyk, Jan.
1970 a.— Investigations on the survival of protozoans Toxoplasma gondii under conditions of slow drying < Acta Biol. Cracov., s. Zool., v. 13 (2), pp. 251-256. [W^a.]

Sluiters, J. F. Ruitenberg, E. J.; and Vermeulen, C. J.
1972 a.— Verslag over onderzoekingen naar het voorkomen van Trichinella spiralis in Nederland (Studies on the occurrence of Trichinella spiralis in the Netherlands) [English summary] < Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 97 (22), Nov. 15, pp. 1386-1393, illus. [W^a.]

Slunský, R.
1963 a.— Toxoplazminový test u sterilních žen (Toxoplasmin test in sterile women) [English and Russian summaries] < Ceskoslov. Gynek., v. 28 (5), June, pp. 298-300. [W^m.]

Smaikina, Mariia͡ Grigor'evna; Buvaĭlo, S. A.; and Gracheva, L. I.
1969 a.— К морфологии изменений внутреннего уха при хроническом токсоплазмозе кроликов (Morphology of changes in the internal ear in chronic toxoplasmosis of rabbits) [Russian text; English summary] < Arkh. Patologii, Moskva, v. 31 (8), pp. 69-72, illus. [W^m.]

Small, Eugene Beach.
1969 a.— Scanning electron microscopy of Protozoa < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), p. 73. [W^a.]

Smalley, Harry E.; O'Hara, P. J.; Bridges, Charles H.; an Radeleff, Rudolph Durham.
1969 a.— The effects of chronic carbaryl administration on the neuromuscular system of swine < Toxicol. and Applied Pharm., v. 14 (3), May, pp. 409-419, illus. [W^a.]

Smallman, B. N.; and Schuntner, C. A.
1972 a.— Authentication of the cholinergic system in the cattle tick, Boophilus microplus < Insect. Biochem., v. 2 (5), Mar., pp. 67-77. [W^a.]

Smart, M. E.; Downey, R. S.; and Stockdale, P. H. G.
1973 a.— Toxoplasmosis in a cat associated with cholangitis and progressive pancreatitis < Canad. Vet. J., v. 14 (12), Dec., pp. 313-316, illus. [W^a.]

Smart, M. J.
1962 a.— Acute amebic dysentery—the radiologic change < J. Canad. Ass. Radiol., v. 13 (3), Sept., pp. 95-99, illus. [W^m.]

Smeets, R. M. Suriel. See Suriel-Smeets, R. M.

Smetana, Hans F.; and Orihel, Thomas Charles.
1969 a.— Gastric papillomata in Macaca speciosa induced by Nochtia nochti (Nematoda: Trichostrongyloidea) < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (2), Apr., pp. 349-351, illus. [W^a.]

Smirnov, A. M.; and Bubnov, V. D.
1971 a.— Экспресс-метод контроля качества дезинфекции при нозематозе пчел [Express method of controlling nosematosis of bees] [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 48 (8), Aug., pp. 27-29. [W^a.]

Smirnova, S. N.; and Dremova, V. P.
1971 a.— Чувствительность различных стадий развития поселкового клеща Alectorobius tholozani papillipes (Birula) к репеллентам (Sensitivity of different stages of development of Alectorobius tholozani papillipes Birula to repellents) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 49, v. 40 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 49-54, illus. [W^a.]

Smit, Frans G. A. M.
1973 a.— Some Siphonaptera from Mongolia. Results of the Mongolian-German biological expeditions since 1962 < Mitt. Zool. Mus. Berlin, v. 49 (1), pp. 47-48. [Issued May 31] [W^a.]

Smith, A.[2]
1963 a.— A note on the practical control of dieldrin resistant bed bugs by pyrethrum < Pyrethrum Post., v. 7 (1), Apr., p. 33. [W^a.]

Smith, A. C.[3]; and Little, H. F.
1969 a.— Liver lesions produced by hydatid-like cysts in an elasmobranch, the electric ray (Torpedo californica) < Marine Biol., v. 3 (2), June, pp. 136-142, illus. [W^a.]

Smith, Arnold R.; Karr, Laurel J.; Lykins, J. D.; and Ristic, M.
1972 a.— Serum-soluble antigens of malaria: A review < Exper. Parasitol., v. 31 (1), Feb., pp. 120-125. [W^a.]

Smith, Carl C.; and Weigel, Walter.
1971 a.— Metabolism of a new, tritium-labeled phenanthrene methanol with pronounced antimalarial activity [Abstract of report before 10. Ann. Meet. Soc. Toxicol., Washington, D. C., Mar. 7-11] < Toxicol. and Applied Pharm., v. 19 (2), June, p. 364. [W^a.]

Smith, Carroll N.
1966 a.— Tick repellents and area control measures < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 1042-1043. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Smith, Charles L.
1965 a.— The sterile screwworm fly production plant < Proc. 14. Ann. Texas Agric. Aviation Conf. and Short Course Pest Control (College Station, Texas, Feb. 21-23, 1965), pp. B1-B8. [W^a.]

Smith, David H.; et al.
1971 a.— Evaluation of the Dirofilaria immitis filarial skin test antigen in the diagnosis of filariasis < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 44 (6), pp. 771-782. [W^a.]

Smith, E. G.; Esch, Gerald Wisler; and Kuhn, R. E.
1971 a.— Mechanism of protein uptake in Taenia crassiceps [Proc. and Abstracts 68. Ann. Meet. North Carolina Acad. Sc., Winston Salem, North Carolina, Apr. 30-May 1] < J. Elisha Mitchell Scient. Soc., v. 87 (4), Winter, p. 170. [W^a.]

Smith, H. D.
1973 a.— Observations on the cestode Eubothrium salvelini in juvenile sockeye salmon (Oncorhynchus nerka) at Babine Lake, British Columbia < J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 30 (7), July, pp. 947-964, map. [W^a.]

Smith, Henry J.
1971 a.— Cattle + worms = reduced profits < Canada Agric., v. 16 (4), Fall, pp. 27-29, illus. [W^a.]

Smith, Henry J.
1972 a.— Anthelmintic activity of tetramisole against lungworms, roundworms, nodular worms, threadworms and whipworms in a natural mixed infection of swine < Canad. Vet. J., v. 13 (2), Feb., pp. 40-44. [W^a.]

Smith, Henry J.
1972 b.— On the persistence of infective Ostertagia ostertagi, Cooperia oncophora and Nematodirus helvetianus on pastures < Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 36 (4), Oct., pp. 333-338. [W^a.]

Smith, Henry J.
1973 a.— On the immunological response of young calves to light Nematodirus helvetianus infection < Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 37 (3), July, pp. 320-322. [W^a.]

Smith, Henry J.; and Perreault, J. P.
1972 a.— A type II ostertagiasis outbreak in cattle in New Brunswick < Canad. Vet. J., v. 13 (5), May, pp. 114-117, illus. [W^a.]

Smith, J. A[3].
1973 a.— The occurrence of larvae of Strongylus edentatus in the testicles of stallions < Vet. Rec., v. 93 (23), Dec. 8, pp. 604-606, illus. [W^a.]

Smith, J. Kenneth; Esch, Gerald Wisler; and Kuhn, Raymond E.
1972 a.— Growth and development of larval Taenia crassiceps (Cestoda)—I. Aneuploidy in the anomalous ORF strain < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 2 (2), June, pp. 261-263, pl. [W^a.]

Smith, J. Kenneth; Parrish, Margaret; Esch, Gerald Wisler; and Kuhn, Raymond E.
1972 a.— Growth and development of larval Taenia crassiceps (Cestoda)—II. RNA and DNA synthesis in the ORF and KBS strains determined by autoradiography < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 2 (3), Sept., pp. 383-389, illus, pls. [W^a.]

Smith, James F.
1972 a.— A device to aid in examining the brain and meninges of deer for helminth parasites < J. Wildlife Dis., v. 8 (2), Apr., pp. 109-111, illus. [W^a.]

Smith, John W.
1969 a.— On Aporocotyle argentinensis n. sp. (Digenea: Sanguinicolidae) from Merluccius hubbsi, and the phylogeny of Aporocotyle Odhner, 1900 in hake < J. Helminth., v. 43 (3-4), pp. 371-382, illus, map. [W^a.]

Smith, Joseph E.; McCants, Madelyn; and Jones, E. Wynn.
1972 a.— Erythrocyte enzyme activity during experimental anaplasmosis < Internat. J. Biochem., v. 3 (15), June, pp. 345-350. [W^a.]

Smith, L. P.; and Thomas, R. J.
1972 a.— Forecasting the spring hatch of Nematodirus battus by the use of soil temperature data < Vet. Rec. (4897), v. 90 (14), Apr. 1, pp. 388-392. [W^a.]

Smith, Maurice W.
1972 a.— British technical aid in the control of ticks and tick-borne diseases of cattle in Trinidad and Tobago < PANS, v. 18 (1), Mar., pp. 77-80. [W^a.]

Smith, Maurice W.
1972 b.— The life history of Ixodes canisuga (Johnson 1849) under laboratory conditions < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 66 (2), June, pp. 281-286, pl. [W^a.]

Smith, O.
1972 a.— Survival and growth pattern of Trypanosoma lewisi in two heterologous hosts: Albino mouse and guinea-pig < Acta Zool. et Path. (55), Nov., pp. 3-18. [W^a.]

Smith, P. Hardy; and Greer, C. H.
1971 a.— Unusual presentation of ocular Toxocara infestation < Brit. J. Ophth., v. 55 (5), May, pp. 317-320, illus. [W^m.]

Smith, Ray F.
1962 a.-- Vector control research in the Department of Entomology and Parasitology, Berkeley < Proc. and Papers 30. Ann. Conf. Calif. Mosquito Control Ass. (San Mateo, Jan. 29-31), pp. 26-29. [W^{a}.]

Smith, Ronald H.
1971 a.-- Elk blindness < Wildlife Research Arizona 1970-71, Sept., pp. 189-191. [W^{a}.]

Smith, Sandra G.; and Dixon, Carl Franklin.
1969 a.-- Intestinal parasitoses affecting the Cofan indians of Dureno, Ecuador [Abstract of report before 46. Ann. Meet., Mobile Coll., Mobile, Apr. 10-12] < J. Alabama Acad. Sc., v. 40 (3), July, p. 147. [W^{a}.]

Smith, Stanley; and McCulloch, Clement.
1969 a.-- *Demodex folliculorum* palpebrarum < Canad. J. Ophth., v. 4 (1), Jan., pp. 3-15, illus. [W^{m}.]

Smith, Theodore A.; and Knudsen, M. F.
1970 a.-- Eye worms of the genus Thelazia in man, with a selected bibliography < Calif. Vector Views, v. 17 (9), Sept., pp. 85-94, illus. [W^{a}.]

Smith, Theodore A.; and Linsdale, Donald D.
1971 a.-- Fourth supplement to an annotated bibliography of the face fly, *Musca autumnalis* DeGeer, in North America < Calif. Vector Views, v. 18 (4), Apr., pp. 17-19, illus. [W^{a}.]

Smithers, S. R.
1968 a.-- Immunity to blood helminths < 6. Symposium Brit. Soc. Parasitol. (London, Nov. 17, 1967), pp. 55-66. [W^{a}.]

Smithers, S. R.; and Terry, Roland J.
1966 a.-- The nature and role of the antibody response in schistosomiasis < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, p. 139. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Smithers, S. R.; and Terry, Roland J.
1966 b.-- Some aspects of host-parasite relationships in experimental schistosomiasis < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, p. 712. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Smyth, J. D.
1966 a.-- Genetical aspects of speciation in trematodes and cestodes: Some speculations < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 473-474; discussion, p. 505. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Smyth, J. D.
1966 b.-- Some problems of *Echinococcus granulosus* maturation < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, p. 751. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Smyth, J. D.
1971 a.-- Development of monozoic forms of *Echinococcus granulosus* during in vitro culture < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 1 (2), Sept., pp. 121-124, illus, pl. [W^{a}.]

Smyth, J. D.
1973 a.-- Some interface phenomena in parasitic protozoa and platyhelminths < Canad. J. Zool., v. 51 (3), Mar., pp. 367-377, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Smyth, J. D.; and Smyth, Mildred M.
1969 a.-- Self insemination in *Echinococcus granulosus in vivo* < J. Helminth., v. 43 (3-4), pp. 383-388, pl. [W^{a}.]

Snigirevskai͡a, E. S.
1969 c.-- Changes in the ultrastructure of the nucleus and of the kinetic apparatus during microgametogenesis in the coccidians *Eimeria intestinalis* and *E. magna* < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), pp. 73-74. [W^{a}.]

Snigirevskaya, E. S. See Snigirevskai͡a, E. S.

Snijders, A. J.; Stapelberg, J. H.; and Muller, Gerhardus Laurence.
1971 a.-- Low level thiabendzole administration to sheep 1. Susceptibility of medicated sheep to natural infestations at Outeniqua < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 42 (2), June, pp. 155-167. [W^{a}.]

Snow, D. H.
1973 a.-- The effects of pyrantel pamoate and tetrachlorethylene on several blood enzyme levels in the greyhound < Austral. Vet. J., v. 49 (6), June, pp. 269-272. [W^{a}.]

Snow, Jennifer.
1971 a.-- *Acanthocephalus criniae* n. sp. (Acanthocephala: Echinorhynchidea) from the cricket frog, *Crinia tasmaniensis* (Gunther) < Papers and Proc. Roy. Soc. Tasmania, v. 105, pp. 145-149, illus. [W^{a}.]

Snow, Keith R.
1971 a.-- Identification of the larvae of *Hyalomma* (*Hyalomma*) *anatolicum* subspecies (Ixodoidea: Ixodidae) with special reference to chaetotaxy < Parasitology, v. 63 (1), Aug., pp. 101-107, illus. [W^{a}.]

So, Bernard K. F.
1972 a.-- Marine fish haematozoa from Newfoundland waters < Canad. J. Zool., v. 50 (5), May, pp. 543-554, illus. [W^{a}.]

Soares, Paula.
1971 a.-- Remoção de cisticerco vitreano < Arq. Brasil. Oftal., v. 34 (3), pp. 127-128. [W^{m}.]

Soavakontha, S.; Charoenlarp, P.; Radomyos, P.; and Harinasuta, Chamlong.
1966 a.-- A new endemic area of fasciolopsiasis in Thailand < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, p. 809. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Sobolewska, Maria; and Gajda, Tadeusz.
1970 a.-- Uwagi o wynikach leczenia telazjozy bydła (Remarks on the results of thelaziosis treatment in cattle) < Medycyna Wet., v. 26 (3), Mar., pp. 172-174. [W^{a}.]

Sobolev, Andreĭ Andreevich; and Belogurov, O. I.
1968 a.-- Представитель рода Spinitectus у океанической рыбы [Representative of the genus Spinitectus of ocean fish] [Russian text] < Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (4), pp. 59-62, illus. [W^{a}.]

Sobota, K.
1969 a.-- Naše skúsenosti s liečbou teniázy [Our experiences with the treatment of teniasis] [English and Russian summaries] < Bratisl. Lekár. Listy, v. 51 (2), Feb., pp. 213-219. [W^{m}.]

Sobota, K.; and Kvasz, L.
1968 a.-- Naše doterajšie skúsenosti v klinike, liečbe a v diagnostike trichocefalózy (Our present experiences concerning the clinical course, treatment, and diagnosis of trichocephalosis) [English and Russian summaries] < Bratisl. Lekar. Listy, v. 49 (1), Jan., pp. 66-70. [W^{m}.]

Sobota, K.; Kvasz, L.; and Lofayová, M.
1971 a.— Príspevok k problematike enterobiázy [Problems of enterobiasis] [English and Russian summaries] < Bratisl. Lekár. Listy, v. 55 (4), Apr., pp. 417-423. [W^{m}.]

Sobrero, Renzo.
1965 a.— *Bulinus* (*Physopsis*) *abyssinicus*, ospite intermedio di *Schistosoma bovis* in Somalia. Ricostruzione del ciclo di vita del parassita < Parassitologia, v. 7 (1), May, pp. 41-44, pl. facing p. 50. [W^{c}.]

Sobrero, Renzo; and Durio, P.
1970 a.— Contributo alla stima matematico-statistica nelle indagini di biologia applicata: Elaborazioni su *Trypanosoma vivax*. Nota III [English and French summaries] < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 23, 1969, pp. 941-943. [W^{a}.]

Sobrero, Renzo; and Ladetto, G.
1970 a.— Contributo alla stima matematico-statistica nelle indagini di biologia applicata: Elaborazioni su *Trypanosoma evansi*. Nota II [English and French summaries] < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 23, 1969, pp. 940-941. [W^{a}.]

Sobrero, Renzo; and Maletto, S.
1970 a.— Contributo alla stima matematico-statistica nelle indagini di biologia applicata: Elaborazioni su *Trypanosoma brucei*. Nota I [English and French summaries] < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 23, 1969, pp. 937-939. [W^{a}.]

Sobrero, Renzo; Maletto, S.; and Ladetto, G.
1970 a.— Contributo alla stima matematico-statistica nelle indagini di biologia applicata: Comparazioni dell'ordine biometirco tra i *Trypanosoma brucei*, *evansi* e *vivax*. Nota IV [English and French summaries] < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 23, 1969, pp. 943-945. [W^{a}.]

Sodeman, Thomas M.; et al.
1969 a.— Studies of the exoerythrocytic stages of simian malaria. IV. *Plasmodium brasilianum* < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (5), Oct., pp. 963-970, illus. [W^{a}.]

Sodeman, Thomas M.; et al.
1972 a.— Studies on the prophylactic and radical curative activity of RC-12 against *Plasmodium cynomolgi* in *Macaca mulatta* < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 47 (3), pp. 425-428. [W^{a}.]

Sodeman, Thomas M.; Contacos, Peter George; Coatney, George Robert; and Jumper, John R.
1969 a.— Studies of the exoerythrocytic stages of simian malaria V. *Plasmodium jefferyi* < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (6), Dec., pp. 1247-1252, illus. [W^{a}.]

Sodeman, Thomas M.; Contacos, Peter George; Jumper, John R.; and Smith, Clinton S.
1972 a.— Studies of the exoerythrocytic stages of simian malaria VI. *Plasmodium hylobati* < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (1), Feb., pp. 129-134, illus. [W^{a}.]

Sodeman, Thomas M.; Sodeman, William Anthony (*jr.*); and Richards, Charles S.
1969 a.— The intrapulmonary localization of *Angiostrongylus cantonensis* in the rat < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 36 (1), Jan., pp. 143-146, illus. [Issued Jan. 30] [W^{a}.]

Sodeman, Thomas M.; Sodeman, William Anthony (*jr.*); and Schnitzer, Bertram.
1972 a.— Lamellar structures in the gut of *Schistosoma haematobium* < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 66 (4), Dec., pp. 475-478, pls. [W^{a}.]

Sodeman, William Anthony (*jr.*).
1969 a.— *Schistosoma mansoni* infection in Liberia; Epidemiology [Abstract of report before 11. Cong. Panam. Gastroenterol., San Juan, Puerto Rico, Oct. 26-Nov. 1, 1969] < Bol. Asoc. Méd. Puerto Rico, v. 61 (9), Sept., p. 327. [W^{m}.]

Sodeman, William Anthony, (*jr.*).
1972 a.— The reaction of schistosome vector snails to direct current < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (4), Aug., pp. 842-843. [W^{a}.]

Sodeman, William Anthony (*jr.*); and Dowda, Marsha C.
1973 a.— Rapid serological methods for the demonstration of *Entamoeba histolytica* activity < Gastroenterology, v. 65 (4), Oct., pp. 604-607. [W^{a}.]

Sodeman, William Anthony (*jr.*); Jeffery, Geoffrey Marron; and Collins, William E.
1966 a.— Fluorescent antibody studies in experimental malarias. I. Studies on *Plasmodium gallinaceum* and *Plasmodium berghei* < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 224-226; discussion, p. 255. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Søndergaard, Jørgen.
1972 a.— Filariasis caused by *Acanthocheilonema perstans* < Arch. Dermatol., Chicago, v. 106 (4), Oct., pp. 547-548, illus. [W^{a}.]

Sönnichsen, Niels; Barthelmes, H.; and Barthelmes, Renate.
1971 a.— Untersuchungen zur Zunahme der Scabieserkrankungen. II. Klinik und Epidemiologie der gegenwärtigen Scabiesepidemie [Studies on the increase of scabies. II. Clinical aspects and epidemiology of the current scabies epidemics] [English summary] < Dermat. Monatschr., v. 157 (6), June, pp. 418-431. [W^{m}.]

Sönnichsen, Niels; Barthelmes, Renate; and Barthelmes, H.
1970 a.— Untersuchungen zum derzeitig gehäuften Auftreten, zur Klinik und Therapie der Scabies [English and Russian summaries] < Deutsche Gesundheitswesen, v. 28 (25), June 24, pp. 1178-1183, illus. [W^{m}.]

Sørensen, K. Kallestrup. *See* Kallestrup-Sørensen, K.

Sørensen, U. Biering. *See* Biering-Sørensen, U.

van Soest, R. W. M.; van der Land, J.; and van Bree, P. J. H.
1972 a.— *Skrjabingylus nasicola* (Nematoda) in skulls of *Mustela erminea* and *Mustela nivalis* (Mammalia) from the Netherlands < Beaufortia (265), v. 20, Dec. 20, pp. 85-97, illus., maps. [W^{a}.]

Sofrenović, D.; Dordević, Milanka; Sokolić, Ante; and Šibalić, Slobodan.
1967 a.— Imunološka reakcija životinja na infekciju sa *Fasciola hepatica*. Ispitivanja patomorfoloških promena u jetri miševa (Immune response in animals infected with *Fasciola hepatica*. Studies of pathomorphological changes in the livers of mice) [English summary] < Acta Vet., Beograd, v. 17 (3), pp. 291-304, illus. [W^{a}.]

Sofrenović, D.; Dordević, Milanka; Sokolić, Ante; and Šibalić, Slobodan.
1968 a.— Imunološka reakcija životinja na infekciju sa *Fasciola hepatica*. Morfološko ispitivanje promena u jetri miševa tretiranih ozračenim i neozračenim metacerkarijama u periodu do 84. dana (Immune response in animals infected with *Fasciola hepatica*. Morphological study of liver changes in albino mice treated with irradiated and nonirradiated metacercariae within the period of 84 days) [English summary] < Acta Vet., Beograd, v. 18 (1), pp. 11-18, illus. [W^{a}.]

Sogandares-Bernal, Franklin [For acceptance of the Henry Baldwin Award Medal by the American Society of Parasitologists, 1969] See J. Parasitol., v. 56 (1), Feb., 1970, pp. 206-208. [W^a.]

Sogandares-Bernal, Franklin; and Grenier, Howard
1971 a.-- Life cycles and host-specificity of the plagiorchiid trematodes Ochetosoma kansensis (Crow, 1913) and O. laterotrema (Byrd and Denton, 1938) < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (2), Apr., p. 297. [W^a.]

Soh, Chin Thack; Lee, Keun Tae; Ahn, Young Gyum; and Lee, Yon Ho.
1966 b.-- A new second intermediate host of genus Paragonimus < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 808-809. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Sohn, I. G.; and Kornicker, L. S.
1972 a.-- Predation of schistosomiasis vector snails by Ostracoda (Crustacea) < Science (4027), v. 175, Mar. 17, pp. 1258-1259. [W^a.]

Sokol, A. S.; and Kosiuk, P. M.
1969 a.-- Relationships between Lamblia and their host's organism < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), pp. 316-317. [W^a.]

Sokol, J.
1970 a.-- Sledovanie efektívnosti metyridínu (Promintic) a tiabendazolu (Thibenzole) proti diktyokaulom a protostrongylom u oviec kritickým testom (The application of the critical test to the examination of the effectivity of methyridine (Promintic) and thiabendazole (Thibenzole) on some dictyocauli and protostrongyli in sheep) [Russian, English and German summaries] < Sborn. Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved., Praha, v. 15 (v. 43), (2), Feb., pp. 71-76. [W^a.]

Sokolić, Ante; et al.
1968 a.-- Reaktivne manifestacije belog pacova na infekciju sa ozračenim i neozračenim metacerkarijama Fasciola hepatica (The response of albino rats to infection with irradiated and non-irradiated metacercariae of Fasciola hepatica) [English summary] < Acta Vet., Beograd, v. 18 (4), pp. 187-201, illus. [W^a.]

Sokolić, Ante; Deorani, V. P. Sharma; Tewari, H. C.; and Rao, B. Venkateswara.
1970 a.-- Dictyocaulus filaria in India. Present prospects for using radiation-attenuated vaccine in its control < Proc. Research Co-ord. Meet. Use Isotopes and Radiation Studies Parasitic Dis. Domestic Animals (Vienna, June 2-6, 1969), pp. 125-128. [Issued May] [W^a.]

Sokolov, A. N.
1970 a.-- Восприимчивость кур к Toxoplasma gondii (Susceptibility of chickens to Toxoplasma gondii) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 46 (5), pp. 79-80. [W^a.]

Sokolova, Iia Borisovna.
1968 a.-- Additional note on Nematodirella longissimespiculata Romanovitsch, 1915, female morphology [Transl. of 1958 a] < Contrib. Helminth. 60. Birthday R. S. Shul'ts, pp. 341-343, illus. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Sokolowicz, Isaac.
1970 a.-- Colecistoperitoneo < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 24, Mar., pp. 287-288. [W^m.]

Solares, Orlando Gil. See Gil Solares, Orlando.

Soliman, K. N.; and El-Hinaidy, H.
1966 a.-- Myiasis due to species of the family Oestridae in man and animals with special reference to the specific camel myiasis Cephalopina titillator Clark in Egypt, U.A.R. < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 946-947. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Soliman, K. N.; and Zein-El Din, M.
1964 a.-- A record of human myiasis due to the larva of Cordylobia anthropophaga, Grunberg < J. Vet. Sc., United Arab Rep., v. 1 (1), pp. 19-29, illus. [W^a.]

Solis, Juan.
1972 a.-- Turkey Leucocytozoon infection. 2. Cryobiologic preservation of Leucocytozoon smithi sporozoites < Poultry Science, v. 51 (5), Sept., pp. 1747-1752. [W^a.]

Sollod, Albert E.; and Allen, John R.
1971 a.-- Immunity to Obeliscoides cuniculi: Chemical suppression and passive transfer < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (2), Apr., pp. 339-343. [W^a.]

Solomkin, Mark; and Edelstein, Stanley W.
1964 a.-- Metronidazole: A report of a clinical investigation < Connecticut Med., v. 28 (10), Oct., pp. 737-739. [W^m.]

Solomon, Gene Barry; and Handley, Charles O. (jr.).
1971 a.-- Capillaria hepatica (Bancroft, 1893) in Appalachian mammals < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (5), Oct., pp. 1142-1144. [W^a.]

Solomon, Gene Barry; and Warner, George S.
1969 a.-- Trichinella spiralis in mammals at Mountain Lake, Virginia < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (4), Aug., pp. 730-732. [W^a.]

Solonenko, I. G.
1969 a.-- Обнаружение цистицеркоидов Hymenolepis nana в брыжеечных лимфатических узлах лабораторных крыс (On the occurrence of cysticercoids of Hymenolepis nana in white rats) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 3 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 74-75. [W^m.]

Solov, K.
1964 a.-- Върху класификацията на пневмониите при новородените деца (On the classification of pneumonia in newborn infants) [Bulgarian text; English and Russian summaries] < Akush. i Ginek., Sofiia, v. 3 (3), pp. 34-40. [W^m.]

Solov'ev, M. M.
1969 a.-- К вопросу о внутритканевой локализации Lamblia muris в тонком кишечнике мыши (On intratissue localization of Lamblia muris in the small intestine) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 47, v. 38 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 658-665, illus. [W^a.]

Solov'ev, M. M.; Akimova, R. F.; and Shmakova, V. I.
1971 a.-- Выделение и поддержание культур Lamblia duodenalis на модифицированной среде Карапетяна (Isolation and maintenance of Lamblia duodenalis cultures on modified medium of Karapetyan) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 49, v. 40 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 75-78, illus. [W^a.]

Solov'ev, M. M.; and Platova, G. D.
1969 b.-- Biology of Lamblia in connection with membranous digestion in small intestine < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), p. 317. [W^a.]

Solov'ev, M. M.; and Pshenichnyi, G. S.
1971 a.— Изучение сывороток от больных амебиазом кишечника реакцией флюоресцирующих антител (Examination of sera from patients with intestinal amebiasis by means of fluorescent antibody technique) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 40 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 643-647, illus. [W^a.]

Soltice, Gordon E.; Arai, Hisao P.; and Scheinberg, Eliyahu.
1971 a.— Host-parasite interactions of *Tribolium confusum* and *Tribolium castaneum* with *Hymenolepis diminuta* < Canad. J. Zool., v. 49 (2), Feb., pp. 265-273. [W^a.]

Sołtys, Adam; and Ziomko, Irena.
1971 a.— Intermediate hosts of Paramphistomum sp. < Biul. Inst. Wet., Puławy, v. 15 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 121-122. [W^a.]

Soltys, M. A.; and Tizard, I. R.
1972 a.— Reduction in the ability of *Trypanosoma brucei* to react with antibodies after long exposure to immune mechanisms in vivo < J. Med. Microbiol., v. 5 (1), Feb., pp. 131-136. [W^a.]

Soltys, M. A.; and Woo, Patrick T. K.
1972 a.— Immunological methods in diagnosis of protozoan diseases in man and domestic animals [German summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 23 (2), June, pp. 172-187. [W^a.]

Somadder, K.; and Tandan, B. K.
1970 a.— Mallophaga from birds of the Oriental Region. X. Two new species of Cuculicola (Ischnocera, Philopteridae) from Centropus (Aves) < J. Med. Entom., v. 7 (3), May 30, 357-361, illus. [W^a.]

Somers, K.; and Rasanelli, J. D.
1962 b.— Electrocardiographic effects of antimony dimercapto-succinate (Astiban) < Brit. Heart J., v. 24 (2), Mar., pp. 187-191. [W^m.]

Sommer, H.; Akbarzadeh, M.; and Lange, B.
1971 a.— Die Behandlung des Lungenwurmbefalls beim Schaf mit Fumistrongle < Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 26 (10), October 1, pp. 493-494. [W^a.]

Sommers, Herbert M.
1965 a.— Intestinal nematode infestations and their laboratory diagnosis < Clin. Pediat., Philadelphia, v. 4 (9), Sept., pp. 515-522, illus. [W^m.]

Somov, S. A.; and Bannov, A. T.
1971 a.—Приспособление для противооводовой обработки скота [A device for treating cattle for Hypoderma infestation] [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 48 (9), Sept., pp. 67-68, illus. [W^a.]

Sonenshine, Daniel Eli.
1970 c.— A contribution to the internal anatomy and histology of the bat tick *Ornithodoros kelleyi* Cooley and Kohls, 1941. II. The reproductive, muscular, respiratory, excretory, and nervous systems < J. Med. Entom., v. 7 (3), May, pp. 289-312, illus. [W^a.]

Sonenshine, Daniel Eli.
1972 a.— Ecology of the American dog tick, *Dermacentor variabilis*, in a study area in Virginia. 1. Studies on population dynamics using radioecological methods < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 65 (5), Sept., pp. 1164-1175, map. [W^a.]

Sonenshine, Daniel Eli.
1973 a.— Ecology of the American dog tick, *Dermacentor variabilis*, in a study area in Virginia. 3. Studies on dispersal of immature ticks by small-mammal hosts < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 66 (1), Jan. 15, pp. 44-46, map. [W^a.]

Sonenshine, Daniel Eli; Elisberg, B. L.; Atwood, E. L.; and Lamb, J. T. (jr.).
1966 a.— The ecology of tick vectors of Rocky Mountain spotted fever in Virginia, USA < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 1033-1034. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Sonenshine, Daniel Eli; and Levy, Gerald F.
1971 a.— The ecology of the lone star tick, *Amblyomma americanum* (L.), in two contrasting habitats in Virginia (Acarina: Ixodidae) < J. Med. Entom., v. 8 (6), Dec. 30, pp. 623-635, maps. [W^a.]

Sonenshine, Daniel Eli; and Levy, Gerald F.
1972 a.— Ecology of the American dog tick, *Dermacentor variabilis*, in a study area in Virginia. 2. Distribution in relation to vegetative types < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 65 (5), Sept., pp. 1175-1182, maps. [W^a.]

Sonenshine, Daniel Eli; and Stout, I. Jack.
1970 a.— A contribution to the ecology of ticks infesting wild birds and rabbits in the Virginia-North Carolina Piedmont (Acarina: Ixodidae) < J. Med. Entom., v. 7 (6), Dec., pp. 645-654. [W^a.]

Sonenshine, Daniel Eli; and Stout, I. Jack.
1971 a.— Ticks infesting medium-sized wild mammals in two forest localities in Virginia (Acarina: Ixodidae) < J. Med. Entom., v. 8 (3), Sept. 30, pp. 217-227. [W^a.]

Sonenshine, Daniel Eli; and Ziv, Meir.
1971 a.— Ecological studies on ticks infesting sheep and small mammals in an unimproved semidesert pasture in Israel < J. Med. Entom., v. 8 (6), Dec. 30, pp. 683-686. [W^a.]

Sonin, M. D.
1966 a.— Reconstruction of the systematics of the nematodes of the suborder Filariata < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 515-516. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Sonntag, Arch C.; Stenger, Vincent G.; Vogh, Betty P.; and Maren, Thomas H.
1972 a.— The pharmacology of the antimalarial drug 4,4'-diformamidodiphenylsulfone (DFD) in dog and monkey < J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 182 (1), July, pp. 34-47. [W^a.]

Sonoda, Mitsuo; and Mori, Kiyokazu.
1972 a.— Sideroleukocytes in the peripheral blood of cows affected naturally with piroplasma of Theileria type < Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 34 (4), June, pp. 179-182, pl. [W^a.]

Sood, M. L.
1968 b.— Some nematode parasites from fresh water fishes of India < Indian J. Helminth., v. 20 (2), Sept., pp. 83-110, illus. [W^a.]

Soon, Bee-Ling; and Dorney, Robert S.
1969 b.— Observations on a coccidium (*Eimeria dorneyi*) from the northern flying squirrel in Ontario < J. Wildlife Dis., v. 5 (1), Jan., pp. 37-38, illus. [W^a.]

Soota, Tulsi Dass; and Chaturvedi, Y.
1970 a.— On two new species of nematodes from the intestine of the snowcock, *Tetraogallus himalayensis* Gray < J. Zool. Soc. India, v. 21 (1), June, 1969, pp. 83-88, illus. [Issued June] [W^a.]

Soota, Tulsi Dass; and Chaturvedi, Y.
1970 b.-- On five new species of nematodes from vertebrates < Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., v. 71 (3), Mar., Sect. B, pp. 100-108, illus. [W^{a}.]

Soota, Tulsi Dass; and Chaturvedi, Y.
1971 a.-- On some filariid nematodes and a description of a new family Hamulofilariidae < Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 186 (5-6), May-June, pp. 359-367, illus. [W^{a}.]

Soota, Tulsi Dass; and Chaturvedi, Y.
1971 b.-- Description of a new nematode of the genus Diplotriaena Railliet and Henry, 1909; and notes on the taxonomic status of another nematode *Porrocaecum haliasturi* Gupta, 1960 < J. Zool. Soc. India, v. 23 (1), June, pp. 21-23, illus. [Issued Nov.] [W^{a}.]

Sorasuchart, Akom; Khunadorn, Nibondh; and Edmeads, John.
1968 a.-- Parasitic diseases of the nervous system in Thailand < Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 98 (18), May 4, pp. 859-867, illus. [W^{m}.]

Sorescu, Angela; and Panaitescu, Dan.
1971 a.-- Recherches expérimentales sur la capacité infectante des trophozoïtes d'*Entamoeba dysenteriae* soumis à l'action du froid [English and Russian summaries] < Arch. Roumaines Path. Expér. et Microbiol., v. 30 (3-4), Sept.-Dec., pp. 399-404, illus. [W^{a}.]

Sorescu, Angela; Silard, Rozalia; and Hacig, Alice.
1968 a.-- Contribuţii la studiul embriogenezei ouălor de *Ascaris suum* (Contributions to the study of the embryogenesis of *Ascaris suum* eggs) [Romanian text; French, German, English and Russian summaries] < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucureşti, v. 13 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 541-545. [W^{a}.]

Soria, Pedro E.
1970 a.-- Educación sanitaria en la profilaxis de la hidatidosis < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 24, Mar., pp. 515-516. [W^{m}.]

Soriano, Elizabeth G.; and Cedillos, Rafael A.
1968 a.-- Incidencia de hidatidosis y cisticercosis en porcinos en El Salvador < Arch. Colegio Med. Salvador, v. 21 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 35-36. [W^{m}.]

Sorice, Franco; Pauluzzi, Sergio; Castagnari, Luigi; and Serra, Piero.
1964 a.-- L'idatidosi sperimentale. II. Azione del timolo, del violetto di genziana, del cloridrato di emetina, dell'amfotericina B e della griseofulvina nei confronti dell'infestazione endoperitoneale del topino con scolici di *Echinococcus granulosus* [Experimental hydatidosis. II. Action of thymol, gentian violet, emetine hydrochloride, amphotericin B and griseofulvin in treatment of intraperitoneal infestation of the mouse with scolices of *Echinococcus granulosus*] < Clin. Terap. (200), v. 31 (5), Dec. 15, pp. 407-416, illus. [W^{m}.]

Sorjonen, Jorma.
1971 a.-- Occurrence of three species of Ornithomya (Diptera, Hippoboscidae) on birds in two areas of southern Finland < Ann. Zool. Fennici, v. 8 (4), pp. 442-445. [W^{a}.]

Sosnina, Ekaterina Fedorovna.
1969 a.— Мышевидные грызуны как прокормители иксодовых клещей в лесном поясе горного Крыма (Small rodents as hosts of ixodid ticks in the forest zone of mountain Crimea) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 3 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 505-509. [W^{m}.]

Sosnina, Ekaterina Fedorovna; and Tikhvinskai͡a, M. V.
1969 a.-- Зараженность вшами водяной полевки в Волжско-Камском крае (Infestation of the water vole by sucking lice in the Volga-Kama territory) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 3 (4), July-Aug., pp. 292-300. [W^{m}.]

Soto Bracho, Jorge A.; and González Alvarez, José.
1972 a.-- Un caso de cisticercosis pulmonar y encefálica por *Cysticercus cellulosae* en canino [English summary] < Ciencias Vet., Maracaibo, v. 2 (1-4), 1970-1972, pp. 13-19, illus. [Issued May] [W^{m}.]

Sotomayor, Zoilo Roberto; Correa-Coronas, Rafael; and Ramos Morales, Francisco.
1965 a.-- Acute Manson's schistosomiasis < Bol. Asoc. Méd. Puerto Rico, v. 57 (9), Sept., pp. 437-442. [W^{m}.]

Soulé, C.; Chevrier, L.; and Calamel, M.
1972 a.-- La cysticercose bovine expérimentale. Aspects d'une surinfestation < Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 148 (7), July, pp. 849-855. [W^{a}.]

Soulsby, Ernest J. Lawson.
1965 a.-- Textbook of veterinary clinical parasitology. Volume I. Helminths. 1120 pp., illus. Oxford (Blackwell Scient. Publ.). [W^{m}. (SF810.S723t)]

Soulsby, Ernest J. Lawson.
1966 c.-- Immunological factors in resistance of the host to helminths < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 840-841. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Soulsby, Ernest J. Lawson.
1968 a.-- Helminths, arthropods and protozoa of domesticated animals. rev. of Mönnig's Veterinary Helminthology and Entomology. 6. ed., 824 pp., illus. Baltimore (Williams and Wilkins Co.) [W^{a}.(SF810.M6)]

Soulsby, Ernest J. Lawson.
1972 a.-- Immunity to animal parasites. 425 pp., illus. (Academic Press). New York. [W^{a}.(RC119.I4)]

Soulsby, Ernest J. Lawson; and Muncey, D. W.
1970 a.-- Lymphoid cell reactions to tissue nematodes < Proc. Research Co-ord. Meet. Use Isotopes and Radiation Studies Parasitic Dis. Domestic Animals (Vienna, June 2-6, 1969), pp. 105-117, illus. [Issued May] [W^{a}.]

Sousa, Octavio E.
1970 a.-- Development of adult *Echinococcus oligarthrus* from hydatids of naturally infected agoutis < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (1), Feb., pp. 197-198, illus. [W^{a}.]

Sousa, Octavio E.; and Galindo, Pedro.
1972 a.-- Natural infections of *Triatoma dispar* Lent 1950 with *Trypanosoma cruzi* in Panama < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 21 (3), May, pp. 293-295. [W^{a}.]

Sousa, Octavio E.; and Johnson, Carl M.
1971 a.-- Frequency and distribution of *Trypanosoma cruzi* and *Trypanosoma rangeli* in the Republic of Panama < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 20 (3), May, pp. 405-410, map. [W^{a}.]

Southcott, William Henry; George, J. M.; and Lewis, R. J.
1972 a.-- Parasitism in ewes and lambs in relation to season of lambing < Austral. Vet. J., v. 48 (11), Nov., pp. 593-597. [W^{a}.]

Southon, H. A. W.; and Cunningham, M. P.
1966 b.-- The transmission of human trypanosomiasis by Glossina in the Lake Victoria region < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, p. 333. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Southworth, G. Clark; and Read, Clark P.
1972 a.— Absorption of some amino acids by the haemoflagellate, *Trypanosoma gambiense* < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 41 (4A), Apr., pp. 905-911. [W^a.]

de Souza, Wanderley.
1972 a.— Mise en évidence et structure du système microtubulaire de *Toxoplasma gondii* < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, v. 275, s. D, Sc. Nat. (25), Dec. 18, pp. 2899-2901, pls. [W^a.]

de Souza, Wanderley.
1972 b.— Sobre o cultivo de alguns protozoários de vida intracelular em cultura de tecidos < Fôlha Méd., v. 64 (3), Mar., pp. 503-510. [W^m.]

Sowa, Rudolf; and Zalewska-Schönthaler, Natalia.
1972 a.— Choroby gołebi występujące w Polsce. I. Trichomonadoza gołebi (Pigeons diseases in Poland. Trichomonadosis) < Medycyna Wet., v. 28 (2), Feb., pp. 81-83. [W^a.]

Spanoghe, L.; Devos, A.; and Viaene, N.
1972 a.— Behandeling van lever- en darmcoccidiose bij konijnen [French summary] < Vlaams Diergeneesk. Tijdschr., v. 41 (3), Mar., pp. 95-103, illus. [W^a.]

Sparks, Albert K.; and Fontaine, C. T.
1973 a.— Host response in the white shrimp, *Penaeus setiferus*, to infection by the larval trypanorhynchid cestode, *Prochristianella penaei* < J. Invert. Path., v. 22 (2), Sept., pp. 213-219, illus. [W^a.]

Sparrow, C. H.
1966 a.— Bilharziasis in the human eye: Report of a case < Central African J. Med., v. 12 (3), Mar., p. 55. [W^m.]

Spasskai͡a, Lidiia Petrovna.
1966 b.—Цестоды птиц СССР. Гименолепидиды [Cestodes of birds of the SSSR. Hymenolepididae] [Russian text]. 698 pp., illus. Moskva. (Nauka). [W^a.(QL391.C4S65)] [Indexed for new taxa only]

Spasskiĭ, Alekseĭ Andreevich. [*For biography, bibliography and port. see* Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (4), 1968, pp. 3-22] [W^a.]

Spasskiĭ, Alekseĭ Andreevich.
1968 a.— Сравнительно-морфологический и эколого-географический анализ дилепидид рода Anomotaenia (Cestoda: Cyclophyllidea) [Comparative morphological and ecologo-geographical analysis of Anomotaenia (Cestoda: Cyclophyllidea)] [Russian text] < Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (4), pp. 23-52. [W^a.]

Spasskiĭ, Alekseĭ Andreevich; Andreĭko, A. F.; and Merkusheva, I. V.
1969 a.— Выяуленне *Prochoanotaenia hepatica* (Baer, 1932) (Cestoda: Dilepididae) у землярыек СССР [Finding of *Prochoanotaenia hepatica* (Baer, 1932) (Cestoda: Dilepididae) in shrews of the SSSR] [White Russian text] < Vestsi Akad. Navuk BSSR, s. Biial. Navuk (1), pp. 112-116, illus. [W^a.]

Spasskiĭ, Alekseĭ Andreevich; and Korniushin, V. V.
1971 a.— О морфологической эволюции гонад у гименолепидидных и дилепидидных цепней (On morphological evolution of gonads in Hymenolepididae and Dilepididae) [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 198 (5), pp. 1232-1234, illus. [W^a.] [For English transl. see 1971 b]

Spasskiĭ, Alekseĭ Andreevich; and Korniushin, V. V.
1971 b.— Morphological evolution of the gonads in Hymenolepididae and Dilepididae [Transl. of 1971 a] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Transl. Biol. Sc. Sect., v. 198 (1-6), May-June, pp. 315-317, illus. [W^a.]

Specht, David; and Widmer, Elmer Andreas.
1972 a.— Response of mouse liver to infection with tetrathyridia of Mesocestoides (Cestoda) < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (3), June, pp. 431-437, illus. [W^a.]

Speckmann, Gunter; Robertson, Alexander; and Webster, W. Allan.
1972 a.— Sphaeridiotrema flukes, the cause of ulcerative enteritis in a cygnet (*Cygnus olor*) < J. Wildlife Dis., v. 8 (1), Jan., pp. 1-2. [W^a.]

Speer, Clarence A.; and Hammond, Datus Miller.
1969 a.— Cinemicrographic observations on the development of *Eimeria callospermophili* in cultured cells [Abstract of report before 1969 Meet. Soc. Protozoologists, Boston, Dec. 27-29] < J. Protozool., v. 16, Suppl., Nov., p. 16. [W^a.]

Speer, Clarence A.; and Hammond, Datus Miller.
1970 a.— Nuclear divisions and refractile-body changes in sporozoites and schizonts of *Eimeria callospermophili* in cultured cells < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (3), June, pp. 461-467, illus. [W^a.]

Speer, Clarence A.; and Hammond, Datus Miller.
1971 a.— Development of *Eimeria ellipsoidalis* from cattle in cultured bovine cells < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (3), June, pp. 675-677, illus. [W^a.]

Speer, Clarence A.; and Hammond, Datus Miller.
1972 a.— Motility of macrogamonts of *Eimeria magna* (coccidia) in cell culture < Science (4062), v. 178, Nov. 17, pp. 763-764. [W^a.]

Speer, Clarence A.; Hammond, Datus Miller; and Anderson, Larry C.
1970 a.— Development of *Eimeria callospermophili* and *E. bilamellata* from the Uinta ground squirrel *Spermophilus armatus* in cultured cells < J. Protozool., v. 17 (2), May, pp. 274-284, illus. [W^a.]

Speer, Clarence A.; Hammond, Datus Miller; and Kelley, Gary L.
1970 a.— Stimulation of motility in merozoites of five Eimeria species by bile salts < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (5), Oct., pp. 927-929, illus. [W^a.]

Spence, James A.; and Peters, Lewis E.
1971 a.— Trematodes from Michigan's Upper Peninsula < Papers Michigan Acad. Sc., Arts, and Letters, v. 4 (1), Summer, pp. 95-99, pl. [W^a.]

Spencer, George Johnston.
1966 a.— Anoplura from British Columbia and some adjacent areas < J. Entom. Soc. Brit. Columbia, v. 63, Dec. 1, pp. 23-30. [W^a.]

Špeník, M.; et al.
1970 a.— Príčiny chorobnosti a hynutia pol'ných zajacov (The causes of diseasing and death of field hares) < Veterinářství, v. 20 (5), pp. 227-229. [W^a.]

Špeník, M.; Bačinský, A.; and Sitko, M.
1970 a.— Helmintózy daniela (*Dama dama* Linné 1758) < Veterinářství, v. 20 (11), pp. 520-521. [W^a.]

Špeník, M.; Sitko, M.; Koppel, Z.; and Bacinsky, A.
1970 a.— Syngamóza u jarabíc a pokus o jej liečenie (Syngamosis of partridges and the attempt at its treating) < Veterinářství, v. 20 (4), pp. 167-169. [W^a.]

Spennati, Domenico; and Pomidori, Augusto.
1957 a.-- Cisti da echinococco a localizzazione rara [English summary] < Chir. Gen., v. 5 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 506-526. [W^m.]

Speranskiĭ, V. V.
1971 a.-- Акаридозы у человека, вызываемые тироглифоидными(амбарными, хлебными) клещами (Обзор литературы) (Acariasis in man caused by seed ticks (Literature survey)) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, an. 49, v. 40 (4), July-Aug., pp. 488-491. [W^a.]

Speranzini, Manlio Basilio; Widman, Azzo; Ramos de Oliveira, Mario; and Rocha, Palmiro.
1971 a.-- O ducto torácico na hipertensao portal por fibrose hepática esquistossomótica. Estudo radiológico [English summary] < Arq. Gastroenterol., São Paulo, v. 8 (3), July-Sept., pp. 103-108, illus. [W^m.]

Sperber, Perry A.
1967 a.-- Treatment of creeping eruption with orally and topically administered thiabendazole < J. Florida Med. Ass., v. 54 (11), Nov., pp. 1059-1061. [W^m.]

Sperling, Frederick.
1971 a.-- Pharmacologic lexicography; or, my definition is better than your definition [Abstract of report before 10. Ann. Meet. Soc. Toxicol., Washington, D. C., Mar. 7-11] < Toxicol. and Applied Pharm., v. 19 (2), June, pp. 393-394. [W^a.]

Sperling, Frederick; and Ewinike, Helenah.
1969 a.-- Changes in LD50 of parathion and heptachlor after turpentine pretreatment [Abstract of report before 8. Ann. Meet. Soc. Toxicol., Williamsburg, Virginia, Mar. 10-12] < Toxicol. and Applied Pharm., v. 14 (3), May, p. 622. [W^a.]

Sperzani, G. L.
1965 a.-- Un caso di miasi esterna importata a Milano dal Ghana (Osservazione di particolare interesse per la via di infestazione) < Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Trop., v. 46 (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 461-467, illus. [W^m.]

Sperzani, G. L.; and Marinoni, V.
1966 a.-- Osservazione clinica sulla terapia della bilarziosi intestinale da Schistosoma mansoni con un derivato del nitrotiazolo di recente sintesi (Ambilhar Ciba) < Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Trop., v. 47 (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 315-320. [W^m.]

Sperzani, G. L.; and Marinoni, V.
1967 a.-- Il problema diagnostico dell'amebiasi cronica silente con il test al prednisone < Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Trop., v. 48 (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 295-298. [W^m.]

Spies, F.; and Elbers, P. F.
1972 a.-- Axenic mass cultivation of Entamoeba invadens and cell membrane isolation < J. Protozool., v. 19 (1), Feb., pp. 102-107, illus. [W^a.]

Spina-França, A.
1962 a.-- Aspectos biológicos da neurocisticercose: Alterações do líqüido cefalorraquidiano [English summary] < Arq. Neuro-Psiquiat., v. 20 (1), Mar., pp. 17-30. [W^m.]

Spina-França, A.
1964 a.-- Globulina beta do líquido cefalorraqueano no prognóstico de processos inflamatórios do sistema nervoso central [English summary] < Arq. Neuro-Psiquiat., v. 22 (1), Mar., pp. 1-24. [W^m.]

Spina-França, A.
1969 a.-- Imunobiologia da cisticercose: Avaliação dos conceitos atuais [English summary] < Arq. Neuro-Psiquiat., v. 27 (2), June, pp. 125-140. [W^m.]

Spina-França, A.
1969 b.-- Imunopatologia da cisticercose < Imunopatol. Trop. (Lacaz, Mendes and Amato Neto), pp. 169-182. [W^a.]

Spinelli, Victorino; de Melo, Marco Cezário; and Coutinho, Amaury D.
1968 a.-- Ensaio terapêutico com um nôvo anti-esquistossomótico, A-16.612 [English summary] < Fôlha Méd., 56 (4), Apr., pp. 655-660. [W^m.]

Spira, Dan T.; Golenser, J.; Zuckerman, Avivah; and Neiss, R.
1972 a.-- Multiple modes of action of cyclophosphamide on plasmodial infections in rats < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (6), pp. 921-930. [W^a.]

Splisteser, Helmut; and Frick, Wolfgana.
1973 a.-- Parasitologische Probleme der Güllewirtschaft [English summary] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 14 (2), May, pp. 67-75. [W^a.]

Sprague, J. B.; Elson, P. F.; and Duffy, J. R.
1971 a.-- Decrease in DDT residues in young salmon after forest spraying in New Brunswick < Environment. Pollution, v. 1 (3), Jan., pp. 191-203. [W^a.]

Sprague, Victor.
1966 d.-- Some problems relevant to biology and taxonomy of Haplosporidia < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 449-450. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Sprague, Victor.
1969 a.-- Need for drastic revision of the classification of subphylum Amoebogena < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), p. 372. [W^a.]

Sprague, Victor.
1971 a.-- Plistophora Labbé, 1899, is a junior synonym of Pleistophora Gurley, 1893, and should be discarded < J. Invert. Path., v. 17 (1), Jan., pp. 1-2. [W^a.]

Sprague, Victor; Beckett, Robert L.; and Sawyer, Thomas K.
1969 a.-- A new species of Paramoeba (Amoebida, Paramoebidae parasitic in the crab Callinectes sapidus < J. Invert. Path., v. 14 (2), Sept., pp. 167-174, illus. [W^a.]

Sprague, Victor; and Couch, John.
1971 a.-- An annotated list of protozoan parasites, hyperparasites, and commensals of decapod crustacea < J. Protozool., v. 18 (3), Aug., pp. 526-537. [W^a.]

Sprague, Victor; Dunnington, Elgin A. (jr.); and Drobeck, Elaine.
1969 a.-- Decrease in incidence of Minchinia nelsoni in oysters accompanying reduction of salinity in the laboratory < Proc. National Shellfish. Ass., v. 59, June, pp. 23-26. [W^1.]

Sprague, Victor; and Vernick, Sanford H.
1969 b.-- Morphogenesis of microsporidan spores < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), p. 75. [W^a.]

Sprague, Victor; and Vernick, Sanford H.
1971 a.-- The ultrastructure of Encephalitozoon cuniculi (Microsporida, Nosematidae) and its taxonomic significance < J. Protozool., v. 18 (4), Nov., pp. 560-569, illus. [W^a.]

Spratt, David M.
1970 a.-- The synonymy of Agamofilaria tabanicola and Dirofilaria roemeri < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (3), June, pp. 622-623. [W^a.]

Spratt, David M.
1972 a.-- Transplantation of adult Dirofilaria roemeri to grey kangaroos and laboratory rats < J. Helminth., v. 46 (1), pp. 81-89. [W^{a}.]

Spratt, David M.
1972 b.-- Histological morphology of adult Dirofilaria roemeri and anatomy of the microfilaria < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 2 (2), June, pp. 193-200, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Spratt, David M.
1972 c.-- Natural occurrence, histopathology and developmental stages of Dirofilaria roemeri in the intermediate host < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 2 (2), June, pp. 201-208, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Spratt, David M.
1972 d.-- Aspects of the life-history of Dirofilaria roemeri in naturally and experimentally infected kangaroos, wallaroos, and wallabies < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 2 (1), Mar., pp. 139-156, pls. [W^{a}.]

Sprent, John Frederick Adrian.
1966 a.-- The components of host specificity in infections with ascaridoid nematodes < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 15-18. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Sprent, John Frederick Adrian.
1966 b.-- Observations relating to the diagnosis of visceral larva migrans < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 802-803. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Sprent, John Frederick Adrian.
1971 b.-- A new genus and species of ascaridoid nematode from the marsupial wolf (Thylacinus cynocephalus) < Parasitology, v. 63 (1), Aug., pp. 37-43, illus.,pls. [W^{a}.]

Sprent, John Frederick Adrian.
1971 c.-- A note on Lagochilascaris from the cat in Argentina < Parasitology, v. 63 (1), Aug., pp. 45-48, illus. [W^{a}.]

Springell, P. H.; O'Kelly, J. C.; and Seebeck, R. M.
1971 a.-- Alterations in host metabolism by the specific and anorectic effects of the cattle tick (Boophilus microplus). III. Metabolic implication of blood volume, body water, and carcass composition changes < Austral. J. Biol. Sc., v. 24 (5), Oct., pp. 1033-1045. [W^{a}.]

Spry, Christopher J. F.
1971 a.-- Mechanism of eosinophilia. V. Kinetics of normal and accelerated eosinopoiesis < Cell and Tissue Kinet., v. 4 (4), July, pp. 351-364. [W^{m}.]

Spry, Christopher J. F.
1971 b.-- Mechanism of eosinophilia. VI. Eosinophil mobilization < Cell and Tissue Kinet., v. 4 (4), July, pp. 365-374. [W^{m}.]

Squires, S. L.; and McFadzean, James A.
1962 a.-- Strain sensitivity of Trichomonas vaginalis to metronidazole < Brit. J. Vener. Dis., v. 38 (4), Dec., pp. 218-219. [W^{m}.]

Sreenivasan, M. A.; Rajagopalan, P. K.; and D'Lima, L. V.
1973 a.-- Isolation of Kaisodi virus from ixodid ticks in the Kyasanur Forest disease area of Shimoga District, Mysore State, India < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 61 (1), Jan., pp. 15-22. [W^{a}.]

Sretenovic, Mihailo.
1971 a.-- Quelques aspects de la protection des souris contre la toxoplasmose aiguë < Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 48 (1-2), Mar.-June, pp. 55-59. [W^{a}.]

Sretenovic, Mihailo.
1971 b.-- Essais de prémunition des cobayes avec la souche RH de Toxoplasma gondii < Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 48 (4), Dec., pp. 355-359. [W^{a}.]

Sri, S. Vijaya.
1973 a.-- Observations on holocrine secretion in the gut of the digenetic trematode Elongoparorchis pneumatis Hanumantha Rao, 1961 [Letter to editor] < Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 42 (21), Nov. 5, pp. 753-754, illus. [W^{a}.]

Srinivasachar, H. R.; and Sundarabai, A.
1971 a.-- A new copepod parasite, Lernaea sp. nov., on a cyprinodont fish, Lebistes reticulatus (Peters) < Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 40 (17), Sept. 5, pp. 453-455, illus. [W^{a}.]

Srivastava, C. B.; and Ghosh, R. K.
1968 b.-- On Encyclometra bungara n. sp. (Trematoda: Plagiorchiidae) from the Indian banded crait, Bungarus fasciatus (Schneider), with new host records of E. japonica Yoshida and Ozaki, 1929 < Indian J. Helminth., v. 20 (2), Sept., pp. 132-135, illus. [W^{a}.]

Srivastava, Hirendra Kumar; and Bowman, I. B. R.
1971 a.-- Adaptation in oxidative metabolism of Trypanosoma rhodesiense during transformation in culture < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 40 (4B), Dec., pp. 973-981. [W^{a}.]

Srivastava, P. S.; and Singh, (Kunwar) Suresh.
1972 a.-- Histopathological study of immature fascioliasis in guinea-pig < Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 42 (2), Feb., pp. 120-126, illus. [W^{a}.]

Srivastava, R. N.; Bhushan, Vidya; and Prasad, B. G.
1969 a.-- Quantitative concept in the assessment of filariasis: Observations in villages of the rural health training centre, Sarojini Nagar, Lucknow < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 57 (10), Oct., pp. 1975-1981. [W^{a}.]

Srivastava, R. N.; and Prasad, B. G.
1970 a.-- The microfilaricidal effect of diethylcarbamazine < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 58 (10), Oct., pp. 1480-1486. [W^{a}.]

Srivastava, R. P.; and Ahluwalia, S. S.
1972 a.-- Clinical observations on pigs experimentally infected with Trypanosoma evansi < Indian Vet. J., v. 49 (12), Dec., pp. 1184-1186. [W^{a}.]

Srivastava, R. P.; and Ahluwalia, S. S.
1973 a.-- A note on the efficacy of homidium bromide and pyrithidium bromide against Trypanosoma evansi infection in the dog [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec., v. 92 (10), Mar. 10, p. 260. [W^{a}.]

Srivastava, S. C.
1971 a.-- On the lesions associated with the larval nematodes in some Indian game birds with remarks on histopathology < Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 41 (1), Jan., pp. 51-54, illus. [W^{a}.]

Srivastava, S. C.; and Pande, B. P.
1970 a.-- On an acanthocephalan infection with a note on the histopathology of associated lesions in the crow pheasant (Centropus sinensis) < Indian J. Helminth., v. 22 (2), Sept., pp. 107-111, illus. [W^{a}.]

Srivastava, S. C.; and Pande, B. P.
1971 a.-- The eye-fluke Philophthalmus gralli Mathis & Leger 1910, in two anatid hosts with remarks on the genus < Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 41 (8), Aug., pp. 740-743, illus. [W^{a}.]

Srivastava, V. K.; and Subramanian, G.
1969 a.-- Studies on Bunostomum trigonocephalum Rudolphi, 1808. V. Biology in abnormal hosts, mouse and guineapig < J. Helminth., v. 43 (3-4), pp. 389-394, pl. [W^{a}.]

Sršeň, Š.; Čatár, Gustáv; Pižlová, J.; and Pavlina, M.
1968 a.-- Príspevok k diagnostike pneumocystóz intra vitam (A contribution to the diagnosis of pneumocystoses intra vitam) [English and Russian summaries] < Bratisl. Lekár. Listy, v. 49 (4), Apr., pp. 459-464, illus. [W^{m}.]

Stabler, Robert Miller; et al.
1969 a.-- Hematozoa from Montana blue grouse < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (4), Aug., pp. 830-832. [W^{a}.]

Stabler, Robert Miller; and Kitzmiller, Nancy J.
1970 a.-- Hematozoa from Colorado birds. III. Passeriformes < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (1), Feb., pp. 12-16. [W^{a}.]

Stabler, Robert Miller; and Kitzmiller, Nancy J.
1972 a.-- Isospora petrochelidon sp. n. (Protozoa: Eimeriidae) from the cliff swallow, Petrochelidon pyrrhonota < J. Protozool., v. 19 (2), May, pp. 248-251, illus. [W^{a}.]

Stackhouse, Larry L.; and Clough, Eric.
1972 a.-- Clinical report: Five cases of feline dirofilariasis < Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin., v. 67 (12), Dec., pp. 1309-1310, illus. [W^{a}.]

Stadler, Harold E.
1963 a.-- Enterobiasis: Diagnosis and therapy < Clin. Med., Winnetka, v. 70 (5), May, pp. 923-924, 926-927. [W^{m}.]

Stadnichenko, A. P.
1969 a.-- О воздействии личиночных форм трематод на органы воспроизведения их промежуточных хозяев--брюхоногих моллюсков (About the influence of larval forms of trematodes on the reproductive organs of their intermediate hosts) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 3 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 53-57, illus. [W^{m}.]

Stagno, Sergio; and Hurtado, Rodrigo.
1971 a.-- Enfermedad de Chagas congénita. Estudio inmunológico y diagnóstico mediante inmunofluorescencia con anti IgM < Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 26 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 20-27. [W^{a}.]

Stagno, Sergio; Knierim, Feliza; and Saavedra, Patricia.
1971 a.-- El test de inmunofluorescencia indirecta aplicado al diagnóstico serológico de la enfermedad de Chagas < Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 26 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 28-32. [W^{a}.]

Stahle, I. O.
1969 a.-- Amoebic ulcer of the anal area < Australas. J. Dermat., v. 10 (3), Dec., p. 193. [W^{m}.]

Stamm, Donald D.
1964 a.-- Arthropod-borne virus and rickettsial infections < Foreign Animal Dis., rev., pp. 139-146. [W^{a}.]

Stampa, Siegfried.
1964 b.-- The control of the ectoparasites of Angora goats with Neguvon < Vet. Med. Rev. (1), pp. 5-15, illus. [W^{a}.]

Stampa, Siegfried.
1964 c.-- A contribution towards the protection of long woolled sheep against ticks: Trials with Lujet in South Africa < Vet. Med. Rev. (2), pp. 73-86, illus. [W^{a}.]

Stampa, Siegfried.
1970 a.-- Test work with Bolfo^{R}, a carbamate insecticide for the control of fleas on dogs and ticks on livestock < Vet. Med. Rev. (3), pp. 211-217. [W^{a}.]

Stampa, Siegfried; and Linde, S.
1972 a.-- A contribution towards the diagnosis of trichostrongylosis in flocks of sheep under field conditions < J. South African Vet. Ass., v. 43 (1), Mar., pp. 95-99. [W^{a}.]

Stăncescu, M.; et al.
1963 a.-- Chisturi hidatice pericardice multiple. Ruptura spontană a trunchiului arterei pulmonare. Proteză din material plastic (Multiple pericardiac hydatic cysts. Spontaneous rupture of the trunk of the pulmonary artery. Plastic prosthesis) < Chirurgia, Bucureşti, v. 12 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 247-250, illus. [W^{m}.]

Stăncescu, M.; Grigorovici, G.; Botezatu, N.; and Păiş, Al.
1971 a.-- Ascaridoza intrahepatică [Intrahepatic ascariasis] [English, German, Russian and French summaries] < Chirurgia, Bucureşti, v. 20 (9), Sept., pp. 825-831, illus. [W^{m}.]

Standfast, H. A.; and Dyce, A. L.
1972 a.-- Potential vectors of arboviruses of cattle and buffalo in Australia < Austral. Vet. J., v. 48 (5), May, pp. 224-227. [W^{a}.]

Stanfield, J. P.
1963 a.-- Banakalanga [Letter to editor] < East African Med. J., v. 40 (8), Aug., illus. [W^{m}.]

Stanhope, Russell H.; and Buttrey, Benton W.
1962 a.-- The effects of gibberellic acid on growth and morphology of trichomonads < Proc. South. Dakota Acad. Sc., v. 41, Nov. 1, pp. 66-72. (Univ. South Dakota, Bull. Ser. 63 (26)) [W^{a}.]

Stankevičius, H.; and Šarkūnas, V.
[1970 a].-- Kiaulių strongiloidozės patogenezės ypatumai, esant skirtingam organizmo reaktyvumui (Pathogenic features of swine strongyloidoisis at different levels of organism reactivity) [Lithuanian text; Russian and German summaries] < Lietuvos Vet. Akad. Darbai, v. 9, 1969, pp. 165-175. [W^{a}.]

Stankiewicz, Edward Bogusław.
1971 a.-- Pasożytnicze larwy nicieni Anisakis marina (L. 1767) w aspekcie schorzeń człowieka (Parasitic larvae of Anisakis marina L.1767 in the view of diseases in man) < Medycyna Wet., v. 27 (7), July, pp. 419-421, illus. [W^{a}.]

Stankiewicz, Mirosław; Siński, E.; and Bezubik, Bernard.
1969 a.-- Preliminary observations on the biological effect of UV-rays on the life cycle of Strongyloides papillosus < Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., cl. II, s. Biol., v. 17 (7), pp. 459-461. [W^{a}.]

Stankiewicz, Władysław; et al.
1970 a.-- Próby leczenia psów chorych na nużycę (Trials of treatment of dogs with demodecosis) < Medycyna Wet., v. 26 (1), Jan., pp. 13-15. [W^{a}.]

Stanley, Janet G.; and Rabalais, Francis C.
1971 a.-- Helminth parasites of the red-winged blackbird, Agelaius phoeniceus, and common grackle, Quiscalus quiscula, in northwestern Ohio < Ohio J. Sc., v. 71 (5), Sept., pp. 302-303. [Issued Nov. 11] [W^{a}.]

Starkoff, Oleg A.
1972 a.-- *Hyalomma* (*Hyalommina*) *kumari* Sharif, 1928 (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae)— новый для фауны СССР подрод и вид кровососущего клеща (*Hyalomma* (*Hyalommina*) *kumari* Sharif, 1928 (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae)-- new fauna in SSSR of the subgenera and species of blood-sucking ticks) [Russian text] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR Otdel. Biol. Nauk (1) (46), pp. 73-75. [W^{a}.]

Starkoff, Oleg A.; Mukhamadiev, S. A.; and Turaev, A. K.
1971 a.-- О нахождении *Linguatula serrata* (Fröhlich, 1789) Pentastomida, Linguatulidae) у крупного рогатого скота и дикобраза в Таджикистане [On the finding of *Linguatula serrata* (Fröhlich, 1789) Pentastomida, Linguatulidae) in cattle and *Hystrix leucura* in Tadzhikistan] [Russian text; Tadzhik summary] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, v. 14 (5), pp. 70-71. [W^{a}.]

Starzyk, Jan; Pawlik, Bolesław; and Dymon, Mieczysław.
1970 a.-- Investigations on the sensitivity of small wild mammals to the development of infection by *Toxoplasma gondii*. Part IV. Determination of the degree of sensitivity of the common vole (*Microtus arvalis* Pallas) to the development of infection by *Toxoplasma gondii* < Acta Biol. Cracov., s. Zool., v. 13 (2), pp. 257-262. [W^{a}.]

Stauber, Leslie Alfred. [1907-1973] [*For necrology see* J. Invert. Path., v. 22 (2), Sept. 1973, pp. 311-312] [W^{a}.]

Stauber, Leslie Alfred.
1953 b.-- Some effects of host environment on the course of leishmaniasis in the hamster < Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 56 (5), Oct. 14, pp. 1064-1069. [W^{a}.]

Stauber, Leslie Alfred.
1963 b.— Immunity to Leishmania < Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 113 (1), Dec. 30, pp. 409-417. [W^{a}.]

Stauch, J. E.
1966 a.-- The demonstration of *Trichomonas vaginalis* by immunofluorescence < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, p. 375. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Stauffer, John Q.; and Levine, W. L.
1974 a.-- Chronic diarrhea related to *Endolimax nana*. Response to treatment with metronidazole < Am. J. Digest. Dis., n. s., v. 19 (1), Jan., pp. 59-63, illus. [W^{a}.]

Steele, James Harlan. [Chairman]
1967 a.-- Joint FAO/WHO expert committee on zoonoses < F.A.O. Agric. Studies (3), 124 pp. [W^{a}.]

Steele, James Harlan.
1970 a.-- Chapter XXIV. Epidemiology and control of trichinosis < Trichinosis Man and Animals (S. E. Gould), pp. 493-510, map. [W^{a}.]

Steele, James Harlan; Arambulo, Primo V. III; and Beran, George W.
1973 a.-- The epidemiology of zoonoses in the Philippines < Arch. Environment. Health, v. 26 (6), June, pp. 330-339. [W^{a}.]

Stefanon, Giovanii.
1972 a.-- Il problema della toxoplasmosi nell'uomo e negli animali. Ricerche epizootologiche sulla toxoplasmosi del cane nel Veneto < Vet. Ital., v. 23 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 253-261. [W^{a}.]

Stefanon, Giovanii; and Viola, C.
1970 a.-- La cisticercosi epatica ed intestinale da *Cysticercus pisiformis* nel coniglio domestico *Oryctolagus cuniculus* [English and French summaries] < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 23, 1969, pp. 946-949, illus. [W^{a}.]

Stefanski, Witold.
1966 a.-- Bacterial flora as one of the etiological factors influencing the establishment of the parasites in the bowel of their host < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 22-23. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Stefański, Witold.
1972 a.-- Organizacja parazytologii w Polsce (Organization of parasitology in Poland) < Kosmos, Warszawa, s. A, Biol. (114), v. 21 (1), pp. 11-17. [W^{a}.]

Stefański, Witold; and Malczewski, Andrzej.
1972 a.-- Specificity of migration inhibition test in parasitic invasions. II. Studies on *Trichinella spiralis* < Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, v. 20 (4), pp. 261-262. [Issued Apr.] [W^{a}.]

Stefanski, Witold; and Przyjalkowski, Zdzislaw.
1966 b.-- Studies on the Trichinella bacteria relationship in the bowel of mice < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, p. 683. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Stein, F. J.; and Lawton, G. W.
1973 a.-- Comparison of methods for diagnosis and differentiation of canine filariasis < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 163 (2), July 15, pp. 140-141. [W^{a}.]

Stein, Paul C.; and Lumsden, Richard Dick.
1971 a.-- The ultrastructure of developing metacercarial cysts of *Ascocotyle leighi* Burton, 1956 (Heterophyidae) < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 38 (1), Jan., pp. 1-10, illus. [Issued Jan. 25] [W^{a}.]

Stein, Paul C.; and Lumsden, Richard Dick.
1971 b.— An ultrastructural and cytochemical study of metacercarial cyst development in *Ascocotyle pachycystis* Schroeder and Leigh, 1965 < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (6), Dec., pp. 1231-1246, illus. [W^{a}.]

Stein, Theodore A.
1971 a.— Partial purification and properties of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase from *Macracanthorynchus hirudinaceus* (Acanthocephala) < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 39 (3B), July, pp. 541-549. [W^{a}.]

Steinberg, M.; Cole, Moses M.; Miller, T. A.; and Godke, R. A.
1972 a.— Toxicological and entomological field evaluation of Mobam and Abate powders used as body louse toxicants (Anoplura: Pediculidae) < J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (1), Mar. 15, pp. 73-77. [W^{a}.]

Steininger, Erwin.
1973 a.-- *Toxocara canis* als Ursache einer inneren Blutung beim Hund [English summary] < Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 60 (10), Oct., pp. 302-303. [W^{a}.]

Steinitz, Hermann; and Talis, Batia.
1964 a.— (The occurrence of amoebas in the biliary tract) < Dapim Refuiim, v. 23 (3-4), July, Hebrew text, pp. 349-352; English summary, pp. XXI-XXII. [W^{m}.]

Steinitz, Hermann; Talis, Batia; and Stein, B.
1970 a.-- *Entamoeba histolytica* and *Dientamoeba fragilis* and the syndrome of chronic recurrent intestinal amoebiasis in Israel < Digestion, v. 3 (3), pp. 146-153. [W^{m}.]

Stepanova, Nadezhda Ivanovna.
1969 a.-- Immunologic state of animals with piroplasmidoses < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), pp. 283-284. [W^{a}.]

Stepanova, Nadezhda Ivanovna; and Smaĭkina, Mariìa Grigor'evna.
1970 a.-- Токсоплазмоз животных и человека [Toxoplasmosis of animals and man] [Russian text] 62 pp., illus. (Rossel'khozizdat). Moskva. [W^{a}.(RC 186.T75S7)]

Stepenko, A. S.
1971 a.--Пораженность энтеробиозом детей в детских коллективах и организация лечебно-профилактических мероприятий (The rate of enterobiasis invasion in children in institutions and organization of therapeutic-prophylactic measures) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 40 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 689-690. [W^{a}.]

Stephen, B. J.; Garlich, J. D.; and Guthrie, F. E.
1970 a.-- Effect of DDT on induction of microsomal enzymes and deposition of calcium in the domestic chicken < Bull. Environment. Contam. and Toxicol., v. 5 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 569-576. [W^{a}.]

Stephen, Lorne Edwin.
1962 g.-- Observations on *T. evansi* infection in a horse < Ann. Rep. West African Inst. Trypanosomiasis Research, pp. 21-22. [W^{a}.]

Stephen, S. J.
1969 a.-- S.C. Paul lecture--pulmonary abscess in Ceylon < Ceylon Med. J., v. 14 (2), June, pp. 51-59. [W^{m}.]

Stephen, S. J.; and Uragoda, C. G.
1970 a.-- Pleuro-pulmonary amoebiasis. A review of 40 cases < Brit. J. Dis. Chest, v. 64 (2), Apr., pp. 96-106, illus. [W^{m}.]

Stephen, W. A.
[1971?a] .-- Ohio bee lines < Bull. Ohio State Univ. Agric. Coll. Exten. Serv. (450), pp. 3 -28. [W^{a}.]

Stephens, Roland R.
1966 a.-- Bilharziasis as a differential diagnosis for abdominal tumours < Central African J. Med., v. 12 (2), Feb., pp. 28-29. [W^{m}.]

Stephens, W. H.
1971 a.-- Hydatid disease control. Progress report < Tasmanian J. Agric., v. 42 (1), Feb., pp. 10-13, illus. [W^{a}.]

Stephens, W. H.
1971 b.-- Worms in beef cattle < Tasmanian J. Agric., v. 42 (3), Aug., pp. 201-203, illus. [W^{a}.]

Stępkowski, Stefan.
1966 a.-- Vergleichende Beobachtungen über die Verwandtschaft zwischen *Trichomonas foetus* und *Trichomonas foetus*-aenlichen Schweine-Trichomonaden < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 379-383, illus. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Stępkowski, Stefan; and Honigberg, Bronislaw Mark.
1972 a.-- Antigenic analysis of virulent and avirulent strains of *Trichomonas gallinae* by gel diffusion methods < J. Protozool., v. 19 (2), May, pp. 306-315, illus. [W^{a}.]

Stępkowski, Stefan; Rzedzicki, Janusz; and Pietrzyk, J.
1966 a.-- Vorlaeufige, vergleichende Beobachtungen über *Trichomonas gallinarum* und *Trichomonas vaginalis* < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 383-384, illus. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Sterling, Charles R.
1972 a.-- Ultrastructural study of gametocytes and gametogenesis of *Haemoproteus metchnikovi* < J. Protozool., v. 19 (1), Feb., pp. 69-76, illus. [W^{a}.]

Sterling, Charles R.; and DeGiusti, Dominic Lawrence.
1972 a.-- Ultrastructural aspects of schizogony, mature schizonts, and merozoites of *Haemoproteus metchnikovi* < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (4), Aug., pp. 641-652, illus. [W^{a}.]

Stevens, A. R.; and Pachler, P. F.
1973 a.-- RNA synthesis and turnover during density-inhibited growth and encystment of *Acanthamoeba castellanii* < J. Cell Biol., v. 57 (2), May, pp. 525-537. [W^{a}.]

Stevenson, D. J.
1970 a.-- Sheep-internal parasite control < Ontario Dept. Agric. and Food, Factsheet (430/654), Dec., [2 pp.] [W^{a}.]

Steves, F. E.; Baker, J. D.; Hein, V. D.; and Miller, T. A.
1973 a.-- Efficacy of a hookworm (*Ancylostoma caninum*) vaccine for dogs < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 163 (3), Aug. 1, pp. 231-235. [W^{a}.]

Steward, John Stanbury.
1966 a.-- On the importance of the base in the formulation of anthelmintics < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, p. 80. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Steward, M. W.; and Voller, A.
1973 a.-- The effect of malaria on the relative affinity of mouse antiprotein antibody < Brit. J. Exper. Path., v. 54 (2), Apr., pp. 198-202. [W^{a}.]

Stewart, George L.; and Read, Clark P.
1972 a.-- Ribonucleic acid metabolism in mouse trichinosis < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (2), Apr., pp. 252-256. [W^{a}.]

Stewart, George L.; and Read, Clark P.
1972 b.-- Some aspects of cyst synthesis in mouse trichinosis < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (6), Dec., pp. 1061-1064. [W^{a}.]

Stewart, George R.; and Loewenthal, John.
1967 a.-- Vertebral hydatidosis < Austral. and N. Zealand J. Surg., v. 36 (3), Feb., pp. 175-183, illus. [W^{m}.]

Stewart, J. B.; and Glenn, G.
1972 a.-- Tropical histopathology [Demonstration before Lab. Meet., London, Mar. 16] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (4), p. 537. [W^{a}.]

Stewart, Thomas Bonner; and Dean, Delano.
1971 a.-- *Didelphonema longispiculata* (Hill, 1939) Wolfgang, 1953 (Nematoda: Spiruroidea) and other helminths from the opossum (*Didelphis marsupialis virginiana*) in Georgia < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (3), June, pp. 687-688. [W^{a}.]

Stewart, Thomas Bonner; Hale, O. M.; and Johnson, J. C. (*jr.*)
1969 a.-- Failure of parasitized gilt and barrow pigs on different planes of nutrition to respond alike to a superimposed infection with *Strongyloides ransomi* < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (5), Oct., pp. 1055-1062. [W^{a}.]

Stewart, Thomas Bonner; Johnson, J. C. (*jr.*); and Hale, O. M.
1972 a.-- Effects of pyrantel HCl and dietary protein on growing pigs infected in different sequences with *Strongyloides ransomi*, *Ascaris suum* and Oesophagostomum spp. < J. Animal Sc., v. 35 (3), Sept., pp. 561-568. [W^{a}.]

Stewart, Thomas Bonner; Stone; William M.; Marti, O. G.; and McCormick, W. C.
1973 a.-- *Strongyloides ransomi*: Detecting drug action on larvae in porcine tissue < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 34 (2), Feb., pp. 191-193. [W^a.]

Stibbs, H. H.; and Seed, John Richard.
1973 a.-- Chromatographic evidence for the synthesis of possible sleep-mediators in *Trypanosoma brucei gambiense* < Experientia, v. 29 (12), Dec. 15, pp. 1563-1565. [W^a.]

Stiffel, Claude; et al.
1972 a.-- Influence de la splénectomie sur l'immunité spécifique et aspécifique (Activité phagocytaire des macrophages) au cours de l'infection paludéenne dur rat par *Plasmodium berghei* < Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 123 (1), July, pp. 55-67. [W^a.]

Stigliani, Raffaele.
1961 a.-- Le alterazioni istopatologiche spleniche nel corso d'infestazione da bilharzia, comparate alle alterazioni del morbus Banti genuino e delle splenomegalic fibro-congestizie < Arch. Vecchi Anat. Patol. e Med. Clin., v. 34 (3), Feb., pp. 609-668, illus. [W^m.]

Stirewalt, Margaret Amelia.
1966 b.-- Invasive enzymes of schistosome cercariae < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, p. 701. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Stirewalt, Margaret Amelia.
1971 a.-- Penetration stimuli for schistosome cercariae < Proc. Symp. Biol. Symbiosis (Boston, Massachusetts, Dec. 28-29, 1969), pp. 1-23, illus. [W^a.]

Stirling MacDougall, Alberto. [1865-] [*For biography and port. see* Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 21 (1-2), Dec., 1963, pp. 47-48. [W^a.]

Stirling MacDougall, Alberto.
1963 a.-- Quistes hidáticos del hígado [Thesis read before Fac. Med. Montevideo Apr. 8, 1897] < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 21 (1-2), Dec., pp. 49-62. [W^a.]

Stock, Francis E.
1964 a.-- Differentiation of carcinoma from other lesions of the colon and rectum encountered in patients living in the tropics < Dis. Colon and Rectum, v. 7 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 527-528. [W^m.]

Stock, Jan H.; and Humes, Arthur G.
1970 a.-- On four new notodelphyid copepods, associated with an octocoral, *Parerythropodium fulvum* (Forskal), in Madagascar < Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 184 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 194-212, illus. [W^a.]

Stockdale, P. H. G.
1970 c.-- Necrotic enteritis of pigs caused by infection with Oesophagostomum spp. [French, German and Spanish summaries] < Brit. Vet. J., v. 126 (10), Oct., pp. 526-530, pls. [W^a.]

Stockdale, P. H. G.
1970 d.-- The development, route of migration, and pathogenesis of *Perostrongylus pridhami* in mink < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (3), June, pp. 559-566. [W^a.]

Stockdale, P. H. G.; and Anderson, Roy Clayton.
1970 a.-- The development, route of migration, and pathogenesis of *Filaroides martis* in mink < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (3), June, pp. 550-558, illus. [W^a.]

Stockdale, P. H. G.; Ashton, G. C.^{2}; Howes, M. A.; and Ewert, E.
1973 a.-- Hyostrongylosis in Ontario < Canad. Vet. J., v. 14 (11), Nov., pp. 265-268, illus. [W^a.]

Stockdale, P. H. G.; and Hulland, T. J.
1970 a.-- The pathogenesis, route of migration, and development of *Crenosoma vulpis* in the dog < Path. Vet. v. 7 (1), pp. 28-42, illus. [W^a.]

Stockdale, P. H. G.; and Lautenslager, J. P.
1973 a.-- Unusual gastric nematodes of swine in Ontario < Canad. Vet. J., v. 14 (9), Sept., pp. 215-216, illus. [W^a.]

Stockdale, P. H. G.; Remmler, O.; and Fernando, M. Agnes.
1972 a.-- Pulmonary lesions in pheasants immunized against *Syngamus trachea* by chemically abbreviated infections < Avian Dis., v. 16 (5), Oct.-Dec., pp. 980-985, illus. [W^a.]

Stodart, Eleanor.
1971 a.-- Coccidiosis in wild rabbits, *Oryctolagus cuniculus* (L.), at a site on the coastal plain in eastern Australia < Austral. J. Zool., v. 19 (3), Sept., pp. 287-292. [W^a.]

Stoenescu, A.; Cefranov, N.; Minăscurta, Cecilia; and Wechsler, A.
1961 a.-- Tratamentul preventiv al hipodermozei taurinelor cu Neguvon administrat pe cale bucală [Russian and French summaries] < Culegere Lucrări Probleme Parazitol. Vet., Inst. Patol. şi Ig. Animală, Bucuresti (9), pp. 7-13. [BuH^o.]

Stoffolano, John G. (*jr.*).
1970 a.-- Nematodes associated with the genus Musca (Diptera: Muscidae) < Bull. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 16 (4), Dec., pp. 194-203. [W^a.]

Stoffolano, John G. (*jr.*).
1971 a.-- Darkening of the anal organ of larvae of *Musca autumnalis* and *Orthellia caesarion* when parasitized by the nematode *Heterotylenchus autumnalis* < J. Invert. Path., v. 17 (1), Jan., pp. 3-8, illus. [W^a.]

Stoforos, E. N.; Dragonas, P. N.; and Mastroyanni-Korkolopoulou, M.
1971 a.-- Frequence of *Balantidium coli* in pigs in Greece [Greek text; English summary] < Deltion Ellenikēs Ktēniatrikēs Etaireias, v. 22 (3), July-Sept., pp. 156-158. [W^a.]

Stohlman, Stephan A.; Kuwahara, Steven S.; and Kazan, Betty H.
1973 a.-- Enzyme, protein, and nucleic acid content of two morphological forms of *Trypanosoma* (*Schizotrypanum*) *cruzi* < Arch. Mikrobiol., v. 92 (4), Sept. 28, pp. 301-311. [W^a.]

Stoica, T.
1971 a.-- Maximum hepato-pericystectomy with elimination of residual cavity, in the treatment of hydatid cyst of the liver [Spanish, German, Italian and French summaries] < Chir. Gastroenterol., v. 5 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 57-62, illus. [W^m.]

Stoican, Eugenia.
1972 a.-- O enzootie de echinurioză la raţele domestice (An enzooty of Echinuria in domesticated duck) < Rev. Zooteh. şi Med. Vet., v. 22 (6), June, pp. 95-98, illus. [W^a.]

Stoican, Eugenia; et al.
1967 a.-- Cercetări epizootologice, anatomopatologice şi terapeutice într-un focar de echinurioză la raţă [Romanian text; English, French, German and Russian summaries] < Lucrăr. Inst. Cerc. Vet. si Bioprep. "Pasteur", v. 4 (3-4), 1965, pp. 255-269, illus. [W^a.]

Stoican, Eugenia; et al.

1973 a.-- Contribuţii la cunoaşterea eficacităţii preparatului Nilverm (tetramizol) în terapia unor nematodoze la găină şi porumbel [English, French, German and Russian summaries] < Lucrăr. Inst. Cerc. Vet. si Bioprep. "Pasteur", v. 9, 1971-1972, pp. 179-186. [W^a.]

Stoican, Eugenia; Sîrbu, E.; Ciorbagiu, Elisabeta; and Ghimpu, P.

1966 a.-- Cercetări privind eficacitatea sulfatului de piperazină administrat individual şi în grup în ascaridioza găinilor [Romanian text; English, French, German and Russian summaries] < Lucrăr. Inst. Cerc. Vet. si Bioprep. "Pasteur", v. 4 (1-2), 1965, pp. 281-291. [W^a.]

Stoilov, L.

1970 a.-- Сравнителни проучвания върху диагностичната стойност на някои лабораторни методи при вагиналната трихомоноза (Comparative studies on the diagnostic value of some laboratory methods for vaginal trichomoniasis) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Akush. i Ginek., Sofiia, v. 9 (4), pp. 319-323. [W^m.]

Stoimenov, G.; and Katranuškova, N.

1965 a.-- Проблеми на токсоплазмозата [Problems on toxoplasmosis] [Bulgarian text] < Akush. i Ginek., Sofiia, v. 4 (4), pp. 258-266. [W^m.]

Stoimenov, Krum Al.

1971 a.-- Основни моменти от петгодишния план за борба с ехинококозата в Шуменски окръг [Basic points of the five-year plan to control echinococcosis in Shumen okrug] [Bulgarian text] < Vet. Sbirka, v. 68 (11), pp. 9-10. [W^a.]

Stoimenov, Krum Al.

1972 a.-- Върху патогенността на *Heterakis gallinarum* I. Влияние на хетеракидозата върху прираста на пилета, инвазирани в различни възрасти (On the pathogenicity of *Heterakis gallinarum*. I. Effect of Heterakis infection on the weight gain of birds infected at different age) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Vet. Med. Nauk., v. 9 (4), pp. 57-61. [W^a.]

Stoimenov, Krum Al; Angelov, K.; and Stoĭkov, St.

1970 a.-- Биологичен метод за борба с макраканторинхозата (A biologic method for the control of macracantorhinhosis [sic]) [Bulgarian text] < Vet. Sbirka, v. 67 (8), pp. 25-27. [W^a.]

Stoimenov, Krum Al; and Grashev, S.

1972 a.-- Аскаридозата по свинете в Шуменско и опит за оздравяване на голяма свиневъдна ферма (Ascariasis in swine in the district of Shoumen and sanitation trials on a large pig breeding farm) [Bulgarian text] < Vet. Sbirka, v. 69 (6), pp. 27-29. [W^a.]

Stoimenov, Krum Al; and Vitanov, Iv.

1970 a.-- Икономически ефект от противоаскаридозната дехелминтизация при прасета (Economic effect of the anti-ascaride treatment of pigs) [Bulgarian text] < Vet. Sbirka, v. 67 (6), pp. 10-1 [W^a.]

Stoll, Norman Rudolph.

1972 a.-- The osmosis of research: Example of the Cort hookworm investigations < Bull. N. York Acad. Med., v. 48 (10), Nov., pp. 1321-1329. [W^a.]

Stoll, Norman Rudolph; and Hsieh, Hsien Chen.

1966 a.-- An intensity survey of intestinal parasitism, with special reference to hookworm, in villages of Liberia, Nigeria and Congo-Brazzaville < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 782-783. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Stone, Bernard F.

1972 a.-- The genetics of resistance by ticks to acaricides < Austral. Vet. J., v. 48 (6), June, pp. 345-350. [W^a.]

Stone, Bernard F.; and Knowles, Charles O.

1973 a.-- A laboratory method for evaluation of chemicals causing the detachment of the cattle tick *Boophilus microplus* < J. Austral. Entom. Soc., v. 12 (3), Sept., pp. 165-172, illus. [W^a.]

Stone, Bernard F.; Wilson, J. T.[2]; and Youlton, Nerida J.

1973 a.-- Inheritance of dimethoate resistance in the Mackay strain of the cattle tick (*Boophilus microplus*) in Australia < Austral. J. Biol. Sc., v. 26 (2), Apr., pp. 445-451. [W^a.]

Stone, Ward B.; and Hughes, John A.

1969 a.-- Massive pulmonary acariasis in the pig-tailed macaque < J. Wildlife Dis., v. 5 (1), Jan., pp. 20-22, illus. [W^a.]

Stone, Ward B.; Parks, Eugene; Weber, Bruce L.; and Parks, Frances J.

1972 a.-- Experimental transfer of sarcoptic mange from red foxes and wild canids to captive wildlife and domestic animals < N. York Fish and Game J., v. 19 (1), Jan., pp. 1-11, illus. [W^a.]

Stone, Ward B.; Weber, Bruce L.; and Parks, Frances J.

1971 a.-- Morbidity and mortality of birds due to avian malaria < N. York Fish and Game J., v. 18 (1), Jan., pp. 62-63. [W^a.]

Stone, William M.; Stewart, Thomas Bonner; and Peckham, John C.

1970 a.-- *Micronema deletrix* Anderson and Bemrick, 1965 in the central nervous system of a pony < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (5), Oct., pp. 986-987, illus. [W^a.]

Stones, L. C.

1966 a.-- The stablefly (*Stomoxys calcitrans* L.) < UFAW Handb. Care and Management Lab. Animals, 3. ed., Chapter 57, pp. 934-945, illus. [W^a.]

Stoopen R., Miguel; Elizondo, Lizandro; and Landa, Luis.

1970 a.-- Utilidad de la angiografia en el diagnóstico del absceso hepático amibiano estudio de setenta casos [English summary] < Arch. Invest. Med., v. 1, Suplemento, pp. s173-s186, illus. [W^m.]

Stoppani, A. O. M.; and de Boiso, J. F.

1973 a.-- Oxidative phosphorylation in *Trypanosoma cruzi* < Experientia, v. 29 (12), Dec. 15, pp. 1494-1496. [W^a.]

Stoppelli, I.; de Palo, G. M.; Marconato, A.; and Bertoldi, G.

1964 a.-- La microscopia di fluorescenza nell'indagine della flora vaginalis. Osservazioni sulla trichomoniasi < Attualità Ostet. e Ginec., v. 10 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 661-668, pl. [W^m.]

Storace, Raffaele.

1963 a.-- Su di un rarissimo caso di filariosi umana (da *Filaria conjunctivae* Addario 1885) osservato in Italia < Arch. Vecchi Anat. Patol. e Med. Clin., v. 40 (3), Sept., pp. 711-730, illus. [W^m.]

Storch, Volker; and Welsch, Ulrich.

1970 a.-- Über den Aufbau resorbierender Epithelien darmloser Endoparasiten [English summary] < Zool. Anz., Leipzig, Suppl. v. 33, pp. 617-621, illus. [W^a.]

Storey, D. M.; Wells, Phyllis D.; and Kershaw, W. E.

1971 a.-- Protein deficiency and cotton rat filariasis [Demonstration before Lab. Meet., Liverpool, Nov. 19, 1970] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (1), p. 21. [W^a.]

Stork, M. G.; et al.
1973 a.— An investigation of endemic fascioliasis in Peruvian village children < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 76 (9), Sept., pp. 231-235,238, map. [W^a.]

Stout, I. Jack; Clifford, C. M.; Keirans, J. E.; and Portman, R. W.
1971 a.— *Dermacentor variabilis* (Say) (Acarina: Ixodidae) established in southeastern Washington and northern Idaho < J. Med. Entom., v. 8 (2), July 30, pp. 143-147. [W^a.]

Stoye, M.
1973 a.— Untersuchungen über die Möglichkeit pränataler und galaktogener Infektionen mit *Ancylostoma caninum* Ercolani 1859 (Ancylostomidae) beim Hund < Zentralbl. Vet.-Med., Reihe B, v. 20 (1), Jan., pp. 1-39. [W^a.]

Strada, Lorenzo.
1966 a.— Quiste hidatidico de cabeza de pancreas < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 22, pp. 429-434. [W^m.]

Strandström, Helena; Veijalainen, Pirjo; Berger, R.^{2}; and Tuomi, Jaakko.
1972 a.— Isolation of *Trypanosoma theileri* from the blood of two cows, one leukotic, one exhibiting lymphocytosis < Acta Vet. Scand., v. 13 (3), pp. 332-339, illus. [W^a.]

Strandtmann, Russell William.
1967 a.— A new species of Hirstionyssus from Taiwan (Mesostigmata: Laelapidae) < Pacific Insects, v. 9 (4), Nov. 20, pp. 687-691, illus. [W^a.]

Strannegård, Örjan; and Lycke, Erik.
1972 a.— Effect of antithymocyte serum on experimental toxoplasmosis in mice < Infect. and Immun., v. 5 (5), May, pp. 769-774. [W^a.]

Strašáková, I.; Vondrková, D.; and Chroust, Karel.
1972 a.— Originators and dynamics of sheep coccidioses in South-Moravian Region < Acta Vet. Brno, v. 41 (1), Mar., pp. 107-112. [W^a.]

Strauss, Phyllis R.
1972 a.— Acriflavin resistance in the hemoflagellate, *Leishmania tarentolae* < J. Cell. Biol., v. 53 (2), May, pp. 312-334, illus. [W^a.]

Strauss, Robert Allen.
1972 a.— Primary amebic meningoencephalitis < Chicago Med. Sch. Quart., v. 31 (1-4), pp. 30-39. [W^m.]

Strauss, Walter G.; and Manwaring, John H.
1964 a.— Sparganosis. A new case in the United States and review of the literature [Spanish and French summaries] < Dermat. Trop., v. 3 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 73-78, illus. [W^m.]

Strazhnik, L. V.; and Davydov, O. N.
1971 a.— Relative thiamine content of the tissues of certain tapeworms of fishes < Hydrobiol. J., v. 7 (5), pp. 81-84. [W^a.]

Streja, M.; and Stoianovici, Şt.
1957 a.— Chisturi hidatice renale. Imagini radiologice caracteristice [English, Russian, French and German summaries] < Chirurgia, Bucureşti, v. 6 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 728-734, illus. [W^m.]

Strejan, Gill; and Campbell, Dan H.
1968 a.— Hypersensitivity to Ascaris antigens. IV. Production of homocytotropic antibodies in the rat < J. Immunol., v. 101 (4), Oct., pp. 628-637, illus. [W^a.]

Strenger, Anneliese.
1973 a.— Zur Ernährungsbiologie der Larve von *Ctenocephalides felis felis* B. < Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Syst., v. 100 (1), pp. 64-80, illus. [W^a.]

Strickland, G. T.; Voller, A.; Pettitt, L. E.; and Fleck, Douglas G.
1972 a.— Concomitant toxoplasma and malaria in mice [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., London, Nov. 18, 1971] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (1), p. 11. [W^a.]

Strickland, Robert K.; Gerrish, Robert R.; Kistner, Theodore P.; and Kellogg, Forest E.
1970 a.— The white-tailed deer, *Odocoileus virginianus*, a new host for Psoroptes sp. < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (5), Oct., p. 1038. [W^a.]

Striebel, Heini P.
1966 a.— The influence of Ciba 32644 on the morphology of *Schistosoma mansoni* in mice < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, p. 737. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Stringer, Richard, P.
1972 a.— New bioassay system for evaluating per cent survival of *Entamoeba histolytica* cysts < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (2), Apr., pp. 306-310, illus. [W^a.]

Stringer, Richard P.; Harkema, Reinard; and Miller, Grover Cleveland.
1969 a.— Parasites of rabbits in North Carolina < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (2), Apr., p. 328. [W^a.]

Stringfellow, Frank
1969 a.— Functional morphology and histochemistry of structural proteins of the genital cone of *Cooperia punctata* (Von Linstow, 1907) Ransom, 1907, a nematode parasite of ruminants < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (6), Dec., pp. 1191-1200, illus. [W^a.]

Stringfellow, Frank
1970 a.— Comparative morphology of the genital cones of Cooperia (Nematoda: Trichostrongylidae) from cattle and sheep in the United States with a key to the common species < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (6), Dec., pp. 1189-1198. [W^a.]

Stringfellow, Frank.
1971 a.— Histochemistry of the structural proteins of the spicules and gubernaculum of *Ostertagia ostertagi* and the spicules of *Cooperia punctata* < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 38 (1), Jan., pp. 128-130. [Issued Jan. 25] [W^a.]

Stringfellow, Frank.
1971 b.— Technique for staining spicules and gubernaculum in whole mounts of nematodes < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 38 (1), Jan., pp. 133-135, illus. [Issued Jan. 25] [W^a.]

Stringfellow, Frank.
1971 c.— Functional morphology and histochemistry of structural proteins of the genital cone of *Ostertagia ostertagi*, with a comparison of the genital cones of other Ostertagia common in cattle in the United States < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (4), Aug., pp. 823-831, illus. [W^a.]

Stringfellow, Frank.
1972 a.— Comparative morphology of genital cones of Ostertagia from sheep in the United States < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (2), Apr., pp. 265-270, illus. [W^a.]

Strode, Donald D.
1955 a.— The screw-worm problem in the Ocala National Forest deer herd < Proc. 8. Ann. Conf. Southeast. Ass. Game and Fish Com. (New Orleans, Nov. 1-2, 1954), pp. 85-89. [W^1.]

Strong, Patricia A.; and Bogitish, Burton J.
1973 a.— Ultrastructure of the lymph system of the trematode Megalodiscus temperatus < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 92 (4), Oct., pp. 570-578, illus. [W^a.]

Strong, Paul L.; and Cable, Raymond Millard.
1972 a.— Fine structure and development of the metacercarial cyst in Microphallus opacus (Ward, 1894) < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (1), Feb., pp. 92-98, illus. [W^a.]

Strout, Richard Goold.
1971 a.— Latest developments in the control of coccidiosis < Summ. Proc. Poultry Health Conf. (Durham, N. Hampshire, Feb. 4-5), pp. 31-38. [W^a.]

Strout, Richard Goold; Ouellette, Carol A.; and Gangi, Dominic Patrick.
1969 b.— Effect of inoculum size on development of Eimeria tenella in cell cultures < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (2), Apr., pp. 406-411. [W^a.]

Stuart, Jeanne J.; Dismukes, J. F.; and Dixon, Carl Franklin.
1972 a.— Endoparasites of the cattle egret (Bubulcus ibis) in Alabama < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (3), June, p. 518. [W^a.]

Stuart, Jeanne J.; and Dixon, Carl F.
1972 a.— Blood changes in rabbits infected with Trichostrongylus affinis [Abstract of report before 49. Ann. Meet. Jacksonville State Univ., Jacksonville, Alabama, Apr. 13-15] < J. Alabama Acad. Sc., v. 43 (3), July, pp. 174-175. [W^a.]

Stucke, K.
1963 a.— Zur chirurgischen Therapie der Echinococcosis alveolaris < Chirurg, v. 34 (4), Apr., pp. 165-169, illus. [W^m.]

Stünzi, H.; Teuscher, E.; and Pericin-Rauhut, D.
1966 a.— Die Hyperplasie der Arteria pulmonalis bei Feliden [English summary] < Path. Vet., v. 3 (5), pp. 461-473, illus. [W^a.]

Stuht, John Neal.
1973 a.— A study in parasite ecology: The fluctuation of infection rates and parasite burdens in Orconectes propinquis infected with Paragonimus kellicotti. Thesis (Univ. Georgia), 74 l. Ann Arbor, Michigan (Univ. Microfilms Inc.) [W^a (73-6930)]

Stuht, John Neal; and Youatt, William G.
1972 a.— Heartworms and lung flukes from red foxes in Michigan < J. Wildlife Management, v. 36 (1), Jan., pp. 166-170, illus. [W^a.]

Stunkard, Horace Wesley. [An award of the American Museum of Natural History gold medal for distinguished achievement in science, June 15, 1971, see J. Parasitol., v. 58 (1), Feb., 1972, p. 191] [W^a.]

Stunkard, Horace Wesley.
1966 d.— Variation and specific determination in diphyllobothriid cestodes < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 477-478; discussion, pp. 506-507. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Stunkard, Horace Wesley.
1969 c.— Panceriella nom. n., for Pancerina Fuhrmann, 1899, preoccupied by Pancerina Chun, 1879, and systematic relations of the genus < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (6), Dec., pp. 1162-1168. [W^a.]

Stunkard, Horace Wesley.
1970 b.— The marine cercariae of the Woods Hole Massachusetts region < Biol. Bull., v. 138 (1), Feb., pp. 66-76. [W^a.]

Stunkard, Horace Wesley.
1970 c.— Trematode parasites of insular and relict vertebrates < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (6), Dec., pp. 1041-1054. [W^a.]

Stunkard, Horace Wesley.
1971 a.— The occurrence and distribution of the digenetic trematode Collyriclum faba (Bremser in Schmalz, 1831) < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (3), June, pp. 682-683. [W^a.]

Stunkard, Horace Wesley.
1971 b.— Renicolid trematodes (Digenea) from the renal tubules of birds [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 46 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 109-118. [W^a.]

Stunkard, Horace Wesley.
1972 a.— Observations on the morphology and life-history of the digenetic trematode, Lepocreadium setiferoides (Miller and Northup, 1926) Martin, 1938 < Biol. Bull., v. 142 (2), Apr., pp. 326-334, illus. [W^a.]

Stunkard, Horace Wesley.
1973 a.— Gasterostome trematodes of the Woods Hole region [Abstract of papers before Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Massachusetts, Aug. 22-25] < Biol. Bull., v. 145 (2), Oct., pp. 456-457. [W^a.]

Stunkard, Horace Wesley; and Olson, Andrew C. (jr.).
1972 a.— The double crested cormorant, Phalacrocorax auritus, natural host of Neogogatea kentuckiensis (Cable, 1935) Hoffman and Dunbar, 1963 < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (3), June, pp. 634-635. [W^a.]

Sturrock, B. M.; and Sturrock, Robert F.
1970 a.— Laboratory studies of the host-parasite relationship of Schistosoma mansoni and Biomphalaria glabrata from St. Lucia, West Indies < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 64 (3), Sept., pp. 357-363. [W^a.]

Sturrock, Robert F.
1966 d.— Studies on the ability of Biomphalaria angulosa, Mandahl-Barth to transmit Schistosoma mansoni < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, p. 702. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Sturrock, Robert F.
1966 e.— Bilharzia transmission on a new Tanzanian irrigation scheme < East African Med. J., v. 43 (1), Jan., pp. 1-6, map. [W^m.]

Sturrock, Robert F.
1966 f.— Hookworm studies in Tanganyika (Tanzania): Investigations at Hombolo in the Dodoma region < East African Med. J., v. 43 (8), Aug., pp. 315-322. [W^m.]

Sturrock, Robert F.
1966 g.— Hookworm studies in Uganda: Investigations at Teboke in Lango District < East African Med. J., v. 43 (10), Oct., pp. 430-438. [W^m.]

Sturrock, Robert F.
1966 h.— Observations on the association of hookworms and malaria with hypochromic anaemia in four rural communities in East Africa < East African Med. J., v. 43 (12), Dec., pp. 603-609. [W^m.]

Sturrock, Robert F.
1967 a.— Hookworm studies in Tanganyika (Tanzania): The results of a series of surveys on a group of primary schoolchildren and observations on the survival of hookworm infective larvae exposed to simulated field conditions < East African Med. J., v. 44 (3), Mar., pp. 142-149. [W^m.]

Sturrock, Robert F.; and Sturrock, B. M.
1971 a.— Shell abnormalities in *Biomphalaria glabrata* infected with *Schistosoma mansoni* and their significance in field transmission studies < J. Helminth., v. 45 (2-3), pp. 201-210, pls. [W^{a}.]

Sturrock, Robert F.; and Sturrock, B. M.
1972 a.— The influence of temperature on the biology of *Biomphalaria glabrata* (Say), intermediate host of *Schistosoma mansoni* on St. Lucia, West Indies < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 66 (3), Sept., pp. 385-390. [W^{a}.]

Sturrock, Robert F.; and Upatham, E. S.
1973 a.— An investigation of the interactions of some factors influencing the infectivity of *Schistosoma mansoni* miracidia to *Biomphalaria glabrata* < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 3 (1), Jan., pp. 35-41. [W^{a}.]

Sturrock, Robert F.; and Webbe, G.
1971 a.— The application of catalytic models to schistosomiasis in snails < J. Helminth., v. 45 (2-3), pp. 189-200. [W^{a}.]

Stutz, D. R.; and Ferris, Deam H.
1971 a.— Inclusion of erythrocytes in the Ouchterlony test for *Plasmodium gallinaceum* precipitins < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 65 (2), June, pp. 131-133, pl. [W^{a}.]

Styczyncka-Jurewicz, Ewa.
1966 a.— Osmotic factor in the embryonal development of the eggs of *Fasciola hepatica* L. < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 883-884; discussion, p. 894. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Styles, Twitty J.
1970 a.— Effect of holothurin on *Trypanosoma lewisi* infections in rats < J. Protozool., v. 17 (2), May, pp. 196-198. [W^{a}.]

Suárez, Manuel Velasco. *See* Velasco Suárez, Manuel.

Suarez, Ricardo Hernandez. *See* Hernandez Suarez, Ricardo.

Subbu, V. S. Venkata; and Biswas, A. R.
1971 a.— Ecbolic action of diethylcarbamazine < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 59 (4), Apr., pp. 646-647, pls. [W^{a}.]

Subramaniam, R.
1968 a.— Amebiasis. Extraintestinal manifestations < J. Ass. Physicians India, v. 16 (5), May, pp. 291-294. [W^{m}.]

Subramaniam, R.; Krishnan, K. T.; and Madanagopalan, N.
1970 a.— Review of cases of amoebic liver abscess proven at aspiration over last five years < J. Ass. Physicians India, v. 18 (9), Sept., pp. 729-734, pl. [W^{m}.]

Subramaniam, R.; and Moses, R. V.
1970 a.— Arthritis in filariasis < Current Med. Pract., v. 14 (3), Mar., pp. 154-155. [W^{m}.]

Subramaniam, R.; and Sankaran, A.
1965 a.— Therapy of filariasis < Current Med. Pract., v. 9 (2), Feb., pp. 75-80. [W^{m}.]

Sucharit, Supat.
1971 a.— The microfilarial periodicity of *Brugia pahangi* in white rats [Demonstration before Lab. Meet., Liverpool, Nov. 19, 1970] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (1), p. 21. [W^{a}.]

Suciu, Maria.
1973 a.— Quelques considérations zoogéographiques sur les puces (Siphonaptera) de Roumanie en fonction de leurs hôtes [English summary] < Rev. Roumaine Biol., s. Zool., v. 18 (2), pp. 111-118. [W^{a}.]

Suciu, Maria.
1973 b.— *Ctenophthalmus agyrtes romanicus* n. ssp. (Siphonaptera: Hystrichopsyllidae) from Romania < Rev. Roumaine Biol., s. Zool., v. 18 (3), pp. 181-184, illus. [W^{a}.]

Sudarikov, V. E.
1966 a.— Progressive features in organisation and biology of Trematoda of order Strigeidida < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 526-527. [Wm.] [Not indexed]

Suh, M. D.; Kim, B. J.; and Lee, Byung Doh.
1971 a.— Studies on bovine piroplasmosis. I. Artificial immunization against bovine piroplasmosis [Korean text; English summary] < Research Rep. Office Rural Develop., Min. Agric. and Forest., Korea, v. 14, Vet., Dec., pp. 41-46. [W^{a}.]

Suh, M. D.; Kim, B. J.; and Lee, B. D.
1973 a.— Studies on bovine piroplasmosis. I. Artificial immunization against bovine piroplasmosis [Korean text; English summary] < Kach'uk Wisueng Yŏn'guso (Bull. Inst. Vet. Research, Off. Rural Develop.), v. 17, pp. 41-46. [W^{a}.]

Sukhareva-Nemakova, N. N.; et al.
1969 a.— Physiological aspects of purposeful obtaining of lipids under condition of mass cultivation of *Strigomonas* (Crithidia) *oncopelti* < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), p. 157. [W^{a}.]

Sukhareva-Nemakova, N. N.; Kornilova, V. F.; and Losaberidze, N. Sh.
1971 a.— Влияние трипафлавина на размножение и субмикроскопическую организацию *Crithidia oncopelti* (при культивировании в условиях активной аэрации) (The influence of trypaflavin on reproduction and submicroscopic organization of *Crithidia oncopelti* (in cultivation under conditions of active aeration)) [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 200 (4), Oct. 1, pp. 963-966, illus. [W^{a}.]

Sukhareva-Nemakova, N. N.; Kornilova, V. F.; and Losaberidze, N. Sh.
1971 b.— Effect of trypaflavine on multiplication and submicroscopic structure of *Crithidia oncopelti* grown in actively aerated cultures < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Transl. Biol. Sc. Sect., v. 200 (1-6), Sept.-Oct., pp. 563-566, illus. [W^{a}.]

Sukhareva-Nemakova, N. N.; Kornilova, V. F.; and Losaberidze, N. Sh.
1971 c.— Влияние трипафлавина на размножение и субмикроскопическую организацию *Crithidia oncopelti* (при культивировании в условиях активной аэрации) (The influence of trypaflavin on reproduction and submicroscopic organization of *Crithidia oncopelti* (in cultivation under conditions of active aeration)) [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, s. Biol., v. 200 (4-6), pp. 963-966, pl. [W^{a}.]

Sukhenko, G. E.; and Polishchuk, V. V.
1969 a.— Crustaceans parasitic to fish in the plankton of estuaries in the Danube region < Hydrobiol. J., v. 5 (3), pp. 53-55, illus. [W^{a}.]

Sukiennik, S.
1967 a.— (Glandular toxoplasmosis in two adult brothers) < Dapim Refuiim, v. 26 (3-4), Dec., Hebrew text, pp. 153-157; English summary, pp. 2-3. [W^{m}.]

Sulahian, Annie; and Schacher, John Fredrick.
1969 a.-- Saurositus baal sp. n., a filarial worm from the lizard Agama stellio in Lebanon, with notes on Saurositus macfiei Fitzsimmons, 1958 < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (1), Feb., pp. 104-107, illus. [W^a.]

Sullivan, David J.
1971 a.-- Strongyloidiasis in a chimpanzee (Pan troglodytes) < J. Zoo Animal Med., v. 2 (2), June, pp. 13-15, illus. [W^a.]

Sullivan, James J.
1971 a.-- Pseudosonsinotrema echinophallus sp. n. (Digenea: Pleurogenidae), a new trematode from Rana pipiens Schreber in Costa Rica < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 38 (1), Jan., pp. 34-37, illus. [Issued Jan. 25] [W^a.]

Sullivan, James J.; and Byrd, Elon Eugene.
1970 a.-- Choledocystus pennsylvaniensis: Life history < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 89 (3), July, pp. 384-396, illus. [Issued Oct. 30] [W^a.]

Sullivan, Thomas W.; Grace, O. D.; Bowen, T. E.; and Holder, D. P.
1973 a.-- Prophylactic efficacy of graded levels of ipronidazole against different levels of exposure to histomoniasis in turkeys 5 and 12 weeks old < Poultry Sc., v. 52 (5), Sept., pp. 1770-1773. [W^a.]

Sullivan, Thomas W.; Grace, O. D.; and Mitchell, R. J.[2]
1973 a.-- Efficacy of Ipronidazole in feed and water against histomoniasis in turkeys 4 to 10 weeks of age < Poultry Science, v. 52 (4), July, pp. 1287-1291. [W^a.]

Sullivan, Thomas W.; Mitchell, R. J.[2]; and Grace, O. D.
1972 a.-- Prophylactic efficacy of nifursol against different levels of exposure to histomoniasis in turkeys 4 to 9 weeks of age < Poultry Science, v. 51 (6), Nov., pp. 1956-1959. [W^a.]

Sultanov, M. N.
1968 a.--К лечению гепатохолецистоангиохолитов лямблиозной этиологии [On the treatment of lambliasis of the biliary and hepatic systems] [Russian text; Azerbaidzhan summary] < Azerbaidzhan. Med. Zhurnal, v. 45 (1), Jan., pp. 26-29. [W^m.]

Sun, T.; and Gibson, J. B.
1969 b.-- Metabolic products of adult Clonorchis sinensis: Their composition and antigenic potential < J. Helminth., v. 43 (3-4), pp. 395-402. [W^a.]

Sun, T.; and Tung-Ma, L.
1973 a.-- Ultrastructural changes in the biliary tracts of guinea-pigs infected with Clonorchis sinensis < J. Path., v. 109 (4), Apr., pp. 291-294, pls. [W^a.]

Sundaram, Ernest B.; Massey, Wilfred J.; and Prakash, Brahma.
1964 a.-- Surgical management of pleuropulmonary amebiasis < Dis. Chest, v. 46 (3), pp. 321-326, illus. [W^m.]

Sundaram, R. K.; Iyer, R. Padmanabha; Peter, C. T.; and Alwar, V. S.
1972 a.-- On Bivitellobilharzia nairi (Mudaliar and Ramanujachari, 1945) Dutt and Srivastava, 1955 (Trematoda: Schistosomatidae) parasitic in Indian elephants (Elephas maximus), with a redescription of the species < Indian Vet. J., v. 49 (1), Jan., pp. 1-10, pls. [W^a.]

Sundaram, R. K.; Pillai, K. Madhavan; and Peter, C. T.
1970 a.-- On the occurrence of Davainea proglottina (Davaine, 1860) Blanchard, 1891 in desi fowls in Kerala State [Letter to editor] < Indian Vet. J., v. 47 (11), Nov., pp. 1021-1022. [W^a.]

Suntharasamai, Pravan; and Marsden, Philip D.
1971 a.-- Studies of splenomegaly in rodent malaria II. The course of splenomegaly, IgM, IgG levels and IgG immunofluorescent antibody titre in mice after infection with Plasmodium berghei yoelii and/or Plasmodium chabaudi < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (4), pp. 490-500. [W^a.]

Suntharasamai, Pravan; and Marsden, Philip D.
1972 a.-- Studies of splenomegaly in rodent malaria III. Protein calorie malnutrition and splenomegaly in mice infected with Plasmodium berghei yoelii < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (2), pp. 214-221. [W^a.]

Suntharasamai, Pravan; and Rytel, Michael W.
1973 a.-- Interferon response and interferon action in Eperythrozoon coccoides infection of mice < Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 142 (3), Mar., pp. 811-816. [W^a.]

Sunyer, F. X. Pi. See Pi-Sunyer, F. X.

Supperer, Rudolf.
1966 b.-- Beitrag zum Wirt-Parasit-Verhaeltnis des grossen Leberegels, Fasciola hepatica (L.) < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 881-882. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Supperer, Rudolf.
1973 a.-- Einführung in die Kotuntersuchung auf Parasitenbefall [English summary] < Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 60 (5), pp. 178-181, illus. [W^a.]

Supri͡aga, V. G.
1972 a.-- Развитие нематоды Porrocaecum crassum в промежуточном хозяине - дождевых червях (Development of a nematode Porrocaecum crassum in an intermediate host, earthworm) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 51 (8), Aug., pp. 1129-1141 illus. [W^a.]

Supri͡aga, V. G.; Fedder, M. L.; I͡akubovich, V. I͡a.; and Mantukhov, A. G.
1971 a.-- О возможности развития личинок Wuchereria bancrofti в кровососущих комарах фауны СССР (On the possibility of development of the Wuchereria bancrofti larvae in blood-sucking mosquitoes of the fauna of the USSR) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 50 (3), Mar., pp. 343-349, illus. [W^a.]

Suriano, Delia Mabel.
1970 a.-- Estudio sobre la fauna parasitaria de Leptodactylus ocellatus (L.) (Amphibia-Leptodactylidae) de la República Argentina. I. Trematodes [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Nac. Invest. Cien. Nat., Buenos Aires, Cien. Zool., v. 10 (15), Sept., pp. 215-239, illus. [W^a.]

Suriel-Smeets, R. M.; and Schouten, H.
1972 a.-- The simultaneous occurrence of ova resembling Dicrocoelium dendriticum and Capillaria hepatica in the stools of inhabitants of Curaçao. II. Identification of the D-trematode: Didymozoon sp. < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 24 (2), June, pp. 192-193, illus. [W^a.]

Surkov, V. S.; and Nadtochiĭ, E. V.
1971 a.-- О фауне гельминтов мышевидных грызунов Сахалина (A contribution to the helminth fauna in Muridae of the Sakhalin Island) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 50 (2), Feb., pp. 278-279. [W^a.]

Sutherland, John C.
1968 a.-- Cancer in a mission hospital in South Africa. With emphasis on cancer of the cervix uteri, liver and urinary bladder < Cancer, Philadelphia, v. 22 (2), Aug., pp. 372-378, maps. [W^{m}.]

Sutherst, R. W.
1971 a.-- An experimental investigation into the effects of flooding on the ixodid tick *Boophilus microplus* (Canestrini) < Oecologia, v. 6 (3), pp. 208-222. [W^{a}.]

Sutherst, R. W.; Utech, K. B. W.; Dallwitz, M. J.; and Kerr, J. D.
1973 a.-- Intra-specific competition of *Boophilus microplus* (Canestrini) on cattle < J. Applied Ecol., v. 10 (3), Dec., pp. 855-862. [W^{a}.]

Sutton, R. H.; and Jolly, R. D.
1973 a.-- Experimental *Eperythrozoon ovis* infection of sheep < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 21 (8), Aug., pp. 160-166. [W^{a}.]

Suvorova, T. A.; et al.
1965 a.--Диагностические возможности прямой трансумбиликальной порто-гепатографии при эхинококке печени (Diagnostic possibilities of direct transumbilical porto-hepatography in hepatic echinococcosis) [Russian text; English summary] < Eksper. Khir. i Anesteziol., v. 10 (4), July-Aug., pp. 42-46, illus. [W^{m}.]

Suydam, E. Lynn.
1971 a.-- The micro-ecology of three species of monogenetic trematodes of fishes from the Beaufort-Cape Hatteras area < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 38 (2), July, pp. 240-246, illus. [Issued July 26] [W^{a}.]

Suz'ko, S. F.
[1960 a].-Лечение крупного рогатого скота при бабезиеллозе и франсаиеллезе гемоспоридином путем введений его в коньюнктивальный мешок, перорально и под кожу [Treatment of bovine babesiasis and francaiellosis by hemosporidin introduced in conjunctival tissue, perorally and subcutaneously] [Russian text] < Sborn. Rabot Leningrad Vet. Inst. (17), 1959, pp. 32-35. [Authorized for publication Jan. 9] [W^{a}.]

Suzuki, H.
1972 a.-- A new species of Gahrliepia (Walchia) from Japan (Prostigmata, Trombiculidae) < J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (1), Mar. 15, pp. 30-31, illus. [W^{a}.]

Suzuki, Mamoru; Tsunematsu, Yukinori; and Torisu, Motomichi.
1971 a.-- Studies on the accessory factor for the toxoplasma dye test: Essential role of complement < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (4), Aug., pp. 924-925. [W^{a}.]

Suzuki, Naoyoshi; Piekarski, Gerhard; Janssen, Paul; and Viswanathan, R.
1971 a.-- Biochemical observations on blood of rats infected with *Toxoplasma gondii* < Research Bull. Obihiro Zootech. Univ., s. 1, v. 7 (1), Sept., pp. 15-25. [W^{a}.]

Suzuki, Naoyoshi; Piekarski, Gerhard; Janssen, Paul; and Viswanathan, R.
1973 a.-- Pathophysiological observations on mice infected with the Deelen strain of *Toxoplasma gondii* < Research Bull. Obihiro Zootech. Univ., s. I, v. 8 (1), July, pp. 45-55. [W^{a}.]

Suzuki, Yoshitaka; Suu, Shuzo; and Satoh, Hiroshi.
1970 a.-- Cerebrospinal lesions resulting from invasion of canine heartworm larvae [Japanese text; English summary] Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 32 (1), Jan., pp. 11-18, pls. [W^{a}.]

Svanbaev, S. K.
1969 a.-- Coccidian fauna of wild Artiodactyla in Kazakhstan < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), p. 357. [W^{a}.]

Svanbaev, S. K.; Rakhmatullina, N. K.; and Gorbunova, Z. I.
1969 a.-- Biochemical and morphological blood indices at sheep coccidiosis < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), p. 358. [W^{a}.]

Svanbaev, S. K.; and Utebaeva, M. K.
1973 a.-- Зараженность кокцидиями фазанов и перепелов в Казахстане [Coccidial infections of *Phasianus colchicus mongolicus* and *Coturnix coturnix* in Kazakhstan] [Russian text; Kazakh summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, s. Biol., v. 6 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 62-68, illus. [W^{a}.]

Svara, Vesna; and Belošević, Durda.
1970 a.-- Doprinos poznavanju kongenitalne toksoplazmoze (Congenital toxoplasmosis) [Croatian text; English summary] < Arhiv Zašt. Majke i Djeteta, v. 14 (5-6), Sept.-Dec., pp. 219-224. [W^{m}.]

Švarc, Rudolf; Zmoray, Ivan; and Leštan, Pavol.
1968 a.-- Morphologische Veränderungen der larven von *Müllerius capillaris* im Zwischenwirt *Cepaea vindobonensis* (Beitrag zum Studium der Entwicklung von *Müllerius capillaris* im Zwischenwirt. III.) [Russian summary] < Biológia, Bratislava, v. 23 (8), pp. 569-581, illus. [W^{a}.]

Svensson, Ruth M.
1971 a.-- *Entamoeba histolytica*: Encystation and cultivation of several isolates < Exper. Parasitol., v. 30 (2), Oct., pp. 270-283. [W^{a}.]

Svetličić, B.; and Wilhelm, Katja.
1968 a.-- Akcidentalno otrovanje nakon dermaline primjene organskog fosfornog preparata Neguvon (Accidental poisoning after dermal use of organic phosphorus preparation Neguvon) [Croatian text; English summary] < Arhiv. Hig. Rada, v. 19 (2), pp. 241-243. [W^{m}.]

Švicky, E.; Varchol, J.; and Gajdoš, M.
1972 a.-- Hodnotenie niektorých antifasciolík metódou kritického testu u oviec (Assessment of antifasciolic substances by the method of critical test in sheep) [English summary] < Veterinaria, Praha, v. 14 (2), pp. 71-80. [W^{a}.]

Svihla, George.
1969 a.-- Ultraviolet microscopy of embryonating *Toxascaris leonina* ova < Ann. Rep. Argonne National Lab., Biol. and Med. Research Div., Dec., pp. 210-212, illus. [W^{a}.]

Svobodová, Zdeňka; and Tesarčík, Jan.
1973 a.-- K hematologické diagnostice některých parazitóz kapru (Notes on haematological diagnostics of some carp parasites) < Veterinářstvi, v. 23 (4), pp. 176-179. [W^{a}.]

Swamy, A. S. Narayana; Banerjee, A. K.; and Bhattacharjee, A. H.
1972 a.-- Toxoplasmic lymphadenitis. A case report < J. Ass. Physicians India, v. 20 (2), Feb., pp. 191-193. [W^{m}.]

Swartzwelder, John Clyde; and Comer, E. O'B.
1966 a.-- Human cysticercosis in the United States < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 807-808. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Sweatman, Gordon K.
1971 a.-- Mites and pentastomes < Parasitic Dis. Wild Mammals (Davis and Anderson), pp. 3-64, illus. [W^{a}.]

Sweatman, Gordon K.; and Ali, S. R.
1966 a.-- Some factors influencing the rate of infestation by *Rhipicephalus sanguineus* < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, p. 1052. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Sweatman, Gordon K.; and Gregson, J. D.
1970 a.-- Feeding electrograms of *Hyalomma aegyptium* ticks at different temperatures < J. Med. Entom., v. 7 (5), Nov. 15, pp. 575-584. [W^{a}.]

Sweatman, Gordon K.; Walker, J. B.; and Bindernagel, J. A.
1969 a.-- Stages in the development of *Chorioptes kenyensis*, gen. et sp. n. (Acari: Sarcoptiformes: Psoroptidae), a body mange mite from captive African buffalo, *Syncerus caffer*, in Kenya < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (6), Dec., pp. 1298-1310, illus. [W^{a}.]

Sweet, R. D.
1962 a.-- A clinical occasion provided by a larva of *Dermatobia hominis* < Brit. J. Dermat., v. 74 (4), Apr., pp. 141-143, illus. [W^{m}.]

Swellengrebel, Nicholaas Hendrik. [1885-1970] [*For note of death see* J. Parasitol., v. 56 (2), Apr., 1970, p. 286] [W^{a}.]

Swiderski, Zdzislaw.
1973 a.-- Electron microscopy and histochemistry of oncospheral hook formation by the cestode *Catenotaenia pusilla* < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 3 (1), Jan., pp. 27-33, illus, pl. [W^{a}.]

Swietlikowski, Marian.
1966 a.-- Investigations on epidemiology of cattle dictyocaulosis and biology of *Dictyocaulus viviparus* Bloch 1782 < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 864-865. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Sykes, A. H.
1970 b.-- The effect of intestinal coccidiosis upon energy utilization in the chick [Abstract] < Scient. Program 4. Cong. World Vet. Poultry Ass. (Belgrade, Sept. 15-17, 1969), p. 409. [W^{a}.]

Sýkora, F.; and Čatár, Gustav.
1960 a.-- Tuberkulóza mozgových blán a toxoplazmová infekcia (Meningeal tuberculosis and the toxoplasmic infection) [English, Russian, German and French summaries] < Bratisl. Lekár. Listy, v. 40, pt. 2 (7), Oct. 15, pp. 385-389. [W^{m}.]

Symons, L. E. A.; Gibbins, J. R.; and Jones, W. O.
1971 a.-- Jejunal malabsorption in the rat infected by the nematode *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 1 (2), Sept., pp. 179-187, pls. [W^{a}.]

Syromi͡atnikov, N. A.
1970 a.-- Биология аичинок подкожного овода крупного рогатого скота [Biology of *Hypoderma bovis* and *H. lineatum* larvae] [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 46 (1), Jan., pp. 65-66. [W^{a}.]

Syrovatko, F. A.; and Kaloev, P. G.
1970 a.-- Кольпоскопия и фотокольпоскопия в диагностике трихомона́дного кольпита [Colposcopy and photocolposcopy in the diagnosis of trichomonal colpitis] [Bulgarian text] < Akush. i Ginek., Sofii͡a, v. 9 (1), pp. 27-35. [W^{m}.]

Sýs, J.; Slezák, P.; and Horanský, M.
1962 a.-- Průkaz askarid v nativním rtg-obraze (Demonstration of Ascaris on plain roentgenograms) [English and Russian summaries] < Cesk. Roentgenol., v. 16 (2), Apr., pp. 127-129, illus. [W^{m}.]

Szabó, János Barna.
1965 a.-- *Culicoides nubeculosus* Meigen (1818) nevű vérszívó légy tömeges rajzása Hajdúböszörmény határában (Diptera, Nematocera, Ceratopogonidae) (Intensive swarming of the blood-sucking fly *Culicoides nubeculosus* Meigen in the surroundings of Hajdúböszörmény) [Hungarian text; English and Russian summaries] < Egészségtudomány, v. 9 (4), pp. 335-341, illus. [W^{m}.]

Szarfman, Ana; Yanovsky, Jorge F.; and Traverso, Marta.
1968 a.-- Primer caso de Chagas congénito diagnosticado en vida en el Hospital de Niños de la municipalidad de la ciudad de Buenos Aires < Arch. Argent. Pediat., v. 66 (4-6), Apr.-June, pp. 164-166. [W^{m}.]

Száva, I.; Geambazu, E.; Vánky, F.; and Cozmuťă, M.
1969 a.-- Echinococoza vertebrală [English, Russian, French and German summaries] < Chirurgia, Bucureşti, v. 18 (9), Sept., pp. 809-818, illus. [W^{m}.]

Székely, Ricardo; Rojo, Mirta; and Reyes, Hernán.
1971 a.-- Estudio sobre transmisión directa de *Trypanosoma cruzi* entre ninfas de *Triatoma infestans* < Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 26 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 17-19. [W^{a}.]

Szensnovitch, V. B. *See* Schensnovich, V. B.

Szidat, Lothar.
1966 c.-- Fundamentos para estudios sobre comportamiento en helmintos < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, p. 485; discussion, pp. 509-510. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Szidat, Lothar.
1966 d.-- Uber Beziehungen zwischen Sonnenfleckenzyklen und parasitaer Bedingten massen-sterben, insbesondere von Fischen, Amphibien und Vögeln < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 567-568. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Szidat, Lothar.
1966 e.-- Die Echinococcen-arten südamerikas und ihre Beziehungen zum Krankheitsbild des Alveolar-echinococcus des Menschen in Argentinien < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, p. 745. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Szidat, Lothar.
1970 a.-- *Saccocoelioides octavus* n. sp., una nueva especie del genero Saccocoelioides Szidat 1954 (Trematoda, Haploporinae Looss 1902) < Rev. Inst. Nac. Invest. Cien. Nat., Buenos Aires, Cien. Zool., v. 10 (5), July, pp. 87-100, illus. [W^{a}.]

Szidat, Lothar.
1971 a.-- Neue Aspekte des Echinococcen-Problems < Ang. Parasitol., v. 12 (3), Aug., pp. 133-143, illus. [W^{a}.]

Szidat, Lothar; and Soria, Miguel Fernando.
1967 a.-- Puede existir una equinococosis alveolar autóctona en la Argentina? < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 23 (1-2), Dec. 1965, pp. 89-99, illus. [W^{m}.]

Szmitko, Ryszard.
1970 a.— Badania nad zwalczaniem nematodoz żołądkowo-jelitowych u bydła (Investigations on the control of gastrointestinal nematodes in cattle) [Russian and English summaries] < Medycyna Wet., v. 26 (1), Jan., pp. 15-18. [W^{a}.]

Szollosi, Daniel.
1971 a.— Development of Pleistophora sp. (microsporidian) in eggs of the polychaete *Armandia brevis* < J. Invert. Path., v. 18 (1), July, pp. 1-15, illus. [W^{a}.]

Szot, R. J.; and Murphy, S. D.
1969 a.— Effects of phenobarbital and dexamethasone on the adrenocortical response of rats to toxic chemicals and other stress [Abstract of report before 8. Ann. Meet. Soc. Toxicol., Williamsburg, Virginia, Mar. 10-12] < Toxicol. and Applied Pharm., v. 14 (3), May, pp. 615-616. [W^{a}.]

Szotlender, Natalio; Acevedo Gallegos, Feliciano; Carbonell, Eduardo; and Sogbe, Elio.
1969 a.— Hidatidosis hepatica. Presentación de un caso autóctono [English and French summaries] < Arch Hosp. Vargas, v. 11 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 176-192, illus. [W^{m}.]

Szreniawska, Malgorzata Dąbek. *See* Dąbek-Szreniawska, Malgorzata.

Szudarski, Marian.
1971 a.— The course of *Plasmodium berghei berghei* parasitemia in mice with experimental variation of thyroid function [Polish and Russian summaries] < Bull. Inst. Marine Med. Gdansk, v. 22 (1-2), pp. 49-55, illus. [W^{m}.]

Szudarski, Marian; and Myjak, Przemysław.
1969 a.— A trial to obtain in vitro a metronidazole-resistant strain of *Entamoeba histolytica* [Russian and Polish summaries] < Bull. Inst. Marine Med. Gdansk, v. 20 (3-4), pp. 221-226. [W^{m}.]

Szumlewicz, Alina Perlowagora. *See* Perlowagora Szumlewicz, Alina.

Szyfter, Ludwik.
1971 a.— Glisty z rodzaju *Ascaris suum* przyczyną żółtaczki mechanicznej u świń (Mechanical icterus in pig due to *Ascaris suum*) [Polish text] < Medycyna Wet., v. 27 (11), Nov., p. 673, illus. [W^{a}.]

Tabbaa, Mahmoud.
1972 a.-- Feldversuche mit dem Anthelminthikum Mebendazole bei Schafen. Inaug.-Diss. (Tierärztl. Hochschule Hannover). 40 pp. Hannover. [W^{a}.(41.2 H198)]

Tachovsky, T. G.; Hare, J. D.; Ritterson, Albert L.; and Mueller, Justus Frederick.
1973 a.-- Enhanced growth of a polyoma transformed tumor cell in *Spirometra mansonoides*-infected hamsters < Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 143 (3), July, pp. 780-782. [W^{a}.]

Tadros, Girgis.
1966 f.-- On the classification of the family Bothriocephalidae Blanchard, 1849 (cestode) < J. Vet. Sc., United Arab Repub., v. 3 (1), pp. 39-43. [W^{a}.]

Tadros, Girgis.
1966 g.-- On *Pesteria inglisi* gen. nov., sp. nov. (Filariidae) from the English grass snake (*Tropidonotus natrix*) < J. Vet. Sc., United Arab Repub., v. 3 (1), pp. 55-64, pls. [W^{a}.]

Tadros, Girgis.
1969 a.-- Pathogenicity of *Chabertia ovina* and its treatment in sheep in U. A. R. < J. Egypt. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 29 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 149-167. [W^{a}.]

Tadros, W.
1969 a.-- Some observations on the identity of the M-organism [Abstract of report before 8. Ann. Meet. Brit. Sect. Soc. Protozool., London, Apr. 11] < J. Protozool., v. 16, Suppl., Nov., p. 29. [W^{a}.]

Taffs, L. Frank.
1971 a.-- The effect of oral cambendazole against *Hyostrongylus rubidus* and Oesophagostomum spp. in experimentally-infected pigs [French and German summaries] < Vet. Rec. (4863), v. 89 (6), Aug. 7, pp. 165-168. [W^{a}.]

Taffs, L. Frank.
1971 b.-- Weapons against worms < Pig Farming, v. 19 (11), Nov., pp. 50, 51, 53. [W^{a}.]

Taffs, L. Frank; Lean, I. J.; Jacobs, Dennis E.; and Curran, M. K.
1973 a.-- Efficacy of four dichlorvos formulations against adult *Hyostrongylus rubidus* and *Oesophagostomum* spp. in pigs < Brit. Vet. J., v. 129 (3), May-June, pp. XXI-XXVI. [W^{a}.]

Taft, Stephen J.
1971 a.-- Incidence of the trematode family Cyclocoelidae in some North American birds < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (4), Aug., p. 831. [W^{a}.]

Taft, Stephen J.
1972 a.-- Aspects of the life history of *Cyclocoelum oculeum* (Trematoda: Cyclocoelidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (5), Oct., pp. 882-884, illus. [W^{a}.]

Tafuri, Washington Luiz.
1968 a.-- Lesões do sistema nervoso autônomo do coração e do colon do camundongo na fase aguda da doença de Chagas experimental. Estudos ao microscópio ótico e ao eletrônico (Lesions of the autonomic nervous system of heart and colon in experimental acute Chagas disease of the albino mice. Studies by light and electron microscopy) [English summary] < Rev. Ass. Med. Minas Gerais, v. 19 (1), Mar., pp. 3-39, illus. [W^{m}.]

Tafuri, Washington Luiz.
1969 b.-- Microscopia eletrônica do colon do camundongo na fase aguda da tripanossomíase cruzi experimental (Electron microscopy of colon of mice in the acute phase of experimental cruzi trypanossomiasis) [English summary] < Rev. Ass. Med. Minas Gerais, v. 20 (3), Sept., pp. 209-220, illus. [W^{m}.]

Tafuri, Washington Luiz.
1971 a.-- Light and electron microscope studies of the autonomic nervous system in experimental and human American trypanosomiasis < Virchow's Arch. Path. Anat., v. 354 (2), pp. 136-149, illus. [W^{a}.]

Tagawa, Masahiro; Shichinohe, Kazuhiro; and Kurokawa, Kazuo.
1972 a.-- Experimental studies on the diagnosis of canine filariasis. I. Immunological and hematological findings on dogs infected with *Dirofilaria immitis* or subjected to transplantation with adult worms < Bull. Nippon Vet. and Zootech. Coll. (21), pp. 193-201, illus. [W^{a}.]

Tagle Villarroel, Isaías.
1971 a.-- Ixodoidea en Chile < Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 26 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 46-49. [W^{a}.]

Taglioni, Antonio.
1962 a.-- Parassitosi intestinali piu' frequenti e loro cura < Atti e Mem. Ass. Med. Chir. Tivoli e Val d'Aniene, v. 2, pp. 104-113. [W^{m}.]

Taha, S.; Ragheb, Moufid; and Megahed, S. Gamal.
1956 a.-- Liver function tests in ankylostoma anaemia < Gaz. Kasr El Ainy Fac. Med., v. 22 (3-4), pp. 69-74. [W^{m}.]

Taiana, Jorge A.; Schieppati, Eduardo; Aracama Zorraquin, Victorio A.; and Lacour, Guillermo A.
1956 a.-- Equinococosis pulmonar. Tratamiento quirurgico de 212 quistes [English, French and German summaries] < Cirug., Madrid (9), v. 3, July-Sept., pp. 17-27. [W^{m}.]

Taibo-Canale, Walter.
1967 a.-- Hidatidosis hepatica en el niño. Treinta observaciones personales < Arch. Pediat. Uruguay, v. 38 (10), Oct., pp. 596-602, illus. [W^{m}.]

Taibo-Canale, Walter.
1967 b.-- Hidatidosis pulmonar en el niño. Observaciones personales < Arch. Pediat. Uruguay, v. 38 (3), Mar., pp. 164-170, illus. [W^{m}.]

Tailliez, Roger.
1970 a.-- Isolement et étude d'un antigène spécifique de la grande douve du foie (*Fasciola hepatica* L.) < Biol. Med., Paris, an. 68, v. 59 (3), May-June, pp. 183-187. [W^{m}.]

Tairov, A. N.; Ibragimov, A. Sh.; and Tairova, Z. A.
1970 a.-- К вопросу о редких осложнениях и особенностях течения эхинококковой болезни атипической локализации [On the question of rare complications and unusual course of echinococcal disease in atypical locations] [Russian text; Azerbaidzhani summary] < Azerbaidzhan. Med. Zhurnal, v. 47 (10), Oct., pp. 57-61, illus. [W^{m}.]

Taj-eldin, S.; al-Rabii, H.; Jawad, J.; and Fakhri, O.
1968 a.-- Thalassaemia in Iraq < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 62 (2), June, pp. 147-153. [W^{a}.]

Takahashi, Kiyoshi; Yamashita, Seiryo; and Shimizu, Yukio.
1972 a.-- Detection of a species of bovine Theileria and its antibody by fluorescent antibody technique [Japanese text; English summary] < Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 34 (5), Oct., pp. 275-281, pl. [W^a.]

Takahashi, Kiyoshi; Yasuda, Y.; and Murakami, Daizo.
1973 a.-- Clinical and hematological changes in cattle experimentally infected with small-sized Piroplasma [Japanese text; English summary] < Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi (J. Japan Vet. Med. Ass.), v. 26 (6), pp. 279-284. [W^a.]

Takahashi, Masakazu; Mihara, Minoru; Ohtaki, Tetsuya; and Mori, Kenji.
1973 a.-- Lethal effects of synthetic analogues of juvenile hormone on the body lice, *Pediculus humanus corporis* [Japanese text; English summary] < Eisei Dobutsu (Japan J. San. Zool.), v. 23 (3), pp. 243-246. [W^a.]

Takahashi, Takeshi; et al.
1967 a.-- Experimental treatment of canine ancylostomiasis with disophenol (2,6-diiodo-4-nitrophenol) [Japanese text; English summary] < Bull. Nippon Vet. and Zootech. Coll. (16), Nov., pp. 43-59. [W^a.]

Takano, Shuzo.; and Yoshio Nakamura.
1968 a.-- A new host earthworm, *Allolobophora japonica* Michaelsen, (Oligochaeta: Lumbricidae), of the Calypterate muscoid fly, *Onesia subalpina* Kurashashi (Diptera: Calliphoridae) < Applied Entom. and Zool., v. 3 (1), Mar., pp. 51-52, illus. [W^a.]

Takeuchi, Akio.
1971 a.-- Penetration of the intestinal epithelium by various microorganisms < Current Topics Path., v. 54, pp. 1-27, illus. [W^a.]

Takizawa, Hiromi; Vivier, Emile; and Petitprez, André.
1973 a.-- Développement intranucléaire de la microsporidie *Nosema bombycis* dans les cellules de Vers à soie après infestation expérimentale < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 277, s. D., Sc. Nat. (17), Oct. 29, pp. 1769-1772, pls. [W^a.]

Talaat, Samir M.
1959 a.-- The treatment of *Taenia saginata* with cucurbita pepo seeds < Gaz. Kasr El Ainy Fac. Med., v. 24 (3-4), 1958, pp. 263-264. [W^m.]

Talamo P., Miguel.
1969 a.-- Miasis genital [English summary] < Dermat. Venezol., an. 12, v. 8 (1), July, pp. 748-753, illus. [W^m.]

Talanti, S.
1971 a.-- Zoonoosit [Zoonoses] [Finnish text] < Duodecim, v. 87 (7), pp. 495-510. [W^m.]

Talbot, N. T.
1971 b.-- An acanthocephalan parasite, *Mediorhynchus gallinarum*, of the domestic fowl in Papua and New Guinea < Austral. Vet. J., v. 47 (7), July, pp. 334-336, illus. [W^a.]

Talegon Heras, Felix.
1971 b.-- Las lombrices del cerdo (*Ascaris lumbricoides*) < Publicaciones Capacit. Agrar., s. Tech. (46), pp. 1-64, illus. [W^a.]

Taliaferro, William Hay; and Stauber, Leslie Alfred.
1969 a.-- Immunology of protozoan infections < Research Protozool., v. 3, pp. 505-564, illus. [W^a.]

Talib, Hussein.
1968 a.-- Some surgical aspects of hydatid diseases in Iraq < Brit. J. Surg., v. 55 (8), Aug., pp. 576-585, illus. [W^m.]

Talib, Hussein.
1970 a.-- The problem of carcinoma of bilharzial bladder in Iraq < Brit. J. Urol., v. 42 (5), Oct., pp. 571-579, illus. [W^m.]

Tálice, Rodolfo V.
1959 a.-- Historia de la enfermedad de Chagas o tripanosomiasis americana < Publicación (3), Inst. Enferm. Trop. "Rodolfo Robles", Guatemala, Nov., pp. 7-9. [W^m.]

Tálice, Rodolfo V.
1959 b.-- 10 reflexiones sobre el tratamiento de las parasitosis < Arch. Uruguayos Med. Cirug. y Espec., v. 52 (1-2), Jan.-Apr., pp. 1-16. [W^m.]

Taliercio, Y. P.; Sanchis, R.; and Giauffret, A.
1972 a.-- Epidemiologie de la leishmaniose dans le sud-est de la France < Rev. Méd. Vét., Toulouse, v. 123, n. s., v. 35 (10), Oct., pp. 1255-1264, maps. [W^a.]

Talis, Batia; Saposhnik, A.; and Lengy, J.
1969 a.-- Late appearance of *Entamoeba histolytica* in subcultures of *Dientamoeba fragilis* [Abstract of report before 6. Ann. Meet. Israeli Sect. Soc. Protozool., Jerusalem, Apr. 6] < J. Protozool., v. 16, Suppl., Nov., p. 36. [W^a.]

Tallis, G. M.; and Donald, A. D.
1970 a.-- Further models for the distribution on pasture of infective larvae of the strongyloid nematode parasites of sheep < Math. Biosc., v. 7 (1-2), Feb., pp. 179-190. [W^a.]

Talos, Vasile; et al.
1972 a.-- Zur Dysproteinämie beim Strongylata-Befall der Schafe < Ang. Parasitol., v. 13 (1), Feb., pp. 13-16. [W^a.]

Tămas, V.; Angi, Ecaterina; and Şuteu, E.
1973 a.-- Carotinemia la animale parazitate. I. Carotinemia la ovine parazitate cu nematozi gastrointestinali din familia Trichostrongylidae (Carotenemia of parasitized animals. I. Carotenemia of sheep parasitized by gastrointestinal nematodes belonging to the Trichostrongylidae family) [English summary] < Studii şi Cercet. Biochim., v. 16 (3), Sept., pp. 309-312. [W^a.]

Tamburro, Kathleen M. [*See also* O'Connell, Kathleen M.]

Tamburro, Kathleen M.; and Hutner, S. H.
1971 a.— Carbohydrate-free media for Crithidia < J. Protozool., v. 18 (4), Nov., pp. 667-672. [W^{a}.]

Tamm, O. M.; and Vasil'eva, K. A.
1972 a.— Борьба с паразитарными заболеваниями в Эстонской ССР (Control of parasitic diseases in the Estonian SSR) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 41 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 703-706. [W^{a}.]

Tan, Paul; and Zam, Stephen G.
1973 a.— Isolation and characterization of a non-specific esterase enzyme of Ascaris suum perienteric fluid < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 46 (4B), Dec. 15, pp. 673-682. [W^{a}.]

Tanaka, Hiroshi; et al.
1972 a.— Evaluation of a modified complement fixation test for schistosomiasis < Japan. J. Exper. Med., v. 42 (6), Dec., pp. 537-542. [W^{a}.]

Tanaka, Shigeo.[2]
1972 a.— Effect of a new microsporidiosis of the silkworm, Bombyx mori, on the cocoon weight, the cocoon shell weight and the number of eggs laid [Japanese text; English summary] < J. Sericult. Sc. Japan, v. 41 (4), Aug., pp. 305-308. [W^{a}.]

Tandan, Bhup Kishore; and Clay, Theresa.
1971 a.— Contributions towards a revision of Myrsidea Waterston. VI. (Phthiraptera, Amblycera: Menoponidae) < Tr. Roy. Entom. Soc. London, v. 123 (2), Aug. 10, pp. 209-246, illus. [W^{a}.]

Tandon, N.; Sen Gupta, P. C.; Mukherjee, A. M.; and Bhattacharya, N. C.
1970 a.— Pathological changes in the internal organs of Coturnix coromendalica in Plasmodium garnhami infection < Bull. Calcutta School Trop. Med., v. 18 (4), Oct., pp. 108-110. [W^{m}.]

Tandon, Rama Shanker.
1969 b.— Anaporrhutum stunkardi n. sp. (Trematoda: Gorgoderidae), from the body cavity of the shark, Scoliodon dumerilli, from Bharat, India < Annot. Zool. Japon. v. 42 (3), Sept., pp. 166-168, illus. [W^{a}.]

Tanimoto-Weki, Miguel; Delgado-Carnica, Raúl; López-Mora, Gloria; and Ramírez-Degollado, José.
1970 a.— Tratamiento de la rectocolitis amibiana aguda [English summary] < Arch. Invest. Med., v. 1, Suplemento, pp. s207-s212, illus. [W^{m}.]

Tannehill, Antone W. (jr.); and Hatch, Hurst B. (jr.).
1968 a.— Coin lesions of the lung due to Dirofilaria immitis. Report of a case < Dis. Chest, v. 53 (3), Mar., pp. 369-371, illus. [W^{m}.]

Tanner, Charles E.
1966 a.— The quantitative relationship between infecting dose, encystment and antibody response in experimental trichinosis in rabbits < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 103-104. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

de Tapia, Gerda Meyer. See Meyer de Tapia, Gerda.

Taranik, K. T.
1969 a.— Вивчення протидиктіокаульозних властивостей гіперімунних глобулінів при експериментальному диктіокаульозі (Studying antidictyocaulous [sic] properties of hyperimmune globulins during experimental dictyocaulosis) [Ukrainian text; Russian summary] < Visnik Sil's'kogospod. Nauki, v. 12 (9), Sept., pp. 114-117. [W^{a}.]

Tarasevich, L. N.; Tagil'tsev, A. A.; and Mal'kov, G. B.
1969 a.— Материалы вирусологического исследования иксодовых клещей и блох на юге Омской области (Materials of virological examination of ixodid ticks and fleas in the south of the Omsk region) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 47, v. 38 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 705-707. [W^{a}.]

Tarasov, Vasiliĭ Romanovich.
1970 a.— Опыт лечения овец, больных ценурозом (Practice of sheep coenurosis treatment) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 46 (1), Jan., pp. 71-72. [W^{a}.]

Tarazona, J. M.
1970 a.— Valor del tratamiento antihelmíntico en las tricostrongilidosis ovinas subclínicas [English summary] < Rev. Patronato Biol. Animal, v. 14 (1), pp. 25-33. [W^{a}.]

Tarbes, Haroldo Mayaudon. See Mayaudon Tarbes, Haroldo.

Tarczyński, Stefan.
1970 a.— Zarys parazytologii systematycznej. 416 pp., illus. Warszawa. (Państwowe Wydawnictwo Naukowe). [W^{a}.(QH547.T3)]

Tarczyński, Stefan; Markiewicz, Kazimierz; Romaniuk, Konstanty; and Kuleta, Zygmunt.
1970 a.— Studia terapeutyczne nad chorobą motyliczą przeżuwaczy. III. Badania nad zwalczaniem choroby motyliczej w wielkostadnej hodowli bydła na Zuławach (Therapeutic studies on fasciolasis in ruminants. III. Investigations on the control of fasciolasis in large farm breeding of cattle in the Zuławy region) [Russian and English summaries] < Medycyna Wet., v. 26 (1), Jan., pp. 11-13. [W^{a}.]

Tareeva, A. I.; and Borodina, G. M.
1967 a.— Сравнительное изучение антигельминтных свойств некоторых органических соединений олова [Comparative study of anthelmintic properties of some organic compounds of tin] [Russian text; English summary] < Farmakol. i Toksikol., v. 30 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 207-209. [W^{m}.]

Tareeva, A. I.; and Kochergin, P. M.
1968 a.— Исследование антигельминтной активности некоторых производных имидазола [Study of the anthelmintic effect of some imidazole derivatives] [Russian text; English summary] < Farmakol. i Toksikol., v. 31 (3), May-June, pp. 333-336. [W^{m}.]

Targett, G. A. T.
1968 a.— Acquired immunity to blood parasitic Protozoa < 6. Symposium Brit. Soc. Parasitol., (London, Nov. 17, 1967), pp. 25-41. [W^{a}.]

Targett, G. A. T.; and Wilson, Vanessa C. L. C.
1973 a.— The blood incubation infectivity test as a means of distinguishing between *Trypanosoma brucei brucei* and *T. brucei rhodesiense* < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 3 (1), Jan., pp. 5-11. [W^a.]

Tarr, George E.; and Fairbairn, Donald.
1973 a.— Glycerides, waxes and sterols in ovaries of *Ascaris lumbricoides* (Nematoda) < Lipids, v. 8 (5), May, pp. 303-310. [W^a.]

Tarrant, Carl J.; Fife, Earl H. (*jr.*); and Anderson, Robert I.
1966 a.— Studies on the exoantigens of *Trypanosoma cruzi* < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 122-123. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Tarrant, M. E.; Wedley, Susan; and Woodage, T. J.
1971 a.— The effect of penicillamine in the treatment of experimental schistosomiasis with tartar emetic < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 65 (2), June, pp. 233-244. [W^a.]

Tarry, D. W.
1969 a.— *Dicrocoelium dendriticum*: The life cycle in Britain < J. Helminth., v. 43 (3-4), pp. 403-416, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Tarshis, I. Barry.
1972 a.— The feeding of some ornithophilic black flies (Diptera: Simuliidae) in the laboratory and their role in the transmission of *Leucocytozoon simondi* < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 65 (4), July 17, pp. 842-848, illus. [W^a.]

Taşpinar, Ali Haydar.
1967 a.— Dalak kist hidatiği (Spleen hydatid cyst) [Turkish text; English summary] < Deniz Tip Bülteni, v. 13 (3), July, pp. 38-42. [W^m.]

Tassi, Paolo; and Widenhorn, Otto.
1973 a.— Osservazioni sulla variazione stagionale del conteggio delle uova di strongili gastrointestinali in ovini dell'Italia centro-meridionale e insulare [Italian and English texts] < Vet. Ital., v. 24 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 3-8. [W^a.]

Tatit, Eudes Dias; Bitelli, Thomaz; and Carvalho, Nelson F.
1967 a.— Fluxo sanguíneo hepático determinado com o colóide de ouro radioativo, ^{198}Au, em indivíduos hígidos e em portadores de hepatopatias [English summary] < Rev. Ass. Med. Brasil, v. 13 (9), Sept., pp. 320-326, illus. [W^m.]

Tatulli, Angelo.
1963 a.— Sul balsamo del Perù: Oleoresina balsamica ed antiparassitaria < Corriere Farm., v. 18 (21), Nov. 1-15, pp. 448-449. [W^m.]

Tatulli, Angelo.
1963 b.— Sul tenicida adoperato elettivamente in America: La kamala < Corriere Farm., v. 18 (21), Nov. 1-15, pp. 446-447. [W^m.]

Tavares de Lima, Mozart (*filho*).
1967 a.— Avaliação das pneumonias atípicas < Clin. Geral, v. 1 (8), Sept., pp. 34-36, 38-40, 42, illus. [W^m.]

Tawfik, Monib Sayed.
1968 a.— Effects of the size and frequency of blood meals on *Cimex lectularius* L. < Quaest. Entom., v. 4 (4), Oct., pp. 225-258. [W^a.]

Tawfik, Monib Sayed.
1969 a.— Effects of population density on *Cimex lectularius* L. < Quaest. Entom., v. 5 (1), Jan., pp. 9-14. [W^a.]

Tawil, A.; and Dusanic, D. G.
1971 a.— The effects of antilymphocytic serum (ALS) on *Trypanosoma lewisi* infection < J. Protozool., v. 18 (3), Aug., pp. 445-447. [W^a.]

Taylor, Angela Elizabeth Russell.
1966 c.— Studies on the in vitro culture and biochemistry of larval tapeworms (*Taenia crassiceps*) < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 69-70. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Taylor, Angela Elizabeth Russell; and Godfrey, D. G.
1969 b.— Enzymic and ultrastructural studies on the surface of trypanosomes < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), pp. 317-318. [W^a.]

Taylor, Angela Elizabeth Russell; and Godfrey, D. G.
1969 c.— A subpellicular organelle of bloodstream trypanosomes [Abstract of report before 8. Ann. Meet. Brit. Sect. Soc. Protozool., London, Apr. 11] < J. Protozool., v. 16, Suppl., Nov., p. 29. [W^a.]

Taylor, Angela Elizabeth Russell; and Godfrey, D. G.
1971 a.— The effect of basic macromolecules on trypanosomes in vitro [Abstract of report before 11. Seminar Trypanosomiasis, London, Nov. 12, 1970] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (2), pp. 245-246. [W^a.]

Taylor, Angela Elizabeth Russell; and Lanham, Sheila M.
1972 a.— Partial purification of immunogenic (protective) antigens of *Trypanosoma brucei brucei* [Abstract of papers before 12. Seminar Trypanosomiasis, London, Sept. 30 and Oct. 1, 1971] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (2), pp. 345-346. [W^a.]

Taylor, B. J.
1972 a.— Cryostorage in polythene tubing [Demonstration before Lab. Meet., Edinburgh, May 9] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (4), p. 544. [W^a.]

Taylor, James A. (*jr.*); Migliardi, Joseph R.; and von Wittenau, M. Schach.
1970 a.— Tinidazole and metronidazole pharmocokinetics in man and mouse < Antimicrob. Agents and Chemotherapy, 1969, pp. 267-270. [W^a.]

Taylor, M. G.
1971 a.— Further observations on the sexual maturation of female schistosomes in single-sex infections < J. Helminth., v. 45 (1), pp. 89-92. [W^a.]

Taylor, M. G.; Denham, D. A.; and Nelson, George S.
1971 a.— Observations on the resistance to schistosome infection of neonatal mice born to immune mothers with a demonstration of increased resistance in lactating mice < J. Helminth., v. 45 (2-3), pp. 223-228. [W^{a}.]

Taylor, M. G.; and Nelson, George S.
1971 a.— A comparison of the susceptibility to niridazole of two geographical strains of *Schistosoma mansoni* in mice with a note on the susceptibility of *S. mattheei* < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (2), pp. 169-174. [W^{a}.]

Taylor, M. G.; and Nelson, George S.
1972 a.— Response of *Schistosoma haematobium* infection to chemotherapy [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (2), pp. 378-379. [W^{a}.]

Taylor, M. G.; Nelson, George S.; and Andrews, B. J.
1972 a.— A case of natural infection of *S. haematobium* in a Senegalese baboon (Papio sp.) [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., London, Nov. 18, 1971] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (1), pp. 16-17. [W^{a}.]

Taylor, Preston J.
1968 a.— Metronidazole (Flagyl). A useful drug in amebiasis < Arizona Med., v. 25 (7), July, pp. 641-642. [W^{m}.]

Taylor, Robert E. L.; Coli, Sebastian J.; and Junell, Donald R.
1973 a.— Attempts to control whirling disease by continuous drug feeding < J. Wildlife Dis., v. 9 (4), Oct., pp. 302-305. [W^{a}.]

Taylor, Roy G.; and Moose, John W.
1971 a.— The egg from a human case of schistosomiasis in Laos < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (1), Feb., pp. 78-80, illus. [W^{a}.]

Taylor, S. M.; and Cawthorne, R. J. G.
1972 a.— Species of gastrointestinal nematodes of cattle in Northern Ireland < Brit. Vet. J., v. 128 (6), June, pp. 311-315. [W^{a}.]

Taylor, S. M.; Cawthorne, R. J. G.; Kenny, J.; and Regan, M.
1973 a.— Acute parasitic gastro-enteritis in calves in Spring < Vet. Rec., v. 93 (23), Dec. 8, pp. 603-604. [W^{a}.]

Tazieva, Z. Kh.; and Lobachev, Iù. S.
1970 a.— Гельминты каменной куницы (*Martes foina* Erx., 1777) и горностая (*Mustela erminea* L., 1758) Джунгарского и Заилийского Алатау [Helminths of *Martes foina* and *Mustela erminea* of Dzhungarskiĭ and Zailiĭskiĭ Alatau] [Russian text; Kazakh summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, s. Biol. (4), July-Aug., pp. 54-60. [W^{a}.]

Tchang, Stanley.
1968 a.— Amebiasis in northern Saskatchewan: Radiological aspects [French summary] < Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 99 (14), Oct. 12, pp. 688-695, illus. [W^{m}.]

Tchernia, G.; et al.
1969 a.— Sur un cas d'aplasie médullaire aiguë mortelle après traitement par l'association d'Ambilhar et de Mintezol [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Méd. Afrique Noire Langue Franç., v. 14 (4), pp. 635-638. [W^{m}.]

Tchoulamjan, Artun; Simonovich, Isaac; Grün, David; and Martínez, Jorge Luis.
1968 a.— Experiencia clínica con triclorofenol piperacina en parasitosis < Rev. Asoc. Méd. Argent., v. 82 (11), Nov., pp. 440-442. [W^{m}.]

Tedla, Shibru; and Fernando, C. H.
1969 b.— Occurrence of plerocercoids of *Triaenophorus nodulosus* (Pallas, 1781) in the white perch *Roccus americanus* (Gmelin) < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (2), Apr., p. 334. [W^{a}.]

Tedla, Shibru; and Fernando, C. H.
1969 c.— Changes in the parasite fauna of the white perch, *Roccus americanus* (Gmelin), colonizing new habitats < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (5), Oct., pp. 1063-1066. [W^{a}.]

Teesdale, C.
1965 a.— Tick-borne relapsing fever: The present position in Kenya < East African Med. J., v. 42 (10), Oct., pp. 529-534. [W^{m}.]

Teixeira, Augusto Sampaio.
1971 a.— Experiência clínica com o estearato de eritomicina de liberação regulada no tratamento da amebíase intestinal [English summary] < Fôlha Méd., v. 63 (4), Oct., pp. 593-597. [W^{m}.]

Teixeira, Paulo Adolpho; et al.
1969 a.— Cisticercose cutânea generalizada: Apresentação de um caso < Fôlha Méd., v. 59 (1), July, pp. 11-15, illus. [W^{m}.]

Teixeira, Rodolfo.
1960 b.— Terapêutica das helmintoses < Bol. Dept. Saúde, Bahia, v. 4 (1), Jan.-June, pp. 16-18. [W^{m}.]

Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; and Ibañez H., Nicanor.
1968 a.— Fauna helmintologica del Peru—nuevo genero y neuva especie de la subfamilia Splendidofilariinae (Nematoda, Filarioidea) < Arch. Peru. Patol. y Clin., v. 22 (1-2), Mar.-June, pp. 1-7, illus. [W^{a}.]

Tejada, Abelardo.
1962 a.— Cuatro casos humanos de enfermedad de Chagas en dos localidades de la provincia de Jaen (Cajamarca) diagnosticados por gota gruesa < Arch. Peru. Patol. y Clin., v. 16 (2-3), pp. 159-166, illus., maps. [W^{a}.]

Telford, Sam Rountree (*jr.*).
1965 g.— Some observations on the effects of varying ambient temperatures in vivo on filarial worms of snakes < Japan. J. Exper. Med., v. 35 (4), Aug., pp. 291-300. [W^{a}.]

Telford, Sam Rountree (*jr.*).
1970 d.— *Laticaudatrema amamiensis* Telford, 1967, a junior synonym of *Pulmovermis cyanovitellosus* Coil and Kuntz, 1960 < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (3), June, p. 430. [W^{a}.]

Telford, Sam Rountree (jr.).
1970 e.— Saurian malarial parasites in eastern Panama < J. Protozool., v. 17 (4), Nov., pp. 566-574, illus. [W^{a}.]

Telford, Sam Rountree (jr.).
1971 a.— Parasitic diseases of reptiles [Scient. Proc. 108. Ann. Meet. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., Detroit, Michigan, July 18-22] < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 159 (11), Dec. 1, pp. 1644-1652, illus. [W^{a}.]

Telford, Sam Rountree (jr.).
1971 b.— A malaria parasite, Plasmodium aurulentum sp. nov. from the neotropical forest gecko Thecadactylus rapicaudus < J. Protozool., v. 18 (2), May, pp. 308-311, illus. [W^{a}.]

Telford, Sam Rountree (jr.).
1972 a.— The course of infection of Japanese saurian malaria (Plasmodium sasai, Telford & Ball) in natural and experimental hosts < Japan. J. Exper. Med., v. 42 (1), Feb., pp. 1-21. [W^{a}.]

Telford, Sam Rountree (jr.).
1972 b.— Malarial parasites of the "Jesu Cristo" lizard Basiliscus basiliscus (Iguanidae) in Panama < J. Protozool., v. 19 (1), Feb., pp. 77-81, illus. [W^{a}.]

Tella, A.
1964 a.— Chemotherapy of tropical diseases < Current Med. and Drugs, v. 4 (10), June, pp. 3-8. [W^{m}.]

Tellez de Peralta, F. J.
1971 a.— Hidatidosis de la columna vertebral dorsal [English and French summaries] < Cirug. Españ., v. 25 (4), July-Aug., pp. 335-344, illus. [W^{m}.]

Tendeiro, João.
1958 f.— Etudes sur les mallophages. Sur une petite collection de mallophages prélevée au Mozambique < Garcia de Orta, v. 6 (2), pp. 223-240, illus., pls. [Y^{h}.]

Tendeiro, João.
1958 g.— Études sur les mallophages. Quelques mallophages du Musée de Dundo (Angola) [English summary] < Publicações Cult. Comp. Diamantes Angola, Lisboa (40), pp. 82-110, illus. [Issued separately Nov. 24] [W^{c}.]

Ten Eyck, David R.
1971 a.— Report of an outbreak of dracunculiasis in Ethiopia [French summary] < Ethiop. Med. J., v. 9 (3), July, pp. 149-152. [W^{m}.]

Teng, Kuo-Fan.
1973 a.— Notes on some Chinese ticks of the genus Ixodes with descriptions of two new species (Acarina: Ixodidae) [Chinese text; English summary] < Acta Entom. Sinica, v. 16 (1), pp. 73-81, illus. [W^{a}.]

Tenora, František; and Hörning, Bernd.
1972 a.— Die Bandwürmer der Gattung Ctenotaenia Railliet, 1893 (Cestoidea)—Parasiten von Säugetieren der Gattung Marmota (Rodentia) < Sborn. Vysoke Skoly Zeměd. Brně, Rada A, v. 20 (1), pp. 139-146. [W^{a}.]

Tenora, František; and Mészáros, Ferenc.
1971 a.— Nematodes of the genus Heligmosomum Railliet et Henry, 1909, sensu Durette-Desset, 1968, parasitizing rodents in Europe < Acta. Zool. Acad. Scient. Hungar., v. 17 (3-4), pp. 397-407, illus. [W^{a}.]

Tenora, František; and Mészáros, Ferenc.
1971 b.— Die systematisch--oekologische Bemerkungen zu der Gattung Heligmosomum Railliet et Henry, 1909 sensu Durette-Desset, 1968 (Nematoda) < Sborn. Vysoké Skoly Zeměd. Brne, Rada A, v. 19 (2), pp. 343-348. [W^{a}.]

Tenora, František; and Murai, É.
1972 a.— Recent data on five species of the genus Hymenolepis (Weinland, 1858) (Cestoidea, Hymenolepididae) parasitizing rodents in Hungary < Acta Zool. Acad. Scient. Hungar., v. 18 (1-2), pp. 129-145, illus. [W^{a}.]

Teodosić, S.
1972 a.— Karakteristike kolektivnog uzgoja pasa sa osvrtom na profilaksu parazitarnih i zaraznih bolesti (Characteristics of collective management of the dog with reference to the prophylaxis of parasitic and infectious diseases) [English summary] < Vet. Glasnik, v. 26 (6), pp. 457-461. [W^{a}.]

Teokharov, B. A.
1969 a.— Some pathogenic properties of Trichomonas vaginalis < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), pp. 318-319. [W^{a}.]

Teokharov, B. A.
1969 b.— Non-gonococcal infections of the female genitalia < Brit. J. Vener. Dis., v. 45 (4), Dec., pp. 334-340. [W^{m}.]

Teras, Jüri H.; Iygiste, A. K.; and Mikkelsaar, R.
1969 a.— The morphological changes in the organs of white mice infected with Toxoplasma gondii and Trichomonas vaginalis < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), pp. 319-320. [W^{a}.]

Teras, Jüri H.; and Kazakova, Inna.
1969 a.— The relation between serotypes of Trichomonas vaginalis Donné and Pentatrichomonas hominis Davaine [Abstract of report before 1969 Meet. Soc. Protozoologists, Boston, Dec. 27-29] < J. Protozool., v. 16, Suppl., Nov., p. 24 [W^{a}.]

Teras, Jüri H.; Röigas, E. M.; and Laan, Ilmar A.
1963 d.— Uber die venerische Verbreitung der urogenitalen Trichomoniasis < Dermat. Wchnschr., v. 147 (16), Apr. 20, pp. 386-394. [W^{m}.]

Teras, Jüri H.; and Tompel, H. J.
1969 a.— The cultivation of Trichomonas hominis and the method of obtaining axenic cultures < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), pp. 320-321. [W^{a}.]

Teras, Jüri H.; Tompel, H. J.; and Podar, U.
1969 a.— Experimental investigation of the pathogenicity of Trichomonas hominis and its changeability in vitro and in vivo < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), pp. 293-295. [W^{a}.]

Terrell, Timothy G.; and Stookey, J. L.
1972 a.— Chronic eosinophilic myositis in a Rhesus monkey infected with sarcosporidiosis < Vet. Path., v. 9 (4), pp. 266-271, illus. [W^a.]

Terrell, Timothy G.; and Stookey, J. L.
1973 a.— *Besnoitia bennetti* in two Mexican burros < Vet. Path., v. 10 (2), pp. 177-184, illus. [W^a.]

Terriere, L. C.
1968 a.— Insecticide-cytoplasmic interactions in insects and vertebrates < Ann. Rev. Entom., v. 13, pp. 75-98. [W^a.]

Terry, Paul H.; and Crystal, Maxwell M.
1972 a.— Chemosterilants against screwworm flies. 2. < J. Econom. Entom., v. 65 (1), Feb. 15, pp. 307-310. [W^a.]

Terry, Roland J.
1968 a.— Applications of immunology to helminth diseases < 6. Symposium Brit. Soc. Parasitol. (London, Nov. 17, 1967), pp. 91-103. [W^a.]

Terterova, T. G.; Baramidze, M. V.; and Odikadze, Z. K.
1972 a.— Изучение эффективности лютенурина в терапии трихомониаза у женщин (Study of efficiency of lutenurin in therapy of trichomoniasis of women) [Russian text; English summary] < Antibiotiki, v. 17 (12), Dec., pp. 1106-1108. [W^a.]

Terzakis, John A.
1971 b.— Trimethoprim effect on *Plasmodium gallinaceum* oocysts < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (5), Oct., p. 997. [W^a.]

Terzakis, John A.
1971 c.— *Plasmodium gallinaceum*: Drug-induced ultrastructural changes in oocysts < Exper. Parasitol., v. 30 (2), Oct., pp. 260-266, illus. [W^a.]

Terzin, A. L.; and Vujkov, V. V.
1968 a.— Preparation of Toxoplasma antigens for complement fixation and skin test < Acta Biol. Iugoslav., s. B, Mikrobiol., v. 5 (1), pp. 93-100. [W^a.]

Tesarčik, Jan.
1972 a.— Současné možnosti veterinární prevence a terapie kapřich kokcidióz (Contemporary possibilities of veterinary prevention and therapy of carp coccidioses) < Veterinářství, v. 22 (4), pp. 177-178. [W^a.]

Tesarčík, Jan.
1972 b.— Dehelminthization of carp fry infected with intestinal worm *Neoechinorhynchus rutili* by using Tetrafinol < Acta Vet. Brno, v. 41 (2), June, pp. 207-210. [W^a.]

Tesarčík, Jan; and Svobodová, Zdeňka.
1973 a.— Počáteční tychlost rustu vrtejše *Neoechinorhynchus rutili* a účinnost částečného letnění a dezinfekce dna invadovaných rybníku (Initial growing speed of *Neoechinorhynchus rutili* and efficiency of partial estivation and disinfection of infected pond bottoms) < Veterinařstvi, v. 23 (4), pp. 179-181. [W^a.]

Tesch, F.-W.
1968 a.— Salinitätstoleranz des parasitischen Ciliaten *Ichthyophthirius multifiliis* [English summary] < Helgoländ. Wissensch. Meeresuntersuchg., v. 18 (1-2), June, pp. 130-135. [W^a.]

Teske, Richard H.
1971 a.— Dirofilariasis in a cat < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 159 (7), Oct. 1, p. 891. [W^a.]

Testi, Francesco^2; and Bravi, M. V.
1970 b.— Otocariasi psoroptica dei caprini. Contributo casistico [English, French and German summaries] < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 23, 1969, pp. 885-891, illus. [W^a.]

Tetzlaff, R. D.; and Todd, Arlie C.
1973 a.— Protective effects of premunition and age-grou interaction of *Haemonchus contortus* in sheep < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 34 (12), Dec., pp. 1549-1554. [W^a.]

Teuscher, E.
1962 a.— Probleme der Leberegelbekämpfung (Fasciolose) [English summary] < Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 104 (7), July, pp. 423-436. [W^a.]

Teuscher, E.; Komijn, R. E.; and Alvarez, R.
1971 a.— Tetramisol en cerdos: Ensayos efectuados en el Ecuador con animales naturalmente infestados por Metastrongylus y otros nematodos < Vet. Ecuatoriana, v. 2 (1-2), July, pp. 85-91. [W^a.]

Tevosov, A. M.; and Annagiev, A. A.
1956 a.— К вопросу о природных очагах бруцеллеза [On the question of natural foci of brucellosis] [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 33 (6), June, p. 33. [W^a.]

Tewari, H. C.; Dhar, D. N.; and Rao, Y. V. B. Gangadhara.
1972 a.— Studies on determination of a suitable dose of gamma radiation for attenuation of Indian strain of *Dictyocaulus filaria* larvae in guinea pigs < Ceylon Vet. J., v. 20 (1-2), Mar.-June, pp. 3-6, illus. [W^a.]

Tewari, H. C.; and Mittal, K. R.
1973 a.— Studies on the cell adherence reaction with *Dictyocaulus filaria* larvae [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec., v. 92 (26), June 30, pp. 700, 701. [W^a.]

Tewari, H. C.; Mittal, K. R.; and Rao, Y. V. B. Gangadhara.
1972 a.— Some observations on the serology of *Dictyocaulus filaria* (Rudolphi, 1809) infection < Indian Vet. J., v. 49 (3), Mar., pp. 246-249. [W^a.]

Tewari, H. C.; Mittal, K. R.; and Rao, Y.V.B.Gangadhara.
1972 b.— A preliminary note on the passive haemagglutination test to detect circulating antibodies in sheep vaccinated with irradiated larvae of *Dictyocaulus filaria* < Indian Vet. J., v. 49 (1), Jan., pp. 11-14. [W^a.]

Tha Khin.
1968 a.— Intra-ocular gnathostomiasis < Brit. J. Ophth., v. 52 (1), Jan., pp. 57-60, illus. [W^m.]

Thakur, Amar Singh; Schwabe, Calvin W.; and Koussa, Mtanios.
1971 a.— Polysaccharides of the Taenia hydatigena cyst membrane < Exper. Parasitol., v. 30 (1), Aug., pp. 94-101, illus. [W^{a}.]

Thakur, C. P.
1969 a.— Dehydroemetine oral tablets in amoebiasis < J. Ass. Physicians India, v. 17 (2), Feb., pp. 93-95. [W^{m}.]

Thalhammer, Otto.
1966 a.— Latent toxoplasmosis and abortion? < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 186-187. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Tham, Min Hin; and Hall, I. B.
1971 a.— Impacted microfilaria in the lens capsule < Brit. J. Ophth., v. 55 (7), July, pp. 484-486, illus. [W^{m}.]

Thapar, Gobind Singh.
1968 b.— Studies on the life histories of trematode parasites. I. A new monostome cercaria, cercaria Neopronocephalus indicus n. sp. (Ephemera group) from the snails, Melanoides tuberculatus from Lucknow and its probable identity to Neopronocephalus triangularis Mehra, 1932 < Indian J. Helminth., v. 20 (2), Sept., pp. 125-131, illus. [W^{a}.]

Thapar, Gobind Singh.
1969 a.— Studies on the life histories of trematode parasites. II-Some new and little known cercariae from Lucknow and its environments < Indian J. Helminth., v. 21 (2), Sept., pp. 119-146, illus. [W^{a}.]

Tharaldsen, Jorun.
1972 a.— Gastro-intestinale parasitter hos gris i en del større avlsbesetninger (Gastro-intestinal parasites in swine in some relatively large breeding-herds) [English summary] < Nord. Vet.-Med., v. 24 (9), Sept., pp. 427-432. [W^{a}.]

Thatcher, Vernon Everett.
1970 a.— The genus Amphimerus Barker, 1911 (Trematoda: Opisthorchiidae) in Colombia with the description of a new species < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 37 (2), July, pp. 207-211, illus. [Issued July 8] [W^{a}.]

Thatcher, Vernon Everett.
1970 b.— Some plagiorchiid trematodes from Panama and Colombia including Philandrophilus magnacirrus n. g., n. sp. from a marsupial and a review of Parallopharynx < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 89 (3), July, pp. 349-354, illus. [Issued Oct. 30] [W^{a}.]

Thatcher, Vernon Everett.
1971 a.— Some hookworms of the genus Ancylostoma from Colombia and Panama < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 38 (1), Jan., pp. 109-116, illus. [Issued Jan. 25] [W^{a}.]

Thatcher, Vernon Everett.
1972 a.— Neotropical echinococcosis in Colombia < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 66 (1), Mar., pp. 99-105, illus., pl., map. [W^{a}.]

Theakston, R. D. G.; Ali, S. N.; and Moore, G. A.
1971 a.— Electron microscope autoradiographic studies on the effect of chloroquine on the uptake of nucleosides by Plasmodium berghei [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., Millbank, London, March 18] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (4), p. 423. [W^{a}.]

Theakston, R. D. G.; Ali, S. N.; and Moore, G. A.
1972 a.— Electron microscope autoradiographic studies on the effect of chloroquine on the uptake of tritiated nucleosides and methionine by Plasmodium berghei < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 66 (3), Sept., pp. 295-302, pls. [W^{a}.]

Theakston, R. D. G.; Fletcher, K. A.; Maskrey, P.; and Maegraith, Brian Gilmore.
1971 a.— Ultrastructural studies of the effects of malarial toxic factors on normal mouse tissues [Demonstration before Lab. Meet., Liverpool, Nov. 19, 1970] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (1), pp. 3-4. [W^{a}.]

Theodor, Oskar.
1966 b.— On the relationships between the families of the Pupipara < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 999-1000. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Theodorescu, Dem.
1960 a.— Considerații asupra diverselor traumatisme ale chistului hidatic < Chirurgia, București, v. 9 (3), May-June, pp. 389-393. [W^{m}.]

Theodorescu, Dem.
1962 a.— Metode moderne de investigație și diagnostic în chistul hidatic. Utilizarea radioizotopilor (Modern methods of investigation and diagnosis in hydatid cysts) < Chirurgia, București, v. 11 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 81-84. [W^{m}.]

Theodorescu, Dem.; Mitroi, V.; and Radulian, Al.
1968 a.— Chistul hidatic cerebral [English, Russian, German and French summaries] < Chirurgia, București, v. 17 (9), Sept., pp. 843-846. [W^{m}.]

Théodoridès, Jean.
1969 a.— Quelques grégarines parasites d'annélides polychètes de la région de Banyuls [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 44 (4), July-Aug., pp. 331-350, illus. [W^{a}.]

Théodoridès, Jean.
1972 a.— L'influence de la parasitologie sur le développement de la médecine clinique [Influence of parasitology on the development of clinical medicine] < Clio Med., v. 7 (4), Dec., pp. 259-269, illus. [W^{m}.]

Théodoridès, Jean; and Carré, Claude.
1969 a.— Parasitisme d'Alciopidae (Annelida polychaeta) de Villefranche-sur-Mer par des grégarines (Eugregarina) < Ann. Parasitol., v. 44 (4), July-Aug., pp. 519-521, illus. [W^{a}.]

Théodoridès, Jean; and Desportes, Isabelle.
1966 a.— Quelques grégarines de coléoptères du Laos. < Protistologica, v. 2 (2), pp. 53-58, illus. [Issued Oct.] [W^{a}.]

Théodoridès, Jean; and Desportes, Isabelle.
1967 a.— Quatre nouvelles grégarines parasites de coléoptères ténébrionides du Laos < Protistologica, v. 3 (2), pp. 147-153, illus. [Issued Sept.] [W^{a}.]

Théodoridès, Jean; and Desportes, Isabelle.
1972 a.— Mise en évidence de nouveaux représentants de la famille des Ganymedidae Huxley, grégarines parasites de crustacés < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 274, s. D, Sc. Nat. (24), June 12, pp. 3251-3253, illus. [W^{a}.]

Théodoridès, Jean; and Laird, Marshall.
1971 a.— A propos de Pterospora clymenellae (Porter) (Eugregarina, Urosporidae) < Canad. J. Zool., v. 49 (9), Sept., p. 1295. [W^{a}.]

Théodoridès, Jean; and Vetter, Théodore.
1966 a.— Aloys Rudolph Vetter (1765-1806) et l'helminthologie humaine < Biol. Med., Paris, an. 64, v. 55 (3), May-June, pp. 219-226, illus. [W^{m}.]

Theodorides, Vassilios J.; and Laderman, Marvin.
1969 a.— Activity of parbendazole upon Trichinella spiralis in mice < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (3), June, p. 678. [W^{a}.]

Thepsuparungsikul, Varunee; Seng, Lui; and Bailey, Gordon B.
1971 a.— Differentiation of Entamoeba: Encystation of E. invadens in monoxenic and axenic cultures < J. Parasitol., v. 5 (6), Dec., pp. 1288-1292. [W^{a}.]

Thevathasan, O. I.; and Litt, M.
1971 a.— Inhibition by diethylcarbamazine (Hetrazan) of the eosinophil response which Trichina extract elicits in guinea-pig lymph nodes < Clin. and Exper. Immunol., v. 9 (5), Nov., pp. 657-665. [W^{a}.]

Thi Le, Nguyen. See Nguyen Thi Le.

Thiago Pontes, José; Ferreira, José Maria; and Abduch, Abdalla.
1964 a.— Polyposis of the rectum and colon in a 12-year-old boy with schistosomiasis mansoni < Dis. Colon and Rectum, v. 7 (4), July-Aug., pp. 324-330, illus., map. [W^{m}.]

van Thiel, Pieter Hendrik.
1966 b.— The herringworm Anisakis spec. and its final host < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 800-801. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Thienpont, D. C.
1973 a.— Immunobiologie en immunopathologie van helminthenbesmetting (Immunobiology and immunopathology of helminth infestation) [English summary] < Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 98 (3), Feb. 1, pp. 111-119. [W^{a}.]

Thienpont, D. C.; Vanparijs, O. F. J.; and Hermans, L. C.
1973 a.— Mebendazole, a new potent drug against Syngamus trachea in turkeys < Poultry Science, v. 52 (5), Sept., pp. 1712-1714. [W^{a}.]

Thiermann I., Erica; and Apt, Werner.
1971 a.— Ensayo de un nuevo antígeno para la reacción de aglutinación con látex en toxoplasmosis < Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 26 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 53-55. [W^{a}.]

Thiermann I., Erica; and Stagno, Sergio.
1971 a.— Demostración de anticuerpos IgM en casos de toxoplasmosis aguda y crónica < Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 26 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 55-56. [W^{a}.]

Thiery, Michel.
1962 a.— Fluor vaginalis < Belg. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 18 (15), Aug. 1, pp. 743-745. [W^{m}.]

Thin, R. N. T.; et al.
1969 a.— Detection of T. vaginalis in women. Comparison of "wet smear" results with those of two cervical cytological methods < Brit. J. Vener. Dis., v. 45 (4), Dec., pp. 332-333. [W^{m}.]

Thiodet, Jean; and Thiodet, Jacques.
1956 a.— Les ascites d'origine hydatique < Arch. Internac. Hidat, v. 15 (1-2), July, pp. 263-279, illus. [W^{m}.]

Thirumalachar, M. J.
1971 a.— A new antifungal-antiprotozoal antibiotic < Hindustan Antibiot. Bull., v. 13 (3-4), Feb.-May, pp. 98-101. [W^{a}.]

Thomaidis, Th.
1966 a.— (The differential diagnosis of eosinophilia) [Greek text; English summary] < Deltion Athens Ethnik. Panepist. Paidiat. Klin., v. 13 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 134-145. [W^{m}.]

Thomas, G. D.; and Morgan, C. E.
1972 a.— Parasites of the horn fly in Missouri < J. Econom. Entom., v. 65 (1), Feb. 15, pp. 169-174. [W^{a}.]

Thomas, George M.; Ryff, J. F.; and Hancock, H. A.
1971 a.— Control of anaplasmosis under Wyoming conditions < Proc. 74. Ann. Meet. U. S. Animal Health Ass. (Philadelphia, Oct. 18-23, 1970), pp. 129-133, map. [W^{a}.]

Thomas, Gustave D.; Puttler, Benjamin; and Morgan, Clyde E.
1972 a.— Further studies of field parasitism of the face fly by the nematode Heterotylenchus autumnalis in central Missouri, with notes on the gonadotrophic cycles of the face fly < Environment. Entom., v. 1 (6), Dec. 15, pp. 759-763. [W^{a}.]

Thomas, J. A.; Kothare, S. N.; and Baptist, S. J.
1973 a.— Cysticercus cellulosae < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 76 (5), May, pp. 106-110, illus. [W^{a}.]

Thomas, R. J.; and Boag, B.
1972 a.— Epidemiological studies on gastro-intestinal nematode parasites of sheep. Infection patterns on clean and summer-contaminated pasture < Research Vet. Sc., v. 13 (1), Jan., pp. 61-69. [W^{a}.]

Thomazi, Jacques.
1968 a.— Une campagne contre l'ankylostome a La Réunion [English, German and Spanish summaries] < Evolution Med., v. 12 (5), pp. 625-628. [W^{m}.]

Thompson, Adrienne R.
1972 a.— Isolation of a heme protein antigen from Ascaris suum < Biochim. et Biophys. Acta, v. 271 (1), June 22, pp. 225-236, illus. [W^{a}.]

Thompson, Donald Edward; and Douvres, Frank William.
1972 a.-- An easy method of preparing living *Oesophagostomum radiatum* (Nematoda) larvae and adults for cryostat sectioning < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (2), Apr., pp. 412-413. [W^a.]

Thompson, Gordon B.
1972 a.-- An annotated bibliography of the British Nycteribiidae < Ang. Parasitol., v. 13 (2), May, pp. 106-113, maps. [W^a.]

Thompson, James H.
1964 a.-- Parasitology in California. A changing picture owing to changes in population and environment < Calif. Med., v. 101 (3), Sept., pp. 180-183. [W^m.]

Thompson, Paul Everett.
1970 a.-- Pharmacology of antiamebic drugs < Arch. Invest. Med., v. 1, Suplemento, pp. s165-s172. [W^m.]

Thompson, Paul Everett.
1971 a.-- Perspectives and important needs in parasite chemotherapy < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (1), Feb., pp. 3-8. [W^a.]

Thompson, Paul Everett; et al.
1968 a.-- Preparation and evaluation of standardized amoeba antigen from axenic cultures of *Entamoeba histolytica* < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 39 (3), pp. 349-365. [W^a.]

Thompson, Paul Everett; and Bayles, Anita.
1970 a.-- Effects of triaminoquinazolines against *Trypanosoma cruzi* in mice < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (3), June, pp. 616-617. [W^a.]

Thomson, I. G.
1971 a.-- Onchocerciasis in an oil palm estate < Tr. Roy Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (4), pp. 484-489. [W^a.]

Thong, Cyril H. S.; and Webster, John M.
1972 a.-- A redescription of the bark beetle nematode *Contortylenchus brevicomi*: Synonym *Contortylenchus barberus* (Nematoda: Sphaerulariidae) < J. Nematol., v. 4 (3), July, pp. 213-216, illus. [W^a.]

Thong, Cyril H. S.; and Webster, John M.
1973 a.-- Morphology and the post-embryonic development of the bark beetle nematode *Contortylenchus reversus* (Sphaerulariidae) < Nematologica, v. 19 (2), June, pp. 159-168, illus. [W^a.]

Thornton, Horace.
1966 a.-- Making your meat safe. < Central African J. Med., v. 12 (7), July, pp. 134-137, illus. [W^m.]

Thornton, Horace.
1966 b.-- Making your meat safe. 2. Trichinosis on the African continent < Central African J. Med., v. 12 (10), Oct., pp. 191-192, illus. [W^m.]

Thornton, Horace.
1967 a.-- Making your meat safe. 3. Hydatid disease in Rhodesia < Central African J. Med., v. 13 (2), Feb., pp. 38-39, illus. [W^m.]

Thornton, Horace.
1967 b.-- Making your meat safe. 4. Further information on hydatid disease in animals and man < Central African J. Med., v. 13 (5), May, pp. 129-130. [W^m.]

Thornton, Horace.
1969 a.-- Making your meat safe. 7. On ascariasis, trichinosis, hydatid disease, cysticercosis and fascioliasis < Central African J. Med., v. 15 (5), May, pp. 117-118. [W^m.]

Thornton, Horace; and Goldsmid, John M.
1969 a.-- Taeniasis and cysticercosis with special reference to Rhodesia < Central African J. Med., v. 15 (3), Mar., pp. 47-52, illus. [W^m.]

Thornton, J. E.
1972 a.-- The continuous battle against screwworms < Southwest Vet., v. 26 (1), Fall, pp. 43-45. [W^a.]

Thornton, J. E.
1972 b.-- Some canine helminths of public health significance < Southwest. Vet., v. 26 (2), Winter, pp. 129-132. [W^a.]

Thorsell, Walborg.
1966 d.-- Biochemical studies on the liver fluke *Fasciola hepatica* L. < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 65-66. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Thorson, Ralph E.
1966 a.-- Responses of helminths to temperature gradients < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, p. 25. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Threlfall, William.
1971 a.-- Helminth parasites of alcids in the northwestern North Atlantic < Canad. J. Zool., v. 49 (4), Apr., pp. 461-466, illus. [W^a.]

Threlfall, William; and Hanek, George.
1970 b.-- Metazoan parasites of salmonids and coregonids from the Avalon Peninsula, Newfoundland < J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 27 (10), Oct., pp. 1894-1897. [W^a.]

Threlfall, William; and Hanek, George.
1970 d.-- Helminths from northern pike (*Esox lucius* L.) in Labrador < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Aug., p. 662. [W^a.]

Threlfall, William; and Hanek, George.
1971 a.-- Helminth parasites, excluding Monogenea, from some Labrador fishes < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (3), June, pp. 684-685. [W^a.]

Threlfall, William; Lu, C. C.; and Aldrich, F. A.
1971 a.-- *Tentacularia coryphaenae* Bosc, 1802, from two species of ommastrephid squids < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (4), Aug., pp. 926-927, illus. [W^a.]

Thuriaux, M. C.
1973 a.-- Distribution of intestinal helminths in children in the Yemen Arab Republic < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 25 (1), Mar., pp. 45-50, map. [W^a.]

Thurnham, D. I.; Fletcher, K. A.; and Maegraith, Brian Gilmore.

1971 a.— The inhibition of mitochondrial respiration and oxidative phosphorylation by serum from malaria-infected animals. I. The contribution of bilirubin and non-esterified fatty acids to the inhibitory activity in *Plasmodium knowlesi* and *Plasmodium berghei* malaria < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 65 (3), Sept., pp. 275-285. [W^{a}.]

Thurnham, D. I.; Fletcher, K. A.; and Maegraith, Brian Gilmore

1971 b.— The inhibition of mitochondrial respiration and oxidative phosphorylation by serum from malaria-infected animals. II. The inhibitory activity of serum ultrafiltrates from *Plasmodium knowlesi*-infected monkeys < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 65 (3), Sept., pp. 287-295. [W^{a}.]

Thurnham, D. I.; Fletcher, K. A.; and Maegraith, Brian Gilmore.

1971 c.— The inhibition of mitochondrial respiration and oxidative phosphorylation by serum from malaria-infected animals. III. Sephadex separation of inhibitory serum ultrafiltrates from *Plasmodium knowlesi*-infected monkeys and *Plasmodium berghei*-infected mice < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 65 (3), Sept., pp. 297-307. [W^{a}.]

Thurston, June P.

1971 a.— Further studies on *Schistosoma hippopotami* and *Schistosoma edwardiense* in Uganda < Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 84 (1-2), Sept. 30, pp. 145-152. [W^{a}.]

Thurston, June P.

1972 a.— Worm egg output of herbivores in Karamoja, Uganda [French summary] < Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 20 (1), Mar., pp. 31-34. [W^{a}.]

Thurston, June P.; and Paperna, I.

1969 a.— *Diplectanum lacustris* sp. nov. (Dactylogyroidea: Diplectanidae), a monogenetic trematode from the gills of the Nile perch < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 36 (2), July, pp. 214-218, illus. [Issued Aug. 21] [W^{a}.]

Tibbitts, F. Donald; and Babero, Bert B.

1969 a.— *Ascaridia galli* (Schrank, 1788), from the chukar partridge, *Alectoris chukar* (Gray), in Nevada < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (6), Dec., p. 1252. [W^{a}.]

Tiben, Ernesto Ruiz. See Ruiz-Tiben, Ernesto.

Tibor, Mráz; Csaba, Csürös; and László, Ambrus.

1967 a.— Népesebb Baranya megyei cigánytelepülések reprezentatív jellegű bélparazitás szűrővizsgálatának eredményei (Representative screening tests for intestinal parasites in crowded gipsy colonies of Baranya county) [Hungarian text; English and Russian summaries] < Egészségtudomány, v. 11 (2), pp. 187-194, map. [W^{m}.]

Tibor, Mráz; László, Ambrus; and Csaba, Csürös.

1964 a.— Bélparazita vizsgálatok és gyógykezelés a Baranya megyei Tanács Gyermekkórháza TBC osztályán (Studies on enteric parasitic infestation and the efficiency of therapeutic measures) [Hungarian text; English and Russian summaries] < Egészségtudomány, v. 8 (4), pp. 394-397. [W^{m}.]

Tidd, Wilbur Metellus.

1970 a.— Experimental transfer of larvae of *Lernaea cyprinacea* L. from goldfish to the leopard frog < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (3), June, pp. 572-574, illus. [W^{a}.]

Tiğin, Yilmaz.

1972 a.— Izmir'in seferihisar kasabasinda serçelerde saptanan *Diplotriaena ozouxi* 1909 olayi (The first case report on the occurrence of *Diplotriaena ozouxi*, 1909 infection in sparrows (*Passer domesticus*)) [Turkish text; English summary] < Vet. Fak. Dergisi, Ankara Üniv., v. 19 (4), pp. 488-497, illus. [W^{a}.]

Tihen, William S.

1970 s.— *Tetrapetalonema marmosete* in cotton-topped marmosets, *Saguinus oedipus*, from the region of San Marcos, Colombia < Lab. Animal Care, v. 20 (4), Part I, Aug., pp. 759-762, illus. [W^{a}.]

Tikare, S. K.; Gopinathan, K.; Madhavan, H. N.; and Bisht, D. B.

1968 a.— Dimanthine citrate in hookworm infestations < Current Med. Pract., v. 12 (1), Jan., pp. 227-230. [W^{m}.]

Tikhomirova, V. A.

1970 c.— Life cycle of the nematode *Skriabillanus scardinii* Molnar, 1965 < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Transl. Biol. Sc. Sect., v. 195 (1-6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 698-699. [W^{a}.]

Tikhovskaia, T. M.

1969 a.— Transmission of Toxoplasma by eggs of helminths < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), pp. 246-247. [W^{a}.]

Till, W. M.

1973 a.— *Androlaelaps benoiti*, a new species of mite from the cape pouched mouse, *Saccostomum campestris* Peters (Acarina: Mesostigmata: Laelapidae) < Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (1), Mar. 30, pp. 159-164, illus. [W^{a}.]

Tillman, David L.; and Barnes, James R.

1973 a.— The reproductive biology of the leech *Helobdella stagnalis* (L.) in Utah Lake, Utah < Freshwater Biol., Oxford, v. 3 (2), Apr., pp. 137-145, pls. [W^{a}.]

Timchenko, A. D.

1971 a.— Влияние фентролина на балантидий в культуре (The effect of phentroline on balantidia in culture) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, an. 49, v. 40 (4), July-Aug., pp. 496-497. [W^{a}.]

Timm, Richard W.

1966 d.— The Drilonematoidea, nematode parasites of the coelom of earthworms < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, p. 587. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Timm, Richard W.

1969 a.— Megodontolaimus new genus (Nematoda: Chromadoridae), with a description of two new species < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 36 (1), Jan., pp. 36-39, illus. [Issued Jan. 30] [W^{a}.]

Timm, Richard W.

1971 a.— Nematode parasites of the coelomic cavity of earthworms. X. A new genus and two new species from New Guinea < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 38 (2), July, pp. 252-256, illus. [Issued July 26] [W^{a}.]

Timmermann, Günter.
1950 a.-- Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Ektoparasiten-Fauna isländischer Säugetiere und Vögel. 3. Mitteilung. Fortgesetze Untersuchungen an isländischen Kletterfederlingen < Fauna Islandica (1), Mar. 10, 8 pp., illus. [Photocopy: Lib. API]

Timofeev, B. A.
1971 a.-- К вопросу о наличии гиалуронидазы и диффузионного фактора у токсоплазм (On the problem of the presence of hyaluronidase and diffusion factor in toxoplasmas) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, an. 49, v. 40 (4), July-Aug., pp. 438-440. [W^a.]

Timon-David, Jean.
1966 a.-- Nouvelles donnée sur la biologie et la systématique de Massaliatrema gyrinicola R. Ph. Dollfus et J. Timon-David 1960 (Trematoda, Digenea, Heterophyidae) < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 545-546. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Timon-David, Jean.
1966 b.-- Contribution á la connaissance de la spécificité parasitaire chez quelques trématodes digènes évoluant chez des mollusques pulmonés terrestres < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 1062-1063; discussion, p. 1067. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Timothée, Cecile Noirot. See Noirot-Timothée, Cecile.

Tin Aung; Hla Shwe, M.; and Saw Naing.
1971 a.-- Intestinal ascariasis in medical students and comparative evaluation of treatments < Union Burma J. Life Sc., v. 4 (1), Jan., pp. 123-126. [W^a.]

Tint, Kyaw. See Kyaw Tint.

Tipton, Vernon J.; and Saunders, Robert C.
1971 a.-- A list of arthropods of medical importance which occur in Utah with a review of arthropod-borne diseases endemic in the state < Brigham Young Univ. Science Bull., Biol. ser., v. 15 (2), Aug., 31 pp. [W^a.]

Ti͡ushni͡akova, M. K.; Fedorov, I͡u. V.; Zagromova, M. S.; and Belova, F. S.
1960 a.-- Специфические свойства мозгового, осажденного метиловым спиртом диагностикума клещевого энцефалита (Specific properties of cerebrum diagnosticum of tick encephalitis precipitated by methylated spirit) [Russian text; English summary] < Trudy Tomsk. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vakts. i Syvor., v. 11, pp. 66-71. [W^c.]

Tixier, Michel.
1971 a.-- Pour un programme de lutte contre les strongyloses des agneaux a l'herbe < Pâtre (184), June, pp. 25-28, illus. [W^a.]

Tizard, I. R.; and Soltys, M. A.
1971 a.-- Cell-mediated hypersensitivity in rabbits infected with Trypanosoma brucei and Trypanosoma rhodesiense < Infect. and Immun., v. 4 (6), Dec., pp. 674-677. [W^a.]

Tizard, I. R.; and Soltys, M. A.
1971 b.-- Macrophage cytophilic antibodies to Trypanosoma brucei in rabbits [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (3), pp. 407-408. [W^a.]

Tkachuk, R. F.
1967 a.-- Эхинококк забрюшинной клетчатки, распространившийся на паховую и бедренную области (Echinococcus of the retroperitoneal cellular tissue infiltrating the inguinal and femoral areas) [Russian text] < Klin. Med., Moskva, v. 45 (3), Mar., pp. 151-152. [W^m.]

Tkachuck, Richard D.; and MacInnis, Austin J.
1971 a.-- The effect of bile salts on the carbohydrate metabolism of two species of hymenolepidid cestodes < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 40 (4B), Dec., pp. 993-1003. [W^a.]

Toader, C.; Turdeanu, N.; and Fodor, I.
1971 a.-- Complicaţiile şi relaţiile chistului hidatic hepatic cu căile biliare (Complications and relationship of liver hydatid cyst to the bile ducts) [English, German, Russian and French summaries] < Chirurgia, Bucureşti, v. 20 (3), Mar., pp. 201-212, illus. [W^m.]

Tobin, Edward N.; and Stoffolano, John G. (jr.).
1973 a.-- The courtship of Musca species found in North America. 2. The face fly, Musca autumnalis, and a comparison < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 66 (6), Nov., pp. 1329-1334, illus. [W^a.]

Tobler, H.; Smith, K. D.; and Ursprung, Heinrich.
1972 a.-- Molecular aspects of chromatin elimination in Ascaris lumbricoides < Developmental Biol., v. 27 (2), Feb., pp. 190-203. [W^a.]

Tobler, Héctor O.
1963 a.-- Quistes hidáticos de hígado abiertos en bronquios < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 21 (1-2), Dec., pp. 345-360, illus. [W^a.]

Tod, Margaret E.; Jacobs, Dennis E.; and Dunn, Angus M.
1971 a.-- Mechanisms for the dispersal of parasitic nematode larvae 1. Psychodid flies as transport hosts < J. Helminth., v. 45 (2-3), pp. 133-137, pl. [W^a.]

Todd, Arlie C.; and Thacher, John.
1973 a.-- Suppression and control of bovine coccidiosis with Aureo-S-700^R medication in the feed < Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin., v. 68 (5), May, pp. 527-530, 533. [W^a.]

Todd, Kenneth S. (jr.)
1969 a.-- Spiroxys utahensis sp. n. (Nematoda: Spiruridae) from the tiger salamander, Ambystoma tigrinum nebulosum < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (2), Apr., pp. 352-354, illus. [W^a.]

Todd, Kenneth S. (jr.); and Hammond, Datus Miller.
1971 a.-- Coccidia of anseriformes, galliformes, and passeriformes < Infect. Dis. and Parasit. Dis. Wild Birds (Davis, J. W.; Anderson, R. C.; Karstad, L.; and Trainer, D. O.), pp. 234-281, illus. [W^a.]

Todd, Kenneth S. (jr.); and Lepp, Donald L.
1971 a.-- The life cycle of Eimeria vermiformis Ernst, Chobotar and Hammond, 1971 in the mouse Mus musculus < J. Protozool., v. 18 (2), May, pp. 332-337, illus. [W^a.]

Todd, Kenneth S. (jr.); and Lepp, Donald L.
1972 a.-- Completion of the life cycle of Eimeria vermiformis Ernst, Chobotar, and Hammond, 1971, from the mouse, Mus musculus, in dexamethasone-treated rats, Rattus norvegicus < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (2), Apr., pp. 400-401, illus. [W^a.]

Todd, Kenneth S. (*jr.*); Lepp, Donald L.; and Trayser, Charles V.

1971 a.— Development of the asexual cycle of *Eimeria vermiformis* Ernst, Chobotar, and Hammond, 1971, from the mouse, *Mus musculus*, in dexamethasone-treated rats, *Rattus norvegicus* < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (5), Oct., pp. 1137-1138, illus. [W^a.]

Todd, Kenneth S. (*jr.*); Lepp, Donald L.; and Tryon, C. Arch (*jr.*)

1971 a.— Endoparasites of the northern pocket gopher from Wyoming < J. Wildlife Dis., v. 7 (2), Apr., pp. 100-104. [W^a.]

Todd, Kenneth S. (*jr.*); Levine, Norman Dion; and Andersen, Ferron L.

1970 a.-- An evaluation of the Baermann technic using infective larvae of *Haemonchus contortus* < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 37 (1), Jan., pp. 57-63. [Issued Feb. 12] [W^a.]

Todd, Kenneth S. (*jr.*); and Tryon, C. A. (*jr.*)

1970 a.-- *Eimeria fitzgeraldi* n. sp. from the northern pocket gopher, *Thomomys talpoides* < J. Wildlife Dis., v. 6 (2), Apr., pp. 107-108, illus. [W^a.]

Todd, S. Rammohan; and Bhaskar, Rao T.

1969 a.-- On a new flagellate *Tetratrichomastix shortii* from an Indian insect *Gryllotalpa africana* < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), p. 321. [W^a.]

Todorovic, Radmilo A.; Gonzalez, E. F.; Mateus Valles, J. Guillermo; and Adams, Leslie Garry.

1971 a.— Control simultaneo de helmintos y de hemoparasitos en bovinos [English summary] < Rev. Fac. Med. Vet. y Zootecn., Bogotá, v. 33 (1-2), pp. 47-58. [W^a.]

Todorovic, Radmilo A.; Vizcaíno G., Otoniel; and Adams, L. Garry.

1971 a.-- Determinación de anticuerpos de Babesia por la tecnica de la fijación del complemento [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Colomb. Agropec., v. 6 (3), Sept., pp. 213-233, illus. [W^a.]

Toivanen, Auli; and Toivanen, Paavo.

1971 a.— Chronic *Eperythrozoon coccoides* infection in mice [Abstract of report before 55. Ann. Meet. Fed. Am. Soc. Exper. Biol., Chicago, April 12-17] < Fed. Proc., v. 30 (2), Mar.-Apr., p. 512. [W^a.]

Tojo, Hideaki; and Koga, Osamu.

1971 a.— Fluorescent antibody studies on the antigenicity of coccidia in the fowl [Japanese text; English summary] < Japan. Poultry Sc., v. 8 (4), Oct., pp. 257-259. [W^a.]

Tojo, Hideaki; and Koga, Osamu.

1972 a.-- Studies on the immunity to *Eimeria tenella* in chickens. II. Passive transfer of immunity to *Eimeria tenella* by immune sera and spleen cells [Japanese text; English summary] < Japan. Poultry Sc., v. 9 (5), Sept., pp. 225-230. [W^a.]

Tojo, Hideaki; and Okamoto, Seikan.

1970 a.— Effect of removal of lymphoid organ on the acquired immunity to coccidiosis in chickens [Japanese text; English summary] < Japan. Poultry Sc., v. 7 (4), Oct., pp. 195-200. [W^a.]

Tojo, Hideaki; and Okamoto, Seikan.

1971 a.-- Studies on the immunity to *Eimeria tenella* in chickens. I. The changes in number of parasites in caecal tissue and the relation between circulating antibody and resistance to infection in immune chickens [Japanese text; English summary] < Japan. Poultry Sc., v. 8 (3), July, pp. 156-160. [W^a.]

Toldyová, V.

1964 a.-- K problému intersticiálnych pneymocystových pneumónií v dojčenských ústavoch [Apropos of interstitial pneumocystic pneumonia in pediatric institutions] [English and Russian summaries] < Bratisl. Lekár. Listy, v. 44, pt. 2 (4), Aug. 31, pp. 230-236. [W^m.]

de Toledo, Luiz Augusto Monteiro. *See* Monteiro de Toledo, Luiz Augusto.

Tolgay, Nermin.

1972 a.-- Balikesir'in burhaniye ilçesi evcil kanatlilarinda kan parasitleri üzerinde araştirmalar (Investigations on the blood parasites of domestic fowls in the province of Balikesir, South of Marmara Sea, in Turkey) [English summary] < Türk Vet. Hekim. Derneği Dergisi, v. 42 (9-10), Sept.-Oct., pp. 47-49. [W^a.]

Tolgay, Nermin.

1972 b.-- Çeşitli kanatlilarda bulduğumuz helmint türleri üzerinde araştirmalar (Investigations on the helminth parasites from different species of birds of Turkey) [English summary] < Türk Vet. Hekim. Derneği Dergisi, v. 42 (9-10), Sept.-Oct., pp. 36-46, illus. [W^a.]

Tolgay, Zeki; Tolgay, Nermin; Tezcan, Irfan; and Cengiz, Ahmet.

1972 a.-- Dana ve siğir etlerinde *Cysticercus bovis*'in iyonizan işinlarla (Cobalt - 60 gamma işinlari) öldürülerek veya inaktive edilerek zararsiz hale getirilmesi üzerinde araştirmalar (Investigations on invasion capacity and destruction of *Cysticercus bovis* in beef treated by ionizing radiation (Gamma rays from Co-60)) [English summary] < Türk Vet. Hekim. Derneği Dergisi, v. 42 (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 13-29, illus. [W^a.]

de Tollenaere, G.

1965 a.-- Over nematodeninfekties < Belg. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 21 (2), Jan. 15, pp. 110-113. [W^m.]

Toma, L.; and Toma-Rednic, Carmen.

1971 a.-- Observaţii pe marginea a 5 cazuri de strongiloidoză cu manifestări cutanate de larva curens (Observations with reference to five cases of strongyloidiasis with larva curens manifestations) < Dermato-Venerol., v. 16 (3), May-June, pp. 271-278, illus. [W^m.]

Tomalino, Dante.

1964 a.-- Tranzitele hidatice hepatotoracice (Hepatothoracic hydatic passages) [English, Russian, French and German summaries] < Chirurgia, Bucureşti, v. 13 (3), May-June, pp. 335-341, illus. [W^m.]

Tománek, Josef.

1970 a.-- Subcutaneous immunization of guinea pigs with *Dictyocaulus viviparus* larvae attenuated by X-irradiation < Proc. Research Co-ord. Meet. Use Isotopes and Radiation Studies Parasitic Dis. Domestic Animals (Vienna, June 2-6, 1969), pp. 15-17. [Issued May] [W^a.]

Tománek, Josef.

1971 b.— Experimentální invaze plicnivkami *Dictyocaulus viviparus* u morčat po parenterální aplikaci larev (Experimental invasion of guinea pigs with the cattle lungworm *Dictyocaulus viviparus* by parental injections of larvae) [Russian and English summaries] < Sborn. Československ. Akad. Zeměděl Věd. Rada Vet. Med., v. 16 (v. 44) (7), July, pp. 431-437. [W^a.]

Tománek, Josef.

1972 a.— Cross reinfection immunity between *Dictyocaulus viviparus* and *Dictyocaulus filaria* in guinea pigs < Acta Vet. Brno, v. 41 (1), Mar., pp. 51-57. [W^a.]

Tománek, Josef; Hampl, Jaroslav; Fránek, M.; and Krejčí, Jaroslav.

1971 a.— Über das Auftreten komplementbindender Antikörper in den Immunoglobulin-Fraktionendes Blutserums von Jungbullen nach Invasion mit Lungenwurmern (*Dictyocaulus viviparus*) <Zentralbl. Vet.-Med., Reihe B, v. 18 (7), Sept., pp. 534-545. [W^a.]

Tománek, Josef; and Procházka, Zdněk.

1970 b.— Irradiation of *Dictyocaulus viviparus* larvae with a linear accelerator < Proc. Research Co-ord. Meet. Use Isotopes and Radiation Studies Parasitic Dis. Domestic Animals (Vienna, June 2-6, 1969), pp. 19-22. [Issued May] [W^a.]

Tomanović, Branko A.; and Ovetković, Ljubomir.

1972 a.— Akarioza kunića prouzrokovana sa *Cheyletiella parasitivorax* Megnin, 1878 (Acariosis in rabbits caused by *Cheyletiella parasitivorax* Megnin in 1878) [English summary] < Vet. Glasnik, v. 26 (5), pp. 379-382, illus. [W^a.]

Tomasino, R. M.

1968 a.— Considerazioni su 23 osservazioni di toxoplasmosi linfoghiandolare acquisita < Arch. Vecchi Anat. Patol. e Med. Clin., v. 52 (3), Oct., pp. 941-968, illus. [W^m.]

Tomašovičová, O.; Podhájecký, Kornel; and Špaldonová, R.

1972 a.— Die Wirkung des Thiabendazols auf die Ontogenese von *Trichinella spiralis* < Folia Vet., v. 16 (3), pp. 139-154. [W^a.]

Tomaszunas, Stanisław.

1967 a.— Exotic diseases among travellers to the tropic [Polish and Russian summaries] < Bull. Inst. Marine Med. Gdansk, v. 18 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 167-174. [W^m.]

Toming-Reintam, Y. M.; and Zhuravleva, N. G.

1961 a.— Протистоцидные свойства полифлерного пчелиного меда и лечение трихомонадных кольпитов (The properties of polyflower bee honey and the treatment of *Trichomonas vaginalis* vaginitis) [Russian text; English summary] < Akush. i Ginek., v. 37 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 106-108. [W^m.]

Tomk, Josef.

1962 a.— Echinokoková cysta myokardu [Echinococcal cyst of the myocardium] [English and Russian summaries] < Ceskoslov. Roentgenol., v. 16 (2), Apr., pp. 130-133, illus. [W^m.]

Tomnatik, E. N.; and Esinenko-Marits, N. M.

1968 a.— Роль сорных рыб в распространении возбудителей паразитарных заболеваний и биологическая борьба с ними в малых водохранилищах Молдавии [Role of coarse fish in propagating parasitic diseases and their biological control in small reservoirs of Moldavia] [Russian text] < Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (4), pp. 177-183. [W^a.]

Ton, Angel.

1970 a.— Hidatidosis pulmonar—algunas formas de presentación < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 24, Mar., pp. 135-138. [W^m.]

Ton-That-Tung.

1972 a.— Les hémobilies tropicales. A propos de 114 cas d'hémobilie [Tropical hemobilia. Apropos of 114 cases of hemobilia] [English summary] < Chirurgie, Paris, v. 98 (1), Jan. 12, 19, pp. 43-49. [W^m.]

Tonelli, Edward; de Araujo, Fausto Gonçalves; Oréfice, Fernando; and Brandão, Lídia Luzia.

1971 a.— Diagnóstico da toxoplasmose-infecção em acadêmicos de medicina pela reação de imunofluorescência indireta (Diagnosis of toxoplasmosis infection among students of medicine by the indirect immunofluorescence technique). [English summary] < Rev. Ass. Med. Minas Gerais, v. 22 (2), June, pp. 63-66. [W^m.]

Tonelli, Edward; and Neves, Jayme.

1966 a.— Estudo do oograma seriado na avaliação da eficácia terapêutica da esquistossomose mansoni com o TWSB/15 (Astiban/15) (Serial oogram in evaluation of therapeutic effectiveness of TWSB/15 (Astiban/15) in schistosomiasis mansoni) < Rev. Ass. Med. Minas Gerais, v. 17 (1-4), Jan.-Dec., pp. 1-9. [W^m.]

Tonelli, Edward; and Neves, Jayme.

1966 b.— Endoscopia, raspagem e biópsia retais com oograma na forma toxêmica da esquistossomose mansoni (Rectoscopy, rectal scrapings and biopsies in toxemic form of schistosomiasis mansoni) [English summary] < Rev. Ass. Med. Minas Gerais, v. 17 (1-4), Jan.-Dec., pp. 26-33. [W^m.]

Tonelli, Edward; and Neves, Jayme.

1969 a.— Novos achados a propósito do estudo seriado da endoscopia, raspagem e biópsia retais com oograma, durante a forma toxêmica da esquistossomose mansoni (New findings of endoscopy, scraping and rectal biopsy with oogram in the toxemic form of Manson's schistosomiasis) [English summary] < Rev. Ass. Med. Minas Gerais, v. 20 (2), June, pp. 107-114. [W^m.]

Tonelli, Edward; Neves, Jayme; Loiola, José Carlos; and Colen, Sebastião Everton Vieira.

1969 a.— Doenças infectuosas de maior letalidade no Hospital Carlos Chagas da Faculdade de Medicina da U.F.M.G. (Mortality rate of infectious diseases in Hospital Carlos Chagas of the School of Medicine of the Federal University of Minas Gerais (Brazil)) [English summary] < Rev. Ass. Med. Minas Gerais, v. 20 (2), June, pp. 137-140. [W^m.]

Toner, James J.; and Weber, Morton M.

1972 a.— Respiratory control in mitochondria from *Crithidia fasciculata* < Biochem. and Biophys. Research Commun., v. 46 (2), Jan. 31, pp. 652-660. [W^a.]

Tongson, Mario S.; and Balediata, Eva.

1972 a.— Thiabendazole in the feed and its effect on the somatic *Toxocara canis* larvae in white rats < Philippine J. Vet. Med., v. 11 (1), June, pp. 24-30. [W^a.]

Tonkonozhenko, A. P.; Bukshtynov, V. I.; and Repin, V. M.

1972 a.— Применение аэрозолей против эстроза овец [Aerosol application for controlling *Oestrus ovis* infestation] [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 49 (6), June, pp. 82-83. [W^a.]

Toole, Harry; and Messaris, Gerasim.

1969 a.— Beitrag zur Epidemiologie der Echinokokkenkrankheit unter besonderer Berücksichtigung von Griechenland [English and French summaries] < Beitr. Klin. Chir., v. 217 (4), June, pp. 343-351, maps. [W^m.]

Top, W.
1972 a.— Enkele waarnemingen over preventie van long- en maagdarmstrongylose bij jong rundvee [English summary] < Vlaams Diergeneesk. Tijdschr., v. 41 (11), Nov., pp. 437-441. [W^{a}.]

Torma, S.
1971 a.— Ein Fall von mechanischem Ikterus durch in dem Choledochus perforierte Echinococcuscyste [A case of mechanical icterus caused by an echinococcal cyst perforated into the choledochus] < Chirurg, v. 42 (5), May, pp. 236-238. [W^{m}.]

Tormo, J.; and Chordi, Andres.
1966 a.— Study of the antigens of *Ascaris suum* by immunodiffusion in agar < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 104-105. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Tormo, J.; Chordi, Andres; Rodriguez Burgos, Antonio; and Diaz, R.
1966 a.— A comparative study of several investigation methods of eggs of helminths in feces < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 779-781. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

de la Torre-Robles, Margarita; Landa, Luis; and Sepúlveda, Bernardo.
1970 a.— Avances en los metodos para el cultivo de *Entamoeba histolytica* [English summary] < Arch. Invest. Med., v. 1, Suplemento, pp. s9-s14, illus. [W^{m}.]

Torrealba, J. W.; Gómez-Núñez, J. C.; and Ulloa, G.
1972 a.— Isolation of *Leishmania braziliensis* by intraperitoneal inoculation of blood from a reservoir host into hamsters [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (2), p. 361. [W^{a}.]

Torres, Joseph (*jr.*); and Price, Charles E.
1971 a.— Studies on Clinostomum larvae. 1. Some general aspects and an account of a massive infection < J. Tennessee Acad. Sc., v. 46 (4), Oct., pp. 131-133, illus. [W^{a}.]

Torres, Patricio; Gallardo, M.; and Espinoza, N.
1972 a.— *Felis concolor puma*, reservorio de *Toxocara cati* en Chile < Arch. Med. Vet., Valdivia, v. 4 (1), pp. 44-46, illus. [W^{a}.]

Torres, Patricio; and González, Héctor.
1972 a.— Capilariasis hepatica en Valdivia. Primera comprobacion en Chile (Comunicación) < Arch. Med. Vet., Valdivia, v. 4 (2), pp. 30-32, illus. [W^{a}.]

Torres, Patricio; Hott, Alicia; and Boehmwald, Helga.
1972 a.— Protozoos, helmintos y artropodos en gatos de la ciudad de Valdivia y su importancia para el hombre < Arch. Med. Vet., Valdivia, v. 4 (2), pp.20-29, illus. [W^{a}.]

Torres Cabrejos, Carlos; and Alvarez Leon, Guillermo.
1970 a.— Toxoplasmosis < Arch. Oftal. Norte Peru, v. 3 (3), July-Sept., pp. 63-70. [W^{m}.]

Torroella, Javier.
[1965 a].— Resultado de la aplicacion el el campo de la dietilcarbamazine asociada al clorhidrato de metdilazina y triamcinolona (estadistica de las reacciones desfavorables comparativamente con el empleo de la dietilcarbamazine sola) < Bol. Guatemala (58), v. 35, Jan.-June, 1964, pp. 234-237. [W^{m}.]

Torroella, Javier.
[1966 a].— Lesiones oculares < Bol. San. Guatemala (61), v. 36, 1965, July-Dec., pp. 133-135. [W^{m}.]

Tosolini, G. P.; Moro, E.; and Giraldi, P. N.
1971 b.— Determination of the urinary levels of a new trichomonacidal agent and its main metabolites by gas-liquid chromatography < J. Chromatography, v. 57 (3), May 19, pp. 417-423. [W^{a}.]

Toufic, Nicolas.
1969 c.— L'examen oculaire de l'onchocerquien < Clin. Opht., Paris (3), pp. 101-111. [W^{m}.]

Touratier, Louis.
1974 a.— Bandwurmbehandlung beim Schaf mit einem Isothiocyan-Derivat < Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 116 (1), Jan., pp. 31-37. [W^{a}.]

Toure, S. M.
1970 a.— Le prothidium et l'isométamidium dans le traitement de la trypanosomiase du chien à *Trypanosoma brucei* [English and Spanish summaries] < Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 23 (3), pp. 321-326. [W^{a}.]

Toure, S. M.
1971 a.— Étude ultrastructurale des effets produits par diverses drogues trypanocides sur des trypanosomes [English summary] < Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 24 (3), pp. 381-392, pls. [W^{a}.]

Touya, Juan Jose (*hijo*); et al.
1963 a.— Importancia de la gammagrafía en el diagnóstico de la hidatidosis hepática no complicada < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 21 (1-2), Dec., pp. 561-574, illus. [W^{a}.]

Touya, Juan Jose (*hijo*); et al.
1970 a.— La centellografia como método diagnóstico de la hidatidosis < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 24, Mar., pp. 519-539. [W^{m}.]

Tovmasian, Z. A.
1971 a.— Применение хинозола при кокцидиозе ягнят (Use of quinosol against coccidiosis in lambs) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 47 (2), Feb., pp. 74-75. [W^{a}.]

Tovornik, Danica; and Černy, Vladimir.
1972 a.— The ecology of the tick *Ixodes gibbosus* Nuttall, 1916 on the island of Brač (Yugoslavia) < Biol. Vestnik, v. 20, pp. 89-94. [W^{a}.]

Tovornik, Danica; and Vesenjak-Hirjan, Jelka.
1969 a.— Nekatere bionomske značilnosti navadnega klopa (*Ixodes ricinus* L.) v panonski pokrajini severozahodne Hrvaške (Beitrag zur Bionomie der gemeinen Zecken (*Ixodes ricinus* L.) im panonischen Gebiet von Nord-West Kroatien) [German summary] < Biol. Vestnik, v. 17, pp. 147-160. [W^{a}.]

Towns, M.
1973 a.— The incidence of coccidia in the rabbit on Bookham Commons < Lond. Naturalist (52), Nov., pp. 104-106. [W^{a}.]

Townsend, James W.; and Buttrey, Benton Wilson.
1971 a.— Effects of prolonged subculturing on morphology of nasal and gastric porcine trichomonads [Abstract] < Proc. Indiana Acad. Sc. (1970), v. 80, p. 487. [W^{a}.]

Townson, H.
1971 a.— Mortality of various genotypes of the mosquito *Aedes aegypti* following the uptake of microfilariae of *Brugia pahangi* < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 65 (1), Mar., pp. 93-106. [W^{a}.]

Travis, Bernard Valentine; and Labadan, Renato M.
1967 a.— Arthropods of medical importance in Latin America. Part I. Introductory and Explanatory Material, data on mosquitoes < Tech. Rep. (68-30-ES), U. S. Army Natick Lab., Dec., 215 pp. [W^{a}. (QL481.A1T7)]

Travis, Bernard Valentine; and Labadan, Renato M.
1967 b.— Idem. Part II. Arthropods other than mosquitoes < Ibidem, 491 pp. [W^{a}. (QL481.A1T7)]

Trebukhin, M. V.
1971 a.— О применении гексахлорпараксилола при фасциолезе [On the use of hexachloroparaxylol for fascioliasis] [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 48 (9), Sept., pp. 68-69. [W^{a}.]

Treece, Robert E.; and Molineros, J. A.
1972 a.— Fly control in Ohio barns. II. < Research Circular, Ohio Agric. Research and Develop. Center (189), Jan., 8 pp. [W^{a}.]

Treviño-García Manzo, Norberto; et al.
1970 a.— Morfología de Entamoeba histolytica en el absceso hepático del hamster [English summary] < Arch. Invest. Med., v. 1, Suplemento, pp. s61-s80, illus. [W^{m}.]

Treviño-García Manzo, Norberto; de la Torre-Robles, Margarita; Ruiz de Chávez, Isabel; and Sepúlveda, Bernardo.
1970 a.— Morfología de Entamoeba histolytica en medios de cultivo [English summary] < Arch. Invest. Med., Suplemento, pp. s51-s60, illus. [W^{m}.]

Treviño-García Manzo, Norberto; de la Torre-Robles, Margarita; Ruiz de Chávez, Isabel; and Sepúlveda, Bernardo.
1970 b.— Cambios morfologicos de Entamoeba histolytica bajo el efecto del clorhidrato de emetina in vitro [English summary] < Arch. Invest. Med., v. 1, Suplemento, pp. s81-s90, illus. [W^{m}.]

Trifonov, Trifon R.
1970 a.— Възможности за девастация на диктиокаулозата (Possibilities of devastation in Dictyocaulus infection) [Bulgarian text] < Vet. Sbirka, v. 67 (9), pp. 21-23. [W^{a}.]

Trifonov, Trifon R.
1972 a.— Сухоземни охлюви в Бургаско и ролята им в епизоотологията на дикроцелиозата и протостронгилидозите по овцете (The role played by land-snails in the district of Bourgas in the epizootiology of Dicrocoelium and Protostrongylus infections in sheep) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Vet. Med. Nauk., v. 9 (7), pp. 69-75. [W^{a}.]

Trifonov, Trifon R.; and Meshkov, Stefan.
1971 a.— Хемоспоридиози по преживните в Бургаски район [Hemosporidioses of ruminants in Burgas region] [Bulgarian text] < Vet. Sbirka, v. 68 (11), pp. 11-13. [W^{a}.]

Trigg, P. I.; Gutteridge, W. E.; and Williamson, D. H.
1969 a.— Characterisation of DNA from Plasmodium spp. [Abstract of report before 8. Ann. Meet. Brit. Sect. Soc. Protozool., London, Apr. 11] < J. Protozool., v. 16, Suppl., Nov., p. 28. [W^{a}.]

Trigg, P. I.; Gutteridge, W. E.; and Williamson, James.
1971 a.— The effects of cordycepin on malaria parasites < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (4), pp. 514-520. [W^{a}.]

Trigg, P. I.; Phillips, R. S.; and Gutteridge, W. E.
1972 a.— The effects of γ-radiation on Plasmodium knowlesi < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 2 (1), Mar., pp. 131-138. [W^{a}.]

Trigo, Eduardo Roberto; Bresan, Esteban; and Domínguez, Ricardo Manuel.
1970 a.— Tratamiento quirúrgico de la hidatidosis pulmonar < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 24, Mar., pp. 159-162. [W^{m}.]

Trigueiro, Maria Giselda da Silva; Dutra, Carlos Alberto Salustino; and Lima, Frederico Luiz de Araújo.
1972 a.— Tratamento da esquistossomose mansoni com o "hycanthone". Observação de efeitos hepatotóxicos, reações colaterais e eficácia terapêutica. Nota prévia < Fôlha Méd., v. 64 (5), May, pp. 969-975. [W^{m}.]

Trimarchi, G.; Mattace Raso, G.; and Magaudda-Borzi, Luigi.
1964 a.— La diffusione delle parassitosi intestinali nell'Italia meridionale. Nota IV. Indagini sui ragazzi di alcune colonie estive dei comuni di Petronà e di Crotone [English summary] < Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Trop., v. 45(3), Mar., pp. 144-148. [W^{m}.]

Trimble, John J. III; and Penner, Lawrence Raymond.
1971 a.— A comparison of the larval stages of Philophthalmus hegeneri and P. larsoni (Trematoda: Philophthalmidae) < Zool. Ang., Leipzig, v. 186 (5-6), May-June, pp. 373-379, illus. [W^{a}.]

Trin Ko, Nguyen. See Nguyen Trin Ko.

Trinh, Phan. See Phan Trinh.

Triolo, A. J.; and Coon, Julius M.
1969 a.— Binding of paraoxon by plasma of aldrin-treated mice [Abstract of report before 8. Ann. Meet. Soc. Toxicol., Williamsburg, Virginia, Mar. 10-12] < Toxicol. and Applied Pharm., v. 14 (3), May, p. 622. [W^{a}.]

Tripathy, Kshetrabasi; Lotero, H.; Bolanos, Oscar; and Duque, E.
1971 a.— Intestinal malabsorption in children infected with Ascaris lumbricoides [Abstract of report before 55. Ann. Meet. Fed. Am. Soc. Exper. Biol., Chicago, April 12-17] < Fed. Proc., v. 30 (2), Mar.-Apr., p. 236. [W^{a}.]

Tristan, M.; Dodin, André; and Brygoo, Edouard R.
1963 a.— L'endémie filarienne dans l'armée malgache < Rev. Internat. Serv. Santé Armées, v. 36 (9-10), Sept.-Oct., pp. 545-556, maps. [W^{m}.]

Tritch, V. Ray; James, Hugo A.; and Ratner, Michael P.
1973 a.— Canine filariasis (Dirofilaria immitis and Dipetalonema reconditum): Survey in southwestern Connecticut < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 34 (11), Nov., pp. 1473-1475. [W^{a}.]

Tromba, Francis Gabriel; and Douvres, Frank William.
1969 a.— Survival of juvenile and adult Stephanurus dentatus in vitro < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (5), Oct., pp. 1050-1054. [W^{a}.]

Tromba, Francis Gabriel; Malakatis, G. M.; and Jones, A. W.
1969 a.— Transplantation of juvenile and adult Stephanurus dentatus from pig to pig < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (5), Oct., pp. 1096-1098. [W^{a}.]

Trompeo, P.
1968 a.— Sul trattamento delle vaginiti con un derivato esaidropirimidinico (esetidina) [English summary] < Arch. Sc. Med., Torino, v. 125 (12), Dec., pp. 841-848. [W^{m}.]

Troncy, Pierre Maurice.
1969 a.— Description de deux nouvelles espèces de nématodes parasites de poissons < Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, 2. s., v. 41 (2), pp. 598-605, illus. [Issued Nov. 28] [W^{a}.]

Toyé, Peter; and Tappin, Neil.
1972 a.-- Frenkelia glareoli: a record from Devon [Demonstration before Lab. Meet., London, Mar. 16] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (4), p. 529. [W^{a}.]

Tracy, Susan M.; and Sherman, Irwin William.
1972 a.-- Purine uptake and utilization by the avian malaria parasite Plasmodium lophurae < J. Protozool., v. 19 (3), Aug., pp. 541-549. [W^{a}.]

Trager, William.
1969 b.-- Biochemical relationships between malarial parasites and their host erythrocytes < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), pp. 129-130. [W^{a}.]

Trager, William.
1970 a.-- Recent progress in some aspects of the physiology of parasitic protozoa < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Aug., pp. 627-633. [W^{a}.]

Trager, William.
1971 a.-- Malaria parasites (Plasmodium lophurae) developing extracellularly in vitro: Incorporation of labeled precursors < J. Protozool., v. 18 (3), Aug., pp. 392-399. [W^{a}.]

Trager, William.
1971 b.-- Further studies on the effects of antipantothenates on malaria parasites (Plasmodium coatneyi and P. falciparum) in vitro < J. Protozool., v. 18 (2), May, 232-239. [W^{a}.]

Trager, William.
1971 c.-- A new method for intraerythrocytic cultivation of malaria parasites (Plasmodium coatneyi and P. falciparum) < J. Protozool., v. 18 (2), May, pp. 239-242, illus. [W^{a}.]

Trager, William.
1972 a.-- Resistance to sulphonamides and antifolates in malaria parasites [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (5), p. 800. [W^{a}.]

Trager, William.
1974 a.-- Some aspects of intracellular parasitism < Science (4122), v. 183, Jan. 25, pp. 269-273, illus. [W^{a}.]

Trainer, Daniel O.
1973 a.-- Caribou mortality due to the meningeal worm (Parelaphostrongylus tenius) < J. Wildlife Dis., v. 9 (4), Oct., pp. 376-378. [W^{a}.]

Trainer, Daniel O.; Folz, Sylvester Del; and Samuel, William M.
1968 a.-- Capillariasis in the gyrfalcon < Condor, v. 70 (3), July, pp. 276-277, illus. [W^{a}.]

Trajtenberg, Jaime; et al.
1970 a.-- Echinococcosis hidatídica pulmonar. Tratamiento quirúrgico < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 24, Mar., pp. 123-128, illus. [W^{m}.]

Trajtenberg, Jaime; et al.
1970 b.-- Imágenes radiológicas atípicas de la echinococcosis pulmonar < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 24, Mar., pp. 128-133, illus. [W^{m}.]

Trajtenberg, Jaime; et al.
1970 c.-- Echinococcosis hidatidica hepática a evolucion torácica < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 24, Mar., pp. 233-236. [W^{m}.]

Trajtenberg, Jaime; et al.
1970 d.-- Echinococcosis hidatídica primitiva del delantal de los epiplones < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 24, Mar., pp. 541-543. [W^{m}.]

Tramei, G.
1961 a.-- Nuova terapia per le affezioni da Trichomonas vaginalis < Cultura Med., Roma (25), Nov.-Dec., p. 447. [W^{m}.]

Trane, Franca; and de Carneri, Ivo.
1972 a.-- Trichuris muris quale modello per studi di chemioterapia della tricocefalosi [Italian summary] < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 33 (2), June, pp. 137-140. [W^{a}.]

Traub, Robert.
1965 b.-- Some opportunities and problems in medical entomology in the Asian-Pacific region < Pacific Insects, v. 7 (1), Apr. 10, pp. 21-28. [W^{a}.]

Traub, Robert; and Evans, Thomas M.
1967 b.-- Descriptions of new species of hystrichopsyllid fleas with notes on arched pronotal combs, convergent evolution and zoogeography (Siphonaptera) < Pacific Insects, v. 9 (4), Nov. 20, pp. 603-677, illus. [W^{a}.]

Traub, Robert; and Wisseman, Charles L. (jr.).
1968 a.-- Ecological considerations in scrub typhus 1. Emerging concepts < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 39 (2), pp. 209-218. [W^{a}.]

Traub, Robert; and Wisseman, Charles L. (jr.).
1968 b.-- Ecological considerations in scrub typhus 2. Vector species < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 39 (2), pp. 219-230. [W^{a}.]

Traub, Robert; and Wisseman, Charles L. (jr.).
1968 c.-- Ecological considerations in scrub typhus 3. Methods of area control < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 39 (2), pp. 231-237. [W^{a}.]

Travassos, Lauro Pereiro. [1890-1970] [For note of death, see J. Parasitol., v. 57 (2), Apr., 1971, p. 310] [W^{a}.]

Travassos, Lauro Pereira.
1960 a.-- Sôbre nematódes cavitários de peixes do Rio Amazonas < Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 4 (2), June, pp. 15-20, illus. [W^{a}.]

Travassos, Lauro Pereira.
1961 a.-- Sôbre um novo trematodeo parasito de intestino de piexes de agua doce do Brasil--Curumai curumai gen. nov., sp. nov. (Trematoda, Angiodictyidae) < Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 5 (1-2), June 30, pp. 1-4, illus. [W^{c}.]

Travassos, Lauro Pereira; and Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.
1960 a.-- Excursão a Maicuru, Estado do Pará < Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 4 (2), June 30, pp. 13-15. [W^{a}.]

Travassos, Lauro Pereira; Teixeira de Freitas, J.F.; and Kohn, Anna.
1971 a.-- Trematódeos do Brasil < Arq. Mus. Nac., Rio de Janeiro, v. 54, p. 275. [W^{a}.]

Travassos Santos Dias, Jaime Augusto.
1971 a.-- Será a Theileria parva (Theiler, 1904) uma espécie válida? < Rev. Ciên. Vet., Lourenço Marques, s. A, v. 4, Dec., pp. 151-153. [W^{a}.]

Travassos Santos Dias, Jaime Augusto.
1973 a.-- Sobre a importância das parasitoses do Canis familiaris em saúde pública veterinária [English summary] < An. Serv. Vet., Moçambique (17-19), 1969-1971, pp. 363-388. [W^{a}.]

Troncy, Pierre Maurice.
1970 a.-- Contribution a l'etude des helminthes d'Afrique, principalement du Tchad [English summary] < Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, 2. s., v. 41 (6), pp. 1487-1511, illus. [Issued June 26] [W^{a}.]

Troncy, Pierre Maurice; Graber, Michel; and Thal, J.
1972 a.-- Enquête sur la pathologie de la faune sauvage en Afrique centrale. Le parasitisme des suidés sauvages. Premiers résultats d'enquête [English summary] < Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 25 (2), pp. 205-218, map. [W^{a}.]

Troncy, Pierre Maurice; Graber, Michel; and Thal, J.
1973 a.-- Note sur la présence de *Parabronema skrjabini* Rassowska, 1924, chez des ruminants sauvages d'Afrique < Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 26 (1), pp. 93-96, illus. [W^{a}.]

Trueblood, M. S.; Swift, B. L.; and Bear, P. D.
1971 a.-- Bovine fetal response to *Anaplasma marginale* < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 32 (7), July, pp. 1089-1090. [W^{a}.]

Trumper, Jose Alberto.
1962 a.-- Tratamiento antiparasitario en pediatria < Rev. Hosp. Niños, Buenos Aires (15), v. 4, Dec., pp. 224-229. [W^{m}.]

Tsai, Yuan-Hwang; and Cahill, Kevin M.
1970 a.-- Parasites of the German cockroach (*Blattella germanica* L.) in New York City < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (2), Apr., pp. 375-377. [W^{a}.]

Tsai, Yuan Hwang; and Grundmann, Albert W.
1969 a.-- *Reesimermis nielseni* gen. et. sp. n. (Nematoda: Mermithidae) parasitizing mosquitoes in Wyoming < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 36 (1), Jan., pp. 61-68, illus. [Issued Jan. 30] [W^{a}.]

Tsang, Victor C.; and Saz, Howard J.
1973 a.-- Demonstration and function of 2-methylbutyrate racemase in *Ascaris lumbricoides* < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 45 (3B), July 15, pp. 617-623. [W^{a}.]

Tscharyjew, O. See Charyev, O. Ch.

Tscherner, Walter.
1972 a.-- Der Entwicklungskreislauf von *Apharyngostrigea cornu* (Zeder, 1800) (Trematoda, Strigeidae) < Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Syst., v. 99 (2), pp. 263-311, illus. [W^{a}.]

Tschudi, E. Irene; Anziano, Dante F.; and Dalmasso, Agustin P.
1972 a.-- Lymphocyte transformation in Chagas disease < Infect. and Immun., v. 6 (6), Dec., pp. 905-908, illus. [Wa.]

Tsintsadze, Dzh. Sh.
1971 a.-- Исследование овец на токсоплазмоз и вибриоз в некоторых районах Грузинской ССР (Examination of sheep for toxoplasmosis and vibriosis in some districts of the Georgian SSR) [Georgian text; English and Russian summaries] < Soobshch. Akad. Nauk Gruzinsk. SSR, v. 63 (3), Sept., pp. 725-727. [W^{a}.]

Tsinzerling, A. V.; and Nezhentsev, M. V.
1970 a.-- О пневмоцистозе легких детей раннего возраста (Pneumocystosis of the lungs in early childhood) [Russian text; English summary] < Arkh. Patologii, Moskva, v. 32 (11), pp. 21-26, illus. [W^{m}.]

Tsomai͡a, G. P.
1971 a.-- Изучение эпизоотологии эзофагостомоза свиней и изыскание эффективных антгельминтиков [Studies on the epizootics of oesophagostomosis of swine and investigations on the effect of anthelmintics] [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 48 (7), pp. 64-65. [W^{a}.]

Tsubokura, Misao; Itagaki, Keizaburo; and Morigaki, Tadaaki
1972 a.-- Studies on avian malaria in Japan. III. Tissue culture of the exoerythrocytic form of the parasite [Japanese text; English summary] < Japan J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 34 (6), Dec., pp. 315-322, pl. [W^{a}.]

2 Tsuihiji, Gosaburo.
1971 a.-- Studies on the tick population on the grassland and woodland of the south hillside of Mt. Akagi [Japanese text; English summary] < Denryoku Chūō Kenkyūjo Nōden Kenkyūjo, Abiko (J. Agric. Lab., Central Research Inst. Electric Power Indust., Abiko) (11), May, pp. 97-117. [W^{a}.]

Tsunematsu, Yukinori; Shioiri, Kōhei; and Kusano, Nobuo.
1964 a.-- Three cases of lymphadenopathia toxoplasmotica with special reference to the application of fluorescent antibody technique for detection of Toxoplasma in tissue < Japan. J. Exper. Med., v. 34 (4), Aug., pp. 217-230, illus. [W^{a}.]

Tsunoda, Kiyoshi.
1969 a.-- On the rod-like bodies found in Piroplasma infected erythrocytes < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), p. 284. [W^{a}.]

Tsunoda, Kiyoshi; and Muraki, Yaichi.
1971 a.-- A new coccidium of Japanese quails: *Eimeria uzura* sp. nov. < Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 33 (5), Oct., pp. 227-235, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Tsur Tchernomoretz, I.; Adler, Shulamith; Pipano, E.; and Senft, Z.
1966 a.-- Continuous growth of *Theileria annulata* schizonts in monolayer tissue cultures < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 266-267. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Tsur Tchernomoretz, I.; Hadani, A.; and Pipano, E.
1966 a.-- Studies on the chemotherapy of *Nuttallia danii*, a haemo-protozoon of the gerbil (*Meriones tristrami shawii*). I. Effect of diampron, acaprin & quinine < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 272-274. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Tsur Tchernomoretz, I.; Pipano, E.; and Senft, Z.
1966 a.-- Chemotherapeutical essays with specific compounds on Babesia parasites in cattle < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 270-272. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Tsutsumi, Yoshiatsu.
1972 a.-- *Eimeria tsunodai* sp. nov. (Protozoa: Eimeriidae) a caecal coccidium of Japanese quails (*Coturnix coturnix japonica*) < Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v.34 (1) Feb., 1-9, pls. [W^{a}.]

Tsvetaeva, Natalii͡a Pavlovna.
1966 a.-- The changes of reactivity of host's organism after multiple infestations by helminths < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 98-100, illus. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Tsvetaeva, Natalii͡a Pavlovna.
1971 a.-- Патоморфология основных гельминтозов птиц [Basic patho-morphology of avian helminthiases] [Russian text] 255 pp., illus. (Kolos) Moskva. [W^{a}.(SF995.T8)]

Tu, Margaret.
1967 a.— Parasitisms in Tarons and Htalus < Burma Med. Research Council. Spec. Rep. s. (1), 1966, pp. 135-138. [W^{m}.]

Tu, Margaret; Khin-Ohn-Lwin; and Aye-Maung.
1971 a.— Intestinal parasitisms in Mandalay towndwellers < Union Burma J. Life Sc., v. 4 (2), May, pp. 315-322. [Wa.]

Tucek, P. C.; Woodard, J. C.; and Moreland, A. F.
1973 a.— Fibrosarcoma associated with *Cysticercus fasciolaris* < Lab. Animal Sc., v. 23 (3), June, pp. 401-407, illus. [W^{a}.]

Tucker, Richard K.; and Haegele, M. A.
1971 a.— Comparative acute oral toxicity of pesticides to six species of birds < Toxicol. and Applied Pharm., v. 20 (1), Sept., pp. 57-65. [W^{a}.]

Tudor, Robert C.; and Blair, Edwin.
1971 a.— *Gnathostoma spinigerum*: An unusual cause of ocular nematodiasis in the western hemisphere < Am. J. Ophth., Chicago, v. 72 (1), July, pp. 185-190, illus. [W^{a}.]

Tuff, Donald Wray.
1970 c.— A new species of Craspedorrhynchus from the bateleur eagle < J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 43 (2), Apr., pp. 216-220, illus. [W^{a}.]

Tulloch, George S.; and Anderson, R. A.
1971 a.— Acceptability of daily *l*-tetramisole by pound dogs infected with *Dirofilaria immitis* < Nature, London (5313), v. 232, Aug. 27, p. 644. [W^{a}.]

Tumanian, A. T.; and Bogdanova, E. A.
1967 a.— Вульвовагиниты у детей (Vulvovaginitis in children) [Russian text] < Akush. i Ginek., v. 43 (12), Dec., pp. 33-36. [W^{m}.]

Tungkanak, Rachaneepas; Sirisinha, Stitaya; and Punyagupta, Sompone.
1972 a.— Serum and cerebrospinal fluid in eosinophilic meningoencephalitis: Immunoglobulins and antibody to *Angiostrongylus cantonensis* < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 21 (4), July, pp. 415-420. [Wa.]

Turco, C. P.
1970 a.— *Neoaplectana hoptha*, sp. n. (Neoaplectanidae: Nematoda), a parasite of the Japanese beetle, *Popillia japonica* Newm < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 37 (1), Jan., pp. 119-121, illus. [Issued Feb. 12] [W^{a}.]

Turco, C. P.; Hopkins, Sewell Hepburn; and Thames, Walter Hendrix (jr.).
1970 a.— Susceptibility of five insect pests to *Neoaplectana glaseri* Steiner, 1929 < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (2), Apr., pp. 277-280. [Wa.]

Turco, C. P.; Thames, Walter H. (jr.); and Hopkins, S. H.
1971 a.— On the taxonomic status and comparative morphology of species of the genus Neoaplectana Steiner (Neoaplectanidae: Nematoda) < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 38 (1), Jan., pp. 68-79, illus. [Issued Jan. 25] [W^{a}.]

Turk, D. E.
1973 a.— Calcium absorption during coccidial infections in chicks < Poultry Science, v. 52 (3), May, pp. 854-857. [Wa.]

Turner, Allen C.
1971 a.— Culture and disease: The hookworm case < Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc., v. 32 (1-2), pp. 26-31. [W^{a}.]

Turner, E. C. (jr.).
1971 a.— Fleas and lice < Infect. Dis. and Parasit. Dis. Wild Birds (Davis, J. W.; Anderson, R. C.; Karstad, L.; and Trainer, D. O.), pp. 175-184, illus. [Wa.]

Turner, E. C. (jr.).
1971 b.— Fleas and lice < Parasitic Dis. Wild Mammals (Davis and Anderson), pp. 65-77, illus. [Wa.]

Turner, Eugene R.
1967 a.— Current status of the susceptibility of some Egyptian body lice to DDT and gamma BHC < J. Egypt. Pub. Health Ass., v. 42 (4), pp. 154-158. [W^{m}.]

Turner, Jerrold A.; Lewis, William P.; Hayes, Michael; and Ziment, Irwin.
1971 a.— Amebiasis—a symposium < Calif. Med., v. 114 (3), Mar., pp. 44-45, illus. [Wm.]

Turner, M. B. F.; and Box, Edith Darrow.
1970 a.— Cell culture of Isospora from the English sparrow, *Passer domesticus domesticus* < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (6), Dec., pp. 1218-1223, illus. [W^{a}.]

Turner, Peter P.
1963 b.— The effects of emetine on the myocardium < Brit. Heart J., v. 25 (1), Jan., pp. 81-88. [W^{m}.]

Turner, Peter P.
1964 a.— Schistosomal pulmonary arterial hypertension in East Africa < Brit. Heart J., v. 26 (6), Nov., pp. 821-831, illus. [Wm.]

Turton, J. A.
1972 a.— Anthelmintic activity of levamisole against *Nematodirus spathiger* and *Trichostrongylus axei* in sheep < Research Vet. Sc., v. 13 (2), Mar., pp. 160-164. [W^{a}.]

Turton, J. A.
1973 a.— Anthelmintic efficiency of levamisole against lungworm (*Dictyocaulus filaria*) in lambs [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec., v. 93 (4), July 28, pp. 108, 109. [W^{a}.]

Turton, J. A.
1973 b.— The efficacy of levamisole in-feed wormer against roundworms of sheep and cattle < Vet. Rec., v. 92 (25), June 23, pp. 665-666, 667, 668. [W^{a}.]

Turvandishvili, S. A.
1971 a.— Действие фосфамида, карбофоса и хлорофоса на нимф *Rhipicephalus bursa* [Effect of phosphamide, carbophos and chlorophos on the nymph of *Rhipicephalus bursa*] [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 48 (9), Sept., pp. 24-25. [W^{a}.]

Túry, Ernő; and Kobulej, Tíbor.
1973 a.— Pathological changes caused by trematodes in the urinary system of a *Constrictor constrictor* < Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 23 (2), pp. 167-175, illus. [W^{a}.]

Tuschak, N.; et al.
1973 a.— Observaţii cu privire la evoluţia coccidiozei in efectivele de pui vaccinaţi cu virus herpes de curcă (VHC) (On the development of coccidiosis in flocks of chickens vaccinated with the turkey herpes virus (VHC) < Rev. Zooteh. şi Med. Vet., v. 23 (7), July, pp. 72-76. [Wa.]

Tuskey, H. J.
1961 a.— Cattle grubs (Diptera: Hypodermatidae) in Ontario < Proc. Entom. Soc. Ontario, v. 91, 1960, pp. 228-239, illus. [Issued Sept.] [Wa.]

Tuszynski, Richard C.; and Whitaker, John O. (jr.)
1972 a.— External parasites of pocket gophers, *Geomys bursarius*, from Indiana < Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 87 (2), Apr., pp. 545-548. [Wa.]

Tuzet, Odette; and Galangau, Viviane.
1969 a.— Recherches ultrastructurales sur *Adelina dimidiata* Schneider (Eucoccidia, Adeleidae) parasite du myriapode chilopode *Scolopendra cingulata* Latr. < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), pp. 76-77. [W^{a}.]

Tuzet, Odette; and Ormières, René.
1961 a.— As published in Supplement 14. *See* Tuzet, Odette; and Ormières, René, [1962 d].

Tuzet, Odette; and Ormières, René.
[1962 d].— Sur quelques grégarines parasites de crustacés décapodes < Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool., 12. s., v. 3 (4), Oct.-Dec., 1961, pp. 773-783, pls. [W^{a}.] [Correction for Tuzet, Odette; and Ormières, René, 1961 a, as published in Supplement 14]

Tuzet, Odette; and Ormières, René.
1965 a.— Sur quelques grégarines parasites de Phascolion et Aspidosiphon (sipunculiens) [English summary] < Protistologica, v. 1 (2), pp. 43-48, pls. [W^{a}.]

Tuzet, Odette; and Ormières, René.
[1967 b].— *Gigaductus anchi* n. sp. grégarine parasite d'*Anchus ruficornis* Goeze (Coleoptera Caraboidea) et le problème des Gigaductidae < Protistologica, v. 2 (3), 1966, pp. 43-50, illus., pl. [Issued Feb.] [W^{a}.]

Tuzet, Odette; Ormières, René; and Bergouin, M.
1966 a.— *Pileocephalus blaberae* (Frenzel) Labbé parasite des Blabera (Dictyoptères) est en fait *Gregarina blaberae* Frenzel < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, p. 287; discussion, p. 295. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Tvedten, H. W.
1973 a.— Fatal volvulus in a puppy (a case report) < Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin., v. 68 (5), May, pp. 506-507, 510, illus. [W^{a}.]

Tvrtković, Rifat; and Najdanović, Mulutin.
1966 a.— Postoperative elevations of the diaphragm in pulmonary Echinococcus < Folia Med. Fac. Med. Univ. Saraeviensis, v. 1 (1), Oct., pp. 163-184, illus., map. [W^{m}.]

Tychinkina, A. K.
1965 a.— Эхинококкоз средостения [Echinococcosis of the mediastinum] [Russian text] < Grudn. Khirurg., v. 7 (4), July-Aug., pp. 112-113, illus. [W^{m}.]

Tyszkiewicz, Stanislaw; and Karbowski, Jan.
1972 a.— Zmiany morfologiczne w płucach, śledzionie, wątrobie i nerkach białych myszy zarażonych drogą dootrzewnowego wstrzyknięcia zawiesiny rzęsistków pochwowych (The morphological changes in lungs, spleen, liver and kidneys of mice infected intraperitoneally with *Trichomonas vaginalis* suspension) [English and Russian summaries] < Roczniki Akad. Med. im. Juliana Marchlewskiego Białymstoku, v. 16, 1971, pp. 19-33, illus. [W^{m}.]

U Hla Myint. *See* Hla Myint, U.

Ubelaker, John E.
1970 c.-- Some observations on ecto- and endoparasites of Chiroptera < About Bats (Slaughter and Walton), pp. 247-261. [W^a.]

Uchikawa, Kimito.
1970 a.-- Notes on the arthropod fauna of *Delichon urbica* nests in Nagano Prefecture [Japanese text; English summary] < Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 21 (1), Apr. 30, pp. 73-77. [W^a.]

Uchikawa, Kimito.
1972 a.-- *Eadiea silvatica* n. sp. (Acarina, Myobiidae) parasitic on the Japanese shrew-mole, *Dymecodon pilirostris* (Mammalia, Talpidae) < Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 45 (2), June, pp. 88-93, illus. [W^a.]

Udalova, L. D.
1967 a.--Влияние хингамина на эмбриональное развитие крыс (The effect of chloroquine on the embryonal development of rats) [Russian text; English summary] < Farmakol. i Toksikol., v. 30 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 226-228. [W^m.]

Ueda, Toshiko; and Sawada, Toshisada.
1968 a.-- Fatty acid and sugar compositions of helminths < Japan. J. Exper. Med., v. 38 (2), Apr., pp. 145-147. [W^a.]

Ueno, Hakaru; et al.
1973 a.-- Field trials with rafoxanide, bithionol sulfoxide and niclofolan against *Fasciola hepatica* in cattle in the Dominican Republic < National Inst. Animal Health Quart., v. 13 (2), Summer, pp. 69-74. [W^a.]

Ueno, Hakaru; and Morales, Gustavo L.
1973 a.-- Fasciolicidal activity of diamphenethide and niclofolan against *Fasciola hepatica* in sheep in the Altiplano Region of Bolivia < National Inst. Animal Health Quart., v. 13 (2), Summer, pp. 75-79. [W^a.]

Uglem, Gary L.
1972 a.-- The life cycle of *Neoechinorhynchus cristatus* Lynch, 1936 (Acanthocephala) with notes on the hatching of eggs < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (6), Dec., pp. 1071-1074, illus. [W^a.]

Uglem, Gary L.; and Beck, Sidney M.
1972 a.-- Habitat specificity and correlated aminopeptidase activity in the acanthocephalans *Neoechinorhynchus cristatus* and *N. crassus* < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (5), Oct., pp. 911-920. [W^a.]

Uglem, Gary L.; and Larson, Omer R.
1969 a.-- The life history and larval development of *Neoechinorhynchus saginatus* Van Cleave and Bangham, 1949 (Acanthocephala: Neoechinorhynchidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (6), Dec., pp. 1212-1217, illus. [W^a.]

Ugrin, I. N.
1959 a.-- К изучению газообмена и клиники при диктиокаулезе телят [Studies of gas exchange and clinical aspects of dictyocaulosis of calves] [Russian text] < Sborn. Nauch. Trud., L'vovsk. Zoovet. Inst., v. 9, 1958-1959, pp. 233-240. [Mo^1.]

Ugrin, I. N.; and Skovronskiĭ, R. V.
1959 a.-- К вопросу об изучении фасциолеза лошадей [Problems in the study of equine fascioliasis] [Russian text] < Sborn. Nauch. Trud., L'vovsk. Zoovet. Inst., v. 9, 1958-1959, pp. 219-225. [Mo^1.]

Uhazy, Leslie S.; and Holmes, John C.
1971 a.-- Helminths of the Rocky Mountain bighorn sheep in Western Canada < Canad. J. Zool., v. 49 (4), Apr., pp. 507-512. [W^a.]

Uhazy, Leslie S.; Mahrt, Jerome LeRoy; and Holmes, John C.
1971 a.-- Coccidia of Rocky Mountain bighorn sheep in Western Canada < Canad. J. Zool., v. 49 (11), Nov., pp. 1461-1464. [W^a.]

Uher, M.; Uhlíř, M.; and Bednář, A.
1964 a.-- Perinatální úmrtnost při infekcích matky [Perinatal mortality in maternal infections] [English and Russian summaries] < Ceskoslov. Gynek., v. 29 (6-7), Aug., pp. 562-567. [W^m.]

Uhlenbroock, K.
1966 a.-- Zur Frage der Entstehung okkulter Blutungen im Gefolge der Therapie mit Salicylaten. 2. Mitteilung [English summary] < Arzneimittel-Forsch., v. 16 (2), Feb., pp. 174-177. [W^m.]

Uilenberg, Gerrit.
1966 b.-- Note on haematozoa and ticks of domestic animals in Madagascar < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 32-33. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Uilenberg, Gerrit.
1970 b.-- Notes sur les babesioses et l'anaplasmose des bovins à Madagascar. IV. Note additionnelle sur la transmission [English and French summaries] < Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 23 (3), pp. 309-312. [W^a.]

Uilenberg, Gerrit.
1970 c.-- Notes sur les babesioses et l'anaplasmose des bovins à Madagascar. V. A. Immunité et prémunition. B. Epizootologie [English and Spanish summaries] < Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 23 (4), pp. 439-454. [W^a.]

Uilenberg, Gerrit.
1970 d.-- Existence d'*Haematoxenus veliferus* (Sporozoa, Theileriidae) en Afrique Centrale. Présence d'Haematoxenus sp. chez le buffle africain [English and Spanish summaries] < Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 23 (4), pp. 455-456. [W^a.]

Uilenberg, Gerrit.
1970 e.-- Quelques protozoaires parasites de mammifères sauvages à Madagascar. Avec la description de trois nouveaux sporozoaires [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 45 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 183-194, illus. [W^a.]

Uilenberg, Gerrit.
1972 a.-- Diagnosis of *Babesia argentina* infection in cattle using brain smears [Letter to editor] < Austral. Vet. J., v. 48 (9), Sept., p. 534. [W^a.]

Uilenberg, Gerrit.
1972 b.-- Bijdrage tot de kennis van Protozoa a Rickettsiales van het bloed, en van teken bij dieren in Madagascar [Abstract of thesis] < Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 97 (23), Dec. 1, pp. 1462-1464. [W^a.]

Uilenberg, Gerrit.
1973 a.-- Transmission of *Anaplasma marginale* by the cattle tick *Boophilus microplus* [Letter to editor] < Austral. Vet. J., v. 49 (4), Apr., p. 216. [W^a.]

Uilenberg, Gerrit; Clifford, Carleton Merritt; and Hoogstraal, Harry.
1970 a.-- *Ixodes albignaci* Uilenberg and Hoogstraal: Description of the male, nymph, and larva, and distribution and hosts in Madagascar (Acarina: Ixodidae) < J. Med. Entom., v. 7 (5), Nov. 15, pp. 611-614, illus. [W^a.]

Uilenberg, Gerrit; and Dupre, J. J.
1970 a.— Note sur un cas d'hémobartonellose canine en République Centrafricaine [English and Spanish summaries] < Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét, Pays Trop., n. s., v. 23 (3), pp. 317-320, illus. [W^{a}.]

Uilenberg, Gerrit; and Giret, M.
1972 a.— Antigenic types of a strain of *Trypanosoma congolense* after cyclical transmission [Abstract of papers before 12. Seminar Trypanosomiasis, London, Sept. 30 and Oct. 1, 1971] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (2), pp. 343-344. [W^{a}.]

Uilenberg, Gerrit; and Giret, M.
1973 a.— Etudes immunologiques sur les trypanosomoses. III. Essais d'immunisation de moutons contre l'infection cyclique par *Trypanosoma congolense* < Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 26 (1), pp. 37-42. [W^{a}.]

Uilenberg, Gerrit; and Hoogstraal, Harry.
1969 b.— *Ixodes randrianasoloi* sp. n. (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae) parasite de *Rattus rattus* (Rodentia) à Madagascar [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 44 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 93-96, illus. [W^{a}.]

Uilenberg, Gerrit; and Hoogstraal, Harry.
1969 c.— *Ixodes nesomys* sp. n. (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae) parasite d'un rongeur malgache [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 44 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 97-100, illus. [W^{a}.]

Uilenberg, Gerrit; Maillot, L.; and Giret, M.
1973 a.— Etudes immunologiques sur les trypanosomoses. II. Observations nouvelles sur le type antigénique de base d'une souche de *Trypanosoma congolense* < Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 26 (1), pp. 27-35. [W^{a}.]

Ukeles, Ravenna.
1970 a.— Effect of hexose analogs on growth of *Chilomonas paramecium* < J. Protozool., v. 17 (5), May, pp. 220-223. [W^{a}.]

Ukoli, F. M. A.
1970 a.— On the adhesive mechanisms of *Apharyngostrigea (Apharyngostrigea) simplex* (Johnston, 1904) and *Clinostomum tilapiae* (Ukoli, 1966) < Nigerian J. Sc., v. 4 (1), July, pp. 77-88, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ulbrich, F.
1971 a.— Untersuchungen zur Feststellung des Trichinellenbefalles bei Füchsen (Studies to detect trichinisation of foxes) [English summary] < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 26 (16), Aug. 15, pp. 628-629. [W^{a}.]

Ul'i͡anova, N. I.; et al.
1969 a.— Иксодовые клещи Ленинградской области как хранители возбудителей возбудителей некоторых бактериальных болезней человека и животных (Ixodid ticks from the Leningrad region and their role as reservoirs of agents of some bacterial diseases of men and animals) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 3 (3), May-June, pp. 223-227, map. [W^{m}.]

Ulmanen, Ismo.
1971 a.— On factors affecting the flea infestation of the field vole (*Microtus agrestis* L.) (summary) [Abstract of report before 15. Nord. Cong. Entom. Helsinki July 27-29, 1970] < Acta Entom. Fennica (28), p. 42. [W^{a}.]

Ulmanen, Ismo.
1972 a.— Distribution and ecology of *Ixodes trianguliceps* Birula (Acarina, Ixodidae) in Finland < Ann. Zool. Fennici, v. 9 (2), pp. 111-115. [W^{a}.]

Ulmer, Martin John.
1971 a.— Site-finding behaviour in helminths in intermediate and definitive hosts < Symp. Ecol. and Physiol. Parasites (Toronto, Feb. 19-20, 1970), pp. 123-160, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ulmer, Martin John; and Vande Vusse, Frederick J.
1970 a.— Morphology of *Dendritobilharzia pulverulenta* (Braun, 1901) Skrjabin, 1924 (Trematoda: Schistosomatidae) with notes on secondary hermaphroditism in males < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (1), Feb., pp. 67-74, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ulmet, V.; and Hossu, I.
1964 a.— În legătură cu rezecţiile pulmonare pentru chist hidatic (On pulmonary resection of hydatid cysts) [English, Russian, French and German summaries] < Chirurgia, Bucureşti, v. 13 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 39-44, illus. [W^{m}.]

Ulrich, Merwyn Gene; and Vaughn, Charles M.
1963 a.— Some intestinal and external parasites of the deer mouse, *Peromyscus maniculatis* < Proc. South Dakota Acad. Sc., v. 42, Nov. 1, pp. 140-143. (Univ. South Dakota, Bull., Ser. 63 (26)) [W^{a}.]

Umdenstock, R.; Mandoul, Roger; and Pestre-Alexandre, M.
1966 a.— Accident de laboratoire suscité par une morsure de souris toxoplasmique: Auto-observation < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 193-194. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

de Umpierre, Genoveva M.; Chiriboga, Jorge; and Pellegrino, Jóse.
1968 a.— Correlation between worm burden and schistosome pigment in the liver of mice experimentally infected with *Schistosoma mansoni* < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 39 (2), p. 327. [W^{a}.]

Undeen, Albert H.; and Alger, Nelda Elizabeth.
1971 a.— A density gradient method for fractionating microsporidan spores < J. Invert. Path., v. 18 (3), pp. 419-420. [W^{a}.]

Undeen, Albert H.; and Maddox, Joseph V.
1973 a.— The infection of nonmosquito hosts by injection with spores of the microsporidan *Nosema algerae* < J. Invert. Path., v. 22 (2), Sept., pp. 258-265. [W^{a}.]

Undiano, Carlos.
1966 a.— Importancia y actualizacion del nuevo concepto de la patogenicidad de la mansoneliasis [English and Italian summaries] < Rev. Fac. Cien. Méd. Univ. Nac. Córdoba, v. 24 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 183-189, illus. [Issued Aug.] [W^{m}.]

Undiano, Carlos.
[1972 a].— Diagnostico de laboratorio en la enfermedad de Chagas-Mazza [English and French summaries] < Rev. Fac. Cien. Méd. Univ. Nac. Córdoba, v. 29 (2), Apr.-June, 1971, pp. 133-136. [Issued Apr.] [W^{m}.]

Ungureanu, Ernest M.; and Dranga-Boingeanu, Anna.
1969 a.— L'influence des facteurs du milieu physique externe sur l'epidemiologie des helminthiases < Parassitologia, v. 11 (3), Dec., pp. 277-282. [W^{a}.]

United States Department of Agriculture. Agricultural Research Service. Animal Disease Eradication Service.
1966 a.— Eradicating sheep scabies < Program Aid (PA 458), U. S. Dept. Agric., rev., July, 11 pp. [W^{a}.]

United States Department of Agriculture. Agricultural Research Service. Animal Health Division.
1971 a.— National tick surveillance program, calendar year 1970 < Agric. Research Serv. (ARS 91-102) U. S. Dept. Agric., July, pp. 1-15, maps. /[W^{a}.]

United States Department of Agriculture. Agricultural Research Service. Entomology Research Division.
1971 a.— Controlling fleas < Home and Garden Bull., U. S. Dept. Agric. (121), pp. 1-6, illus. [W^{a}.]

United States Department of Agriculture. Agricultural Research Service. Entomology Research Division.
1971 b.— Chicken lice. How to control them < Leaflet (474), U. S. Dept. Agric., rev. Dec., 8 fold. pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

United States Department of Agriculture. Agricultural Research Service. Entomology Research Division.
1972 a.— How to control bed bugs < Leaflet (453), U. S. Dept. Agric., rev., Feb., 7 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

United States Department of Health, Education, and Welfare. Public Health Service.
1964 a.— Pictorial keys to some arthropods and mammals of public health importance. 62 pp., illus. [W^{a}. (QL 434.U5)]

Unnithan, R. Viswanathan.
1971 a.— On the functional morphology of a new fauna of Monogenoidea on fishes from Trivandrum and environs. IV. Microcotylidae sensu stricto and its repartition into subsidiary taxa < Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 85 (2), Apr., pp. 366-398, illus. [W^{a}.]

Unny, A. K. K.; and Mithuji, G. F.
1972 a.— Comparative chemoprophylaxis in experimental Eimeria tenella infestation in chicks < Indian Vet. J., v. 49 (4), Apr., pp. 341-345. [W^{a}.]

Unruh, D. H. A.; King, J. E.; Eaton, R. D. P.; and Allen, J. R.
1973 a.— Parasites of dogs from Indian settlements in Northwestern Canada: A survey with public health implications < Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 37 (1), Jan., pp. 25-32, map. [W^{a}.]

Ünsal, Utku.
1968 a.— Erzincan'da barsak helmintleri üzerinde araştirma [Turkish text; English summary] < Ege Univ. Tip Fak. Mecmuasi, v. 7 (4), pp. 433-435. [W^{m}.]

Upham, Robert W. (jr.); et al.
1971 a.— Distribution of Leptotrombidium (Leptotrombidium) arenicola (Acarina: Trombiculidae) on the ground in West Malaysia < J. Med. Entom., v. 8 (4), Oct. 30, pp. 401-406, illus. [W^{a}.]

Urdaneta, Eduardo.
1960 a.— Las parasitosis intestinales en el niño < Arch. Venez. Puericult. y Pediat. (75-76), v. 23, Jan.-June, pp. 111-125. [W^{m}.]

Urquhart, G. M.
1966 a.— Bovine cysticercosis < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, p. 829; discussion, p. 839. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Urquhart, G. M.; Armour, J.; Doyle, J.; and Jennings, F. W.
1971 a.— Molluscicides for fluke control [Letter to editor] < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 19 (11), Nov., p. 272. [W^{a}.]

Urquhart, G. M.; and Jarrett, Ellen E. E.
1970 a.— Relationship of age to the immune response in helminth infections < Proc. Research Co-ord. Meet. Use Isotopes and Radiation Studies Parasitic Dis. Domestic Animals (Vienna, June 2-6, 1969), pp. 1-6. [Issued May] [W^{a}.]

Urquhart, G. M.; Murray, M.; and Jennings, F. W.
1972 a.— The immune response to helminth infection in trypanosome-infected animals [Abstract of papers before 12. Seminar Trypanosomiasis, London, Sept. 30 and Oct. 1, 1971] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (2), p. 342. [W^{a}.]

Urso, Biagio.
1967 a.— Osservazioni sulla classificazione dei tripanosomi. (Chalmers 1918, emendavit Jacono 1935) < Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Trop., v. 48 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 65-70, illus. [W^{m}.]

Urso, Biagio.
1969 a.— Oxazepam in the therapy of latent amoebic colitis with neurastenic-like manifestations and in functional colonopathy < Clinician, v. 33 (12), Dec., pp. 19-20. [W^{m}.]

Urso, Biagio; and de Dominicis, Antonio.
1964 a.— Su alcune manifestazioni extraintestinali dell' amebiasi [Report before 3. Cong. Naz. Soc. Ital. Parassitol., Palermo 14-16 Oct., 1963] < Parassitologia, v. 6 (1-2), Apr.-June, pp. 241-243. [W^{c}.]

Urso, Biagio; and de Dominicis, Antonio.
1965 a.— Osservazioni sull'amebiasi extraintestinale < Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Trop., v. 46 (2), Feb., pp. 81-88. [W^{m}.]

Urso, Biagio; and de Matteis, E. M.
1964 a.— Studi e ricerche sulla leishmaniosi canina in alcuni gruppi di cani randagi [Report before 3. Cong. Naz. Soc. Ital. Parassitol., Palermo 14-16 Oct., 1963] < Parassitologia, v. 6 (1-2), Apr.-June, pp. 245-249. [W^{c}.]

Urteaga Ballon, Oscar.
1962 a.— Cisticercosis muscular diseminada calcificada < Arch. Peru. Patol. y Clin., v. 16 (1), pp. 1-39, illus. [W^{m}.]

Urteaga Ballon, Oscar; Ibañez H., Nicanor; and Miranda C., Hernan.
1968 a.— Paragonimiasis. IV. Aspectos histopatologicos en animales reservorios < Arch. Peru. Patol. y Clin., v. 22 (1-2), Mar.-June, pp. 31-42, illus. [W^{m}.]

Ushakova, G. V.; Filippova, N. A.; and Panova, I. V.
1969 a.— О видах группы Ixodes persulcatus (Parasitiformes, Ixodidae). IV. Новые данные по экологии Ixodes pavlovksyi Pom. в Восточном Казахстане (On the species of the Ixodes persulcatus group (Parasitiformes, Ixodidae). IV. New data in the ecology of I. pavlovskyi Pom. from East Kazakhstan) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 3 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 436-439. [W^{m}.]

Usinger, Robert Leslie. [1912-1968] [For necrology and port. see Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 62 (5), Sept. 15, 1969, pp. 1218-1219] [W^{c}.]

Uspenskiĭ, I. V.; and Oblesova, L. N. (Barmina).
1971 a.— Чем определяется необходимость продолжительного остаточного действия акарицидов про борьбе с Ixodes persulcatus (What determines the necessity of prolonged residual effect of acaricides in control of Ixodes persulcatus) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, an. 49, v. 40 (4), July-Aug., pp. 465-470. [W^{a}.]

Usui, Mampei; et al.
1971 a.— Distribution of bovine fascioliasis in Japan, especially in the Kyushu region [Japanese text; English summary] < Bull. Fac. Agric. Univ. Miyazaki, v. 18 (2), Dec., pp. 353-363. [W^{a}.]

Usui, Mampei; and Nagata, Yoshitane.
1971 a.— Anthelmintic effect of Acedist against liver flukes [Japanese text; English summary] < Bull. Fac. Agric. Univ. Miyazaki, v. 18 (2), Dec., pp. 371-376. [W^a.]

Usui, Mampei; Yamada, Fubito; Nagata, Yoshitane; and Ashizawa, Hirozo.
1971 a.— Present state of Fasciola infection in cattle in Miyazaki Prefecture [Japanese text; English summary] < Bull. Fac. Agric. Univ. Miyazaki, v. 18 (2), Dec., pp. 365-370, map. [W^a.]

Utech, K. B. W.; and Wharton, Ronald Harry.
1972 a.-- Sulphur and the cattle tick *Boophilus microplus* < Austral. Vet. J., v. 48 (2), Feb., pp. 73-74. [W^a.]

Uzel, R.
1972 a.-- Vztah aplikace vaginálních slatinných tampónů k výskytu trichomoniazy [Relation between application of vaginal mud tampons and the incidence of trichomoniasis] [English and Russian summaries] < Ceskoslov. Gynek., v. 37 (3), Apr., pp. 172-174. [W^m.]

Vaccarezza, Oscar A.
1970 a.— Actualización del tratamiento quirúrgico de la hidatidosis pulmonar (Relato oficial) < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 24, Mar., pp. 111-120. [W^{m}.]

Vakil, B. J.; et al.
1966 a.-- Clinical trials with a new anthelmintic--thiabendazole < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, p. 822. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Vakil, B. J.; Bandisode, M. S.; Salunke, D. S.; and Gaitonde, B. B.
1965 a.— Clinical evaluation of a new anthelmintic--thiabendazole 2-(4'thiazolyl)-benzimidazole [Abstract of report before 2. Asian Cong. Gastro-enterol., Jan. 27-29, 1964, Chandigarh, India] < J. Ass. Physicians India, v. 13 (6), June, pp. 485-487. [W^{m}.]

Vakil, B. J.; Dalal, N. J.; Gangrade, R. R.; and Bhise, K. B.
1972 a.-- Clinical trial with L-Tetramisole in roundworm and hookworm infections < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (2), pp. 250-257. [W^{a}.]

Vakil, B. J.; Dalal, N. J.; Mehta, A. J.; and Mody, N. C.
1971 a.— Clinical evaluation of oral dehydroemetine in amoebiasis < J. Ass. Physicians India, v. 19 (5), May, pp. 403-408. [W^{m}.]

Vakil, B. J.; Gaitonde, B. B.; Chavan, V. Y.; and Kamat, R. A.
1972 a.— Phenylene diisothiocyanate and tetrachlorethylene crossover studies in the treatment of hookworm infection < J. Ass. Physicians India, v. 20 (3), Mar., pp. 223-228. [W^{m}.]

Vakil, B. J.; Mehta, A. J.; and Moses, J. M.
1968 a.— Intestinal amebiasis. Clinical manifestations < J. Ass. Physicians India, v. 16 (5), May, pp. 285-290. [W^{m}.]

Vakil, B. J.; Moses, J. M.; Aiyer, S. N.; and Dave, Jayshri K.
1963 a.— Dehydroemetine in amoebiasis < J. J. J. Group Hosp. and Grant Med. Coll., Bombay, v. 8 (1), Jan., pp. 9-14, 16, illus. [W^{m}.]

Vakil, B. J.; Shah, S. C.; and Moses, J. M.
1967 a.-- The comparative value of dehydroemetine and emetine in amebiasis < J. Ass. Physicians India, v. 15 (5), May, pp. 223-228. [W^{m}.]

Vakirtzi-Lemonias, Catherine; Karahalios, C. C.; and Levis, G. M.
1972 a.-- Fatty acid oxidation in *Crithidia fasciculata* < Canad. J. Biochem., v. 50 (5), May, pp. 501-506. [W^{a}.]

Val; et al.
1964 a.— Quistes hidatidicos enmascarados < Arch. Estud. Méd. Aragon. (12-13), pp. 383-384. [W^{m}.]

Valdés, Luis Mourey. See Mourey-Valdés, Luis.

Valencia, Gustavo Rave. See Rave Valencia, Gustavo.

Valencia Parpercén, J.; Acevedo Gallegos, F.; and Casalta, Virgilio.
1972 a.-- Amibiasis en Venezuela < Rev. Venez. San. y Asist. Soc., v. 37 (3), Sept., pp. 716-763. [Issued Dec.] [W^{a}.]

Valent, M.; and Čatár, Gustáv.
1968 a.— Epidemiologický výskum trichomoniázy na Slovensku (Epidemiological investigation of trichomoniasis in Slovakia) [English, Russian, German and French summaries] < Bratisl. Lekár. Listy, v. 49 (1), Jan., pp. 21-30. [W^{m}.]

Valent, M.; and Čatár, Gustáv.
1968 b.-- K problematike trichomoniázy v slovenskej populách (Concerning the problems of trichomoniasis in the Slovak population) [English and Russian summaries] < Folia Fac. Med. Univ. Comenianae Bratislav., v. 5 (2), 1967, pp. 101-147. [W^{m}.]

Valent, M.; Čatár, Gustáv; Jánoška, A.; and Scholz, W.
1969 a.-- Príspevok k rezistencii *Trichomonas vaginalis* na metronidazole [Contribution to the resistance of *Trichomonas vaginalis* to metronidazole] [English and Russian summaries] < Bratisl. Lekár. Listy, v. 52 (1), July, pp. 58-61. [Wm.]

Valent, M.; Čatár, Gustav; Koreňová, J.; and Hynie-Holková, Renata.
1966 a.-- Pošvová flóra u dievcăt [The vaginal flora in girls] [English and Russian summaries] < Ceskoslov. Gynek., v. 31 (5), June, pp. 347-351. [W^{m}.]

Valent, M.; Čatár, Gustav; Koreňová, J.; and Kliment, V.
1965 a.-- Skúsenosti s liečením trichomoniázy Metronidazolom Spofa [Experience with Metronidazole Spofa in the treatment of trichomoniasis] [English and Russian summaries] < Ceskoslov. Gynek., v. 44 (3), Apr., pp. 191-193. [W^{m}.]

Valent, M.; Čatár, Gustav; and Slezák, P.
1967 a.— Nové možnosti kultivácie trichomád (New possibilities for the cultivation of trichomonases) [English and Russian summaries] < Ceskoslov. Gynek., v. 32 (6-7), Aug., pp. 414-416. [Wm.]

Valente, F. de Assis Tupinambá; and Amaral, L. B. Siqueira.
1971 .-- Ocorrência de moléstias nos rebanhos bovinos do Estado de São Paulo no triênio 1965/1967. V. Piroplasmose e anaplasmose nas Regiões de São Paulo, Sorocaba e Baurú, SP < Biologico, S. Paulo, v. 37 (4), Apr., pp. 84-90. [W^{a}.]

Valente, F. de Assis Tupinambá; and Amaral, L. B. Siqueira.
1971 b.— Ocorrência de moléstias nos rebanhos bovinos do Estado de São Paulo no triênio 1965/1967. XI--Piroplasmose e anaplasmose nas Regiões de Presidente Prudente, Araçatuba e São José do Rio Prêto, SP. < Biológico, S. Paulo, v. 37 (5), May, pp. 119-125. [W^{a}.]

Valentinčič, Stane; Brglez, Janez; and Dolžan, J.
1971 a.-- Prilog poznavanju upliva trihostrongilida na krvnu sliku srne (A contribution to the study of the influence of trichostrongylids upon the blood picture of the roe deer) [Croatian text; English summary] < Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica, v. 2 (1), pp. 33-40. [W^{a}.]

Vales, Horacio Gonzalez. See Gonzalez Vales, Horacio.

Valle, Célio; Pellegrino, José; and Alvarenga, Nelson.
1971 a.-- Ritmo circadiano de emergência de cercárias (*Schistosoma mansoni*--*Biomphalaria glabrata*) [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 31 (1), May, pp. 53-63. [W^{a}.]

Valls, Alberto.
1971 a.— Complicaciones peritoneales crónicas de la hidatidosis peritoneal. Contribución de la cirugía del Uruguay en el tratamiento de las complicaciones peritoneales de la hidatidosis [English and French summaries] < Cirug. Uruguay, v. 41 (4), July-Aug., pp. 378-386. [W^{m}.]

Valperga, Silvio Maximo; Figueroa, Paula; and Perez, Lauro.
1966 a.— A propósito de un caso de coccidiosis por *Isospora belli* Wenyon, 1923, en una mujer embarazada de Tucumán [French summary] < Arch. Bioquím., Quím. y Farm. Tucumán, v. 13, pp. 147-158, illus. [W^{a}.]

Valperga, Silvio Maximo; Perez, Lauro; and Ovejero de Valperga, Gladys J.
1966 a.— Ensayos con un derivado de la salicilamida en el tratamiento del parasitismo producido por Hymenolepis nana [English summary] < Arch. Bioquím., Quím. y Farm. Tucuman, v. 13, pp. 159-173. [W^a.]

Valtonen, Matti.
1971 a.— Eläinten toksoplasmoosi [Finnish text] < Finsk Vet.-Tidskr., v. 78 (7-8), pp. 386-389, illus. [W^a.]

Van Chuk, Pham. See Pham Van Chuk.

Van Phuc, Doan. See Phuc, Doan Van.

Van Aerssen, R. G. L. See van Aerssen, R. G. L.

Van Banning, P. See van Banning, P.

Van Bronswijk, J. E. M. H. See van Bronswijk, J. E. M. H.

Vandekar, M.; and Svetličić, B.
1966 a.— Observations on the toxicity of three anticholinesterase insecticides in a village-scale trial and comparison of methods used for determining cholinesterase activity < Arhiv Hig. Rada, v. 17 (2), pp. 135-150. [W^m.]

Vandekar, M.; and Svetličić, B.
1968 a.— Naša istraživanja na području toksikologije pesticida posebice spojeva iz grupe antikolinesteraza [Personal studies in the field of toxicology of pesticides especially of compounds from the anticholinesterase group] [Croatian text] < Arhiv Hig. Rada, v. 19 (3), pp. 397-405. [W^m.]

Van den Bossche, Hugo.
1972 a.— Comparative biochemistry of parasites. 516 pp., illus. (Academic Press). New York. [W^a.(QL757 .I584)]

Van den Bossche, Hugo; and Borgers, M.
1973 a.— Subcellular distribution of digestive enzymes in Ascaris suum intestine < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 3 (1), Jan., pp. 59-65, pl. [W^a.]

Van den Ende, Marinus. See van den Ende, Marinus.

Van den Heever, L. W. See van den Heever, L. W.

Vandepitte, J.; and Thienpont, D. C.
1972 a.— Trichuris infestations and difetarsone [Letter to editor] < Brit. Med. J. (5839), v. 4, Dec. 2, p. 549. [W^a.]

Van der Gulden, Willem Josephus Ignatius. See van der Gulden, Willem Josephus Ignatius.

Vandermeer, J. W.; and Gochnauer, Thomas A.
1971 a.— The association of lipoidal materials with spores of Nosema apis < J. Invert. Path., v. 17 (2), Mar., pp. 284-285, illus. [W^a.]

Vandermeer, J. W.; and Gochnauer, Thomas A.
1971 b.— Trehalase activity associated with spores of Nosema apis < J. Invert. Path., v. 17 (1), Jan., pp. 38-41. [W^a.]

Van der Waaij, D. See van der Waaij, D.

Vande Vusse, Frederick J.
1969 a.— Does cottontail sex or age affect incidence of Taenia pisiformis cysticerci? < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (3), June, pp. 675-676. [W^a.]

Vaněk, Vl.; Chroust, Karel; and Dyk, Vàclav.
1971 a.— Střevní helminti muflona v oblasti ŠLZ Křtiny u Blanska (Intestional parasitic worms of the moufflon in the area of the School Forest Enterprise Křtiny) < Veterinářství, v. 21 (11), pp. 515-517. [W^a.]

Vanjani, C. V.; and Mehta, N. V.
1973 a.— Jaundice in amoebic liver abscess < Current Med. Pract., v. 17 (5), May, pp. 235-236. [W^m.]

Vann, L. S.; Helwig, H. L.; and Goetz, M. E.
1969 a.— Carbon tetrachloride lowering of choline oxidation in mice--a radiorespirometric study < Toxicol. and Applied Pharm., v. 14 (3), May, pp. 457-468. [W^a.]

Van Nostrand, Neil.
1971 a.— Snowshoe hare in Nova Scotia. Its life and parasites < Bull. (35), Nova Scotia Dept. Lands and Forests, 27 pp., illus. [W^a.]

Vanparijs, O. F. J.; and Thienpont, D. C.
1973 a.— Anthelminthische Wirkung des Mebendazols gegen Nematoden und Zestoden bei Hunden < Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 80 (14), July, pp. 320-322. [W^a.]

Van Peenen, P. F. Dirk. See van Peenen, P. F. Dirk.

Van Pelt, R. W.; and Dieterich, R. A.
1972 a.— Toxoplasmosis in thirteen-lined ground squirrels < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 161 (6), Sept., pp. 643-647, illus. [W^a.]

Vanreenen, R. M.
1972 a.— Amoebiasis as a surgical problem [Demonstration before Lab. Meet., London, Mar. 16] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (4), p. 540. [W^a.]

Vanschuytbroeck, Paul.
1968 a.— Contribution a l'etude des dipteres Braulidae et Pupipares: Hippoboscidae, Nycteribiidae et Streblidae < Bull. Inst. Roy. Sc. Nat. Belgique, v. 44 (17), Apr. 15, pp. 1-30. [W^a.]

Van Waerebeke, Daniel. See van Waerebeke, Daniel.

Van Wyk, J. A. See van Wyk, J. A.

Van Zandt, John.
1970 a.— Field experiences with coccidiosis control program for replacements and layers < Proc. Poultry Health Conf. (Durham, New Hampshire, Feb. 5-6), pp. 60-63. [W^a.]

Van Zandt, Paul D.
1969 a.— Effect of bacterial endotoxin on an initial infection of Nematospiroides dubius in mice < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (5), Oct., pp. 1098-1099. [W^a.]

Van Zwaluwenburg, Reyer Herman. [1891-1970] [For necrology and port. see J. Econom. Entom., v. 64 (4), Aug. 1971, pp. 994-995] [W^a.]

Varela, Gerardo; Molina Pasquel, Claudio; Sánchez Bravo, Ignacio; and de Aluja, Aline S.
1972 a.— Toxoplasmosis estudio en sueros humanos en los ultimos cuatro años. Comparacion entre la serologia de la toxoplasmosis y de la infeccion por sarcocistis en bovinos < Rev. Invest. Salud Pub., Mexico, v. 32 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 138-143. [W^a.]

Varela, J. León. See León Varela, J.

Varela, Manuel Carvalho.
1971 a.-- Nouvelle contribution à l'étude des helminthocénoses des lièvres au Portugal < An. Escola Super. Med. Vet., v. 13, pp. 165-171. [W^a.]

Varela-Diaz, V. M.; and Coltorti, E. A.
1972 a.-- Further evidence of the passage of host immunoglobulins into hydatid cysts < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (5), Oct., pp. 1015-1016. [W^a.]

Varga, István.
1971 b.-- The immune response of hormonally bursectomized chickens to *Syngamus trachea* infection < Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 21 (1), pp. 83-91, illus. [W^a.]

Varga, István.
1971 c.-- Immune response of thymectomized and bursectomized chickens to *Syngamus trachea* infection < Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 21 (1), pp. 107-110. [W^a.]

Varga, István.
1973 a.-- A mebendazol és a tetramizol hatékonyságának vizsgálata *Ascaridia galli*val mesterségesen fertőzött csirkékben (Studies on the anthelmintic activity of mebendazole and tetramisole against *Ascaridia galli* in experimentally infected chickens) [English summary] < Magy. Allat. Lapja, v. 28 (6), June, pp. 320-323. [W^a.]

Varga, István.
1973 b.-- A mebendazol és a tetramizol hatékonysága *Syngamus trachea* ellen csirkékben (The anthelmintic efficacy of mebendazole and tetramisole against *Syngamus trachea* in chickens) [English summary] < Magy. Allat. Lapja, v. 28 (8), Aug., pp. 462-467. [W^a.]

Varga, István.
1973 c.-- The anthelmintic efficacy of mebendazole and tetramisole against *Ascaridia galli* in chickens < Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 23 (2), pp. 161-166. [W^a.]

Varga, István; and Vetési, F.
1970 b.-- Immunization of chickens with irradiated larvae of *Syngamus trachea* < Proc. Research Co-ord. Meet. Use Isotopes and Radiation Studies Parasitic Dis. Domestic Animals (Vienna, June 2-6, 1969), pp. 55-62. [Issued May] [W^a.]

Vargas de la Cruz, José.
1964 a.-- Anatomía patológica en la cirugiá del higado [Pathologic anatomy in surgery of the liver] [English summary] < Cirug. y Ciruj., v. 32 (3), May-June, pp. 291-301, illus. [W^m.]

Vargas de la Cruz, José.
1971 a.-- Asociacion de cirrosis hepatica con absceso hepatico amibiano y con hepatoma [Association of liver cirrhosis with amebic liver abscess and hepatoma] < Cirug. y Ciruj., v. 39 (1), Jan., pp. 749-760, illus. [W^m.]

Varju, L.
1966 d.-- Correlations between the changes in developmental course of swine-strongyloides and the immunobiological status of the host < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 841-843. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Varma, M. G. Raja.
1966 a.-- Transovarial transmission of the Russian spring-summer encephalitis group of tick-borne viruses in their ixodid tick vectors < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 1032-1033. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Varma, M. G. Raja; and Gordon Smith, C. E.
1972 a.-- Multiplication of Langat virus in the tick *Ixodes ricinus* < Acta Virol., Internat. J., English ed., v. 16 (2), Mar., pp. 159-167. [W^a.]

Varma, R. N.; and Mahadevan, B.
1971 a.-- Three species of trombiculid mites described from Eastern Himalayan foot hill, India < Indian J. Med. Research, v. 59 (5), May, pp. 817-822, illus., map. [W^a.]

Vartiainen, Eero; and Widholm, Olof.
1966 a.-- Uusi lääke trikomonaskolpiitin hoitoon (Treatment of Trichomonas colpitis with Thyadion^R) [Finnish text; English summary] < Duodecim, v. 82 (15), pp. 755-757. [W^m.]

Varute, A. T.; and Sawant, V. A.
1972 a.-- Histopathology of alimentary tract of rats infected by *Moniliformis dubius* (Acanthocephala): Part II--Comparative studies on the lipids of infected & non-infected intestines < Indian J. Exper. Biol., v. 10 (3), May, pp. 208-212, illus. [W^a.]

Vasallo Matilla, Francisco.
1969 a.-- Nuestra experiencia con el "tiabendazol" para combatir las nematodiasis intestinales humanas < Arch. Fac. Med. Madrid, v. 16 (5), Nov., pp. 499-500, 503-505. [W^m.]

Vasalos, M.
1970 a.-- Methyridine in the control of avian capillariosis [Greek text; English summary] < Deltion Ellenikes Kteniatrikes Etaireias, v. 21 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 234-251. [W^a.]

Vasalos, M.; and Tsaglis, A.
1964 a.-- (La capillariose en Grèce) [Greek text; French and Italian summaries] < Deltion Ellenikes Kteniatrikes Etaireias (56), v. 15, Oct.-Dec., pp. 236-240, illus. [W^a.]

Vasconcello, Alfredo O. M.
1963 a.-- Apresentação de um caso de tratamento biologico do cisto hidatico [Abstract of report before 8. Cong. Internac. Hidat., Rivera-Sant'Ana do Livramento, Oct. 22-24, 1962] < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 21 (1-2), Dec., p. 65. [W^a.]

Vashchenok, V. S.; et al.
1971 a.-- О способности блох *Xenopsylla cheopis* Roths. сохранять и передавать *Salmonella enteritidis* (Gärtner) (On the ability of fleas *Xenopsylla cheopis* Roths. to preserve and transmit *Salmonella enteritidis* (Gärtner)) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 15-19. [W^m.]

Vashchenok, V. S.; and Solina, L. T.
1969 a.-- О пищеварении у блох *Xenopsylla cheopis* Roths. (Aphaniptera, Pulicidae) (On the digestion in fleas *Xenopsylla cheopis* Roths. (Aphaniptera, Pulicidae)) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 3 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 451-460, illus., pls. [W^m.]

Vashchenok, V. S.; and Solina, L. T.
1972 a.-- Возрастные изменения в жировой ткани самок блох *Xenopsylla cheopis* (Age determined changes in fat tissue of female fleas *Xenopsylla cheopis*) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 51 (1), Jan., pp. 79-85, illus. [W^a.]

Vashkov, V. I.; and Papoian, A. M.
1971 a.— Инсектицидные свойства дилора в отношении платяных вшей (Pediculus humanus corporis) (Insecticidal properties of dilor against Pediculus humanus corporis) [Russian text; English summary] < Zhurnal Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Immunobiol., v. 48 (8), Aug., pp. 11-14. [W^{a}.]

Vasilescu, D.
1958 a.— O formă rară a chistului hidatic pulmonar < Chirurgia, Bucureşti, v. 7 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 267-269, illus. [W^{m}.]

Vasil'ev, A. A.; et al.
1971 a.— Эффективность эквимолярной смеси основания дитразина и циазида при диктиокаулезе овец [Effectiveness of equimolar mixture of ditrazin and cyazide for ovine dictyocaulosis] [Russian text] < Veterinari͡ia, Moskva, v. 48 (9), Sept., pp. 72-73. [W^{a}.]

Vasilev, I. A.; Komandarev, Stamat K.; and Mihov, L. D.
1972 a.— Comparative electrophoretic studies of water-soluble proteins in certain ascarids < Dokl. Bolgar. Akad. Nauk, v. 25 (3), pp. 427-429. [W^{a}.]

Vasiliauskas, L.
1969 a.—Изучение антигельминтного действия битионола на половозрелых гельминтов F. hepatica (Study on anthelmintic effect of bithionol on sexually mature helminths F. hepatica) [Russian text] < Farmakol. i Toksikol., v. 32 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 208-210. [W^{m}.]

Vasil'kov, G. V.; and Iashchuk, V. D.
1970 a.— Филометроз карасей (Philometrosis of crusian carps) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 46 (5), pp. 80-81. [W^{a}.]

Vasil'kov, G. V.; and Turlakov, A. P.
1972 a.— О диплостоматозе карпов [On diplostomatosis of carp] [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 49 (6), pp. 86-87. [W^{a}.]

Vasil'kova, Zinaida Grigor'evna.
1968 a.— Achievements and prospects of sanitary-helminthological development [Transl. of 1958 a] < Contrib. Helminth. 60. Birthday R. S. Shul'ts, pp. 99-104. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Vásques Nóbrega, Victor; Araujo, Benedito Santos; and Godim, Amauri M.
1958 a.— Giardíase intestinal e diarréia [English summary] < Bol. Inst. Puericult., Brasil, v. 15 (3), Sept., pp. 209-217. [W^{m}.]

Vásquez Duclós, Mariano Saul; Marchinares Ayllón, César R.; and Rojas Flores, Julio.
1966 a.— Megninia cubitalis (Mégnin) acaro causante de la "sarna desplumante" en gallinas (Gallus gallus) [English summary] < Rev. Centro Nac. Patol. Animal, v. 6 (10), Dec., pp. 28-35, illus. [W^{a}.]

Vásquez Duclós, Mariano Saul; Marchinares Ayllón, César R.; and Rojas Flores, Julio.
1967 a.— Trabajos experimentales para el control de la distomatosis hepática del Valle de Cajamarca [English summary] < Rev. Centro Nac. Patol. Animal, v. 7 (11), Oct., pp. 9-31. [W^{a}.]

Vassiliadès, Georges.
1970 a.— Nématodes parasites d'oiseaux malgaches [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 45 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 47-88, illus. [W^{a}.]

Vassiliadès, Georges.
1970 b.— Un nouveau Paracamallanus (Nematoda: Camallanidae) chez un poisson Clariidae de Sangalkam (Sénégal) [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 45 (4), July-Aug., pp. 441-447, illus. [W^{a}.]

Vassiliadès, Georges.
1971 a.— Redescription de Quimperia lanceolata Gendre, 1926 (Nematoda, Seuratoidea) [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 46 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 61-67, illus. [W^{a}.]

Vassiliadès, Georges.
1973 a.— Contrôles trichinoscopiques des viandes de phacochères au Sénégal < Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 26 (1), pp. 89-92. [W^{a}.]

Vassiliadès, Georges; Euzeby, J.; and Grosjean, N.
1969 a.— Sur un cas de tétramérose hépatique du singe [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 44 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 555-558, illus. [W^{a}.]

Vassiliadès, Georges; and Richard, Josette.
1970 a.— Paraconcinnum hylomisci n. gen., n. sp. (Trematoda; Dicrocoeliidae), parasite de Hylomiscus stella Peters (Muridae) < Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, 2. s., v. 41 (5), pp. 1261-1265, illus. [Issued June 15] [W^{a}.]

Vassiliadès, Georges; and Richard, Josette.
1971 a.— Heterorchis senegalensis n. sp. (Trematoda; Fellodistomatidae), parasite de Protopterus annectens Owen, 1893 (Poisson; Lepidosirenidae) < Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., 2. s., v. 42 (6), 1970, pp. 1288-1292, illus. [Issued Sept. 30] [W^{a}.]

Vatne, Robert Dahlmeier.
1972 a.— Turkey leucocytozoonosis < Down to Earth, v. 28 (3), Winter, pp. 3-5, illus. [W^{a}.]

Vattuone, Norberto H.; and Pesce, Ulises J.
1971 a.— Evaluación de un antígeno de aglutinación de epimastigotes de Trypanosoma cruzi < Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 26 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 7-10. [W^{a}.]

Vattuone, Norberto H.; and Yanovsky, Jorge F.
1972 a.— Trypanosoma cruzi: Agglutination activity of enzyme-treated epimastigotes < Exper. Parasitol., v. 30 (3), Dec., 1971, pp. 349-355, illus. [W^{a}.]

Vaucher, Claude.
1971 a.— Les cestodes parasites des Soricidae d'Europe. Etude anatomique, révision taxonomique et biologie < Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 78 (1), June, pp. 1-113, illus., map. [W^{a}.]

Vaucher, Claude.
1971 b.— Le cycle biologique du trématode Opisthioglyphe megastomus Baer, 1943 (Plagiorchidae), parasite de la musaraigne aquatique Neomys fodiens (Pennant) < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 273, s. D (20), Nov. 15, pp. 1815-1817. [W^{a}.]

Vaucher, Claude.
1972 a.— Chétotaxie de la cercaire de Opisthioglyphe megastomus Baer, 1943 (Trematoda, Plagiorchidae) < Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 79 (3), pp. 1164-1169, illus. [W^{a}.]

Vaucher, Claude; and Tenora, František.
1971 a.— Sur trois Hymenolepis (Cestoda) parasites de Suncus murinus L. en Afganistan < Sborn. Vysoké Školy Zeměd. Brne, Rada A, v. 19 (2), pp. 337-341, illus. [W^{a}.]

Vaughan, J. P.; et al.
1973 a.— Anaemia in a coastal area of Tanzania. Population survey and investigation of anaemic subjects < East African Med. J., v. 50 (2), Feb., pp. 86-93. [W^{m}.]

Veloso, Cid; Salgado, João Amilcar; and Elian, Arnaldo Antônio.

1964 a.-- Estudo da lesão da ponta em relação ao padrão de zona elètricamente inativável na cardiopatia chagásica crônica. Correlação anátomo-eletrocardiográfica [English summary] < Arq. Brasil. Cardiol., v. 17 (6), Dec., pp. 505-518. [W^{m}.]

Veloso, Cid; Salgado, João Amilcar; and Macedo, Regozino.

1967 a.-- Redução de hipertensão arterial na esquistossomose mansoni hepatosplênica (Reduction of the arterial hypertension in the hepatosplenic form of Manson schistosomiasis) < Rev. Ass. Med. Minas Gerais, v. 19 (2), June, pp. 80-84, illus. [W^{m}.]

Venâncio, Martha Alice Guimarães; Sobrinho, Oswino Alvares Penha; and Silva, Cesar Marcondes.

1971 a.-- O levamisole no tratamento da ascaridíase em pacientes internados < Fôlha Méd., v. 63 (3), Sept., pp. 463-468. [W^{m}.]

Venesio, Juan Carlos; and Zabert, Enrique I.

1970 a.-- Experiencia quirúrgica sobre cuarenta portadores de hidatidosis pulmonar < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 24, Mar., pp. 155-156. [W^{m}.]

Venesio, Juan Carlos; Zabert, Enrique I.; and Scuteri, Rafael.

1970 a.-- Sobre doce casos de hidatidosis toracica extra pulmonar; su tratamiento quirúgico < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 24, Mar., pp. 157-158. [W^{m}.]

Venkatesan, S.

1972 a.-- Changes in the concentration of lipids at different stages of growth in the blood trypanomastigotes of *T. brucei* [Abstract of papers before 12. Seminar Trypanosomiasis, London, Sept. 30 and Oct. 1, 1971] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (2), pp. 352-353. [W^{a}.]

Vercammen-Grandjean, Paul Henry.

1957 c.-- Deux Acomatacarus rares d'Afrique Centrale (Leeuwenhoekiinae-Acarina) [English summary] < Publicações Cult. Comp. Diamantes Angola, Lisboa (34), pp. 13-18, illus. [Y^{n}.] [W^{a}.] [Published separately Nov. 15, 1957]

Vercammen-Grandjean, Paul Henry.

1969 a.-- Le stade larvaire, sanctuaire de la phylogénie et de la taxonomie chez les acariens [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 44 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 205-210. [W^{a}.]

Vercammen-Grandjean, Paul Henry.

1971 a.-- *Straelensia africana* (Acarina, Prostigmata) a new representative of the Apoloniinae subfamily < Ztschr. Ang. Zool., v. 58 (1), pp. 99-103, illus. [W^{a}.]

Vercammen-Grandjean, Paul Henry.

1971 b.-- *Eutrombicula* (*E.*) *poppi*, a new chigger from a sea snake (Acarina, Trombiculidae) < Opusc. Zool., München (114), Dec. 1, pp. 1-3, illus. [W^{a}.]

Vercammen-Grandjean, Paul Henry.

1971 c.-- Revision of the species *Walchia disparunguis* (Oudemans, 1929) and its group (Acarina, Trombiculidae) < Opusc. Zool., München (115), Dec., pp. 1-12, illus. [W^{a}.]

Vercammen-Grandjean, Paul Henry.

1971 d.-- Sur la dispersion d'une lignée de Trombiculidae, phorésie ou dérive des continents? (Acariens: Trombidiformes) < Compt-Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, v. 273 (22), s. D, Sc. Nat., Nov. 29, pp. 2093-2096, map. [W^{a}.]

Vercammen-Grandjean, Paul Henry.

1971 e.-- *Trombicula jamesoni* Brennan, 1948 (Acarina, Trombiculidae) placed in the genus Euschoengastia < J. Med. Entom., v. 8 (4), Oct. 30, pp. 443-445, illus. [W^{a}.]

Vercammen-Grandjean, Paul Henry; and Benoit, P. L. G.

1971 a.-- Un aoûtat africain parasite d'une limace < Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 83 (1-2), Apr. 15, pp. 180-187, illus. [W^{a}.]

Vercammen-Grandjean, Paul Henry; Benoit, P. L. G.; and Van Mol, J. J.

1970 a.-- Terrestrial snail a new host for trombiculid larvae < Acta Trop., v. 27 (2), p. 177, illus. [W^{a}.]

Vercammen-Grandjean, Paul Henry; Kolebinova, M. G.; Göksu, Kâmil; and Kepka, Otto.

1971 a.-- Two new Neotrombicula (Acarina: Trombiculidae) from Bulgaria and Turkey < Dokl. Bolgar. Akad. Nauk, v. 24 (10), pp. 1401-1404, illus. [W^{a}.]

Vercammen-Grandjean, Paul Henry; and Langston, Robert L.

1971 a.-- Revision of the Leptotrombidium generic complex based on palpal setation combined with other morphological characters < J. Med. Entom., v. 8 (4), Oct. 30, pp. 445-449. [W^{a}.]

Vercammen-Grandjean, Paul Henry; and Langston, Robert L.

1971 b.-- Two new species of Leptotrombidium (Acarina, Trombiculidae) from Malaysia < J. Med. Entom., v. 8 (4), Oct. 30, pp. 450-453, illus. [W^{a}.]

Vercammen-Grandjean, Paul Henry; Rohde, Charles J. (*jr.*); and Mesghali, H.

1970 a.-- Twenty larval Trombiculidae (Acarina) from Iran < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Aug., pp. 773-806. [W^{a}.]

Verdeş, N.

1972 a.-- Încercări de tratamente şi prevenire a scabiei la ovine cu emulpan (Attempts of mange treatment and prevention in sheep by use of emulpan) < Rev. Zooteh. şi Med. Vet., v. 22 (11), Nov., pp. 54-57. [W^{a}.]

Verdęs, N.; Feteanu, A.; Ionescu, Al. I.; and Bărăscu, M.

1973 a.-- Singamoza la bobocii de gîscă (Syngamus infections in goslings (*Syngamus trachea* Montagu 1811)) [English summary] < Rev. Zooteh. şi Med. Vet., v. 23 (7), July, pp. 86-89, illus. [W^{a}.]

Veremchuk, G. V.

1969 a.-- Новый вид энтомопатогенных нематод рода Neoaplectana (Rhabditida: Steinernematidae) (A new species of the entomopathogenic nematodes, Neoaplectana (Rhabditida: Steinernematidae) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 3 (3), May-June, pp. 249-252, illus. [W^{m}.]

Veremchuk, G. V.; and Issi, I. V.

1970 a.-- О развитии микроспоридий насекомых в энтомопатогенных нематодах *Neoaplectana agriotos* (Nematodes: Steinernematidae) (On the development of the microsporidian of insects in the entomopathogenic nematodes *Neoaplectana agriotos* Veremtchuk (Nematodes: Steinernematidae) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 4 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 3-7, illus. [W^{m}.]

Veress, F.; Bociat, T.; and Bălosu, P.

1968 a.-- Miaza cavităţii bucale, provocată de *Gongylonema pulchrum* (Myiasis of the buccal cavity caused by *Gongylonema pulchrum*) [English, Russian, French and German summaries] < Dermato-Venerol., v. 13 (3), May-June, pp. 259-262, illus. [W^{m}.]

Vaughn, Charles M.; and Foltz, Floyd M.
1962 a.— A morphological and histological description of a trematode parasite of the avocet, *Recurvirostra americana* < Proc. South Dakota Acad. Sc., v. 41, Nov. 1, pp. 91-96, illus. (Univ. South Dakota, Bull., Ser. 63 (26)) [W^{a}.]

Vaughn, John B.; et al.
1968 a.— A zoonotic survey in abattoirs in selected areas of Colombia, South America < Bul. Tulane Med. Fac., v. 27 (1), Feb., pp. 55-68, map. [W^{m}.]

Vaugien, Paul.
1964 a.— La démodécie du chien < Patre (111), Feb., p. 31 [W^{a}.]

Vávra, Jiri.
1966 a.— Some recent advances in the study of microsporidian spores < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 443-444; discussion, pp. 453-454. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Vávra, Jiri.
1971 a.— Physiological, morphological, and ecological considerations of some microsporidia and gregarines < Symp. Ecol. and Physiol. Parasites (Toronto, Feb. 19-20, 1970), pp. 92-103. [W^{a}.]

Vávra, Jiri; et al.
1971 a.— Nosematosis in carnivores < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (4), Aug., pp. 923-924, illus. [W^{a}.]

Vávra, Jiri; Joyon, Louis; and de Puytorac, Pierre.
1966 a.— Observations sur l'ultrastructure du filament polaire des microsporidies < Protistologica, v. 2 (2), pp. 109-112, pls. [Issued Oct.] [W^{a}.]

Vávra, Jiri; and Undeen, Albert H.
1970 a.— *Nosema algerae* n. sp. (Cnidospora, Microsporida) a pathogen in a laboratory colony of *Anopheles stephensi* Liston (Diptera, Culicidae) < J. Protozool., v. 17 (2), May, pp. 240-249, illus. [W^{a}.]

de Vecchi, Carlo.
1969 a.— Le malattie degli uccelli de gabbia e da voliera. 211 pp., illus., pls. Udine, Italy (Edizioni Encia). [W^{a}. (SF994.2.A1D4)]

van Veen, Tj. W. Schillhorn. *See* Schillhorn van Veen, Tj. W.

Vegad, J. L.
1971 a.— Thelaziasis in buffaloes < JNKVV Research J., v. 4 (1-2), Mar.-Sept. 1970, p. 88. [Issued Feb.] [W^{a}.]

Vegors, Halsey H.; Knight, Robert A.; and Lindahl, I. L.
1971 a.— Parasitism of lambs pastured without ewes [Abstract of report before 63. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Animal Sc., Davis, California, Aug. 1-4] < J. Animal Sc., v. 33 (1), July, p. 211. [W^{a}.]

Vegors, Halsey H.; and Lucker, John Thomas.
1971 a.— Age and susceptibility of cattle to initial infection with *Cysticercus bovis* < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 38 (1), Jan., pp. 122-127. [Issued Jan. 25] [W^{a}.]

Veĭsov, A. M.
1969 a.— Ecology of Coccidia of rodents of the Nakhichevan Autonomous Soviet Socialist Republic < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), pp. 358-359. [W^{a}.]

Veĭtsman, L.; and Artemichev, M. A.
1970 a.— Болезни цесарок, их профилактика и лечение [Diseases of guinea fowl, their prophylaxis and treatment] [Russian text] < Ptitsevodstvo, v. 20 (8), Aug., pp. 41-45. [W^{a}.]

Velasco, Alfredo Feria. *See* Feria-Velasco, Alfredo.

Velasco-Castrejón, Oscar; Romero Luna, Rodolfo; Mendiola Gómez, Jaime; and Brambila C., Alejandro.
1970 a.— Contribución al conocimiento de la enfermedad de Chagas en México. Observaciones epidemiológicas en Tepechitlán, Zacatecas [English summary] < Rev. Invest. Salud Pub., Mexico, v. 30 (3), July-Sept., pp. 197-204. [W^{a}.]

Velasco Suárez, Manuel.
1964 a.— Amibiasis del sistema nervioso central [Amebiasis of the central nervous system] < Cirug. y Ciruj., v. 32 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 74-75. [W^{m}.]

Velasquez, Carmen C.
1969 a.— Life history of *Paramonostomum philippinensis* sp. n. (Trematoda: Digenea: Notocotylidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (2), Apr., pp. 289-292, illus. [W^{a}.]

Velasquez, Carmen C.
1969 b.— Life cycle of *Cloacitrema philippinum* sp. n. (Trematoda: Digenea: Philophthalmidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (3), June, pp. 540-543, illus. [W^{a}.]

Velasquez, Carmen C.; and Chanco, Pedro P. (*jr*.).
1969 a.— An abnormal *Taenia saginata* (Goeze, 1782) from the Philippines < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (1), Feb., p. 199, illus. [W^{a}.]

Velásquez-Antich, Alberto; and Alemán-G., César.
1971 a.— Effect of 1-(5-nitro-2-thiazolyl)-2-imidazolidinone (Niridazole) on experimental *Schizotrypanum cruzi* infection in mice. I. Electron microscope study of the intracellular form < Acta Cien. Venezolana, v. 22 (4), pp. 112-115, illus. [W^{a}.]

Velichkin, P. A.
1966 a.— Experience in controlling the most important horse strongyloses in the USSR horse-breeding farms < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 868-870. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Velichkin, P. A.; and Merkulov, E. V.
1970 b.— Продолжительность сохранения яиц аскаридий в птичниках и выгулах [Survival time of ascarid eggs in poultry farms and yards] [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 46 (1), Jan., pp. 35-36. <W^{a}.]

Velichkin, P. A.; and Merkulov, E. V.
1971 a.— Сроки созревания и гибели яиц аскаридий в условиях предгорья Северного Кавказа [Maturing and viability of ascarid eggs under conditions of foothills of Northern Caucasus] [Russian text] < Ptitsevodstvo, v. 21 (1), Jan., p. 41. [W^{a}.]

Velichkin, P. A.; Radun, F. L.; and Grishin, G. S.
1972 a.— Нилверм при токсокарозе собак [Nilverm for canine toxocariasis] [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 48 (1), Jan., pp. 60-61. [W^{a}.]

Velkov, Iv.
1972 a.— Нашият опит при оперативното лекуване на ценурозата [Our experiment on surgical treatment of coenurosis] [Bulgarian text] < Vet. Sbirka, v. 69 (1), p. 31. [W^{a}.]

Verger, P.; et al.
1968 a.— Toxoplasmose acquise et manifestations méningo-encéphalitiques chez l'enfant < Bordeaux Méd., v. 1 (10), Oct., pp. 1771-1774,1777-1778. [W^{m}.]

Verger, P.; and Guillard, J. M.
1964 a.-- Distomatose hépatique et corticothérapie < Arch. Fr. Pédiat., v. 21 (2), Feb., pp. 205-207. [W^{m}.] [Correction for Verger, Patrice; and Guillard, J. M., 1964 a, as published in Supplement 19]

Verger, P.; and Martin, Cl.
1962 a.-- Frequence de la toxoplasmose et de la syphilis congenitales au Centre des Prématurés de l'Hôpital des Enfants de Bordeaux (1953-1961) < Arch. Fr. Pédiat., v. 19 (8), Oct., pp. 1095-1099. [W^{m}.] [Correction for Verger, Patrice; and Martin, Cl., 1962 a, as published in Supplement 19]

Verger, Patrice; and Guillard, J. M.
1964 a.-- As published in Supplement 19. See Verger, P.; and Guillard, J. M., 1964 a.

Verger, Patrice; and Martin, Cl.
1962 a.-- As published in Supplement 19. See Verger, P.; and Martin, Cl., 1962 a.

Vergnas, J.; et al.
1971 a.-- Les formes pseudo-tumorales coliques de l'amibiase (a propos d'un cas d'amoebome caecal avec métastases hépatiques) [English, Spanish, German and Italian summaries] < Bordeaux Med., v. 4 (2), Feb., pp. 405-406,409-410. [W^{m}.]

Verling, M.
1972 a.-- *Trichinella spiralis* in the "pasture type" brown rat (*Rattus norvegicus*) in Ireland < Irish Vet. J., v. 26 (10), Oct., p. 207. [W^{a}.]

Verma, B. B.; Gautam, O. P.; and Malik, P. D.
1973 a.-- Diminazine aceturate in the treatment of experimental *Trypanosoma evansi* infection in buffalo calves < Vet. Rec., v. 93 (17), Oct. 27, pp. 465-467. [W^{a}.]

Verma, B. B.; Misra, S. S^{2}.; and Das, U. L.
1970 a.-- Treatment of bovine babesiasis (*Babesia bigemina*) with 'Berenil' < Indian J. Animal Health, v. 9 (1), June, pp. 117-119. [W^{a}.]

Verma, Sneh Lata.
1973 a.-- Helminth parasites of fresh water fishes. Part XI. On a new trematode, *Stomachicola mastacembeli* n. sp. from the intestine of a fresh water fish, *Mastacembelus armatus* < Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 190 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 167-170, illus. [W^{a}.]

Vermeil, Claude; et al.
1973 a.— Contribution à l'étude du parasitism des rats musqués (*Ondatra zibethi* L.) captures en Loire-Atlantique < Bull. Soc. Sc. Nat. Ouest France, v. 71 (2), June, pp. 11-17. [W^{a}.]

Vernberg, Winona B.; and Vernberg, F. John.
1966 a.-- Comparative patterns of thermal acclimation of larval trematodes and their host < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 81-82. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Vernberg, Winona B.; and Vernberg, F. John.
1971 a.-- Respiratory metabolism of a trematode metacercaria and its host < Proc. Symp. Biol. Symbiosis (Boston, Massachusetts, Dec. 28-29, 1969), pp. 91-102. [W^{a}.]

Vernes, A.; Biguet, Jean; and Floc'h, F.
1972 a.-- L'hypersensibilité de type retardé au cours de la bilharziose expérimentale due a *Schistosoma mansoni*. 2. Étude in vitro chez le rat et le hamster doré. Comparaison avec la souris et résultats en fonction de l'adaptation parasitaire [English summary] < Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 123 (5), Nov., pp. 721-730. [W^{a}.]

Vernes, A.; Floc'h, F.; and Biguet, Jean.
1972 a.-- L'hypersensibilité de type retardé au cours de la bilharziose expérimentale a *Schistosoma mansoni*. 1. Étude in vitro chez la souris CBA [English summary] < Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 123 (5), Nov., pp. 707-720. [W^{a}.]

Veronesi, Ricardo.
1969 a.-- Pneumonite intersticial plasmocelular dos prematuros: Prevençao é a melhor medida terapêutica < Ars Curandi, v. 2 (8), Oct., pp. 18,20,24, illus. [W^{m}.]

Verschuyl, M. A.; and Meijer, A. H.
1964 a.-- Perforation of the colon caused by infection with *Endamoeba histolytica* < Arch. Chir. Neerland., v. 16 (2), pp. 95-102, illus. [W^{m}.]

Verster, Anna Johanna Maria; Collins, H. Maria; and Anderson, P. J. S.
1971 a.— Studies on *Dictyocaulus filaria*. IV. The morphogenesis of the parasitic stages in lambs < Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 38 (3), Sept., pp. 199-206, illus. [W^{a}.]

Vervoort, W.
1969 a.-- Caribbean Bomolochidae (Copepoda: Cyclopoida) < Studies Fauna Curaçao and Carib. Is. (Wagenaar Hummelinck, P.) (105), v. 28, pp. 1-125, illus. (Natuurwetensch. Studiek. Suriname en Nederlandse Antillen (53)) [W^{a}.]

Vessal, Mahmood; Zekavat, S. Yahya; and Mohammadzadeh-Khayat, Ali A.
1972 a.-- Lipids of *Echinococcus granulosus* protoscolices < Lipids, v. 7 (5), May, pp. 289-296, illus. [W^{a}.]

Vetterling, John Martin.
1969 a.-- Continuous-flow differential density flotation of coccidial oocysts and a comparison with other methods < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (2), Apr., pp. 412-417, illus. [W^{a}.]

Vetterling, John Martin; Jervis, Helen Roland; Merrill, Thomas G.; and Sprinz, Helmuth.
1971 a.-- *Cryptosporidium wrairi* sp. n. from the guinea pig *Cavia porcellus*, with an emendation of the genus < J. Protozool., v. 18 (2), May, pp. 243-247, illus. [Wa.]

Vetterling, John Martin; Takeuchi, Akio; and Madden, Philip A.
1969 a.-- Ultrastructure of a species of Cryptosporidium from the guinea pig < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), p. 77. [W^{a}.]

Vetterling, John Martin; Takeuchi, Akio; and Madden, Philip A.
1971 a.— Ultrastructure of *Cryptosporidium wrairi* from the guinea pig < J. Protozool., v. 18 (2), May, pp. 248-260, illus. [W^{a}.]

Vetterling, John Martin; and Thompson, Donald Edward.
1972 a.-- *Klossiella equi* Baumann, 1946 (Sporozoa: Eucoccidia: Adeleina) from equids < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (3), June, pp. 589-594, illus. [W^{a}.]

Vetterling, John Martin; and Thompson, Donald Edward.

1972 b.— A polychromatic stain for use in parasitology < Stain Tech., v. 47 (3), May, pp. 164-165. [W^a.]

Viallefont, H.; Boudet, Ch.; and Bascoul.

1969 a.— Toxoplasmose oculaire. A propos d'une série d'observations récentes < Bull. Soc. Opht. France, v. 69 (2), Feb., pp. 260-265. [W^m.]

Viallefont, H.; Boudet, Ch.; and Jarry.

1961 a.— Ophtalmomyiase par *Oestrus ovis* (Etude parasitologique) < Bull. Soc. Opht. France (4), Apr., pp. 256-263. [Wm.]

Vianna, S. S. S.

1973 a.— Observações preliminares sobre a incidência do *Trichomonas foetus* na região do Vale do Paraíba, Estado de São Paulo [English summary] < Biológico, S. Paulo, v. 39 (1), Jan., pp. 3-4. [W^a.]

Vianna Martins, Amílcar.

1965 a.— Esquistossomose mansoni < Rev. Assoc. Med. Brasil, v. 11 (9), Sept., pp. 397-404. [W^m.]

Vicari, Giuseppe; Bettini, Sergio; Collotti, Clelia; and Frontali, Nora.

1966 a.— L'action du venin de l'araignée *Latrodectus tredecimguttatus* et de certaines fractions protéiques sur les cellules cultivées in vitro < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 46-47. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Vichi, Fábio Leite; Fioroni, M. A. F.; and Cicogna, A. C.

1971 a.— Bloqueio átrioventricular total chagásico: Estudo eletrocardiográfico e radiológico [English summary] < Arq. Brasil. Cardiol., v. 24 (2), Apr., pp. 9-12. [W^m.]

Vichi, Fábio Leite; Santos, Ivo Jardim; and de Godoy, Renato Alves.

1968 a.— Apical abnormalities in Chagas' cardiopathy. A radiological-electrocardiographic correlation < Arq. Brasil. Cardiol., v. 21 (4), Aug., pp. 251-256, illus. [W^m.]

Vichkanova, S. A.; Rubinchik, M. A.; Adgina, V. V.; and Fedorchenko, T. S.

1969 a.—Изучение химиотерапевтического действия сангвинарина (Study of the chemotherapeutic effect of sanguinarine) [Russian text; English summary] < Farmakol. i Toksikol., v. 32 (3), May-June, pp. 325-328. [W^m.]

Vickerman, Keith.

1969 b.— Fine structure and function in the life cycles of the African trypanosomes < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), pp. 46-47. [W^a.]

Vickerman, Keith.

1971 a.— Morphological and physiological considerations of extracellular blood protozoa < Symp. Ecol. and Physiol. Parasites (Toronto, Feb. 19-20, 1970), pp. 58-91, illus. [W^a.]

Vickerman, Keith.

1971 b.— Ultrastructural changes accompanying the transformation of blood stream *Trypanosoma brucei* in vitro [Abstract of report before 11. Seminar Trypanosomiasis, London, Nov. 12, 1970] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (2), p. 257. [W^a.]

Vidal, Angel Matute. *See* Matute Vidal, Angel.

Vidal Celma, A.

1966 a.— Sobre la presencia de larvas plerocercoides de *Schistocephalus solidus* Rud. (Cestodes) en el NW de Espana < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 551-553. [Wm.] [Not indexed]

Videau, J.; and Dumont, J. M.

1965 a.— A propos de deux observations de kyste hydatique du foie rompu dans l'estomac < Bordeaux Chir. (1), Jan., pp. 24-26. [W^m.]

Vieira, Ruy Álvaro.

1968 a.— Sex ratio and larval development in experimental infections with *Ancylostoma caninum* < An. Escola Nac. Saúde Púb. e Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 2 (1-4), Jan.-Dec., pp. 163-173, illus. [W^m.]

Vieira, Ruy Álvaro.

1968 b.— Estudo biológico dos solos de Timor e Cabo Verde em relação com a ancilostomíase [English summary] < An. Escola Nac. Saúde Púb. e Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 2 (1-4), Jan.-Dec., pp. 89-122, illus., maps. [W^m.]

Vieira, Ruy Álvaro.

1970 a.— A ancilostomíase humana em Cabo Verde. Contribuição para o estudo do parasita < An. Escola Nac. Saúde Púb. e Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 4 (1-4), Jan.-Dec., pp. 3-227, illus., map. [Issued May] [W^a.]

Vieira, Ruy Álvaro; and Rombert, Palmira Coelho.

1968 a.— Estudos sobre ancilostomídeos. 1. Morfologia das larvas filariformes; 2. Taxa de desenvolvimento larvar; 3. Imunofluorescência aplicada ao diagnóstico da ancilostomíase [English summary] < An. Escola Nac. Saúde Púb. e Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 2 (1-4), Jan.-Dec., pp. 129-161, illus. [W^m.]

Viel, Claude; Rumpf, Paul; and Lamy, Louis H.

1966 a.— Synthèse et propriétés de deux nouveaux antiamibiens succédanés de l'émétine [English and German summaries] < Chim. Therap. (4), May-June, pp. 228-230. [W^m.]

Viens, Pierre; and Targett, G. A. T.

1971 a.— *Trypanosoma musculi* infection in intact and thymectomized CBA mice [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., Millbank, London, March 18] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (4), p. 424. [W^a.]

Viens, Pierre; and Targett, G. A. T.

1972 a.— Autoradiography of blood forms of *Trypanosoma musculi* < Canad. J. Microbiol., v. 18 (4), Apr., pp. 533-534, pls. [W^a.]

Viens, Pierre; Targett, G. A. T.; Wilson, Vanessa C. L. C.; and Edwards, C. I.

1972 a.— The persistence of *Trypanosoma* (*Herpetosoma*) *musculi* in the kidneys of immune CBA mice [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (4), pp. 669-670. [W^a.]

Vietzke, Wesley M.; Gelderman, Albert H.; Grimley, Philip M.; and Valsamis, Marius P.

1968 a.— Toxoplasmosis complicating malignancy. Experience at the National Cancer Institute < Cancer, Philadelphia, v. 21 (5), May, pp. 816-827, illus. [W^m.]

Vigg, B. L.; Sahay, Binode Kumar; and Lingam, K. Prabhakar.

1971 a.— Metronidazole in amoebic liver abscess < J. Ass. Physicians India, v. 19 (7), July, pp. 515-518, pls. [W^m.]

Vigliani, E. C.
1971 a.-- Exposure of newborn babies to VAPONA insecticide [Abstract of report before 10. Ann. Meet. Soc. Toxicol., Washington, D. C., Mar. 7-11] < Toxicol., and Applied Pharm., v. 19 (2), June, pp. 379-380. [W^{a}.]

Vijayalakshmi, V.
1973 a.-- Observations on the gut and digestion in the gall bladder trematodes Paradistomum and Xenopharynx [Letter to editor] < Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 42 (22), Nov. 20, pp. 792-793, illus. [Wa.]

Vijayan, E.; and Sathyanesan, A. G.
1971 a.-- Seasonal changes in the thyroid gland of the palm squirrel Funambulus pennanti (Wroughton) with a note on the occurrence of parasites < Endokrinologie, v. 58 (1), pp. 27-36, illus. [W^{m}.]

Vik, Rolf.
1966 a.-- The geographical distribution of Diphyllobothrium species and their hosts < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 475-476. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Vik, Rolf.
1966 b.-- Platyhelminthes in wild fox in Norway < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 481-482; discussion, p. 508. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Vik, Rolf.
1966 c.-- Anisakis larvae in Norwegian food fishes < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 568-569. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Vildoso, Felix Naquira. See Naquira Vildoso, Felix.

Viljoen, G. D.; Gurnell, T. O.; and Spreeth, E. B.
1965 a.-- Toksiese effek van Evansblou (T1824) op beeste besmet met rooiwater (Toxic effect of Evan's blue (T1824) in cattle suffering from redwater) < Proc. South African Soc. Animal Prod., v. 4 (4), pp. 182-183. [W^{a}.]

Viljoen, J. H.
1972 a.-- Morphology of the free-living stages of Nematodirus spathiger with some observations on their development under laboratory conditions < J. South African Vet. Ass., v. 43 (1), Mar., pp. 87-94, illus. [W^{a}.]

Vil'kovich, V. A.; and Tsetlin, V. M.
1969 a.-- Некоторные критерии оценки инсектицидов (Some criteria for evaluation of insecticides) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 47, v. 38 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp.710-712. [W^{a}.]

la Villa, Julian.
1965 a.-- Encefalitis trasmitidas por artropodos < Bol. Hig. y Epidemiol., Habana, v. 3 (1), pp. 20-26. [W^{m}.]

Villacorta, Jaime Sastre. See Sastre Villacorta, Jaime.

Villako, K. P.
1963 a.-- О всасывании витамина B$_{12}$, меченного Co^{58}, из тонкой кишки при дифиллоботриозе (The absorption of Co-58 Vitamin B$_{12}$ from the small intestine in diphyllobothriasis) [Russian text; English summary] < Klin. Med., Moskva, v. 41 (6), June, pp. 105-108. [W^{m}.]

Villako, K. P.
1965 a.-- Авторадиография широкого лентеца (Autoradiography of Diphyllobothrium latum) [Russian text; English summary] < Klin. Med., Moskva, v. 43 (8), Aug., pp. 123-125, illus. [W^{m}.]

Villar, J.; Fiz, G.; Churet, J.P.; and Parneix, M.
1965 a.-- Rupture de la rate de pathogénie exceptionelle (kyste hydatique du diaphragme) < Bordeaux Chir. (2), Apr., pp. 79-81. [W^{m}.]

Villarejos, Víctor Moises; Arguedas-Gamboa, Jorge A.; Eduarte, Eduardo; and Swartzwelder, John Clyde.
1971 a.-- Experiences with the anthelmintic pyrantel pamoate < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 20 (6), pt. 1, Nov., pp. 842-845. [W^{a}.]

Villaronga, J. R. Cintrón. See Cintrón Villaronga, J. R.

Villas-Boas e Alvim, A.
1963 a.-- Um caso de euliase endo-ocular [English, German and French summaries] < Arq. Portug. Oftal., v. 15 (1), pp. 47-60, illus. [W^{m}.]

Villaseñor, Mario Santillán. See Santillán Villaseñor, Mario.

Villasmil, Pedro Febres. See Febres Villasmil, Pedro.

de Villate, Jose Luis Ortiz. See Ortiz de Villate, Jose Luis.

Villegas, A. Lopez. See Lopez Villegas, A.

Villegas-González, Jesús.
1970 a.-- Invasion cerebral por Entamoeba histolytica en el lactante [English summary] < Arch. Invest. Med., v. 1 (2), pp. 109-120, illus. [W^{m}.]

Villegas-González, Jesús; Mercado Cruz, Augusto; and Jasso Gutiérrez, Luis.
1970 a.-- Amibiasis cerebral. Hipótesis patogénica. Presentación de cuatro nuevos casos [English summary] Rev. Invest. Salud Pub., Mexico, v. 30 (3), July-Sept., pp. 165-184, illus. [W^{a}.]

Villella, John Baptist.
1970 a.-- Chapter II. Life cycle and morphology < Trichinosis Man and Animals (S. E. Gould), pp. 19-60, illus. [W^{a}.]

Vilson, V. G.; and Parre, Juri J.
1971 a.-- Ворьба с полиинвазией кишечных паразитов [Control of multiple parasitic infection of swine intestine] [Russian text] < Svinovodstvo (3), Mar., pp. 36-37. [W^{a}.]

Vinaixa Callau, Fermín.
1964 a.-- Aportacion al estudio del abdomen agudo perforacion de un quiste hidatidico de higado < Arch. Estud. Méd. Aragon. (12-13), pp. 163-165. [W^{m}.]

Viñas, Federico J.; and de Viñas, Margarita S.
[1972 a].-- Hidatidosis del sistema nervioso en la infancia [English and French summaries] < Rev. Fac. Cien. Méd. Univ. Nac. Córdoba, v. 29 (2), Apr.-June, 1971, pp. 123-131. [Issued Apr.] [W^{m}.]

Vincent, Albert L.
1972 a.-- Parasites of the starling, Sturnus vulgaris, in San Diego County, California < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (5), Oct., pp. 1020-1022. [W^{a}.]

Vincke, Ignace H. [-1971] [For note of death see J. Parasitol., v. 57 (6), Dec., 1971, p. 1221.] [W^{a}.]

Vincke, Ignace H.
1966 a.-- Conservation de gametocytes de Plasmodium berghei à basse temperature < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 231-232. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Vincke, Ignace H.
1966 b.-- Les indices sporozoitiques et oocystiques dans la vallée la Ruzizi < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 920-921. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Vinckier, Daniel.
1969 a.-- Organisation ultrastructurale corticale de quelques grégarines monocystidées < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), pp. 77-78. [W^a.]

Vinogradova, Taissi͡a Vasil'evna (Fedorova)
1959 a.-- О профилактических и лечебных мероприятиях по борьбе с нозематозом пчел [On prophylactic and treatment measures for control of nosematosis of bees] [Russian text] < Sborn. Rabot Leningrad. Vet. Inst., (19), pp. 60-67. [W^a.]

Violante, Francisco; Córdova, Héctor C.; and Córdova, Heraclio.
1970 a.-- Nuestra experiencia con el tratamiento biologico de la hidatidosis hepática < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 24, Mar., pp. 281-284. [W^m.]

Violette, C.; and Duret, F.
1972 a.-- Etude critique de l'activite d'un anthelminthique equin a base de phosphate de 2-2-dichlorovinyl-dimethyle (Dichlorvos) [English, Spanish and German summaries] < Rev. Méd. Vét., Toulouse, v. 123, n. s., v. 35 (11), Nov., pp. 1429-1435. [W^a.]

Visco, R. J.
1973 a.-- The effect of *Eimeria tenella* infection and testosterone treatment on the weight of the bursa of Fabricius in young chickens < Poultry Science, v. 52 (3), May, pp. 1034-1042. [W^a.]

Visco, R. J.; and Burns, William C.
1972 a.-- *Eimeria tenella* in bacteria-free and conventionalized chicks < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (2), Apr., pp. 323-331. [W^a.]

Visco, R. J.; and Burns, William C.
1972 b.-- *Eimeria tenella* in monoflora and diflora chicks < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (3), June, pp. 576-585. [W^a.]

Visco, R. J.; and Burns, William C.
1972 c.-- *Eimeria tenella* in bacteria-free chicks of relatively susceptible strains < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (3), June, pp. 586-588. [W^a.]

Visentin, G. V.
1963 a.-- Su di un caso d'intensa eosinofilia di natura parassitaria [On a case of intense eosinophilia of parasitic nature] [English, French and German summaries] < Clin. Pediat., Bologna, v. 45 (8), Aug., pp. 613-620. [W^m.]

Viterbo, George H.; and Calinao, Alice B.
1971 a.-- Amoebic abscess of the liver: A clinical study of 130 cases < Far East Med. J., v. 7 (1), Jan., pp. 16-22, illus. [W^m.]

Viting, A. I.
1969 a.-- On the parasitic nature of diffuse sclerosis < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), p. 247. [W^a.]

Viting, A. I.
1969 b.-- О паразитарной природе рассеянного или множественного склероза (On parasitic nature of diffuse sclerosis) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 3 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 569-573, pl. [W^m.]

Vivares, Christian P.
1971 a.-- Etude des parasites des crustacés décapodes brachyoures: Némertes et larves de cestodes [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 46 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 1-9, illus. [W^a.]

Vivares, Christian P.
[1972 a].-- Les grégarines Porosporidae parasites des crustacés décapodes brachyoures Méditerranéens < Vie et Milieu, s. A, Biol. Marine, v. 22 (1), 1971, pp. 55-68, illus. [Issued June] [W^a.]

Vivier, Emile.
1963 c.-- Premières observations sur l'ultrastructure d'une coccidie: *Coelotropha durchoni* vivier parasite de *Nereis diversicolor* (annélide polychète) < Ann. Inst. Pasteur Lille, v. 14, pp. 217-225, illus. [W^a.]

Vivier, Emile.
1969 a.-- L'ultrastructure des formes vegetatives des Sporozoaires < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), pp. 47-49. [W^a.]

Vivier, Emile; and Porchet-Henneré, Eliane.
1965 a.-- Ultrastructure des stades végétatifs de la coccidie *Coelotropha durchoni* [English summary] < Protistologica, v. 1 (1), pp. 89-104, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Vivier, Emile; Schrevel, J.; and Porchet-Henneré, Eliane.
1966 a.-- L'ultrastructure de la paroi de quelques sporozoaires, ses rapports avec certains organites cytoplasmiques, son role possible dans la nutrition < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 290-291; discussion, p. 295. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Vizcarrondo, Ernesto; Domínguez, A.; and Sánchez Romero, G.
1959 a.-- La amibiasis hepatica en el niño < Arch. Venez. Puericult. y Pediat. (72), v. 22, Apr.-June, pp. 131-149, illus. [W^m.]

Vizcarrondo, F. Febles. See Febles Vizcarrondo, F.

Vlachos, J. D.; and Zachariadou, S.
1972 a.-- Microscopic structure of *Echinococcus granulosus* miniature scolices < Arch. Path., v. 93 (3), Mar., pp. 246-247, illus. [W^a.]

Vladimirov, V. L.
1971 a.-- Иммунитет у рыб при дактилогирозе (Immunity of fishes during dactylogyrosis) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 5 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 51-58. [W^m.]

Vlasenko, M. I.
1969 a.-- Устойчивость церкарий *Diplostomum spathaceum*, Rud., 1819 к ультрафиолетовому излучению (Resistance of cercaria of *Diplostomum spathaceum* to ultra-violet irradiation) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 3 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 420-425. [W^m.]

Vlassoff, A.
1973 a.-- Seasonal incidence of infective trichostrongyle larvae on pasture grazed by lambs < N. Zealand J. Exper. Agric., v. 1 (3), Sept., pp. 293-301. [W^a.]

V'lchovski, I͡akim. See Vulchovski, I͡akim.

Vloedman, D. A. (jr.); and Mihaly, M.
1966 a.-- Intermediary metabolism of *Balantidium coli* < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, p. 75. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Vloedman, D. A. (jr.); and Mihaly, M.
1966 b.-- Growth requirements for *Balantidium coli* < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, p. 76. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Vodi͡anov, A. A.
1969 a.-- The morphology and development of *Aegyptianella pullorum* in hens < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), p. 285. [W^{a}.]

Vodovozov, A. M.; I͡arulin, G. R.; and D'i͡akonova, S. V.
1971 a.-- Внутриглазной дирофиляриоз (Intraocular dirofilariasis) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 40 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 739-741, illus., pl. facing p. 689. [W^{a}.]

Vodrázka, Jozef.
1968 b.-- Vzťah medzi štruktúrou a účinkom nových antifasciolík [Relation between the structure and action of new antifasciolic agents] [English, Russian and German summaries] < Ceskoslov. Farm., v. 17 (9), Nov., pp. 445-447. [W^{m}.]

Voelker, Johannes; and Garms, R.
1972 a.-- Zur Morphologie unbekannter Filarienlarven aus dem Onchocercose-Ueberträger *Simulium damnosum* und aus *S. kenyae* in Liberia und zur Frage der möglichen Endwirte [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 23 (3), Sept., pp. 285-301, illus. [W^{a}.]

Voge, Marietta.
1966 a.-- Development of *Hymenolepis diminuta* oncospheres < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 500-501. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Voge, Marietta; and Edmonds, Harvey.
1969 a.-- Hatching in vitro of oncospheres from coracidia of *Lacistorhynchus tenuis* (Cestoda: Tetrarhynchidea) < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (3), June, pp. 571-573. [W^{a}.]

Voge, Marietta; and Jeong, Kathleen.
1971 a.-- Growth in vitro of *Cotylurus lutzi* Basch 1969 (Trematoda: Strigeidae), from tetracotyle to patent adult < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 1 (2), Sept., pp. 139-143, pl. [W^{a}.]

Voge, Marietta; and Seidel, James S.
1972 a.-- Transformation in vitro of miracidia of *Schistosoma mansoni* and *S. japonicum* into young sporocysts < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (4), Aug., pp. 699-704, illus. [W^{a}.]

Vogin, E. E.; Garson, S.; and Slomka, M. B.
1971 a.-- Teratology studies with dichlorvos in rabbits [Abstract of report before 10 . Ann. Meet. Soc. Toxicol., Washington, D. C., Mar. 7-11] < Toxicol. and Applied Pharm., v. 19 (2), June, pp. 377-378. [W^{a}.]

Vogt, Friederike; and Weber, Heino.
1973 a.-- Kokzidiose der Fleischfresser und Einsatz von Amprolvet als spezifisches Kokzidiostatikum < Prakt. Tierarzt, v. 54 (10), Oct. 1, pp. 444-445. [W^{a}.]

Vohradský, František.
1971 a.-- Clinical signs, daily rate of infection, physical changes of the blood and pathomorphological changes in cattle artificially infected by *Trypanosoma vivax* < Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., v. 24 (2), n.s., pp. 251-263. [W^{a}.]

Vohradský, František; and Šada, Ivan.
1973 a.-- Klinický průběh, hematologické hodnoty a postmortální nález u zvířat infikovaných *Trypanosoma vivax* po aplikaci ethidium bromidu (Clinical course of the haematologic value and post mortem finding in animals infected with *Trypanosoma vivax* after application of ethidium bromide) < Veterinářství, v. 23 (7), pp. 308-309, illus. [W^{a}.]

Voicu, Fl.; and Avramescu, S.
1969 a.-- Colecistită acută de origine hidatică (Acute cholecystitis of hydatic origin) [English, Russian, French and German summaries] < Chirurgia, Bucureşti, v. 18 (12), Dec., pp. 1107-1111. [W^{m}.]

Voicu, M.
1968 a.-- Pediculide noi pentru fauna României (Anoplura Lucas, 1840). III (New Pediculidae in the Roumanian fauna (Anoplura Lucas, 1840). III) [English and Russian summaries] < Comun. Zool., Bucureşti, pp. 113-115. [W^{a}.]

Voigt, Birgit.
1971 a.-- Anatomie und Histologie der Drüsen bei Trombiculiden-Milbenlarven [English summary] < Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 186 (5-6), May-June, pp. 403-417, illus. [W^{a}.]

Voisin, J.; Masselin, S.; Auvert, B.; and Bertrand, J. J.
1965 a.-- Lésion oculaire et encéphalite au cours d'une toxoplasemose acquise < Bull. Soc. Opht. France, v. 65 (12), Dec., pp. 1066-1071, illus. [W^{m}.]

Vojta, M.
1969 a.-- Léčení přestálé toxoplasmózy vakcinou (Treatment of toxoplasmosis sequelae with vaccine) [English and Russian summaries] < Ceskoslov. Gynek., v. 34 (3), Mar., pp. 132-134. [W^{m}.]

Vojta, M.
1970 a.-- Klinický obraz chronické toxoplazmózy v gynekologii (Clinical picture of chronic toxoplasmosis in gynecology) [English and Russian summaries] < Ceskoslov. Gynek., v. 35 (5), June, pp. 271-275. [W^{m}.]

Vojta, M.
1971 a.-- Latentní toxoplazmóza-diagnostická cena ložiskové reakce při IDT [Latent toxoplasmosis—diagnostic value of focal reaction of toxoplasmin skin test and its diagnostic interpretation] [English and Russian summaries] < Ceskoslov. Gynek., v. 36 (5), June, pp. 257-259. [W^{m}.]

Vojta, M.
1972 a.-- Pokyny pro terapii chronické a latentní toxoplazmózy [Directions for the therapy of chronic and latent toxoplasmosis] < Ceskoslov. Gynek., v. 37 (7), Sept., pp. 543-544. [W^{m}.]

Volchenko, K. L.
1967 a.-- Случай врожденного генерализованного токсоплазмоза со специфическими изменениями в плаценте и реактивным миелоэритробластозом (A case of congenital generalized toxoplasmosis with specific changes in the placenta, accompanied by reactive myeloerythroblastosis)[Russian text; English summary] < Arkh. Patologii, Moskva, v. 29 (7), pp. 66-68, illus. [W^{m}.]

Volgin, V. I.
1966 c.-- Morphological peculiarities of cheyletid mites (Acarina, Trombidiformes) and their ontogenetical development [Transl. of 1966 b] < Entom. Rev., v. 45 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 118-124, illus. [W^{a}.]

Volkheimer, G.
1966 a.— Enteral "resorption" of intact parasite eggs < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 37-38; 471. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Volkov, V. I.; and Chernykh, P. A.
1971 a.— Видовой состав и распространение иксодовых клещей в Хабаровском крае (The species composition and distribution of ixodid ticks in the Khabarovsk region) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 40 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 718-722. [W^{a}.]

Volkova, A. A.; Grebeni͡uk, R. V.; and Zhbrykunov, A. I.
1971 a.— Экспериментальные исследования клещей *Ornithodoros lahorensis* и *Dermacentor marginatus* как возможных хранителей *Salmonella abortus ovis* [Experimental investigations on ticks *Ornithodoros lahornesis* and *Dermacentor marginatus* as possible carrier of *Salmonella abortus ovis*] [Russian text] < Infekts. Bolezni Ovets i Vopr. Prirod. Ochag., pp. 5-9. [W^{a}.]

Vollaro, P. de Lieto. *See* de Lieto Vollaro, P.

Voller, A.
1966 a.— Serology in malaria, recent applications of the fluorescent antibody test < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 124-125. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Voller, A.; Gall, D.; and Manawadu, B. R.
1972 a.— Depression of the antibody response to tetanus toxoid in mice infected with malaria parasites [German summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 23 (2), June, pp. 152-155. [W^{a}.]

Vollerthun, Reinhard. [1934-]
1972 a.— Pathophysiologische Untersuchungen an der *Capillaria hepatica*-Infektion der *Mastomys natalensis* (Smith, 1834). Inaug.-Diss. (Justus Liebig-Univ. Giessen). (13), 90 pp. Giessen. [W^{a}.(41.2G3642)]

Voloder, Kata.
1964 a.— Odredivanje fosfora u malim količinama u organofosfornim spojevima (Determination of small amounts of phosphorus in organic phosphorous compounds) [Croatian text; English summary] < Arhiv. Hig. Rada, v. 15 (4), pp. 377-391. [W^{m}.]

Vondrka, K.
1972 a.— Efficacy of antiparasitic baths against fish lice, employing variously hard water < Acta Vet. Brno, v. 41 (1), Mar., pp. 113-116. [W^{a}.]

Von Noorden, Gunter K. *See* von Noorden, Gunter K.

Voorheis, H. P.
1971 a.— Amino-acid transport in *Trypanosoma brucei* [Abstract of report before 11. Seminar Trypanosomiasis, London, Nov. 12, 1970] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (2), pp. 241-243. [W^{a}.]

Vorob'eva, V. I͡a.
1971 a.— Сравнительная оценка спирт-эфирного токсоплазменного антигена с сыворотками различных животных [Comparative evaluation of alcohol-ether extraction of toxoplasmic antigens from the blood sera of various animals] [Russian text; Kazakh summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, s. Biol., (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 39-41. [W^{a}.]

deVos, Albertus J.; Hammond, Datus Miller; and Speer, Clarence A.
1972 a.— Development of *Eimeria crandallis* Honess from sheep in cultured cells < J. Protozool., v. 19 (2), May, pp. 335-343, illus. [W^{a}.]

Voss, J. L.; and Hibler, Charles Phillip.
1971 a.— Critical tests of butonate as an ascaricide and boticide in horses < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 32 (12), Dec., pp. 2085-2086. [W^{a}.]

Voti͡akov, V. I.; Mishaeva, N. P.; and Pashchuk, V. P.
1972 a.— Успехи медицинской паразитологии в БССР (к 50-летию СССР) (Achievements of medical parasitology in the Byelorussian SSR (To the 50th anniversary of the USSR)) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 41 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 680-683. [W^{a}.]

Vray, B.
1970 a.— Influence du régime lacté sur des souches de *Plasmodium berghei* Vincke et Lips 1948 sensible ou résistante à la pyriméthamine chez la souris blanche [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 45 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 169-182. [W^{a}.]

de Vries, J. P.
1971 a.— Een smakelijk wormmiddel voor paarden (A palatable drug against worms for horses) [English summary] < Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 96 (10), May 15, pp. 693-695. [W^{a}.]

de Vries, J. P.
1973 a.— Enkele aspecten van cysticercosis [English summary] < Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 98 (21), Nov. 1, pp. 1063-1067. [W^{a}.]

Vrobel, T.
1972 a.— Kuldoskopické nalezy u žien s pozitívnym toxoplazmínovym testom [Culdoscopic findings in women with positive toxoplasmin test] < Ceskoslov. Gynek., v. 37 (6), June, pp. 443-444. [W^{m}.]

Vučković, N.
1972 a.— Nekoliko slučajeva ehinokokoze goveda (Several cases of cattle echinococcosis) < Vet. Glasnik, v. 26 (2), Feb., pp. 127-128. [W^{a}.]

Vujić, Bogomir.
1972 a.— Biologija *Dicrocoelium lanceolatum* (Rudolphi 1803) na nekim brdskim i ravničarskim terenima Srbije (II) (Biology of *Dicrocoelium lanceolatum* (Rudolphi 1803) in some mountainous and flat areas in Serbia (II)) [Croatian text; English summary] < Vet. Glasnik, v. 26 (11), pp. 827-833, illus. [W^{a}.]

Vujić, Bogomir; and Čampa, B.
1972 a.— Ranide--novo efikasno sredstvo protiv fasciolo-ze ovaca (Ranide, the new efficient preparation against sheep fascioliasis) [English summary] < Vet. Glasnik, v. 26 (8), pp. 601-606. [W^{a}.]

Vujić, Bogomir; and Petrović, Kosta M.
1970 a.— Naša iskustva u terapiji helmintoza ovaca (Our experience in the therapy of helminthosis in sheep) [English summary] < Vet. Glasnik, v. 24 (12), pp. 985-990. [W^{a}.]

Vujić, Bogomir; Petrović, Kosta M.; Milošev, Boris Iosifovici; and Javanov, M.
1972 a.— Parazitska obolenja ovaca južnog Banata s posebnim osvrtom na promene koje izazivaju larveni oblici Oesophagostomum sp. (Parasitic diseases of the sheep in the south Banat with the special view to the changes caused by larval forms of Oesophagostomum sp.) [English summary] < Vet. Glasnik, v. 26 (9), Sept., pp. 657-662, illus. [W^{a}.]

Vujić, Bogomir; Petrović, Kosta M.; Palić, D.; and Perić, Ž.
1971 a.— Jedan slučaj akutne paramfistomoze goveda (A case of acute paramphistomiasis in cattle) [English and Russian summaries] < Vet. Glasnik, v. 25 (4), Apr., pp. 265-272, illus. [W^{a}.]

Vulchovski, I͡akim; and Pavlov, Nedialko.
1970 a.-- Принос към патоморфологията на тайлериозата по говедата с възбудител *Theileria annulata* (Dsch. et Lhus, 1904) (Contribution to the pathomorphology of bovine theileriosis, caused by *Theileria annulata* (Dsch. et Lhus, 1904)) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Vet. Med. Nauk., v. 7 (10), pp. 55-69, illus. [W^a.]

Vulchovski, I͡akim; and Pavlov, Nedialko.
1970 b.-- Aborte von Kühen nach Invasion von *Theileria annulata* (Dschunkowksy et Luhs, 1904) [English summary] < Zentralbl. Vet.-Med., Reihe B, v. 17 (8), Sept., pp. 895-903, illus. [W^a.]

Vyhnálek, J.
1970 a.-- Snášenlivost připravku Syngamix u kuřat (The tolerance of chicken to the preparation Syngamix) [Russian, English and German summaries] < Sborn. Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved., Praha, v. 15 (v. 43) (2), Feb., pp. 77-81. [W^a.]

Vyhnánek, Luboš; and Sehr, Alois.
1962 a.-- Plicní echinokokové cysty (Pulmonary echinococcal cysts) [English and Russian summaries] < Ceskoslov. Rentgenol., v. 16 (3), June, pp. 219-223, illus. [W^m.]

Vyshkvartseva, N. V.
1969 a.-- Морфология фаз развития сосальщика *Metorchis intermedius* (Opisthorchiidae) из баклана (The morphology of developmental phases of the trematode *Metorchis intermedius* (Opisthorchiidae) from the cormorant) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologi͡ia, Leningrad, v. 3 (4), July-Aug., pp. 346-353, illus. [W^m.]

Vysokova, L. A.; and Fedoseenko, V. M.
1969 a.-- Electron microscope studies of *Toxoplasma gondii* parasitic in leucocytes < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), pp. 247-248. [W^a.]

Vysotska͡ia, S. O.
1966 a.-- The interrelations between the ectoparasites of rodents and the inhabitants of their nests < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 152-153. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

van der Waaij, D.
1966 a.-- The epidemiology of toxoplasmosis < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 197-198. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Wacha, Richard S.; Hammond, Datus M.; and Miner, Merthyr L.
1971 a.-- The development of the endogenous stages of Eimeria ninakohlyakimovae (Yakimoff and Rastegaieff, 1930) in domestic sheep < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 38 (2), July, pp. 167-180, illus. [Issued July 26] [W^{a}.]

Wacha, Richard S.; and Schmidt, Gerald Dee.
1971 a.-- Helminth parasites of the black-billed magpie, Pica pica hudsonia, in northeastern Colorado < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 38 (2), July, p. 268. [Issued July 26] [W^{a}.]

Wachmann, Ekkehard.
1972 a.-- Das Auge des Hühnerflohs Ceratophyllus gallinae (Schrank) (Insecta, Siphonaptera) < Ztschr. Morphol. Tiere, v. 73 (4), pp. 315-324, illus. [W^{a}.]

Wachtel, D.; Mücke, H.; and Sprössig, M.
1969 a.-- Untersuchungen zur Desinfektion von Toxoplasma gondii [English and Russian summaries] < Deutsche Gesundheitswesen, v. 24 (33), Aug. 14, pp. 1571-1574. [W^{m}.]

Waddell, A. H.
1968 c.-- Further observations on Capillaria feliscati infections in the cat < Austral. Vet. J., v. 44 (1), Jan., pp. 33-34, illus. [W^{a}.]

Waddell, A. H.
1972 a.-- The pathogenicity of Gasterophilus intestinalis larvae in the stomach of the horse < Austral. Vet. J., v. 48 (6), June, pp. 332-335, illus. [W^{a}.]

Waddell, A.H.; Hoyte, Harold Marshall Duncan; and Daniel, R.C.W.
1971 a.-- Four species of Eimeria in pigs in Queensland [Letter to editor] <Austral. Vet. J., v. 47 (9), Sept., p. 462. [W^{a}.]

van Waerebeke, Daniel.
1970 a.-- Trois nouvelles espèces de nématodes parasites des Hexodon adultes (coléoptères Dynastinae) a Madagascar [English summary] < Cahiers O.R.S.T.O.M., s. Biol. (12), June, pp. 107-121, illus. [W^{a}.]

van Waerebeke, Daniel.
[1970 b].-- Quelques nématodes parasites de blattes à Madagascar [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 44 (6), Nov.-Dec., 1969, pp. 761-775, illus. [W^{a}.]

van Waerebeke, Daniel; and Remillet, Michel.
1971 a.-- Existence de mâles hermaphrodites ovigères intervenant dans le cycle hétérogonique d'un nématode parasite de Nitidulidae (Coléoptère) [French text] < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, s. D, v. 273 (23), Dec., pp. 2275-2278, figs. [W^{a}.]

Wafa, A. K.; and Kotby, F. A.
1971 a.-- Effect of inoculated Nosema spores causing pebrine disease on the biology and technology of silkworm, Bombyx mori (L.) < Agric. Research Rev., v. 49 (1), Jan., pp. 99-108. [W^{a}.]

Wafa, A. K.; and Kotby, F. A.
1972 a.-- Histopathological studies of Nosema bombycis Naegeli, infecting the silk worm, Bombyx mori (L) < Bull. Soc. Entom. Egypte, v. 55, 1971, pp. 259-274, illus. [Issued Dec.] [W^{a}.]

Wagenbach, Gary E.
1969 a.-- Purification of Eimeria tenella sporozoites with glass bead columns < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (4), Aug., pp. 833-838, illus. [W^{a}.]

Wagner, Joseph E.; al-Rabiai, Suad; and Rings, Reed W.
1972 a.-- Chirodiscoides caviae infestation in guinea pigs < Lab. Animal Sc., v. 22 (5), Oct., pp. 750-752, illus. [W^{a}.]

Wagner, Wolf Helmut.
1966 a.-- The PAS-AO-staining. A method for better demonstrating the tissue phases of Eimeria species < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 281-282; discussion, p. 293. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Wagstaff, D. J.; and Street, Joseph C.
1969 a.-- Impairment of organochlorine pesticide induction of hepatic detoxifying enzymes in ascorbic acid deficiency [Abstract of report before 8. Ann. Meet. Soc. Toxicol., Williamsburg, Virginia, Mar. 10-12] < Toxicol. and Applied Pharm., v. 14 (3), May, p. 647. [W^{a}.]

Wagstaff, D. J.; and Street, Joseph C.
1971 a.-- Antagonism of DDT storage in guinea pigs by dietary dieldrin < Bull. Environment. Contam. and Toxicol., v. 6 (3), May-June, pp. 273-278. [W^{a}.]

Wahid, Sultana; and Perveen, Sabiha.
1969 a.-- Studies on parasites of fishes from West Pakistan 1. Neocamallanus vachaii, new species, with a description of Orientocreadium batrachoides Tubangui, 1931 < Pakistan J. Zool., v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 81-86, illus. [W^{a}.]

al-Waidh, Macki.
1965 a.-- Some special features of bilharzial carcinoma of the urinary bladder: A review < J. Fac. Med., Baghdad, n.s., v. 7 (2), Apr., pp. 86-90, illus. [W^{m}.]

Waisman, Morris.
1965 a.-- Treatment of creeping eruption with thiabendazole < J. Florida Med. Ass., v. 52 (8), Aug., pp. 558-559. [W^{m}.]

Wajdi, Nimat A.
1972 a.-- Behaviour of the miracidia of an Iraqi strain of Schistosoma haematobium < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 46 (1), pp. 115-117. [W^{a}.]

Wakefield, Graham S.; Carroll, John D.; and Speed, Dorothy E.
1962 a.-- Schistosomiasis of the spinal cord < Brain, v. 85 (3), Sept., pp. 535-552. [W^{m}.]

Wakelin, D.
1969 b.-- The development of the early larval stages of Trichuris muris in the albino laboratory mouse < J. Helminth., v. 43 (3-4), pp. 427-436, pl. [W^{a}.]

Wakelin, D.; and Selby, Gwendoline.
1972 a.-- The oesophageal region of the nematode Trichuris muris as a possible source of functional antigens [Demonstration before Lab. Meet., Edinburgh, May 9] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (4), p. 544. [W^{a}.]

Waks, José.
1959 a.-- Aspectos clinico-experimentales y farmacologicos del preparado 11'925 C (Entobex) y su actividad amibicida [English summary] < Arch. Argent. Enf. Ap. Digest., v. 34 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 269-272. [W^{m}.]

Waks, José.
1960 a.-- PAA 261 en teniasis por Taenia saginata < Arch. Argent. Enf. Ap. Digest., v. 35 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 4-16. [W^{m}.]

Waks, José.
1963 e.— Experiencia clínico-epidemiológica-terapéutica en el gran Buenos Aires. Utilización del CI 416 S-G para el tratamiento de la necatoriasis [English summary] < Arch. Argent. Enf. Ap. Digest., v. 38 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 97-112. [W^{m}.]

Waks, José.
1963 f.— Actividad malicodehidrogenasica, leucinoaminopeptidasica y succinodehidrogenasica en la sangre de cobayos con tripanosomiasis experimental por *Tripanosoma* [sic] *cruzi* [English summary] < Arch. Argent. Enf. Ap. Digest., v. 38 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 7-9. [W^{m}.]

Waks, José.
1966 a.— Enzymological pattern in guinea pig's blood in experimental trypanosomiasis cruzi as test of hepatocytic damage < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 333-334. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Waladde, S. M.; and Zombeire, F.
1972 a.— Demonstration of the presence of cholinesterase in the brain of the tick < Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 20 (4), Dec., pp. 281-286, illus. [W^{a}.]

Walker, D.; and Knight, D.
1972 a.— The anthelmintic activity of "mebendazole": A field trial in horses < Vet. Rec. (4886), v. 90 (3), Jan. 15, pp. 58-65. [W^{a}.]

Walker, Francis.
1849 a.— List of the specimens of dipterous insects in the collection of the British Museum. Part IV. pp. 689-1172. London. [W^{a}. (428.W15D)] [Not indexed in depth]

Walker, Jane B.; and Laurence, B. R.
1973 a.— *Margaropus wileyi* sp. nov. (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae), a new species of tick from the reticulated giraffe < Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 40 (1), Mar., pp. 13-21, illus. [W^{a}.]

Walker, Martha Lee; and Becklund, Willard Walter.
1971 a.— Occurrence of a cattle eyeworm, *Thelazia gulosa* (Nematoda: Thelaziidae), in an imported giraffe in California and *T. lacrymalis* in a native horse in Maryland < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (6), Dec., pp. 1362-1363. [W^{a}.]

Walker, Peter J.
1972 a.— Capillary concentration technique applicable to infections of *T. congolense* in cattle [Abstract of papers before 12. Seminar Trypanosomiasis, London, Sept. 30 and Oct. 1, 1971] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (2), p. 348. [W^{a}.]

Walker, R. J.; and Smith, P. A.
1973 a.— The ionic mechanism for 5-hydroxytryptamine inhibition on Retzius cells of the leech *Hirudo medicinalis* < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 45 (4A), Aug. 1, pp. 979-993. [W^{a}.]

Walkey, Michael.
1966 a.— Respiratory studies on *Schistocephalus solidus*. II. The effect of pH < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26) v. 1, pp. 66-67. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Walkowiak, Eligiusz; Aleksandrowska, Irena; Wityk, Alina; and Watychowicz, Irena.
1972 a.— Występowanie hypodermatozy oraz wyniki jej leczenia w woj. białostockim w 1971 (Occurrence of hypodermatosis in the Białystok province in 1970) [English summary] < Medycyna Wet., v. 28 (12), Dec., pp. 725-726. [W^{a}.]

Walkowiak, Eligiusz; Wityk, Alina; Watychowicz, Irena; and Aleksandrowska, Irena.
1973 a.— Straty spowodowane przez inwazję *Trichinella spiralis* u świń (Losses due to *Trichinella spiralis* invasions in pigs) < Medycyna Wet., v. 29 (3), Mar., p. 176. [W^{a}.]

Wallace, Charles R.
1965 a.— Spontaneous congestive heart failure in the dog < Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 127 (1), Sept. 8, pp. 570-580, illus. [W^{a}.]

Wallace, Franklin Gerhard; and Wagner, M.
1969 a.— The flagellar pocket and associated structures in the Trypanosomatidae < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), p. 78. [W^{a}.]

Wallace, Gordon D.
1971 a.— Experimental transmission of *Toxoplasma gondii* by filth-flies < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 20 (3), May, pp. 411-413. [W^{a}.]

Wallace, Gordon D.
1971 b.— Isolation of *Toxoplasma gondii* from the feces of naturally infected cats < J. Infect. Dis., v. 124 (2), Aug., pp. 227-228. [W^{a}.]

Wallace, Gordon D.
1972 a.— Experimental transmission of *Toxoplasma gondii* by cockroaches < J. Infect. Dis., v. 126 (5), Nov., pp. 545-547. [W^{a}.]

Wallace, Gordon D.
1973 a.— Sarcocystis in mice inoculated with Toxoplasma-like oocysts from cat feces < Science (4093), v. 180 June 29, pp. 1375-1377, illus. [W^{a}.]

Wallace, Gordon D.; Marshall, Leslie; and Marshall, Mac.
1972 a.— Cats, rats and toxoplasmosis on a small Pacific island < Am. J. Epidemiol., v. 95 (5), May, pp. 475-482, map. [W^{a}.]

Wallace, H. R.
1971 a.— The movement of nematodes in the external environment < Symp. Ecol. and Physiol. Parasites (Toronto, Feb. 19-20, 1970), pp. 201-212, illus. [W^{a}.]

Waller, P. J.; and Donald, A. D.
1972 a.— Effects of changes in temperature and saturation deficit on the survival of eggs of *Trichostrongylus colubriformis* (Nematoda: Trichostrongylidae) < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 2 (4), Nov., pp. 439-447. [W^{a}.]

Walliker, D.
1969 a.— Myxosporidea of some Brazilian freshwater fishes < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (5), Oct., pp. 942-948, illus. [W^{a}.]

Walliker, D.
1972 a.— An infection of *Plasmodium berghei* derived from sporozoites of a single oöcyst [Demonstration before Lab. Meet., Edinburgh, May 9] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (4), p. 543. [W^{a}.]

Wallis, Robert C.
1969 a.— Chicken egg-shell membranes for artificial feeding of triatomids < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (1), Feb., p. 222. [W^{a}.]

Walls, R. S.; Carter, R. L.; Leuchars, Elisabeth; and Davies, A. J. S.
1973 a.— The immunopathology of trichiniasis in T-cell deficient mice < Clin. and Exper. Immunol., v. 13 (2), Feb., pp. 231-242, illus. [W^{a}.]

Walshe, Margaret.
1967 a.-- Norwegian scabies and lymphoma [Letter to editor] < Brit. J. Dermat., v. 79 (10), Oct., pp. 569-570. [W^a.]

Walter, R. D.; and Königk, E.
1971 a.-- Synthese der Desoxythymidylat-Synthetase und der Dihydrofolat-Reduktase bei synchroner Schizogonie von *Plasmodium chabaudi* [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 22 (3), Sept., pp. 250-255. [W^a.]

Walter, R. D.; and Königk, E.
1971 b.-- *Plasmodium chabaudi*: Die enzymatische Synthese von Dihydropteroat und ihre Hemmung durch Sulfonamide [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 22 (3), Sept., pp. 256-259. [W^a.]

Walters, George T.; and Andersen, Ferron Lee
1973 a.-- Modification of the Baermann technique as a diagnostic aid for lungworm disease in cattle < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 34 (1), Jan., pp. 131-132. [W^a.]

Walther, H.
1969 a.-- Trichomoniasis urogenitalis in der dermatologischen Praxis [Urogenital trichomoniasis in dermatologic practice] [English summary] < Dermat. Monatschr., v. 155 (12), pp. 988-989. [W^m.]

Walther, Jost Bernhard.
1970 a.-- Widerstandsmessungen an Sehzellen des Blutegels, *Hirudo medicinalis* L. (Resistance measurements on visual cells of the leech, *Hirudo medicinalis* L.) < Verhandl. 64. Jahresversamml. Deutsch. Zool. Gesellsch. (Köln, May 18-23, 1970), pp. 161-164, illus. [W^a.]

Walther, M.; and Grossklaus, D.
1972 a.-- Untersuchungen zur Frage der Diagnose der Rinderzystizerkose mit Hilfe der indirekten Hämagglutination [English summary] < Zentralbl. Vet-Med., Reihe B, v. 19 (4), Apr., pp. 309-319. [W^a.]

Walton, Bryce C.
1966 a.-- Influence of altitude on the prevalence of antibodies to Toxoplasma < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, 181-182. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Walton, Bryce C.; and Arjona, Irma.
1971 a.-- Utilization of whole blood specimens on filter paper for the indirect fluorescent antibody test for toxoplasmosis < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (3), June, pp. 678-680. [W^a.]

Walton, Bryce C.; and Gleiser, C. A.
1966 a.-- Provoking effect of migrating nematode larvae on viral encephalitis in mice < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, p. 97. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Walton, Bryce C.; and Yokogawa, Muneo.
1972 a.-- Terrestrial turbellarians (Tricladida: Bipaliidae) as pseudoparasites of man < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (3), June, pp. 444-446, illus. [W^a.]

Walton, John R.
1972 a.-- Loss of antibiotic resistance from bacteria exposed to anthelmintic agents [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec., v. 91 (25), Dec. 16, pp. 629-630. [W^a.]

Walton, Mae S.; Bastone, Vivian Beck; and Baron, Ronald L.
1971 a.-- Subchronic toxicity of photodieldrin, a photodecomposition product of dieldrin < Toxicol. and Applied Pharm., v. 20 (1), Sept., pp. 82-88. [W^a.]

Waltschowski, Jakim. See Vulchovski, Jakim.

Wand, Martin; and Lyman, Donald.
1972 a.-- Trichinosis from bear meat. Clinical and laboratory features < J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 220 (2), Apr. 10, pp. 245-246. [W^a.]

Wane, A.; Desmet, G.; Masseyeff, R.; and Seck, I.
1971 a.-- Recherches sur les anticorps spécifiques au cours de la trypanosomiase à *T. gambiense* et sur les antigènes correspondants < Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 164 (8-9), 1970, pp. 1886-1893, illus. [Issued Apr. 19] [W^a.]

Wane, A.; Desmet, G.; and Seck, I.
1971 a.-- Identification de certains exoantigènes de *Trypanosoma gambiense* par électrophorèse en gel mixte de polyacrylamide-agarose < Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 164 (8-9), 1970, pp. 1893-1898, illus. [Issued Apr. 19] [W^a.]

Wang, Der-I; and Moeller, Floyd E.
1969 a.-- Histological comparisons of the development of hypopharyngeal glands in healthy and Nosema-infected worker honey bees < J. Invert. Path., v. 14 (2), Sept., pp. 135-142, illus. [W^a.]

Wang, Guang-Tsan.
1970 b.-- Suitability of various species of microorganisms as food for the free-living stages of *Trichostrongylus colubriformis* < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Aug., pp. 753-758. [W^a.]

Wang, Lo.
1965 a.-- Helminthiases in Begemidir and Semien Province, Ethiopia [French summary] < Ethiop. Med. J., v. 4 (1), Oct., pp. 19-26. [W^m.]

Wang, Y. C.; and Fan, Po-Chün.
1972 a.-- Susceptibility of the Ilan race of *Oncomelania hupensis formosana* to the anthropophilic Philippine strain of *Schistosoma japonicum* < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (6), Dec., p. 1204. [W^a.]

Wanson, Warren W.; and Larson, Omer Richard.
1972 a.-- Studies on helminths of North Dakota. V. Life history of *Phyllodistomum nocomis* Fischthal, 1942 (Trematoda: Gorgoderidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (6), Dec., pp. 1106-1109, illus. [W^a.].

Ward, Colin W.; Castro, Gilbert Anthony; and Fairbairn, Donald.
1969 a.-- Carbon dioxide fixation and phosphoenolpyruvate metabolism in *Trichinella spiralis* larvae < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (1), Feb., pp. 67-71. [W^a.]

Ward, Colin W.; and Fairbairn, Donald
1970 b.-- Enzymes of beta-oxidation and the tricarboxylic acid cycle in adult *Hymenolepis diminuta* (Cestoda) and *Ascaris lumbricoides* (Nematoda) < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (5), Oct., pp. 1009-1012. [W^a.]

Ward, F. Prescott; and Fairchild, David G.
1972 a.-- Air sac parasites of the genus Serratospiculum in falcons < J. Wildlife Dis., v. 8 (2), Apr., pp. 165-168, illus. [W^a.]

Ward, James Wellington.
1971 a.-- A checklist of some internal and external parasites of domestic and wild animals in Mississippi < J. Mississippi Acad Sc., v. 16, 1970, pp. 10-16. [W^a.]

Ward, Jerrold M.; Nelson, Neal; Wright, James F.; and Berman, Ezra.
1971 a.-- Chronic nonclinical cerebral toxoplasmosis in cats < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 159 (8), Oct. 15, pp. 1012-1014, illus. [W^a.]

Ward, Kevin A.; and Fairbairn, Donald.
1972 a.-- Chitinase in developing eggs of *Ascaris suum* (Nematoda) < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (3), June, pp. 546-549. [W^a.]

Ward, Robert L.; and Dent, John Harvey.
1959 a.-- *Capillaria hepatica* infection in a child < Bull. Tulane Med. Fac., v. 19 (1), Nov., pp. 27-33, illus. [W^m.]

Ward, Ronald Anthony.
1969 a.-- Comparative studies on falciparum and vivax malaria in subhuman primates [Italian summary] < Parassitologia, v. 11 (3), Dec., pp. 135-143. [W^a.]

Ward, Ronald Anthony; et al.
1965 a.-- Susceptibility of the gibbon *Hylobates lar* to falciparum malaria < Science (3703), v. 150, Dec. 17, pp. 1604-1605. [W^a.]

Ward, Ronald Anthony; and Bell, Leroy H.
1971 a.-- Transmission of *Trypanosoma brucei* by colonized *Glossina austeni* and *G. morsitans* [Abstract of report before 11. Seminar Trypanosomiasis, London, Nov. 12, 1970] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (2), pp. 236-237. [W^a.]

Ward, Ronald Anthony; and Bell, Leroy H.
1972 a.-- Susceptibility of *Glossina austeni* and *G. morsitans* to infection with *Trypanosoma congolense* [Abstract of papers before 2. Symposium Tsetse Fly Breeding Lab. and Its Practical Application, Langford, Bristol, Sept. 28-29, 1971] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (2), p. 308. [W^a.]

Ward, W. H.
1971 a.-- Scabies Norvegica. Treatment with methotrexate < Australas. J. Dermat., v. 12 (1), Apr., pp. 44-51, illus. [W^m.]

Wardle, Robert Arnold; and McLeod, James Archie.
1968 a.-- The zoology of tapeworms. [Reprint of 1952 a] 780 pp., illus. New York and London (Hafner Publ. Co.) [W^a. (QL 391.C4W3)]

Warhurst, David C.
1973 a.-- Chemotherapeutic agents and malaria research < Symposia Brit. Soc. Parasitol., v. 11, pp. 1-28, illus. [W^a.]

Warhurst, David C.; and Baggaley, V. C.
1972 a.-- Autophagic vacuole formation in *P. berghei* in vitro [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., London, Nov. 18, 1971] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (1), p. 5. [W^a.]

Warhurst, David C.; Baggaley, V. C.; and Robinson, B. L.
1971 a.-- A technique for preparation of DNA from *P. berghei* [Demonstration before Lab. Meet., Liverpool, Nov. 19, 1970] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (1), p. 9. [W^a.]

Warhurst, David C.; and Robinson, B. L.
1971 a.-- Cytotoxic agents and haemozoin pigment in malaria parasites (*Plasmodium berghei*) < Life Sc., part II, v. 10 (13), July 8, pp. 755-760, illus. [W^a.]

Warhurst, David C.; and Robinson, B. L.
1971 b.-- The role of protein synthesis in the development of clumped haemozoin after treatment of *P. berghei* with chloroquine [Demonstration before Lab. Meet., Liverpool, Nov. 19, 1970] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (1), p. 11. [W^a.]

Warhurst, David C.; Robinson, B. L.; Howells, R. E.; and Peters, W.^{4}
1971 a.-- The effect of cytotoxic agents on autophagic vacuole formation in chloroquine-treated malaria parasites (*Plasmodium berghei*) < Life Sc., part II, v. 10 13), July 8, pp. 761-771. [W^a.]

Warhurst, David C.; and Williamson, James.
1970 a.-- Ribonucleic acid from *Plasmodium knowlesi* before and after chloroquine treatment < Chem-biol. Interact., v. 2 (2), Aug., pp. 89-106. [W^m.]

Warnecke, Manfred. [1943-]
1972 a.-- Ueber die Möglichkeit der Ausscheidung von Toxoplasma-Oozysten im Kot oozysten-und zysteninfizierter Mäuse und Goldhamster [English summary] Inaug. Diss. (775) (Freien Univ. Berlin) 18 pp. Berlin. [Lib. API]

Warner, R. E.
1968 a.-- The role of introduced diseases in the extinction of the endemic Hawaiian avifauna < Condor, v. 70 (2), Apr., pp. 101-120, illus. [W^a.]

Warren, E. George.
1970 b.-- Ascaris species in warthogs < Ann. Parasitol., v. 45 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 251-252. [W^a.]

Warren, E. George.
1970 c.-- Studies on the morphology and taxonomy of the genera Toxocara Stiles, 1905 and Neoascaris Travassos, 1927 < Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 185 (5-6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 393-442, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Warren, E. George.
1971 b.-- Observations on the migration and development of *Toxocara vitulorum* in natural and experimental hosts < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 1 (1), May, pp. 85-99, illus, pl. [W^a.]

Warren, Kenneth S.
1969 b.-- Intestinal obstruction in murine schistosomiasis japonica < Gastroenterology, v. 57 (6), Dec., pp. 697-702, illus. [W^a.]

Warren, Kenneth S.
1971 a.-- Worms < Immun. Dis. (Samter), 2. ed., v. 1, pp. 668-686. [W^a.]

Warren, Kenneth S.
1972 a.-- The immunopathogenesis of schistosomiasis: A multidisciplinary approach < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (3), pp. 417-432, illus. [W^a.]

Warren, Kenneth S.
1972 b.-- Pipe-stem fibrosis of the liver [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (6), p. 948. [W^a.]

Warren, Kenneth S.
1973 a.-- Regulation of the prevalence and intensity of schistosomiasis in man: Immunology or ecology? < J. Infect. Dis., v. 127 (5), May, pp. 595-609. [W^a.]

Warren, Kenneth S.; and Berry, Elmer Gratiot.
1972 a.-- Induction of hepatosplenic disease by single pairs of the Philippine, Formosan, Japanese, and Chinese strains of *Schistosoma japonicum* < J. Infect. Dis., v. 126 (5), Nov., pp. 482-491, illus. [W^a.]

Warren, Kenneth S.; Cook, J. A.; and Jordan, Peter.
1972 a.-- Passive transfer of immunity in human schistosomiasis mansoni: Effect of hyperimmune anti-schistosome gamma globulin on early established infections < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (1), pp. 65-74. [W^a.]

Warren, Kenneth S.; and Weisberger, Austin S.
1967 a.— Molluscan schistosomiasis mansoni: Effect of 2 analogues of chloramphenicol on both parasite and host < Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 124 (3), Mar., pp. 789-791. [W^{a}.]

Warren, Lionel G.
1966 a.— Energy metabolism of the dog hookworm, *Ancylostoma caninum*, Ercolani < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 57-58. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Wartoń, Andrzej.
1971 a.— Krucyn—antybiotyk przeciwrakowy wytwarzany przez pierwotniaka *Trypanosoma cruzi* (Cruzine—an anti-cancer antibiotic produced by the protozoan *Trypanosoma cruzi*) < Kosmos, Warsaw, s. A, Biol. (111), v. 20 (4), pp. 339-346, illus. [W^{a}.]

Wartoń, Andrzej.; Kallinikova, V. D.; and Wartoń, S. S.
1972 a.— Electron microscope investigations of the structure of some specimens of the Trypanosomidae family in connection with their ability to occur in the dyskinetoplastic state. I. *Trypanosoma lewisi* < Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, v. 20 (10), Oct., pp. 735-738, pls. [W^{a}.]

Wartoń, Andrzej; Kallinikova, V. D.; and Wartoń, S. S.
1973 a.— Electron microscope investigations of the structure of some specimens of the Trypanosomidae family in connection with their ability to occur in the dyskinetoplastic state. *Trypanosoma equiperdum* < Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, v. 21 (8), July, pp. 435-438, pls. [W^{a}.]

Washington State University. College of Agriculture. Cooperative Extension Service.
1968 a.— Control of insect and mite pests of man and livestock < Exten. Mimeogr. Washington State Univ. (2917), 29 leaves. [W^{a}.]

Wasley, G. D.; And Rayner, C. F. A.
1970 a.— Preservation of *Trichomonas vaginalis* in liquid nitrogen < Brit. J. Vener. Dis., v. 46 (4), Aug., pp. 323-325. [W^{m}.]

Waters, K. S.
1972 a.— Grazier's finding on pasture spelling for tick control < Queensland Agric. J., v. 98 (4), Apr., pp. 170-175, map. [W^{a}.]

Watkins, Rosalie du Plessis.
1971 a.— Histology of *Rhodnius prolixus* infected with *Trypanosoma rangeli* < J. Invert. Path., v. 17 (1), Jan., pp. 59-66, illus. [W^{a}.]

Watkins, Rosalie du Plessis.
1971 b.— *Trypanosoma rangeli*: Effect on excretion in *Rhodnius prolixus* < J. Invert. Path., v. 17 (1), Jan., pp. 67-71. [W^{a}.]

Watkins, Winifred M.; and Morgan, W. T. J.
1964 a.— Blood-group P$_{1}$ substance: (II). Immunological properties < Biblioth. Haematol. (19), pp. 230-234. [W^{m}.]

Watson, A. D. J.
1973 a.— On the detection and differentiation of microfilariae and the diagnosis of canine heartworm disease [Letter to editor] < Austral. Vet. J., v. 49 (7), July, p. 363. [W^{a}.]

Watson, A. D. J.; Testoni, F. J.; and Porges, W. L.
1972 a.— Filter technique as screening test for microfilaremia [Letter to editor] < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 161 (3), Aug. 1, pp. 235-236. [W^{a}.]

Watson, H. J. C.; and Yates, W.
1962 a.— Sleeping sickness in eastern Nigeria < Ann. Rep. West African Inst. Trypanosomiasis Research, pp. 9-10. [W^{a}.]

Watson, H. J. C.; and Yates, W.
1962 b.— Chemotherapy of human trypanosomiasis with Mel W < Ann. Rep. West African Inst. Trypanosomiasis Research, pp. 11-13. [W^{a}.]

Watson, Robert Briggs; Steel, R. Knight; and Spiegel, Timothy M.
1972 a.— Amebic pericarditis consequent to amebic abscess of right lobe of the liver. Report of a case < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 21 (6), Nov., pp. 889-894, illus. [W^{a}.]

Watson, W. A.
1972 a.— Toxoplasmosis in human and veterinary medicine < Vet. Rec., v. 91 (11), Sept. 9, pp. 254-258, illus. [W^{a}.]

Watten, Raymond H.; et al.
1972 a.— Clinical studies of capillariasis philippinensis < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (6), pp. 828-834. [W^{a}.]

Watts, Byron P. (*jr.*); Pound, J. Mathews; and Oliver, James Henry (*jr.*).
1972 a.— An adjustable plastic collar for feeding ticks on ears of rabbits < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (6), Dec., p. 1105, illus. [W^{a}.]

Waymack, L. B.; and Torbert, Betty J.
1969 c.— The effect of the medium stomach worm, Ostertagia spp. on calcium and phosphorus utilization by calves < Proc. 9. Ann. Livestock Producers' Day, Louisiana State Univ. Animal Sc. Dept. (Baton Rouge, Jan. 15), pp. 137-140. [W^{a}.]

Waymack, L. B.; and Torbert, Betty J.
1969 d.— Blood loss in sheep due to internal parasitic nematodes < Proc. 9. Ann. Livestock Producers' Day, Louisiana State Univ. Animal Sc. Dept. (Baton Rouge, Jan. 15), pp. 182-184. [W^{a}.]

Waymack, L. B.; and Torbert, Betty J.
1969 e.— Low-level thiabendazole for grazing sheep < Proc. 9. Ann. Livestock Producers' Day, Louisiana State Univ. Animal Sc. Dept. (Baton Rouge, Jan. 15), pp. 184-187. [W^{a}.]

Weatherall, D. J.; et al.
1971 a.— Preliminary surveys for the prevalence of the thalassaemia genes in some African populations < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 65 (2), June, pp. 253-265. [W^{a}.]

Weatherly, Norman Fred.
1970 a.— Increased survival of Swiss mice given sub-lethal infections of *Trichinella spiralis* < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Aug., pp. 748-752. [W^{a}.]

Weatherly, Norman Fred.
1971 a.— Effects on litter size and litter survival in Swiss mice infected with *Trichinella spiralis* during gestation < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (2), Apr., pp. 298-301. [W^{a}.]

Webb, Clarence H.
1963 a.— Larva migrans visceral: Una causa de hepatosplenomegalia en el niño pequeño < Arch. Argen. Pediat, an. 34, v. 59 (5-6), May-June, pp. 141-142. [W^{a}.]

Webb, James P. (*jr.*); and Loomis, Richard B.
1970 a.— A new subgenus of intranasal chiggers of the genus Microtrombicula from North America and Korea < J. Med. Entom., v. 7 (6), Dec. 30, pp. 655-663, illus., map. [W^{a}.]

Webb, James P. (*jr.*); and Loomis, Richard B.
1971 a.— The subgenus Scapuscutala of the genus Microtrombicula (Acarina: Trombiculidae) from North America < J. Med. Entom., v. 8 (3), Sept. 30, pp. 319-329, illus. [W^a.]

Webb, James P. (*jr.*); and Loomis, Richard B.
1971 b.— Four species of Microtrombicula (Acarina: Trombiculidae) from Mexico and Nicaragua < Bull. South. Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 69 (3-4), Oct.-Dec., 1970, pp. 133-144, illus. [Issued Jan. 29] [W^a.]

Webb, R. A.; and Mettrick, David F.
1973 a.— The role of serine in the lipid metabolism of the rat tapeworm *Hymenolepis diminuta* < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 3 (1), Jan., pp. 47-58, pl. [W^a.]

Webbe, G.
1965 c.— Natural trends in snail populations in relation to control of bilharziasis in East Africa < East African Med. J., v. 42 (11), Nov., pp. 605-613. [W^m.]

Webbe, G.
1966 c.— Transmission of *Schistosoma mansoni* (Sambon), near Lake Victoria < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 730-731. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Webbe, G.
1971 a.— The significance of infra-specific variations of hosts and parasites in the epidemiology of helminths of medical importance < J. Helminth., v. 45 (4), pp. 327-335. [W^a.]

Webbe, G.; et al.
1972 a.— Intravenous pyelograms and associated histopathology of baboons infected with *Schistosoma haematobium* (Nigerian strain) [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., London, Nov. 18, 1971] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (1), pp. 15-16. [W^a.]

Webbe, G.; and James, C.
1971 a.— Infra-specific variations of *Schistosoma haematobium* < J. Helminth., v. 45 (4), pp. 403-413. [W^a.]

Webbe, G.; and James, C.
1971 b.— A comparison of two geographical strains of *Schistosoma haematobium* < J. Helminth., v. 45 (2-3), pp. 271-284. [W^a.]

Webbe, G.; and James, C.
1972 a.— Host-parasite relationships of *Bulinus globosus* and *B. truncatus* with strains of *Schistosoma haematobium* < J. Helminth., v. 46 (2), pp. 185-199, illus. [W^a.]

Weber, K.; Matković, Jelka; and Palla, Ljerka.
1969 a.— Odredivanje organofosfornih insekticida indolskom reakcijom (Determination of organophosphoric insecticides by indole reaction) [Croatian text; English summary] < Arhiv. Hig. Rada, v. 20 (3), pp. 285-293. [W^m.]

Weber, M. C.; Blair, Dyson M.; and Clarke, Victor de V.
1967 a.— The pattern of schistosome egg distribution in a micturition flow < Central African J. Med., v. 13 (4), Apr., pp. 75-88. [W^m.]

Weber, M.C.; Blair, Dyson M.; and Clarke, Victor de V.
1969 a.— The distribution of viable and non-viable eggs of *Schistosoma haematobium* in the urine < Central African J. Med., v. 15 (2), Feb., pp. 27-30. [W^m.]

Weber, M. C.; Blair, Dyson M.; and Clarke, Victor de V.
1969 b.— The significance of schistosome eggs in the urine after treatment < Central African J. Med., v. 15 (4), Apr., pp. 82-85. [W^m.]

Webster, Gloria A.; and Cameron, Thomas Wright Moir.
1967 a.— Epidemiology and diagnosis of echinococcosis in Canada < Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 96 (10), Mar. 11, pp. 600-607, illus. [W^m.]

Webster, Lesley A.
1972 a.— Further osmotic and ionic effects of different saline conditions on *Hymenolepis diminuta* < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 42 (2A), June 1, pp. 409-413. [W^a.]

Webster, Lesley A.
1972 b.— Succinic and lactic acids present in the protonephridial canal fluid of *Hymenolepis diminuta* < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (2), Apr., pp. 410-411. [W^a.]

Webster, Lesley A.
1972 c.— Absorption of glucose, lactate and urea from the protonephridial canals of *Hymenolepis diminuta* < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 41 (4A), Apr., pp. 861-868. [W^a.]

Webster, W. Allan.
1971 a.— *Geopetitia aspiculata* sp. n. (Spirurida) from *Coerulea coerulea* and other imported birds in the National Zoological Park, Washington, D.C. < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 38 (1), Jan., pp. 64-68, illus. [Issued Jan. 25] [W^a.]

Webster, W. Allan.
1971 b.— Studies on the parasites of Chiroptera. I. Helminths of Jamaican bats of the genera Tadarida, Chilonycteris, and Monophyllus < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 38 (2), July, pp. 195-199, illus. [Issued July 26] [W^a.]

Wedderburn, J. F.
1972 a.— Clinical observations on ostertagiasis in yearling cattle [Letter to editor] < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 20 (4), April, pp. 58-59. [W^a.]

Wegesa, Philip.
1968 a.— The resettlement of refugees and onchocerciasis in Tanzania < East African Med. J., v. 45 (5), May, pp. 251-253. [W^m.]

Wegesa, Philip.
1970 a.— *Simulium nyasalandicum* (Amani form) and *S. adersi*, two new potential vectors of *Onchocerca volvulus* in the Eastern Usambaras, North-Eastern Tanzania < East African Med. J., v. 47 (7), July, pp. 364-367. [W^m.]

Wegesa, Philip.
1970 b.— The present status of onchocerciasis in Tanzania. A review of the distribution and prevalence of the disease < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 22 (3), Sept., pp. 345-351, map. [W^a.]

Wegesa, Philip; and Chimtawi, M. B.
1971 a.— The impact of increased agricultural activities on the infection rates and densities in an endemic area of onchocerciasis < East African Med. J., v. 48 (8), Aug., pp. 433-437, illus. [W^m.]

Wegesa, Philip; Sulzer, Alexander Jackson; and Van Orden, Avis.
1971 a.— A slide antigen in the indirect fluorescent antibody test for *Trichinella spiralis* < Immunology, v. 21 (5), Nov., pp. 805-808. [W^a.]

Wegner, Zofia; and Eichler, Wolfdietrich.
1968 a.— Fauna of lice found on hares in the Poznan province (Poland) [Polish and Russian summaries] < Bull. Inst. Marine Med. Gdansk, v. 19 (3-4), pp. 217-224. [W^m.]

Wehr, Everett Elmer.
1971 a.-- Nematodes < Infect. Dis. and Parasit. Dis. Wild Birds (Davis, J. W.; Anderson, R. C.; Karstad, L.; and Trainer, D. O.), pp. 185-233, illus. [W^{a}.]

Wei, E. T.; and Wong, L. C. K.
1969 a.-- Ethanol potentiation of carbon tetrachloride hepatotoxicity [Abstract of report before 8. Ann. Meet. Soc. Toxicol., Williamsburg, Virginia, Mar. 10-12] < Toxicol. and Applied Pharm., v. 14 (3), May, pp. 642-643. [W^{a}.]

Weidekamm, E.; Wallach, D. F. H.; Lin, P. S.; and Hendricks, J.
1973 a.-- Erythrocyte membrane alterations due to infection with *Plasmodium berghei* < Biochim. et Biophys. Acta, v. 323 (4), Nov. 16, pp. 539-546, illus. [W^{a}.]

Weidner, Earl H.
1973 a.-- Studies of microsporidan disease transmission in winter flounder and smelt [Abstract of papers before Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Massachusetts, Aug. 22-25] < Biol. Bull., v. 145 (2), Oct., p. 459. [W^{a}.]

Weidner, Earl H.; and Trager, William.
1973 a.-- Adenosine triphosphate in the extracellular survival of an intracellular parasite (*Nosema michaelis* Microsporidia) < J. Cell Biol., v. 57 (2), May, pp. 586-590, illus. [W^{a}.]

Weiland, G.; and Kühn, Dagmar.
1970 a.-- Experimentelle Toxoplasma-Infektionen bei der Katze. II. Entwicklungsstadien des Parasiten im Darm [English summary] < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 83 (7), Apr. 1, pp. 128-132, illus. [W^{a}.]

Weiland, G.; Kühn, Dagmar; and Saar, Chr.
1971 a.-- Untersuchungen von Sekreten und Exkreten sowie von Lymphknoten oral und parenteral mit Toxoplasma-Zysten infizierter Hunde [English summary] < Berl. u. München. Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 84 (10), May 15, pp. 181-184, illus. [W^{a}.]

Weiland, R.; and Otto, F. M. G.
1968 a.-- Schädigungen nach kombinierter Therapie bei Toxoplasmose im Kindesalter [English and Russian summaries] < Deutsche Gesundheitswesen, v. 23 (18), May 2, pp. 830-835, illus. [W^{a}.]

Weinbach, Eugene C.; and von Brand, Theodor.
1970 a.-- The biochemistry of cestode mitochondria. I. Aerobic metabolism of mitochondria from *Taenia taeniaeformis* < Internat. J. Biochem., v. 1 (1), Feb., pp. 39-56, illus. [W^{a}.]

Weinberg, Raymond W.; and Gelfand, Michael.
1968 a.-- Observations on the incidence of vesico-ureteric reflux in urinary bilharziasis < Brit. J. Urol., v. 40 (1), Feb., pp. 68-71, illus. [W^{m}.]

Weinman, David.
1953 a.-- African sleeping sickness trypanosomes: Cultivation and properties of the culture forms < Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 56 (5), Oct. 14, pp. 995-1003. [W^{a}.]

Weinman, David.
1970 a.-- Trypanosomes of primates in Indonesia < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 64 (4), p. 649. [W^{a}.]

Weinman, David.
1972 a.-- *Trypanosoma cyclops* n. sp.: A pigmented trypanosome from the Malaysian primates *Macaca nemestrina* and *M. ira* < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (4), pp. 628-636, illus. [W^{a}.]

Weinmann, Clarence J.
1969 a.-- Larval development of *Hymenolepis nana* (Cestoda) in different classes of vertebrates < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (6), Dec., pp. 1141-1142 [W^{a}.]

Weinstein, Paul P.
1966 b.-- The in vitro cultivation of filarial worms < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 627-628; discussion, p. 667. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Weinstein, Paul P.
1970 a.-- Twenty years' progress in parasite physiology and biochemistry. Introductory remarks [Read before Symposium Am. Soc. Parasitol., Washington, D. C., Nov. 5, 1969] < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Aug., pp. 625-626. [W^{a}.]

Weisbroth, Steven H.; and Scher, Sheldon.
1971 b.-- *Trichosomoides crassicauda* infection of a commercial rat breeding colony. I. Observations on the life cycle and propagation < Lab. Animal Sc., v. 21 (1), Feb., pp. 54-61, illus. [W^{a}.]

Weisbroth, Steven H.; and Scher, Sheldon
1971 c.-- *Listrophorus gibbus* (Acarina: Listrophoridae). An unusual parasitic mite from laboratory rabbits (*Oryctolagus cuniculus*) in the United States < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (2), Apr., pp. 438-440, illus. [W^{a}.]

Weise, Manfred; Ehrich, J. H. H.; and Weise, R.
1972 a.-- Studies on the kidneys of mice infected with rodent malaria: II. Characterisation of urinary proteins by micro disc electrophoresis < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 23 (4), Dec., pp. 399-405. [W^{a}.]

Weiser, Jaroslav.
1966 a.-- Microsporidian infections of mammals and the genus Encephalitozoon < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 445-446; discussion, pp. 454-455. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Weiser, Jaroslav.
1969 b.-- A new case of Helicosporidium infection in insects < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), p. 248. [W^{a}.]

Weiser, Jaroslav; and Coluzzi, M.
1966 a.-- *Plistophora culisetae* in the mosquito *Culiseta longiareolata* Maqu.--further remarks < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 596-597. [W^{m}.]

Weiser, Jaroslav; and Edvin, H.
1969 a.-- Thelohania — species infecting mosquitoes < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), pp. 248-249. [W^{a}.]

Weiser, Jaroslav; and Hostounský, Zdeněk.
1973 a.-- Production of spores of *Nosema plodiae* Kellen et Lindegren in *Mamestra brassicae* L. after different infective dosage. II. Comparison with *Nosema heterosporum* Kellen et Lindegren < Věstnik Českoslov. Zool. Společ. Praze, v. 37 (3), Aug., pp. 234-237. [W^{a}.]

Weiser, Josejf.
1966 a.— Protozoa culture in blood-egg liquid medium < Brasil-Méd., v. 80 (4), July-Aug., p. 212. [W^{m}.]

Weiser, Josejf.
1966 b.— Amoebic sensitivity test < Brasil-Méd., v. 80 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 309-310. [W^{m}.]

Weisman, J.; and Dison, M. S.
1973 a.— *Capillaria obsignata* (Madsen 1945) in turkeys in Israel [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec., v. 93 (7), Aug. 18, pp. 205-206. [W^{a}.]

Weiss, L. R.; and Brodie, R.
1969 a.— Effects of organochlorine pesticides on avoidance behavior in the rat [Abstract of report before 8. Ann. Meet. Soc. Toxicol., Williamsburg, Virginia, Mar. 10-12] < Toxicol. and Applied Pharm., v. 14 (3), May, p. 621. [W^{a}.]

Weiss, Margaret Louise.
1969 a.— Host-parasite relationships and immunization with X-irradiated malaria parasites (*Plasmodium berghei*) [Abstract of report before 6. Ann. Meet. Israeli Sect. Soc. Protozool., Jerusalem, Apr. 6] < J. Protozool., v. 16, Suppl., Nov., p. 37. [W^{a}.]

Weissenrieder, Franz Xaver. [1894-1964] [*For necrology and port. see* Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 106 (4), Apr. 1964, pp. 258-260] [W^{a}.]

Weisser, Christian; and Kim, Ke Chung.
1972 a.— A new species of Haematopinus (Haematopinidae: Anoplura) from a Philippine deer, *Cervus nigricans* (Cervidae: Artiodactyla) < Pacific Insects, v. 14 (1), Mar. 20, pp. 15-22, illus. [W^{a}.]

Weki, Miguel Tanimoto. *See* Tanimoto-Weki, Miguel.

Welbourn, W. C. (*jr.*); and Loomis, Richard B.
1970 a.— Three new species of Hannemania (Acarina, Trombiculidae) from amphibians of western Mexico < Bull. South. Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 69 (2), Apr.-Sept., pp. 65-73, illus. [Issued Oct. 30] [W^{a}.]

Welch, R. M.; et al.
1971 a.— Effect of halogenated hydrocarbon insecticides on the metabolism and uterotropic action of estrogens in rats and mice < Toxicol. and Applied Pharm., v. 19 (2), June, pp. 234-246. [W^{a}.]

Welchman, J. M.^{2}
1966 a.— Helminthic abscess of the bowel < Brit. J. Radiol. (461), v. 39, May, pp. 372-376, illus. [W^{m}.]

Wellde, Bruce T.; Johnson, A. J.; Williams, J. S.; and Sadun, E. H.
1972 a.— Experimental infection with *Plasmodium falciparum* in Aotus monkeys. I. Parasitologic, hematologic, and serum biochemical determinations < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 21 (3), May, pp. 260-271, illus. [W^{a}.]

Wellde, Bruce T.; Sadun, Elvio Herbert; Ward, Ronald Anthony; and Ueoka, R.
1969 a.— Aspects of resistance to *Plasmodium berghei* and *P. falciparum* produced by irradiated parasites < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), p. 360. [W^{a}.]

Wellde, Bruce T.; Stancer, C. A.; and Donati, R. M.
1969 a.— Sequestration of ^{59}Fe tagged *Plasmodium berghei* parasitized reticulocytes < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), p. 361. [W^{a}.]

Wells, Eric A.
1969 b.— Characteristics of *Trypanosoma theileri*-like isolations from a single Ayrshire cow < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), pp. 321-322. [W^{a}.]

Wells, Eric A.
1971 a.— Studies on *Trypanosoma theileri*-like trypanosomes of cattle. I. Culture and storage of isolations < Brit. Vet. J., v. 127 (10), Oct., pp. 466-475. [W^{a}.]

Wells, Eric A.
1971 b.— Studies on *Trypanosoma theileri*-like trypanosomes of cattle. II. The characteristics of infection in a single Ayrshire cow < Brit. Vet. J., v. 127 (10), Oct., pp. 476-484. [W^{a}.]

Wells, Eric A.; Betancourth, A.; and Page, W. A.
1970 a.— The epidemiology of bovine trypanosomiasis in Colombia [French and Spanish summaries] < Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 2 (3), Aug., pp. 111-125, map. [W^{c}.]

Wells, Eric A.; and Lumsden, W. H. Russell.
1971 a.— Trypanosomiasis < Parasitic Dis. Wild Mammals (Davis and Anderson), pp. 309-325, illus. [W^{a}.]

Wells, Phyllis D.
1971 a.— *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis*: Mast cell populations in rats < Exper. Parasitol., v. 30 (1), Aug., pp. 30-35. [W^{a}.]

Welshman, Ian R.; and Cain, George D.
1973 a.— Extraction and characterization of tetrapyrrole pigments from intestinal cells of *Ascaris lumbricoides* < Internat. J. Biochem., v. 4 (22), Aug., pp. 349-355. [W^{a}.]

Welshman, M. D.
1973 a.— Demodectic mange in hamsters [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec., v. 92 (25), June 23, p. 684. [W^{a}.]

Wenk, Peter; and Neef, Ursula.
1970 a.— Die Regulation der Parasitämie bei Filarien (*Litomosoides carinii*, Nematoda, Filariidae) [German text; English summary] < Zool. Anz., Leipzig, Suppl. v. 33, pp. 92-95. [W^{a}.]

Wennen-van der Mey, C. A. M.; and Voorhoeve, H. W. A.
1971 a.— Piperazine neurotoxicity < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 23 (3), Sept., pp. 306-308. [W^{a}.]

Wenrich, David Henry. [1885-1968] [*For necrology see* J. Parasitol., v. 55 (2), Apr. 1969, pp. 429-430.] [W^{a}.]

Werding, B.
1969 a.— Morphologie, Entwicklung und Ökologie digener Trematoden-Larven der Strandschnecke *Littorina littorea* [English summary] < Marine Biol., v. 3 (4), Aug., pp. 306-333, illus. [W^{a}.]

Werneck, Fabio Leoni.
1958 a.— Novo e inesperado tricodectídeo (Mallophaga) < Publicações Cult. Comp. Diamantes Angola, Lisboa (40), pp. 141-146, illus. [Issued separately Dec. 24] [W^{c}.]

Werner, Hans^{2}; and Dannemann, Renate.
1972 a.— Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Wirksamkeit von Therapeutika auf Zoite und Zystenentwicklung von *Toxoplasma gondii* in NMRI-Mäusen < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 23 (1), Mar., pp. 63-77, illus. [W^{a}.]

Werner, Heinrich; and Egger, I.
1971 a.— Kongenitale Chagas—Einfluss einer *Trypanosoma cruzi*-Infektion auf die Embryonalentwicklung bei trächtigen Mäusen [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 22 (3), Sept., pp. 224-234, illus. [W^{a}.]

Werner, J. Kirwin; and Walton, Bryce C.
1972 a.— Prevalence of naturally occurring *Toxoplasma gondii* infections in cats from U. S. Military installations in Japan < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (6), Dec., pp. 1148-1150. [W^{a}.]

Wertejuk, Mieczysław; and Supera, Kazimierz.
1971 a.— Wpływ thiabendazolu na produkcyjność owiec i bydła [English summary] < Medycyna Wet., v. 27 (7), July, pp. 398-399. [W^{a}.]

Wertheim, Guta; and Greenberg, Z.
1971 a.— Helminths of mammals and birds from Israel. II. *Sinaiotaenia witenbergi* gen. et sp. n. (Cestoda: Anoplocephalidae) from desert rodents < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington., v. 38 (1), Jan., pp. 93-96, illus. [Issued Jan. 25] [W^{a}.]

Wertheim, Guta; and Nevo, E.
1971 a.— Helminths of birds and mammals from Israel: III. Helminths from chromosomal forms of the mole-rat, *Spalax ehrenbergi* < J. Helminth., v. 45 (2-3), pp. 161-169, map. [W^{a}.]

Wéry, Marc.
1967 b.— Etude du cycle sporogonique de *Plasmodium chabaudi* en vue de la production massive de sporozoïtes viables et de formes exo-erythrocytaires < Protistologica, v. 3 (3), pp. 275-285. [Issued Dec.] [W^{a}.]

Wery, Marc; and Burke, J.
1972 a.— Human "healthy carriers" of *Trypanosoma* (*brucei* type) discovered by immunofluorescence test in the Republique Democratique du Congo [Abstract of papers before 12. Seminar Trypanosomiasis, London, Sept. 30 and Oct. 1, 1971] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (2), pp. 332-333. [W^{a}.]

Wery, Marc; and Kayembe, Donatien.
1971 a.— Morphology of the parasites and pathological changes in the brain of albino rats infected with *Trypanosoma gambiense* [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (3), pp. 409-411, illus. [W^{a}.]

Wéry, Marc; and Wéry, S.
1969 a.— Le diagnostic de la trypanosomiase africaine à *T. gambiense* par l'immunofluorescence (comparaison de différents antigènes) < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), p. 322. [W^{a}.]

Westland, Roger D.; et al.
1971 a.— Novel schistosomicides. S-2-{[2-(2-Thiazolylcarbamoyl)ethyl]amino}ethyl hydrogen thiosulfate and related compounds < J. Med. Chem., v. 14 (10), Oct., pp. 916-920. [W^{a}.]

Weston, T. E. T.; and Nicol, Claude S.
1963 a.— Natural history of trichomonal infection in males < Brit. J. Vener. Dis., v. 39 (4), Dec., pp. 251-257. [W^{m}.]

Westphal, Albert.
1966 a.— Uver das Verhalten von Eperythrozoon Coccoides Infektionen in Mäusen bei verschiedenen Protozoen-Stammhaltungen < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 26-27. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Westphal, Albert; Michel, R.; and Mühlpfordt, Heinz.
1972 a.— Elektronenoptische Darstellung der Invaginationsphagozytose bei *Entamoeba histolytica* < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 23 (1), Mar., pp. 109-112, illus. [W^{a}.]

Westphal, Albert; Michel, R.; and Mühlpfordt, Heinz.
1972 b.— Elektronenmikroskopische Befunde bei der Phagozytose von Crithidia sp. durch *Entamoeba histolytica* [German text; English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 23 (2), June, pp. 117-127, illus. [W^{a}.]

Wetzel, Charles R.; Shanklin, James R. (*jr*.); and Lutz, Robert E.
1973 a.— Antimalarials. 9. α-(2-Piperidyl)-4-quinolinemethanols carrying 2-aroxy and 2-(p-chloroanilino) groups < J. Med. Chem., v. 16 (5), May, pp. 528-532. [W^{a}.]

Wetzel, Hartmut.
1972 a.— Ein Beitrag zur Dasselfliegengattung Przhevalskiana Grunin (Diptera: Oestridae, Hypodermatinae) [English summary] < Ztschr. Ang. Zool., v. 59 (2), pp. 181-187, illus. [W^{a}.]

Wetzel, Hartmut; and Bauristhene, Evelyn.
1970 a.— The identity of the third larval stage of *Oestrus ovis* Linnaeus (1758) (Diptera: Oestridae) < Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 184 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 87-94, illus. [W^{a}.]

Wetzel, Hartmut; and Fischer, P.
1971 a.— Wundinfektion beim Hund durch die Schmeissfliege *Lucilia caesar* (Linnaeus, 1758) (Diptera: Calliphoridae) [English summary] < Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 78 (12), June 15, pp. 351-353, illus. [W^{a}.]

Wetzel, Hartmut; and Lüders, H.
1971 a.— Modellversuch zur Ektoparasitenbekämpfung bei Massentierhaltung: Fliegenbekämpfung in Hühnerställen < Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 26 (7), July 1, pp. 331-334, illus. [W^{a}.]

Wetzel, Rudolf.
1966 a.— The host-parasite relationship of *Strongylus edentatus*. The histotropic phase of the life cycle < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 824-825. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Whalen, George E.; and Rosenberg, Eugene B.
1969 a.— The effect of oral tetracycline on the diarrhea and malabsorption associated with intestinal parasites < Gastroenterology, v. 57 (3), Sept., pp. 366-367. [W^{a}.]

Wharton, Ronald Harry; and Roulston, W. J.
1970 a.— Resistance of ticks to chemicals < Ann. Rev. Entom., v. 15, pp. 381-404. [W^{a}.]

Wheeling, Clarence H.; and Hutchison, William Forrest.
1971 a.— Disc electrophoresis and immunoelectrophoresis of soluble extracts of *Dirofilaria immitis* < Japan. J. Exper. Med., v. 41 (3), June, pp. 171-176, illus. [W^{a}.]

Whitaker, John O. (*jr.*); and Adalis, Dorothy.
1971 a.— Trematodes and cestodes from the digestive tracts of *Synaptomys cooperi* and three species of Microtus from Indiana < Proc. Indiana Acad. Sc. (1970), v. 80, pp. 489-494. [W^{a}.]

Whitaker, John O. (*jr.*); and Mumford, Russell E.
1972 a.— Food and ectoparasites of Indiana shrews < J. Mamm., v. 53 (2), May, pp. 329-335. [Issued June 23] [W^{a}.]

Whitaker, John O. (*jr.*); and Schmeltz, Larry L.
1973 a.— Food and external parasites of *Sorex palustris* and food of *Sorex cinereus* from St. Louis County, Minnesota < J. Mamm., v. 54 (1), Feb., pp. 283-285. [W^{a}.]

Whitaker, John O. (*jr.*); and Schmeltz, Larry L.
1973 b.— External parasites of the woodchuck, *Marmota monax*, in Indiana < Entom. News, v. 84 (3), Mar., pp. 69-72. [W^{a}.]

White, G. B.[2]
1971 a.— Studies on transmission of Bancroftian filariasis in north-eastern Tanzania < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (6), pp. 819-829. [W^{a}.]

White, I. C.
1972 a.— On the ecology of an adult digenetic trematode *Proctoeces subtenuis* from a lamellibranch host *Scrobicularia plana* < J. Marine Biol. Ass. United Kingdom, v. 52 (2), pp. 457-467, map. [Issued May] [W^{a}.]

White, R. H. R.
1963 a.— Treatment of enterobiasis [Letter to editor] < Brit. Med. J. (5325), Jan. 26, p. 264. [W^{m}.]

Whitfield, P. J.
1971 c.— Phylogenetic affinities of Acanthocephala: an assessment of ultrastructural evidence < Parasitology, v. 63 (1), Aug., pp. 49-58, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Whiting, R. H.
1972 a.— Incidence of cysticercosis and sarcosporidiosis in sheep in south eastern Australia < Austral. Vet. J., v. 48 (8), Aug., pp. 449-451. [W^{a}.]

Whitlock, John Hendrick; and Georgi, Jay R.
1966 a.— Quantitation of the anemia in haemonchosis < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, p. 838. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Whitmore, D. B.
1972 a.— Suppression of the immune response to heterologous erythrocytes in mice infected with *Plasmodium berghei berghei* [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., London, Nov. 18, 1971] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (1), pp. 5-6. [W^{a}.]

Whittaker, Frederick Horace.
1969 a.— Galvanotaxis of *Pelodera strongyloides* (Nematoda: Rhabditidae) < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 36 (1), Jan., pp. 40-41. [Issued Jan. 30] [W^{a}.]

Whittaker, Frederick Horace; Schmidt, Gerald Dee; and García Diaz, Julio.
1970 a.— Helminth parasites of some birds in Puerto Rico < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 37 (1), Jan., pp. 123-124. [Issued Feb. 12] [W^{a}.]

Whittaker, Frederick Horace; Schmidt, Gerald Dee; and García Diaz, Julio.
1971 a.— Helminth parasites of the cattle egret in Puerto Rico < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 38 (2), July., p. 262. [Issued July 26] [W^{a}.]

Whitten, Lloyd Kevern.
1963 d.— A brief history of hydatid disease in New Zealand < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 21 (1-2), Dec., pp. 107-109, illus. [W^{a}.]

Whitten, Lloyd Kevern.
1971 a.— The effect of freezing on the viability of *Taenia ovis* cysts [Letter to editor] < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 19 (9), Sept., p. 223. [W^{a}.]

Whittle, H. C.; and Pope, Helen M.
1972 a.— The febrile response to treatment in Gambian sleeping sickness < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 66 (1), Mar., pp. 7-14. [W^{a}.]

Widmer, Elmer Andreas.
1970 a.— Development of third-stage Physaloptera larvae from *Crotalus viridis* Rafinesque, 1818 in cats with notes on pathology of the larvae in the reptile. (Nematoda, Spiruroidea) < J. Wildlife Dis., v. 6 (2), Apr., pp. 89-93, illus. [W^{a}.]

Wieczorowski, Stefan.
1971 a.— Badania nad działaniem Neguvonu, Nivermu i thiabendazolu na larwy wędrujące *Dictyocaulus viviparus*. Model eksperymentalny— świnka morska [English summary] < Medycyna Wet., v. 27 (6), June, pp. 341-343. [W^{a}.]

Wieczorowski, Stefan.
1971 b.— Paramfistomatoza bydła. I. Ekstensywność inwazji na terenie woj. białostockiego według danych opracowanych przez ZHW w Białymstoku < Medycyna Wet., v. 27 (3), Mar., pp. 146-147. [W^{a}.]

Wierzbicka, Jadwiga; and Wierzbicki, Krystyn.
1971 a.— Parazytofauna okonia (*Perca fluviatilis* L.) w Jeziorze Legińskim (Parasitafauna of perch (*Perca fluviatilis* L.) in the Legińskie Lake) [Russian and English summaries] < Roczniki Nauk Rolnic., s. H, Ryb., v. 93 (2), pp. 121-127. [W^{a}.]

Wiesenhütter, Ekkehard.

1972 a.— Vergleichende Untersuchungen zur experimentellen *Trypanosoma vivax*-und *T. brucei*-Infektion bei Zeburindern [English summary] < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 85 (5), Mar. 1, pp. 87-90. [W^{a}.]

Wiesmann, Ernst; and Schällibaum, R.

1967 a.— Toxoplasma-Infektionen bei Schweinen aus der Region Ostschweiz [French, Italian and English summaries] < Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 109 (9), Sept., pp. 463-468. [W^{a}.]

Wijers, D. J. B.; and Munanga, P. N.

1971 a.— Schistosomiasis on Mfangano Island (South Nyanza, Kenya) < East African Med. J., v. 48 (3), Mar., pp. 135-140, maps. [W^{m}.]

Wijesundera, C. de S.

1971 a.— Gangrenous amoebic colitis [Letter to editor] < Ceylon Med. J., v. 16 (1), Mar., p. 64. [W^{m}.]

Wikerhauser, Teodor.

1966 a.— On experimental studies of the longevity and resistance of *Fasciola hepatica* metacercariae < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 882-883. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Wikerhauser, Teodor.

1966 b.— Report to the government of Nigeria on diagnosis and training in veterinary parasitology < FAO Rep. (TA2205) Expand. Techn. Assist. Program, July 4, 14 pp. [W^{a}.]

Wikerhauser, Teodor.

1970 a.— Askaridoza (Ascaridosis, Ascariasis, Ascarosis) [Croatian text] < Bolesti Svinja (Sofrenović), May, pp. 188-190. [W^{a}.]

Wikerhauser, Teodor.

1970 b.— Strongiloidoza (Strongyloidosis) [Croatian text] < Bolesti Svinja (Sofrenović), May, pp. 191-192. [W^{a}.]

Wikerhauser, Teodor.

1970 c.— Trihuroza (Trichurosis) [Croatian text] < Bolesti Svinja (Sofrenović), May, pp. 201-202, illus. [W^{a}.]

Wikerhauser, Teodor.

1970 d.— Trihineloza (Trichinellosis, trihinoza) [Croation text] < Bolesti Svinja (Sofrenović), May, pp. 202-205, illus. [W^{a}.]

Wikerhauser, Teodor; Žuković, Marijan; and Džakula, Nikola.

1971 a.— *Taenia saginata* and *T. hydatigena*: Intramuscular vaccination of calves with oncospheres < Exper. Parasitol., v. 30 (1), Aug., pp. 36-40. [W^{a}.]

Wikgren, Bo-Jungar P.

1966 b.— The growth of plerocercoids of *Diphyllobothrium osmeri* in relation to temperature, with special reference to their mitotic activity < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 554-555. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Wikgren, Bo-Jungar P.

1966 c.— The chromosomes of *Diphyllobothrium latum* and *D. osmeri* < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 555-556. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Wilhelm, Walter E.; and Anderson, James H.

1971 a.— *Vahlkampfia lobospinosa* (Craig, 1912) Craig, 1913: Rediscovery of a coprozoic ameba < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (6), Dec., pp. 1378-1379. [W^{a}.]

Wilkes, R. W.

1972 a.— Trypanocidal action of human saliva [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., London, Nov. 18, 1971] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (1), p. 9. [W^{a}.]

Wilkes, R. W.

1972 b.— Penetration of bloodstream and metacyclic forms of *Trypanosoma cruzi* through mucous membranes. Ease of penetration through the nasal mucosa [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., London, Nov. 18, 1971] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (1), pp. 9-10. [W^{a}.]

Wilkialis, Józef.

1963 a.— Pijawki (Hirudinea) środkowego biegu rzeki Supraśl (The leeches (Hirudinea) in the mid-stream of the Supraśl River) [English and Russian summaries] < Roczniki Akad. Med. im. Juliana Marchlewskiego Białymstoku, v. 8, 1962, pp. 267-292, illus., maps. [W^{m}.]

Wilkinson, Charles P.; and Welch, Robert B.

1971 a.— Intraocular Toxocara < Am. J. Ophth., Chicago, v. 71 (4), Apr., pp. 921-930, illus. [W^{a}.]

Wilkinson, Paul R.

1972 a.— Sites of attachment of 'prairie' and 'montane' *Dermacentor andersoni* (Acarina: Ixodidae) on cattle < J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (2), Apr. 28, pp. 133-137, illus. [W^{a}.]

Willeberg, Preben; and Kjaersgaard, Per.

1973 a.— Babesiose hos en hund i Danmark (A case of canine babesiosis in Denmark) [English summary] < Nord. Vet.-Med., v. 25 (6), June, pp. 308-312, pl. [W^{a}.]

Willers, William B.; and Olsen, Oliver Wilford.

1969 b.— The morphology of *Gastrotaenia cygni* Wolffhügel, 1938 (Cestoda: Aporidea) with a redescription of the genus < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (5), Oct., pp. 1004-1011, illus. [W^{a}.]

Willett, K. C. [Director]

1962 d.— Research on human trypanosomiasis < Ann. Rep. West African Inst. Trypanosomiasis Research, p. 8. [W^{a}.]

Willett, K. C. [Director]

1962 e.— Preservation of trypanosomes by deep freezing < Ann. Rep. West African Inst. Trypanosomiasis Research, p. 9. [W^{a}.]

Willett, K. C. [Director]

1962 f.— Drug resistance in *T. gambiense* < Ann. Rep. West African Inst. Trypanosomiasis Research, p. 13. [W^{a}.]

Willett, K. C.
1966 c.— Observations on the development of the peritrophic membrane in Glossina (tsetse-flies) and its relation to the infection of the flies with trypanosomes < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, p. 979. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Willett, K. C.
1972 a.— An outline of the findings of the recent WHO/UNDP trypanosomiasis project in Kenya [Abstract of papers before 12. Seminar Trypanosomiasis, London, Sept. 30 and Oct. 1, 1971] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (2), pp. 331-332. [W^a.]

Willey, Ronald R.; and Overbey, David T.
1971 a.— *Pneumocystis carinii* pneumonitis associated with idiopathic immunocyte depletion syndrome < J. Florida Med. Ass., v. 58 (6), June, pp. 21-24, illus. [W^m.]

William-Olsson, Robin.
1970 a.— Niridazole in the treatment of onchocerciasis < Acta Trop., v. 27 (2), pp. 173-176. [W^a.]

Williams, Clara H.
1969 a.— β-Glucuronidase activity in serum and liver of rats treated with parathion [Abstract of report before 8. Ann. Meet. Soc. Toxicol., Williamsburg, Virginia, Mar. 10-12] < Toxicol. and Applied Pharm., v. 14 (3), May, p. 631. [W^a.]

Williams, Dennis D.; and Ulmer, Martin John.
1971 a.— Caryophyllaeid cestodes from four species of Carpiodes (Teleostei: Catostomidae) < Proc. Iowa Acad. Sc., v. 77, 1970, pp. 185-195, illus. [W^a.]

Williams, E. H.; and Williams, Peter H.
1966 a.— A note on an apparent similarity in distribution of onchocerciasis, femoral hernia and Kaposi's sarcoma in the West Nile District of Uganda < East African Med. J., v. 43 (6), June, pp. 208-209, map. [W^m.]

Williams, Ernest H. (*jr.*); and Rogers, Wilmer A.
1971 a.— Two new species of Gyrodactylus (Trematoda: Monogenea) and a redescription and new host record for *G. prolongis* Hargis, 1955 < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (4), Aug., pp. 845-847, illus. [W^a.]

Williams, Ernest H. (*jr.*); and Rogers, Wilmer A.
1972 a.— *Ancyrocephalus cornutus* sp. n. (Trematoda: Monogenea) and a redescription of *A. parvus* Linton, 1940, from the Atlantic needlefish, *Strongylura marina* (Walbaum) < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (5), Oct., pp. 876-878, illus. [W^a.]

Williams, Ernest H. (*jr.*); and Rogers, Wilmer A.
1972 b.— *Isoglaridacris agminis* sp. n. (Cestoda: Caryophyllaeidae) from the lake chubsucker, *Erimyzon sucetta* (Lacépède) < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (6), Dec., pp. 1082-1084, illus. [W^a.]

Williams, H. Harford; and Halvorsen, Odd.
1971 a.— The incidence and degree of infection of *Gadus morhua* L., 1758 with *Abothrium gadi* Beneden, 1871 (Cestoda: Pseudophyllidea) < Norwegian J. Zool., v. 19 (2), Oct., pp. 193-199, illus. [W^a.]

Williams, H. Harford; and Richards, D. H. H.
1966 a.— An intestinal nematode and other parasites of *Raja radiata* < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 556-558. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Williams, I. C.; and Newton, I.
1969 a.— Intestinal helminths of the bullfinch, *Pyrrhula pyrrhula* (L.), in southern England < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 36 (1), Jan., pp. 76-82, illus. [Issued Jan. 30] [W^a.]

Williams, James C.; and Bilkovich, F. R.
1971 a.— Development and survival of infective larvae of the cattle nematode, *Ostertagia ostertagi* < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (2), Apr., pp. 327-338. [W^a.]

Williams, James E.; Moose, John William; Sawada, Toshisada; and Takei, Kazutoshi.
1966 a.— Fractionation and purification of antigen for intradermal skin tests on schistosomiasis < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 709-710. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Williams, Jeffrey F.
1972 a.— An evaluation of the Casoni test in human hydatidosis using an antigen solution of low nitrogen concentration < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (1), pp. 160-164, illus. [W^a.]

Williams, Jeffrey F.; and Colli, Cristina W.
1970 a.— Primary cystic infection with *Echinococcus granulosus* and *Taenia hydatigena* in *Meriones unguiculatus* < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (3), June, pp. 509-513, illus. [W^a.]

Williams, Jeffrey F.; and Colli, Cristina W.
1972 a.— Influence of ionizing irradiation on infectivity of eggs of *Echinococcus granulosus* in laboratory rodents < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (3), June, pp. 427-430. [W^a.]

Williams, Jeffrey F.; and López Adaros, H.
1970 a.— Algunas consideraciones acerca de la incidencia y distribucion actual de la hidatidosis (Relato oficial) < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 24, Mar., pp. 291-296. [W^m.]

Williams, Jeffrey F.; and Prezioso, U.
1970 a.— Latex agglutination test for hydatid disease using Boerner slides < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (6), Dec., pp. 1253-1255, illus. [W^a.]

Williams, Joseph S.; Gore, Rufus W.; and Sadun, Elvio Herbert.
1972 a.— *Trichinella spiralis*: Antigen-antibody interaction assayed by radioactive iodinated antigen < Exper. Parasitol., v. 31 (2), Apr., pp. 299-306. [W^a.]

Williams, Joseph S.; Sadun, Elvio Herbert; and Gore, Rufus W.
1971 a.— A radioactive antigen microprecipitin (RAMP) assay for schistosomiasis < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (2), Apr., pp. 220-232. [W^a.]

Williams, K. L.; and Birt, L. M.
1972 a.— A study of the quantitative significance of protein synthesis during the metamorphosis of the sheep blowfly Lucilia < Insect Biochem., v. 2 (7), Sept., pp. 305-320. [W^a.]

Williams, Peter H.
1969 a.— Easy recognition of onchocercal lesions in the anterior segment of the eyes < East African Med. J., v. 46 (2), Feb., pp. 129-134, illus. [W^m.]

Williams, Peter H.; and Templeton, A. C.
1971 a.— Infection of the eye by tapeworm Coenurus < Brit. J. Ophth., v. 55 (11), Nov., pp. 766-769, illus illus. [W^m.]

Williams, R. B.
1973 a.— The effect of *Eimeria acervulina* on the reproductive potentials of four other species of chicken coccidia during concurrent infections < Brit. Vet. J., v. 129 (3), May-June, pp. XXIX-XXXI. [W^a.]

Williams, R. E.; Casals, Jordi; Moussa, M. I.; and Hoogstraal, Harry.
1972 a.— Royal farm virus: A new tickborne group B agent related to the RSSE complex < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 21 (5), part 1, Sept., pp. 582-586, illus. [W^a.]

Williams, R. T.
1971 a.— Observations on the behaviour of the European rabbit flea, *Spilopsyllus cuniculi* (Dale), on a natural population of wild rabbits, *Oryctolagus cuniculus* (L.) in Australia < Austral. J. Zool., v. 19 (1), Apr., pp. 41-51. [W^a.]

Williams, R. T.
1971 b.— In vitro studies on the environmental biology of *Goniodes colchici* (Denny) (Mallophaga: Ischnocera). III. The effects of temperature and humidity on the uptake of water vapour < J. Exper. Biol., London, v. 55 (2), Oct., pp. 553-568. [W^a.]

Williams, R. T.; and Parer, I.
1971 a.— Observations on the dispersal of the European rabbit flea, *Spilopsyllus cuniculi* (Dale), through a natural population of wild rabbits, *Oryctolagus cuniculus* (L.) < Austral. J. Zool., v. 19 (2), July, pp. 129-140, illus. [W^a.]

Williams, Roger Wright; Causey, Ottis R.; and Kemp, Graham E.
1972 a.— Ixodid ticks from domestic livestock in Ibadan, Nigeria as carriers of viral agents < J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (5), Sept., pp. 443-445. [W^a.]

Williams, Russell Raymond.
1968 a.— *Cercaria stephanocauda* Faust, as the cercaria of *Leuceruthrus micropteri* Marshall and Gilbert < Proc. Pennsylvania Acad. Sc., v. 42, pp. 57-60, illus. [W^a.]

Williamson, C. T.
[1968 a].— Report of the law suit brought against the Suffolk County Mosquito Control Commission to prevent the use of DDT < Proc. 55. Ann. Meet. N. Jersey Mosquito Exterm. Ass. (Atlantic City, Mar. 19-22), pp. 52-58. [W^a.]

Williamson, D. H.; Stuart, K.; Gutteridge, W. E.; and Burdett, I.
1971 a.— Some physical properties of nuclear and kinetoplast DNA from *T. brucei* [Abstract of report before 11. Seminar Trypanosomiasis, London, Nov. 12, 1970] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (2), pp. 246-247. [W^a.]

Williamson, James.
1972 a.— Potentiation of proguanil resistance by sulphonamides [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (2), p. 356. [W^a.]

Williamson, James.
1972 b.— Further experiments with the nucleoside trypanocide, Cordycepin [Abstract of papers before 12. Seminar Trypanosomiasis London, Sept. 30 and Oct. 1, 1971] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (2), pp. 354-355. [W^a.]

Willis, O. R.
1971 a.— A mermithid nematode in naiads of damselflies (Odonata: Coenagrionidae) < Florida Entom., v. 54 (4), Dec., pp. 321-324, illus. [W^a.]

Willomitzer, Jindřich; and Kursa, J.
1972 a.— Chemoprophylaxis of bovine hypodermatosis by means of Hypodermix licks < Acta Vet. Brno, v. 41 (1), Mar., pp. 39-42. [W^a.]

Wilson, Gary G.
1971 a.— *Nosema juli* n. sp., a microsporidian parasite in the millipede *Diploiulus londinensis caeruleocinctus* (Wood) (Diplopoda: Julidae) < Canad. J. Zool., v. 49 (9), Sept., pp. 1279-1282, illus, pl. [W^a.]

Wilson, Gary G.; and Burke, J. M.
1971 a.— *Nosema thomsoni* n. sp., a microsporidian from *Choristoneura conflictana* (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae) < Canad. J. Zool., v. 49 (5), May, pp. 786-788, illus. [W^a.]

Wilson, Grant Ivins.
1969 a.— Some parasites of elk in New Mexico < J. Wildlife Dis., v. 5 (1), Jan., pp. 23-24. [W^a.]

Wilson, Grant Ivins.
1970 b.— Immunity of sheep to *Dictyocaulus filaria* following vaccination with *Dictyocaulus viviparus* < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 37 (1), Jan., pp. 24-29. [Issued Feb. 12] [W^a.]

Wilson, Grant Ivins; and Samson, K. S.
1971 a.— The incidence of fascioliasis of sheep and cattle in the Southwest with observations on the snail vectors < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 38 (1), Jan., pp. 52-56. [Issued Jan. 25] [W^a.]

Wilson, James G.; Kinzer, David R.; Sauer, John R.; and Hair, Jakie Alexander.
1972 a.— Chemo-attraction in the lone star tick (Acarina: Ixodidae). I. Response of different developmental stages to carbon dioxide administered via traps < J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (3), June 20, pp.245-252, illus. [W^a.]

Wilson, Nixon Albert.
1972 a.— Notes on some Ctenocephalides from Micronesia (Siphonaptera: Pulicidae) < Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 72 (2), June, p. 184. [W^{a}.]

Wilson, Nixon Albert; and Kale, Herbert W. II
1972 a.— Ticks collected from Indian River County, Florida (Acari : Metastigmata : Ixodidae) < Florida Entom., v. 55 (1), Mar., pp. 53-57. [W^{a}.]

Wilson, Peter A. G.
1966 a.— Light sense in nematodes < Science (3708), v. 151, Jan. 21, pp. 337-338. [W^{a}.]

Wilson, R. J. M.
1971 a.— Effects of methotrexate on the parasitic development of the nematode *Dictyocaulus viviparus* (Metastrongylidae), and on the immune response of infected guinea-pigs < Parasitology, v. 63 (1), Aug., pp. 145-156. [W^{a}.]

Wilson, Robert Alan.
1969 c.— Fine structure of the tegument of the miracidium of *Fasciola hepatica* L. < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (1), Feb., pp. 124-133, illus. [W^{a}.]

Wilson, Robert Alan.
1969 d.— Fine structure and organization of the musculature in the miracidium of *Fasciola hepatica* < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (6), Dec., pp. 1153-1161, illus. [W^{a}.]

Wilson, Samuel Geoffrey.
1966 a.— The incidence of *Babesia major* in the Netherlands < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 276-277. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Wilson, Samuel Geoffrey; Zwart, D.; Kuil, H.; and Perie, N. M.
1968 a.— Eperythrozoon infection in cattle in the Netherlands < Netherland J. Vet. Sc., v. 1 (1), Apr., pp. 29-40, illus. [W^{a}.]

Wilson, T.
1969 a.— An example of filariasis control from West Malaysia < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 41 (2), pp. 324-326. [W^{a}.]

Wilson, T.; and Edeson, J. F. B.
1966 a.— The staining of microfilariae in blood films < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, p. 638; discussion, p. 658. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Wilson, Thomas H.; and Cooley, Tim A.
1972 a.— A chalcidoid planidium and an entomophilic nematode associated with the western flower thrips < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 65 (2), Mar. 15, pp. 414-418, illus. [W^{a}.]

Wilson, Vanessa C. L. C.; Ellis, D. S. and Upton, C. P.
1971 a.— Preliminary observations on the fine structure of the trypomastigote form of *Trypanosoma* (*Herpetosoma musculi* in the blood stream phase [Demonstration before Lab. Meet., Liverpool, Nov. 19, 1970] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (1), p. 17. [W^{a}.]

Wilson, Vanessa C. L. C.; and Schiller, Everett Lyle.
1969 a.— The neuroanatomy of *Hymenolepis diminuta* and *H. nana* < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (2), Apr., pp. 261-270, illus. [W^{a}.]

Wilson, Vanessa C. L. C.; Wayte, D. M.; and Addae, R. O.
1972 a.— Human coenurosis—the first reported case from Ghana < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (4), pp. 611-623, illus. [W^{a}.]

Wilson, W. A.
1971 a.— Nematode occurrence in Ontario earwigs (Nematoda: Dermaptera) < Canad. Entom., v. 103 (7), July, pp. 1045-1048, illus., map. [W^{a}.]

Wincqz, P. J.
1963 a.— Parasitoses intestinales et appareil génito-urinaire < Cahiers Méd. France, v. 2 (7), pp. 319-324. [W^{m}.]

Windle, D. W.; Reigel, D. H.; and Heckman, M. G.
1970 a.— *Physaloptera tumefaciens* in the stump-tailed macaque (*Macaca arctoides*) < Lab. Animal Care, v. 20 (4), Part I, Aug., pp. 763-767, illus. [W^{a}.]

Wingstrand, Karl Georg.
1972 a.— Comparative spermatology of a pentastomid, *Raillietiella hemidactyli*, and a branchiuran crustacean, *Argulus foliaceus*, with a discussion of pentastomid relationships < K. Danske Vidensk. Selsk. Biol. Skr., v. 19 (4), 72 pp., illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Winslow, Donald J.
1968 a.— Histopathologic diagnosis of protozoal diseases < Path. Ann., v. 3, pp. 29-55, illus. [W^{a}.]

Winter, Hans; and Watt, D.
1971 a.— *Klossiella hydromyos* n. sp. from the kidneys of an Australian water rat (*Hydromys chrysogaster*) < Vet. Path., v. 8 (3), pp. 222-231, illus. [W^{a}.]

Wintrobe, Maxwell M.
1946 a.— Clinical hematology. 2. ed., rev., 862 pp., illus., pls. Philadelphia (Lea & Febiger) [Lib. NAPL]

Winward, Lynn D.; and Lattig, Gary M.
1970 a.— A new experimental second intermediate host of *Nanophyetus salmincola* with evidence of transmission of *Neorickettsia helminthoeca* < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (3), June, pp. 621-622. [W^{a}.]

Wirt, Bob.
1972 a.— *Onchocerca cervicalis* < Speculum, v. 25 (1), Fall, p. 23, illus. [W^{a}.]

Wisdom, Anthony R.; and Dunlop, Eric M.
1965 a.— Trichomoniasis: Study of the disease and its treatment < Brit. J. Vener. Dis., v. 41 (2), June, pp. 90-96. [W^{m}.]

Wiseman, R. A.; and Woodruff, A. W.
1971 a.— Toxocariasis in Africa and Malta. The frequency of infection in host animals and its incidence and distribution in humans as revealed by skin sensitivity tests < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (4), pp. 439-449. [W^{a}.]

Wishahy, A. O.; Rifaat, M. A.; Morsy, T. A.; and El-Naggar, B. A.
1971 a.-- Toxoplasmosis in an Egyptian child with mediastinal lymphadenopathy < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 74 (4), April, p. 82. [W^a.]

Wishahy, A. O.; Rifaat, M. A.; Morsy, T. A.; and El-Naggar, B. A.
1972 a.-- Toxoplasmosis in children with some neurological manifestations < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 75 (12), Dec., pp. 255-256. [W^a.]

Wita, I.
1971 a.-- *Naupliicola ergasili* sp. n.--parasite of *Ergasilus sieboldi* (Nordmann) larvae from Poland < Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, v. 19 (5), June, pp. 351-353, illus. [W^a.]

Wita, I.
1972 a.-- *Parastasiella ergasili* sp. n.--parasite of *Ergasilus sieboldi* (Nordmann) eggs in Poland < Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II., s. Sc. Biol., v. 20 (2), pp. 133-137, illus., photos. [W^a.]

Witherup, Sylvan; Jolley, W. J.; Stemmer, K.; and Pfitzer, E. A.
1971 a.-- Chronic toxicity studies with 2,2-dichlorovinyl dimethyl phosphate (DDVP) in dogs and rats including observations on rat reproduction [Abstract of report before 10. Ann. Meet. Soc. Toxicol., Washington, D. C., Mar. 7-11] < Toxicol. and Applied Pharm., v. 19 (2), June, p. 377. [W^a.]

Witter, Robert F.; and Farrior, William L. (jr.).
1964 a.-- Effects of dieldrin or DDT in vivo on alpha-alanine, gamma-amino-butyrate, glutamine, and glutamate in rat brain < Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 115 (2), Feb., pp. 487-490. [W^a.]

Wittig, Ehrenfried O.; Kasting, Gilda; and Cravo, Marcos.
1969 a.-- Cisto cisticercótico incluido em adenona da supra-renal [English summary] < Arq. Neuro-Psiquiat., v. 27 (3), Sept., pp. 237-240, illus. [W^m.]

Wittner, Murray; and Rosenbaum, Robert M.
1969 a.-- The control of biosynthetic mechanisms in *Entamoeba* < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), pp. 19-20. [W^a.]

Wittner, Murray; and Tanowitz, H. B.
1971 a.-- Paromomycin therapy of human cestodiasis with special reference to hymenolepiasis < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 20 (3), May, pp. 433-435. [W^a.]

Wohlfarth-Bottermann, Karl-Ernst; and Minch, Rosemarie.
1969 a.-- Nahrungsaufnahme bei *Opalina ranarum* < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), pp. 80-82. [W^a.]

Wojdat, Wacław; and Winnicki, Stanisław.
1964 a.-- Przypadek pełzakowicy posikłanej ropniem wątroby (A case of amebiasis complicated with a liver abscess) [Russian and English summaries] < Bull. Inst. Marine Med. Gdansk., v. 15 (1-2), pp. 79-81. [W^m.]

Wojtusiak, Roman J.
1973 a.-- Some ethological and biological observations on the tuatara in laboratory conditions < Tuatara, v. 20 (2), Mar., pp. 97-109, illus. [W^a.]

Wolf, G.; et al.
1966 a.-- Zystizerkenarteriitis [English summary] < Deutsche Ztschr. Nervenh., v. 189 (2), pp. 164-180, illus. [Issued Aug. 11] [W^m.]

Wolfe, Carl W.; Baxter, William L.; and Munson, J. D.
1971 a.-- Effects of parathion on young pheasants < Quart., Univ. Nebraska Coll. Agric. and Home Econom., v. 18 (2), Summer, pp. 4-6, illus. [W^a.]

Wolfe, Martin S.; and Aslamkhan, M.
1970 a.-- Bovine filariasis in Dinajpur District, East Pakistan < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (2), Apr., pp. 404-405. [W^a.]

Wolfe, Martin S.; and Aslamkhan, M.
1971 a.-- Filariasis in East Pakistan < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (1), pp. 63-69. [W^a.]

Wolfe, Martin S.; and Aslamkhan, M.
1972 a.-- Bancroftian filariasis in two villages in Dinajpur District, East Pakistan I. Infections in man < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 21 (1), Jan., pp. 22-29. [W^a.]

Wolfe, Martin S.; Aslamkhan, M.; Sharif, Mohammed; and Pervez, E.
1971 a.-- *Acanthocheilonema dracunculoides* (Cobbold, 1870) in dogs in Lahore, West Pakistan < J. Helminth., v. 45 (2-3), pp. 171-176. [W^a.]

Wolfson, Ronald L.; Horner, Daniel W.; and Kagan, Irving George.
1969 a.-- Delayed skin sensitivity in schistosomiasis < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (6), Dec., pp. 1174-1179 [W^a.]

Wolfson, Ronald L.; Maddison, Shirley E.; and Kagan, Irving George.
1972 a.-- Migration inhibition of peripheral leucocytes in human schistosomiasis < J. Immunol., v. 109 (1), July, pp. 123-128. [W^a.]

Wolloch, Yaacov; Chaimoff, Chaim; Zer, Michael; and Dintsman, Moshe.
1973 a.-- Pitfalls in the diagnosis of amebic colitis < Dis. Colon and Rectum, v. 16 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 42-45. [W^m.]

Wolska, Maria.
1969 a.-- *Spirocorys indicus* gen. n., sp. n., cilié holotriche de l'intestin de l'eléphant des Indes < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), pp. 285-286. [W^a.]

Wonde, Teferra; and Honigberg, Bronislaw Mark.
1971 a.-- Morphology and infectivity of *Leishmania donovani* cultivated in nonliving media at elevated temperatures < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 20 (6), pt. 1, Nov., pp. 828-838, illus. [W^a.]

Wong, L. C. K.; and Hine, Charles Henri.
1969 a.— The hyperglycemic effect following inhalation of carbon tetrachloride [Abstract of report before 8. Ann. Meet. Soc. Toxicol., Williamsburg, Virginia, Mar. 10-12] < Toxicol. and Applied Pharm., v. 14 (3), May, pp. 650-651. [W^{a}.]

Wong, Ming Ming; Fredericks, H. J.; and Ramachandran, C.P.
1969 a.— Studies on immunization against *Brugia malayi* infection in the rhesus monkey < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 40 (4), Apr., pp. 493-501. [W^{a}.]

Wong, Ming Ming; Suter, Peter F.; Rhode, Edward A.; and Guest, Mary F.
1973 a.— Dirofilariasis without circulating microfilariae: A problem in diagnosis < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 163 (2), July 15, pp. 133-139, illus. [W^{a}.]

Wong, Wing-Tze.
1961 a.— Intestinal obstruction in children due to Ascaris simulating intussusception < Brit. J. Surg. (215), v. 49, Nov., pp. 300-302, illus. [W^{m}.]

Wong, Wing-Tze; and Huang, C. J.
1970 a.— A case of ocular sparganosis in Hong Kong < Far East Med. J., v. 6 (4), Apr., pp. 107-109, illus. [W^{m}.]

Woo, Patrick T. K.
1971 a.— A technique for the parasitological diagnosis of African trypanosomiasis [Abstract of report before 11. Seminar Trypanosomiasis, London, Nov. 12, 1970] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (2), pp. 249-250. [W^{a}.]

Woo, Patrick T. K.
1971 b.— Evaluation of the haematocrit centrifuge and other techniques for the field diagnosis of human trypanosomiasis and filariasis < Acta Trop., v. 28 (3), pp. 298-303, illus. [W^{a}.]

Woo, Patrick T. K.; and Kauffmann, Marianne.
1971 a.— The haematocrit centrifuge technique for the detection of low virulent strains of trypanosomes of the *Trypanosoma congolense* sub-group < Acta Trop., v. 28 (3), pp. 304-308. [W^{a}.]

Woo, Patrick T. K.; and Soltys, M. A.
1972 a.— The indirect haemagglutination and charcoal-agglutination tests in the diagnosis of African sleeping sickness < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 23 (3), Sept., pp. 324-327. [W^{a}.]

Woo, Patrick T. K.; and Soltys, M. A.
1972 b.— Indirect haemagglutination test with sera of animals experimentally infected with *Trypanosoma brucei* and *T. rhodesiense* [German summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 23 (2), June, pp. 166-172. [W^{a}.]

Wood, A. P.
1970 a.— Cerebrospinal nematodiasis in a horse < Equine Vet. J., v. 2 (4), Oct., pp. 185-190, illus. [W^{a}.]

Wood, Douglas R.
1971 a.— Liver fluke in calves [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4879), v. 89 (22), Nov. 27, p. 593. [W^{a}.]

Wood, Ronald M.; Ellison, Arthur C.; Kelley, Kathleen C.; and Kaufman, Herbert E.
1965 a.— Antibody to *Toxocara canis* in humans < Arch. Ophth., Chicago, v. 73 (4), Apr., pp. 482-486. [W^{m}.]

Wood, T. Rodman; and Slight, J. Rigby.
1970 a.— Bilateral orbital myiasis. Report of a case < Arch. Ophth., Chicago, v. 84 (5), Nov., pp. 692-693, illus. [W^{m}.]

Woodhead, Bridget G.
1971 a.— The preservation of standard sera for helminth complement fixation tests < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (6), pp. 830-834. [W^{a}.]

Woods, Carlene E.
1971 a.— Helminth parasites of fishes from the Forest River, North Dakota < Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 86 (1), July, pp. 212-215. [W^{a}.]

Woods, Carlene E.; and Larson, Omer Richard.
1971 a.— North Dakota fleas. III. Additional records from mammals < Proc. North Dakota Acad. Science, v. 24 (2), pp. 36-39. [W^{a}.]

Woods, John Gregory.
1971 a.— Insects parasitic on the saw-whet owl, *Aegolius acadicus* (Gmelin) (Aves: Strigidae) < Canad. J. Zool., v. 49 (6), June, pp. 959-960. [W^{a}.]

Woods, Leon A. (jr.); and Castle, William T.
1970 a.— Note on rapid procedure for determining percentage of fat in egg yolk for application in pesticide residue analyses < J. Ass. Off. Analyt. Chem., v. 53 (6), Nov., pp. 1304-1305. [W^{a}.]

Woodstock, Lillian; Cook, Joseph A.; Peters, Pierre A.; and Warren, Kenneth S.
1971 a.— Random distribution of schistosome eggs in the feces of patients with schistosomiasis mansoni < J. Infect. Dis., v. 124 (6), Dec., pp. 613-614. [W^{a}.]

Woolfe, Gerald.
1966 a.— Chemotherapy of giardiasis < Exper. Chemotherapy (Schnitzer, R. J.; and Hawking, F.), v. 4, part 1, pp. 429-431. [W^{a}.]

Woolfe, Gerald.
1966 b.— Chemotherapy of amebiasis < Exper. Chemotherapy (Schnitzer, R. J.; and Hawking, F.), v. 4, part 1, pp. 432-439. [W^{a}.]

Woolfe, Gerald.
1966 c.— Chemotherapy of balantidiasis < Exper. Chemotherapy (Schnitzer, R. J.; and Hawking, F.), v. 4, part 1, pp. 471-472. [W^{a}.]

Woolley, Tyler A.
1972 a.— Scanning electron microscopy of the respiratory apparatus of ticks < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 91 (3), July, pp. 348-363, illus. [W^{a}.]

Wootten, R.
1973 a.-- The metazoan parasite-fauna of fish from Hanningfield Reservoir, Essex in relation to features of the habitat and host populations < J. Zool. Soc. London, v. 171 (3), Nov., pp. 323-331. [W^a.]

Wootton, Donald M.
1966 a.-- Notes on the life-cycle of *Ptyalincola ondatrae* Wootton and Murrell (in press), (Brachylaimidae-Trematoda), infecting the salivary glands of muskrats < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, p. 486; discussion, p. 510. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Wootton, Donald M.
1966 b.-- Comparative studies on the life cycle of two cyclocoelids (Cyclocoelidae-Trematoda) < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 524-525. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Wootton, Donald M.
1966 c.-- The cotylocidium larva of *Cotylogasteroides occidentalis* (Nickerson, 1902) Yamaguti 1963 (Aspidogasteridae Aspidocotylea Trematoda) < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 547-548. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Worden, Alastair N.
1972 a.-- The use of an anthelmintic formulation containing an organotin compound in warble-infested cattle [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec., v. 91 (1), July 1, pp. 12-13. [W^a.]

Work, Kresten.
1971 a.-- Toxoplasmosis with special reference to transmission and life cycle of *Toxoplasma gondii*. < Acta Path. et Microbiol. Scand., Sect. B, Suppl. (221), pp. 7-51, illus. [W^a.]

Work, Kresten; et al.
1970 a.-- Experimental toxoplasmosis in pregnant sows. I. Clinical, parasitological and serological observations < Acta Path. et Microbiol. Scand., Sect. B, Microbiol. and Immunol., v. 78B (2), pp. 129-139. [W^a.]

World Health Organization.
1968 b.-- Immunology of malaria < World Health Org., Tech. Rep. Ser. (396), pp. 5-50. [W^a.]

World Health Organization.
1973 a.-- Cell-mediated immunity and resistance to infection. Protozoal infections < World Health Org., Tech. Rep. Ser. (519), pp. 39-42. [W^a.]

World Health Organization. Expert Committee on Helminthiasis.
1964 a.-- Soil transmitted helminths < World Health Org., Tech. Rep. Ser. (277), 70 pp. [W^m.]

World Health Organization. Expert Committee on Immunology and Parasitic Diseases.
1965 a.-- Immunology and parasitic diseases. Report of a WHO expert committee. Ibidan, 8-15 December, 1964 < World Health Org., Tech. Rep. Ser. (315), 64 pp. [W^m.]

World Health Organization. Expert Committee on Schistosomiasis Control.
1973 a.-- Schistosomiasis control < World Health Org., Tech. Rep. Ser. (515), 47 pp. [W^a.]

Worley, David Eugene; Anderson, Charles K.; and Greer, Kenneth R.
1972 a.-- Elaeophorosis in moose from Montana < J. Wildlife Dis., v. 8 (3), July, pp. 242-244, illus. [W^a.]

Worley, David Eugene; and Jacobson, Richard H.
1970 b.-- Physaloptera sp. in domestic sheep in Montana < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Aug., p. 840. [W^a.]

Wozniak, K. D.; and Wienrich, I.
1972 a.-- Zur gegenwärtigen Häufigkeit, Klinik und Therapie der Skabies [English and Russian summaries] < Deutsche Gesundheitswesen, v. 27 (25), June 22, pp. 1188-1191, illus. [W^m.]

Wray, Pamela M.
1965 a.-- Subclinical infestation with worms in special clinic patients < Brit. J. Vener. Dis., v. 41 (3), Sept., pp. 208-209. [W^m.]

Wright, Christopher A.
1966 b.-- The role of molluscan hosts in trematode speciation < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 6-7. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Wright, Christopher A.
1966 c.-- Miracidial responses to molluscan stimuli < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 1058-1059; discussion, p. 1066. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Wright, Christopher A.; and Knowles, R. J.
1972 a.-- Studies on *Schistosoma haematobium* in the laboratory. III. Strains from Iran, Mauritius and Ghana < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (1), pp. 108-118. [W^a.]

Wright, Christopher A.; Southgate, V. R.; and Knowles, R. J.
1972 a.-- What is *Schistosoma intercalatum* Fisher, 1934? < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (1), pp. 28-64, illus. [W^a.]

Wright, D. G. S.; Lavigne, D. M.; and Ronald, Keith.
1972 a.-- Responses of miracidia of *Schistosomatium douthitti* (Cort 1914) to monochromatic light < Canad. J. Zool., v. 50 (2), Feb., pp. 197-200. [W^a.]

Wright, I. G.
1972 a.-- An electron microscopic study of intravascular agglutination in the cerebral cortex due to *Babesia argentina* infection < Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 2 (2), June, pp. 209-215, pls. [W^a.]

Wright, James E.
1971 a.-- Relationship of seasonal activity of *Dermacentor albipictus* (Acarina: Ixodidae) to photoperiod: A laboratory study < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 64 (6), Nov., pp. 1456-1458. [W^a.]

Wright, James E.
1971 b.-- Response of ovipositing *Amblyomma maculatum* Koch (Acarina: Ixodidae) to photoperiod < J. Med. Entom., v. 8 (5), Dec. 15, pp. 529-531. [W^a.]

Wright, James E.; Chamberlain, William F.; and Barrett, C. C.
1971 a.-- Ovarian maturation in stable flies: Inhibition by 20-hydroxyecdysone < Science (3989), v. 172, June 18, pp. 1247-1248. [W^a.]

Wright, James E.; and Spates, George E.
1972 a.-- A new approach in integrated control: Insect juvenile hormone plus a hymenopteran parasite against the stable fly < Science (4067), v. 178, Dec. 22, pp. 1292-1293. [W^a.]

Wright, Kenneth A.
1972 a.-- The fine structure of the esophagus of some trichuroid nematodes. I. The stichosome of *Capillaria hepatica*, *Trichuris myocastoris*, and *Trichuris vulpis* < Canad. J. Zool., v. 50 (3), Mar., pp. 319-324, illus, pls. [W^a.]

Wright, Kenneth A.; and Hales, H.
1970 a.-- Cytochemistry of the pellicle of bloodstream forms of *Trypanosoma* (*Trypanozoon*) *brucei* < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Aug., pp. 671-683, illus. [W^a.]

Wright, Phil D.; and Andersen, Ferron Lee.
1972 a.-- Parasitic helminths of sheep and cattle in central Utah < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (5), Oct., p. 959. [W^a.]

Wright, R. E.
1972 a.-- Nematode parasite of the face fly in Ontario < Proc. Entom. Soc. Ontario, v. 102, 1971, pp. 168-175, map. [Issued Dec.] [W^a.]

Wright, Richard D.
1970 a.-- Surface ultrastructure of the acanthocephalan lemnisci < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 37 (1), Jan., pp. 52-56, illus. [Issued Feb. 12] [W^a.]

Wright, Richard D.
1971 a.-- The egg envelopes of *Moniliformis dubius* < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (1), Feb., pp. 122-131, illus. [W^a.]

Wright, Richard D.; and Lumsden, Richard Dick.
1969 a.-- Ultrastructure of the tegumentary pore-canal system of the acanthocephalan *Moniliformis dubius* < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (5), Oct., pp. 993-1003, illus. [W^a.]

Wright, Richard D.; and Lumsden, Richard Dick.
1970 a.-- The acanthor tegument of *Moniliformis dubius* < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (4), Aug., pp. 727-735, illus. [W^a.]

Wright, Richard W.; and Isseroff, Hadar.
1973 a.-- Further studies on the absorption of acetate by *Fasciola hepatica* < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 45 (1B), May 15, pp. 95-99. [W^a.]

Wright, Russell E.; and DeFoliart, Gene R.
1970 a.-- Some hosts fed upon by ceratopogonids and simuliids < J. Med. Entom., v. 7 (5), Nov. 15, p. 600. [W^a.]

Wright, Willard Hull. [1894-] [For biography and acceptance of an Anniversary Award of the Helminthological Society of Washington 445th Meeting, 22 Oct., 1969 *see* Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 37 (1), Jan., 1970, pp. 127-128] [W^a.]

Wupper, O.; and Reuss, U.
1972 a.-- Prüfung des fascioliciden Präparates Acedist unter tierärztlichen Praxisbedingungen < Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 27 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 28-29. [W^a.]

Wurmbach, Hermann.
1971 a.-- Lehrbuch der Zoologie. v. 2. Spezielle Zoologie. 838 pp., illus. Stuttgart. (Gustav Fischer Verlag) [W^a.(QL47.2.W8)]

Wyburn-Mason, Roger; and Shaikh, M. A.
1973 a.-- Disseminating cysticercosis in England [Letter to editor] < Brit. Med. J. (5846), v. 1, Jan. 20, p. 173. [W^a.]

van Wyk, J. A.
1971 a.-- Studies on schistosomiasis. 1. An improved method of concentrating miracidia < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 42 (2), June, pp. 169-170, illus. [W^a.]

van Wyk, J. A.
1971 b.-- Studies on schistosomiasis. 2. An improved technique for counting ova and cercariae < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 42 (2), June, pp. 171-173. [W^a.]

van Wyk, J. A.
1973 a.-- Studies on schistosomiasis. 4. Differential staining of live and dead cercariae after immobilization with physostigmin < Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 40 (1), Mar., pp. 23-30, illus. [W^a.]

Wykoff, Dale Emerson.
1966 a.-- Notes on the validity of the species *Opisthorchis viverrini* < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. v. 2, p. 810. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Wyler, R.; et al.
1973 a.-- Zeckenenzephalitis in der Region Schaffhausen: Isolierung des Virus aus Zecken und serologische Untersuchungen [English summary] < Schweiz. Med. Wchnschr., v. 103 (43), Oct. 27, pp. 1487-1488, 1489-1492. [W^a.]

Wyman, Richard L.; and Schaefer, Kurt.
1972 a.-- The ectoparasites of *Peromyscus maniculatus* in Texas Co., Oklahoma < Southwest. Nat., v. 16 (3-4), Feb. 18, pp. 435-436. [W^a.]

Xavier, Maria de Lourdes Sampaio; and Fraga de Azevedo, Joao.

1966 a.— Susceptibility of *Planorbarius metidjensis* (Forbes) from the south of Portugal (Algarve) to *Schistosoma haematobium* from Portuguese Guinea < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 713-714. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Yadav, S. N. S.; et al.

1968 a.— Diagnosis of amebiasis. Clinical parasitological and serological studies on 1528 patients in Hyderabad A.P. < J. Ass. Physicians India, v. 16 (5), May, pp. 275-280. [W^{m}.]

Yadava, J. N. S.; and Dutta, G. P.

1973 a.— Comparison of amoebicidal action of antibiotics on *Entamoeba histolytica* grown axenically & with bacterial or trypanosome associates < Indian J. Exper. Biol., v. 2 (2), Mar., pp. 105-107. [W^{a}.]

Yaeger, Robert G.

1971 a.— Transmission of *Trypanosoma cruzi* infection to opossums via the oral route < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (6), Dec., pp. 1375-1376. [W^{a}.]

Yaeger, Robert G.; and Miller, O. Neal.

1966 a.— The effect of certain dietary stresses on susceptibility of the rat to infection with *Trypanosoma cruzi* < Bull. Tulane Med. Fac., v. 25 (1), Feb., pp. 13-20. [W^{m}.]

Yaffe, Nisso J. Gateño. *See* Gateño-Yaffe, Nisso J.

Yagi, Ali I.; Osman, Osman M.; and Abdel Rahman, Omer.

1971 a.— Comparative study of insecticidal action of residual sprays on cattle lice at Soba Fattening Center < Sudan J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 12 (2), Nov., pp. 103-107. [W^{a}.]

Yahaya, Mohd Fadzil bin Haji. *See* Fadzil bin Haji Yahaya, Mohd.

Yakimov, Vasiliĭ Larionovich. [1870-1940] [*For biography and port. see* Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 46 (5), 1970, p. 82] [W^{a}.]

Yalcin, N.

1971 a.— Strongylose pulmonaire des ovins et des caprins < Pâtre (185), July, pp. 17-19. [W^{a}.]

Yalçinkaya, Fahamet.

1971 a.— *Rhagoletis cerasi* larvalarina ait bir aksidantel myiasis vak'asi üzerine (Sur un cas de myiase accidentel dû aux larves de *Rhogoletis cerasi*) [French summary] < Türk Hijiy. ve Tecr. Biyol. Dergisi, v. 31 (2), pp. 102-108, illus. [W^{a}.]

Yamada, Junzo; Yamashita, Tadayuki; and Suzuki, Naoyoshi.

1972 a.— An electron microscopic observation of erythrocytic cycle of mammalian malaria (*Plasmodium berghei yoeli*) < Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 34 (6), Dec., pp. 297-301, pls. [W^{a}.]

Yamaguti, Satyû.

1963 a.— Systema helminthum. Volume IV. Monogenea and Aspidocotylea. 699 pp., pls. New York; London. (Interscience Publishers). [W^{a}.(436 Y1S)] [Indexed for new taxa only]

Yamaguti, Satyu.

1963 b.— Systema helminthum. Volume V. Acanthocephala. 423 pp., pls. New York, London (Interscience Publishers) [W^{a}. (436Y15)] [Portions only indexed in this supplement]

Yamashita, Jiro.

1970 a.— Chapter XXI. Trichinosis in Asia < Trichinosis Man and Animals (S. E. Gould), pp. 457-464. [W^{a}.]

Yamazaki, Mitsuo; et al.

1971 a.— Residues of Beclotiamine, a new coccidiostat, in chicken tissues and egg yolks, and its toxicity to chickens < Poultry Science, v. 50 (5), Sept., pp. 1415-1423. [W^{a}.]

Yanagisawa, Rikio; and Mizuno, Tetsuo.

1966 a.— Infection modes of *Necator americanus* and *Ancylostoma duodenale* < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, p. 786. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Yang, Chee Kong Ow. *See* Ow-Yang, Chee Kong.

Yang, Sze Piao; and Lin, Chi-Chung.

1967 b.— Treatment of paragonimiasis with bithionol and bithionol sulfoxide [Spanish and German summaries] < Dis. Chest, v. 52 (8), Aug., pp. 220-232, illus. [W^{m}.]

Yang, Y. J.; Desser, Sherwin S.; and Fallis, Albert Murray.

1971 a.— Elongate and round gametocytes of *Leucocytozoon simondi* (Mathis & Léger) in ducks inoculated with megaloschizonts < J. Protozool., v. 18 (4), Nov., pp. 553-556. [W^{a}.]

Yannicelli, Ricardo B.

1962 a.— Quiste hidatico de pulmon en el niño resultados generales en 114 toracotomias < Arch. Pediat., Uruguay, v. 33 (11), Nov., pp. 705-711. [W^{m}.]

Yanovsky, Jorge F.; and Albado, Emilia.

1972 a.— Humoral and cellular responses to *Trypanosoma cruzi* infection < J. Immunol., v. 109 (5), Nov., pp. 1159-1161. [W^{a}.]

Yardley, John H.; and Bayless, Theodore M.

1967 a.— Giardiasis < Gastroenterol., v. 52 (2, pt. 1), Feb., pp. 301-304. [W^{a}.]

Yasarol, Sevket.

1966 a.— Le kala-azar en Turquie et sa relation avec *Leishmania canis* < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, p. 352. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Yasuda, Fumi; Hashiguchi, Junichi; Nishikawa, Hiroaki; and Watanabe, Shozo.

1968 a.— Studies on the life-history of *Dipylidium caninum* (Linnaeus, 1758) [Japanese text; English summary] < Bull. Nippon Vet. and Zootech. Coll. (17), Nov., pp. 27-32, illus. [W^{a}.]

Yasuda, Fumi; Nishikawa, Hiroaki; Ujihashi, Makoto; and Watanabe, Shozo.

1970 a.— Studies on life-history of *Dipylidium caninum* (Linnaeus, 1758). II. The ecology of the mature proglottids and the diagnostic cellophane-tape method applied to its biological character [Japanese text; English summary] < Bull. Nippon Vet. and Zootech. Coll. (18), 1969, pp. 122-128, illus. [Issued Mar.] [W^{a}.]

Yasuda, Setsuko; and Dusanic, Donald G.

1971a .— Serologic characterization of the somatic antigens of forms of *Trypanosoma lewisi* from the bloodstream and cultures < J. Infect. Dis., v. 123 (5), May, pp. 544-547, illus. [W^{a}.]

Yasuraoka, Kazuo.

1971 b.— The cultivation of parasitic helminths in vitro [Japanese text] < Zool. Mag., Tokyo (Dobuts. Zasshi), v. 80 (10), Oct., pp. 337-357, illus. [W^{a}.]

Yasuraoka, Kazuo; and Weinstein, Paul P.

1969 a.— Effects of temperature on the development of eggs of *Nematospiroides dubius* under axenic conditions relative to in vitro cultivation < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (1), Feb., pp. 44-50, illus. [W^{a}.]

Yates, D. B.

1971 a.— Summary of work carried out on the pharmacology of African sleeping sickness between 1967-1970 [Abstract of report before 11. Seminar Trypanosomiasis, London, Nov. 12, 1970] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (2), pp. 238-239. [W^{a}.]

Yeh, Yao C.

1970 a.— A survey on tapeworm infestation in rodents on Taiwan [English text; Chinese summary] < J. Taiwan Ass. Animal Husb. and Vet. Med. (16), June, pp. 38-43. [W^{a}.]

Yeoman, G. H.

1966 c.— Demodectic mange in cattle [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4578), v. 78 (8), Feb. 19, pp. 297-298. [W^{a}.]

Yepez M., Manuel Salvador; and Gallardo Zerpa, Manuel.

1971 a.— Presencia de *Oestrus ovis* L. (Diptera, Oestridae) en ovinos y caprinos del Estado Lara < Rev. Vet. Venezolana (183), v. 31, Oct. 31, pp. 234-237. [W^{a}.]

Yesufu, H. M.

1971 a.— Experimental transmission of *Trypanosoma gambiense* to domestic animals < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 65 (3), Sept., pp. 341-347. [W^{a}.]

Yilmaz, Salih M.; and Hopkins, Sewell Hepburn.

1972 a.— Effects of different conditions on duration of infectivity of *Toxoplasma gondii* oocysts < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (5), Oct., pp. 938-939. [W^{a}.]

Yoeli, Meir.

1966 a.— Patterns of immunity and resistance in rodent malaria infections < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 59 (4), July-Aug., pp. 593-604. [W^{a}.]

Yoeli, Meir; and Most, Harry.

1971 a.— Sporozoite-induced infections of *Plasmodium berghei* administered by the oral route < Science (4001), v. 173, Sept. 10, pp. 1031-1032. [W^{a}.]

Yoeli, Meir; Most, Harry; Hammond, Jack; and Scheinesson, George P.

1972 a.— Parasitic infections in a closed community. Results of a 10-year survey in Willowbrook State School < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (5), pp. 764-776. [W^{a}.]

Yogore, Mariano G. (*jr.*); Lewert, Robert M.; and Madraso, Eloisa D.

1966 a.— Immunodiffusion studies on paragonimiasis < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, p. 102. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Yoshida, Yukio.

1971 a.— Comparative studies on *Ancylostoma braziliense* and *Ancylostoma ceylanicum*. I. The adult stage < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (5), Oct., pp. 983-989, illus. [W^{a}.]

Yoshida, Yukio.

1971 b.— Comparative studies on *Ancylostoma braziliense* and *Ancylostoma ceylanicum*. II. The infective larval stage < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (5), Oct., pp. 990-992, illus. [W^{a}.]

Yoshimura, Kentaro.

1972 a.— Exposure of rats to a single metacercaria of *Paragonimus sadoensis* [English text; Japanese summary] < Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 34 (5), Oct., pp. 269-274, pl. [W^{a}.]

Yoshimura, Kentaro; Hishinuma, Yoshimasa; and Sato, Mitsuko.

1969 a.— *Ogmocotyle ailuri* (Price, 1954) in the Taiwanese monkey, *Macaca cyclopis* (Swinhoe, 1862) < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (2), Apr., pp. 460-461, illus. [W^{a}.]

Yoshino, Timothy P.

1972 a.— Helminth parasitism in the Pacific killifish, *Fundulus parvipinnis*, from Southern California < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (3), June, pp. 635-636. [W^{a}.]

Young, A. S.; et al.

1973 a.— Preliminary observations on a theilerial species pathogenic to cattle isolated from buffalo (*Syncerus caffer*) in Tanzania < Brit. Vet. J., v. 129 (4), July-Aug., pp. 382-389. [W^{a}.]

Young, Grady Leon.

1971 a.— Die Wirkung von Neguvon auf den Befall des Hundes mit *Dirofilaria immitis* (Filariidea, Nematoda). Inaug.-Diss. (5) (Tierärztl. Hochschule Hannover). 37 pp. Hannover. [W^{a}.(41.2 H198)]

Young, Martin Dunaway; Baerg, D. C.; and Rossan, R. N.

1971 a.— Sporozoite transmission and serial blood passage of *Plasmodium vivax* in squirrel monkeys (*Saimiri sciureus*) [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (6), pp. 835-836. [W^{a}.]

Young, P. C.

1967 c.— A taxonomic revision of the subfamilies Monocotylinae Gamble, 1896 and Dendromonocotylinae Hargis, 1955 (Monogenoidea: Monocotylidae) < Proc. Zool. Soc. London, v. 153 (3), Nov., pp. 381-422, illus. [W^{a}.]

Young, R. J.; and Lynd, F. T.

1972 a.— Feline toxoplasmosis < Southwest Vet., v. 26 (1), Fall., pp. 7-10, illus. [W^{a}.]

Young, Stuart W.; and Farid, Zoheir.

1973 a.— Bacterial parasitization of the parasite [Letter to editor] < J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 224 (11), June 11, p. 1534. [W^{a}.]

Younger, R. L.; and Radeleff, Rudolph Durham.

1964 b.— The toxicologic and pathologic effects of three insect chemosterilants in sheep < Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 111 (2), Apr. 24, pp. 715-728, illus. [W^{a}.]

Youssef, Nabil N.; and Hammond, Datus Miller.
1969 a.-- Fine structure of early developmental stages of *Nosema apis* [Abstract of report before 1969 Meet., Boston, Dec. 27-29] < J. Protozool., v. 16, Suppl., Nov., p. 17. [W^a.]

Youssef, Nabil N.; and Hammond, Datus Miller.
1971 a.-- The fine structure of the developmental stages of the microsporidian *Nosema apis* Zander < Tissue and Cell, v. 3 (2), pp. 283-294, illus. [W^a.]

Youssef, Nabil N.; and Hammond, Datus Miller.
1972 a.-- The ultrastructural cytology of the nucleolus of *Eimeria magna* gamonts < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (4), Aug., pp. 669-679, illus. [W^a.]

Yunker, Conrad Erhardt.
1966 a.-- Observations on tick tissues in vitro < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 1036-1037. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Yunker, Conrad Erhardt.
1970 b.-- New genera and species of Ewingidae (Acari: Sarcoptiformes) from pagurids (Crustacea), with notes on *Ewingia cenobitae* Pearse, 1929 < Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 81 (3-4), June 30, pp. 237-254, illus. [W^a.]

Yunker, Conrad Erhardt.
1970 c.-- A second species of the unique family Chirorhynchobiidae Fain, 1967 (Acarina: Sarcoptiformes) < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (1), Feb., pp. 151-153, illus. [W^a.]

Yunker, Conrad Erhardt; et al.
1972 a.-- Isolation of viruses from swallow ticks, *Argas cooleyi*, in the southwestern United States < Acta Virol., Internat. J., English ed., v. 16 (5), Sept., pp. 415-421. [W^a.]

Yutuc, Lope M.
1966 a.-- On the immature nematodes of dung beetles with some transmission experiments < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, p. 588. [W^m.] [Not indexed]

Yvoré, Pierre-André-Eugène.
1970 a.--Etude de la diapause preschizogonique provoquee par les anticoccidiens quinoleinques et le Clopidol, consequences pratiques [English summary] < Scient. Program 4. Cong. World Vet. Poultry Ass. (Belgrade, Sept. 15-17, 1969), pp. 141-148. [W^a.]

Yvoré, Pierre-André-Eugène; et al.
1972 a.-- Incidence de la coccidiose sur la coloration jaune du poulet < Ann. Recherches Vét., v. 3 (3), pp. 389-398. [W^a.]

Yvoré, Pierre-André-Eugène; and Coudert, Pierre.
1972 a.-- Étude de la respiration endogène et de la segmentation de l'oocyste d'*Eimeria tenella* durant la sporogonie < Ann. Recherches Vét., v. 3 (1), pp. 131-143, illus. [W^a.]

Yvoré, Pierre-André-Eugène; Dubois, Madeleine; Sauveur, B.; and Aycardi, J.
1972 a.-- Pathogénie de la coccidiose duodénale à *Eimeria acervulina* < Ann. Recherches Vét., v. 3 (1), pp. 61-82. [W^a.]

Yvore, Pierre-André-Eugène; and Mainguy, P.
1972 a.-- Influence de la coccidiose duodénale sur la teneur en caroténoïdes du sérum chez le poulet < Ann. Recherches Vét., v. 3 (3), pp. 381-387. [W^a.]

Zabert, Enrique I.
1966 a.-- Comunicacion sobre sombras sospechosas de hidatidosis descubiertas en Centenario y Zapala < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 22, pp. 269-271. [W^{m}.]

Zabert, Enrique I.; Kurchan, Norberto; and Pellin, Osvaldo.
1970 a.-- Nuestro conocimiento de la hidatidosis a través de 8 años de lucha antituberculosa en la provincia del Neuquén < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 24, Mar., pp. 363-365. [W^{m}.]

Zabert, Enrique I.; Kurchan, Norberto; Pellin, Osvaldo; and Venesio, Juan Carlos.
1970 a.-- Localizaciones mas comunes de la hidatidosis en nuestra casuistica < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 24, Mar., pp. 361-362. [W^{m}.]

Zablotskiĭ, V. T.
1969 a.-- Biological characteristics of Theileria annulata Dsch. et Luhs, 1904, grown in cell cultures < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), pp. 286-287. [W^{a}.]

Zabugin, F. D.; and Kovaleva, E. P.
1963 a.--О бессимптомных формах токсоплазмоза (Symptomless forms of toxoplasmosis) [Russian text] < Klin. Med., Moskva, v. 41 (3), Mar., pp. 55-58. [W^{m}.]

Zacharias, Nadim.
1969 a.-- Análise crítica da bibliografia mundial sôbre o hycanthone [English summary] < Fôlha Méd., v. 59 (3), Sept., pp. 341-354. [W^{m}.]

Zacharias, Nadim; Carvalho, Pedro Ribeiro; and Penteado, José Figueiredo.
1967 b.-- Resultado parcial do tratamento da esquistossomose mansônica pelo niridazol < Fôlha Méd., v. 55 (4), Oct., pp. 575-578. [W^{m}.]

Zaffagnini, Fulvio.
1973 a.-- Parthenogenesis in the parasitic and free-living forms of Strongyloides papillosus (Nematoda, Rhabdiasoidea) < Chromosoma, v. 40 (4), pp. 443-450, illus. [W^{a}.]

Zaher, M. F.; and El-Deeb, Ahmed Amin.
1971 a.-- Bilharziasis of the prostate: Its relation to bladder neck obstruction and its management < J. Urol., v. 106 (2), Aug., pp. 257-261, illus. [W^{a}.]

Zaiachkovskiĭ, S. M.
1971 a.-- К эпидемиологии и клинике кишечного шистозоматоза в Йемене (On epidemiology and clinical patterns of intestinal schistosomiasis in Yemen) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, an. 49, v. 40 (4), July-Aug., pp. 409-411. [W^{a}.]

Zaidman, Isidoro; and di Prisco, Estela.
1957 a.-- Amibiasis hepatica. Presentacion de varios casos. Revision del material del Hospital Vargas [English summary] < Rev. Policlin. Caracas (141-142), v. 25, Apr.-Sept., pp. 67-77,79-81, pls. [W^{m}.]

Zaiman, Herman.
1970 a.-- Chapter XII. Drug treatment of trichinosis < Trichinosis Man and Animals (S. E. Gould), pp. 329-347. [W^{a}.]

Zaĭtseva, G. N.; Chugunov, V. A.; and Shirshov, A. T.
1971 a.-- Action of antibiotics on the protein-synthesizing systems of the kinetoplasts and cytoplasm of the zooflagellate Strigomonas oncopelti < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Transl. Biochem. Sect., v. 198 (1-6), May-June. pp. 149-152. [W^{a}.]

Zaĭtseva, G. N.; Chugunov, V. A.; and Shirshov, A. T.
1971 b.-- Действие антибиотиков на белоксинтезирующие системы кинетопласта и цитоплазмы зоофлагеллята Strigomonas oncopelti (The action of antibiotics on protein-synthesizing system of kinetoplast and cytoplasm of Strigomonas oncopelti) [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 198 (6), June 21, pp. 1461-1464. [W^{a}.] [For English transl. see 1971 a]

Zaĭtseva, R. L.; Uzdin, M. I.; Fedina, V. M.; and Shumarova, M. M.
1970 a.-- Изменения глаз при генерализованной цитомегалии (Changes of the eyes in generalized cytomegalia) [Russian text; English summary] < Arkh. Patologii, Moskva, v. 32 (10), pp. 58-61, illus. [W^{m}.]

Zajacová, E.
1964 a.-- Vplyv trichomonádovej infekcie pošvy na vznik atypického epitelu na porciu hrdla maternice. I. Biológia a patogenita Trichomonas vaginalis Donné [Effect of Trichomonas infections of the vagina on the pathogenesis of atypical epithelium of the cervix uteri. I. Biology and pathogenesis of Trichomonas vaginalis Donné] < Bratisl. Lekár. Listy, v. 44, pt.1 (1), Jan. 15, pp. 52-56. [W^{m}.]

Zajacová, E.
1964 b.-- Vplyv trichomonádovej infekcie pošvy na vznik atypického epitelu na porciu hrdla maternice. II. Vyhodnotenie klinického materiálu 2650 žien poradne pre onkologickú depistáž [Effect of vaginal trichomonas infection on the pathogenesis of atypical epithelium of the cervix uteri. II. Evaluation of clinical data obtained from oncological screening of 2650 women] [English, German, Russian and French summaries] < Bratisl. Lekár. Listy, v. 44, pt. 1 (2), Jan. 31, pp. 90-103. [W^{m}.]

Zajacová, E.
1964 c.-- Vplyv trichomonádovej infekcie pošvy na vznik atypického epitelu na porciu hrdla maternice. III. Trichomonádová kolpitída v kolposkopickom a mikroskopickom obraze [Effect of vaginal Trichomonas infection on the genesis of atypical epithelium in the cervix uteri. III. Trichomonas colpitis in the colposcopic and microscopic picture] [English, Russian and German summaries] < Bratisl. Lekár. Listy, v. 44, pt. 1 (8), Apr. 30, pp. 480-498, illus. [W^{m}.]

Zajacová, E.; and Čatár, Gustáv.
1959 a.-- Príspevok k liečbe trichomonádovej kolpitídy (A contribution to the problem of the treatment of Trichomonas colpitis) [English and Russian summaries] < Bratisl. Lekár. Listy, v. 39, pt. 2 (1), July 15, pp. 36-46. [W^{m}.]

Zajíček, Dalibor.
1970 a.-- Vývoj Cotylurus cornutus (Rud.) (Trematoda: Strigeidae) v přirozených podmínkách lokality Lipno (The development of Cotylurus cornutus (Rud.) (Trematoda: Strigeidae) in the natural conditions of the Lipno locality) [Russian, German, English and French summaries] < Sborn. Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd., Rada Vet. Med., v. 43, v. 15 (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 749-756, illus. [W^{a}.]

Zajíček, Dalibor.
1971 a.-- K epizootologii motolic rodu Apatemon Szidat, 1928 a Cotylurus Szidat, 1928 (Trematoda: Strigeidae) u kachen na jihočeských rybničních soustavách (On the epizootology of flukes of the genus Apatemon Szidat, 1928 and Cotylurus Szidat, 1928 (Trematoda: Strigeidae) in ducks in the South Bohemian fish-pond systems) [Russian and English summaries] < Sborn. Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl.Věd, Rada Vet. Med. v. 44 (v. 16) (2), Feb., pp. 53-60. [W^{a}.]

Zajícek, Dalibor.
1972 a.-- Patogeneza experimentální invaze *Haemonchus contortus* a *Trichostrongylus colubriformis* u jehňat a její změny po léčbě Nilvermem (ICI) (The pathogenesis of the experimental invasion of lambs by *Haemonchus contortus* and *Trichostrongylus colubriformis* and its changes resulting from Nilverm (ICI) treatment) [English, Russian and German summaries] < Sborn. Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd., Rada Vet. Med., v. 45, v. 17 (12), Dec., pp. 743-752. [W^{a}.]

Zajíček, Dalibor; and Hybášek, J.
1971 a.-- The white blood cells diagram of animals infected with some haemosporidiases and setariasis < Acta Vet. Brno, v. 40 (3), Sept., pp. 327-331. [W^{a}.]

Zajíček, Dalibor; Hybášek, J.; and Pavlíček, J.
1973 a.-- Anthelmintická účinnost Nilvermu (ICI), Pyrantel tartrátu (SPOFA) a Helmatacu (SKF) na nematodózy u hus (Anthelminthic efficiency of Nilverm (ICI), Pyrantel tartrate (SPOFA) and Helmatac (SKF) on nematodes of geese) < Veterinařstvi, v. 23 (6), pp. 269-271. [W^{a}.]

Zajíček, Dalibor; Makoč, Z.; and Vorel, F.
1972 a.-- The activities of SGOT, SGPT, cholinesterase and alkalic phosphatase in lambs experimentally infected with *Haemonchus contortus* and *Trichostrongylus colubriformis*, and changes after Nilverm (ICI) treatment < Acta Vet. Brno, v. 41 (4), Dec., pp. 405-412. [W^{a}.]

Zajíček, Dalibor; Márová, M.; and Kalous, F.
1972 a.-- Changes in serum protein fractions associated with experimental *Haemonchus contortus* and *Trichostrongylus colubriformis* infections in lambs, and the effect of Nilverm (ICI) treatment < Acta Vet. Brno, v. 41 (4), Dec., pp. 413-420. [W^{a}.]

Zajíček, Dalibor; and Páv, Jaromir.
1972 a.-- Epizootology of *Globocephalus urosubulatus* (Alessandrini, 1909) (Nematoda) in black game (*Sus scrofa*) in the game preserve Květov < Acta Vet. Brno, v. 41 (1), Mar., pp. 93-100, illus. [W^{a}.]

Zajíček, Dalibor; and Páv, Jaromir.
1972 b.-- Léčení nematodóz černé zvěře (*Sus scrofa* L.) v oborách pomocí krmiva premidikovaného Parbendazolem a Thibenzolem (Therapy of nematodoses of wild boars in closures by using feed pre-medicated by Parbendazol and Thibenzol) < Veterinářství, v. 22 (11), pp. 509-512. [W^{a}.]

Zakaria, Hanna.
1959 b.-- Historical study of *Schistosoma haematobium* and its intermediate host, *Bulinus truncatus*, in central Iraq < J. Fac. Med., *Baghdad*, n.s., v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 2-10, illus, map. [W^{m}.]

Zakarian, B.; and Shafaii-Tonkaboni, J.
1972 a.-- Dioctophymosis in Iran < Brit. Vet. J., v. 128 (9), Sept., pp. 446-451, pl. [W^{a}.]

Zakharchuk, S. S.; Gogol, M. E.; and Mudra, N. P.
1972 a.--Значение мочеполового трихомоноза в этиологии недонашивания беременности (The significance of urogenital trichomoniasis in the etiology of abortion) [Russian text; English summary] < Akush. i Ginek., v. 48 (9), Sept., pp. 44-45. [W^{m}.]

Zakharova, N. F.
1969 a.-- Химическая стерилизация насекомых, вредящих здоровью человека (Обзор литературы) (Chemical sterilization of insects harmful for human health) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 47, v. 38 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 733-741. [W^{a}.]

Zakhidov, M. T.
1973 a.-- Mermithids--parasites of some organisms that serve as fodder for fish < Hydrobiol. J., v. 9 (1), pp. 57-60, illus. [W^{a}.]

Zaki, A. A. A.
1971 a.-- The effect of systematic application of bayluscide on controlling bilharziasis < East African Med. J., v. 48 (5), May, pp. 218-227. [W^{m}.]

Zaki, H. A.
1957 a.-- Pulmonary amoebiasis < Gaz. Kasr El Ainy Fac. Med., v. 23 (1-2), pp. 171-182, illus. [W^{m}.]

Zaki, K.; Sayed, W. Abdel; Wassef, S. A.; and Fahmi, L.
1971 a.-- Some aspects of the endocrine changes in bilharzial liver fibrosis < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (2), pp. 202-205. [W^{a}.]

Zaki, Mahfouz H.
1966 a.-- Highlights in the control of schistosomiasis: The role of therapy in control < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 739-740. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Zaky, Halim Ahmed; El-Heneidy, Aly Rida; and Tarabeih, Aly Abd El-Maksoud.
1968 a.-- Hyperventilation and effort dyspnea in portopulmonary bilharziasis < Dis. Chest, v. 53 (2), Feb., pp. 162-171, illus. [W^{m}.]

Zaky, Samy Ahmed; and Hashem, Moustafa.
1962 a.-- Distribution of bilharzial lesions and complications in various organs. A study of 1220 autopsies of bilharzial cases < Gaz. Kasr El Ainy Fac. Med., v. 30 [i.e. 28] (1-2), pp. 15-22. [W^{m}.]

Zaldivar, Roger E.
1966 a.-- Quiste hidatidico de la orbita y el ojo < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 22, pp. 411-428. [W^{m}.]

Zam, Stephen G.
1973 a.-- Disc electrophoresis of *Ascaris suum* female reproductive system esterase enzymes < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 46 (4B), Dec. 15, pp. 797-803. [W^{a}.]

Zam, Stephen G.; and Martin, Walter Edwin.
1969 a.-- Binding of ^{60}Co-vitamin B_{12} by *Ascaris suum* intestine < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (3), June, pp. 480-485, illus. [W^{a}.]

Zaman, Viqar.
1966 a.-- The fluorescent antibody studies on *Balantidium coli* < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, p. 116. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Zaman, Viqar.
1969 a.-- Toxoplasmosis in Singapore [Abstract of report before 1. Cong. Singapore National Acad. Sc., Aug. 7-14, 1968] < J. Singapore National Acad. Sc., v. 1 (1), p. 44. [W^{a}.]

Zaman, Viqar.
1969 b.-- Toxoplasmosis in slow loris, *Nyctecibus caucang* < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), p. 249. [W^{a}.]

Zaman, Viqar.
1970 c.-- Ingestion of erythrocytes by Entamoeba < Acta Trop., v. 27 (2), pp. 178-183, illus. [W^{a}.]

Zaman, Viqar.
1971 a.-- Size of Toxoplasma merozoites [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (6), p. 841. [W^{a}.]

Zaman, Viqar.
1972 a.— Ultrastructure of Iodamoeba butschlii cysts < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 66 (2), June, pp. 251-253, pls. [W^a.]

Zaman, Viqar.
1972 b.— Structure and movement of Entamoeba < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 66 (3), Sept., pp. 329-333, pls. [W^a.]

Zaman, Viqar; and Bhonsale, N. B.
1971 a.— In vitro culture of Toxoplasma infected cat intestine < Experientia, v. 27 (8), Aug. 27, pp. 974-976, illus. [W^a.]

Zaman, Viqar; and Chellappah, W. T.
1970 a.— Studies on the site of development of Breinlia sergenti in Aedes aegypti < J. Med. Entom., v. 7 (3), May, pp. 381-383, illus. [W^a.]

Zaman, Viqar; and Colley, Fredrick C.
1972 a.— Ultrastructural study of penetration of macrophages by Toxoplasma gondii < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (5), pp. 781-782, pls. [W^a.]

Zaman, Viqar; and Natarajan, P. N.
1973 a.— Antifilarial activity of levamisole on Breinlia sergenti and its comparison with diethylcarbamazine < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 76 (5), May, pp. 126-130. [W^a.]

Zaman, Viqar; and Yap, E. H.
1972 a.— A concentration method for Plasmodia and trypanosomes [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (2), pp. 370-371. [W^a.]

Zamar, Roberto; Martini, Rodolfo; Ronga, Alba; and Torres, Valeriano.
[1971 a].— Neumonitis por Pneumocystis carinii [English and French summaries] < Rev. Fac. Cien. Méd. Univ. Nac. Córdoba, v. 28 (3), July-Sept., 1970, pp. 311-320, illus. [Issued May] [W^m.]

Zanandréa, Benito; et al.
1967 a.— Associação de um barbitúrico ao niridazol no tratamento da esquistossomose [English summary] < Fôlha Méd., v. 55 (4), Oct., pp. 579-584. [W^m.]

Zanoio, L.; and Mega, M.
1968 a.— La nostra esperienza in tema di chemioprofilassi antitoxoplasmica nell'aborto abituale. Valutazioni clinico-sierologiche < Attualità Ostet. e Ginec., v. 14 (3), May-June, pp. 247-255. [W^m.]

Zapotosky, John E.
1971 a.— The cuticular ultrastructure of Paragordius varius (Leiby, 1851) (Gordioidea: Chordodidae) < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 38 (2), July, pp. 228-236, illus. [Issued July 26] [W^a.]

Zapri͡anov, M.
1971 a.— Случай на хемоспоридиоза при бивол [A case of bovine hemosporidiosis] [Bulgarian text] < Vet. Sbirka, v. 68 (2), pp. 27-28. [W^a.]

Zapri͡anov, M.
1971 b.— Нашият опит в борбата с фасциолозата [Our experience in the control of fascioliasis] [Bulgarian text] < Vet. Sbirka, v. 68 (11), pp. 16-17. [W^a.]

Zardi, Oreste; Adorisio, E.; Drisoldi, D.; and Melchiorri, C. M.
1970 a.— Attività in vitro di alcuni agenti chimici e fisici sul Toxoplasma gondii [English summary] < Boll. Ist. Sieroterap. Milanese, v. 49 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 491-498. [W^a.]

Zardi, Oreste; Adorisio, E.; and Lolli, C.
1972 a.— L'immunocitoaderenza nella diagnostica della toxoplasmosi [English summary] < Nuovi Ann. Ig. e Microbiol., v. 23 (3), May-June, pp. 176-184, illus. [W^a.]

Zardi, Oreste; Adorisio, E.; Lelli, G.; and Monaco, V.
[1972 a].— Natura coccidio-simile di Toxoplasma gondii [English summary] < Nuovi Ann. Ig. e Microbiol., v. 22 (4), July-Aug., 1971, pp. 277-291, illus. [W^a.]

Zardi, Oreste; Adorisio, Eugenio; Nobili, Gino; and Lattanzi, Maria Teresa.
1971 a.— Azione di un'associazione di 2-sulfamido-3-metossipirazina e 2,4-diamo-p-clorofenil-6-etil-pirimidina nella toxoplasmosi sperimentale < Clin. Terap. (353), v. 57 (2), Apr. 30, pp. 129-154. [W^m.]

Zasetskiĭ, E. E.
1967 a.— Первичный альвеолярный эхинококк сердца (Primary alveolar Echinococcus of the heart) [Russian text; English summary] < Arkh. Patologii, Moskva, v. 29 (8), pp. 75-77, illus. [W^m.]

Zástěra, Milan; Frühbauer, Zdeněk; and Kouba, K.
1972 a.— Vliv někerých antibiotik a chemotherapeutik na experimentální toxoplazmózu [Effect of antibiotics and chemotherapeutic agents on experimental toxoplasmosis] [English, French and Russian summaries] < Casop. Lék. Cesk., v. 111 (33-34), Aug. 18, pp. 786-789. [W^m.]

Zasukhin, Dmitriĭ Nikolaevich.
1969 a.— Host-parasite relationships under protozoan infections and problems of immunity < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), pp. 209-211. [W^a.]

Zasukhin, Dmitriĭ Nikolaevich.
1971 a.— D. L. Romanovskii (80 лет метода окраски крови и паразитов крови) (D. L. Romanovskii (80 years of the method of staining of the blood and blood parasites)) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 40 (6), Nov.-Dec., p. 729. [W^a.]

Zatsarinina, G. V.
1970 a.— О числе возрастов у личинок блох Vermipsylla dorcadia Roth. (On the number of larvae stages of the flea Vermipsylla dorcadia Roth.) [Russian text] < Vestnik Moskov. Univ., s. Biol. (4), July-Aug., pp. 79-80. [W^a.]

Zavadil, Rostislav.
1965 b.— Syngamus (Ornithogamus) dyki sp.—nový druh srostlice u kosů (Syngamus (Ornithogamus) dyki sp. nov. —new species of Syngamus in blackbirds) [English and Russian summaries] < Sborn. Vysoké Školy Zemědělské a Lesnicke Fak. Brne, Rada B, Spis. Fak. Vet., v. 13 (34) (2), pp. 185-196, illus., pls. [W^a.]

de Zavaleta, Esther.
1970 a.— Utilización de nuevos recursos educativos en el campo de la educación sanitaria y especificamente en el campo de la hidatidosis < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 24, Mar., pp. 469-474. [W^m.]

de Zavaleta, Omar; and Quiroga, Héctor A.
1970 a.— Indice de infección de la hidatidosis animal en la provincia del Neuquén < Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 24, Mar., pp. 425-428. [W^m.]

Zee, David S.; Isensee, H.; and Zinkham, William H.
1970 a.— Polymorphism of malate dehydrogenase in Ascaris suum < Biochem. Genetics, v. 4 (2), Apr., pp. 253-257, illus. [W^m.]

Zeid, Y. M. Abou. See Abou-Zeid, Y. M.

Zein-el-Dine, Khadiga.
1966 a.-- The effect of autogeny on *Culex pipiens* complex in U.A.R. and its relation to transmission of filariasis < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 649-650. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Zeledón A., Rodrigo.
1971 a.-- Cultivation and transformation of hemoflagellates. A review < Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 19 (1-2), July-Dec., pp. 197-210. [W^{a}.]

Zeledón A., Rodrigo; Guardia, Victor M.; Zúñiga, Alberto; and Swartzwelder, J. Clyde.
1970 a.-- Biology and ethology of *Triatoma dimidiata* (Latreille, 1811). I. Life cycle, amount of blood ingested, resistance to starvation, and size of adults < J. Med. Entom., v. 7 (3), May, pp. 313-319. [W^{a}.]

Zeledón A., Rodrigo; and de Monge, Eugénie.
1966 b.-- Physiological studies on *Leishmania braziliensis* < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 42-43. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Zeledón A., Rodrigo; de Monge, Eugénie; Moría, E. I.; and Blanco C., Enrique.
1966 a.-- Host-parasite relationships in rangeli trypanosomiasis < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, pp. 334-335. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Zeledón A., Rodrigo; and Ponce, Carlos.
1972 a.-- Neurotropism in Costa Rican strains of *Trypanosoma cruzi* < J. Parasitol., v. 58 (1), Feb., pp. 180-181. [W^{a}.]

Zeledón A., Rodrigo; Solano, Georgina; Sáenz S., Gabriel; and Swartzwelder, John Clyde.
1970 a.-- Wild reservoirs of *Trypanosoma cruzi* with special mention of the opossum, *Didelphis marsupialis*, and its role in the epidemiology of Chagas' disease in an endemic area of Costa Rica < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (1), Feb., p. 38. [W^{a}.]

Zeledón A., Rodrigo; Solano, Georgina; and Swartzwelder, John Clyde.
1970 a.-- Sources of blood for *Triatoma dimidiata* (Hemiptera: Reduviidae) in an endemic area of Chagas' disease in Costa Rica < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (1), Feb., p. 102. [W^{a}.]

Zeledón A., Rodrigo; Valerio, Carlos E.; and Valerio, Jorge E.
1970 a.-- Enemies of *Triatoma dimidiata* Latreille, 1811 in an endemic area of Chagas' disease in Costa Rica (Hemiptera, Reduviidae) < J. Med. Entom., v. 7 (6), Dec., pp. 722-724. [W^{a}.]

Zemskai͡a, A. A.
1971 a.-- Клещи семейства Dermanyssidae Kolenati, 1859 фауны СССР (Mites of the family Dermanyssidae Kolenati, 1859 of the USSR fauna) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 40 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 709-717, illus., maps. [W^{a}.]

Zenchak, John J.; and Hall, John Edgar.
1971 a.-- Helminths from *Peromyscus leucopus* and *P. maniculatus* in West Virginia < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (3), June, p. 542. [W^{a}.]

el-Zeneiny, M. H. *See* El-Zeneiny, M. H.

Zengović, J.; and Janeš, S.
[1963 a].-- Neka klinička i epidemiološka zapažanja o epidemiji trihinoze u selu Mramorak--Banat (Some clinical and epidemiological observations during a trichinosis epidemic in the village of Mramorak in Banat) [Croatian text; French summary] < Zborn. Vojnomed. Akad., 1962, pp. 324-328, illus. [W^{m}.]

Zeppa, Rosario.
1965 a.-- Un caso atipico di toxoplasmosi oculare < Arch. Ottal., v. 69 (7-12), July-Dec., pp. 205-212. [W^{m}.]

Zerbst-Boroffka, Irene.
1973 a.-- Osmo- und Volumenregulation bei *Hirudo medicinalis* nach Nahrungsaufnahme [English summary] < J. Comp. Physiol., v. 84 (2), pp. 185-204. [W^{a}.]

Zeuthen, Erik; and Rasmussen, Leif.
1972 a.-- Synchronized cell division in Protozoa < Research Protozool., v. 4, pp. 9-145, illus. [W^{a}.]

Zgardan, E. S.; Muntianu, N. A.; and Karare, M. V.
1968 a.-- Испытание гексахлорпараксилола, гетола и гетолина при дикроцелиозе овец [Trial of hexachloroparaxylol, hetol and hetolin against ovine dicrocoeliosis] [Russian text] < Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (4), pp. 118-121. [W^{a}.]

Zhabotinskii, Iu͡. M.
1969 a.-- Peculiarities of the life cycle of certain pathogenic protozoa (Toxoplasma and *Nosema cuniculi*) parasitizing within the central nervous system < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), pp. 249-250. [W^{a}.]

Zhatkanbaeva, D.
1969 a.-- Роль чайковых птиц в распространении лигулеза на Кургальджинских озерах [Role of gulls in the spread of ligulosis on the Kurgal'dzhinsk lake] [Russian text; Kazakh summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, s. Biol. (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 38-41. [W^{a}.]

Zhatkanbaeva, D.
1971 a.-- Некоторые редкие виды трематод, обнаруженные у рыбоядных птиц в Казахстане [Some uncommon species of trematodes found in ichthyophagous birds of Kazakhstan] [Russian text; Kazakh summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, s. Biol. (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 50-53, illus. [W^{a}.]

Zhdanov, S. V.
1971 a.-- Профилактика нозематоза пчел [Control of nosematosis of bees] [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 48 (8), Aug., pp. 61-62. [W^{a}.]

Zhitkova, G. M.
1970 a.--Комбинированное применение некоторых препаратов при остром токсоплазмозе белых мышей (Combined use of some drugs in acute toxoplasmosis of albino mice) [Russian text; English summary] < Farmakol. i Toksikol., v. 33 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 106-110. [W^{m}.]

Zhordanii͡a Rapava, T. K.
1969 a.-- Quelques particularités cytochimiques des balantidies de l'homme et du cochon < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), pp. 30-31. [W^{a}.]

Zhordanii͡a Rapava, T. K.; and Mikeladze, A. L.
1971 a.-- Об ультраструктуре *Balantidium coli* (On the ultrastructure of *Balantidium coli*) [Russian text; English summary] < Soobshch. Akad. Nauk Gruzinsk. SSR, v. 61 (3), Mar., pp. 717-720, illus. [W^{a}.]

Zhukovitskiĭ, I. M.
1963 a.-- Об эхинококке почки (Echinococcosis of the kidney) [Russian text] < Klin. Med., Moskva, v. 41 (6), June, pp. 141-143. [W^{m}.]

Zhukovitskiĭ, I. M.
1963 b.-- Об ошибках диагностики эхинококкоза печени [On diagnostic errors in echinococcosis of the liver] [Russian text] < Klin. Med., Moskva, v. 41 (11), Nov., pp. 103-108. [W^{m}.]

Ziegler, Harald.
1971 a.-- Die Federlingssammlung (Mallophaga) des parasitologischen Institutes der tierärztlichen Hochschule in Wien < Ann. Naturh. Mus. Wien, v. 75, Oct., pp. 553-564, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ziegler, Kurt.[2]
1970 a.-- Problems and experiences in the field of tropical medicine in the German Democratic Republic [Polish and Russian summaries] < Bull. Inst. Marine Med. Gdansk, v. 21 (1-2), pp. 25-35. [W^{m}.]

Zigas, V.; and Benfante, R. J.
1972 a.-- Human toxoplasmosis: An evaluation of current progress < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 24 (1), Jan., pp. 1-6. [W^{a}.]

Zil'berblat, G. S.
1969 a.-- Mass cultivation of pathogenic Trypanosomidae < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), pp. 323-324. [W^{a}.]

Zilberg, B.
1970 a.-- Unusual manifestations occurring in the early stages of bilharziasis in children. The expanded Katayama syndrome < Central African J. Med., v. 16 (11), Nov., pp. 251-253. [W^{m}.]

Ziliotto, Donato.
1971 a.-- Scintigrafia clinica. 884 pp., illus. Padova (CEDAM) [W^{a}.(RC78.7.R4Z5)]

Zimmerman, G. L.; and Leland, Stanley E. (jr.).
1971 a.-- Completion of the life cycle of Cooperia punctata in vitro < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (4), Aug., pp. 832-835. [W^{a}.]

Zimmerman, Hyman J.; Ramírez de Arellano, G. A.; and Ehrlich, Laszlo.
1968 a.-- Clinico pathological conference < Bol. Asoc. Méd. Puerto Rico, v. 60 (4), Apr., pp. 182-195, illus. [W^{m}.]

Zimmermann, William J.
1970 d.-- Chapter XV. Trichinosis in the United States < Trichinosis Man and Animals (S. E. Gould), pp. 378-400. [W^{a}.]

Zimmermann, William J.
1970 e.-- Decreasing prevalence of Trichinella spiralis in dogs of Iowa < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (1), Feb., p. 115. [W^{a}.]

Zimmermann, William J.
1971 a.-- Trichinosis < Parasitic Dis. Wild Mammals (Davis and Anderson), pp. 127-139, illus. [W^{a}.]

Zimmermann, William J.; Steele, James H.; and Kagan, Irving George.
1973 a.-- Trichiniasis in the U. S. population, 1966-70. Prevalence and epidemologic factors < Health Serv. Rep., v. 88 (7), Aug.-Sept., pp. 606-623, illus., map. [W^{a}.]

Zinneman, Horace H.; and Kaplan, Arnold P.
1972 a.-- The association of giardiasis with reduced intestinal secretory immunoglobulin A < Am. J. Digest. Dis., v. 17 (9), Sept., pp. 793-797. [W^{a}.]

Zischke, James Albert; and Vaughn, Charles M.
1962 a.-- Helminth parasites of young-of-the-year fishes from the Fort Randall reservoir < Proc. South Dakota Acad. Sc., v. 41, Nov. 1, pp. 97-100. [W^{a}.]

Zítová, D.; Jíra, Jindřich; and Princová, Dagmar.
1973 a.-- Nepřímá imunofluorescenční reakce a vazba komplementu: Simultánní sérologické testy na toxoplazmózu (Indirect fluorescent antibody test and complement fixation: Simultaneous serological tests for toxoplasmosis) [English summary] < Ceskoslov. Epidemiol., Mikrobiol., Imunol., v. 22 (2), Mar., pp. 88-94. [W^{a}.]

Žižka, Zdeněk.
1972 b.-- An electron microscope study of autoinfection in neogregarines (Sporozoa, Neogregarinida) < J. Protozool., v. 19 (2), May, pp. 275-280, illus. [W^{a}.]

Zlatkov, N. B.; and Andreev, V. C.
1972 a.-- Toxoplasmosis and pityriasis lichenoides < Brit. J. Dermat., v. 87 (2), Aug., pp. 114-116. [W^{m}.]

Złotorzycka, Jadwiga.
1966 b.-- Uwagi w sprawie polskiej nomenklatury w obrębie rzędu Mallophaga. Remarks on Polish nomenclature within the order Mallophaga [English summary] < Przegl. Zool., v. 10 (2), pp. 163-164. [W^{c}.]

Złotorzycka, Jadwiga.
1970 a.-- Studien an den mitteleuropäischen Arten der Gattung Anatoecus Cumm. (Esthiopteridae, Mallophaga). (Studia nad środkowoeuropejskimi gatunkami rodzaju Anatoecus Cumm. (Esthiopteridae, Mallophaga)) [German text; Polish summary] < Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 40 (1), Mar. 30, pp. 7-67, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Złotorzycka, Jadwiga.
1972 a.-- Zwei an Lyrurus tetrix (L.) (Tetraonidae) schmarotzende neue Mallophagen (Amblycera) < Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 42 (3), Aug. 31, pp. 579-586, illus. [W^{a}.]

Zmerzlai͡a, E. I.
1969 a.-- Life cycle of Eimeria carpelli Léger et Stankovitsch < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), p. 362. [W^{a}.]

Zmoray, Ivan; and Gutteková, Anna.
1968 b.-- Structure of subcutaneous muscles and their ecological analysis by pneumohelminths [Russian summary] < Biologia, Bratislava, s. B., Zool., v. 23 (8), pp. 582-589, illus. [W^{a}.]

Zmoray, Ivan; and Gutteková, Anna.
1972 a.-- The ultrastructure of the intestinal cells of Cystocaulus ocreatus (Nematoda) < Biologia, Bratislava, s. B, Zool., v. 27 (8), pp. 651-659, illus. [W^{a}.]

Zolotarev, N. A.; and Ganiev, I. M.
1969 a.-- Piroplasmidoses of sheep and goats and experiments on identity of their pathogens < Abstr. Papers 3. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 2-10), p. 287. [W^{a}.]

Zolotova, S. I.; and Afanas'eva, O. V.
1969 a.-- К биологии Xenopsylla gerbilli minax Jord., 1926 (On the biology of Xenopsylla gerbilli minax Jord., 1926) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 3 (4), July-Aug., pp. 301-308. [W^{m}.]

Zorikhina, V. I.; Alekseeva, M. I.; Tumol'skai͡a, N. I.; and Mamedov, M. M.
1969 a.-- Некоторые данные по эпидемиологии и лабораторной диагностике альвеококкоза в Вилюйском районе Якутской АССР (Some data on epidemiology and laboratory diagnosis of alveococcosis in the Vilyuisk district of the Yakutsk ASSR. (According to materials of expedition) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 47, v. 38 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 691-697. [W^{a}.]

Zrubec, J.
1967 a.-- Balantidiáza u detí a jej liečba metronidazolom [Balantidiasis in children and its treatment with metronidazole] [English and Russian summaries] < Bratisl. Lekár. Listy, v. 47 (4), Feb. 28, pp. 235-240, illus. [W^{m}.]

Zrubec, J.
1971 a.-- Pôsobenie metronidazolu a humatínu na *Balantidium coli* v pokusoch in vitro a in vivo [Effect of metronidazole and humatine on *Balantidium coli* in invitro and in vivo experiments] [English, French and Russian summaries] < Časop. Lék. Česk., v. 110 (3), July 23, pp. 712-716. [W^{m}.]

Zsolnai, Tibor.
1966 a.-- Die antimikrobielle Wirkung von Thiocyanaten und Isothiocyanaten. 1. Mitteilung [English summary] < Arzneimittel-Forsch., v. 16 (7), July, pp. 870-876. [W^{m}.]

Zsolnai, Tibor.
1968 a.-- Die antimikrobielle Wirkung von potentiellen Isothiocyanat-Bildnern. 3. Mitteilung [English summary] < Arzneimittel-Forsch., v. 18 (9), Sept., pp. 1169-1176. [W^{m}.]

Zsolnai, Tibor.
1968 b.-- Die antimikrobielle Wirkung von potentiellen Isothiocyanat-Bildnern. 4. Mitteilung [English summary] < Arzneimittel-Forsch., v. 18 (10), Oct., pp. 1319-1324. [W^{m}.]

Zsolnai, Tibor.
1969 a.-- Die antimikrobielle Wirkung von potentiellen Isothiocyanat-Bildnern. 5. Mitteiiung [English summary] < Arzneimittel-Forsch., v. 19 (4), Apr., pp. 558-572. [W^{m}.]

Zsolnai, Tibor.
1970 a.-- Versuche zur Entdeckung neuer Arzneimittel gegen die Blinddarmkokzidiose der Küken. 1. Mitteilung [English summary] < Arch. Exper. Vet.-Med., v. 24 (5), Nov., pp. 1101-1112. [W^{a}.]

Zsolnai, Tibor.
1972 a.-- Versuche zur Entdeckung neuer Arzneimittel gegen die Blinddarmkokzidiose der Küken. 2. Mitteilung < Arch. Exper. Vet.-Med., v. 26 (2), Apr., pp. 247-250. [W^{a}.]

Zsolnai, Tibor.
1972 b.-- Versuche zur Entdeckung neuer Arzneimittel gegen die Blinddarmkokzidiose der Küken. 3. Mitteilung < Arch. Exper. Vet.-Med., v. 26 (2), Apr., pp. 251-255. [W^{a}.]

Zubchenko, I. A.; and Petrova, T. A.[2]
1973 a.-- Биосорбция аминокислот пиявками *Hirudo medicinalis* (Biosorption of amino acids by medicinal leeches (*Hirudo medicinalis*)) [Russian text] < Biol. Nauk., Min. Vyssh. i Sredn. Spetsial. Obrazovan. SSSR (110), year 16, (2), pp. 7-11. [W^{a}.]

Zubchuk, M. P.
1968 a.-- О факторе заражения аскаридозом в зимних условиях Молдавии [On factors of ascariasis infestation under winter conditions of Moldavia] [Russian text] < Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (4), pp. 88-89. [W^{a}.]

Zubov, N. A.
1965 b.-- Описторхоз -- противопоказание к диагностической пункции печени (Патоморфологическое исследование) [Opisthorchiasis--contraindication to diagnostic puncture of the liver (Pathomorphologic study)] [Russian text; English summary] < Klin. Med., Moskva, v. 43 (11), Nov., pp. 69-72, illus. [W^{m}.]

Zubov, N. A.
1967 a.-- Патоморфология сочетанных поражений печени альвеококкозом и описторхозом (The pathomorphology of combined affection of the liver by alveococcosis and opisthorchiasis) [Russian text] < Klin. Med., Moskva, v. 45 (2), Feb., pp. 133-136. [W^{m}.]

Żuchowska, Ewa.
1972 a.-- Badania parazytologiczne zwierząt w ogrodach zoologicznych (Parasitological examinations of animals in zoological gardens) [Report before 14. Internat. Symposium Dis. Zoo-Animals, Wrocław, June 14-18] < Medycyna Wet., v. 28 (5), May, pp. 277-280. [W^{a}.]

Zuchowska, Ewa.
1972 b.-- Schorzenia pierwotniacze małp (Protozootical diseases in monkeys) [English summary] < Medycyna Wet., v. 28 (7), July, pp. 414-417. [W^{a}.]

Zuckerman, Avivah; and Spira, Dan.
1966 a.-- Immunoelectrophoretic comparison of plasmodial antigens < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, p. 130. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Zuckerman, Avivah; Spira, Dan; and Hamburger, Joseph.
1967 a.-- A procedure for the harvesting of mammalian plasmodia < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 37 (5), pp. 431-436, pl. [W^{a}.]

Zuckerman, Avivah; Spira, Dan; and Schulman, N.
1966 a.-- The phagocytic load of splenic macrophages and their precursor cells in rats infected with *Plasmodium berghei* < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 1, p. 245. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Zuckerman, Avivah; Weiss, M. L.; Desser, S.; and Neiss, R.
1969 a.-- Oral infection of suckling rats with *Plasmodium berghei*, and the unresponsiveness of their immune mechanism to plasmodial antigens < J. Parasitol., v. 55 (5), Oct., pp. 1089-1090. [W^{a}.]

Zugravu, B.; et al.
1967 a.-- Echinococoza cardiača, sursă de complicaţii în reanimare (Cardiac echinococcosis, a source of complications in surgical resuscitation) [English, Russian, French and German summaries] < Chirurgia, Bucureşti, v. 16 (2), Feb., pp. 143-150, illus. [W^{m}.]

Zuidema, P. J.
1970 a.-- Surgical aspects of some imported diseases in the Netherlands < Arch. Chir. Neerland., v. 22 (3), pp. 205-214, illus. [W^{m}.]

Zuidema, P. J.; Rep, B. H.; and Muezelaar, H. L. C.
1972 a.-- Ancylostomiasis in Dutch servicemen returning from Surinam < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 24 (1), Jan., pp. 68-72. [W^{a}.]

Žuković, Marijan.
1970 a.-- Metastrongilidoza (Metastrongylosis, strongylosis pulmonalis, plućna strongiloza) [Croatian text] < Bolesti Svinja (Sofrenović), May, pp. 199-201, illus. [W^{a}.]

Žuković, Marijan.
1970 b.-- Sarkoptoza (Sarkoptes--Šuga) [Croatian text] < Bolesti Svinja (Sofrenović), May, pp. 207-209, illus. [W^{a}.]

Žuković, Marijan.
1970 c.-- Demodikoza (Demodicosis, acariasis, dermoacariasis) [Croatian text] < Bolesti Svinja (Sofrenović), May, pp. 210-212, illus. [W^{a}.]

Žuković, Marijan.
1970 d.— Hematopinoza (Haematopinosis) [Croatian text] < Bolesti Svinja (Sofrenović), May, pp. 212-213, illus. [W^{a}.]

Žuković, Marijan; and Wikerhauser, Teodor.
1966 a.— The guinea pig as host in experimental metastrongylosis of pigs < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 875-876. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Žuković, Marijan; and Wikerhauser, Teodor.
1967 a.— Trials with "Scolaban" as an anthelmintic against *E. granulosus* in the dog [English and French summaries] < Vet. Arhiv, Zagrib, v. 37 (5-6), pp. 163-166; addendum (11-12), p. 419. [W^{a}.]

Zumpt, Fritz K. E.
1966 c.— Systematic considerations on myiasis-producing flies < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 943-944. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Zumpt, Fritz K. E.
1966 d.— A note on the life-history of *Platycobboldia loxondontis* (Brauer) (Diptera: Gasterophilidae) < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 945-946. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Zumpt, Fritz K. E.
1966 e.— The feather mite, *Megninia cubitalis* (Megnin), as a cause of "depluming-itch" < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964) v. 2, pp. 1027-1028. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed]

Zumpt, Fritz K. E.; and Elliott, Gail.
1970 a.— Description of two new species of Androlaelaps Berlese from Nigeria, with remarks on three other species (Acarina: Mesostigmata; Dermanyssidae) < J. Med. Entom., v. 7 (3), May 30, pp. 341-347, illus. [W^{a}.]

Zumpt, Fritz K. E.; and Wetzel, Hartmut.
1970 a.— Fly parasites (Diptera: Oestridae and Gasterophilidae) of the African elephant *Loxodonta africana* (Blumenbach) and their problems < J. Scient. Research National Parks Republic South Africa (13), pp. 109-121, illus. [W^{a}.]

Župančičová-Majerská, M.; Řeháček, Josef; and Kováčová, E.
1972 a.— Localization of *Coxiella burnetti* and rickettsiae of the Rocky Mountain spotted fever group in ticks < Acta Virol., Internat. J., English ed., v. 16 (1), Jan., pp. 63-70. [W^{a}.]

Zurliĭski, Petur.
1970 a.— За разпространението на ехинококозата по овцете и козите във Варненски окръг (On the occurrence of echinococcosis in sheep and goats in the district of Varna) [Bulgarian text] < Vet. Sbirka, v. 67 (6), p. 12. [W^{a}.]

Zurliĭski, Petur.
1971 a.— Разпространение на метастронгилидозата по свинете [Distribution of swine Metastrongylus] [Bulgarian text] < Vet. Sbirka, v. 58 (5), pp. 16-17. [W^{a}.]

Žuržul, P.
1970 a.— Ektoparaziti golubova < Peradarstvo, v. 5 (5), p. 28. [W^{a}.]

Zussman, R. A.; and Bauman, Preston M.
1971 a.— Schistosome hemoglobin protease; search for inhibitors <J. Parasitol., v. 57 (2), Apr., pp. 233-234. [W^{a}.]

Zussman, R. A.; Bauman, Preston M.; and Petruska, J. C.
1970 a.— The role of ingested hemoglobin in the nutrition of *Schistosoma mansoni* < J. Parasitol., v. 56 (1), Feb., pp. 75-79, illus. [W^{a}.]

Zussman, R. A.; Bauman, Preston M.; and Shipkowitz, N. L.
1971 a.— Fate of transplanted adult *Schistosoma mansoni* in the mouse peritoneal cavity < J. Parasitol., v. 57 (3), June, pp. 681-682. [W^{a}.]

Zwart, D.
1970 a.— Spontane en experimentele Eperythrozoon-infecties bij huis- en proefdieren < Tijdschr. Diergeneesk. v. 95 (2), Jan. 15, pp. 129-137, illus. [W^{a}.]

Zwart, D.; Perie, N. M.; Keppler, A.; and Goedbloed, Else.
1973 a.— A comparison of methods for the diagnosis of trypanosomiasis in East African domestic ruminants < Trop. Animal Health Prod., v. 5 (2), May, pp. 79-87. [W^{a}.]

Zwicker, Gary M.; and Carlton, William W.
1972 a.— Fluke (*Gastrodiscoides hominus*) infection in a rhesus monkey < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 161 (6), Sept., pp. 702-703, illus. [W^{a}.]

Zwingelstein, J.; Héraut, L.; Collomb, H.; and Ayats, H.
1971 a.— La trypanosomiase (Etude épidémiologique) [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Méd. Afrique Noire Langue Franç., v. 16 (2), pp. 187-189. [W^{m}.]

☆ U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1975 O—563-152